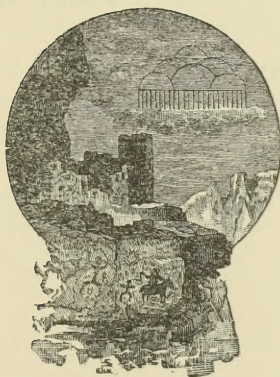


SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 178

INDEX TO BULLETINS 1-100
OF THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

With Index to Contributions to North American
Ethnology, Introductions, and Miscellaneous Publications

By BIREN BONNERJEA



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1963

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY,
Washington, D.C., June 29, 1959.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Index to Bulletins 1-100 of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with Index to Contributions to North American Ethnology, Introductions, and Miscellaneous Publications," by Biren Bonnerjea, and to recommend that it be published as a bulletin of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

FRANK H. H. ROBERTS, JR.
Director.

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword, by Frank H. H. Roberts, Jr.-----	v
Part 1. General index to Bulletins 1-100.-----	1
Part 2. List of Bulletins 1-100 and index to authors and titles-----	497
Introduction -----	497
List of Bulletins 1-100-----	498
Index to authors and titles-----	505
Part 3. Index to illustrations in Bulletins 1-100.-----	519
Part 4. General index to Contributions to North American Ethnology, Introductions, and Miscellaneous Publications-----	663
Part 5. List of Contributions to North American Ethnology, Introduc- tions, and Miscellaneous Publications, and index to authors and titles--	721
Contributions to North American Ethnology-----	721
Introductions-----	722
Miscellaneous Publications-----	723
Index to authors and titles-----	724

FOREWORD

This volume was prepared by the late Dr. Bonnerjea after he had completed an index of the Annual Reports of the Bureau of American Ethnology, published as the paper accompanying the Forty-eighth Annual Report, Washington, 1933. The present work contains an index of Bulletins 1 through 100 and of other publications of the Bureau. Unfortunately its printing has long been delayed because of insufficient funds. Even at this late date, however, it will prove useful to students and the general reader.

The style followed by the author is essentially the same, with slight additions and modifications, as that used for the index to the Annual Reports of the Bureau. The present volume is divided into five parts. The first is devoted to a subject index for the Bulletins; the second is an index to the authors and titles of the Bulletins; the third provides an alphabetical index for all the plates and text figures in the Bulletins; the fourth is an index to the ethnological material to be found in the Contributions to North American Ethnology, the Introductions, and the Miscellaneous Publications of the Bureau; and the fifth is an index to the authors and titles of the last three series.

In commenting on the fourth part of this volume, Dr. Bonnerjea stated that it was not originally intended to include the Contributions to North American Ethnology, Introductions, and Miscellaneous Publications in the index, but the late Drs. John R. Swanton and Truman Michelson, with whom plans for the work were discussed, suggested that the usefulness of the index would be further enhanced by including references to the ethnological material contained in the three series. Since their contents are all more or less of an ethnological nature, making an index of the ethnological material would provide a virtually complete index of the papers themselves. After careful consideration of the problem, Dr. Bonnerjea decided that it was necessary to restrict himself mainly to what he considered the most important ethnological material, but he expressed the hope that he had not overlooked items of linguistic, somatological, sociological, and religious interest. Another reason which he gave for the less detailed coverage of this material was that most of the volumes of these series had long been out of print and were not readily accessible.

Dr. Bonnerjea was especially appreciative of the interest, suggestions, and advice of Dr. Matthew W. Stirling, then chief of the Bureau, Dr. John R. Swanton, and Dr. Truman Michelson. He also indicated that he was fully aware of imperfections in his work, but ventured the hope that it would be useful to people searching through the maze of otherwise hard-to-find information contained in the volumes.

FRANK H. H. ROBERTS, JR.

PART 1. GENERAL INDEX TO BULLETINS 1-100

[Numerals in boldface indicate bulletin numbers]

- Á avunai**, a Karok place name, 78: 11
Aba, the Choctaw good spirit, 48: 28
Abalone shells
 appreciation of, 81: 34
 dishes and spoons set with, 39: 240
 ornamentation with, 39: 243
Abalones obtained from the Athapascans, 39: 334
Abandonment
 of Casas Grandes, cause of, 54: 51
 of Frijoles Canyon, discussion of 54: 54
 of pueblos, cause of, 54: 51
 of Rio Grande Valley, cause of, 54: 35
 See also Removals.
Abbadie, d', —, appeal to, by Taënsa, 43: 271 f.
Abbé, Joseph, grandfather of Félicité Billiout, 43: 292
Abbeville, —, location of Atakapa by, 43: 360
Abbot, Dr. Charles G.
 donor of Burlington County skull, 33: 36
 on Indian handiwork, 8: 22
 on pipes, 8: 39, 40
Abbreviation in dating, use of, 57: 222, 252
Abbreviations
 list of, 11: 7
 use of, in Biloxi Dictionary, 47: 3
 use of, in Choctaw Dictionary, 46: x
Abechui ruin, account of, 32: 36
Abénaquis, Christian Indians, 43: 244
Abies concolor, among the Tewa, 55: 38
Abigaila, wife of Kaulii, 38: 159
Abihka
 a division of the Muskogee, 73: 215, 251-254
 and Natchez, described by Stiggins, 73: 251
 derivation of the name, 73: 252
 migrations of, 73: 253
 population of, 73: 431
 relations of, with Coosa, 73: 251
Abihka Town, description of, by Hawkins, 73: 253
Abihkutei
 an Okfuskee town, 73: 247
 confusion regarding the name, 73: 252
 population of, 73: 435
Abika, home of John Leslie, 43: 254
Abikudshi, location of Natchez tribe, 43: 253
Abino, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Abiquiu**
 ruins above, account of, 32: 40-44
 ruins in the vicinity of, 81: 1
Abiquiu Mountain, location of, 81: 2
Abir, a Calusa town, 73: 331
Abita Springs, 48: 25
Ablandoles, Cusabo name of a tribe, 73: 20
Ablaut
 consonant, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 62 f.
 vowel, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 59-62
Abnaki
 dwellings of the, 69: 23
 group, location of the, 69: 10
 manner of sleeping, 69: 23
 relation of, to other tribes, 22: 12
Abnaki language, works in the, 13: 3 f.
Abnormalities
 congenital, 34: 58, 60
 See also Monstrosities; Teeth.
Aboriginal remains of Tennessee (Joseph Jones), cited, 8: 26
Aborigines
 character of the, 37: 4, 5
 stature of the, 37: 15, 31, 44
Abortion
 among the Fuegians, 63: 171
 artificial, general account of, 34: 163
 artificial, tribal details, 34: 54, 163 ff.
 Cherokee attitude toward, 99: 117
Abrading processes of stone-shaping, 60: 344
Abrading stones, 60: 192, 345, 346, 347
Abraham, Haida stories related by, 29: 146, 369
Abrahams, Dr. Horatio E., on pathological conditions at San Juan Agency, N. Mex., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
Abscesses
 among the Maricopa, 34: 248
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 See also Boils.
Abstracts
 of Kutenai tales, 59: 285-312
 of Tlingit myths, 39: 416-451
Academy of Natural Sciences [Philadelphia], crania in, 62: 110
Acadian language, works in, 13: 4
Acahono, a Timucua chief, 73: 323
Acala, 44: 61
Acalan
 female deity worshiped in, 28: 81
 inhabitants of, 28: 79
 visited by Cortés, 28: 78
Acalanes, Costanoan (?) village (?), 78: 895

- Acalans, worship among, 28: 82
Acanthochiton wrighti, among the Tewa, 55: 76
 Acassa, a Timucua town, 73: 323
 Acatl [reed], Mexican year sign, 28: 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 47
 Acawage to Ponkas at Carlisle, Pa., 11: 86
 Acaxee, 44: 19 ff., 24, 31
 Accabee, *see* Ickabee.
 Accancea, *see* Quapaw.
 Accent
 and quantity, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 981 ff.
 Chukchee, Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 680 f.
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 309
 effects of, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 566
 pitch, Kiowa, 84: 6
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 447
 Teton, 40, pt. 1: 883 f.
 Accents
 Chippewa, character of, 53: 15
 in drum rhythms of dances, 45: 6
 tones slightly prolonged, 45: 57
 variations on first words of songs, 45: 58
 Accidentals
 characteristics of, in Midé songs, 45: 19
 classification of, explained, 45: 10
 comparison of, with diatonic tones, 45: 5
 containing sixth lowered a semitone, 53: Songs Nos. 7, 8, 19, 22, 41, 101, 156, 160
 diagram illustrating, 61: 45
 in dream songs, 45: 137
 in love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 185
 in love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 156
 in moccasin-game songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191
 in moccasin-game songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 160
 in unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 207
 in unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 166
 in war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 181
 in war songs, White Earth Reservation 45: 147
 in woman's-dance songs, 45: 197
 occurrence of, 53: 6
 rarity of, in Midé songs, 45: 18
 table showing, 80: 20 f., 28, 181
 table showing use of, 75: 37, 75, 91, 123, 142, 162, 183, 195
 tabular analysis of, 45: 10, 117; 53: 23; 61: 15, 30 f.
 Accidents
 Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 17
 unfaithfulness of wife, cause of, 20: 25
 Accompaniment to songs, 90: 14
 Account's Caves, 76: 131
 Acela, *see* Vicela.
 Achatinella, Hawaiian tree shells, 38: 121
 Achese, possibly the Coweta, 73: 226
Achillea lanulosa, among the Tewa, 55: 53
 Achiotlan
 holy city of Mixtecs, 28: 292 f.
 idol at, 28: 292 f., 668
 oracle at, 28: 292
 Achis, 44: 66
 Achitia, a synonym for Chiaha, 73: 169
 Achomawi, 78: 279, 282, 305-315, 476, 864, 876, 883
 Achougoulas, name of Natchez village, 43: 46
 Achuse
 a coast province, 73: 147
 location of, 73: 151
 A' ekäpäwa
 etymological translation of, 85: 3
 Fox word for ceremonial runner, 85: 2
 Acknowledgments, 45: 8, 15; 86: 1; 94: 2, 13; 96: 1; 100: 1; and *passim*
 Acmen ruin, description of, 70: 29
 Acne, among the Navaho, 34: 180, 189
 Acoclames, 44: 34
 Acolapissa
 authorities on, 43: 6 f.
 classification of, 43: 9
 destruction of, note, 43: 301
 French allies, 43: 243, 337
 general description of, 43: 281-284
 occupying St. Tammany parish, 48: 1
 population of, various dates, 43: 41, 44
 possessor of religious temple, 43: 166
 relation of, to various tribes, 43: 278 f., 284, 290, 294, 335
 See also Quinipissa.
 Acolapissa language, similarity of, to Tangipahoa, 43: 30
 Acolapissa village on the Mississippi, 69: 66
 Acoma Pueblo Indians
 character of, 34: 33
 investigations among the, 34: 1
 statues of (average), 34: 133, 136, 137
 Acompañados, the nine "Lords of the Night," 28: 18
 Acongüja Range, reference to, 52: 255
 Aconita, investigations at, 34: 1
 Aconite, 34: 173, 252
 Acorns
 bread from, 94: 67, 68
 found in Cave II, northeastern Arizona, 65: 156

Acorns—Continued

- mush of, manner of eating, 97: 28
- mush of, method of cooking, 97: 27
- time of gathering of, 94: 82
- use of, among the Tewa, 55: 107
- use of, as food, 54: 19; 97: 23

Acorn water, as a preventive of illness, 94: 209

Acorus calamus, use of, 86: 111, 112; 99: 288

Acosta, —, on gilt copper, 3: 12

Acosta, probably Koasati, 73: 201

Acoste, probably Koasati, 73: 201

Acpactaniche, a Muskogee branch village, 73: 283

Acquera, *see* Acuera.

Acquisition of power by the California Indians, 78: 63, 65, 68, 149, 258, 302, 361, 422, 423, 425, 513, 775, 851

Acrelius, T., cited, 62: 13

Actaea alba, use of, 99: 277

Action by request or permission, 11: 28, 29, 58

Activities, classification of antiquities by, 60: 150

Actors of the Hula, 38: 26

Acuera, a Timucua province, 73: 323

Adai, location of, 43: 7

Adair, James

description of Chickasaw houses by, 69: 69

in bibliography, 34: 424

note on Catawba dialects by, 43: 254

note on Chickasaw by, 43: 252

notes on Chakchiuma by, 43: 29, 292

on Catawba fields, 22: 71

on Catawba population, 22: 8, 73

on early Natchez history, 22: 84

on incorporation of Catawba and Eno, 22: 64

on instigation of conspiracy by English, 43: 223

on mound burial, 8: 21

on Muskogean migration, 22: 11

on native pottery, 8: 23

on pipes, 8: 35

on plastered houses, 8: 17

on Sara and Catawba dialects, 22: 60

on shell ornaments, 8: 34

on the Congaree in 1743, 22: 80

quoted on construction of houses, 76: 170

reference to, 43: 218

statement of, regarding Creeks, 43: 253

Adair Place, ruins on, 35: 60 f.

Adam, Lucien, connection of, with Taënsa language controversy, 43: 10, 11, 13, 14, 15

Adams, Charles E., Kiowa name of, 84: 35

Adams, Simond, *see* Dog Chief.

Adams's Cave, description of, 35: 37

Addition, method of, 57: 149

Adiantum pedatum, use of, 94: 103; 99: 228

Adizoke, a fairy tale, 86: 104 ff.

Adjectives

Athapascan (Hupa), 40, pt. 1: 146 f.

Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 637

Fox, 40, pt. 1: 850 f.

Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 813 ff.

Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 716 ff.

Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 255-264

verb and, Atakapa, Chitimacha, Tunica, 68: 16

Admission into hula, 38: 38

Admixture

of Algonquians and Iroquoians, 62: 123

of brachycephalic type among the Lenape, 62: 19

Adobe

basket impressions in, 81: 69

boulders laid in, 81: 9

buildings of, in Bradshaw mound, 82: 27

constructions, Deming (N. Mex.) region, 35: 88

constructions, Lower Gila, 35: 28

dwellings, contemporary with Wil-lard type shelters, 82: 35

dwellings, utilized for sleeping and storage, 82: 28

houses near Beaver, 82: 22

plate of, for making bread, 81: 10

structures, conclusions drawn from, 100: 111

structures, construction of walls of, 100: 92 f.

structures, mention of, 96: 72

structures, reinforced by poles, 100: 87

structures, remains of, 100: 59

structures, theory concerning, 100: 89 f.

use of, at Kwengyauinge, 32: 35

use of, by aborigines, 82: 72

use of, in construction of build-ings, 74: 21

use of, result of environment, 82: 21, 72

walls, construction of, 82: 23, 24, 30, 55, 70, 72, 93

walls, mention of, 81: 11

walls, near Payson, 82: 17

walls, superseded by masonry, 82: 44

walls, washed away, 81: 6

Adobe bricks

commonest material for building walls, 74: 21 f.

found near White Mesa, 50: 14

in Cliff Palace, 51: 30 f.

Adobe Creek, 78: 232

Adolescence

- among the Pomo, 78: 254
- among the Shasta, 78: 299
- among the Yurok, 78: 45
- general account of, 34: 128 f.
- See also* Menstruation; Puberty.

Adolescents

- beard of, 34: 132
- goiter among, 34: 200 f.
- growth of head of, 34: 131
- muscular force of, 34: 109, 110, 130
- pulmonary tuberculosis among, 34: 188
- temperature of, 34: 130
- weight of, 34: 131

Adoption

- of the human race, Natchez story of, 88: 240 f.
- probable introduction of brachycephaly by, 62: 113

Adoption Feast, mention of, 85: 75, 79

Adornment

- ear tubes, 79: 25, 26
- for the feast, 79: 62, 67 f.
- in dressing ceremony, 79: 83
- mention of, 34: 14 f.
- necklaces, 79: 25, 26
- personal, of the Fuegians, 63: 182 ff.
- See also*, Dress; Painting; and names of various ornaments.

Adornos

- description of, 74: 43
- found near Atzacapotzalco, 74: 43 ff.
- in their original positions, 74: 14
- See also* Braserio; Incense burners.

Adrian, an Apalachee chief, 73: 125

Adshusheer

- consolidation of, with Eno and Shoccoree, 22: 59
- general description of the, 22: 62

Adshusheer Village, location of, 22: 63

Adultery

- among the Fuegians, 63: 167 f.
- attitude toward, 97: 56
- customs regarding, 73: 77 f.
- punishment for, 57: 9 f.; 79: 10

Adults

- baldness among, 34: 161 ff.
- crime among, 34: 166-171
- eructation, 34: 155
- face measurements of, Apache, 34: 342, 344
- face measurements of, Pima, 34: 345, 347
- flatus, 34: 155
- head of, growth of, 34: 116-120
- head measurements of, Apache, 34: 342 ff.
- head measurements of, Pima, 34: 345, 347
- height of, sub- and supra- ischia, 34: 113 f.
- indigestion among, 34: 156
- infanticide among, 34: 165 f.

Adults—Continued

- menstruation of, 34: 157
- mental and nervous powers of, 34: 155
- muscular force of, 34: 143-152, 158, 159, 372-396
- muscular force of, Apache, 34: 343, 344, 372 f.
- muscular force of Pima, 34: 144, 146, 150, 151, 346, 347, 387 f.
- obesity among, 34: 156 f.
- pulmonary tuberculosis among, 34: 188
- pulse and respiration of, Apache, 34: 343, 344
- pulse and respiration of, Pima, 34: 138, 140, 141 f., 346, 347
- senses of, 34: 154
- sexual powers of male, 34: 157
- skin and its appendages, 34: 153 f.
- sleep of, 34: 154 f.
- sneezing among, 34: 155
- snoring among, 34: 155
- statures of, 34: 132-137
- sterility of, 34: 165
- temperature of, 34: 138-143, 152, 348-371
- weight of, Apache, 34: 342, 343
- weight of, Pima, 34: 345, 347
- yawning among, 34: 155

Adusta, *see* Audusta; Edisto.

Adventure with a tie-snake, Natchez story, 88: 245

Adventures with supernatural beings, Alabama story, 88: 147 f.

Adverbial suffixes, Teton, 40, pt. 1: 936-939

Adverbs

- Athapasean (Hupa), 40, pt. 1: 149 f.
- Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 633 f.
- Chukchee, Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 842-884
- Coos, 40, pt. 1: 404 ff.
- Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1049 f.
- Fox, 40, pt. 1: 865 f.
- Haida, 40, pt. 1: 265
- Kwakwiltl, 40, pt. 1: 550
- Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 717
- Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 588 f.
- Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 267-278
- Teton, 40, pt. 1: 948 f.
- Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 192 ff.

Adzes

- chert, from Miller's Cave, 76: 79
- of the Californian Indians, 78: 83, 94, 332, 559, 827
- of the Fuegians, 63: 200, 207, 217
- stone, in Molokai, 76: 177
- stone, of the Northwest coast, 60: 29

Aëquite, *see* Aeykite.Aëronauts *melanoleucus*, among the Tewa, 56: 39Aesculus *pavia*, use of, 99: 239

- Aesop's Fable, Indian version of, 47: 23-26, 36 ff.
- Aesthetics of the California Indians
oratory, 78: 276, 389, 684, 685, 720, 745
plastic and pictorial representation, 78: 344, 540, 630, 661-665, 675, 936-939
songs, 78: 95, 194, 321, 385, 468, 471, 506, 514, 515, 599, 641, 657-660, 713, 748, 757 ff., 763, 774, 776
symbolism, 78: 368, 398, 536, 572, 662, 667, 671, 679, 717, 780, 858, 892, 939
- Aeykite
a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
a synonym for Hitchiti, 73: 175
location of, 73: 175
- Affection, songs of, 93: 93-97
- Affinity
agreement governing Natchez, 43: 170 f.
physical, of tribes visited by Hrdlička, 34: 13
- Affixes
definition of, 40, pt. 1: 35
noun-forming, common to Atakapa, Chitimacha, and Tunica, 68: 15
pronominal, in Atakapa, Chitimacha, and Tunica, 68: 13
reflexive, Atakapa, Chitimacha, 68: 13 f.
- Affricatives, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 20
- Africa, advent of man in, 33: 9
- Aftaram, probable location of, 78: 100
- After Life, Cherokee beliefs concerning, 99: 140-144
- Afton, Okla., flint implements from, 60: 111
- Agalecquamaya, 78: 803
- Agassiz, [Louis], on Lake Monroe bones, 33: 19
- Agastache anethiodora*, use of, 86: 112
- Agate
use of, for arrows, 81: 19
use of, for axes, 81: 18
- Agave atrovirens*, source of pulque, 34: 26
- Agaves
liquor made from, 34: 26, 28
See also Mescal.
- Agawesh, an old Modoc village, location of, 78: 319
- Age
cases of tuberculosis by, 42: 25, 26
of a song, how determined, 61: 11
statistics of Indians, 34: 39 ff.
terms, 97: 51 f.
- Aged
authority of the, 63: 178
color of skin in the, 34: 153
condition of, Southern Ute, 34: 31
- Aged—Continued
proportion of, 34: 41
pulse of, 34: 141, 152
respiration of, 34: 141
skin of the, 34: 153 f.
structures occupied by the, 97: 20 f.
teeth of the, 34: 158
temperature of the, 34: 141, 142, 152
treatment of the, 63: 136, 170, 173, 175, 176; 97: 27, 52
See also Senility.
- Agelaius phoeniceus fortis*, 56: 41
A. p. neutralis, 56: 41
- Agent, Omahas desire their own, 11: 83
- Agents, complaint against, 11: 32
- Agglutinating language, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 74
- Agile, *see* Assile.
- Aglegmut language, works in, 1: 2
- Agolle encountered by Oñate in 1605, 78: 803
- Agouti, use of, as food, 79: 45
- Agricultural land of Rio Grande Valley, only 5 percent, 54: 18
- Agriculture
account of, 34: 16 ff.
adopted from the Yuma, 97: 1
among the Arikara, 77: 179
among the Californian Indians, 78: 597, 722, 735, 797, 803, 815
among the Creek Indians, 73: 63, 75, 359 f.
among the Fuegians, 63: 44, 185
among the Incas, 60: 137
among the Karuk, 94: 9, 14, 63
among the Mandan, 77: 127
among the Osage, 77: 106
among the Papago, 90: 1
among the Sauk and Foxes, 77: 40
among the Tewa Indians, 54: 48
beginnings of, among the Basket Makers, 92: 3; 100: 2
by irrigation, 97: 5
Chitimacha, notes, 43: 345, 346
discussion of, 97: 21 ff.
ditch as evidence of, 81: 2
effect of sandstorms on, 34: 3
former, in Pajarito Plateau, 54: 20
Houma, Iberville's note, 43: 286
importance of, among Natchez, 43: 73-79
mention of, 80: 3, 4, 11 f., 13, 52, 53
most important occupation of Maya Indians, 64: 20
of the Basket Makers, 96: 3
Pascagoula, 43: 304
seed as evidence of, 81: 69, 76
soil favorable to, 92: 2
See also Corn; Gardens; Planting.
- Agrimonia parviflora*, use of, 99: 274
Agrimony, use of 99: 274

- Aguacalecuen, a Timucua town and province, 73: 323, 334
 Aguacaleyquen, *see* Aguacalecuen.
 Agua Caliente, 78: 602, 689
 Aguacateca, 44: 66, 67
 Agua Dulce, 78: 694, 706
 Agua Fria, no water at, 54: 49
 Aguanga, Luiseño place name, 78: 895
 Aguardiente, character and use of, 34: 28, 29
 Aguascalientes, 44: 43
 Aguera, *see* Acuera.
 Aguil, *see* Assile.
 Aguilar, S. de, on Maya records, 57: 36
 Aguin, 78: 553
 Agutushyam, 78: 618
 A'gwi'tú'wigi'cig, songs by, 45: 79, 80, 145
 Ahachmai, a California Indian place name, 78: 636
 Aha-hakaik, a California Indian place name, 78: 711
 Aha-kurrauva, a Maricopa chief, 78: 801
 Ahakuviya, a California Indian place name, 78: 596
 Aha-kwa'-a'i, a California Indian place name, 78: 799
 Aha-kw-atho' ilya, a California Indian place name, 78: 800
 Ahapapka, a Seminole town, 73: 412
 A-ha-pop-ka, a Seminole town, 73: 406
 Ahau
 last day in Maya list, 57: 37
 Maya day sign, 28: 26, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36, 54
 mention of, 57: 41, 42, 43, 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 125, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, etc.
 Ahawaiwig, a Shasta village, 78: 286
 Ahe (*Smilax laurifolia*), Choctaw food plant, 48: 8
 Ahelo'sa (*Phascolus diversifolius*), Choctaw food plant, 48: 8
 Aheltah, 78: 129
 Ah-ho-appa, daughter of Spotted Tail, 83: 33
 Ahholpop, official, duties of, 57: 13
 Ahkulel, deputy chief, powers of, 57: 13
 Ahoeptini, a Karok settlement, 78: 100
 Ahoica, a Timucua town, 73: 323
 Ahomamas, 44: 39
 Ahome, 44: 5, 12-16, 24, 26, 35
 Ahomi, Waiwai bark armlet, 91: 78
 Ahongate, a Tupiqui band, 73: 83
 Ahopo, *see* Asopo.
 Ahsulga, a Seminole town, 73: 411
 Ahotireitsu, 78: 286
 Ahoya
 a Cusabo town name, 73: 20, 22
 allied with Audusta, 73: 56
 an island visited by Juan Pardo, 73: 55
 Ahoyabi
 name of a town, 73: 30
 subject to Ahoya, 73: 55
 Ahoyamate, story about, 94: 221
 Ahpuch, a Maya god, nature of, 57: 17
 Ahpula, date of death of, 28: 332
 Ahta, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
 Aht Indian
 habitat of the 19: vii
 See also Tokoaat.
 Ahtinné language, works in, 14: 1 f.
 Ahuena, a Hawaiian god, 38: 243
 Ahwahnee, Mivok village in Yosemite Valley, 78: 895
 Ahwanchevari, a Maricopa chief, 78: 801
 Ahwat, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
 Aiage, 44: 20
 Aibino, 44: 4 ff., 24, 26
 Aika, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
 Aikoo, a Yurok settlement, 78: 10
 Ai-lolo Rite, description of, 38: 31
 A'-in, name of a stream, 29: 391, 392
 Aine, name substituted for Somme by Le Moyne, 73: 51, 52
 Aionache, identification of, 73: 212
 Aipava, a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 596
 Ais
 association of, with Surruque, 73: 337
 ceremonial, 73: 396
 culture of people of, 73: 397
 description of, by Dickenson, 73: 390-398
 Florida tribe and province, 73: 331, 333
 information concerning, 73: 389
 war of Spaniards with, 73: 342
 Aishish, son of Kmukameh, 78: 322
 Aiticha
 estimated number of, in 1806, 78: 491
 tribe of the Kings River group, 78: 480
 Aitken, Robert T.
 Kutenai tales recorded by, 59: v, 82
 Kutenai words recorded by, 59: 313
 Aiz, *see* Ais.
 Ajadonah, Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
 Ajawac
 dream narrated by, 86: 86
 patterns cut by, 86: 190
 A'jide'gijig, 53: 252
 Ajuchitlan, 44: 50

- Akagchemem, dialectic variant of a site, 78: 636
- Akankau-nchi, Central Miwok village, 78: 445
- Akansa, *see* Arkansas tribe.
- Akansea Indians
early account of the, 22: 10
See also Arkansas tribe.
- Akavat, place near Beaumont, 78: 617
- Akawila, Central Miwok village, 78: 445
- Akbal
Maya day sign, 28: 26, 33, 34, 35
mention of, 57: 39, 41, 42, 53, 54, 55, 57, 64, 75, 145
third day in Maya list, 57: 37
- Akeina, participation of, in ceremony, 90: 138
- Akenatzty
identification of, with Occaneechi, 22: 29
village of Lederer, 22: 53
- Akers Post Office, cave in vicinity of, 76: 18
- Akfaches, an Okfuskee town, 73: 246
- Akfeechkotchis, an Okfuskee town, 73: 246
- Akičita
duties of, 61: 320
meaning of the word, 61: 313
remarks concerning, by Dorsey, 61: 314
remarks concerning, by Hennepin, 61: 313 f.
remarks concerning, by Lewis and Clark, 61: 314
remarks concerning, by Wissler, 61: 314
- Akipa, Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Aki'waizi', songs by, 45: 138, 158
- A'kiwēn'zi
on the war badge, 53: 86
reference to, 53: 60
- Aklū-to, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Akokisa
classification of, 43: 9, 35, 36
Spanish name for Atakapa band, 43: 362
- Akoroa
location of, note, 43: 307
name for Koroa, 43: 327
reference to, 43: 186
- Akoteli, an unlocated village, 78: 100
- Aktabehāle, old Alabama town, 73: 199
- Akura-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Akutanuka, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Akwa'ala
a tribe of the Yuman stock, 78: 709
hill dwellers, 78: 797
Kamia name for, 97: 18
mention of, 97: 3
relations of, with the Kamia, 97: 16
- Akwil nuts, collection of, 97: 8
- Alabama
Clarke County mounds, 71: 99
explorations in, 76: 133-150
Guntersville, mounds near, 71: 49
Henry Island, mounds near, 71: 49
Marshall County, cave burial in, 71: 69
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 11-15
- Alabama Anthropological Society, handbook published by, 73: 10
- Alabama Fort, establishment of the, 155 f.
- Alabama Indians
fight between Choctaw and, 88: 155
native story of origin of the, 88: 118-121
Paskagula and Biloxi among, 22: 18
wars between Choctaw and, 88: 155 f.
- Alabama tribe
account of, 73: 191-201
and Mobile, hostilities between, 73: 164
first notice of, 73: 193
induced to war on the French, 73: 194
in Louisiana, 73: 198
in the Creek war, 73: 199
language of the, 73: 199
mention of the, 73: 150
population of the, 73: 427 ff., 437
punitive expedition against the, 73: 194 f.
Tawasa among the, 73: 139, 140
war of, with Chickasaw and others, 73: 194
war of, with the French, 73: 162 f.
- Alabaster
from Wyandotte Cave, 76: 108 f.
tablet, showing use of drill, 60: 352
See also Stalagmite; Travertine.
- Alacaluf
history of investigation, 63: 61 f.
language, glossary of, 63: 12-29
name, 63: 5 f.
population and present condition of, 63: 47 f.
territory of, 63: 6-30
See also Culture; Dialects; Grammar; Languages; Relations; Somatology.
- Alac Hajo
a Seminole chief, 73: 403
a Yamasee chief, 73: 108
- Alachepoyo, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Alachua
a Seminole town, 73: 400
settlements of, broken up, 73: 399
- Alachuas, a synonym for Oconee, 73: 180
- Alachua tribe, settlement of, 69: 81

- A-lack-a-way-talofa, a Seminole town, 73: 406, 407
- Alaguilac, 44: 72, 73
- Alaholléchia, responsibility of, for Natchez disorder, 43: 202
- Alaje, *see* Aluque.
- Alakani, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Alakewisa
account of, 78: 797 f.
mention of, 78: 796
- Alamamas, 44: 39
- Alamo
a part of Cahuilla habitat, 78: 694
Wild Cat moieties at, 78: 706
- Alamo Canyon, 54: 28
- Alamo River, lineages on, 97: 12
- A-la-pa-ha-talofa, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Alarcon
brief notices of Indians by, 78: 783
conditions encountered by, 78: 803
with Coronado expedition to Zuñi, 78: 782
- Alatico, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Alaula-chi, a Southern Miwok village, 78: 445
- Albany Conference
of 1722, 22: 45
of 1751, 22: 77
- Albany Mounds, crania from, 33: 31, 78, 93 ff.
- Albarracin, S. J., publication by, 52: 51
- Albinism
cause of, 34: 54
detailed account of, 34: 192-197
in various parts of the United States, 34: 198 f.
physicians' report on, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Albion, Pomo of, 78: 213
- Albuquerque School, diphtheria in, 34: 190
- Alburnellus *jemezianus*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
A. simus, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Alcalde, J. G., in bibliography, 34: 407
- Alchedoma, 44: 24 ff., 29, 34
- Alchedum, an important nation so called, 78: 799
- Alcocer, Gabriel V., in bibliography, 34: 407
- Alcohol, effect of, on Maya temperament, 64: 34
- Alcoholic drinks
description of, 34: 26-29
See also Drinks; Intoxicants.
- Alcola, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Alden, E. H.
burials described by, 83: 77
report by, 80: 13
- Alder
cultivation of, 99: 91
medicinal use of, 99: 185, 216, 218, 219, 246, 257, 298, 308
mention of, 55: 10, 38
white, use of, in basketry, 94: 103
See also *Alnus*.
- Alderman, Doctor
on Opata abortion, 34: 165
on Opata childbirth, 34: 62
on Opata insanity, 34: 184
on Opata medicine, 34: 250
- Aleguifa, a Guale town, 73: 82
- Aleupki-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Aleutian Islands, as a route of migration, 60: 34
- Aleut language, works in, 1: 2 f.
- Alexander Place, stone mounds on, 23: 62
- Alexander Valley, 78: 219
- Alfalfa, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 113
- Alford's Cave, 78: 140
- Algae, absence of, in El Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 35
- Alger Farm, occurrence of mound on, 23: 54
- Algodones, Kamia at, 97: 7
- Algonkin Family
mention of, 78: 112, 886, 913
See also Algonquian.
- Algonquian
and Iroquoian villages, similarity of, 69: 26
dwellings described by Roger Williams, 69: 20
linguistic stock, distinct from Iroquois, 62: 115
of Virginia, customs of, 83: 61
proper, connections of, 86: 6
purer in north than in south, 62: 123
reference to, 52: 183
tribes from across the Appalachians, admixture with, 62: 123
- Algonquian Family
characteristics of villages of, 77: 7
general movement of groups of, 77: 3
greater than other stocks, 13: III
groups comprising western division of, 77: 1
largest north of Mexico, 77: 43
nomadic tribes, 71: 12
sedentary tribes, 71: 11
tribes of the, 69: 10
villages of, description of, 77: 1
- Algonquian languages
gender in, 43: 19
works in, 13: 7 ff.
See also Abnaki; Acadian; Algonquian; Arapaho; Atsina; Blackfoot; Brotherton; Cheyenne; Chippewa; Cree; Delaware; Et-

- Algonquian languages—Continued
 chemin; Fox; Hudson Bay; Illinois; Kaskaskia; Kickapoo; Long Island; Maliseet; Manhattan; Mascoutin; Massachusetts; Menominee; Miami; Micmac; Missisauga; Mohegan; Montagnais; Montauk; Munsee; Nanticoke; Narragansett; Naugatuck; New England; New Jersey; New York; Nipissing; Norridge-wock; Ottawa; Pampticough; Pamunkey; Passamaquoddy; Pennsylvania; Penobscot; Peoria; Pequot; Piankashaw; Potawatomi; Powhatan; Quiripi; Rhode Island; Sauk and Fox; Sankikani; Satsika; Savanna; Shawnee; Sheshapooch; Skoffie; Souriquois; Unguachog; Virginia; Wapanoo; Wea.
- Algonquian stock
 extent of area of, 22: 5, 12
 food supply of, 71: 11
 most conspicuous, 17: 5
 southern tribes of, 22: 7
 territory of, 71: 11
- Algonquian tribes
 habitat of the, 83: 2
 in the Northwest, 22: 12
- Algonquin
 a Lake Superior vessel, 86: 138
 reference to, 43: 244
- Algootoon, perhaps Luiseno "raven," 78: 895
- Alibamo, province mentioned by Biedma, 73: 192
- Alibamu
 friendship for Taënsa, 43: 272
 intermarriage with Houma, 43: 292
 reference to the, 43: 271
 relationships of, 43: 33
- Alieste, *see* Aluste.
- Alikhoolip, 63: 5, 87
- Alimacani, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Alimamu, village mentioned by Elvas, 73: 192
- Aliso Creek, Arizona, ruins on, 35: 82
- Alisos Creek, California, 78: 621, 636
- Alkali Lakes, 78: 584
- Alkehatchee, a Muskogee branch village, 73: 283
- Allana, province of, 63: 123
- Allegany County, Md., aboriginal remains in, 23: 64
- Al-le-ga-wa-ho, village of, 77: 97
- Allegewi, 8: 8, 38-50
- Alleghany County, Va., archeology of, 23: 24
- Alleghewi, 8: 8, 38-50
- Allegory, love for, by Hawaiians, 38: 111
- Allegwi, 8: 8, 38-50
- Allen, E. T., article by, 52: 56
- Allen, G. A., on food of Mohave, 34: 24
- Allen, Glover M., observations contributed by, 92: 93 f.
- Allen, J. A., book by, on the buffalo, 77: 7
- Allen, Valentine, acknowledgment to, 76: 29
- Allen, W. A., in bibliography, 34: 407
- Allen, Walter, member of Ponka commission, 11: 86
- Allen, Z., in bibliography, 34: 424
- Alley, Dr. John N., on pathological conditions in Idaho, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Allibamis, a synonym for Alabama, 73: 198
- Allies of the Kamia, 97: 3
- Alligator
 and the man, Alabama story, 88: 151 f.
 distinctive badge of Bayagoula, 43: 175
 fooled by rabbit, Creek stories of, 88: 51 f., 52 f.
 frequent occurrence of, in Chiriquian pottery, 3: 21
 Hitchiti story of, 88: 95
 hunting of, 73: 358
 mention of, among Tewa, 56: 50
 Natchez story of rabbit and, 88: 255 f.
 nose of, Creek story about, 88: 22 f.
 skin of, dressing and use of, 43: 350
See also Crocodile.
- Alligator Benefactor, Alabama story of, 88: 151
- Alligewi, 8: 8, 38-50
- Allik Hadshi, one of six Fowl towns, 73: 178
- Alliklik
 A Shoshonean tribe, 78: 556
 account of the, 78: 613 f.
 mention of the, 78: 577
 population of (1790 and 1910), 78: 883
- Allionia linearis, among the Tewa, 55: 53
- Allis, Sam, *see* Ckaḷḷe-yiñe.
- Allison Ranch, ruin near, 35: 87
- Allium cernuum, among the Tewa, 55: 110
A. recurvatum, among the Tewa, 55: 53
See also Garlic; Onion.
- Allmond, E. R., petition signed by, 17: 11
- Alloc, probable misspelling of Heliok, 78: 553
- Allouez, Le Père—, mission conducted by, 77: 122
- Alma, N. Mex., ruins at or near, 35: 41, 58
- Almond, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 117
- Alniukino'm, Yuki group in northwest part of Round Valley, 78: 165

- Alnus rhombifolia*, 94: 103
A. rugosa, 99: 91, 185, 216, 218, 219, 246, 257, 308
A. serrulata, use of, 99: 185, 219, 298
A. tenuifolia, among the Tewa, 55: 38
See also Alder.
- Alona, site of present Zuñi, 100: 10
- Alouecurus aristulatus*, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Alouko, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Alou'wanpi
 also called Hunka, 61: 69
 definition of the word, 61: 69
- Alou'wanpi Ceremony
 invitation to perform, 61: 74
 liberal rewards to performers of, 61: 76
 preparation for, 61: 71
 significance of colors of, 61: 77
 songs of, 61: 73, 75
 statement by Looking Elk, 61: 70
 statement by Robert P. Higheagle, 61: 70
 tribes using, 61: 68
 use of corn in, 61: 72
- Alpaca, wool of, 7: 7
- Alpatopo, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Alphabet
 Maya, nonexistence of, 57: 27
 used in recording Alsea texts, 67: 20 f.
 used in recording Cherokee, 6: 72 f.
 used in recording Choctaw, 46: x f.
 used in recording Chinook texts, 20: 7 f.
 used in recording Haida texts, 29: 5 f.
 used in recording Kathlamet texts, 26: 6 f.
 used in recording Kutenai texts, 59: xi f., 313
 used in recording Tlingit texts, 39: viii
 used in recording Tsimshian texts, 27: 6
See also Phonetics.
- Alsatan skulls, 52: 339
- Alsea George, an Alsea informant, 67: 9
- Alsea Indians
 belief of, concerning Giant Woman, 67: 15
 games of the, 67:
 cat's cradle, 211
 cup and pin, 205
 dice game, 207, 209
 grace sticks, 211
 guessing game, 205
 shinnyball, 197-201
 spear throwing, 203
 target shooting with arrows, 201, 203
 top spinning, 209, 211
 whipping top, 209
- Alsea Indians—Continued
 importance of young brother in tradition of, 67: 16
 relationship of folklore of, to that of Coast and Northwest tribes, 67: 15
- Alsek River People, Tlingit myth of, 39: 64-69
- Altamaha
 a province visited by De Soto, 73: 95
 head town of the Lower Yamasee, 73: 95
 synonyms of, 73: 95
- Altamaha Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Altamahaw, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Altamira, 44: 49
- Altar fire, Natchez temple, 43: 165
- Altar prayer
 at *ailolo* inspection, 38: 34
 at *ailolo* service, 38: 34
 in prose speech, 38: 46
 to Kane and Kapo, 38: 45
 to Laka, 38: 19, 20, 43
- Altars
 ground, paintings of, 78: 104, 105, 368, 626, 639, 640, 661-665, 671, 673, 674, 713
 religious, Maya, 64: 28
 supposed sacrificial origin of, 76: 172
 visible abode of the deity, 38: 15
See also Sacrificial stones.
- Altan
 Kumachisi identified with, 78: 479
 Paleuyami identified with, 78: 475
- Alta Vera Paz
 ancient inhabitants of, 28: 101
 characteristics of, 28: 78
- Alterations in rooms of Kiatuthlanna, 100: 103
- Altinín, Paleuyami identified with, 78: 475, 479
- Alton, house mounds near, 76: 161
- Alueste
 vassals of chief of, 73: 60
See also Aluste.
- Aluete
 vassals of chief of, 73: 19
See also Aluste.
- Aluque, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Alush, name of a chief, 73: 20, 67
- Aluste
 a Cusabo tribe, chief, and village, 73: 20, 82
 submission of chief of, to Spaniards, 73: 59
 synonyms for, 73: 59
- Alva Ixtlilxochitl, Juan de, paper belonging to, 28: 20
- Alvear
 geologic specimens from, 52: 58-64, 79, 93 f.
 references to, 52: vii, 30

- Alveolar arch
 need of study of, 62: 30
 upper, Munsee crania, 62: 42
See also Palate.
- Alwatalam, 78: 552
- Amaca, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Amacabos, tribe encountered by Oñate, 78: 802
- Amacanos, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 95, 119
- Amacarissee
 a Timucua mission, 73: 323
See also Nombre de Dios de Amacarissee.
- Amacavas, same as Amacabos, 78: 802
- Amador, Mrs., lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Amador Brothers, lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Amahaba, Mohave of the Colorado River, 78: 612
- Amahami
 once united with the Hidatsa and Crow, 77: 140
 village of, on Knife River, 77: 125, 141
- Amahavit, 78: 618
- Amaiklara
 a Karok village, 78: 70, 73, 102
 rite falls in spring, 78: 103
 rites, account of, 78: 104 f.
 sacred Jumping dance of, 78: 100
 Yurok coming to, 78: 62
- Amai'-tu, Diegueño place name, 78: 711
- Amakalli, *see* Au-muc-cul-le.
- Ama kidunahi, or the world turned over, 47: 42 ff.
- Amaranth, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 53
Amaranthus blitoides, 55: 53
A. palmeri, 55: 89
A. retroflexus, 55: 53
- Amargosa, a place name, 78: 595
- Amashi, Crow name for the Hidatsa, 89: 2
- Amatitlan
 mention of, 44: 69
 toothed vessels of, 28: 77
- Amat-kwa'-ahwat, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
- Ama'tpan Námú, Chitimacha village, 43: 343
- Amazon, Houma woman chief, 43: 288
 "Amazon Axe," 60: 23
- Ambras, collection at castle of, 28: 59, 73
- Ambrosetti, Dr. Juan B.
 acknowledgment to, 52: vi, 226
 report of mineralized bones from South America by, 66: 9
- Ambystoma mavortium*, 56: 52
A. tigrinum, 56: 52
A. trisruptum, 56: 52
- Amdala, location of, 78: 230
- Amechario, a synonym of Yamacraw, 73: 108
- Ameghino, data collected by, 60: 58f.
- Ameghino, Carlos
 acknowledgment to, 52: vi, vii, 384
 connection of, with Arroyo Siasgo skeleton, 52: 262 f.
 connection of, with Monte Hermoso femur, 52: 352
 connection of, with Necochea finds, 52: 309
 finding of arrowpoint in Argentina by, 66: 9
 references to, 52: 106, 107, 111, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 301
 stone implements found by, 52: 103, 123
Tetraprothomo femur found by, 52: 347
- Ameghino, Florentino
 acknowledgments to, 52: vi, vii, 15, 244, 315, 363
 cited on neolithic industries, 52: 107
 cited on several skulls, 52: 294
 on age of Argentine finds, 52: 11 ff.
 on Arrecifes skull, 52: 225 f.
 on Arroyo de Frias remains, 52: 197-205, 206, 207
 on Arroyo del Moro remains, 52: 272, 273-276
 on Arroyo Siasgo skeleton, 52: 262-265, 270
 on Arroyo Siasgo Valley, 52: 269
 on "broken stone" industry, 52: 104 ff.
 on burial methods of Argentine Indians, 52: 278
 on burning of pampasgrass, 52: 50
 on Carcarañá bones, 52: 184, 185, 189 ff.
 on certain geologic formations, 52: 26
 on *Dipprothomo platensis*, 52: 318 f., 321, 322, ff., 326, 334, 335-343, 345 f.
 on Fontezuelas skeleton, 52: 215 f., 218
 on geologic formation at Arroyo del Barco, 52: 38
 on *Homo caputinclinatus*, 52: 395
 on *Homo pampaeus*, 52: 100-104, 289 f., 293, 395
 on *Homo sinemento*, 52: 395
 on Inter-Ensenadean formation, 52: 287
 on location of anvil stones, 52: 117
 on markings on human bones, 52: 252
 on Miramar remains, 52: 290 f., 292, 295
 on Monte Hermoso femur, 52: 361
 on Monte Hermoso geologic formation, 52: 27, 362, 363
 on Necochea remains, 52: 290, 309 f., 311, 315, 316 f.

- Ameghino, Florentino—Continued
 on Ovejero remains, 52: 242 ff.
 on Patagonian skulls, 52: 196
 on Samborombón skeleton, 52: 233 f., 235 f., 266
 on specimens from Argentine coast, 52: 149, 150
 on "split stone" industry, 52: 99-104
 on *Tetraprothomo argentinus*, 52: 346-351, 352-359
 on Upper Pampean formation, 52: 32
 publications by, 52: vi, 51 ff., 387 f.
 references to, 52: 45, 48, 111, 114, 117, 153, 193, 216, 227, 238, 253, 272, 276, 278, 299, 300, 301
 reply to Outes by, on ancient stone industry, 52: 109 f.
 stone implements found by, at Punta Porvenir, 52: 123
- Amelanchier canadensis*, use of, 99: 283
- Amelia County, Va., archeology of, 23: 10
- Amelia Island, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Amenorrhœa, prevalence of, 34: 189
- Americaraio, a synonym of Yamacraw, 73: 108
- America, peopling of, from Old World, 33: 9
- "American Anthropologist"
 Lamhatty map in, 48: 7
 reproduction of Indian map in, 43: 32
- "American Antiquarian," publication of Taënsa appeal for settlement in Louisiana, 43: 271
- American Antiquarian Society
 investigations of, 60: 15
 publication of Indian vocabularies by, 43: 356
- American Board of Missions, mention of, 46: vii
- American Foreign Mission Society, 86: 4
- American Fur Co.
 trade of, with Sioux, 77: 61
 trading post of, 77: 75; 86: 140
- American Indian
 morphologic modifications in, 52: 5
 racial type of, 52: 183 f.
 "American Journal of Science," report in, 66: 10 f., 14
- American Museum of Natural History
 acknowledgment to, 40, pt. 1: vi
 Bulletin of, Kroeber's publications in, 78: ix
 collections in, 34: 19, 252, 259
 crania in, 62: 110
 expeditions of, 34: 1
 work of, 96: 12
- American Philosophical Society, copy of Duralde mythology, 43: 355
- American Pleistocene, *see* Glacial Period.
- American Race
 early attempts to define position of, 40, pt. 1: 5 f.
 relations of Fuegians and Chonos to, 63: 223
See also American Indian.
- American River, 78: 391, 392, 393, 476, 902
- "American State Papers," authority on Opelousa, 43: 364
- "American Turf Register and Sporting Magazine," article in, 83: 57
- American Valley, 78: 397
- Ami, not a motion of lewd intent, 38: 210
- Amiscaron, *see* Yamiscaron.
- Amishgo, 44: 54
- Amobi, identification of, 73: 212
- Amoroleck, wounding of, 22: 20, 21
- Amoxiumqua Ruin, general account of, 32: 48 f.
- Amoye, a Cherokee town, 73: 212
- Ampelopsis cordata*, use of, 99: 254, 283
- Amphibians, among the Tewa, 56: 52
- Amsden, Charles, assistant in eastern Arizona expeditions, 65: 14
- Amsinckia spectabilis*, Pima food plant, 34: 264
- A. tessellata*, Pima food plant, 34: 264
- Amucho, *see* Amishgo.
- Amuck, running, 63: 80, 140
- Amulets
 sickness averted by, 99: 74
 worn by Maya women, 64: 19
 worn by the Fuegians, 63: 150
See also Charms.
- Amusements
 in Hawaii communal, 38: 13
 Maya, nature of, 57: 10
 of people, 35: 27 f.
See also Games; and names of different peoples.
- Amusgo, *see* Amishgo.
- Anacana, 44: 45
- Anacapa, a Chumash place name, 78: 895
- Anacape, a Timucua town, 73: 323
- Anabuc, place name of Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Anacharaqua, a Timucua place name, 73: 324
- Anacoac, a synonym of Anacot, 78: 553
- Anacot, a place name of Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Anadarko, Okla., present home of the Kiowa, 84: 1
- Anakota-noma, a Wappo settlement, 78: 218
- Anakum, participation of, in ceremony, 90: 138

"Anales de Quauhtitlan"

account of light of planet Venus in,
28: 384 f.

ornaments ascribed to Quetzal-
couatl in, 28: 60

Analogies, in culture, value of, 60: 21

Analysis

descriptive and diagrammatic, of
Sioux and Chippewa songs, 61:
40-62

descriptive, of songs, 93: 14-17

grammatical, for eliminating de-
fects, 72: 10

manner of study suggested, 61: 8 f.

melodic, of songs, 61: 26-34; 90:
218-223

method of, 61: 6

of songs, 80: 15

rhythmic, of songs, 61: 35-39;
90: 223 f.

summary of, 80: 31, 33

Analysis, tabulated

of Bear dance songs, 75: 73-79

of Chippewa, Sioux, and Ute songs,
75: 30-51

of hand-game songs, 75: 182-187
of Mandan and Hidatsa songs, 80:
16-26

of Papago songs, 90: 5-11

of parade and miscellaneous songs,
75: 194-199

of 600 Chippewa and Sioux songs,
61: 26-39

of social dance songs, 75: 121-126

of songs used in treatment of sick,
75: 141-146

of Sun dance and undetermined
dance songs, 75: 90-95

of 240 Sioux songs, 61: 12-21

of war songs, 75: 160-166

summarized, 75: 55

Anani, probable derivation of, 22: 15

Ananis, error for Anaxis (Biloxi), 43:
37

Anapamu, source of California place
name, 78: 895

Anaphrodisiac, *see* Love.

Anasarca, general, Pima, 34: 183

Anatichapko, *see* Au-net-te Chap-co.

Anatomy

Cherokee lack of knowledge of,
99: 90

Fuegian, sources of, 63: 138 ff.

human, Hawaiian mythological con-
ception of, 38: 95

Anawat, 72: 67; 87: 29

Ancasiguais, 44: 45

Ancavistis, 44: 24, 26

Anicis, Marquis d', attempt of, to start
settlement, 43: 284

Ancestor worship

among the Fuegians, 63: 150, 153

Chitimacha element, 43: 357

Ancestors, spirits of, called "Old Ones,"
79: 23

Anchanes, 44: 24, 26, 30

Ancient dwellings, causes of ruin of,
54: 54

Ancient Man of Cuzco [Peru]

report on, by Yale Peruvian ex-
pedition, 66: 10

See also Cuzco.

"Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi
Valley" (Squier and Davis), cited,
8: 7, 39

See also Squier and Davis

Ancient of Tiny Frogs (Peskana) and
his Grandmother (myth), 47: 46, 49

Ancon [near Lima], burial grounds of,
rich in materials, 7: 6

Andagoya, on dress in Nicaragua, 28:
612

Anderson, Peter, farm of, ruins on, 35:
36

Anderson Creek, 78: 231

Andirons, conical stones used as, 81:
24

Andrada, Capt. Pedro de, killed by the
Potano, 73: 336

Andrew, Felix, interpreter, and Kutenai
tale told by, 59: v

Andrew, Pierre, Kutenai tales told by,
59: v, 55

Andrew, Pierre, and Numa, Pierre,
Kutenai tales told by, 59: 58, 60

Andrews, E., in bibliography, 34: 407

Andrews, Lorrin, Hawaiian dictionary
of, cited, 38: 70

Andrews Island, 78: 443

Andros, F., in bibliography, 34: 407

Andrus, W. J., collection of, 35: 72,
73, 76

AnëkteXō'lemiX, Chinook myth of,
20: 37-76

Anemia, summary as to, 34: 187, 191

Anemopsis californica, Pima medicinal
plant, 34: 245

use of, 97: 24

Angayaba, a place name, 78: 615

Angelica atropurpurea, among the
Tewa, 55: 71

A. sp., among the Tewa, 55: 71

Angels, Natchez conception of, 43: 168

Angina pectoris, among the Pima, 34:
182

Angisawepa, Southern Miwok place
name, 78: 445

Angles made by stone walls, purpose of,
74: 29

Anguilla rostrata, 56: 56

A. *tyrannus*, 56: 56

Anhayca Apalache

Apalachee town, 73: 37

synonym for Iniahica, 73: 111

Anica, a Cusabo province, 73: 37

Anicatiya, *see* Anica.

Animal bones, association of, with
human bones, 52: 7 ff., 208 f.

Animal figurines, found at Santiago
Ahuizotla, 74: 43

Animal forms, skill in weaving, 7:
16 f.

- Animal ghosts, disease caused by, 99: 27, 182, 207
- Animal helpers, Creek story of, 88: 81 f.
- Animal remains found in mounds, 37: deer, 33, 61, 88, 89
elk, 61
mingled specimens, 87, 88
panther, 8, 34
turtle (or terrapin), 33
- Animals
and birds, sickness caused by, 90: 88, 90
and the sun, Kutenai tale, 59: 66-69
as features of dreams, 53: 199, 201, 202, 203
as food, evidence of, 82: 9
belief in relationship with, 79: 33
bones of, found in cave, 76: 33
Cherokee beliefs concerning, 99: 27
Cochiti tale of the man who was cruel to, 98: 128 f.
deceived by rabbit, Creek story, 88: 69 f.
designs of, scratched on pottery, 74: 47
domestic, kept by ancient inhabitants, 64: 55
domestic, kept by Indians, 34: 17
domestic, lack of, among the Iowa, 77: 114
domestic, of Florida, 73: 355
domestic, of the Hupa, 42: 17
domestic, of the Menominee, 42: 10
domestic, of the Mohave, 42: 18, 19
domestic, of the Oglala Sioux, 42: 13
domestic, of the Quinaielt, 42: 15
form of bear assumed by *manido'*, 53: 207
graves containing only bones of, 71: 45
heads of, used as trophies, 79: 32 ff.
kept for pets, 64: 25
language of, Creek story of, 88: 74
make the sun, Kutenai tale, 59: 116-121
mention of, 60: 20, 138
of Molokai, 76: 176
of the Dakota country, 77: 4
of the Omaha, 11: 11, 39
songs connected with, 53: 16, 100, 101
songs received from, 80: 32, 41, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 98
the subject of songs, 75: 200
trapped by Guiana Indians, 91: 11 f.
- See also Animal Bones; Buffalo; Dogs; Eagles, captive; Game; Horses; Spirit animals.
- Animal spirits, Cherokee belief in, 99: 25
- Animal tales of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 133-162
- Animas River, ruins along the, 96: 67
- Animas Valley Dam, description of, 35: 29
- Animism among Fuegians, 63: 150
- Anitakwa, Cherokee form of Catawba, 22: 68
- Anklet song of the Hawaiians, 38: 49
- Anklets
of the Fuegians, 63: 183
of the Guiana Indians, 91: 88
- "Annals of Tennessee," by Ramsay, cited, 8: 32, 33
- Annuities, payment of, 86: 138 ff.
- Anointing, among the Fuegians, 63: 160, 182
- Anointment, Saponi, 22: 47
- Anomalies, miscellaneous, in Munsee crania, 62: 47 f.
- A no sa e ga
affiliations of, 89: 7
a Tō'kän, 85: 124
giver of gens festival, 85: 124
mention of, 89: 6
- A no ta a, information furnished by, 89: 5
- Anota modesta*, among the Tewa, 56: 49
- Anoxa, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Anoy, name for Avoyel, 43: 25
- A^apa^a-skä [Omaha], letter of Ma^atcu-hi^a-qti to, 11: 95
- Ansafriki, a Karok place name, 78: 11
- Ansak-to, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Anse des Chactas, a tract of land assigned to Chatot, 73: 136
- Anser albifrons gambeli*, 56: 33
- Anta Basin, preliminary study of, 66: 11
- Antap, a Chumash place name, 78: 552
- Antechamber
absence of, 92: 37, 40, 48, 52, 56, 60, 69
description of, 92: 14, 15, 23, 29, 32
roofing of, 92: 146
serving as storage bin, 92: 34, 35 f.
- Antelope
among the Tewa, 56: 2, 3, 15
and frog, Kutenai tale of, 59: 244-247
race of frog and, Kutenai tale, 59: 42, 43
- Antelope Creek, 78: 339, 346
- Antelope hunter who was a witch, Cochiti tale, 98: 108 f.
- Antelope Mesa ruins, pottery from, 41: 35
- Antelope Springs, location of, 82: 39
- Antelope Valley, 78: 611
mounds reported in, 82: 43

- Antequera, settlement of, 28: 260
- Ant Hills
 composed of quartz crystals, 54: 29
 made of pebbles, 54: 48
- Anthropoid apes
 narrow sacrum in, 62: 81
 nasal spine absent or rudimentary in, 62: 40
- Anthropoid skulls, 33: 31, 100
- Anthropology
 branches of, 60: 1
 definition of, 60: 1
 use of the term, 63: 2
- Anthropometrical data, Fuegian, sources of, 63: 139 f.
- Antigone of Sophocles, quoted, 38: 39
- Antigua, 44: 68
- Antilocapra americana*, 56: 15
- Antiquities
 American, act for the preservation of, 32: 54
 classification of, 60: 148
 efforts to preserve, 32: 7
 major, of Mesa Verde National Park, 41:
 ceremonial room other than kiva, 24
 circular rooms other than kivas, 23
 construction of walls, 9 f.
 kivas, 17-23
 ledge-houses, 24 f.
 mortuary room, 24
 plazas and courts, 8 f.
 refuse heaps, 25
 secular rooms, 10-17
 stairways, 25
 Maya, paper on comparative studies of, by P. Schellhas, 28: 591-622
 minor, of Mesa Verde National Park, 41:
 absence of objects showing European culture, 51
 basketry, 42
 bone implements, 48 f.
 corn, beans, and squash seeds, 50
 fabrics, 44-47
 fetish, 49
 general discussion of, 25-28
 hoop and pole game, 50 f.
 leather and skin objects, 51
 lignite gorget, 49 f.
 pictographs, 51 ff.
 pottery, 28-38
 stone implements, 38-42
 summary, 53
 wooden objects, 42 ff.
 minor, of southwestern Colorado, 70: 66
 rare in northern interior area, 60: 123
 situation of, 32: 7
 Zapotec, bearing of, on mythical conceptions, 28: 302-305
 See also Antiquity.
- "Antiquities of Southern Indians" (C.C. Jones), cited, 8: 21, 29, 36, 42
- Antiquity, indications of, not borne out, 81: 39
- Antiquity of Man
 general discussion of, 33: 9-14
 in America, arguments against great, 60: 63
 in America, arguments in favor of great, 60: 62
 in America, geological evidence of, 60: 58
 in America, mention of, 60: 16, 19
 in America, problems of, 60: 54
 in America, value of archeological material in determining, 60: 73
 in California, evidence of, 60: 61
 in Columbia Valley, 60: 118
 in Delaware Valley, 33: 35
 in Florida, 33: 19
 in Mississippi Valley area, 60: 105
 in North America, 33: 98
 in South America, general discussion of, 52: 1-9, 385 f.
- Antlers
 fragments of, found in Revercomb mound, 23: 32
 objects of, from Sell Cave, 76: 48
 remains of, 81: 30
- Antoin, Jose
 account of, 90: 148 f.
 a singer, 90: xix
 characterization of, 90: xx
 information furnished by, 90: 148, 157, 159, 161
- Antonico, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Antonio [Pima chief]
 cited on Pima imbeciles and insane, 34: 183
 cited on Pima marriage, 34: 50
 cited on Pima medicine-men, 34: 227
 cited on suicide among Pima, 34: 171
- Antonio, song by, 90: 88
- Ants
 among the Tewa, 56: 58
 Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 174
 disappearance of, cause of, 54: 49
 eaten as a delicacy, 91: 17
 katydid, and the locust, 47: 38
 use of, by the Chitimacha, 43: 350
 why ant has a thin waist, Kutenai tale, 59: 212, 213
- Anütap, a Tübatulabal place name, 78: 602
- Anvil stones, 60: 297, 300, 301, 303
- Aobi
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 82
 possibly intended for Ahoyabi, 73: 82
 submission of chief of, to Spaniards, 73: 59
 See also Ahoyabi.
- Aona, an Ona synonym, 63: 48

Apache Creek, ruins on, 35: 70 f.
 Apache Creek region, ruins in, 35: 76-79
 Apache Indians
 adolescents, muscular force of, 34: 109, 110
 adolescents, typical of other South-western tribes, 34: 132
 adultery among the, 34: 51
 adults, baldness of, 34: 162
 adults, eructation of, 34: 155
 adults, grayness of, 34: 160, 161
 adults, infanticide, 34: 165 f.
 adults, menstruation, 34: 157
 adults, muscular force of, 34: 149
 adults, sneezing among, 34: 155
 adults, statures of, 34: 133
 adults, temperature of, 34: 138
 affinities of the, 34: 13
 albinism among the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 allies of the Kamia, 97: 3
 belong to Athapascan family, 14: VI
 cephalic index of the, 34: 342, 343
 childbirth among the, 34: 63
 children, observations on:
 age in relation to stature, 34: 101
 growth, 34: 112
 head measurements, 34: 267-275
 physical condition, 34: 299-322
 pulse-respiration ratio, 34: 130
 statures, 34: 267-275
 weight, 34: 267-275
 cretinism among the, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 crime among the, 34: 168, 169
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 diseases of the, 34: 176-179
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 first expedition against the, 90: 175 ff.
 folk medicine of the, 34: 239
 food of the, 34: 20, 22 f., 258
 general characteristics of the, 34: 85
 gestation among the, 34: 53
 goiter among the, 34: 201, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 grayness of the, 34: 397
 habits of life of, 34: 31 f.
 head deformation of the, 34: 79-83
 idiocy among the, 34: 204, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 in Pima folklore, 34: 243
 influence on settlement of region, 35: 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201, table 9 (facing p. 406)

Apache Indians—Continued
 iron points manufactured by, 2: 15
 lodge sites of the, 35: 18
 marriage among the, 34: 48
 medicine men of the, 34: 224 f.
 menstrual feast of the, 34: 48
 mention of the, 44: 6, 8, 25, 27-30, 32, 37, 45
 method of implement making, 60: 295
 monstrosities among the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 morbidity of, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality of, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 muscular force of the, 34: 343 f., 372 f.
 nursing of infants by the, 34: 76 f.
 occupations of the, 34: 17, 18
 physical environment of the, 34: 134
 physical type of the, 34: 8 f., 42, 133
 polygamy among the, 34: 47
 population of the, 34: 5, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 precautions against disease by the, 34: 230
 proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38, 39
 pulse of the, 34: 343 f.
 raids of the, 90: 179 f.
 remains of the, 35: 85
 respiration of the, 34: 343 f.
 sickness caused by spirits among the, 90: 83, 88, 101, 103 f., 195 f.
 spinal curvatures of, 34: 208
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 sterile women among the, 34: 51 f.
 stone arrowheads prized by the, 2: 15
 subdivisions of the, 34: 8 f.
 temperature of the, 34: 343 f.
 treatment of infants by, 34: 73, 81 f.
 tribal enemy of the Papago, 90: 175
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 211, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 See also Coyotero Apache; Fort Apache, Ariz.; Gileños; Havasupai; Jicarilla Apache; Kiowa Apache; Lipan; Mescalero Apache; San Carlos Apache; Tonto Apache; Walapai; White Mountain Apache.
 Apache language, works in, 14: 3 f.
 Apache Mountain
 pottery on, 35: 77
 shrines on, 35: 19, 71, 77
 Apache Plume, among the Tewa, 55: 46
 Apafalaya, chief of, probably Choctaw, 73: 421

Apalachee Indians

- account of the, 73: 109-129
 - among the Alabama, 73: 127
 - at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18
 - breaking up of the, 73: 121
 - first reference to the, 73: 112
 - invasion of country of the, 69: 15
 - join in Yamasee uprising, 73: 98, 124
 - land assigned to, by Bienville, 73: 127
 - language of, an independent dialect, 73: 130
 - language of, preserved in a letter to Charles II, 73: 120
 - mention of, 73: 150
 - move to Red River, 73: 128
 - on Mobile Bay, 73: 128
 - population of, 73: 118, 423
 - remotely related to Apalachicola, 73: 130
 - removal of, 73: 101
 - return of, to Florida, 73: 125
 - settled near the Mobile, 73: 127
 - territory occupied by the, 73: 109 f.
 - towns of the, 73: 110 ff.
 - under protection of the French, 73: 124
 - war of, with the Yuchi, 73: 299-304
- Apalachee missions, 73: 323
- Apalachen, a synonym for Apalachee, 73: 113
- Apalachen Province, expedition into, 73: 112-115
- Apalache ó Sachile, probably the Osochi, 73: 165
- Apalaches, *see* Apalachi.
- Apalachi
- location of, 43: 8, 306
 - references to, 43: 271, 272
 - removal of, to Louisiana, 43: 271
- Apalachia, invasion of, by English and Creeks, 73: 121 ff.
- Apalachicola
- account of the, 73: 129-134
 - a peace town, 69: 78
 - Hitchiti spoken by the, 73: 12, 130
 - home of the chief at, 69: 78, 79
 - included in Hitchiti group, 73: 172
 - location of, 73: 131
 - Lower Creek tribe and town, 73: 129, 131, 189
 - mission among, prevented by Yuchi, 73: 304
 - mother town of the Creek Confederacy, 73: 132
 - name applied to Lower Creeks, 73: 129
 - on the Chattahoochee River, 73: 190
 - origin of, 73: 131
 - population of, 73: 424, 435
 - remotely related to Apalachee, 73: 130

Apalachicola—Continued

- removal of, 73: 101
 - sacred to peace, 73: 132
 - town of, described by Bartram, 73: 132 f.
 - tribe, description of, 43: 32 f.
- Apalachicola River, tribes on, 43: 306
- Apalachie, *see* Apalachi.
- Apalachites, a synonym for Apalachee, 73: 118
- Apalachocolos, a synonym for Lower Creeks, 73: 95, 119
- Apalachucla, *see* Apalachicola.
- Apalatchikolis, a Lower Creek town identified with Apalachicola, 73: 174
- Apalu, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Apataches, a misprint for Apalaches, 73: 128
- Apatai, *see* Au-put-tau-e.
- Apautawili, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Apeicah, a town on the Lamhatty map, 73: 254
- A'penäwänä'a, name of sacred pack, 85: 101, 121
- Apex of mound, definition of, 37: 1
- Aphasia, Rice school, 34: 178
- Aphelocoma woodhousei*, 56: 39
- Aphrodisiac
- a kind of sugarcane used as, 38: 237
- See also* Love.
- Apiachi, an obscure and extinct tribelet, 78: 484
- Aplau, name of a settlement, 78: 481
- Aplectrum hiemale*, use of, 99: 128
- Apocynum androsaemifolium*, used as a charm, 86: 112
- Apojola Negra, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Apomali, feather garland, 91: 75
- Apoplexy
- Cherokee formula for, 99: 230
 - prevalence of, 34: 188
- Appalachian Mountain Club, paper read before, 51: 14f.
- Appalachian Mountains
- admixture of Algonquians and Iroquois with tribes from across, 62: 123
 - tribes living southwest of, connection of Lenape with, 62: 115
- Appalouzas, name for Opelousa, 43: 364
- Apparatus of the California Indians, 78: 117, 199, 258, 315, 316, 373, 418, 424, 426, 507, 564, 853
- Appeal
- of Omahas to white people, 11: 29-33, 53, 62, 67
 - to Omaha people advised, 11: 81
- Appee-bee, Indian name of Foster Creek, 73: 20
- Appellachee Indians, *see* Apalachee.
- Appendicitis, absence of, 34: 188
- Apple, among the Tewa, 55: 98, 114
- See also* *Malus*.
- Apple Village, connection of, with Natchez wárs, 43: 211, 212, 214 f.

- Appliqué
 of figures on pottery, 100: 123
 work of ribbon, 86: 173
 Apricot among the Tewa, 55: 107, 114, 116
 Apron to ventilator, 100: 25, 30, 39, 53
 Apukasasoché, a Seminole town, 73: 412
 Apyu, 78: 100
 Aq'lasXēnasXēna
 myth of, Kathlamet, 26: 9-19
 myth of, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 252
 Aquatic shells, found in lake basins, 54: 68
 Aquera, *see* Acuera.
Aquila chrysaetos, among the Tewa, 56: 37
 Aquipaguetin, 83: 18
 Arabic system of numbers, Maya parallel of, 57: 87, 96
 Arabs along the north coast of Africa, 40, pt. 1: 10
 Arachnids, among the Tewa, 56: 60
 Aragon's Plaza New Mexico, ruins, near, 35: 75
 Arahí, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
Aralia nudicaulis, use of, 86: 111
 Arambe
 a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 mention of, by Peter Martyr, 73: 43
 Aramsi, Mohave formerly living at, 78: 799
 Aranimokw, a minor settlement, 78: 99
 Aranui, *see* Arambe.
 Arapaho
 albinism among the, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Algonquian group, 77: 1
 country occupied by the, 77: 33 f.
 cretinism among the, 34: 213, table 9
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: 215, table 9
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, 203, 214, table 9
 goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, 213, table 9
 habitat of the, 83: 13
 habitations of the, 77: 34
 idiocy among the, 34: 204, 215, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 213, table 9
 Kiowa name of the, 84: 33
 monstrosities among the, 34: 215, table 9
 morbidity from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pipe, significance of, 43: 175
 population of the, 34: table 9
 reference to the, 89: 9
 Arapaho—Continued
 removal of, to the plains, 22: 12
 spinal curvatures of the, 34: 208, 216, table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 217, table 9
 Arapaho language, works in, 13: 16
 Arapaho village
 description of, by Fremont, 77: 36 f.
 photograph of, 77: 37
 Arapaja, a Timucua place name, 73: 324
 Araucanians
 cultural influence of, on Chonos, 63: 43 ff.
 relation of Fuegians and Chonos to, 63: 34 ff., 82, 116, 220 f.
 Arawak, culture of the, 60: 142, 145
 Araya, a Timucua place name, 73: 324
 Arbor
 association of, with adobe buildings, 96: 72
 entrance, a Siouan feature, 77: 122
 traces of, 96: 49
 Arch, unknown to cliff-dwellers, 41: 4
 Archaha, a Timucua place name, 73: 324
 Archaic
 definition of the term, 74: 13
 objects, found in excavation at Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 41
 Archaic Period of mele, 38: 73
 Archeologic importance of Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, 54: 35
 Archeological evidence
 for movements of people, 100: 9
 in contrast with myths and legends, 100: 9 f.
 Archeological Institute of America, acknowledgment to, 37: iv
 Archeological remains in Missouri, 37: 100 ff.
 Archeological sites in Missouri, location of, 37: 1, 99
 Archeology
 cultural, definition of, 51: 11
 deductions from facts, 63: 219 f.
 facts, 63: 218 f.
 not limited to antiquity, 60: 5
 of western hemisphere, sources of information, 60: 1, 9
 of western hemisphere, sources of misinformation, 60: 10
 range of, 60: 6
 relations of, to history, 60: 2
 research in, scope of, 60: xv
 southwestern, present status of, review of, 100: 2-5
 ultimate purpose of, 60: xvi
 See also Middens: and names of archeological objects.
Archilochus alexandri, 56: 39

Architecture

- culture areas determined by, 70: 69
- development of, 57: 5
- features of, Cliff Palace unique in, 51: 80
- features of, due to geological structure, 51: 80
- in Guatemala, 28: 81
- of Indians and Mound Builders, similarity of, 8: 14-18
- of Ruin A, 50: 10
- of the Inca period, 60: 138
- Pueblo, clan culture determined by study of, 50: 1
- pueblo, elements of, 70: 73
- pueblo, of local origin, 70: 70
- See also* Building; Dwellings.

Archithinue natives, name applied to Blackfeet, 77: 25, 26

Archivo General de las Indias, chief source of southwestern history, 54: 14

- Arce, ceremony held at, 90: 138, 141
- Archostaphylos glauca*, 94: 22, 23
 - A. uva-ursi*, use of, as a charm, 86: 111
 - use of, for smoking, 86: 144
 - See also* Manzanita.

Area

- of lakes, reduction of, through various causes, 54: 46 f.
- of reconnaissance, 82: 2
- Areev, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Arenaria confusa*, among the Tewa, 55: 53

Aretines, 44: 45

Argentina

- aboriginal cultures in, 52: 147
- explorations conducted by, 60: 16
- finds in, 52: 11 ff.
- See also* specific names of various finds.

Argentine coast

- character of, 52: 41, 111 ff.
- See also* Coquina; Sand Dunes; Stone Industries.

Argus Mountain, 78: 590

Aricara, *see* Arikara tribe.

Aridity, not the dominant factor in southwestern culture, 54: 22

Arigames, 44: 24, 32

Arikara Indians or tribe

- a Caddoan group, 77: 2
- arrival of, in Gilder Mound region, 33: 98
- at Fort Berthold, 83: 71
- burials of the, 83: 82 ff.
- dog meat used by the, 89: 8
- early home of the, 80: 4
- encampments of, visited by Lewis and Clark, 77: 23
- game of, with perforated stone, 2: 17
- goiter among the, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- hostility of, to whites, 77: 176, 179

Arikara Indians or tribe—Continued
interment practiced by, 83: 67, 76, 77

- Mandan village occupied by the, 77: 139
- migration of the, 77: 167, 169 f.
- mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- once united with Pawnee, 83: 82
- pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- population of the, 34: table 9
- pottery of the, 77: 174
- settlement of, near Fort Berthold, 77: 147
- singing of, 80: 7
- skilled agriculturists, 77: 179
- tobacco of the, 94: 36, 42
- villages of the, 83: 82, 83
- warfare of, with the Sioux, 77: 70

Arikara villages

- description of, by Brackenridge, 77: 172, 173
- description of, by Bradbury, 77: 172
- description of, by Maximilian, 77: 175 f.
- on the Missouri, 77: 168
- sites of, 77: 168 f.
- sketched by Catlin, 77: 175

Aristocracy, among the Fuegians, 63: 178

Aristolochia macrophylla, use of, 99: 288

A. serpentaria, use of, 99: 177, 224, 286

Arithmetic, system of, 57: 87-155

Arivetz, 44: 7

Arizona

- archeological observations in, 82: 1
- physiography of, 35: 7
- sandstorms in, 34: 3

Ark

- of the First Man, 77: 129, 132
- of the Mandan, 80: 5

Arkansa Indians

- early account of the, 22: 10
- See also* Quapaw.

Arkansas

- burial mounds in, 8: 20, 24
- crania, facial index of, 62: 29
- crania, palatal index of, 62: 30
- house remains or mounds in, 8: 15
- location of Shakchi Humma in, 43: 293
- location of Tunica in, 43: 306
- mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 16-25
- quarries in, 60: 196
- Arkansas Band, a division of the Osage, 77: 98
- Arkansas County, Ark., exploration of mound in, 76: 170
- Arkansas Mound skull, 33: 96

- Arkansas tribe
 abandonment of French army by, 43: 244
 alliance of, with Taënsa, 43: 261 f.
 defeat of Koroa by, 43: 331
 destruction of Tioux by, 43: 336
 enmity of, to Tunica, 43: 307
 language of, 43: 21
 location of, note, 43: 307, 308
 loyalty of, to French, 43: 235
 orders to assemble at Natchez Fort, 43: 243
 reference to, 43: 261
See also Quapaw.
- Arkansaw, a Paiute singer, 75: 17, 18 f.
- Arklow Cave, 76: 125
- Arlt, Th., publication by, 52: 53
- Arlington
 cairns in vicinity of, 76: 40
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 34, 35
- Arm ornaments, of the Maya, 28: 606 f.
- Armlets
 bark and bead, 91: 78
 Fuegian, 63: 184
 of carved shell, 100: 162
 use of, 86: 36 f.
- Armona, a Nutunutu place name, 78: 483
- Arnor of the California Indians, 78: 298, 310, 332, 400, 845
- Armstrong, B. G., tradition investigated by, 76: 172
- Armstrong, Thomas, on burial mounds, 8: 20
- Arnholdt Cave, 76: 90
- Arnold, Ralph, cited, 54: 60
- Arrecifes skull
 description of, 52: 230 ff., 393
 history of, 52: 225-230
 references to, 52: 179, 234, 238, 239, 294, 322
- Arrow Boy
 child of the Witch Man, Cochiti tale, 98: 92-95
 recovers his wife, Cochiti tale, 98: 47 ff.
 son of, Chochiti tale, 98: 45 ff.
 triumphs over his mockers, Cochiti tale, 98: 43 ff.
- Arrowheads
 abundance of, on Brubaker farm, 23: 47
 abundance of, on Koontz Place, 23: 58
 cache of, 60: 111
 character of, on Galt farm, 23: 13
 deposit of, in mound, 71: 73
 description of, 92: 139; 96: 153
 discovered by Maguire, 82: 5
 discovered in caves, 76: 31, 39
 found at Paragonah, 82: 37
 found at Ruffner place, 23: 48
 found in human vertebra, 23: 21
 found in Nelson County, 23: 14, 15
- Arrowheads—Continued
 found in Powhatan County, 23: 10
 found in Rockbridge County, 23: 16
 found near Buchanan, 23: 17
 found near Columbia, 23: 14
 found near Gala, 23: 17
 found on "barrens," 82: 4
 found on Gay place, 23: 14
 found on Haynie farm, 23: 61
 large-sized, 91: 9
 method of making 60:
 by Dené, 318
 by Eskimo, 318
 by Hupa, 320
 by Klamath, 312
 by Pahvant, 311
 by Paiute, 310, 312, 313
 by Powhatan, 316
 by Shasta, 299
 by western tribes, 322
 by Wintun, 314
 described by Cushing, 366
 occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 20
 occurrence of, in graves, 23: 66
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 44, 46, 54, 57, 59, 68, 69
 occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 39, 41, 52, 63
 period characterization of, 100: 159
 size of, 82: 146
 stone, Guiana Indian, 91: 9
 used for scarifying, 99: 69
 variety of, 81: 19
 where found, 82: 146
See also Arrows.
- Arrowhead shop, occurrence of, near Iron gate, 23: 24
- Arrowmaker burial, interment called, 96: 164
- Arrowmaking, source of supply for, 82: 10, 11
- Arrow points
 blunted to avoid killing, 91: 10
 bone, 86: 169
 found in Argentina, 66: 9
 materials used for, 86: 147, 169
 stone, method of making, 97: 28
See also Arrowheads; Arrows.
- Arrow release of the California Indians, 78: 417, 652, 818
- Arrow rock, description of, 37: 92 f.
- Arrows
 animals killed by, division of, 98: 45
 bow and, Fuegian, 63:
 affinities and origin, 55, 211 ff.
 arrow release, 211
 description of, 184, 209 ff.
 distribution of, 29, 43, 205, 207 ff.
 Chitimacha, 43: 346, 347
 feathering of, 65: 123

Arrows—Continued

- feathers used, in 61: 439
 for buffalo, method of making, 61: 438
 length of, 86: 147
 length required for buffalo, 61: 438
 many fragments found, 65: 122
 materials used in, 86: 147
 of the Florida Indians, 73: 356 f.
 of the Natchez, 43: 58 f.
 of wood, 81: 68
 poisoned, Guiana Indians, 91: 7, 9, 13
 poisoned, preparation of, 91: 7, 9 f.
 poisoned, use of, 79: 7; 91: 13
 shooting at target with, Alsea, 67: 201-203
 types of, 97: 28 f.
 unknown to Basket Makers proper, 92: 4
 used by Late Basket Makers, 92: 4
See also Arrowheads; Bow and Arrow.
- Arrow-shaft smoothers, from Willard, 82: 146
- Arrow-shaft straighteners, materials for making, 81: 23
- Arrow straightener
 and polishers, California Indian, 78: 90, 332, 417, 530, 548, 560, 591, 650, 704, 818
 obtained by Ya.uk'e',ka'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 100-105
 use of, 97: 29
- Arrow-weed, use of, as roofing, 97: 19, 20
- Arrow-wood
 obtained by Ya.uk'e',ka'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 92-97
 pipes of, 94: 135, 137-147
- Arrow Youth, Cochiti tale of, 98: 32-39, 39-43
- Arroyo Brusquitas, 52: 107, 108
- Arroyo Camé, 52: 65, 66
- Arroyo Chapadmalal, 52: 107
See also Chapadmalal.
- Arroyo Corrientes
 native settlements near, 52: 121
 references to, 52: 106, 107, 108
 source of white quartzite, 52: 115
- Arroyo de Frias remains
 contrast with Fontezuelas find, 52: 220
 critical remarks on, 52: 206-209
 history of, 52: 197-206
 references to, 52: 191, 218, 229, 322
- Arroyo del Barco, references to, 52: 37, 38
- Arroyo del Moro, references to, 52: vii, 120, 126
- Arroyo del Moro remains
 examination of skeletal parts, 52: 280-284

- Arroyo del Moro remains—Continued
 history of, 52: 272-276
 Hrdlička's observations on, 52: 276-280
See also *Homo Sinemento*; Laguna Malacara; Necococha remains.
- Arroyo de Ramallo, 52: 30
- Arroyo Durazno, 52: 107, 108
- Arroyo House
 needle found in, 92: 130 f.
 significance of, 92: 71
- Arroyo Siasgo remains
 critical remarks on, 52: 269
 geologic considerations on, 52: 269-272
 history of, 52: 262-266
 Hrdlička's examination of, 52: 266-269
 references to, 52: vii, 235
See also *Homo caputinclinatus*.
- Arroyo Zanjón, reference to, 52: 210
- Art
 Fuegian, 63: 180-184
 Houma, figures in temple vestibule, 43: 288
 remains, general character of, 23: 8
 Tunica, note on figures, 43: 312
See also Arts.
- Artaguette, Chevalier d'
 attack on Chickasaw by, and results, 43: 251 f.
 in Perrier's Natchez campaign, 43: 244
 notes on Choctaw conspiracy by, 43: 238, 241
- Artemisia*, medicinal plant, Mescalero, Lipan, 34: 235, 238
A. dracunculoides, 34: 238
A. filifolia, 55: 44, 45, 54
A. forwoodii, 55: 53
A. frigida, 55: 54
A. gnaphalodes, use of, 86: 114
A. sp., 55: 44, 106
A. tridentata, 55: 45
See also Mugwort.
- Arteries, affections of, 34: 188, 191
- Arthritic disorders, prevalence of, 34: 173
- Arthritic exostoses, in Lenape spines, 62: 18
- Arthritis
 deformans, marks of, in femora of Lenape collection, 62: 17
 senile, by tribes:
 Hopi, 34: 180
 Tarahumare, 34: 186
 Zuñi, 34: 181
 senile, summary of, 34: 191
 traces of, in bones of Lenape collection, 62: 17, 18
- Arthur, Gabriel, explorations of, 73: 184
- Articles, Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 939-944
- Articular facets for astragalus, 62: 95

Artifacts

- bone, 81: 24-31
 collected at Willard mounds, 82: 9
 conclusions drawn from, 100: 168
 found at Paragonah, 82: 55
 found by Weills, 66: 31
 found in Cave I, 65: 76, 79, 82
 found in holes in floor, 100: 74
 found in Jemez Plateau, 32: 52
 found in Salt Lake Valley mounds, 82: 16, 17
 found in storage hole, 100: 38
 found on Pottery Hill, 65: 68
 from Heaton ranch, 82: 125 f.
 from Vero deposits, 66: 63 f.
 in Ruin A, 65: 65
 made of basalt, 54: 31
 of the Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 48: 11-15
 period identified by, 96: 10
 perishable and imperishable, 100: 113 f.
 perishable, disappearance of, 96: 73 f.
 perishable, nature of, 92: 106
 size and provenience of, 100: 178-182
 stone, 81: 17-24
 two periods represented by, 100: 163-168
 uncovered by Maguire, 82: 5
 variations in, summarized, 100: 174
 wooden, 82: 147 f.
See also Implements.
- Arts
 decorative, 86: 183
 of the ancient Maya, fine examples discovered, 64: 53
See also Art.
- Arvide, Fray Martin de, permission granted to, to gather Jemez tribe, 32: 48
- Aryans, Hawaiians probably, 38: 11
- Asaba, songs of the, 53: 7
- Asao
 a Guale town, 73: 83
 chief of, head of punitive expedition, 73: 84, 88
 church built at, 73: 89
 murder of missionary at, 73: 86
See also Talaxe.
- Asao, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Asao, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Asarum canadense*, use of, 99: 209, 252
- Asassi, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 107
- A'sāwa'samō'a, reference to, 89: 59
- Ascencio, Jose
 a singer at Vomari, 90: xx, 17
 characterization of, 90: xx
- Ascending series, texts recording, 57: 276 ff.
- Ascension Parish, location of Houma village in, 43: 270
- Asclepias* sp., among the Tewa, 55: 54
A. syriaca, use of, as a charm, 86: 110
- Ash, medicinal and food plant, 34: 251, 266
- Ashaben, a Wappo settlement, 78: 220
- Ashachakwo, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Ashachatiu, village at the mouth of Russian River, 78: 234
- Ashanamkarak, 78: 44, 70, 99, 105
- Ashapipmam
 a place so called by Karok, 78: 100
 dancing at, 78: 105
- Asha-po, *see* Ashepoo.
- Ashatak, Jumping dance at, 78: 105
- Ash Cave, 76: 89
- Ash Creek, ruins on, 35: 40
- Ashe, Thomas, on Shawnee village, 8: 27
- Ashepoo tribe
 included in Cusabo, 73: 17
 land ceded by chief of, 73: 70
 location of, 73: 62
 river named from, 73: 20
- Ashes
 bed of, found above the mouth of wells, 74: 21, 25
 beds of, in caves, 76: 31, 32, 33, 38
 burials in, 71: 68
 curious cavities in, 76: 67 f.
 deposit of, in Miller's cave, 76: 65 f.
 in mound of Baum works, 10: 30, 31
 people, story of, 90: 17-34
 tobacco fertilized with, 94: 21, 43 f., 64
 transformation of, into gnats, 39: 214
 transformation of, into mosquitoes, 39: 278
- Ashipak
 Karok woman born at, 78: 32
 location of, 78: 100
- Ashipoo, *see* Ashepoo tribe.
- Ashley, Lord, extracts of letters to, 73: 67, 68
- Ashley, William H., fort built by, 82: 18
- Ashley Barony, purchase of, from Coosa Indians, 73: 69
- Ashley Creek, cave on, 76: 19
- Ashley River Indians, probable identification of, 22: 84
- Ashmead, Dr. William H., on Pima bee, 34: 264

- Ashmunella* among the Tewa, 56: 6, 61, 62, 64
A. ashmuni, among the Tewa, 56: 63, 64
A. ashmuni robusta, among the Tewa, 56: 63
A. thomsoniani, among the Tewa, 56: 63
A. townsendi, among the Tewa, 56: 64
- Ashnoya, Atakapa leader, 43: 361
A'shochamai, Pomo name of the Wappo, 78: 219
Ashochimi, same as A'shochamai, 78: 219
A'shotenchawi, Pomo name of the Wappo, 78: 219
Ashuagel, 78: 555
Ashuck Hooma, a Chickasaw town, 73: 419
- Asia
advent of man in, 33: 9
early intercourse between eastern and western, 60: 27
Indian migrations from, reference to, 43: 257
origin of American race in, 60: 20
- Asi-hw'f'l
Tsimshian tale, 27: 225-229
Tsimshian tale, abstract of, 27: 243 f.
- Asiktavan, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
Asilanabi, population of, 73: 436
Asile, *see* Assile.
Asimu, a place name of Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Ā'sin
crying of, omen of death, 67: 227
monster-girl so called, 67: 225-227
- Asio flammeus*, among the Tewa, 56: 37
A. wilsonianus, among the Tewa, 56: 37
- Asisufunuk, a Karok village, location of, 78: 100
- A - slender - one - who - was - given - away, Haida myth, 29: 151-172
- Asopo
a Gnale town, 73: 81
location of, 73: 82
- Asopo, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
Asopo, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Asouru, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Asparagus, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 113
- Aspen, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 42
See also Populus.
- Aspersin in ceremonial purification, 38: 15
- Asphaltum, used by California Indians for fastening, mending, etc., 2: 30
- Aspirates, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 21
Aspache, *see* Espogache.
Assaho, *see* Asao.
Asshepoo, *see* Ashepoo.
Assile, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Assiniboin
a Missouri River steamboat, 77: 130; 83: 69
trip of, to the Yellowstone River, 77: 142
- Assiniboin Indians
alliance of, with the Cree, 77: 71; 83: 42
begging dance songs derived from, 53: 228
burial customs of the, 83: 42-49
camp of, described by Maximilian, 77: 75 f.
country occupied by the, 77: 71
habitat of the, 83: 42
location and number of, 77: 32
morbidity from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5
of the Dakota-Assiniboin group, 77: 2
on the march, 77: 73, 74
pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
population of the, 34: table 9
references to, 53: 205; 89: 9
relation of, to other tribes, 77: 44
separated from Yanktonai, 77: 71
structures of, 77: 71, 72, 73, 76 f.
with Cree at Mandan village, 77: 44
- Assiniboin language, works in, 5: 2
- Assiniboin River, Assiniboin Indians near, 83: 42
- Assiniboin village
movements of, 77: 73, 74
size of, 77: 73, 74
- Assiwikale
a Shawnee division, 73: 318
probable identification of, 22: 83
- Assonance by word repetition, 38: 227
- Assopo
murder of missionaries at, 73: 86
See also Asopo, Isla de.
- Asta, an Abotireitsu town, 78: 286
- Astake, a principal village near Canby, 78: 307
- Astakiwi, a division in Upper Hot Springs Valley, 78: 307
- Aster
golden, among the Tewa, 55: 54
use of, as a charm, 86: 110 f.
- Asterisks, use of, 63: 137
- Asthma, 34: 188, 191
- Astina, a Timucua chief, 73: 324
- Astlakwa ruins, account of, 32: 47
- Astragalus psaltria psaltria*, among the Tewa, 56: 42

Astragalus

- articular facets for, 62: 95
- in the Munsee and in United States whites, 62: 98
- measurements of, Skeleton I, 66: 54
- measurements of, Skeleton II, 66: 59
- most interesting bone, 62: 96
- Munsee, 62: 97, 98
- of Lenape collection, nothing pathological in, 62: 18
- See also *Os calcis*.

Astronomical computations

- accuracy of, 57: 32
- in Maya codices, 57: 31 f., 276 ff.

Astronomy, knowledge of, by California Indians, 78: 75, 439, 662, 682, 874

Asunción de Macoyahui, 44: 18

Asunción de Tepave, 44: 18

Asunción de Tlaxcalilla, 44: 41

Asurahawa, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286

Asymmetry in upper alveolar arch, Munsee crania, 62: 42

Asyndesmus levisi, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Atá diwin'ina'gûmo'wîn, see Moccasin-game songs.

Atahachi, a Mobile village, 73: 152

Atakapa

- affiliation of, with Natchez, 43: 185 f.

- bands, language, etc., of, 43: 35 f., 356, 362

- classification of, 43: 9

- comparison of, with Orcoquisac (Akokisa), 43: 35 f.

- friendship of, for Taënsa, 43: 272

- general description of, 43: 360-363

- identity of allies of, 43: 30 f.

- lack of religious temple among, 43: 167

- location of Houma near, 43: 291

- population of, various dates, 43: 43, 45, 361, 362

- possible name of, 43: 337

- vocabularies, 43: 9, 356

Atakapan, Tunican, and Chitimachan, divergent dialects of one stock, 68: 56

Atakapan group

- Chitimacha union with, 43: 343

- divisions of, 43: 68: 9

- extent of, 43: 8

- tribes included in, 43: 9

Atakut, name of a settlement, 78: 124

Atakwa, Cherokee form of Catawba, 22: 68

Âtali, native name of mountain Cherokee, 22: 80

Atap'halgi

- one of six Fowl towns, 73: 178

See also Atapulgas.

Atasi

- a Muskogee division, 73: 215, 265 ff.

- location of, 73: 265

- on Chattahoochee River, 73: 189

- population of, 73: 432, 435

- rotunda at, 69: 79

- separated from Tukabahchee, 73: 254

- town of, described by Hawkins, 73: 266

Atatapas, name for Atakapa, 43: 343

Atauga, see Autauga.

Atchasa, a Muskogee town, 73: 283

Atchina Hatchee

- population of, 73: 437

See also Au-che-nau-hat-che.

Atcina-ulga

- an Okfuskee town, 73: 248

- description of, 73: 250

Até, see Ateanaca.

Ateacari, 44: 22, 24, 26

Ateanaca, 44: 22, 24, 26

Atemoztli, Mexican feast, 28: 23

Athabaskan, see Athapascan.

Athapascan family

- boundaries of the northern group of, 14: v f.

- boundaries of the Pacific group of, 14: vi

- boundaries of the southern group of, 14: vi

- distribution of, 40, pt. 1: 91 ff.

- mention of, 78: 121-158, 886, 913

Athapascan languages

- works in, 14: 4

See also Ahtinné; Apache; Athapascan; Beaver; Chippewayan; Coquille; Déné; Dog Rib; Henagi; Hudson Bay; Hupa; Inkalik; Kayuk Khotana; Kenai; Koltschane; Kutchin; Kwalhiokwa; Lipan; Loucheux; Montagnais; Nabiltsé; Nagailer; Navajo; Nehawni; Peau de Lièvre; Rogue River; Sikani; Slave; Sursee; Taculli; Tablewah; Tinné; Tlatskenai; Tukudh; Tututen; Ugalenzen; Umpkwa; Unakhotana; Wailakki; Willopah

Athapascan tribes in the Southwest, 34: 8

Athlameth, a Lutuanian division, 78: 318

Athletics

- of the Fuegians, 63: 184 f.

See also Games.

Athore, see Ayotore.

Atinehe, see Utine.

Atitlan, 44: 68

Atka language, works in, 1: 5 f.

Atkinson, J. L., on pathological conditions at Fort Peck Agency, Mont., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

- Atlantis
 myth of, 60:14, 33
 reference to, 43:257
- Atlatl
 a weapon of the Basket Makers, 82:147; 92:139
 use of, 100:159
 See also Spear throwers.
- Atlau, whales coming near, 78:14
- Atlaualco, first month of the Mexican year, 28:139
- Atna language, works in, 16:1
- Atoka, Indian Territory, reference to, 43:296
- Atonico, *see* Antonico.
- Atoyac, 44:50
- Atriplex canescens*, among the Tewa, 55:29, 54, 89
 A. lentiformis, Pima food plant 34:263
 A. sp., among the Tewa, 55:75
- Atsikhata, the original Seminole, 73:414
- Atsina
 a division of the Arapaho, 77:1, 25; 83:10, 13
 associated with Blackfeet Confederacy, 77:25, 34; 83:10, 13
 customs of, mentioned by Maximilian, 83:13
 fortified camps of, 77:34
 incorporated with the Assiniboin, 77:25
 mention of, 83:73
 various names of, 77:34
- Atsina language, works in, 13:17
- Atsina village, description of, by Maximilian, 77:35
- Atskergun-hipurayo, a rock, spirit of, 78:70
- Atsugewi
 general account of, 78:315 ff.
 mention of, 78:279, 282
- Attakapas, variant of Atakapa, 43:364
- Attapulgas
 a Seminole town and tribe, 73:407, 409
 See also Atap'halgi.
- At-tau-gee, *see* Autauga.
- Attendants, ceremonial, who they are, 72:15, 17
- Attitude
 of the Hawaiians toward nature, 38:262
 of the Hawaiians toward song, 38:159
 of the Hawaiians toward the gods, 38:225
- Atuami, included in Achomawi, 78:307
- Ati'aviatam, mention of, 78:618
- Atuluteca, a Timucua town, 73:324
- Atwater, Caleb
 cited on Newark works, 10:13
 cited on stone articles, 8:23
 paper by, 60:15
- Atwells Island, 78:474, 483
- Atzcapotzalco
 adornos found at, 74:43 f.
 vicinity of, rich field for relics, 74:13
- Aubasé, population of, 73:437
- Au-be-coo-che, *see* Abihka.
- Aubin-Goupil collection
 figures of Axayacatl in, 28:59, 60
 papers in Siguenza contained in, 28:20
 shield in, 28:64
 synopsis of, by E. Boban, 28:60, 64
- Aubry, F. X., route followed by, 100:12
- Aubry, Governor W., recognition of Chitimacha by, 43:343
- Au-che-nau-hat-che
 a Kealedji village, 73:272
 See also Atchina Hatchee.
- Au-che-nau-ul-gau, *see* Atcina-ulga.
- Auchenia, among the Tewa, 56:6
- Aucheucaula, a Muskogee town, 73:283
- Auditory meatus, defects in floor of, Munsee crania, 62:44
- Audusta tribe
 identification of, 22:85
 later known as Edisto, 73:50
 location of, 73:49
 name of, a synonym for Edisto and Orista, 73:20
- Au-en-dau-boo-e, *see* Awendaw.
- Augmentative, *see* Diminutive.
- Augmented second, interval of, occurs in Songs Nos. 63, 106, 225; 61:219, 296, 503
- Augusta County, Va., mounds in, 23:37
- Auboba, a Muskogee town, 73:283
- A'uich, an isolated little peak, 78:100
- Auitzotl, King, glyph of, in temple of Tepoxtilan, 28:347
- Aukni, name of a village, 78:100
- Aulédly, a Tawasa town, 73:131
- Anlédly, Indian nation, 43:32 f.
- Au-lot-che-wau, a Seminole town, 73:400
- Au-makua, a Hawaiian ancestral god, 38:23, 38, 266
- Au-muc-cul-le, a Chiaha village, 73:169
- Au-net-te Chap-co, a Hilibi village, 73:259
- Aunicoon, *see* Yamiscaron.
- Au-put-tau-e, a village of Cussetah, 73:223
- Auriferous gravels of California, relics found in, 60:61, 116
- Ausai-ma, a Californian tribe, 78:466
- Ausaymas, Costanoan village, 78:895
- Austin Mrs., Mary, information supplied by, 81:60

- Australian
 aborigines, songs of the, 53: 7
 method of chipping, 60: 324
 Negro, cranial type of, 33: 71
 skulls, reference to, 52: 329
- Autauga
 an Alabama town, 73: 140 192
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 197
 mention of, 73: 200
- Aute, an Apalachee town, 73: 111, 115
- Authopora*, genus of Pima bee, 34: 264
- Authorities
 cited, 22: 89-92; 67: 19
 consulted, 43: 2-7; and passim
- Authority
 of fathers, aged, and medicine men, 63: 178
 of husbands, 63: 168 f.
- Authors
 bibliography of, Algonquian languages, 13: 1-614
 bibliography of, Athapaskan languages, 14: 1-125
 bibliography of, Chinookan languages, 15: 1-81
 bibliography of, Eskimo language, 1: 1-116
 bibliography of, Fuegian anthropology, 63: 65-136
 bibliography of, Iroquoian languages, 6: 1-208
 bibliography of, Muskogean languages, 9: 1-114
 bibliography of, Salishan languages, 16: 1-86
 bibliography of, Siouan languages, 5: 1-87
 bibliography of, Wakashan languages, 19: 1-70
- Autina, *see* Utina.
- Au-tos-see, Hawkins's name for Atasi, 73: 266
- Auyapemes, 44: 45
- Ava-chuhaya, 78: 800
- Avañu heads
 a pottery decoration, 81: 52, 53, 59 f., 62
 double, 81: 60 f.
- Avebury, Lord
 on Australian hammer, 2: 21
 on Fijian digging sticks, 2: 12
- Avendaughbough, a probable Sewee village, 22: 79
- Avenger, Alsea story of, 67: [148]149-[158]159
- Avens, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Avenue, pottery on site of, 77: 112
- Averitt, John, work of, 35: 76
- Avikwame
 a sacred Mohave mountain, 78: 599
 influence of, 78: 715
 mention of, 78: 600, 791
 mythical origin of, 78: 771
- Avila, Father Francisco de, attacked by Indians, 73: 86, 87
- Avi-nya-kutapaiva, Kohuanna removed to, 78: 800
- Avi-vava, battle at, 78: 753
- Aviwatha, New York mountains, 78: 760
- Avoy
 native name self-applied to Avoyel tribe, 43: 25
 probable correction of Anoy, 43: 25
- Avoyel
 attack of, on English, 43: 314
 classification of, 43: 9
 destruction of, note, 43: 301
 general description of, 43: 272 ff.
 identical with "Little Taënsas," 43: 17
 meaning of name, 43: 24 ff., 272
 population of, various dates, 43: 40, 44
 relationships of, 43: 24, 26
 sale of village to Tunica by, 43: 315
 variety of names applied to, 43: 24 ff.
- Avoyelles, name applied to Avoyel tribe, 43: 25, 273
- Awa, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Awachawi, a Hidatsa village, 77: 142
- Awa Debauch of Kane, 38: 131
- Awani, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Awaskal, indefinitely located place name, 78: 711
- Awatichay, a Hidatsa village, 77: 142
- Awatobi
 period of, 92: 6; 96: 8
 pottery from, 41: 35, 36
- Awawilashmu, a Chumash place name, 78: 552
- Awendaw, name of a town, 73: 20
- Awhissie, perhaps a synonym for Atasi, 73: 265
- Awiger, a rock, spirit of, 78: 70, 73
- Awi'hinedja', teacher and leader in Mide'wiwin, 45: 27
- Awik-upai, "western people," mention of, 78: 710
- Awl game, description of, 86: 118
- Awls
 bone, found in Cave I, 65: 189
 bone, from pit houses, 100: 150 ff.
 bone, in Miller's cave, 76: 74
 bone, mention of, 86: 169; 92: 127 ff.; 96: 145 f.
 bone, recovery of, 82: 37
 bone, use of, 81: 28
 found at every site, 65: 127
 from Goat Bluff Cave, 76: 37
 from pueblos, 100: 152 f.
 iron, found in North Carolina mound, 4: 9
 of the California Indians, 78: 172, 448, 805, 806, 822, 928 ff., 932
 of the Fuegians, 63: 204, 218

- Awls—Continued
probably used in the district, 65: 120
spatulate, mention of, 92: 128 f.
See also Perforator.
- Awún'akúm'ígíckǎñ', sketch of, 53: 252
- Axayactl
figure of, in Aubin-Goupil collection, 28: 60
in war against Moquiux, 28: 61
Xipe dress worn by, 28: 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69
- Axes
Chinese bronze, 60: 20
found near Buchanan, 23: 17
from Miller's cave, 76: 78
from supposed glacial deposits, 60: 83
Fuegian, 63: 44, 45, 89, 200, 202, 217
grooved, found in cave, 76: 39, 40
grooved, found near Gala, 23: 17
grooved, of stone, 60: 237, 334
occurrence of, 82: 146
occurrence of, in Kite mound, 23: 44
occurrence of, in Newmarket mound, 23: 59
of poor workmanship, 65: 125
rare in Georgia-Florida area, 60: 103
side-notched, found in Nelson County, Va., 23: 15
stone, absence of, 92: 135 f.
stone, description of, 41: 26, 38 ff.
stone, drilled, 60: 23
stone, fluted, 60: 109
stone, large numbers of, in mounds, 4: 11
stone, mention of, 81: 17 f.
stone, method of shaping, 60: 331, 333
stone, of the Creek Indians, 73: 355
stone, possible origin of, 60: 24
stone, time required in making, 60: 281
stone, type of, in South America, 60: 105
- Ax heads
description of, 96: 150
grooved, 100: 156
material used for, 100: 156
two forms of, 100: 155 f.
See also Axes.
- Axille, *see* Assile.
- Axua, described by Hardy, 78: 723
- Ayacamale, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Ayahuycco Quebrada Gulch
bones and pottery found near, 66: 10, 11
geological conditions in, 66: 15
- Ayacuto, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Ayapaguemes, 44: 45
- Aya tti wa
a Ki'ckō, 85: 124
a minor singer, 85: 124
giver of gens festival, 85: 146
- Ayauways, excursions of, against the Osage, 77: 98
- Ayaville, an Apalachee town, 73: 121
- Aybe; Aybi, *see* Yui.
- Ayeuiche, identification of, as Yokuts, 78: 491
- Ayer, E. E., material presented by, 34: 239
- Ayers, Frank
mention of, 66: 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 42
quoted, 66: 42
- Ayis, 78: 100
- Ayjichiti, a synonym for Hitchiti, 73: 175
- Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
death of, 73: 34
expedition of, 73: 32 ff.
mention of Chicora by, 22: 86
right of settlement obtained by, 73: 34
route taken by expedition of, 73: 37
- Aylor Farm, aboriginal quarry on, 23: 37
- Aymara Indian
head deformation, description of, 52: 299 f.
head deformation, in skulls from Viedma, 52: 301
head deformation, references to, 52: 194, 195, 197, 266, 267, 286, 303, 304
- Aymi, *see* Insiuguanin.
- Ayo, Yurok name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Ayomok, a rock, spirit of, 78: 70
- Ayotl, a place name, 78: 52
- Ayotore, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Ays, *see* Ais.
- Aytochuco, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Ayula, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Azcapotzalco, Mexicans freed from, by Itzcouatl, 28: 61
- Aztalan, Wis., theory concerning wall at, 76: 172
- Aztec
affinities of the, 34: 12, 13
and Toltec culture, demarcation between, 74: 15
architecture, unlike that of Pueblos, 70: 69
baldness among the, 34: 162
calendar of the, 57: 58 f.
culture, effect of environment on, 60: 48
culture, mention of, 60: 126
culture, objects of, few in number, 74: 41
definition of, 74: 13
drunkenness among the, 34: 174
foods of the, 34: 266
grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 406

Aztec—Continued

- ikonomatic hieroglyphics of the, 57: 29
 mention of the, 44: 17, 42, 46, 50 ff., 72, 78, 82
 method of making knives, 60: 323
 muscular force of the, 34: 145, 148, 149, 150, 394 ff.
 probable workers of obsidian mines, 60: 225
 references to, 52: 183, 224
 rulership succession of, 57: 16
 Shoshonean stock related to, 78: 575
 size of families among the, 34: 43
 statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
 suicide among the, 34: 172
 tribe, note on the, 43: 2
See also Tlahuiltec.
- Aztec, N. Mex.
 age of, compared with Pueblo Bonito, 96: 11
 occupied by Mesa Verde people, 96: 12
 ruins in vicinity of, 96: 67
- Aztec ruins
 period of, 96: 7
 possible identification of, in Zuñi legend, 100: 9
 reference to, 100: 107
 reference to pottery from, 100: 123, 146
- Aztec Spring
 ruins at, 70: 23
 ruins at, described by Holmes, 70: 24
 ruins at, described by Jackson, 70: 24
 ruins at, ground plan of, 70: 26
- Aztec type
 fine line, of pottery, 74: 54
 of pottery, 74: 53
 orange, of pottery, 74: 54
 red, polished, of pottery, 74: 53
 wide line, of pottery, 74: 53 f.
- Azul, Antonio [Pima chief], *see* Antonio.
- Azusa, Gabrielino place name, 78: 895
- Ba'awel, a Pomo place name, 78: 203
- Babbitt, F. E., discoveries of, 60: 85
- Babickock, Cusabo name of a creek, 73: 20
- Babies
 belief concerning souls of, 97: 71 f.
 medicated bath for, 99: 76
 method of carrying, 97: 40
 protected by charms, 86: 113
See also Baby; Children; Infants.
- Babispe, *see* Bapispe.
- Babo, 44: 24, 28, 32
- Baboquivari Mountain
 derivation of the name, 90: 3
 description of, 90: 2 f.
See also Backbooks.
- Babor, J., publication by, 52: 388
- Baby
 and the eagle, Cochiti tale, 98: 117 f.
 the tar, Alabama story, 88: 161 f.
 the tar, Creek story, 88: 68
 the tar, Hitchiti stories, 88: 110 f.
 the tar, Koasati story, 88: 208 f.
 the tar, Natchez story, 88: 258 f.
See also Babies.
- Baca, 44: 14, 26
- Bacabaches, 44: 24, 26
- Bacapas, 44: 24, 26
- Baca Place, ruins on, 35: 74
- Bacica, an Apalachee town, 73: 111
- Backbooks
 Cusabo name of a tribe, 73: 20
 derivation of the name, 73: 38
- Backhooks
 mention of the, by Lawson, 22: 76
- Backward sign
 glyph, 57: 137
 use of, 57: 137, 268
- Bacon Rebellion, 22: 13, 35, 38, 54
- Bacteriological examinations, 42: 7 f.
- Bad Ear, a Hidatsa society, 80: 108
- Badetopi, name of an Atsugewi chief, 78: 345
- Badger
 among the Tewa, 56: 5, 8, 24
 and coyote, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 79-89
 and coyote Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 255
 Pima notions concerning the, 34: 244
 sickness caused by, 90: 90, 95
 Badger Society, *see* Society.
- Badonnapoti, 78: 231
- Bad River, former name of, 83: 29
- Bad River Chippewa
 on origin of drum, 53: 144
 reference to, 53: 143
- Bad Spirit, Tioux, 43: 334
- Baegert, Jacob, in bibliography, 34: 407
- Bacolophus inornatus griseus*, 56: 44
- Bagiopa, 44: 24, 26
- Bagnell Hill, cave on, 76: 94
- Bags
 Midé, 86: 93 f.
 wallets and net sacks of the California Indians, 78: 94, 294, 722, 738, 934
 weaving of, 86: 157 f.
 woven, showing thunderbird designs, 95: 58
- Bahacechas, a nation encountered by Oñate, 78: 802
- Bahia Blanca
 climatic observations for, 52: 33 f.
 references to, 52: 15, 17 f., 83, 84, 112
- Bahia de los Fumos, 78: 555
- Bahyu, a northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Bailers, 63: 201

- Bailey, E. H. S., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Bailey, Vernon, on ruins in Silver City region, 35: 83
- Bailey family of Atasi Indians, described by Hawkins, 73: 266
- Bailey's Cave, 76: 140
- Bailly, Sieur, 43: 224 f.
- Baimena, 44: 17, 18
- Baimoa, 44: 20, 24, 26, 32
- Bair, an Athabascan place name, 78: 117
- Baird, Professor S. F.
cited on locality of Rock Bluff skull, 33: 29
discovery of remains in Pennsylvania cave by, 60: 92
- Bait, song when preparing, 80: 77
- Baitrena, same as Baimena, 44: 18
- Baja California, 78: 709
- Bajada Martinez de Hoz, 52: 67, 68
- Bajeños, inhabitants of Lower California, 78: 710
- Bakamtati, a northeastern Pomo town, 78: 232
- Bakau, a northern Pomo place name, 78: 230
- Baker, David, ruins explored by, 35: 88
- Baker, Theodor, analysis of Indian songs by, 53: 5
- Baker, Ultima, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Baker farm, occurrence of mound on, 23: 68
- Bakersfield, 78: 482, 607
- Baker's Lake, cave on, 76: 89
- Bakhalal, city of, occupation of, 57: 4
- Bakula, of Mayi group, 78: 231
- Balboa, finding of gold plates at Darien by, 3: 8
- Balconies, description of, 41: 15
- Balcony House
features of, 41: 15
mention of, 51: 65
modern and lately deserted, 51: 79
- Bald Hills, 78: 34, 73, 117, 137, 138
- Bald Mountain, 78: 167
- Baldness among the Indians, 34: 161 ff.
- Baldwin, Chitimacha village near, 43: 344
- Baleha, former chiefs of, 78: 345
- Balé'la, origin of the word, 29: 314 f.
- Balfour, Henry, on Australian method of chipping, 60: 324
- Ball
hematite, found in Ruin 9, 65: 127
lacrosse, made of wood, 86: 171
of unknown use, 65: 192
stone, formerly used as a weapon, 51: 66
stone, found with ring, 81: 24
stone, occurrence of, 82: 146
use of, in Chitimacha game, 43: 350
- Ball cactus, among the Tewa, 55: 62
- Ballenas, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Ball game
of the Fuegians, 63: 184
part taken in, by medicine man, 99: 91
played by men, 97: 45
played by women, 80: 81
stones used in, 81: 21
- Ballou, H. M., and Thomas, Cyrus, list of Hawaiian works by, 38: 3
- "Ballroom" of Bates Cave, 76: 23
- Bally, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Balo-kai, name of Potter Valley, 78: 230
- Balo-kai-pomo, 78: 231
- Balsa
and raft of the California Indians, 78: 243, 277, 329, 359, 416, 468, 531, 608, 630, 652, 654, 723, 739, 813
of the Fuegians, 63: 196
- Balsam, sweet gum, Indian remedy, 43: 84
- Balsam fir, among the Tewa, 55: 38
- Balsamorhiza*, medicinal plant, 34: 234, 238
- Balwisha, home of, on the Kaweah, 78: 586
- Bamboche, head chief of Tioux, 43: 336
- Bamboo game
description of, 90: 78
implements used in, 90: 72, 73
- Bamboo rattle, Hawaiian, 38: 144
- Bamo, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Bamoa, 44: 4, 5, 24
- Bananas
among the Tewa, 55: 11, 115
for the victory feast, 79: 50
- Bancroft, H. H.
cited on Apache bands, 34: 8
cited on population of pueblos, 34: 6
cited on smallpox among the Opatas, 34: 185
cited on Toltec cremation, 8: 19
in bibliography, 34: 425
on Maya dress, 28: 602, 603, 617
- Bandages
preparation and use of, 43: 211
white hides used as, 72: 31
- Bandelier, Dr. A. F.
cited 54: 25, 36, 52 f.
history of Abechui by, 32: 36
in bibliography, 34: 408; 35: 90
information furnished by, 55: 77
Kwengyauinge described by, 32: 35
mention of, 100: 14
on artifacts and ruins in Upper Gila region, 35: 30
on artifacts from Pueblo Viejo Valley, 35: 36 f.
on Chichiltic-calli, 35: 37
on cliff dwellings in Upper Gila region, 35: 30 ff.

- Bandelier, Dr. A. F.—Continued
 on Gintewa ruin, 32: 48
 on Oñate's visits in Jemez country, 32: 45
 on population of Rio de los Frijoles, 54: 53
 on ruins in Deming (N. Mex.) region, 35: 89
 on ruins in Mimbres River region, 35: 83, 87, 89
 on ruins in Pinal Creek and middle Salt River region, 35: 82
 on ruins in Thomas-Carlos region, 35: 38 ff.
 on ruins in White Mountain Creek region, 35: 80
 on ruins near Fort Apache, 35: 80, 81
 on ruins near Silver City, N. Mex., 35: 87
 quoted on antiquities of Jemez Plateau, 32: 27 ff.
 ruin described by, 81: 3 f.
 ruins observed by, 82: 72
 unique pottery found by, 81: 47, 57
 Banding on necks of jars, 100: 116, 121
 Bands
 decoration in form of, 96: 130 ff.; 100: 131
 designs of, description of, 100: 138-141, 144, 145
 weaving of, 86: 159-160
 Bank, Captain, *see* Barr, Captain.
 Bankalachi, the Yokuts name of a small tribe, 78: 607, 610
 Bankey, —, Gilder mound remains discovered by, 33: 67, 69
 Banner
 of Axayacatl and Bilimec warriors, 28: 72
 use of, in warfare, 53: 91, 107
 Banner stones, 2: 26; 60: 23, 24
 Banning, reservation near, 78: 618
 Banning Water Canyon, 78: 617
 Bannock
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 204, 214, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 insanity among the, 34: 202, 213, table 9
 monstrosities among the, 34: 215, table 9
 morbidity of, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality of, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 218 f., table 9
 Banquette, a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
 Baouichtigouin, name for the Chippewa, 86: 6
 Bapiape, 44: 8
 Bapispe, 44: 4, 5, 24, 32 ff.
 Baptism of the Indians, 73: 336, 337 f.
 Baptiste, source of linguistic data, 43: 23
 Baquiopa, same as Bagiopa, 44: 24, 26
 Bar, numerical value of, 57: 87 f.
 Baradero skeleton
 critical remarks on, 52: 261 f.
 history of, 52: 258-261
 references to, 52: 217, 322, 338
 Baraga, —, on term *manidó*, 53: 143
 Bar and dot numerals
 antiquity of, 57: 102 f.
 examples of, plates showing, 57: 157, 167, 170, 176, 178, 179
 form and nature of, 57: 87-95
 Baranof, —, account of struggle between Sitka Indians and, 29: 377 ff.
 Barbecue holes
 occurrence of, in Revercomb mound, 23: 32
 occurrence of, near Falling Spring, 23: 26
 occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 18
 occurrence of, on Taylor farm, 23: 62
 Barber, E. A.
 collection of Peruvian fabrics of, 7: 5, 9
 on pipes, 8: 39
 quoted on hand game, 75: 174 f.
 work of, on Ute language, 75: 25
 Barbour, E. H.
 acknowledgment to, 33: 74
 Gilder mound material furnished by, 33: 91
 on geological formation of Long's Hill, 33: 75
 on human remains from Gilder mound, 33: 78, 87, 97
 on Nebraska "loess man," 33: 69 ff., 72, 73 f.
 quoted on antiquity of man in North America, 33: 98
 somatological description of finds made by, 33: 81 f., 83, 85, 86
 Barbour, E. H.; and Ward, H. B., on Nebraska "loess man," 33: 70 f., 72, 78
 Barcena, Mariano, on Man of Peñon, 33: 32, 33 f.
 Barcho Amini, Cusabo personal name, 73: 20
 Barclay, Forbes, 94: 20
 Barclay, Jim, Alabama village named for, 73: 199
 Bardeen, Charles R., publication by, 52: 236
 Bark
 belts woven of, 86: 160
 decoction of, used in sweat bath, 99: 297
 house covered with, 86: 27
 Karuk terms for, 94: 52
 medicinal use of, 99: 185, 198, 199, 200, 218
 preparation of, for covering dwellings, 69: 54
 roofs of, of Pascagoula, 43: 303

Bark—Continued

- twine made from, 86: 152
- used for making fiber, 97: 32
- used for smoking, 86: 145
- use of, in burials, 83: 14, 42, 43
- uses of, 94: 52
- woven into bags, 86: 156 ff.
- See also* Birchbark.
- Bark-covered dwellings
 - in the north, 69: 23, 24, 99
 - types of, 69: 58
- Bark-covered lodges
 - as summer habitations, 77: 38, 51, 84
 - as winter habitations, 77: 51
 - employed in timber country, 77: 184 f.
 - erected by the Dakota, 77: 44
 - of the Kansa, 77: 95
 - of the Mdewakanton, 77: 50
 - of the Ojibway, 77: 9-13, 16, 17, 56
 - of the Osage, 77: 98
 - of the Oto, 77: 120
 - of the Quapaw, 77: 109
 - of the Sauk and Foxes, 77: 39
- Bark houses of the California Indians, 78: 111, 140, 141, 144, 146, 175, 213, 240, 284, 311, 317, 358, 407, 447, 468, 522, 572, 809
- Bark shelters, 69: 54
- Barley, Mike, 97: 58
- Barley, Sam, 97: 57
- Barley, among the Tewa, 55: 110
- Barnaby
 - Kutenai tales told by, 59: v, 84-278
 - mosquito story not told by, 59: v
- Barnard, Timothy, settlement of, 73: 311
- Barnard, W. C., collections of, 60: 207
- Barnard Cave, 76: 140 f.
- Barnaval, —
 - commander at Fort Rosalie, 43: 211 f.
 - reference to, 43: 205
- Barnewell, Captain —, Indian allies of, 73: 18
- Baron, Sieur, engineer officer, 43: 244
- Barr, Capt. —, attacked by Chawasha, 43: 300
- Barrancas de los Lobos
 - geologic formation of, 52: 22, 26 f., 33, 67, 68
 - reference to, 52: vii
- Barrancas del Norte, geologic formation of, 52: 22 ff., 25, 26, 64-67
- Barren County, Kentucky
 - cave burials in, 71: 66
 - explorations in, 76: 119
 - Indian graves in, 71: 50
- Barrett, S. A.
 - acknowledgment to, 78: viii
 - cited as an authority, 53: 142; 61: 470
 - cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii

Barricade, *see* Palisade.

- Barrionuevo, Francisco de, Jemez pueblos visited by Spaniards under, 32: 45
- Barritaria, location of Washa, error, 43: 299
- Barrows, D. P., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Barstow, Vanyume land as far as, 78: 614
- Bartells, New Mexico, ruins near, 35: 74
- Bartels, Dr. Max, in bibliography, 34: 424
- Barter
 - among the Fuegians, 63: 45, 179
 - among the Guiana Indians, 91: 101 ff.
 - See also* Trade.
- Barth, Sol, town started by, 100: 14
- Barth and Roger, on rhythm of adult heart, 53: 10
- Bartlett, J. W., cited in bibliography, 35: 90
- Barton, B. S., in bibliography, 34: 424
- Bartram, John
 - on Onondaga council house, 69: 52
 - on Onondaga temporary shelters, 69: 54
- Bartram, William
 - Creek legend recorded by, 88: 83
 - in bibliography, 34: 424
 - on Apalachicola dwellings, 69: 78
 - on Cherokee and Choctaw mounds, 8: 11
 - on Cherokee town house, 69: 60
 - on Creek burials and buildings, 8: 21
 - on location of Cherokees, 8: 32, 33
 - on Muskogean migration, 22: 11
 - on public square of the Creeks, 69: 73
 - on spiral fire, 69: 76
 - on town of Cuscowilla, 69: 81
 - on war and peace towns, 69: 77
 - on Yuchi town, 69: 95
 - reference to, 43: 218
- Bartsch, Paul, identification of fresh-water invertebrates by, 66: 33
- Basalt
 - implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34
 - New Mexico, age of, 54: 20 f.
 - use of, in manufacture, 54: 31
- Basaltic gorges, in region between Guages and Pajarito, 54: 16
- Bascom, J. D., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Base and stem, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1003-1006
- Base stones, employment of, 82: 132
- Bashfulness, life shortened by, 72: 61
- Basiroas, mention of, 44: 24, 26, 29, 31 ff.
- Bas-kaiya, a community on Eel River, 78: 151

Basket

- curious impressions of, 81: 70
- forms and uses, California Indian, 78: 91, 147, 172, 331, 414, 531, 560, 698
- found in Cave II, 65: 87
- materials of the California Indians, 78: 90, 147, 171, 172, 245, 331, 414, 447, 532, 560, 571, 591, 608, 651, 698, 819 f.
- techniques of the California Indians, 78: 90, 141, 144, 147, 153, 155, 169, 171, 214, 244, 291, 310, 323, 331, 340, 358, 414, 446, 447, 467, 532, 548, 560, 571, 589, 591, 597, 605, 608, 613, 628, 653, 698, 700, 722, 738, 819-822
- See also* Basketry; Baskets; Carrying baskets.
- Basket drum
 - use of, by the Pawnee, 90: 3, 14
 - use of, by the Pima, 75: 27
- Basket Maker, dead, Tlingit myth, 39: 240 f.
- Basket Maker culture
 - divisions of, 100: 2 f.
 - transition from, to Pueblo, 96: 168
- Basket Maker ruins, under Pueblo, 96: 9
- Basket Makers
 - absorbed by the Pueblos, 96: 169
 - agriculture adopted by the, 96: 3
 - approximate date of the, 96: 12
 - cave occupied by the, 82: 50
 - characteristics of pictographs of, 82: 118
 - characteristics of the, 96: 2 f.
 - classification of culture of, 92: 3
 - contact of, with Cliff-dwellers, 82: 95 f.
 - culture of, shown in burials of Cave I, 65: 84
 - curved clubs attributed to, 82: 147
 - dwellings of the, 96: 3
 - fate of the, 96: 4
 - followed by Cliff-dwellers, 82: 123
 - head forms of the, 92: 4 f.
 - important cave of, 82: 51
 - industries of the, 92: 3 f.
 - influence of, on later houses, 96: 165
 - knowledge concerning the, 92: 7
 - no permanent habitations left by, 82: 123
 - periods in culture of, 96: 4
 - pictographs made by the, 82: 92, 95, 121
 - pictographs probably made by, 82: 52, 65
 - proper, culture of, 92: 3 f.
 - storage cist of, remodeled by Cliff-dwellers, 82: 93, 97
 - territory occupied by, 92: 4
 - theories concerning fate of the, 92: 8, 150

Basket Makers—Continued

- wooden implements of, 82: 49
- See also* Early Basket Makers; Late Basket Makers.
- Basket Maker village, skulls from, 96: 71
- Basketry
 - account of, 34: 17, 18
 - Cliff Palace, resemblance of, to basket used by the Ute, 51: 72
 - coiled, best examples watertight, 65: 110
 - coiled, description of, 65: 168
 - coiled, found at Paragonah, 82: 58
 - coiled, method of making, 65: 110
 - decoration in, 94: 103 f.
 - description of, 35: 24 f.; 41: 42, 53
 - influence of, on ceramics, 96: 97, 109 f.
 - manufacture by Indian women, 43: 62
 - materials used in, 86: 162
 - method of manufacture of, 81: 69 f.
 - not highly developed, 86: 162
 - of the Arikara, 77: 169
 - of the Basket Makers, 92: 3
 - of the Biloxi, 22: 16
 - of the California area, 60: 116
 - of the Chitimacha, 43: 347 f.
 - of the Cliff-dwellers, 82: 148
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 111, 204 f.
 - of the Guiana Indians, 91: 30 ff.
 - of the Kamia, 97: 39
 - of the Osage, 77: 103
 - of the Papago, 90: 1
 - of the Tunica, note, 43: 316
 - of the Utes, 75: 26
 - Pueblo, finer than Pit-house, 100: 150, 166
 - See also* Basket; Baskets.
- Baskets
 - all burials accompanied by, 65: 83
 - burials in, 71: 67, 69
 - carrying, method of making, 91: 55 ff.
 - found in Spruce-tree House, 41: 6, 26
 - Guiana Indian, 91: 41 ff.
 - made by Florida Indians, 73: 354
 - made for the Victory feast, 79: 50
 - made of reeds, 73: 73
 - making of, 64: 30
 - money, 94: 103
 - of the Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 48: 13 ff.
 - throat-box, method of making, 91: 52 ff.
 - tobacco
 - description of, 94: 103-107
 - details of weaving, 94: 107-126
 - made of hats, 94: 128-131
 - owners of, 94: 104 f.
 - size of, 94: 126

Baskets—Continued

Yucca ring, 65: 108

See also Basket; Basketry; Burden baskets.

Basopa, 44: 16, 17, 24, 26

Basopan, 44: 27

Bass, caught in large numbers, 17: 15

Basswood, twine made from, 86: 152 f.

Bastian, Adolph

on Maori calendar, 18: 61

on the "geographical province," 28: 266

Bat

among the Tewa, 56: 9, 10, 12

Creek story of the, 88: 23

great numbers of, in cliff houses, 54: 19

Batab, chief, powers of, 57: 13

Batavian crania, 33: 42, 43

Bat Boy, Cochiti tale of, 98: 139 f.

Bat Cave

in Colbert County, 76: 134

in Shannon County, 76: 18

near Crocker, 76: 55

on the Osage River, 76: 95

Bat Dance

description of, 90: 202

origin of, 90: 203, 204

Bateman Ranch, ruin on, 35: 84

Bates, "bone place" near, 78: 482

Bates Cave, 76: 22 f.

Bat God

corresponds to the east, 28: 241

cult of, limited to Maya and Zapotec-Mixtec, 28: 235

drawing of, sent by Dieseldorff to Anthropological Society, 28: 233

glyph of, 28: 238-241

names of, 28: 234

of the Maya, paper on, by Seler, 28: 233-241

on vase excavated by Dieseldorff, 28: 241

Bath County, Va.

aboriginal remains in, 23: 27

mound in, 71: 128

Bathing

after the dance, 79: 70, 73, 83, 86

among the Fuegians, 63: 155, 157, 160

among the Indians, 34: 30

and sweating, 94: 6

as preparation for war, 39: 289

customs concerning, Chippewa, 86: 47

for purification, 79: 42

Houma, Gravier's note on, 43: 289

of ceremonial runner, 85: 35

of warriors, 79: 34

sweat and vapor, 99: 61

to obtain strength, 39: 289, 290

See also Sweat Bath.Baths, *see* Bathing.

Batiklechawi, an important Southern Pomo town, 78: 233

Batista, P., in bibliography, 34: 408

Batrachians among the Tewa. 56: 52

Battle

destination of those killed in, 29: 85

first, with whites, Cochiti account of, 98: 192 f.

See also Fight; War; Wars.

Battle Creek, 78: 339, 345

Battle Ground, near Miller's Cave, 76: 59

Batts, T.

expedition of, in 1671, 22: 26, 30, 34, 36, 37

on Saponi and Tutelo habitat, 22: 40

Batucari, 44: 15, 16, 24, 26, 27

Batuscos

mention of, 44: 8, 24, 26, 32

See also Eudeve.

Baturoque, 44: 24, 27

Baudry de Lozières

an authority consulted, 43: 2

mention of, 47: 12

on the Chawasha, 43: 301

on the Opelousa, 43: 364

on the Washa, 43: 299

Bauka, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394

Baulines, a tribal denomination, no basis for, 78: 274

Baumhoefer Mound

description of, 37: 54-61

skeletal remains in, 37: 107

Baum village site, on Paint Creek, Ohio, 71: 137

Baum Works

bone implement from, 10: 30, 31

general description of, 10: 26-32

measurements of, 10: 26, 27

pyramidal mound of, 10: 27-32

Bauserman Farm, village site on, 23: 48

Bavarians, bones of, 52: 294

Bax, Father, mourning customs described by, 83: 59

Baxos, Bahía de los, identification of, 73: 51

Baxter, J. P., in bibliography, 34: 424

Baxter, Sylvester, cited in bibliography, 35: 90

Baxter, Thomas, 11: 113

Bayacatos, 44: 24, 27

Bayamos, 44: 94

Bayano. *See* Cuna.

Bayougoula

activity in Chitimacha war, 43: 30 f.

aid to Iberville, 43: 274, 275, 285

authorities on, 43: 6 f.

classification of, 43: 9

destruction of, note on, 43: 301

general description of, 43: 274 ff.

houses of, 43: 345

Indian village of Louisiana, 43: 26

massacre by Taënsa, 43: 278, 337

meeting place of Perrier's army, 43: 243

Bayougoula—Continued

- population of, various dates, 43: 41, 44
 reference to, 43: 284
 relations with Houma, 43: 279, 286, 290, 292
 village, mention of, 43: 339
- Bayou Boeuf, location of Pascagoula, 43: 305
- Bayou Chêne, Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Bayou d'Arro, reference to, 43: 272
- Bayou de la Coeur, location of Pascagoula, 43: 305
- Bayou de Large, Houma, 43: 291
- Bayou des Plaquemines, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
- Bayou du Plomb, Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Bayou Gosselin, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
- Bayou Gris, location of Chitimacha, 43: 343
- Bayou Jean de Jean, reference to, 43: 272
- Bayou Lacomb, Louisiana
 Choctaw burial customs of, 71: 100
 Choctaws of, 48: 1-35
- Bayou la Fourche
 location of Bayougoula, 43: 274
 location of certain tribes, 43: 27
 location of Chawasha, 43: 300
 location of Chitimacha, 43: 338, 342, 344
 location of Houma, 43: 290, 291
 location of Taënsa, 43: 271 f.
 location of Washa, 43: 297, 298
- Bayou People, name for Bayougoula, 43: 274
- Bayou Philippe, location of Pascagoula, 43: 305
- Bayou Salé, Houma, 43: 291
- Bayu, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394

Beads

- absence of, in certain mounds, 23: 53
- as sacred offerings, 35: 56, 62, 70
- bone, mention of, 81: 26
- bone and shell, found near Gala, 23: 17
- bone and shell, in Reardon mound, 23: 63
- bone and shell, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 23
- Chitimacha, 43: 345
- columella, from cairn, 76: 87
- copper, occurrence of, in Alger mound, 23: 54
- description of, 65: 163
- disk, occurrence of, in Brumback mound, 23: 52
- disk, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 39, 40, 43
- 8-shaped, 100: 161
- flat circular, 100: 161

Beads—Continued

- former use of, 97: 55
- found near Gala, 23: 17
- glass, in mounds, 4: 10
- glass, occurrence of, in graves, 23: 66
- glass, occurrence of, on village site, 23: 65
- made of bone, 92: 131 f.; 96: 147; 100: 153
- made of clamshell, 97: 37
- made of lignite, 51: 75
- made of olivella shell, 100: 160 f.
- made of stone, 92: 142; 96: 154
- marine shells used for, 81: 68
- necklaces of, 86: 36
- occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 16
- occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 20, 21, 23, 24, 37, 44
- of turquoise, 81: 68
- shell, found in cairn, 76: 28
- shell, in Linville mound, 23: 38
- shell, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 20, 22, 40, 43
- stone, in cave, 76: 31
- used in prognosis, 99: 42
- use of, in diagnosis, 99: 41
- use of, in divination, 99: 59, 152, 304
- worn pendent from nose, 97: 54
- See also* Beadwork; Objects [principal, found in mounds].
- Bead spitter
 Alabama story of, 88: 126
 and Thrown-away, Creek story 88: 2-7
 Koasati story of 88: 172-175
- Beadwork
 absence of, among the Kamia, 97: 33
 applied design in, 86: 191 f.
 Guinea, 91: 4 f.
 of the California Indians, 78: 407, 740
 on moccasins, 86: 35
 patterns for, 86: 191
 pendants of, 86: 194
 simplest designs for, 86: 191
 woven, mention of, 86: 192 ff.
 See also Beads.
- Beale, E. F., route followed by, 100: 13
- Beams, wooden, method of shaping, 70: 67
- Bean
 a T6'kan, 85: 112
 mention of, 85: 113, 146
- Bean, Mrs. —, rescued from burning on a Cherokee mound, 8: 32
- Bean planting, a Hopi festival, 41: 10
- Beans
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 94, 99, 100, 107, 110
 charred, in Revercomb mound, 23: 32
 cultivation of, by Houma, 43: 290
 cultivation of, by Indians, 43: 77

Beans—Continued

- extensive use of, by Cliff-dwellers, 65: 98
- lima, among the Tewa, 55: 110
- not found in Basket Maker caves, 65: 156
- Pascagoula, 43: 303
- raising of, 11: 39
- wild, Chitimacha food, 43: 345

Beans, Charles

- an informant, 97: 9
- funeral oration by, 97: 57
- lineage membership of, 97: 15

Bear, Arthur

- member of organization, 89: 4
- mention of, 85: 146

Bear, Jim

- a Ki'chō^(A), 85: 110, 113
- a singer, 89: 3
- member of Bear gens, 85: 114
- reference to, 85: 113

Bear, John

- a Ki'ckō, 95: 1
- characterization of, 95: 5
- eaters directed by, 89: 3
- flute player, 85: 146
- mention of, 95: 15
- song leader, 89: 39, 47

Bear, Percy

- a singer, 89: 3
- giver of gens festival, 85: 146

Bear

- Alabama story of revenge of, 88: 150
- among the Tewa, 56: 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 24
- and the orphan, Koasati story, 88: 191 f.
- and the rabbit, Biloxi story, 47: 15-18
- associated with Mide', 45: 38
- Chitimacha clan, 43: 349
- reverence for, 43: 354
- illness caused by, 90: 90
- methods of hunting, 43: 67 ff., 346
- preparation of, for food, 86: 44
- revenge of, Koasati story, 88: 192
- skull of, occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 19, 20
- song of the, 80: 104
- songs concerning the, 61: 196, 197
- thigh of, why not fat, 39: 6
- tiger, rattlesnake and fire, Hitchiti story, 88: 87
- tusk of, occurrence of, in Bushong mound, 23: 60
- tusk of, occurrence of, in grave, 23: 20

See also Bears.

Bearberry

- leaves of, used for smoking, 86: 144
- use of root of, 86: 111

Bear Canyon, ruin in, 35: 76

- Bear Clan, a Koasati story of the, 88: 190 f.

Bear Creek

- mention of, 78: 125, 339
- rock house on, 76: 118
- ruins on, 35: 50 ff.

Bear Creek Cavern, contents of, 35: 20

Beard

- depicted in Maya manuscripts, 28: 599 f.
- in Mexico, 28: 658 f.
- in Tierra del Fuego, 63: 42, 182
- of Indians, general description of, 34: 128 f., 132, 154

Bear Dance

- description of, 75: 56 ff.
- songs of, 75: 58 f., 61-72; 93: 37-47

Ute name for, 75: 20

- Bearded Chief, responsibility of, for Natchez disorder, 43: 202

Bear Drive, Creek story of a, 88: 82

Beard-tongue, among the Tewa, 55: 58

Bear Eagle, songs by, 61: 236, 237, 351, 352

Bear Face, statement by, 61: 78

Bear fetish, in use today, 81: 66

Bear gens

- act as ceremonial attendants, 87: 49
- ceremonial runner a member of, 85: 9
- chief of, makes first offering, 85: 111
- chieftainship belonging to, 85: 45
- divisions of the, 89: 5
- dog's head given to, 87: 51
- first to be made, 85: 7
- holy hide of, 85: 140
- informant a member of, 85: 121
- leading gens, 85: 7
- mention of, 87: 27; 95: 101
- other names for, 95: 2
- owner of the Sāgimā'kwāwa pack, 89: 6
- people of, first to be invited, 72: 27
- reciprocal functions of, 87: 7, 49 ff.
- references to, 85: 102, 139, 140
- sacred pack of, 85: 121-155
- story belonging to, 85: 5
- Thunder dance of, 87: 6

Bear Harbor, 78: 145, 212

Bear hide

- mention of, 85: 140, 145, 148
- reference to, 89: 35, 43, 47, 55

Bear lily, use of, in basketry, 94: 103, 117-121

Bear medicine, power of, 93: 38

Bear Necklace

- composer of songs, 61: 220
- narrative concerning sacred stones by, 61: 217 f.

Bear-on-the-Flat

- an informant, 80: 97, 110 f.
- legends related by, 80: 84
- songs recorded by, 80: 130, 141, 142, 150, 151, 164, 175, 176, 177

- Bear People, Alabama stories of, 88: 149 f., 150
- Bear River, 78: 116, 123, 142, 145, 393
- Bear River Indians, habitat of, 22: 7
- Bear River Mountains, 78: 113
- Bears
- Cochiti tales of, 98: 111, 111-114
 - occasionally found in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
 - the man who entertained the, Tlingit myth, 39: 220
 - See also* Bear.
- Bear Shamans of the California Indians, 78: 137, 200, 259, 303, 361, 427, 512, 514, 516, 549, 628, 718, 854
- Bearskin, aid rendered Byrd by, 22: 46
- Bear Soldier, song by, 61: 316
- Bear songs, story told to accompany, Haida, 29: 94-99
- Bear Valley, 78: 618
- Bear-with-White-Paw
- drum used by, in practice of medicine, 61: 267
 - necklace worn by, while attending sick, 61: 267
 - song by, 61: 268
 - supplication to bear by, when treating sick, 61: 268
- Bear-Woman, Alsea story of the man who married the, 67: 185-191
- Beau, —, on rhythm of adult heart, 53: 10
- Beauchamp, William M.
- cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iv
 - corrections and additions by, 12: 7
- Beaudet, Father, —, acknowledgment to, 13: iv
- Beaufils, E., find made by, 52: 291
- Beaufort, S.C., French colony near, 73: 335
- Beaufort County, S.C., ancient structure in, 69: 86
- Beauharnois, reference to, 43: 251
- Beaulieu, C. H.
- acknowledgments to, 45: 8; 53: v
 - information furnished by, 86: 136, 139
 - reference to, 53: 42
- Beaulieu, Clement, post trader, 86: 140
- Beaulieu, Sieur de, French officer, 43: 243, 244
- Beaumont, 78: 617
- Beaumont, Tex., 43: 315
- Beauregard, Mrs. N. H., copy by, of manuscript, 77: 90
- Beauty of Hawaiian women, 38: 57
- Beauvoir, Father, José M., acknowledgment to, 63: v
- Beaver
- among the Tewa, 56: 21
 - and coyote exchange wives, Cochiti tale, 98: 136 f.
- Beaver—Continued
- and porcupine, Tlingit tale, 39: 43 ff., 220
 - and porcupine, Tsimshian myth, 27: 73-82
 - and porcupine, Tsimshian myth, abstract of, 27: 238
 - and turtle, Kutenai story, 59: 22 f.
 - Cochiti tale of the, 98: 161 f.
 - of Killisnoo, Tlingit myth, 39: 227
 - tail of, a choice food, 85: 21; 86: 44
 - the big, Tlingit myth, 39: 219 f.
- Beaver City, Utah
- excavations near, 82: 18
 - ruins in the vicinity of, 82: 1
 - ruins uncovered at, 96: 71
- Beaver Creek, called Wall Creek, 82: 137
- Beaver language, works in, 14: 8
- Beaver mounds
- description of, 82: 21-36
 - pottery from, description of, 82: 144
 - reasons for interest in, 82: 22
- Beaver River, pictographs on, 82: 59
- Beavers and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 130-133
- Beca, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Becao, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Beceita, *see* Veceita.
- Bechuanas, perforated stones among the, 2: 13
- Be'cigwi'wizäns
- song-drawings made by, 45: 15
 - songs by, 45: 37, 39, 45, 46, 47, 83-86
- Beck, Lewis C.
- on "Indian House," 37: 75-80
 - on Osage burial mounds, 8: 12
- Becker, Philip, examination of cave refuse by, 76: 84
- Becker, P. J., Mixtec manuscripts in possession of, 28: 64
- Beckwith, E. G., on making of arrow-heads, 60: 312
- Beckwith, Lieutenant, reconnaissance made by, 100: 12
- Beckwith, Paul, cited as an authority, 61: 470
- Beckwith, Paul Edmond, cooperation of, 30 pt. 1: ix
- Beckwith, Thomas, as a collector and explorer, 37: 94, 95
- "Beckwith's Fort," mounds near, 76: 169
- Bedbugs, among the Tewa, 56: 59
- Bedford, caves in vicinity of, 76: 103, 104
- Bed Rock Canyon, ruins of 82: 133-137
- Beds
- and beddings, 97: 20
 - of the Caddo, 77: 183
 - of the Kansa, 77: 92
 - of the Mandan, 77: 133, 134
 - of the Pascagoula, 43: 304
 - of the Tunica, 43: 314

- Bedstraw, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 55
 Beech Creek, settlement of Chiaha Indians, 73: 407
 Beehive, burial stone vaults, 8: 48
 Beehive hut of the Fuegians, 63: 55, 192 f.
 Bee marten, *see* Kingbird.
 Been, Chiapanec or Maya year sign, 28: 24, 26, 27, 33, 34, 35, 40, 47
 Bee plant, Rocky Mountain, among the Tewa, 55: 58
 Beer Cave, popular name for Steuffer Cave, 76: 99
 Bees, larvae of, as food, 91: 17
 Beetle
 among the Tewa, 56: 60
 larva of, use made of, 94: 10
 Beets
 among the Tewa, 55: 112
 sugar, among the Tewa, 55: 112
 Begging Dance
 character of, 45: 171
 See also Dance.
 Begging Dance songs
 description of, 53: 47 f.
 Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 228-233
 resemblances to other song groups, 53: 56
 rhythmic units, 53: 329
 Begging for tobacco, 94: 269 f.
 Begging song, 75: 189
 Beginnings of songs
 beginning and ending on same tone, on fifth, 53: [Song No. 112]
 beginning and ending on same tone, on tonic, 53: [Songs Nos. 53, 125, 127, 132, 142, 149, 150, 170, 174, 197]
 beginning major, ending minor, 53: [Songs Nos. 67, 189]
 beginning minor, ending major, 53: [Song No. 192]
 by parts of measures, 53: 28
 love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 185
 love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 156
 moccasin-game songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191
 moccasin-game songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 160
 tabulated analysis of, 45: 9, 116
 unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 207
 unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 165
 war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 181
 war songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 147
 with upward progressions of an octave, 53: [Songs Nos. 9, 31, 53, 125, 170, 174]
 women's-dance songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 197
 Behepal, scene of Ghost dance propaganda, 78: 231
 Bejesi, a Florida town, 73: 324
 Bekiu, Paleuyami living at, 78: 475, 479
 Belcher, E., on Eskimo method of arrowmaking, 60: 321
 Belcher Cave, 76: 121
 Belen, 44: 11
 Belgranean Formation, reference to, 52: 26, 64
 Beliefs
 and morality of the Fuegians, 63: 146 f. 151, 152
 changes in, 99: 77 f.
 concerning animals and birds, 90: 88, 90, 96, 102
 concerning Apache spirits, 90: 83, 88, 101, 102, 103 f., 195, 196
 concerning birds, 97: 48
 concerning Brown Buzzard, 90: 33
 concerning bull roarer, 90: 141 f.
 concerning deities, 97: 75
 concerning dreams, 97: 72
 concerning elderwood, 94: 135 f.
 concerning flute, 93: 97
 concerning food, 90: 102, 150, 180; 97: 71
 concerning ghosts, 97: 70
 concerning horned toad, 90: 90
 concerning pipes, 94: 30
 concerning rain, 90: 150
 concerning reincarnation, 97: 71
 concerning sacred bundle, 93: 5
 concerning scalps, 90: 103
 concerning sickness, 90: 83
 concerning smoking, 94: 214
 concerning souls, 97: 48, 71 f.
 concerning the bear, 93: 38
 concerning the heart, 97: 70, 72
 concerning the moon, 97: 65
 concerning the sea, 90: 170, 173
 concerning tobacco, 94: 29, 34, 78 f., 255, 257
 concerning war party, 90: 180
 concerning witchcraft, 97: 74
 in omens, 97: 74
 of the Assiniboin, 83: 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49
 of the Blackfeet Indians, 83: 10 f. 13
 of the Brulés, 83: 37, 38 f.
 of the Cheyenne, 83: 8 f.
 of the Cree, 83: 7
 of the Hidatsa, 83: 75, 77
 of the Kansa, 83: 53 f., 55
 of the Mandan, 83: 66, 70
 of the Omaha, 83: 51 f.
 of the Osage, 83: 58
 of the Sauk and Foxes, 83: 15
 of the Sautaux, 83: 4
 of the Sisseton, 83: 25 f.
 of the Yanktonai, 83: 27 f.
 regarding spirits of the Papago dead, 90: 114

- Beliefs—Continued
 regarding unborn children, 90:
 102, 112, 210
 traced to White influence, 99: 78 f.
See also Ethics; Future life; Im-
 mortality; Spirit; Superstitions.
- Bell, —, on Patagonian tibiae, 52: 308
- Bell, James, on burial mounds, 8: 20
- Bell, R., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Bell, Robert A., cave on farm of, 76:
 51
- Bell, S. D., on epilepsy among White
 Mountain Apache, 34: 177
- Bell, William H.
 earliest white visitor to Ruin A,
 50: 4
 name of, cut on walls of ruins, 50:
 10 note
- Bellabella
 song, reference to, 53: 12
 war between the people of Kloo and,
 29: 434-443
See also Hailtsuk.
- Bellacoola, *see* Bilkula.
- Bellavista, 78: 339
- Bellecourt, reference to, 43: 206
- Bellefontaine, Chakchiuma site, 43:
 296
- Belle-Isle, Simars de, account of, 43:
 35, 362
- Belle River, named by Ribault, 73: 48
- Belle Voir River, identification of, 73:
 51, 52
- Bellevue
 a trading post on the Missouri, 77:
 81
 Dinishneu another name of, 78:
 481
- Bellomont, Earl of, cited on early In-
 dian treaty, 22: 38
- Bello y Rodriguez, S.
 cited, 62: 68
 cited on measurements of femora,
 52: 307
- Bells
 authenticity of, 3: 24
 description of, 3: 22 f.
 use of, by American natives, before
 the conquest, 3: 22, 24
- Bell's Cave, 76: 122
- Bell's (Robert) Ranch, cave on, 35:
 49
- Beloxies, *see* Biloxis.
- Beltrami, —, reference to, 85: 3
- Belts
 and hip covers, Guiana Indian, 91:
 79
 bones used in weaving, 81: 31
 netting of, 86: 160 f.
 object of, 79: 26
 of boa skin, 79: 25
 woven, from Cliff Palace, 51: 76
See also Girdles.
- Ben
 mention of, 57: 40, 42, 53, 54, 55,
 73, 111
 the thirteenth day name, 57: 37
- Benac, Capt. — de, French officer, 43:
 243, 244
- Benavides, Fray Alonzo de
 grants permission to Arvide, 32:
 48
 on meaning of Navajó, 32: 16
- Benches
 encircling pit house, 100: 20
 encircling room, 92: 13
 Guiana Indian, 91: 28
 made of bamboo, 79: 49
 raised, discussion of, 100: 78 ff.
 unusual feature of, 100: 78
See also Platform; Seats.
- Benedict, A. L., in bibliography, 34:
 408
- Benedict, Ruth
 cited, 98: 204, 206, 212, 213, 215,
 218, 219, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238,
 243, 244, 245, 246
 on location of Serrano groups (un-
 published), 78: 616 note
- Beñeme, the Vanyume so called, 78:
 602, 614
- Benjamin's Landing, 91: p. vii
- Benkümkümi, a Northwestern Maidu
 place name, 78: 394
- Bennett, Charles H., on pipestone
 quarry, 60: 262
- Bennett, Edith, gifts from, to national
 collection, 82: 64
- Bennett Mills, 78: 590
- Ben Smith's Cave, 76: 119
- Benson, Ben
 a singer, 80: 1
 information furnished by, 80: 61
 legend related by, 80: 80
 narrative given by, 80: 64
 songs recorded by, 80: 13, 127, 129,
 143, 144
- Benson, John
 a singer, 89: 3
 mention of, 89: 4
- Benson, Otis O., on pathological condi-
 tions at Klamath and Devils Lake
 agencies, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Beothuk, pressure of, by Algonquian
 tribes, 22: 12
- Berdaches
 account of, by Le Moyne, 73: 373
 knowledge of, among the Yuma,
 97: 56
See also Transvestites.
- Berenda, 78: 485
- Berendt, C. H.
 books of Chilam Balam prepared
 by, 28: 27, 329
 on Lacandons, 28: 80
- Berenger, Capt., short Akokisa(?) vo-
 cabulary of, 68: 10
- Berger, Capt. H., conductor of Royal
 Hawaiian band, 38: 153, 154, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 172 ff.
- Bering Strait, as a route of migration,
 60: 35

- Berkeley, historical map from, 43: 32
- Berlin Anthropological Society
drawing of painted vessel sent to, 28: 87
report of Dieseldorff's work published by, 28: 78
- Bernal Diaz
on date of Cortés's entrance into Mexico, 28: 140
on expedition of Cortés to Honduras, 28: 78, 79, 80
on Zagoatan in Tabasco, 28: 81
- Bernard, Atakapa leader, 43: 361
- Bernicia branta*, among the Tewa, 56: 33
- Berquin-Duvallon, on Biloxi habitat in 1806, 22: 15
- Berries
frames for drying, 86: 157
gathering of, 86: 127
use of, for necklaces, 86: 35
woman distraught by eating, 38: 67
- Berry, George, cave on land of, 76: 43
- Berry, a place name in Athabaskan territory, 78: 117
- Berryville, aboriginal remains near, 23: 61
- Berthoud, E. L., quoted on Soda Creek skeleton, 33: 20
- Berthillon, on Patagonian skull, 52: 195
- Beshoar, M., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Betatakin, period of, 92: 6
- Betatakin Ruin
description of, 50: 12-16
length of, 50: 15
period of, 96: 7
pictograph in, 50: 14
rooms in, 50: 14
- Betsy Joe
mention of, 47: 23
myth dictated by, 47: 14, 76, 96
myth told to, 47: 20
- Betting on games, 90: 82
- Betting Eyes, Cochiti tale of, 98: 153
- Betula fontinalis*, among the Tewa, 55: 39
B. lenta, use of, 99: 102
B. nigra, use of, 99: 200
- Betum-ki, possible derivation of the name, 78: 230
- Beubeu, name of a Pomo chief, 78: 232
- Beverages, *see* Alcoholic drinks.
- Beverley, Robert
in bibliography, 34: 424
on shell ornaments, 8: 34
on the customs of southern tribes, 22: 33
on the early Monacan, 22: 30
on tribal totems, 22: 31
- Bewitchment
love, treatment for, 90: 83
See also Sorcery; Witch; Witches.
- Bezoar stone, use of, by the Tutelo, 22: 39
- Biaras, 44: 24, 27, 30
- Biard, Pierre, on customs of New England Indians, 69: 22
- Biaris, same as Biaras, 44: 24, 27, 30
- Bible
in Algonquian languages, 13: 45 f.
in Athapaskan languages, 14: 8 f.
in Eskimo language, 1: 10 f.
in Iroquoian languages, 6: 13 f.
in Muskogean languages, 9: 9 f.
in Salishan languages, 16: 3
in Siouan languages, 5: 6
in Wakashan languages, 19: 4
stories in Chinookan languages, 15: 4
- Bibliographical notes, 94: 14-34, 36-44
- Bibliographies
linguistic, in Bureau of Ethnology, 14: III f.; 15: III f.
linguistic, published by the Bureau of Ethnology, 16: III f.; 19: III ff.
list of, Fuegian, 63: 137
of authors, Fuegian, 63: 65-136
of subjects, Fuegian, 63: 137-228
See also Authors.
- Bibliography
Maya, 28: 537 f.; 57: xv f.
See also Authors.
- Biblioteca Laurenziana, figure from Sahagun manuscript in, 28: 132
- Biblioteca Nazionale [Florence, Italy], picture manuscript in, 28: 59, 60, 72
- Bibliothèque Nationale [Paris, France], Codex Peresianus preserved in, 18: 8
- Bicaganab, story of, 53: 131
- Bidai
Atakapa affiliation, 43: 362
classification of, 43: 9
relationship of, 43: 36
- Bidamiwina
metropolis centered at, 78: 229
more recent center of the Hadenapo, 78: 232
the "stone people" of, 78: 228
- Biedma
account by, of De Soto expedition, 73: 154 f.
on mound building by Indians, 8: 10
- Bienville, M. de
account by, of destruction of Apalachee, 73: 123
appointment of, as commander in chief of colony, 43: 204
as an authority on Oumats (Houma), 43: 27
as informant on Washa, 43: 31
at Biloxi, note on, 43: 302
burning of Grigra village by, 43: 336
commissioned commander by king, 43: 196 f.
criticism of generalship of, 43: 220

- Bienville, M. de—Continued
 establishment of village by, 43: 333
 expedition against Chickasaw by, 43: 251 f.
 land assigned by, to Apalachee, 73: 127
 new governor of Louisiana, statement, 43: 251
 note on Chakchiuma war by, 43: 294
 note on Koroa by, 43: 329
 notes on Natchez remnant by, 43: 254
 peace with Chitimacha by, 43: 340 ff.
 plan with Tunica for war, 43: 310
 projected attack on Chickasaw of, 47: 11
 punitive expedition of, 73, 194 f.
 reception of, by Acolapissa, 43: 281
 reference to Opelousa by, 43: 363
 relations of, with Natchez, 43: 198-202, 219
 relations of, with Washa, 43: 298
 visit of, to Biloxi, 47: 5
 war of, against Chitimacha, 43: 337 f.
 Bierce, L. V., on Wyandotte burial mound, 8: 12
Bifidaria pellucida parvidens among the Tewa, 56: 64
 Bigamy
 among the Fuegians, 63: 51, 57, 165, 166 f.
 See also Marriage.
 Big-bellied Indians, *see* Atsina.
 Big Bend Creek, 78: 151
 Big Bone Cave, fossil found in, 60: 91
 Big Bread, Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
 "Big Chipmunk" of the Tewa, 56: 21, 22
 "Big Country," native name, 43: 337
 Big Cove, work conducted at, 99: 7
 Big Creek, 78: 585
 Big Creek Cave, 76: 18
 Big Dry Creek, 78: 481
 Big Elk
 letter of, to Rev. James Powell, 11: 66
 letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 23
 mention of, 11: 19, 55
Bigelovia bigelovii, among the Tewa, 55: 45
 B. graveolens, among the Tewa, 55: 45
 Bigelow, Frank H., cited, 54: 64
 Big Grizzly Bear
 account of, 11: 100
 death of, 11: 101
 Big Hammock, a Seminole settlement, 73: 407
 Big Head, Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
 Bighorn, *see* Mountain sheep.
 Big Horn River, Brulés on, 83: 33
 Big Kaw, an Oto Indian, 77: 117
 Big Knife, Cahinnio chief, 43: 7
 Big Knives, Kansa name for the Whites, 77: 89
 Big Lagoon, references to, 78: 10, 15, 61, 62, 116
 Big Meadows, references to, 78: 316, 345, 397, 398, 425
 Big Morongo Creek, 78: 616, 618
 "Big Mound" of Paragonah group, description of, 82: 69
 Big Mouth Cave, 76: 138
 Big Okfuskee, 73: 249
 Big Piney
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 57, 81
 house mounds on, 76: 162
 Big Piney Post Office, cave in vicinity of, 76: 56
 Big River, 78: 230
 Big Rock Man, Creek story of the, 88: 38
 Big Sandy Creek, 78: 585
 Big Sandy Village, occupation of, by Alabama, 73: 199
 Big Sawokli, description of, by Hawkins, 73: 142
 Big Snake
 orphan children of, 11: 101
 references to murder of, 11: 44, 50
 Big Spring, 78: 398
 Big Tail, Haida myth of, 29: 296-304
 Big Tohome
 population of, 73: 425
 probably the true Tohome, 73: 164
 Big Track, an Osage chief, 77: 98; 83: 57
 Big Tulsa, identification of, 73: 243
 Big Ufala, 73: 261
 Big Valley, 78: 307
 Big Wetumpka, on the Coosa, 73: 206
 Bi'jikēns
 in Drum-presentation ceremony, 53: 166, 168, 170, 171
 reference to, 53: 145
 Bilimec Collection, painting in, 28: 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67
 Billousness, formula for treatment of, 99: 297
 Bilkula language, works in, 16: 3 f.
 Billets of wood, probable use of, as lap-boards, 65: 119
 Bill for provisions from Mizquiyauallan, 28: 196-200
 Billiout family, account of, 43: 292
 Bill of Complaint, Indian, 28: 210 ff.
 Bill Williams Fork, 78: 768, 799
 Billy John, a Catawba Indian, 22: 74
 Biloxi Bay, arrival of Iberville, 43: 274
 Biloxi Bayou, location of Pascagoula, 43: 306
 Biloxi Indian
 basketry of the, 22: 16
 burial customs of the, 71: 135 ff.
 cannibalism among the, 22: 16

Biloxi Indian—Continued

- dialect of the, 69: 16
- early establishment of French colony, 43: 190
- friendship of, with French, 47: 8
- general account of the, 22: 14; 47: 5-10
- incorporation of, with Houma, 43: 292
- lands of, sale of, 43: 305
- linguistic relation of, to Siouan tribes, 47: 10
- location of, 43: 7 f., 26 f.
- mention of the, 73: 149
- mortuary customs of the, 47: 7
- move to Red River, 73: 128
- population of, various dates, 43: 45
- possessor of religious temple, 43: 166
- rediscovery of, by Gatschet, 47: 9
- relation of, to Pascagoula, 43: 304
- size of, insignificant, 47: 5
- territory occupied by, 69: 16
- villages of the, 69: 94

Biloxi language

- study of, by Gatschet, 22: 69
- vocabulary of, 5: 7

Biloxi village

- note on, 43: 302
- on Pearl River, 73: 150

Bimidjig'amag Band of Chippewa, reference to, 53: 222**Bimie, Wiyot name of a village, 78: 115****Binder in pottery, materials used as, 100: 115 f.****Bingham, Hiram**

- Peruvian expedition of, 60: 60
- report of, on finding of "ancient man of Cuzco," 66: 10 f.
- statement of, concerning Cuzco remains, 66: 14

Bí'nicöns', reference to, 53: 127**Bins**

- bench in, 92: 91, 92, 94, 99, 104
- combination of types of, 92: 100
- construction of, 92: 148
- for storage, 92: 72, 91-105
- for storage, construction of, 82: 31
- for storage, occurrence of, 82: 30, 31
- location of, 92: 91, 148
- one within another, 92: 97
- period of construction of, 92: 95, 102, 103
- similarity of, 92: 91
- unique feature of, 92: 94
- See also* Cists; Mealing bins; Storage bins.

"Biologia Centrali-Americana," cited, 28: 575**Birch, streamside, among the Tewa, 55: 39**

See also Betula.

Birchbark

- body wrapped in, 83: 3
- canoes made of, 86: 150
- lodge covered with, 86: 27
- patterns cut from, 86: 188 ff.
- transparencies of, 86: 184 f.
- use of, to cover dwellings, 69: 23
- See also* Bark.

Birchbark rolls, records and teachings of the Mide'wiiwin, inscribed on, 86: 89 f.**Birchbark structures, 77: 9-13**

See also Bark-covered lodges.

Bird

- and toad play hide and seek, Cochiti tale, 98: 153 f.
- carved figure of, above council house, 69: 100
- white, supernatural power of, 85: 67
- wooden, from "sunflower cache," 65: 145
- See also* Birds; names of different birds.

Bird cages, making of, description of, 97: 48 f.**Bird Dance of the Bear Gens**

- membership in, 89: 6
- mention of, 89: 5, 6

Bird forms, exterior design on Santiago**Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 53****Bird-form vessels**

- of Kiatuthlanna, 100: 127
- possible significance of, 96: 103
- shapes of, 96: 102 ff.
- sizes of, 96: 104 f.

Birds

- among the Fuegians, 63: 191
- among the Tewa, 56: 2, 4, 6, 10, 33
- as pottery decoration, 81: 52, 59, 61 f., 63, 64
- beliefs and customs concerning, 79: 45; 97: 47-50
- bones of, found in graves, 71: 45
- connection of, with medicine poles, 53: 249 f.
- design of, scratched on pottery, 74: 47
- he who in his father's village hunted the, Haida myth, 29: 264-268
- images of, numerous in Chiriqui, 3: 17
- imitated in dance, 53: 295
- kind of, eaten by warriors, 79: 44
- rare in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
- songs addressed to, 79: 80
- songs connected with, 53: 16 f.
- See also* Animals; Bird.

Birdsall, W. R.

- account of Cliff Palace by, 51: 14, 15
- cited on cliff dwellings of Mesa Verde, 41: 3

Birkle Mound, description of, 37: 10 f.

- Birth customs
 of the California Indians, 78: 44,
 180, 299, 402, 403, 498, 747
 of the Cherokee, 99: 116-127
 of the Chinook, 20: 241 ff.
 of the Fuegians, 63: 155
- Birth rate of tribes investigated, 42: 20
- Birthstone of Kauai Island, 76: 192
- Bis, mention of, by Cabrillo narrator, 78: 553
- Biscuit ware
 characteristic of decoration on, 81: 38
 chronology of, 81: 37, 40, 41
 decoration of, 81: 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 ff.
 early types of, 81: 42
 explanation of name, 81: 40 f.
 forerunners of, 81: 38
 late types of, 81: 44-47
 middle types of, 81: 42 ff.
- Bishop, George
 cave on ranch of, 82: 61
 information furnished by, 82: 60 f.
- Bishop, burial among Mono about, 78: 589
- Bishop Museum, value of, to students, 76: 174
- Bishop (Oliver) Ranch, ruin near, 35: 77 f.
- Bison
 account of, 43: 17 f., 304
 among the Tewa, 56: 3, 4, 13
 Natchez story of a, 88: 261
 tug of war engineered by Rabbit between two, Creek story, 88: 50 f.
See also Buffalo.
- Bison bison*, among the Tewa, 56: 13
- Bison helper, Natchez story of, 88: 261 f.
- Bissell, G. P., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Bitadanek, a Northern Poma village site, 78: 230
- Bi'tawagi'jigo'kwe, *see* Gauthier.
- "Bitlarouge"
 Chitimacha dance house, 43: 352
 site of Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Bixby, William K., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Biznaga, food plant, 34: 257, 262
- Bizygomatic breadth, below the average, 62: 26
- Blachly, Arthur T., on pathological conditions at Hayward Training School, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Black
 and white pottery, where found, 41: 36
 and white ware, late, 81: 38, 39
 interior wares, classes of, 100: 117 f.
 making the face, among the Fox, 72: 35
 on red ware, coloring of, 96: 78
- Black—Continued
 on red ware, decoration of, 96: 138 f.
 on red ware, designs of, 100: 146 f.
 on white designs, elaborate patterns of, 96: 135
 on white ware, designs on, 100: 145 f.
 on white ware, mention of, 96: 77 f.
 on white ware, variations in, 100: 117
 ware with straight sides and three short legs, 74: 47
- Black Bear, Chief, 85: 128
- Black Bear, a division of the Bear gens, 89: 5
- Blackberry among the Tewa, 55: 116
See also *Rubus*.
- Blackbird, Chief, sketch of grave of, 83: 52
- Blackbird
 among the Tewa, 56: 5, 41, 46
 red-winged, mention of origin of, 43: 359
 red-winged, story of, 47: 67 ff.
 song connected with, 80: 54
- Black Boy, horned toad signs in stomach of, Cochiti tale, 98: 156 f.
- Black Butte
 common name of, 90: 130
 ruins near, 35: 87 f.
- Black Chief, Chakchiuma, 43: 293
- Black Cloud, George
 member of organization, 89: 4
 mention of, 85: 102, 146
- Black Cloud, John, a singer, 89: 3
- Black crabs, climbing, Hawaiian, 38: 214
- Black Dog, Mrs., member of organization, 89: 4
- Black drink
 brewing of, 73: 394 f.
 ceremony of, 73: 313
See also Cassine.
- Black Elk
 addressed, 11: 94
See also Heqaga-sabē.
- Black-eyed Susan, among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Black Falls
 pottery of, black and white, 50: 11
 ruins, 50: 7
- Blackfeet, *see* Blackfoot Confederacy.
- Blackfeet Agency, Mont. [Piegan]
 albinism at, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9

- Blackfeet Agency, Mont.**—Continued
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Blackfeet Indian**
 albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 camps of, described by Maximilian, 77: 28
 ceremonial lodges of, 77: 33
 country inhabited by, 77: 27, 32
 description of the, 77: 25-28
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, table 9
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201, table 9
 manner of living of, 77: 33
 number of the, 77: 32
 pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 reference to, 89: 9
 removal of, to the plains, 22: 12
 warlike nature of the, 77: 28
 war party of the, 77: 31
See also Siksika.
- Blackfoot, Idaho, mounds near,** 82: 10
- Blackfoot Confederacy**
 burials of the, 83: 10-13
 habitat of the, 83: 10
 tribes composing, 77: 1, 25; 83: 10
- Blackfoot language, works in,** 13: 48 f.
- Black gum tree**
 use of bark of, 99: 218
 use of roots of, 99: 283, 308
See also Nyssa.
- Black Hawk**
 birthplace of, 77: 38
 reference to, 86: 90
- Black Hawk's village,** 69: 45
- Black Hills, no permanent Indian settlements in,** 77: 70
- Blackman, E. E., cited on prehistoric man in Nebraska,** 33: 70
- Black Man, belief in,** 99: 24
- Black Mesa Forest Reserve, location of,** 35: 7
- Black Mountain, location of,** 81: 2
- Black Mouth Society**
 age of members of, 80: 112
 duty of, 80: 47
 functions of, 80: 35
 Hidatsa society, 80: 108
 insignia of, 80: 47
 Mandan society, 80: 108
 meeting of, 80: 48 f.
 origin of name of, 80: 47
 rattle used by, 80: 8
 society of warriors, 80: 47
 songs of, 80: 49-52
- Black Otter, an informant,** 75: 147
- Black Point,** 78: 234
- Black Rainbow**
 capture of Sioux by, 72: 12, 61
 mention of, 72: 22, 27, 35, 37, 39, 49, 53, 61, 63
- Black River, *see* Salt River.**
- "Black Stone" implements,** 52: 114, 121 f.
- Black Tongue**
 a medicine man, 80: 38, 59
 songs learned from, 80: 57
- "Black Water," equivalent of Okelousa,** 43: 302
- Black Wolf, story of,** 80: 64-69
- Blade, iron, found in North Carolina mound,** 4: 9
- Blademaking,** 60: 161, 165, 179, 191, 290, 291, 293
- Blades**
 different types of, 60: 182, 292
 from Loveland, Ohio, 60: 80
 from Newcomerstown, 60: 80
 made of stone, 100: 158
 oblong, oval, 21: 16
 triangular, 21: 16
- Blain, Effie [Mrs. Wicita]**
 a singer, 93: xvii
 characterization of, 93: xviii
- Blain, Wicita, song led by,** 93: 24
- Blake, —, cited on recent low-browed crania,** 33: 99
- Blake, C. C.**
 on Lund's collection, 52: 165 ff.
 on Sumidouro cave remains, 52: 181
 publication by, 52: 388
- Blake, William P.**
 cited, 54: 62
 on turquoise mounds, 60: 271
- Blanc, M. le, reference to,** 43: 205
- Blanchard ruin,** 70: 23
- Blanco ruins, period of,** 96: 8
- Blankets**
 garments made from, 86: 31
 making of, 97: 32 f.
 manner of wearing, 86: 33
 woven of rabbit skin, 86: 161; 97: 33
- Blatchley, W. S.**
 caverns described by, 76: 102
 quoted, 76: 103 f., 107, 110
- Blazing Star, reference to,** 55: 57
- Bledsoe County, Tenn., cave in,** 76: 128
- Bleeding**
 favorite Maya remedy, 64: 37
See also Blood.
- Blessings**
 conferred by manitou, 85: 105; 95: 23, 25, 27, 166
 enumeration of, 95: 31 ff., 35, 63, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 105, 109
 obtained by fasting, 85: 11, 59, 67, 129
 of entire gens, 85: 106

Blindness

by tribes, 34:

Hopi, 180
Huichol, 187
Navaho, 180
Opata, 184
Papago, 182
Pima, 183
Pueblo, 189
Tarahumare, 185
Zuñi, 181

Chitimacha cures for, note on, 43: 351

Fox treatment of, 72: 53
summary of, among tribes, 34: 174 f.

Blind one and the lame one, Cochiti tales of, 98: 166, 167

Blisters, formulas for treatment of, 99: 167, 210, 250

Blizzard, death of Indians in, 83: 32

Blocksberg, place name outside the Sinkiyone territory, 78: 145

Blondel, M., 43: 205

Blood

human, power of, 39: 248
of chicken, ceremonial use of, 79: 35, 36

of chicken, magic power of, 79: 39

offering of, among Zapotecs, 28: 277

sucking, treatment for sick, Houma, 43: 289

See also Bleeding; Blood-letting.

Blood Indians

country occupied by, 77: 27, 32

numbers of, 77: 32

See also Blackfoot Confederacy; Kainah.

Bloodland, house mounds near, 76: 57

Blood-letting, reason for, 85: 11

Blood money, among the Haida, 29: 92

Blood revenge, among the Fuegians, 63: 159, 173, 174 f., 178

Bloods, *see* Blood Indian.

Bloody Island, 78: 231

Blount, a Florida chief, 73: 407

Blount, —, on Sara inroads on the Tuscarora, 22: 60

Blowguns

of the Choctaw, 48: 18

use of, to kill game, 43: 346

Blowing Cave, 76: 136

Blowing tube, use of, in medicine, 99: 58, 60

Blowpipes

of ancient American natives, 3: 13

use of, in hunting, 79: 7, 44

Bluacacay, Cusabo personal name, 73: 20

Blue, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 52-58

Bluebell, among the Tewa, 55: 54

Blue Cloud, songs by, 61: 288, 511, 516

Blue Creek, 78: 70, 73

Blue Earth River, Sisseton settlements at mouth of, 83: 23

Blue Hawk, sickness caused by, 90: 90

"Blue Holes," Chitimacha, 43: 355

Blue-jay

and Ió'i, Chinook myths of, 20: 153-160, 161-171, 172-182

and robin, Chinook myth of, 20: 149-152

Blue Lakes, references to, 78: 113, 236

Blue Man, power of, 99: 24

Blue Nose, 78: 165

Blueotter, Sidney, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Blue Paint, finding of, and how a certain creek received its name, Tlingit myth, 39: 46 f.

Blue River, caves on, 78: 111

Blue River region

basketry of the, 35: 25

dress of inhabitants of, 35: 20, 21, 24

flora of, 35: 8

kivas of, 35: 18

petroglyphs in, 35: 27

pueblo types of, 35: 15

ruins in, 35: 42-57

well-like constructions in, 35: 18

Blue Spring Cave, 76: 18

Bluewater Cave, 76: 134

Bluff City, caves in vicinity of, 76: 124, 125

Bluff Creek, Yurok villages reported near, 78: 18

Blumenbach, Johann Friederich

cited on European chamecephals and Zuyder Zee Island skulls, 33: 42, 43
the five races of, 40, pt. 1: 7

Blunt, *see* Blount.

Boa, serpent, belief concerning, 79: 61

Boards

found in Ruins 2 and 3, 65: 119

graves covered with, 83: 14

Boas, Prof. Franz

acknowledgment to, 15: viii; 40, pt. 1: 972; 40, pt. 2: 8, 303; 99: xv

Chinook material of, 15: v

cited, 67: 22, 66, 76, 78, 88, 100, 106, 118, 124, 126, 128, 134, 158, 235; 98: 201, 205, 206, 213, 215, 218, 223, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 237, 243, 244, 245, 246

cited as an authority on Kwakiutl music, 53: 9

Cochiti tales obtained from, 98: ix

Cochiti tales recorded in text by, 98: 21, 32, 51, 66, 72, 84, 88, 90, 101, 109, 110, 111, 118, 167, 170, 201, 249, 251, 254, 255

cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii

- Boas, Prof. Franz—Continued
 director of International School,
 74: 13
 in bibliography, 34: 408
 Kutenai tales collected by, 59: 55-
 278
 Maka, Hailtsuk and Kwakiutl rele-
 gated to Wakashan family by,
 19: vii
 name of Gynxangi'g family given
 by, 29: 389
 on ceramics of Valley of Mexico,
 74: 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54
 on Eskimo method of arrowmaking,
 60: 320
 sacred pack purchased for, 72: 9
 version of Haida story obtained by,
 29: 147, 187, 250
- Boats
 general description of, 97: 43
 of the California Indians, 78: 83,
 111, 126, 147, 155, 214, 243, 277,
 291, 310, 329, 416, 558, 630, 634,
 652, 654, 723, 812 f.
- Boat-shaped stones from auriferous
 gravels, 60: 66
- Boban, E., synopsis of Aubin-Goupil
 collection by, 28: 60, 64
- Boca del Moro, references to, 52: 37,
 80
- Bochawel, region from Tule to Blue
 Lakes, 78: 231
- Bochiptau, Toyehachi living at, 78:
 480
- Bode Cave, reference to, 76: 94
- Bodega Bay
 chief source of money supply, 78:
 248
 Olamentko of, 78: 273
- Bodies of common people, put into the
 ground before burning, 39: 245
- Bodkins, made of bone, 92: 130 f.
- Bodmer, —
 drawing by, of tipis, 77: 58
 drawings by, references to, 83:
 29, 30, 45, 52, 69
 painting by, of Atsina village, 77:
 35
 painting by, of chief's lodge, 77:
 76
 painting by, of Mandan village,
 77: 133
 sketch by, in Newberry Library,
 77: 143
- Body, human, euphemism for, 38: 60,
 95
- Body painting
 instrument used for, 79: 43
 mention of, 79: 62, 67, 86
 reason for, 79: 25, 39
 washing off of, 79: 46
 with blood, 79: 37
 with tobacco juice, 79: 68
- Boerhavia, medicinal plant, San Carlos
 Apache, 34: 233
- Bog deposits, examination of, 33: 11
- Bohemian people, cranial alterations
 in, 52: 5
- Bohemotash, source of California place
 name, 78: 895
- Bohicket, a Cusabo place name, 73: 20
- Bohiccots, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- Boiling among the Fuegians, 63: 191
- Boiling Spring of the Gasconade, cave
 near, 76: 34
- Boil-kai-pomo, principal home of, 78:
 231
- Boils
 among the Maricopa, 34: 248
 prevention of, 99: 77
 treatment for, 99: 299, 300 f.
See also Abscesses.
- Boisbrillant, —, expedition by, against
 the Alabama, 73: 163
- Bois d'Arc among the Tewa, 55: 68
- Bois Fort Reservation
 as source of songs, 45: 1
 conditions on, 45: 13
- Bokninuwad Range, 78: 480
- Bolander, Professor, 94: 22
- Bolas, use of, by the Fuegians, 63: 86,
 214 ff.
- Bolbones, Costanoan village, 78: 895
- Bolero, Hawaiian dance suggestive of
 Spanish, 38: 183
- Bolinas Bay, at least one Miwok village
 on, 78: 273
- Bolivia
 ancient builders of, 60: 276
 tribes of, reference to, 52: 170
 tribes of, skulls of, 52: 286
 tribes of, stature of, 52: 209, 224
- Bolivian tribes, *see* Bolivia.
- Bollaert
 image of bird from, 3: 18
 on Indians of New Granada, 3: 12
- Bolohuwi, location of, 78: 345
- Bolon Zacab, Maya god, 28: 34, 46, 668
- Bolton, Herbert E.
 acknowledgment to, 94: 13
 as authority on tribal relations,
 43: 36
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 investigation by, of Texas tribes,
 43: 8
 researches of, among Spanish docu-
 ments, 68: 9
 study of Atakapa by, 43: 362
- Boluxas, *see* Biloxi.
- Bomaa, location of, 78: 231
- Bonaerean formation, 52: 26, 65
- Bonanza, Nushalt-hagak-ni near, 78:
 319
- Bond, John R., cave on farm of, 76: 92
- Bone
 articles made of, 86: 169 f.
 artifacts of, 81: 24-31
 fishhooks of, 86: 126
 implements of, 82: 145; 92: 126-
 132; 100: 150-153

Bone—Continued

implements of, description of, 41: 48 f., 53

implements of, found at Cliff Palace, 51: 74 f.

implements of, found near human cranium, 10: 30, 31

objects, provenience of, 96: 175

objects, size of, 96: 175

objects made of, 70: 67

ornaments of, 100: 153

See also Bone-chipping implement; Bone deposits; Bone game; Bone houses; Bones.

Bone Cave, 76: 120

Bone-chipping implement, 60: 319

Bone deposits

mention of, 71: 25

See also Ossuaries.

Bone game, description of, 86: 117

Bone houses

of the Chitimacha, 43: 350

of the Choctaw, 71: 95; 83: 61

of the Muskogean tribes, 71: 148

Bones

additional, from Vero, 66: 59

analysis of, by Dr. E. T. Wherry, 66: 61 ff.

animal, found near Gala, 23: 17

animal, in caves, 76: 33, 37, 72, 73

animal, not uncommon in ash deposits, 74: 42

animal, occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 20

animal, occurrence of, in grave, 23: 20, 21

animal, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 41, 42

calcined human, found in stone cist at Step House, 51: 39

description of, Skeleton I, 66: 51

description of, Skeleton II, 66: 55

disposal of, in gens festival, 85: 116, 144, 147

few found in Caves I and II, 65: 156

found in Cave I, 65: 76

fragments of, resembling implements, 60: 92

human, 76:

in Bell's Cave, 51

in cairn at Devil's Elbow, 86 f.

in cairns on Helm's farm, 88

in Caldwell's Cave, 132

in cave on Meshach Creek, 121

in Colyer's Cave, 133

in Cub Run Cave, 113

in dune burials, 193

in Goat Bluff Cave, 36, 37, 38, 39

in Gourd Creek Cave, 34

in Haunted Cave, 116

in Hawaiian caves, 182

in Miller's Cave, 67, 69–72, 73, 76

in mound, 151

Bones—Continued

human, 76—Continued

in Ramsey's Cave, 82

in Sell Cave, 47 ff.

human, found in wells at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 41

husband's bundle of, carried by widow, 38: 255

interment of, long after death, 83: 18, 22, 26, 31, 46, 68, 78

long, 37: 104; 62: 57

markings on, as index of antiquity, 52: 7 ff., 252, 253, 385

measurements of, 64: 51

mineralization of, 66: 61

Munsee, general account of, 62: 52

Munsee, perfectly normal, 62: 59

musical, use of, by Houma, 43: 287

necklaces of, 86: 36

of the feet, 62: 91

of the feet, marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18

of the hands, 62: 90 f.

of the hands, marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18

pelvis, *see* Pelvic bones.

petrographic-microscopic examination of, 52: 97 f.

post-mortem alterations in, 52: 1 f., 5 ff.

preservation of, custom of, 22: 61, 80; 83: 18, 21

record furnished by, 96: 144

use of, in making implements, 28: 658

use of, in treating the sick, 45: 120; 86: 170

See also Astragalus; Bone; Bunched bones; Bundled bones; Clavicle; Cuboid; Femur; Fibula; Fossilization; Humerus; Internal cuneiform; Metacarpal; Metatarsal; Os calcis; Ossa innominata; Patella; Pelvis; Radius; Ribs; Sacrum; Scaphoid; Scapula; Skeletal remains; Skeletons; Skulls; Spine; Sternum; Tibia; Ulna; and names of other bones.

Boneset, use of, as a charm, 86: 110

Bonework

description of, 35: 23

from Pueblo ruins in Piedra district, 96: 144–148

period differences in, 100: 166

See also Bone.

Bonfouca, Choctaw settlement of, 69: 64

Bonneville Terrace, 82: 4, 6, 14, 18

Boo-chaw-ee, *see* Boo-shoo-ee.

Boomerang, use of, 97: 26, 28

Boomli, Kuhla-napo settlement at, 78: 229

Boone County, Mo.

Easley mounds in, 37: 42–54

mounds in, 37: 63, 100 f.

Booneville, 78: 231

- Boo-shoo-ee, Cusabo place name, 73: 20
- Boragios
 mention of, 44: 10
 See also Varohio.
- Borden, W. C., in bibliography, 34: 408
- Bordier, —, on Patagonian skull, 52: 195
- Bororos, somatological relation of Onas to, 63: 222
- Borrados, 44: 45
- Boruca, 44: 83, 84, 88-92
- Boscana, Father Geronimo
 Chinigchinich of, 78: 636
 description of ceremony by, 78: 642
- Bossu, N.
 an authority consulted, 43: 2
 explorations of, 69: 40
 in bibliography, 34: 424
 on mound burial, 8: 21
- "Boston News," account of Yamasee war in, 73: 98
- Botanical evidence of change of climate, 54: 56-60
- Botany, medicine man's knowledge of, 99: 88, 89
- Botel, at north end of Potter Valley, 78: 230
- Boteler, W. C.
 burial customs described by, 83: 63
 in bibliography, 34: 408
- Botetourt County, Va.
 archeology of, 23: 16
 remains in, 71: 123
- Boto, *see* Voto.
- Botocudo Indian
 cranial type of, 33: 71
 references to, 52: 175, 195
 skulls of, 52: 169
 somatological and cultural relations of Fuegians to, 63: 222
- Botoko, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Botrychium virginianum*, use of, 99: 177
- Botshenin, a probable Occaneechi synonym, 22: 55
- Bottom of mound, definition of, 37: 1
- Boturini Bernaducci, Il Cavaliere Lorenzo
 Museo Indians of, 28: 128
 on Fragments III and IV of Humboldt collection, 28: 176 ff.
 Siguenza's papers in possession of, 28: 20
- Boturini collection, fragments of Humboldt collection attributed to, 28: 190, 196, 200, 217, 221, 227 f.
- Bouchea ehrenbergii*, medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
- Boucher de Perthes, 52: 188
- Boulders
 beds of, along the Rio Grande, 54: 34
- Boulders—Continued
 human remains covered by, 23: 50, 55, 60, 69
 occurrence of, in Brumback mound, 23: 52
 occurrence of, in grave, 23: 20, 21
 occurrence of, on Bowers mound, 23: 47
 occurrence of, on Deal mound, 23: 48
 use of, in mound construction, 23: 54, 55, 58
 wall of, 81: 9
- Boule, Marcellin, publications by, 52: 53, 388
- Bouquet, —, estimate of Natchez numbers by, 43: 253
- Bourbon County, Ky., Indian burials in, 71: 50
- Bourbourg, L'Abbé Brasseur de
 on Toltec cremation, 8: 19
 See also Brasseur de Bourbourg.
- Bourke, Capt. John G.
 cited on albinism among Navaho, 34: 192
 in bibliography, 34: 408
- Boussenard, L., in bibliography, 34: 409
- Bouteloua curtipendula* among the Tewa, 55: 64
 B. gracilis, among the Tewa, 55: 65
- Boving, A. G., cited, 94: 143, 144
- Bovoche, a Florida town, 73: 333
- Bow and arrow
 description of, 97: 28 f.
 fish killed with, 97: 26
 for buffalo, 61: 437 ff.
 of the California Indians, 78: 89, 214, 277, 310, 332, 417, 530, 545, 559, 572, 591, 597, 632, 650, 652, 704, 751, 817 f.
 of the Chitimacha, 43: 347, 356
 period of first use of, 100: 3
 spear and atlatl replaced by, 92: 139
 unknown to Basket Makers proper, 92: 4
 use of, by Late Basket Makers, 92: 4
 See also Arrow; Bows.
- Bowditch, C. P.
 cited, 57: 2, 45, 65, 117, 134, 203
 funds contributed by, 65: 13
 on dating system, 57: 82 f., 214 f., 272
 on hieroglyphics, 57: 30, 33, 71
 on Supplementary Series, 57: 152
 study of native American writing promoted by, 28: 9
 translation of papers on native American writing directed by, 28: 10
 works of, 57: vii f.
- Bowditch, H. P., on heights of American children, 34: 88, 89, 101, 114 f., 122, 127

- Bow drill, 60: 355
 Bowel troubles, treatment for, 99: 167, 274, 284
 Bowen, —, reference to, 43: 252
 Bowers, Stephen, perforated stones with handles found by, 2: 28
 Bowers Farm, aboriginal remains on, 23: 47
 Boulder Castle, description of, 70: 57
 Bowleggedness among the Pueblo, 34: 174
 Bowlegs, an Oconee chief, 73: 399
 Bowles Farm, aboriginal remains on, 23: 63
 Bowling Green, caves near, 76: 118
 Bowls
 black-on-red ware, 96: 138 f.
 ceremonial overturning of, 87: 6, 27
 characteristic feature of, 96: 99
 circular, of Amatitlan, 28: 110
 cooking, 96: 85
 decoration of, description of, 100: 133-141
 description of, 92: 113
 distinguishing features of, 100: 128 f.
 finish on, 100: 129
 fluted on the outside, 50: 27
 food, from Cliff Palace, 51: 68
 of Chama Valley, 81: 47-51
 overturned during ceremony, 95: 19
 forms of, 100: 128
 mortuary, mention of, 70: 66
 of biscuit ware, 81: 44 ff., 47-51
 of ceremonial runner, 85: 33
 of pipes, 94: 171 f.
 pattern of decoration on, 100: 130 f.
 red, with white designs, 100: 118
 rims of, painted, 100: 131
 shapes of, 96: 99 ff.
 sizes of, 96: 101
 stone, found in pit houses, 100: 156
 stone, method of manufacture, 100: 156 f.
 with handles, 96: 101
 wooden, of the Chippewa, 86: 170
 wooden, of the Mandan, 77: 137
 Bowman, Isalah
 on age of Cuzco remains, 60: 60
 report of, on finding "ancient man of Cuzco," 66: 12 ff.
 Bowman, S. M., mound on farm of, 23: 37
 Bows
 and bowstrings, Guiana Indian, 91: 8 f.
 decoration of, 86: 146
 elasticity of, method of increase of, 40, pt. 1: 55
 of the Chitimacha, 43: 347, 356
 of the Natchez, 43: 58 f.
 varieties of, 86: 146
 See also Arrows; Bow and Arrow.
 Bowstrings, materials used for, 86: 146
 Bow wood obtained by Ya.uk'e'ka-m, Kutenai tale, 59: 108, 109
 Box
 incised cylindrical pottery, 81: 57
 stone, story concerning, 82: 19
 See also Boxes.
 Boxelder among the Tewa, 55: 38
 Boxes
 and cases of the California Indians, 78: 92, 94, 654
 Guiana Indian, manufacture of, 91: 36 f.
 of the Fuegians, 63: 205
 storage, a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
 See also Box.
 Boy
 and the giant, Tlingit myth, 39: 212 ff.
 and the lion, Creek story, 88: 79 ff.
 and the wizards, Hitchiti story, 88: 88 f.
 who shot the star, Tlingit myth, 39: 209-212
 with arrows on his head, Tlingit myth, 39: 214
 See also Boys.
 Boy, Chippewa Warrior, *see* Gwi'-wizans.
 Boyle, David
 brief reference to Canadian crania by, 62: 110
 cited on Huron burial mounds, 8: 18
 Boyle, Robert, Indian college established by, 22: 44
 Boynton Prairie, Wiyot in, 78: 113
 Boys
 Chitimacha training of, 43: 352, 353
 Cochiti tale of the six, 98: 167 ff., 169 f.
 education of, 79: 2
 part taken by, at dance, 79: 69
 pipes made by, 94: 32 f.
 puberty rites of, California Indian, 78: 191, 295, 314, 503, 548, 604, 640, 668, 713, 867
 smoking by, 94: 12 f., 214
 See also Boy; Puberty.
 Boys' Societies, admission to, 80: 110
 Bozarth, Isaac
 acknowledgment to, 82: 2 f.
 mounds on farm of, 82: 54
 Bracelets
 number worn, 100: 162
 of glycymeris shell, 100: 162, 163
 silver, obtained in mound, 4: 9
 use of, 86: 36 f.
 See also Wristlets.
 Brachycephaly
 among the Fuegians, 63: 43, 53, 222
 in female Lenape skulls, 62: 19

- Brachycephaly—Continued
 presence of, among Eastern tribes, 62: 113
 probable prevalence of, in western Pennsylvania, 62: 19
See also Adoption.
- Brackenridge, H. M., scaffold burial described by, 83: 67
- Bradbury, John
 Hidatsa burials described by, 83: 74
 mourning customs described by, 83: 56
 on Missouri Indians, 37: 5 ff.
 visit of, to Omaha village, 77: 78
- Bradby, C. S.
 acknowledgment to, 17: 7
 petition signed by, 17: 11
- Bradby, Terrill
 acknowledgment to, 17: 7
 authorized to visit Indian Bureau in Washington, 17: 11
 on Pamunkey Indian pottery, 17: 18
 petition signed by, 17: 11
- Bradby, William A.
 acknowledgment to, 17: 7
 petition signed by, 17: 11
- Bradfield, Wesley G.
 acknowledgment to, 81: 5
 assistance of, 81: 4
 reference to work of, 100: 109, 162
 theory of, 81: 12
- Bradford, Mrs. Sidney, interest of, in Chitimacha basketry, 43: 347
- Bradley —, an Englishman, Chan Santa Cruz visited by, 28: 633
- Bradley Cave, 76: 112
- Bradshaw, Jarm
 acknowledgment to, 82: 2
 excavation of mound on property of, 82: 53
 mounds on property of, 82: 21
- Bradshaw Mound
 adobe dwellings in, 82: 27
 arrangement of house remains in, 82: 27
 rooms of, description of, 82: 28-31
 skeleton found in, 82: 33, 150
- Braham Ranch, ruin on, 35: 84
- Brain
 of the Fuegians, 63: 180
 smaller in females than in males, 62: 25
 sources of, Fuegian, 63: 140
- Brainerd, David, visit of, to Shamokin, 22: 50
- Branca, W., on *Diprthomo* and *Tetra-*
prothomo, 52: 393, 394
- Brandon, cave near, 76: 138
- Brandon House, a post of the Hudson Bay Co., 83: 43
- Brannan Island, reference to, 78: 443
- Branscomb, reference to, 78: 155
- Branscomb Valley, reference to, 78: 212
- Brant, Joseph, Cayuga flight to Canada with, 22: 51
- Brant
 and the otter, Biloxi tale, 47: 23-26
See also Brant Wife (Wives).
- Branta bernicla glaucogastra*, among the Tewa, 56: 33
- B. canadensis canadensis*, among the Tewa, 56: 33
- Brant Wife (Wives), Tlingit myths, 39: 55 ff., 206 ff.
- Brasero
 belonging to Toltec culture, 74: 44
 of Toltec period, 74: 14
See also Adornos; Incense Burners.
- Brass, kettles of, in mounds, 4: 10
- Brasseur de Bourbourg L'Abbé
 Landa manuscript discovered by, 28: 501
 on blessing of the fields, 28: 43
 on dress of American Indians, 28: 603
 on morning star, 28: 321
See also Bourbourg.
- Brave Buffalo
 dream of sacred stone of, 61: 207 f.
 narrative of buffalo dream of, 61: 173 f., 175
 narrative of elk dream of, 61: 176 f.
 songs by, 61: 174, 176, 180, 209, 249, 250, 299, 300, 301
 speech concerning horse by, 61: 298
 statement concerning animal dreams by, 61: 172 f.
 statement concerning sacred stones by, 61: 208
 treatment of sick by, 61: 248 f.
- Bravery of the Fuegians, 63: 173, 177
- Brawley, "Grasshopper" clan near, 78: 719
- Brazil
 explorations conducted by, 60: 16
 researches in caves of, 60: 93
 tribes of, skeletal remains of, 52: 157 f., 209
See also Lagoa Santa.
- Brazilian tribes, *see* Brazil.
- Bread
 baked on adobe plate, 81: 10
 manner of baking, 86: 41
 "tissue paper," made in the pueblos, 81: 10, 24
- Bread Nation, name of Pascagoula, 43: 302, 305
- Bread people, name of Pascagoula, 43: 302, 305
- Breastplate of bone, 81: 26
- Breasts
 affections of, Apache, 34: 178
 affections of, Pima, 34: 183

Breasts—Continued

- affections of, summary of, 34: 188, 191
 of Apache girls, 34: 131, 310-322
 of Indian girls, 34: 126
 of Indian women, 34: 76
 of Pima girls, 34: 131, 330-341
 Breath, control of, 53: 15
 "Breath Feather," common in Sikyatki pottery decoration, 51: 71
 Breathing in tuberculosis, 42: 28
 Brébeuf, Jean de
 on Huron communal burial, 8: 21
 on Huron mortuary use of fire, 8: 21
 on Indian burial mounds, 8: 12
 Breckenridge County, Ky., cave burials in, 71: 68
 Breechcloth
 description of, 86: 32 f.
 of the Guiana Indians, 91: 82
 See also Apron.
 Breechclouts, woven like blankets, 97: 33
 "Breed, The," nickname for Chickasaw, 73: 419
 Breed Camp
 a Muskogee town, 73: 283
 population of, 73: 436
 Bregma, Munsee crania, 62: 36
 Breid, Jacob, on pathological conditions at Hopi agency, N. Mex., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Bremen Chamalcephals, 33: 43-46
 Brenner Mounds
 cranium from, 37: 109
 description of, 37: 69-72
 Breton Brothers, 52: 210
 Brewer, I. W., in bibliography, 34: 409
 Bribri, 44: 88-92
 Brickell, John, in bibliography, 34: 424
 Bridal Cave, beauty of, 76: 90
 Bridge over Grand Canyon, 82: 137
 Bridges of the Incas, 60: 139
 Bridgeville, 78: 145
 Briggs, Ike, cave on land of, 76: 116
 Briggs, J. B., cave owned by, 76: 117
 Briggs Cave, 76: 116
 Brigham, Doctor —, work of, 76: 174, 194
 Bright Angel Creek, groups of ruins on, 82: 137 f.
 Bright Angel Point, cliff house below, 82: 138
 Brinton, Daniel G.
 books of Chilam Balam owned by, 28: 27
 Chilam Balam published by, 28: 329
 cited, 62: 13
 connection of, with Taënsa language controversy, 43: 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
 error by, 57: 82
 glyph on vessel reproduced by, 28: 111

Brinton, Daniel G.—Continued

- in bibliography, 34: 409
 mention of, 18: 7, 54, 56, 57, 63
 Natchez vocabulary of, 43: 256 f.
 on Cyrus Byington, 46: vii f.
 on hieroglyphics, 57: 3, 23, 27 f., 30, 33
 on Lenape divisions, 62: 13
 on numerical system, 57: 91
 on relation of glyphs to meaning of words, 28: 517
 on sign *Cauac*, 28: 668
 Bristol Museum, objects from collection of, 64: 13
 British Honduras, Northern, geographical description of, 64: 14
 British Museum [London], objects from collection of, 64: 13
 Brittle Fern, among the Tewa, 55: 67
 Brno [Czechoslovakia], skull of, 52: 229
 Broadhead, G. C.
 on Brenner mounds, 37: 69 f., 71
 on "Old Fort," 37: 83 f.
 on vault graves on Salt River, 37: 73 f.
 Broad River
 settlement on, 73: 52
 tribes on, 73: 49
 Broca, Paul
 on Arroyo de Frias bones, 52: 201, 206
 on Patagonian skull, 52: 195, 196
 reference to, 52: 196; 62: 67
 Broca's scale, colors of, 34: 153
 Brockmann's Mills, ruin at, 35: 89
 Broken Arrow, population of, 73: 430, 434
 Bronchial disorders
 among the Apache, 34: 178
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 summary of, 34: 173, 188
 Bronchitis, cases of, approximating tuberculosis, 42: 26
 Brontin, Sieur, references by, 43: 153, 155, 216
 Bronze
 bells made of, 3: 22
 method of working, in Oriental countries, 3: 10 f.
 Brooches, silver, obtained in mound, 4: 9
 Brooks Cave, reference to, 76: 56
 Broshears, Jackson, on pathological conditions at Fort Sill, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406).
 Brosius, S. M., cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
 Brothers
 Cochiti tales of the three, 98: 170-176, 181 f.
 four, Tlingit tales of the, 39: 22-25, 297 f.
 Koasati story of the six, 88: 169 f.
 tale of the, Kathlamet, 26: 175-181

- Brothers—Continued
 tale of the, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 260
 two, recover their sister from the witches, Cochiti tales, 98: 99 f., 100 f.
 two, who tried to restore their sister to life, Koasati story, 88: 189 f.
 Brothers-in-law, Alsea tale of vulture and his, 67: 119-123
 Brotherton language, songs in, 13: 62
 Brower, J. V., excavations made by, 60: 85
 Brown, Alexander, remains on farm of, 23: 14
 Brown, John Mason, in bibliography, 34: 424
 Brown, Tom, translation made by, 85: 124, 159; 87: 7; 95: 47
 Brown Bear
 a division of the Bear gens, 89: 5
 ceremonies belonging to, 89: 6
 song belonging to, 93: 67
 Brown Buzzard, the rival of Elder Brother, 90: 21
 Brown Farm, ruins on, 35: 74
 Brown ware of Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 48
 Brownell, Charles de Wolf, in bibliography, 34: 424
 Brownies, Hawaiian conception of, 38: 21, 46
 Brown's Hotel, 83: 34
 Brubaker Farm, aboriginal remains on, 23: 46
 Bruch, C., publication by, 52: 391
 Bruex (Most) skull, 33: 99
 Brulé Indian
 a Teton band, 77: 2
 beliefs of the, 83: 37, 38 f.
 burials of the, 83: 33-40
 habitat of the, 83: 33
 See also Teton.
 Brumback, Henry, aboriginal remains on farm of, 23: 49
 Brumback, J. A., occurrence of cairn on farm of, 23: 54
 Brumley, cave in vicinity of, 76: 91
 Brün, *see* Brno.
 Brunca, *see* Boruca.
 Brunet, L., publication by, 52: 53
 Brunot, Felix R., treaty signed by, 75: 24
 Brush
 burning of, 94: 63 ff.
 found in Ruin I, 65: 108
 small, description of, 65: 167
 Brush Creek
 Central Pomo settlement on, 78: 232
 ruin on, 35: 54
 Brush shelters
 of the Assiniboin, 77: 75
 song when making, 80: 74
 Bryan County, Ga., burial mounds in, 71: 113
 Bryant's Bluff, rock shelters in, 76: 40
 Buasdapas, 44: 34
 Bubol, probably Spanish form of Tuohu-ala, 78: 483
Bubo virginianus pallescens, among the Tewa, 56: 37
 Buchanan, Charles M.
 in bibliography, 34: 409
 on pathological conditions at Tula-lip agency, Wash., 34: table 9
 Buchanan, James, Coos informant, 40, pt. 2: 303
 Buchanan, aboriginal remains near, 23: 16
 Bucher Cave, 76: 51
 Buckner Woman's Town, a Seminole town, 73: 407
 Bucket Creek, Hatsahoteⁿ at mouth of, 78: 125
 Buckets
 of the Fuegians, 63: 205
 upset during solar eclipses, 67: 229
 Buckeye Creek, Southern Pomo unit, 78: 233
 Buck-horn
 finding of, 21: 10
 probable use of, in quarry work, 21: 10
 Bücking, H.
 on tierra cocida and scoria, 52: 92
 publications by, 52: 52, 53
 Buckingham County, Va., aboriginal fireplace in, 23: 14
 Buckingham Island, 78: 232
 Buckman, excellent place for studying geological formations, 54: 30
 Buckman Sawmill Road, 32: 25
 Buckner Cave, *see* Harry Buckner Cave; Joe Buckner Cave.
 Buckskin
 thong, found in ruin, 81: 69
 used to cover baskets, 94: 106 f.
 worn by Clay Old Man, 98: 12
 Buckskin Gulch, traces of primitive man in, 82: 130
 Buena Esperanza, Esselen settlement at, 78: 545
 Buena Vista Lake, channel connecting, with Kern Lake, 78: 478
 Buena Vista Ruin, description of, 35: 34 f.
 Buenos Aires Province
 ancient inhabitants of, 52: 122, 234
 climatic observations in, 52: 33 f.
 description of coast of, 52: 111 ff.
 finds in, 52: 11, 15, 107, 186, 187
 geologic description of, 52: 16 ff.
 physical description of eastern part of, 52: 31
 specimens of earths from, 52: 57 f.
 See also names of various localities in province.
 Buesanet, possibly the Wüchhamni, 78: 480
 Buescher Mounds
 description of, 37: 61 ff.
 skeletal remains in, 37: 108

Buffalo, George, 85:146

Buffalo, John, 89:6

Buffalo

a fragment of a myth, 47:52 ff.
and the coyote, Kutenai tales, 59:

12-16, 60-65

Arikara offering to, 77:174

clamshell used for skinning, 61:
399

dreams concerning, 61:173-176

effect of, on culture in Mississippi
Valley, 60:48

heart of, used as a charm, 85:19

herds, mention of, 83:7

horns of, used as drumsticks, 85:
19

hunting of, 77:4-7

importance of, to the Indian, 77:
3 f.

manner of traveling, 77:72

migration affected by, 22:11

occurrence of remains of, 23:50

skin, body wrapped in, 83:67

skins, use of, by Pascagoula, 43:
304

skulls, a charm to entice buffaloes,
77:62 f.

skulls, burials marked by, 83:10,
35

skulls, graves decorated with, 83:
83, 84

skulls, in circle of human skulls,
83:46, 47, 68

skulls, offerings to the spirit of of,
80:65

song of, 80:70

tabooed as food, 87:58, 64

uses made of parts of, 61:436

white, description and uses of, 61:
446

See also Bison; Buffalo hunt; Buf-
falo trails; Buffaloes, Supernatu-
ral.

Buffalo Boy

informant concerning Sun dance,
61:91

Sun-dance vow of, 61:91

Buffalo Chiefs

mention of, 87:23, 29, 31

underground, 87:23

Buffalo Dances

ceremonial purpose of, 80:36

of Bear gens, details of, 95:9-35

of Bear gens, diagram of, 95:7

of the Pawnee, 93:24-35

Buffaloe Creek, ancient works on, 37:
75, 80

Buffaloes, supernatural

blessings by, 95:27, 29

names of, 95:2

references to, 95:13, 27, 31, 33, 35

Buffalo gens, 87:27

Buffalo hunt

bows and arrows for, 61:437 ff.

cutting up of a buffalo, 61:443 f.

description of, by Fremont, 77:
35 f.

Buffalo hunt—Continued

description of, by Siya'ka, 61:
439 f.

description of, by Swift Dog, 61:
441 f.

last held in 1882, 61:436

of the Oglala, 77:68

of the plains, Cochiti account of,
98:197-200

part of medicine men in, 61:437

prohibited at certain times, 61:
437

See also Buffalo.

Buffalo hunt songs, *see* Songs.

Buffalo men, 87:25

Buffalo Paunch, a Hidatsa Indian, 80:
63

Buffalo pounds

mention of, 77:5 f.

use of, by Blackfeet, 77:26

Buffalo rite, 87:21

Buffalo Society

a Mandan age society, 80:108

age of members of, 80:112

an Hidatsa society, 80:108

dog's head given to, 87:53

headdress of, 80:8, 112

legend of origin of, 80:84

meetings of, 80:112

number of members of, 80:85

Omaha, dance given by, 77:82

purpose of, 80:112

songs of, 80:33, 138-142

war pipe of, 80:9

See also Society.

Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences,
skeletal material in possession of,
62:127

Buffalo trails followed by Indians, 77:
7

Buffalo Tribe, 61:65

Buffalo wallows, so-called, 76:152

Bufo cognatus, among the Tewa, 56:53

B. lentiginosus woodhousei, among
the Tewa, 56:52

Bugaba (Bugava), golden image dis-
covered by farmers of, 3:6

Bugava

mention of, 44:93, 94

See also Bugaba.

Bugbane, white, use of, 99:277

Bugler, T. B., on pathological condi-
tions at Santa Fe school, New Mexico,
34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Bug Mesa ruin, description of, 70:19

Bu' gonegi' jig, *see* Hole-in-the-Day.

Bug Point ruin, excavation of, showing
unit type, 70:29

Building materials

availability of, 82:72

in North Atlantic area, 60:99

stones used as, 60:274

varieties of, 35:12

Buildings

height of, 81:5

magnificence of, in Zapotec country,
28:248

Buildings—Continued

- of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 14-18
- of Inca area, 60: 139
- of stone in Colombia, 60: 135
- one and two-roomed, 65: 15
- ruined by fire and the elements, 65: 19
- types of, in arid region, 60: 112
- See also* Cliff-dwellings; Houses; Kiva; Lodges; etc.
- Bulbuls, 44: 79
- Buldam, Northern Pomo village community, 78: 230
- Buldam-pomo, 78: 227
- Bullard, Jack
 - ceremonial attendant, 85: 140
 - dogs killed by, 85: 141
 - flute player, 85: 150
 - references to, 85: 143, 147; 89: 29, 43, 61
- Bull Boats
 - characteristic of Upper Missouri, 77: 129
 - mention of, 83: 74
 - of the Hidatsa, 77: 146 f.
 - place for storing, 89: 5
- Bull Creek, 78: 145, 146
- Bullets
 - occurrence of, near Kleek mound, 23: 30
 - occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 27
- Bull Medicine, a ceremony, 80: 36
- Bull-roarers
 - belief concerning, 90: 141 f.
 - description of, 90: 141
 - of the California Indians, 78: 266, 509, 666, 713, 824
- Bull's Bay, landing of English at, 73: 65 f.
- Bully Choop, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Bulmer, T. S., acknowledgment to, 15: vii
- Bulrushes
 - cultivation of, 99: 91
 - medicinal use of, 99: 198
 - twine made from, 86: 153
 - use of, in building wigwam, 86: 22, 23
 - use of, in making mats, 86: 154 f.
- Bumblebee among the Tewa, 56: 58
- Bumi, a Maidu settlement in American Valley, 78: 397
- Bunch Cave, 76: 90
- Bunched bones, definition of, 37: 2
- Bunch of Grass game, description of, 86: 118
- Bundle, Sacred, *see* Sacred Bundle.
- Bundled bones, definition of, 37: 2
- Bungling Host, Cochiti tale of, 98: 146 f.
- Bur, Sand, *see* Sandbur.
- Burchell, Wm. J., on Hottentot digging stick, 2: 12

Burchhardt, Carl

- on Baradero skeleton, 52: 259
- publication by, 52: 390
- Burden basket
 - description of, 90: 32
 - story concerning, 90: 31 f.
- Burdens, manner of carrying, 97: 40
- Bureau of American Ethnology
 - connection of, with Gilder mound remains, 33: 74
 - connection of, with western Florida fossil man, 33: 60
 - depository of song records, 45: 27
 - expedition under auspices of, 34: 1
 - mention of, 78: viii
 - publications of the, 78: ix
 - requested to give information about ruins, 32: 7
 - sketch of, 25: v f.
 - texts published by, 40, pt. 1: vi
- Burgoa, Father—
 - on harvest ceremony at Quiecolani, 28: 300
 - on house of high priest at Mitla, 28: 249-252, 253 f., 255
 - on human sacrifice among Zapotecs, 28: 277
 - on idol at Achiotlan, 28: 292, 668
 - on intercalary days, 28: 19
 - on marriage of Mexican princess and Zapotec king Cocijoeza, 28: 264
 - on Mixtec cave burial, 28: 248
 - on southern migration of Zapotecs, 28: 261
 - on Zapotec expiation of sins, 28: 278 ff.
 - on Zapotec high priest, 28: 248
 - on Zapotec priest pupils, 28: 277
 - on Zapotec priests, 28: 275, 276
- Burial
 - among the Fuegians, 63: 130, 161
 - found in Room XIII, Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 33
 - method of, in Sayodneechee burial cave, foreign to Cliff-house culture, 65: 32
 - of those killed by the lance, 79: 28
 - See also* Burial customs; Burials.
- Burial cave near Sheffield's, 76: 135
- Burial ceremony of the Choctaw, 48: 27
- Burial cists, found in Sayodneechee burial cave, 65: 28
- Burial customs
 - evidence as to, 65: 83
 - in Hawaii, 76: 192
 - mention of, 73: 44, 45, 48, 147, 373 f.
 - of Georgia-Florida area, 60: 104
 - of Indians and Mound Builders, similarity of, 8: 18, 19
 - of Middle Andean-Pacific area, 60: 137
 - of Mississippi Valley region, 60: 106

Burial customs—Continued

- of Muskogean tribes, 69: 98
- of Southwestern Colorado, 70: 66, 67
- of the Chakchiuma, 43: 334
- of the Cherokee, 99: 121, 122, 134-140
- of the Chippewa, 86: 73-78
- of the Chitimacha, 43: 350
- of the Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 71: 100
- of the Houma, 43: 287
- of the Karuk, 94: 6 f., 164 f.
- of the Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 5, 6, 122
- of the Natchez, 43: 140
- of the Tunica, 43: 325
- of the Ute, 75: 29
- of the Yazoo, 43: 334
- See also* Mortuary customs.

Burial deposits, 60: 227, 242

Burial ground

- of the Yamasee, 73: 107
- Paiute, excavation in, 82: 18
- Paiute, location of, 82: 21

Burial mounds

- account of, 8: 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21
- description of, by Rae, 82: 15 f.

Burial places

- mention of, by Morgan, 70: 21
- near Holmes Tower, 70: 59
- of the Senecas, 69: 28
- on Grass Mesa, 70: 64
- on Maui Island, 76: 190
- on the Dolores, 70: 11

Burials

- aboriginal, 37:
 - age, 4, 49
 - arrangement of remains, 16 f., 29 f.
 - communal, 54, 59
 - cremation of remains, 8, 36, 38, 41, 42, 68
 - intrusive, 60
 - methods employed, 4
 - teeth found in, 28
- absence of, at Willard, 82: 9
- beads found in, 100: 161
- church erected over, 96: 50
- communal, 76: 151, 153, 157
- conclusions drawn from, 100: 168-171
- deferred, 83: 14, 21 f., 24, 26, 33, 42
- description of, 41: 6, 7, 24, 26
- description of, summary of, 100: 174
- detailed description of, 96: 158-164
- direction of, 92: 149
- distribution of, in mound, 96: 158, 159
- dune, 76: 193 f.
- flexed, 63: 161; 83: 20
- form of, affected by environment, 83: 1 f., 8

Burials—Continued

- found in ventilator, 100: 23 f.
- in cists, 92: 3
- inclosed, 71: 58
- inclosed in flat stones, 76: 88
- in Goat Bluff cave, 76: 36
- in Gourd Creek cave, 76: 30
- in graves, 100: 58
- in Los Lentes Valley, 35: 62 f., 66, 68
- in Luna Valley, 35: 61
- in mealing bin, 92: 17
- in oval pit, 100: 65
- in refuse mounds, 92: 32; 96: 36, 155, 157; 100: 42, 43, 58, 170
- in sand, 82: 48
- in several regions, 35: 10 f.
- in Silver City (N. Mex.) region, 35: 84
- in sitting posture, 83: 15, 36, 42 f., 62, 79, 83
- in standing posture, 83: 28
- in storage pits, 92: 143; 96: 3; 100: 41 f., 77
- intrusive, explanation of, 83: 5
- intrusive, mention of, 33: 11 f.
- investigation of, 96: 155-164
- in White Mountain Creek region, 35: 79
- knowledge obtained from, 92: 3
- location of, 92: 143, 149
- miniature vessels found with, 96: 109
- mound, age of, 71: 62
- native, among sand dunes, 52: 121
- near hearth, theory concerning, 100: 58
- near Kanab, 82: 48 f.
- near San Xavier, description of, 90: 2
- number of, 92: 143
- objects placed with, 92: 143 f., 149
- of Apache Creek region, 35: 78
- of Blue River region, 35: 44, 56
- of Chama Valley, 81: 73 ff.
- of children, discussion of, 100: 58, 170
- of Deming (N. Mex.) region, 35: 88
- of dogs, 92: 93 f.
- of hands without a body, 96: 163 f.
- of heads without bodies, 96: 163
- of portions of body, 100: 169 f.
- of supposed Arrowmaker, 96: 164
- of the Omaha, 77: 78
- of the Oto, 77: 120
- on edge of bluff, 96: 155, 164
- on Lost Hill, 76: 27
- orientation of bodies in, 96: 156, 168
- ornaments found in, 100: 162
- pit-house, not oriented, 100: 168
- places used for, 100: 19
- plural, 83: 8, 9, 37, 78
- position of body in, 92: 143; 96: 156; 100: 168 f.

- Burials—Continued
 Pueblo, all oriented, 100:170
 scaffold, mention of, 77:50 f.
 sex percentages of, 96:163
 shallow, 83:55
 stone-inclosed, Osage, where found, 83:1
 suggesting that of medicine man, 96:158
 time of, after death, 83:11, 14, 33, 38, 42, 50, 62
 uncovered at St. George, 82:42
 under floor of house, 8:16; 96:155
 with stone slab, 100:157
See also Bones; Burial; Cairns; Cave burials; Cremation; Graves; Interments; Lodge burials; Mortuary customs; Mounds; Scaffold burials; Skeletal remains; Skull; Tree burials; Vault-graves.
- Burial vases of Marajo, 60:141
 Buriburi, source of California place name, 78:895
 Buricas, *see* Boruga.
 Burk, J. D., cited on "Stukarocks," 22:21
 Burkhardt ruin, *see* Mud Spring ruin.
 Burksville, cave near, 76:111
 Burlington County skull
 history of, 33:36
 physical characteristics of, 33:37 f., 39, 41
 racial affinities of, 33:41-46
 Burmeister, G.
 on Carcarañá bones, 52:184 f., 188 f., 191
 on deformed skulls from Rio Negro, 52:300
 on Fontezuelas bones, 52:215
 on remains of glyptodon, 52:223
 on Saladero skeleton, 52:211
 on Samborombón skeleton, 52:233
 publications by, 52:51, 388 f.
 references to, 52:192, 198, 209, 210, 263
 Burner Place, village site at, 23:47
 Burney Creek, Atsugewi lodged in territory watered by, 78:305, 315, 316
 Burns, Oyata treatment for, 34:250
 Burns Canyon, remains in, 96:66
 Burr, Surg. R. T., ruins described by, 35:37
 Burr Creek, Holkoma on, 78:585
 Burro and the coyote, Cochiti tale, 98:152 f.
 Burrowing animals, digging stick used for unearthing, 2:13
 Burs, symbolic use of, 99:101
 Burucas, *see* Boruga.
 Burwell, Blair, aboriginal remains on farm of, 23:10
 Buschan, G.
 on *Diprothomo platensis*, 52:334
 publications by, 52:389
- Busch Station, Mo., vault-graves near, 37:79
 Bushamul, inhabited site, 78:394
 Bushmen, digging stick among the, 2:13
 Bushnell, D. I., acknowledgment to, 37:iv
 Bushnell, David I., Jr.
 account by, of Coweta people, 73:226
 authority on Tangipahoa, 43:284
 conclusion of, regarding house mounds, 76:164
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2:iii
 discovery of manuscript by, 73:130
 on the Saco, 69:19
 quoted on house mounds, 76:161
 quoting Oglethorpe on Coweta, 69:77
 reproduction of Indian map of, 43:32
 Bushnell, D. P., 86:7
 Bushong farm, occurrence of mound on, 23:59
 Bushotter, George
 mention of Grass dance by, 61:469
 Teton texts written by, 40, pt 1:879
 Busk, —, cited on recent low-browed crania, 33:99
 Buskirk, Dr. J. van, on pathological conditions at Rapid City school, South Dakota, 34:table 9 (facing p. 406)
Buteo borealis calurus, among the Tewa, 56:36
B. swainsoni, among the Tewa, 56:36
 Butler, Omer, connection of, with Gilder mound exploration, 33:68
 Butler County, Ky., mounds in, 71:49
 Butte County, 78:398
 Butte Creek, principal stream of the Maidu, 78:392
 Butte Lake, owned by the Modoc, 78:318
 Butterfly
 among the Tewa, 56:59
 and Coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:16
 an Hidatsa singer, 80:2
 appearance of, in vast numbers, 54:19
 death of, 80:147
 designs used by the Hopi, 51:32
 origin of name of, 80:147
 pursuit, Cochiti tale of, 98:85 f.
 reference to, 53:179
 sickness caused by, 90:90
 songs recorded by, 80:59, 148, 156, 174
 war song of, 80:156
 Butte ruin, description of, 70:32
 Button made of lignite, 51:75
 Button snakeroot, use of, 99:76

- Buttresslike projection, common at Tula and San Juan Teotihuacan, 74: 21
- Butts, E., locality of Lansing skeleton visited by, 33: 47
- Buzzard
dead, used as a prophylactic, 99: 76
Koasati story of rabbit and the, 88: 211
Papago story concerning, 90: 33
why bald, 47: 33-36; 90: 33
- "Buzzard picker," Chitimacha, 43: 350
- Byington, Cyrus
authority consulted on Avozel, 43: 24
missionary among the Choctaw Indians, 46: vii
sketch of life of, 46: vii ff.
- Byington, E. S., acknowledgment to, 46: ix f.
- Byington, Lillian, song taken down by, 38: 161
- Byrd, John T., mound group on farm of, 23: 80
- Byrd, William
account of adventures of, 22: 45, 46
on Catawba population in 1728, 22: 73
on Catawba villages in 1728, 22: 71
on flight of Occaneechi, 22: 55
on incorporation of Sara and Keyauwee, 22: 59
on Indian education, 22: 44
on Iroquois-Siouan hostility, 22: 13
on last of the Occaneechi, 22: 55
on Monacan and Manahoac, 22: 23
on southward movement of Sara and Eno, 22: 61
on supposed extinction of the Tutelo, 22: 50
on the early Saponi, 22: 40, 49
on the last of the Eno, 22: 64
on Tutelo and Saponi habitat, 22: 38
Sara village described by, 22: 58
"Steukenhocks" mentioned by, 22: 21
- Byrd, Col. William, description by, of Nottoway town, 69: 57
- Byron, Ralph, excavation by, 35: 88
- Byron Ranch, ruin on, 35: 88
- Caacac, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Caacat, another name of Caacac, 78: 553
- Caailita, *see* Coweta.
- Caban
Maya day sign, 28: 33, 50, 51, 52
mention of, 57: 37, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 94, 111, 148, 151, 152, 167, 196, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228, 236, 238, 239, 240, 247, 256, 257, 258, 259, 263, 264, 265
- Cabbage, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 85, 107, 112
- Cabecar [or Cabecara; Cabecares], 44: 83, 89, 91
- Cabeza de Vaca
account by, of Narvaez expedition, 73: 144 ff.
Apalachee described by, 73: 113 ff.
- Cabezas, 44: 37
- Cabezon, in Cahuilla territory, 78: 595, 694
- Cabezon Creek, reference to, 78: 618
- Cabins, Cherokee, manner of building, 99: 292
- Cabista, a Florida settlement, 73: 333
- Cabo, Romano, identification of, 73: 51
- Cabrillo, 78: 275, 277, 546, 552 f.
- Cacalotes, 44: 30
- Cacaopera, 44: 76
- Cacari(a), 44: 24, 27
- Qacaspada, *see* Sacaspada.
- Cacaumeat, a Vanyume place name, 78: 615
- Cache Creek
lake ending at, 78: 224
magnesite found near, 78: 249
mention of, 78: 272, 353, 355
Wintun at, 78: 357
- Caches
as burial places, 83: 80
described by Fletcher and La Flesche, 77: 80
described by Matthews, 77: 150
exposed by railroad cut, 77: 82
for storage of corn, 77: 126
of corn, 69: 41, 53
of stone implements, 60: 107
of stone implements at Afton, Okla., 60: 111, 208
of stone implements in Delaware County, Okla., 60: 111, 208
of stone implements in Ohio mound, 60: 227
Omaha, description of, by Gilden, 77: 83, 84
on elevated stage, 77: 12
- Cachipile, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Cacique
name applied to Timucua chiefs by Spaniards, 73: 14
office of, among the Mayas, 28: 630
report of Chakchiuma rebellion, 43: 293
who visited the dead, Cochiti tale, 98: 130 f.
- Caco, reputed town of Liquimuyumu, 78: 554
- Cacores, identity of, with Shoccoree, 22: 62
- Cacoroy, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Cacougai, a synonym for Tuskegee, 73: 208
- Cactus
ball, among the Tewa, 55: 62
barrell, use of, 97: 26

Cactus—Continued

- chandelier, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 62
 prickly pear, among the Tewa, 55: 62
 round-leaved, among the Tewa, 55: 62
 saguaro, gathering of, 90: 151
 wine made from, 90: 148
 Cactus Lover, Cochiti tale of, 98: 119 f.
 Cañu, letter of Maⁿtcu-hiⁿ-qti to, 11: 89
 Cadapaw, mention of, by Lawson, 22: 75
 Caddo
 a tribe of the Caddoan family, 77: 2
 country occupied by the, 77: 155, 182
 description of, by Joutel, 77: 182 f.
 Kiowa name of the, 84: 35
 location of the, 43: 7
 pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 plunder of livestock from Spaniards by, 43: 273
 population of the, 34: table 9
 relationship of the, 43: 36
 salt supply of the, note on, 43: 307
 trade in salt of the, 43: 264
 Caddoan country, 43: 267
 Caddoan Family
 confederacies of the, 77: 2
 country occupied by the, 77: 1
 earth lodge characteristic of the, 77: 7 f.
 general movement of the, 77: 3
 location of the, 43: 7
 tribes composing the, 77: 2
 Caddoan tribes
 burials of the, 83: 79-85
 habitat of the, 83: 79
 Cadecha, a Timucua town, 73: 324
 Cadence in Hawaiian music, 38: 140
 Cadets, Canadian soldiers, strength of force of, 43: 252
 Cadillac, Lamothe, 43: 204
 Cadinias, 44: 45
 Cadotte, Michel
 mention of, 86: 4
 post trader, 86: 140
 Cagan'asi, songs by, 45: 164, 165, 196
 Ca'gobëns, 53: 127
 Cahabon
 characteristics and language of, 28: 88
 mention of, 44: 68
 Cahalli Hatchi, one of the six Fowl towns, 73: 178
 Cahieça
 letter of, to Cañge-qça, 11: 95
 letter of, to He-saⁿ-çinke, 11: 97
 Cahiguas, *see* Kiowa.
 Cahinnio, location of, 43: 7

Cahita

- mention of, 44: 11-16, 21, 69
 See also, Yaqui.
 Cahokia mounds, origin of, 37: 6 f.
 Cahokia tribe
 belonging to Illinois confederacy, 69: 42
 country occupied by, 69: 11, 43
 probable origin of certain stone graves, 8: 29
 village of, 69: 12; 77: 41
 See also Illinois.
 Cahto
 same as Ukenum, 78: 212
 source of California place name, 78: 895
 stands in valley, 78: 155
 Cahuenga, Gabrielino place name, 78: 895
 Cahuilla
 account of, 78: 692-708
 adolescent ceremony of the, 78: 865
 communication between Mohave and, 78: 708
 mention of the, 78: 595
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 relations of, with the Kamia, 97: 17
 ritual numbers and method of numeration of, 78: 877
 song cycles of the, 78: 786
 source of California place name, 78: 895
 See also Desert Cahuilla.
 Cahuimeto, 44: 16
 Cahura-Joligo, Tunica chief, 43: 312, 314
 Caialeche, a synonym of Kealedpi, 73: 271
 Cairn
 occurrence of 23:
 above mouth of Conococheague, 63
 in Allegany County, 64
 in Hampshire County, 65
 in Hardy County, 67
 in Jefferson County, 64
 in Warren County, 60
 near Hancock, 64
 near Petersburg, 67
 on Brumback farm, 54
 on Huffman farm, 57
 on Long farm, 45
 probable use of, 23: 71
 Cairns
 as monuments to the dead, 71: 17
 at Miller's Cave, 76: 59
 at Sugar Tree camp, 76: 40
 containing double burial, 76: 19
 in vicinity of Eugene, Mo., 76: 96
 near Pillman's Cave, 76: 83
 near Woodland Cave, 76: 84
 of common occurrence, 76: 17
 on Helm's farm, 76: 87 ff.

Cairns—Continued

on Lost Hill, 76: 24-28, 84

on the Gasconade, 76: 40, 99

See also Burials; Cairn; Graves.

Cajatsá, a principal rancheria, 78: 555

Cajon de Amuscopiabit, 78: 615

Cajone, 44: 55

Cajuenche

Kohuanna called, by Garcés, 78: 798

mention of, 44: 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34

See also, Kohuana.

Cakehikel, 44: 67, 68, 75

Cakinonpa, *see* Casqui.

Calabash hulas, Hawaiian, 38: 102

Calabay, *see* Sarauabi.

Calabe, chief of Houma, 43: 290

Calahuchi, an Apalachee town, 73: 111

Calalek, perhaps the Kealedji, 73: 271

Calamus, use of, 86: 111, 112; 99: 288

Calany, a Timucua town, 73: 324

Calaobe, a Calusa town, 73: 331

Calaveras, 78: 486

Calaveras County, low-browed skull, 33: 105

Calaveras River, 78: 442

Calaveras skull

comparisons with other crania, 33: 25-28

history of, 33: 21 f.

physical characters of, 33: 22 ff., 30

preserved in Peabody Museum, 33: 21

Calcareous coating of osseous remains, 33: 27 f.

Calcasieu

location of Atakapa, 43: 362

location of Opelousa, 43: 364

Calcasieu River, location of Indian tribe, 43: 35 f.

Calchaqui

atlas, 52: 365

skull, 52: 326, 327, 333

Calcite, mortars made of, 81: 23

Calderas, 44: 93

Caldwell's Cave, 76: 131 f.

Cale, *see* Ocale.

Caledonia, steatite quarry near, 23: 12

Calendar

Central American, invention of, ascribed to Toltecs, 28: 327

development of, in South Mexico, 60: 129

harmonization of, 57: 44, 215

Javanese, 18: 61, 62

Karuk, 94: 81 ff.

Maya, baffling points in, 28: 475

Maya, dates in, 28: 402-407

Maya, nature of, 28: 327

Maya, origin of, 18: 57 f.

Maya, significance of, in historic chronology, 28: 325-337

Mexican, origin in Zapotec country, 28: 55

Calendar—Continued

Mexican, table illustrating, 28: 136

paper on, by E. Förstemann, 28: 515-519

starting point of, 57: 41 ff., 60 ff., 113 f.

subdivisions of, 57: 37-86

Zapotec, 28: 36-54, 266 f., 268

Zapotec, four sections of, referred to rain god, 28: 268 f.

Zapotec, initial days of four quarters according to, 28: 25

See also Calendar round; Calendar system; Dating; Long count.

Calendaria, Mexico, Tepehuane village, 34: 11

Calendar round

explanation of, 57: 51-59

glyph, 57: 59

Calendar round dating

examples of, 57: 240-245

limitations of, 57: 76

Calendar stone, 74: 13

Calendar system

Central American, 28: 450

Kamia, 97: 65

Maya, elaborate character of, 18: 7, 11

See also Calendar.

Calendrical knowledge of the California Indians, 78: 74, 102, 105, 177, 208, 257, 322, 437, 498, 644, 682, 718, 780, 873

Calenturas

by tribes, 34:

Cora, 187

Huichol, 186, 187

Tepecano, 186, 251

Tepehuane, 186

Tlahuiltec, 187

Yaqui, 184

summary of, 34: 173

See also Malaria.

Calhoun, James S., treaty signed by, 75: 23

Caliche

as an indication of time, 100: 66 f.

description of, 52: 111, 299

Caliente Indians, 78: 602

California

antiquity of man in, 60: 61

caves in, 52: 227, 299

caves in, researches in, 60: 92

emigrants, route followed by, 100: 12

example of diffusion of culture, 40, pt. 1: 10

perforated stones, decorated, 2: 6

perforated stones, weight of, 2: 6

perforated stones in, 2: 5

reference to, 52: 145

California Diggers, 78: 570

California hazel (Filbert), use of, in basketry, 94: 103

- California Indian
 arrowmaking by the, 60: 311, 313, 318, 320, 321, 326
 crania, comparison of, with Calaveras skull, 33: 25
 skulls of the, 52: 174, 175, 183, 281 f., 286
See also names of different Californian tribes.
- California low-browed skulls, 33: 105 ff.
- Californian languages
 bibliography of, 78: 968
 euphonious character of, due to mildness of climate, 40, pt. 1: 53
- Caliguen, *see* Aguacalequen.
- Calistoga, a Wappo settlement, 78: 218
- Callahan, Walter K.
 on diseases of Pima, 34: 182
 on pathological conditions among Shoshoni, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Callawassie, Cusabo name of an island, 73: 20
- Callaway County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 101
- Calleguas, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Calli (house), Mexican year sign, 28: 24, 25, 26, 27, 33
- Callipepla squamata*, among the Tewa, 56: 33
- Callobo, an out-settlement of Atasi, 73: 266
- Callospermophilus lateralis*, among the Tewa, 56: 22
- Caloco, a village on Nicalque, 78: 554
- Caloosa, *see* Calusa.
- Caloosahatche, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Calos, a South Florida tribe, a synonym of Calusa, 73: 342
- Calpella
 Pomo settlement near, 78: 230
 source of California place name, 78: 895
- Caluça, possibly the Okalusa, 73: 214
- Calumet
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 340 f., 354
 of peace, singing of, 73: 193
 presentation of, 73: 150
 sung at Mobile Fort, 73: 162
 symbolism and description of, 43: 136 ff.
 use of, at Indian war feasts, 43: 128, 129, 130
 use of, by the Houma tribe, 43: 285
 use of, in burial ceremonies, 83: 48
 use of, in peace negotiations, 80: 48
- Calumet Dance contemplated, 11: 80
- 513-538-63-5
- Calusa tribe
 description of, 73: 387 f.
 domination of, 73: 343
 language of, 73: 28
 location of, 73: 28
 possible connection of, with Choctaw, 73: 28 ff.
 territory claimed by, 73: 180
 towns of, 69: 91
- Calvin, Professor, —, cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
- Calvin Hill, 78: 480
- Calycanthus fertilis*, use of, 99: 253
- Calyculina, among the Tewa, 56: 62
- Camaca, estate of Motecuhzoma, 28: 155, 157 f.
- Camacu tribe, rebellion of, in 1576, 73: 58
- Camagu; Camacu, *see* Escamacu.
- Camaxtli, Tlaxcaltec war god, 28: 179, 668, 670
- Cambe, a Cusabo place name, 73: 20
- Cambridge, Md., village site near, 71: 25
- Camden County, Mo.
 explorations in, 76: 89 ff.
 geological formations in, 76: 91
- Camels
 among the Tewa, 56: 31
 experimental use of, 100: 13
- Cameron, William, tradition obtained by, 76: 172
- Cameron, location of Opelousa, 43: 364
- Cameron Lake, 78: 719
- Camillares, 97: 2
- Camilya, a synonym for Kamia, 78: 798
- Camomile
 tea, use of, 34: 75
 use of, Opata, 34: 250
- Campamala, insect found among the Tarahumare, 34: 170
- Campanula petiolata*, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Campbell, Richard, route taken by, 100: 12
- Camp Creek, Karok settlements at, 78: 70, 99
- Camp Grant, collection of relics from, 35: 37
- Camp-ground Cave, 76: 51
- Camp McDowell
 Indians at, 34: 6, 10
See also Old Camp McDowell.
- Campo, 78: 710, 711, 719, 725
- Campo Peralta
 geologic notes on, 52: 122 f.
 native settlements near, 52: 121
 stone implements from, 52: 117, 118
- Camp-police, 87: 11
- Camps of the California Indians, 78: 140, 176, 241, 290, 311, 327, 358, 482, 506, 522, 655, 704, 765
- Camptosorus phizophyllus*, use of, 99: 209

- Campur, cave in, excavated by Sapper, 28: 89 f.
- Camulos, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Cana-acke, derivation of the name, 73: 405
- Canachequi, seeming synonym for Red Ground, 73: 197
- Canada
mounds in, partly Huron, 8: 18
See also names of different provinces.
- Cañada de la Cuesta Colorada, natural cavern at, 54: 17
- Cañada del Refugio, 78: 552
- Canadians
capture and release of, by Natchez, 43: 198, 199, 203 f.
jealousy of French commander, 43: 244
location near Pascagoula, 43: 305
- Canaigre
food plant, Pima, 34: 264, 265
medicinal plant, Maricopa, 34: 247
medicinal plant, Papago, 34: 242
medicinal plant, Pima, 34: 245
medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
- Canal, of doubtful origin, 82: 39
- Canary birds among the Tewa, 56: 45
- Canaynes, 44: 45
- Canby, a principal village near, 78: 307
- Cancer
among the Tarahumare, 34: 186
summary of, 34: 190, 191
- Canceres, 44: 24, 27
- Canço, Governor de, submission of Indians to, 73: 88
- Candles, method of making, 64: 31; 91: 2
- Cane, sugar, among the Tewa, 55: 110
- Cane blowgun, note on, 43: 346
- Cane cactus among the Tewa, 55: 62
- Canek, cacique of Peten, visited by Cortés, 28: 78
- Canelos Indians
customs of, in marking shield, 79: 7
relations of, with whites, 79: 15
trap of the, 79: 5
wars of extermination against, 79: 14
- Canes
among the Tewa, 55: 11, 66, 110
grain of, used for bread, 43: 303
half blue and half red, carried by supernatural beings, 29: 208
in Pennsylvania mounds, 4: 10
use of, by Pascagoula, 43: 304
use of, for torches, 43: 286, 315, 328
use of, in manufacturing sieves, etc., 43: 62, 348
wooden, of ceremonial runner, 85: 13
- Canesa, Andreas, finds made by, 52: 289, 291
- Cane Spring, ruins of, 82: 79
- Cañete, Peru, skulls from, 52: 166
- Canfield, Mrs. Mary, letter of Lion to, 11: 81
- Cangen, 44: 82
- Cañge-qla, letter of Cahieia to, 11: 95
- Canis estor*, among the Tewa, 56: 28
C. nubilis, among the Tewa, 56: 28
- Canjauda, *see* Kan-teati.
- Cannibal, Natchez story of the, 88: 241 f.
- Cannibal game, 86: 70
- Cannibal house, so-called, near Omaha, 76: 156
- Cannibalism
among the Biloxi, 22: 16
among the Fuegians, 63: 175f.
among the Mexicans, 28: 278
among the Zapotecs, 28: 278
charges of, unjustified, 73: 305
discoveries indicating, 76: 77
indications of, 37: 7
in South America, 60: 142
no evidence of, in Gila-Salt Valley, 35: 14
- Cannibal tribes, location of, 43: 360
- Cannibal woman, Natchez story of the, 88: 219-222
- Cannonball ruin
description of, 70: 30
mention of, 51: 55
structural features of, 70: 42
- Cannon River, village near mouth of, 77: 50
- Canoe Indians, 63: 2
- Canoe people, who wear headdresses, 29: 36-45
- Canoes
bark, description of, 63: 197 f.
bark, distribution of, 63: 20-30, 197
bark, one-piece, 63: 196 f.
bark, sewed, 63: 197 f.
birchbark, 77: 15 f.
Indian, description of, 43: 66 f., 347
made of buffalo skins, 77: 94
making of, 64: 28; 73: 355; 91: 97 f.
materials used in, 86: 150
method of bringing to land, 29: 188
of the Arikara, 77: 172
of the Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 48: 18
of the Cusabo, 73: 75
of the Hidatsa, 77: 141
of the Oto, 77: 121
price of, 86: 151
process of making, 86: 151
size of, 86: 150
transportation by, 86: 135
used for trading along rivers, 64: 29
See also Bull-boat; Corial; Wood-skin.

- Canogacola, a Timucua tribe, 73: 324
 Canonius, burial of son of, 71: 17
 Canopy over grave, 83: 6
 Canos; Canosi
 account of, by Vandera, 73: 219 f.
 identification of, as Cofitachequi,
 73: 56
 synonym for Kasihta, 73: 219
Canotia holacantha
 adulterant of tesvino, 34: 27
 food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34:
 258
 medicinal plant, San Carlos
 Apache, 34: 233
 Cansin, a synonym of Couexis, 73: 53
 Canteens
 decorations on, 100: 145, 147
 distinctive features of, 100: 126
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 68
 Canterelle, escaping Frenchman, 43:
 227 f.
 Cantonment, Okla. [Cheyenne, Arap-
 aho]
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table
 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 202, 204, 214,
 table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34:
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Cantonment Agency, Okla., morbidity
 at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 Cantren, 44: 78
 Canyon de los Alamos, ruin situated
 on, 32: 21
 Canyon del Muerto, storage bins, 92:
 91
 Canyon Largo ruins, pottery from,
 41: 37
 Canyons
 of Gila-Salt region, description of,
 35: 7 f.
 water in, even in dry season, 50:
 31
 Caoquias, village of the, 69: 12
 Cap
 of monkey skin, 79: 25
 Capaha
 early habitat of, 22: 10
 See also Kwapa.
 Capala
 name of Sapello Sound, 73: 82
 See also Sapala.
 Capaloey, a Timucua chief, 73: 324
 Caparaca, a Timucua town, 73: 324
 Capatau, 78: 491
 Capay, source of California place name,
 78: 895
 Cape Cod
 burials of, 71: 13, 14
 dwellings of, 69: 22
 Cape Fear
 early population of, 22: 101
 (addenda)
 French and Spanish names for,
 73: 51
 Cape Fear Indians, general description
 of, 22: 64, 66
 Cape Flattery Indian, *see* Maka.
 Cape Flattery region, California culture
 in, 78: 278
 Cape Fortunas, 78: 113
 Cape Girardeau County, Mo., arche-
 ological sites in, 37: 99
 Cape Mendocino
 canoes encountered near, 78: 558
 in Mattole territory, 78: 142, 147
 mention of, 78: 114, 116, 243
 Cape Royal, large ruin near, 82: 85 f.
 Caphatachaques, a synonym for Cofita-
 chequi, 73: 217
 Capiché chief, desire for peace with
 French, 43: 264
 Capinans; Capinas
 mention of, 73: 149, 150
 name for Mictobi, 43: 306
 Capitan, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
 Capitan Grande, Northern Diegueño
 clan at, 78: 719
 Capoaca, *see* Caparaca.
 Capola, an Apalachee town, 73: 111
 Capon, a Seminole town, 73: 400
 Capote
 location of, 34: 7
 population of, 34: 5
 Ute band, 75: 24
 Cappa, a Quapaw village, 77: 109
 Cap Roman, identification of, 73: 51
 Captain Tom, a Saponi Indian, 22: 50
 Captive
 Alabama, story of, 88: 157
 song of the, 80: 42
 See also Land-Otter's captive.
 Captives
 Alabama story of girl, 88: 155 f.
 among the Fuegians, 63: 174, 176
 taken by war party, 90: 187
 treatment of, 81: 76
 Capuchins as missionaries in Louisi-
 ana, 43: 206 f., 313
 Carabay, *see* Sarauahi.
 Caragara, a Calusa town, 73: 331
 Caramariguanes, 44: 45
 Caramiguais, 44: 45
 Carankouas, location of, 73: 205
 Carapoa, 44: 14
 Carapuyas, settlement near St. Augus-
 tine, 73: 104
 Carboniferous formations, east of Rio
 Grande, 54: 26
 Carca, 44: 80
 Carcaraña bones
 critical remarks on, 52: 192 ff.
 history of, 52: 184-192
 references to, 52: 217, 229
 Carcha
 mention of, 44: 79
 See also Cukra.
 Cardenas, 100: 10
 Cardinal flower
 cultivation of, 99: 91
 use of, 99: 216

- Cardinal Point shrines, in Chama Valley, 81: 71, 72
- Cardinal points
altars erected to gods of, Hopi, 51: 77
colors of, 28: 31 ff., 667
glyphs for, 28: 27-35
in Zapotec calendar, 28: 38
represented on mortars, 81: 23, 43
symbol of, 28: 132 f.
- Cardium elatum*, among the Tewa, 56: 62
- Carca* sp., among the Tewa, 55: 66
- Caribayes, 44: 45
- Caribbean, 44: 81, 95
- Carib Indian
attempt to capture, as slaves, 73: 32
culture of the, 63: 145
mention of, 44: 75, 76, 81, 96
- Caribou and coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 50, 51
- Caries
considerable proportion of, in Lenape crania, 62: 16
mention of, 62: 19
See also Teeth.
- Carillo y Ancona, Crescentio, on vessel found at Puerto Progreso, 28: 108 f.
- Carl, John C.
mention of, 86: 131
translation by, 45: 24
- Carl, John W.
incident related by, 53: 130 f.
references to, 53: 83, 303
- Carlanes, 44: 24, 27
- Carleton, Murray, acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Carlin, General, treaty due to efforts of, 80: 12
- Carlisle Indian School, tuberculosis in, 34: 217
- Carlton, J. H., collection of, 35: 36
- Carmel River, drainage, 78: 545
- Carmelo Mission, two predominant groups at, 78: 545
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, references to, 52: 49, 55
- Carolina
reference to, 43: 251
war of, with Sara, 22: 60
- Carolina Indians, habitations of, 69: 58
- Carolinas
Spanish exploration of coast of the, 73: 31-35
See also North Carolina; South Carolina
- Carolina settlement, Indians join, 73: 91, 93, 94
- Carondelet, Baron, —, plan for Pascagoula by, 43: 305
- Carpal bones of Lenape collection, damage of, 62: 18
- Carpenter, George O., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Carpenter, W. M., translator of Duralde mythology, 43: 355
- Carpenter, Ariz., ruin at, 35: 44 f.
- Carpenter's, a Gabriellino place name, 78: 621
- Carpinteria, identification of village at, 78: 553
- Carpinus caroliniana*, medicinal use of, 99: 200, 265
- Carpodacus cassini*, among the Tewa, 56: 41
C. familiaris, among the Tewa, 56: 42
C. frontalis, among the Tewa, 56: 42
C. mexicanus frontalis, among the Tewa, 56: 41
C. obscurus, among the Tewa, 56: 42
- Carquinez, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Carquinez mound
composition of, 78: 923
ratio of shell to ash in, 78: 924
- Carquinez Straits, total flow of water through, 78: 902
- Carr, Lucien
cited against nomadic life of Indians, 8: 9
in bibliography, 34: 409
on council-house mound, 8: 33
on New England Indian crania, 62: 110
- Carrizo, 78: 711
- Carrizo Creek, ruins on, 35: 76
- Carrizo Plains, possibly no permanent villages in, 78: 551
- Carroll, Mitchell, acknowledgment to, 81: 4
- Carrosa Indians, 73: 202
- Carrots, among the Tewa, 55: 107, 112
- Carrying basket of the California Indians, 78: 91, 153, 172, 247, 291, 532, 571, 591, 597, 698, 699, 738, 814, 828
- Carrying frame, *see* Carrying basket.
- Carrying nets
of the California Indians, 78: 173, 240, 247, 416, 467, 533, 592, 698, 699, 704, 722, 828
of the Kamia, 97: 40
- Carrying-the-Shield, story concerning, 93: 59
- Carson, Simeon L., on pathological conditions at Lower Brulé agency, South Dakota, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Carson Desert, pictographs observed in, 82: 12
- Carson River, Washo territory, 78: 569
- Carson School, Nevada [Paiute]
idiocy in, 34: 205, table 9 (facing p. 406)
pathological conditions in, 34: table 9

- Carson School, etc.—Continued
 spinal curvatures in, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis in, 34: 211, table 9
- Cartersville, Ga., Etowah burial mounds, 8: 10, 29
- Carvalho, quoted on pictographs, 82: 38
- Carved figure, above council house, 69: 100
- Carved head, of deer, 69: 101
- Carved pottery of Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 51
- Carved stones, not found in ruins near Mexico City, 74: 24
- Carver, Jonathan
 in bibliography, 34: 424
 on ancient earthworks near Lake Pepin, 8: 11
- Carving
 implements used in, 60: 336, 337
 in shell, 100: 160, 162
 methods of, 60: 337
 no indication of, in Chiriquian work, 3: 11
See also Sculpture.
- Casa Grande
 as a type structure, 35: 28
 ceramic area, 41: 35
 description of, 35: 16
 feature of ruins of, 41: 20
 legend of, 90: 31
 not the ancient Chichiltic-calli, 35: 37
 period of, 92: 5
 ruins of, period of, 96: 7
 villages, problem of, 96: 8
- Casalic, mention of, by Cabrillo narrator, 78: 553
- Casapuyas, a settlement close to St. Augustine, 73: 340
- Casas Grandes
 abandonment of, due to invasion of nomads, 54: 51
 builders of, 35: 29
 culture of, 35: 87
 pottery from, 35: 83; 41: 35, 53
- Cascade language, works in, 15: 13
- Cascangue
 Guale town, 73: 83
 mention of, 73: 182
 population of, 73: 337
 referred to as a Guale tribe, 73: 321
See also Icafi.
- Case, Clinton A., connection of, with Gilder mound exploration, 33: 68
- Casebolt, E. S.
 excavations by, at "Old Fort," 37: 84
 owner of portion of "The Pinacles," 37: 87
- Cases, grammatical
 discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 38 f.
 in Eskimo language, 40, pt. 1: 1016-1031
- Cases, grammatical—Continued
 in Maidu language, 40, pt. 1: 711 f.
- Casey Key burial, 33: 66
- Casipan, *see* Turtle.
- Casista; Casiste
 Lower Creek town, 73: 131, 218, 221
See also Kasihta.
- Casitoa, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Caskemampo, *see* Casqui.
- Caskighi, a synonym for Tuskegee, 73: 208
- Caskinampo, *see* Casqui.
- Caskinanpau
 on the Tennessee, 73: 214
See also Casqui.
- Caslamayomi, source of Californian place name, 78: 895
- Casor
 identification of, 22: 86
See also Coosa.
- Casper, a Coast Yuki place name, 78: 212
- Casqui
 at war with the Pacaha, 73: 213
 various synonyms for, 73: 213
- Casquin, *see* Casqui.
- Casquinonpa
 on the Tennessee, 73: 214
See also Casqui.
- Cassava graters, decoration of, 91: 29
- Cassava squeezers, manufacture of, 91: 30 ff.
- Cass County, Ill., burial mounds in, 71: 62
- Cassia Couesii, addition to tesvino, 34: 27
- Cassine
 drinking of, 73: 374 f.
See also Black drink.
- Cassista, *see* Kasihta.
- Cass Lake Reservation
 informants on, 86: 4
 material collected on, 86: 1
- Cassoty
 on the Tennessee, 73: 214
 synonym for Koasati, 73: 202
- Castac, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Castac Creek, 78: 614
- Castanea pumila*, use of, 99: 200
- Castañeda
 description of Acoma by, 54: 47
 description of "metataki" by, 51: 37
 first description of glazed pottery given by, 51: 68
 on adobe among the inhabitants of Tignex, 51: 30 f.
 on burning of the dead by Cibola Indians, 51: 39
 thatched houses mentioned by, 77: 179
- Castañeda, B., collection of, 28: 113
- Castanets, Hawaiian, 38: 147

- Castelnau, F. de, reference to, 52: 166
 Castembayouque, location of Acolapissa, 43: 281
 Casti, a Timucua town, 73: 324
Castilleja, medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
C. linariaefolia, among the Tewa, 55: 54
 Castillo del Oro, the Atlantic coast of Chiriqui and Veragua so named by Columbus, 3: 8
 Casting in molds, frequent in Chiriqui, 3: 25
 Castles, structural features of, 70: 40
Castor canadensis fondator, among the Tewa, 56: 21
 Castor-oil bean, use of, as a remedy, Maricopa, 34: 248
 Castos's (John) Ranch, ruin on, 35: 53
 Castration, among the Tarahumare, 34: 251
 Castro, Alvarez de, dean of the cathedral in Hispaniola, 73: 33
 Castro Mound
 artifacts of bone, stone, obsidian in, 78: 929
 composition of, 78: 923
 crab carapaces conspicuous in, 78: 925
 percentages of artifacts in, 78: 932
 Casual meetings, use of the term, 63: 65
 Cat
 among the Tewa, 56: 29
 Cochiti tale of origin of, 98: 154 f.
 Catabas, *see* Catawba.
 Catalogue, illustration of heading from, 4: 8
 Catamenial customs
 of the Cherokee, 99: 34 f., 97, 101, 246
 of the Fox Indians, 89: 7, 8, 11, 29; 95: 2
 See also Menstruation.
 Catanamepaques, 44: 45
 Catapaw, *see* Catawba.
 Cataract, summary as to, 34: 189
 Catarrhal affections
 cause of, 34: 174
 of the Hupa, 42: 16
 of the Menominee, 42: 9
 Catawba
 account of the, 43: 254 f.
 at war with the Tuscarora, 73: 18
 attack of, by Iroquis, 22: 44
 attempt of, to incorporate the Pedee, 22: 77
 early habitat of the, 23: 71
 early population of the, 22: 101 (addenda)
 general description of the, 22: 67
 habitat and population of the, 22: 8
 Catawba—Continued
 in French and Indian war, 22: 61
 incorporation of Eno with, 22: 64
 incorporation of Sara with, 22: 57, 60
 incorporation of Waccamaw with, 22: 77
 incorporation of Wateree with, 22: 81
 make war on colonists, 73: 101
 northern origin of, 22: 29
 population of, in 1768, 22: 61
 probable incorporation of Keyauwee by, 22: 62
 reference to the, 69: 16
 relation of Woccon to, 22: 65
 removal of the Saponi to the, 22: 49
 Shawano raids on the, 22: 45
 tradition of battle between Delaware and, 23: 65
 visit to the, by Lawson, 22: 41
 See also Flathead Indians.
 Catch dissimilation, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 47 f.
 Catenic, name for Jeanerette, 43: 344
Cathartes aura septentrionalis, among the Tewa, 56: 36
Catherpes mexicanus conspersus, among the Tewa, 56: 44
 Catherwood, —, drawings by, 18: 9
 Cathlascon language, works in, 15: 13
 Catholic Church, near Patokwa ruins, 32: 46
 Catlett Place, mounds on, 23: 61
 Catlin, George
 among the Mandan, 77: 128
 among the Teton, 77: 61
 Arikara village sketched by, 77: 175
 cited, 61: 285
 cited concerning buffalo hunting, 61: 436
 collection of paintings by, in National Museum, 77: 15, 129, 141, 175
 description of Mandan village by, 69: 70
 in bibliography, 34: 424
 incorrect drawings by, of earth lodges, 77: 149
 Indian portraits painted by, 77: 62
 Mandan burials described by, 83: 67
 Ojibwa camp described by, 77: 15
 on early Mandan migration, 22: 10
 on implement making, 60: 295
 on Mandan and Mohave game with perforated stones, 2: 17
 on pipestone quarry, 60: 262
 painting by, 83: 47
 reference by, to ceremonial runners, 85: 1

- Catlin, George—Continued
 sketch by, of Blackbird's grave, 83: 52
- Catlinite
 pipe, asked for, 11: 94
 pipes of, 60: 109, 203
 quarries of, 60: 109, 253
See also Pipestone.
- Cat's Cradle
 played by the Alsea, 67: 211
 played by the Kamia, 97: 47
- Cattail, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 66
- Cattle
 among the Tewa, 56: 2, 9, 31
 raising of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
 trespass on Ponka reservation, 11: 106
 unknown in pre-Columbian America, 60: 20
- Cattougui, a synonym for Tuskegee, 73: 208
- Catuco, Cusabo name for fort at Santa Elena, otherwise known as Fort San Marcos, 73: 20, 59
- Cauac
 Maya glyph, 28: 53, 54, 668
 Maya year sign, 28: 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 667
 mention of, 18: 11; 57: 37, 42, 53, 54, 55, 68, 111, 146, 242, 260, 262, 263
- Cucahues, 63: 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 76, 112, 123 f.
- Caucaus, *see* Cucahues.
- Cauchi, garrison left at, 73: 171
- Cauetta
 Lower Creek town, 73: 221
See also Coweta.
- Cauliflower, among the Tewa, 55: 112
- Causa
 Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Coosa.
- Causality, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 545
- Causes of tuberculosis, *see* Etiology.
- Cauterization
 among the Papago, 34: 241
 among the Pima, 34: 246
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 251
 among the Yuma, 34: 249
- Cauwaoulau, a Muskogee village, 73: 283
- Cavate dwellings, derivation of the term, 32: 10
- Cavate ruins, types of, near Flagstaff, 50: 26
- Cavazutti, E., 52: 272, 309
- Cave
 Cochiti tale of the turquoise, 98: 254 f.
 earth, composition of, 76: 16
 meaning of the term, in Hawaii, 76: 182
 occurrence of, in Keyser farm, 23: 57
See also Caves.
- Cave burials
 among the Sioux, 83: 21
 among various peoples, 71: 66-70
 among Zapotecs and Mixtecs, 28: 247 f.
 nearly opposite Ruin 2, description of, 65: 27
 on Stauffer farm, 23: 63
See also Burials.
- Cave dwellings, north of Kanab, 82: 48
- Cave exploration
 conditions considered in, 76: 101
 mention of, 60: 89, 91, 92
- Cave Lakes Canyon, caves of, 82: 51
- Cave Man, no trace of, in Ozark Hills, 76: 15
- Cavenata, 44: 12
- Caverns
 air of, 76: 14 f.
 as habitations, 76: 14
 development of, 76: 13 f.
 floors of, 76: 14
 method of measuring, 76: 17
 proper examination of, 76: 16
- Caves
 apparently used for storage, 70: 60
 chosen for habitations, reason for, 50: 33 f.
 habitations in, 82: 49
 in the Ozarks, occupied by Indians, 77: 107
 of Cottonwood Canyon, 82: 91-123
 of Gila-Salt region, 35:
 Fort Apache (N. Mex.) region, 81
 general description of, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28
 Luna Valley, 58, 61
 Pinal Creek and Middle Sat River region, 82
 Pueblo Creek region, 57, 58
 Pueblo Viejo Valley, 32, 37
 San Francisco River drainage, 41
 San Francisco River drainage, Blue River region, 42, 45, 47-52
 San Francisco River drainage, Eagle Creek region, 42
 Silver City (N. Mex.) region, 83 f., 85, 86
 Thomas-Carlos region, 40 f.
 Tularosa River region, 72, 75 f.
 Upper Gila region, 30 ff.
 White Mountain Creek region, 79
 supposed, near eminence, 76: 20
 use of, by primitive man, 33: 11
 walled-up, 70: 59
See also Cave; Caverns.
- Caveta
 Lower Creek town, 73: 125, 131, 221
See also Coweta.

- Caretown, Md., exploration of cave at, 60: 91
- Caviseras, 44: 39
- Cavities
in ash beds, 76: 67 f., 73
in cliffs formed by wind, 54: 33
- Cawina, report of surviving, by Bartlett, 78: 801
- Ca'wúno'ga Dance
description of, 53: 129
See also Southern dance songs.
- Caxa, a village in Tascaluça province, 73: 155
- Cā'xar, myth of, Chinook, 20: 127-132
- Caxcanes, mention of, 44: 24
- Cayagna, *see* Kiawa.
- Cayagua, a synonym of Kiawa, 73: 61
- Cayagua, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Cayague; Cayawah; Cayawash; Cayegua, *see* Kiawa.
- Caymus, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Cayo, *see* Cocayo.
- Cayomulgi
Shawnee settlement, 73: 319
See also Kayomalgi; Kiamulga-town.
- Cayovea, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Cayucar, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Cayuco, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Cayuga Indians
adoption of Tutelo and Saponi by, 22: 51
flight of, to Canada, 22: 51
graves of the, 71: 87
one of the Six Nations, 69: 13
- Cayuga language, works in, 6: 33 f.
- Cayuse
pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
population of the, 34: table 9
- Cazcan, 44: 23, 24, 40-43
- Cazcanes Chichimecas, 43: 24
- Cazuelas, three-footed dishes, 28: 92
- Ceamay, cave in, excavated by Sapper, 28: 90
- Ceara, skull of, 52: 170
- Cedar
among the Tewa, 55: 39
bark used for making various articles, 65: 175
ceremonial use of, 85: 13, 102, 110
dead, occurrence of, west of Santa Fe, 54: 59
floor mats of, 86: 156 f.
grow in dry places, 54: 56
on Queen Charlotte Island, 39: 182
use of, for posts, 100: 25
use of, in bark house, 86: 27
use of, in building lodge, 86: 26
- Cedar Creek
drainage of, held by northern Yana group, 78: 339
ruin on, 35: 79
- Cedar Grove, cave in vicinity of, 76: 18
- Cedar Grove Ranch, Indian remains on, 35: 88
- Cedar Valley, archeological sites in, 82: 39
- Cédeëns', Chippewa juggler, 45: 123
- Çegiha language, works in, 5: 19
- Ceh, 57: 45, 68, 77, 142, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 160, 161, 162, 165, 182, 195, 207, 223, 228
- Celebration on Red Lake Reservation, July 4, 1908, description of, 45: 166-173
- Céleron, French officer, 43: 252
- Celery, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 112
- Celestial phenomena, Alsea methods of averting, 67: 112
- Célestine la Tortue, Atakapa chief, 43: 361
- Céloron, expedition of, against the Chickasaw, 73: 417
- Celtis reticulata*, among the Tewa, 55: 39
- Celts
abundant in Georgia-Florida area, 60: 103
description of, 65: 125
faceted, 60: 109
occurrence of, in barbecue holes, 23: 19
occurrence of, near Buchanan, 23: 17
occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 17
occurrence of, on Gay Place, 23: 14
occurrence of, on Koontz Place, 23: 58
occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 21, 27, 63
of adze-shape in Nelson County, 23: 15
polished, in mounds, 4: 9
polished, petaloid, 60: 25
use of, in sculpture, 60: 337
- Celt scraper
occurrence of, in Long Mound, 23: 46
occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 40
- Cement, use of, by California Indians, 2: 30
- Cemeteries
Chitimacha, 43: 344
French, at Peoria, 71: 43
location and condition of, 65: 65; 99: 136
occurrence of, at Falling Spring, 23: 24
occurrence of, in Washington County, 23: 63
occurrence of, near Iron Gate, 23: 24

Cemeteries—Continued

- occurrence of, near village site, 23: 73
- occurrence of, on Herriott Farm, 23: 65
- of the Lenape, probable date of, 62: 14
- of the Lenape, site of, 62: 11
- of the Tunica, 43: 325
- of Tshirege, 32: 25
- See also Burial places.

Cenchrus carolinianus, among the Tewa, 55: 63

Cenis, reference to, 43: 266

Cenozoic era, divisions of, 33: 9

Center of mound, definition of, 37: 2

Centerville

Aiticha situated near, 78: 480

Wechihit at, 78: 483

Centipedes

among the Tewa, 56: 60

as pottery decoration, 81: 44, 47, 50

plentiful in plains east of Rocky Mountains, 54: 19

Central, N. Mex., ruin near, 35: 84

Central States, tuberculosis among Indians of, 42: 2

Centrefire Creek, ruins on, 35: 56 f.

Centrocerus urophasianus, among the Tewa, 56: 34

Century plant, see Maguey.

Cephalic index

Fuegian, 63: 43, 98

Fuegian, sources of, 63: 139 f.

lower value of, 62: 21

See also Head (measurements of).

Cephalic modules, see Head (measurements of).

Ceramic art, see Ceramics.

Ceramics

development of, 96: 74 f.

of arid region, 60: 114

of Chiriqui, 60: 132

of North Atlantic area, 60: 100

place of, in southwestern culture, 96: 3

transitional stage of, 96: 167

See also Earthenware; Pottery.

Ceraticthys sterletus, among the Tewa, 56: 56

Cercocarpus montanus, among the Tewa, 55: 45

C. parvifolius, among the Tewa, 55: 72

See also Mountain-mahogany.

Ceremonial attendants

assignment of, to definite clans, 85: 2

duties of, 87: 5, 15, 49, 51; 95: 4, 9, 11, 21, 145, 148

functions of, 85: 3, 11

influence of, 85: 15

organized by Bear gens, 85: 7

origin of rites of, 85: 7

place of, 87: 15

Ceremonial cave at upper end of Rio Grande Valley, 54: 34

Ceremonial chambers, see Ceremonial rooms.

Ceremonial cleansing in the halau, 38: 30

Ceremonial fires, making of, 94: 247-252

Ceremonial lodges

of the Crows, 77: 155

of the Hidatsa, 77: 144

of the Ojibway, 77: 13

of the Quapaw, 77: 111

of the Sun dance, 77: 63

See also Medicine lodges.

Ceremonial messengers, see Ceremonial runners.

Ceremonial number, see Four.

Ceremonial objects, list of, from Cave I, 55: 148

Ceremonial rooms

circular, found in Utah and Kitsie, 50: 25

description of, 41: 24

development of, 100: 172

Hopi and Zuni, not true kivas, 70: 71

See also Kivas.

Ceremonial runners

assignment of, to definite clans, 85: 2

blessed by deer, 85: 9

blessed by elder duck, 85: 21

blessed by humming bird, 85: 9

blessed by wind, 85: 9

discussion of, 85: 1 ff.

distance traveled by, 85: 13, 45

endurance of, 85: 41, 43

extinction of, 85: 9, 13, 15, 17, 39, 47

Fox word for, 85: 2

functions of, 85: 2, 7 ff., 11

gentes of, 85: 9

instruction of, 85: 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39

Kickapoo word for, 85: 2

last appearance of, 85: 13

notes on, 85: 1-47

number of, 85: 9

Ojibwa word for, 85: 2

origin of rites of, 85: 7

reason for extinction of, 85: 15, 17

rules for, 85: 11, 13

Sauk word for, 85: 2

sleeping place of, 85: 33, 35

speed of, 85: 41, 43, 45

Ceremonials, seasons for, 96: 32 f.

Ceremonial shelter, temporary, of the Cree and Ojibway, 77: 18 f.

Ceremonial songs (Midé)

account of, 45: 62-82

characterization of certain songs, 45: 75

difficulties of translation, 45: 62, 63

major triad with sixth added, 45: 63, 67

partially formed five-toned scale, 45: 67, 71

Ceremonial songs—Continued
principal internal descending minor
third, 45: 63

Ceremonial structures of the California
Indians, 78: 54, 60, 104, 105, 205, 365,
507, 523, 626, 628, 639, 645, 655, 713,
716, 717, 792, 794, 860

Ceremonies

Alo'wanpi, 61: 68-77

Arikara, in medicine lodge, 77: 178

arrangement in, 89: 11

at time of planting, 73: 43 f.

breach of, penalty of, 38: 30

burial, few references to, 83: 85

Cha Chac, at ripening of corn, de-
scription of, 64: 42

conjunction, 79: 51-56

connected with head trophy, 79: 75

dressing, 79: 83 f.

for breaking drought, 81: 72

for pregnant women, 99: 118 f.,
195

fundamental ideas of, 79: 87 ff.

general discussion of, 93: 5 f.

held in kivas, 92: 80 f.

Heyo ka Ka ga, 61: 157

Maya, the four principal, 64: 42

Mide', for dying chief, 45: 51-55

molded to pattern, 85: 56

object of, 79: 65

of Buffalo dance, 80: 36

of Bull medicine, 80: 36

of cutting hair, 79: 86

of filling spirit basket, 90: 195 f.

of Florida Indians, 73: 394-397

of going to the water, 99: 118 f.,
233 ff., 291, 306

of initiation into Midewiwin, 86:
90 ff.

of killing eagles, 97: 50

of Little River Women Society,
80: 99-107

of making manioc wine, 79: 56-60

of mourning, 97: 58

of naming children, 86: 54-58

of nose piercing, 97: 54

of painting the buffalo skull, 93:
24

of painting with blood, 79: 37

of placing seats, 79: 74

of purifying the corn, 80: 37

of reducing head trophy, 79: 30

of "restoring the mourners," 86:
77

of shield, 79: 75, 84

of skinning the head trophy, 79:
29 f.

of the Goose Women, 80: 40

of the Morning Star, 93: 18-23

of the Sun Dance, 75: 79 ff.

order of, 87: 3 ff.

purification, 79: 35-38

secrecy regarding, 89: 1, 2

similarity of, 87: 1

songs connected with, 90: 135-169

Spirit-keeping, 61: 77-84

Ceremonies—Continued

Sun Dance, 61: 84-151

to bring rain, 90: 148-163

used at burial, 86: 74 f.

Viikita, 90: 137-145

"Washing of the blood," 79: 35,
36

White Buffalo Calf pipe, 61: 67

with heated stones, 79: 60 f.

See also Alo'wanpi ceremony;
Body painting; Dances; Enema;
Feasts; New Year ceremony;
Salmon ceremony; Spirit-keep-
ing ceremony; Tobacco; White
Buffalo Calf Pipe ceremony.

Cereus giganteus, see *Saguaro*.

C. greggi

food plant, San Carlos Apache,
34: 257

used as a remedy, San Carlos
Apache, 34: 233, 234

Cerro de los Burros, name of mountain,
81: 2

Cerro de Montezuma Mound, position
of, 74: 14

Cerro Prieto, 44: 47

Cervus canadensis, among the Tewa,
56: 15, 16

C. merriami, among the Tewa, 56:
16

Ceti, name for Grand River, 43: 337

Ce'ti Na'mu, Chitimacha village, 43:
344

Chaa's

settlement of, 73: 405

See also Chihaha.

Chac, Maya god of rain and thunder,
28: 22, 31, 32, 34, 40, 46, 51, 52

Chacatos, a synonym for Chatot, 73:
95, 119, 135

Chacchoumas, name for Chakchiuma,
43: 294

Chachane, a Muskogee town, 73: 283

Chachaue, population of, 73: 435

Chaco Canyon

ancient inhabitants of, 41: 20

description of, 92: 9

in San Juan ceramic area, 41:
34, 35, 36

mention of, 92: 89

object of excavations in, 92: 7

pottery of, 41: 37

reference to pottery of, 100: 123,
124, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145,
146, 148, 165

reference to work in, 100: 162

selection of, for archeological work,
92: 1

wainscoting in kivas of, 100: 51

Chaco Canyon ruins

comparative age of, 70: 72

identification of, in Zuni legend,
100: 8 f.

mention of, 41: 15

period of, 96: 7

references to, 100: 106, 107

- Chaco cultures, affiliations of, 100: 9
 Chaco houses, distinctive feature of, 92: 14
 Chacoumas, name for Chakchiuma, 43: 293
 Chacta, name misapplied to the Chatot, 73: 135 f.
 Chaetoes
 mention of, 73: 150
 See also Chatot Tribe.
 Chadwick, J. R., cited by Bowditch on menstruation of American-born white women, 34: 127
 Chafalotes, 44: 24, 27
 Chagoopa, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Cha-hah, a synonym for Chiaha, 73: 169
 Chahalding, Hupa town name, 78: 11
 Chahelilno'm, 78: 165
 Chaida, site on North Fork occupied by, 78: 231
 Chain fern, use of, in basketry, 94: 103
 Chaipa-Komat, Diegueño name of the creator, 78: 789
 Chajul, 44: 67
 Chakachi-no, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Chakahuaxti, 44: 49
 Chakane-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Chakanputan, city, founding and destruction of, 57: 4
 Chakchiuma
 burial customs of, 43: 334
 ceremonies of the, 71: 108
 classification of, 43: 9
 defeat of Koroa by, 43: 331
 general account of, 43: 292-296
 population of, various dates, 43: 42
 relation of, to various tribes, 43: 29 f., 279
 same originally as Houma, 43: 29
 village, 43: 296
 Chakomno'm, a Yuki group, 78: 165
 Chakuli, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
 Chakumat, a synonym of Chaipa-Komat, 78: 789
 Chalagakagay, a Shawnee town among the Creeks, 73: 319
 Chalanchawi, village at mouth of Russian River, 78: 234
 Chalaquilicha
 Lower Creek town, 73: 131
 See also Cherokeeeleechee.
 Chalca, subjugated by Motecuhzoma the Elder, 28: 61
 Chalcatongo, cave of, burial place of Mixtec kings, 28: 248
 Chalcedony, implements of, 96: 152
 Chaliva, 44: 93, 94
 Challaepauley, a branch of Tulsa, 73: 245
 Challaouelles
 account of, 43: 22
 alternative name for Natchez, 43: 25
 See also Natchez.
 Challenge of woodrat and mouse, Cochiti tale, 98: 155 f.
 Chalmers, George, cited, 62: 13
 Chamá
 Maya ruins near, 28: 86, 87, 88
 two vases from, papers on, 28: 635-666
 Chama drainage, ruins of the, 32: 33-44
 Chamaecephals, as a cranial type, 33: 42-46
 Chama River
 basin of, description of, 54: 18
 ruins on, 81: 1
 section between Cochiti and, important in human history, 54: 16
 Chamberlain, Alexander F.
 acknowledgment to, 13: iv
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: viii; 30, pt. 2: iii
 in bibliography, 34: 409
 Kutenai tales collected by, 59: v, 1-52
 nouns collected by, 59: 313
 Chamberlain, Lucia S., in bibliography, 34: 409
 Chamberlain, Rollin C., investigation of "fossil man of Vero," by, 66: 23
 Chamberlain School, S. Dak. (Sioux)
 epilepsy in, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter in, 34: 200, table 9
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures in, 34: 208, 209, table 9
 Chamberlin, Ralph V., work of, on Ute language, 75: 25
 Chamberlin, Thomas C.
 cited, 54: 60
 on Lansing skeleton, 60: 72
 on work of J. V. Brower, 60: 87
 Chamberlin, T. C., and Salisbury, Rollin D.
 cited, 33: 10, 54: 60, 62
 Chambers, Marshal E., on pathological conditions at Rainy Mountain School, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Chamikinich, a Karok settlement 78: 99
 Chamini, a Timucua town, 73: 324
 Chamkawi, a Northern Poma place name, 78: 231
 Chamoeprosopy, indication of, in Munsee facial index, 62: 26
 Champagne, Chitimacha chief, 43: 349
 Champagne, Adell, Chitimacha chief, 43: 349
 Champlain, expedition of, 69: 18
 Champlain epoch, definition of, 33: 17

- Champlain substage, 33: 10
 Champs Charles, Houma settlement, 43: 291
 Chamuasi, 78: 491
 Chañabal, 44: 64, 65
 Chanahunrege, a Muskogee village, 73: 283
 Chanchelulla, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Chandelier cactus, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 62
 Chañeabal, 44: 64, 65
 Change, Alsea myth of the universal, 67: 35-55 [34-54], 57-61 [56-60]
 Changichnish, *see* Chungichnish.
 Changos, somatological relations of Fuegians to, 63: 222
 Changuaguanes, 44: 24, 27
 Changuene, 44: 83, 84, 89, 93
 Changuina, 44: 90, 94
 Channel Alacaluf, 63: 65
 Channel Indian, *see* Channel Alacaluf.
 Chan Santa Cruz, sacred city of eastern Mayas, 28: 626, 628, 629, 630, 633, 634
 Chant to the tiger, 79: 53 f.
 Chaogouloux, a town east of Flint River, 73: 142
 Chaouacha (s)
 synonym for Tawasa, 73: 139
 See also Chawasha.
 Chaouakale
 town on the Chattahoochee, 73: 142
 See also Savokli.
 Chaouakle
 Lower Creek town, 73: 143, 174
 See also Savokli.
 Chaouasha, *see* Chawasha.
 Chaoucoula, name of Taënsa village, 43: 258
 Chapa, Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Chapadmalal formation
 description of, 52: 46
 geologic specimens from, 52: 67 f., 70, 77 f., 91, 92, 104, 108
 Chapadmalean formation, *see* Chapadmalal.
 Chapalmalean, *see* Chapadmalal.
 Chaparral cock, bird, among the Tewa, 56: 37
 Chapin, F. H.
 account of Cliff Palace by, 51: 13, 14, 20
 cited on cliff-dwellings, 41: 3
 Chapman, Fannie
 a singer, 93: xvii
 characterization of, 93: xviii
 story related by, 93: 98
 Chapman, Kenneth
 acknowledgment to, 81: 5
 visit of, to ruin, 81: 4
 Chapman, K. M., water color restoration of Tsirege pueblo by, 32: 23
 Chapman, O. M., on pathological conditions at Yankton Agency, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Chaqueto tribe, *see* Chatot Tribe.
 Characters of Indians, *see* Habits of life.
 Charay, 44: 15
 Charcas, 44: 41
 Charcoal
 in Baum Works mound, 10: 29
 lining of burial pits, 23: 35
 magical use of, 29: 209
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 18, 30, 31, 32, 38, 43, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56
 occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 40, 41, 53
 use of, in painting, 43: 345
 Charencey, Le Comte de, vocabulary by, 28: 50
 Charente River, named by Ribault, 73: 48
 Charenton, La.
 Chitimacha material collected at, 68: 10
 location of Chitimacha, 43: 343 f., 352
 Charging Bear, *see* Grass.
 Charging Thunder
 dream of thunderbirds by, 61: 170
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 90
 narrative of wolf dream by, 61: 181, 183
 songs by, 61: 67, 182, 183, 184, 194 f., 219, 220, 221, 222, 328
 statement of, concerning Miwa'tani society, 61: 327
 Sun dance vow of, 61: 90
 Charia, medicinal plant, Tarahumare, 34: 251
 Charles V, land taken in name of, 73: 34
 Charleston, Mo., pottery "fever" in vicinity of, 37: 93
 Charleston, W. Va., mounds near, connect those of Ohio and Tennessee, 8: 47, 48
 Charleston bones, 33: 20 f.
 Charleston harbor
 Spanish name for, 73: 51
 tribes in vicinity of, 73: 67 f.
 Charleston Peak
 famous place in Chemehuevi mythology, 78: 596
 in Mohave territory, 78: 788
 song cycle ending at, 78: 760
 Charlestown, R.I., cemetery in, 71: 16
 Charlevoix, P. de
 as an authority consulted, 43: 2, 4, 6, 218
 description of village by, 69: 66
 explorations of, 69: 12
 in bibliography, 34: 424
 on Arkansas victory, 43: 332
 on Chawasha, 43: 300
 on Chitimacha, 43: 342

Charlevoix, P. de—Continued

- on Colapissa village, 43: 283
- on Davion, 43: 310
- on destruction of Bayougoula, 43: 278
- on destruction of Taënsa, 43: 12, 16
- on destruction of tribes by Quapaw, 43: 242
- on Houma village, 43: 290
- on location of Koroa, 43: 331
- on Natchez, 43:
 - characteristics, 48, 49
 - Choctaw treachery toward, 234 ff.
 - death and funeral of Tattooed-Serpent, 143-149
 - description of chief's cabin, 60
 - doctors or jugglers, 179 f.
 - funeral ceremonies of female Sun, 141 f.
 - government, 101 f.
 - harvest feasts, 122 f.
 - marriage, 96
 - massacre of French, action during and after, 232 ff.
 - massacre of French, number of victims, 226
 - massacre of French, time of outbreak, 224
 - position of Great Chief, 174
 - powers of shamans, 177 f.
 - prostitution, 95
 - temple, 159 ff., 166, 178
 - treaties of peace, 134 f.
 - wars, 123 f., 218, 243-250
- on strength of Choctaw force, 43: 237
- on temples, 43: 166
- on Tioux, 43: 336
- on Tunica, 43: 312, 316
- quotation from, 47: 11
- visit of, to Illinois village, 69: 44

Charlevoix's letter, map in, cited, 37: 6

Charms

- antidotes for, 86: 114
- attached to cradleboard, 86: 51 f.
- belief in, 86: 107 f.
- for protection, 86: 111 ff.
- Mide', love-charm songs, 45: 88-92
- Mide', method of working, 45: 20 f.
- Mide', song to bring back runaway wife, 45: 97
- of California Indians, 78: 154, 361, 363, 567, 626, 630, 638, 716, 928 ff., 932, 935
- sickness averted by, 99: 74
- to attract love, 86: 108
- to attract worldly goods, 86: 108 f.
- to influence or attract animals, 86: 109 ff.
- to insure safety and success, 86: 109

Charms—Continued

- to protect babies, 86: 113
- to work evil, 86: 113 f.
- worn by women, 64: 19
- See also* Amulets.

Charnay, Desiré

- on pillars used as supports, 74: 23
- sacrificial vessels found by, at Menché Tinamit, 28: 83
- vessel from Tabasco placed in Trocadero Museum by, 28: 90

Chase, A. W., mention of, 94: 22

Chase, Mrs. Agnes, acknowledgment to, 94: 13

Chase, Hiram, 11: 123

Chased-by-Bears

- informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 88
- narrative of Sun dance by, 61: 95 ff.
- recovery after return of sacred stone, 61: 212 f.
- song by, 61: 212
- Sun-dance vow of, 61: 132
- visit of, to site of last Sun dance, 61: 97

Chasee, a Yamasee town, 73: 97

Chaskpe, probably a part of the Shawnee, 73: 296

Chastity

- premarital, among the Fuegians, 63: 169 f., 173
- See also* Adultery; Conjugal fidelity.

Chastrey, H., in bibliography, 34: 409

Chateaubriand, René de, as author on Natchez, 43: 257

Chateaux, a synonym for Chatot, 73: 134

Chatelaw, a Chickasaw town, 73: 419

Chatino, 44: 54

Chatique, an Assiniboin chief, 77: 71

Chatot tribe

- and Chacta, confusion between names of, 73: 135
- classification of, 43: 9, 32 f.
- first mention of, 73: 134-137
- language of, distinct from Choctaw, 73: 136
- location of, 43: 8
- migration of, to Mobile, 73: 136
- peace made between Apalachee and, 73: 119
- population of, various dates, 43: 42, 45; 73: 424
- protection of French sought by, 73: 123
- settled among Apalachee, 73: 135
- settlement of, in Louisiana, 73: 137
- under protection of French, 73: 124
- warlike nature of, 73: 135
- Yuchi concerned in outbreak among, 73: 299

- Chattahoochee, a Muskogee settlement, 73: 226
- Chattanooga, caves in vicinity of, 76: 132
- Chatteau, a synonym for Chatot, 73: 137
- Chatuache
a Cusabo place name, 73: 21
a Florida mission, 73: 322
synonym for Satuache, 73: 61
- Chatufo, a Guale town, 73: 81, 82
- Chatukchufaula
branch of the Tulsa, 73: 245
location of, 73: 410
- Chauchila
fighting between Hoyeyami and, 78: 484
name of both Yokut tribe and Miwok village, 78: 443
- Chaui
band, habitat of, 93: 1
band, research among members of, 93: v
tribe of the Pawnee confederacy, 77: 2
- Chauishak, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 230
- Chaumont, Indian soldier, 43: 149 f.
- Chaumont Station, cave near, 76: 117
- Chauvi, synonym for Chowi, 78: 621
- Chavacley Hatchie, Creek name for Halfway House, 73: 245
- Chawasaws, 73: 150
- Chawasha
activity of, in Chitimacha war, 43: 30 f., 337
allied to Washa, 43: 298
attacked by other tribes, 43: 193
classification of, 43: 8, 39
destruction of, by Perrier, 43: 232, 301
general description of, 43: 44, 299, 300 ff.
identity of allies, 43: 30 f.
incorporation of, with Houma, 43: 292
location of, 43: 298, 300
mention of, 68: 8
mistake about, correction of, 68: 8
- Chawelatchie, evidently Halfway House, 73: 245
- Chearhaw
a body of the Upper Creeks, 73: 172
See also Chiaha.
- Cheatham's Ferry, cave near, 76: 134
- Che-au-choo-chee
Chiaha settlement, 73: 170, 174
location of, 73: 175
- Chechessa, *see* Chichesse.
- Checkerboard design on Santiago Ahuit-zotla pottery, 74: 52
- Checkerboard element in decoration, 96: 118 f., 125 f.
- Checkerboard type of ruins
Pinal Creek and Middle Salt River region, 35: 82
Pueblo Viejo Valley, 35: 37
Thomas-Carlos region, 35: 38
- Checkers, game similar to, 81: 64
- Chedilna-pomo, possibly people of Kadiu village, 78: 230
linguistic reference to, 78: 228
- Cheeawoole, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 254
- Cheehaws, a synonym for Chiaha, 73: 167
- Cheeskatalofa
mention of, 73: 308
See also Chiska Talofa.
- Cheetido
possible Salt Pomo community, 78: 232
salt deposit near, 78: 236
- Chefuncte River, 48: 2, 3
- Chehalis, a Salishan tribe, 20: 5
- Chehalis language
spoken by Cultee, 20: 6
works in, 16: 14
- Chehaw
body of Upper Creeks, 73: 172
Chiaha town, 73: 169
Cusabo name of a river, 73: 21
See also Chiaha.
- Chehaws
Seminole town, 73: 409
See also Chiaha.
- Cheibü-pan, a place name in Tübatulabal country, 78: 607
- Cheindekotding, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Ch'ekayu, a large Heuchi settlement, 78: 484
- Chekika, a Calusa chief, 73: 344
- Chelehdang, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Chelhelle, a principal Wappo village, 78: 219
- Chellokee, 8: 49
- Chelly Canyon
ancient inhabitants of, 41: 20
cliff dwellings of, 41: 21
in San Juan ceramic area, 41: 34, 35, 36, 37
pottery of, 41: 28, 36
- Chelouels, alternative name for Natchez, 43: 25
- Chemeguabas, *see* Chemeguet.
- Chemegue [*or* Chemeguél], 44: 24; 78: 593
- Chemegué Cuajála, 78: 593
- Chemegué Sevinta, 78: 593
- Chemeguet; Chemeguaba; Chemegues; Chemehuevi, 44: 24, 26, 27
- Chemehuevi
allies of the Kamia, 97: 3
barren habitat of, 78: 590
divisions of, 78: 577
general account of, 78: 593-600
Kamia name for, 97: 18

- Chemehuevi—Continued
 mention of, 44: 24, 26, 27
 myth concerning creation of, 97: 77
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and method of numeration of, 78: 877
 song cycles of, 78: 786
 source of California place name, 78: 895
 term used for Central Paiute, 78: 582
- Chemehuevi chief, information from, 97: 3
- Chemehuevi Valley
 intermittently inhabited by the Mohave, 78: 726
 Mohave and Chemehuevi in, 78: 594
 name of band or locality in, 78: 595
- Chen, 57: 45, 68, 142, 190, 191, 202, 222, 225, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
- Chenango County, N.Y., mound burials in, 71: 72, 88
- Chenco, game of, mentioned by Lawson, 22: 64
- Chen hyperboreus hyperboreus*, among the Tewa, 56: 33
- Chenopodium*, food plant, 34: 264, 266
- Chenoua, Pascagoula chief, note on, 43: 302
- Chenoposel, linguistic notes on, 78: 356
- Chépart, account of, 43: 217, 221-225
- Cherahota, a Hachidhoma of Mohave mother, 78: 799
- Chéraquis, *see* Cherokee.
- Cheraw Indian
 enemies of settlers, 73: 100
 first use of the term, 22: 60
 identity of, with Sara, 22: 57
 location of, 73: 35
 precinct of South Carolina, 22: 60
 reference to, 69: 16
- Cherhkwér, reconstructed form of Cherr'hquuh, 78: 138
- Cherokee dialects, 99: 10
- Cherokee Indians
 aggressions of, on Creek territory, 73: 253
 albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 and Catawba relations, 22: 69
 and the Tallegwi, 8: 8, 38-50
 attack of, on Guale missions, 73: 90
 attack of, on Pedee tribe, 43: 255
 attitude of, toward whites, 99: 8
 burial mounds of, 71: 90-93
 country occupied by, 69: 13
 distinct from Shawnees, 8: 43
 dwellings of, 69: 59
 encroachment by Whites on lands of, 69: 62
- Cherokee Indians—Continued
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, table 9
 expulsion of, by other tribes, 22: 12
 extent of country of, 73: 213
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, table 9
 habitat of the, 22: 5, 8, 80, 82
 hostility of the, 22: 28, 30
 incorporation of Catawba with, 22: 73
 incorporation of Natchez with, 22: 83
 intermarriage of, with Houma, 43: 292
 joined by the Notchee, 22: 84
 letters on a stone in a Tennessee mound, 8: 37
 mention of, by Payton, 23: 71
 migration of, 8: 49
 migration of remnant of, 77: 2
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 populations of the, 34: table 9
 present life of, 99: 8
 probable moundbuilders, 8: 7, 8
 probable moundbuilders of Ohio, 8: 8
 probable moundbuilders of Tennessee and North Carolina, 8: 30, 31-37
 relations of, with Natchez, 43: 254 ff.
 stone graves of, 8: 26
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 211
 table 9
 war of, with Chickasaw, 73: 419
- Cherokee language
 study of, 99: 10
 works in, 6: 42 ff.
See also Alphabet.
- Cherokee Leechee, an Apalachicola chief, 73: 131, 132
- Cherokeelechee
 population of, 73: 435
See also Chalaquilicha.
- Cherokee manuscripts and material, loss of, 99: 1
- Cherokee Nation, settlement of Natchez remnant in, 43: 256
- Cherokee text, method of reconstituting, 99: 3 ff.
- Cherokigechk, name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Cherr'hquuh, reported name of Cherhkwér, 78: 138
- Cherry
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 115
 ground, among the Tewa, 55: 59
 wild, use of, 99: 170, 275
- Chert
 as building material, 82: 89
 character of, in Oklahoma quarries, 60: 207
 circular clusters of, 21: 11

Chert—Continued

- concretions quarried at Mill Creek, 60: 187, 188
- deposits of, in Mississippi Valley region, 60: 106
- quarries, 60: 201, 209
- working of, by ancient miners, 21: 9

See also Quarries.

Chesapeake Bay, settlements on, 69: 30

Cheshanme, a Tolowa settlement, 78: 124

Cheskitalowas

- a Seminole village and tribe, 73: 308, 409

See also Chiska talofa.

Chesnut, V. K., in bibliography, 34: 409

Chest affections

- among the Maricopa, 34: 244 f.
- among the Mescalero, 34: 235
- among the Pima, 34: 244 f.
- among the Tepecano, 34: 186
- among the Tepehuane, 34: 186

See also Lung disorders.

Chestlish, a Tolowa town, 78: 124

Chestnut, *see* *Castanea*.

Chestoi, *see* Chestowee.

Chestowa, *see* Chestowee.

Chestowee, a Yuchi town, 73: 297

Chétimachas, name for Chitimacha, 43: 339

Chétimachas Fork, location of Taënsa, 43: 271

Chetman Gulch, a Coast Yuki settlement, 78: 212

Chettro Kettle, period of, 92: 5

Chever, E. E., on arrowmaking by California Indians, 60: 320

Chevron, pottery from, 41: 36 f.

Chevron ruins, period of, 96: 8

Chevron form of panels, 96: 125 f.

Chewallée, a synonym, of Holiwahali 73: 256

Chewillinding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11

Chewing gum among the Pima, 34: 265

Chewockeeleehatchee

- name of Kasihta village, 73: 143, 225

- name of Tulsa branch, 73: 143, 245

origin of the name, 73: 143

Ch'eyau, "bone place" near Bates, 78: 482

Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency, Okla., morbidity from tuberculosis at, 42: 4

- mortality from tuberculosis at, 42: 5

See also Arapaho; Cheyenne Indians.

Cheyenne arrow

- significance of, 43: 175

tradition concerning, 93: 23

Cheyenne Indians

- albinism among the, 34: 198, 213 table 9 (facing p. 406)

Algonquian group, 77: 1

burials of the, 83: 7-10

cretinism among the, 34: 213, table 9

deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, 207, 215, table 9

description of, by Lewis and Clark, 77: 24

epilepsy among the, 34: 202, 204, 214, table 9

goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, 213, table 9

idiocy among the, 34: 204, 215, table 9

in Arapaho village, 77: 36

insanity among the, 34: 213, table 9

lodges of, for special purposes, 77: 25

lodges of, like Pawnee, 77: 24, 25

migrations of the, 83: 7

monstrosities among the, 34: 215, table 9

morbidity from tuberculosis, 42: 4

mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5

population of the, 34: table 9

removal of, to the plains, 22: 12

spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, 216, table 9

territory occupied by the, 77: 21

tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 217, table 9

various habitations of the, 77: 22

Cheyenne language, works in, 13: 86

Cheyenne River Agency, S. Dak. (Blackfeet; Sioux)

albinism at, 34: 198

deaf and dumb at, 34: 206

epilepsy at, 34: 202

goiter at, 34: 199

idiocy at, 34: 204

insanity at, 34: 201

pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Cheyenne village sites

described by Grinnell, 77: 22 f.

mentioned by Lewis and Clark, 77: 23

Chi, in Tachi territory, 78: 484

Chiagmiut language, vocabulary of, 1: 19

Chiaha Indians

- among Upper Creeks, 73: 171 f.

and Coweta, friendship between, 73: 230

branch of the Yamasee, 73: 401

linguistic classification of, 73: 12

location of the, 73: 167

Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189

mention of the, 73: 167-172

population of the, 73: 426, 434

Chiaha Indians—Continued

- present status of the, 73: 170
- probably in Hitchiti group, 73: 172
- settlement of, among Lower Creeks, 73: 169
- significance of the name, 73: 167
- Upper, population of, 73: 437
- visited by Pardo, 73: 171
- visit of De Soto to, 73: 170
- Chiaja
 - Lower Creek town, 73: 131
 - See also* Chiaha.
- Ch'i'ankot-kiyahang, a Wailaki community group on Jesus Creek, 78: 151, note 1
- Chiapa, 44: 61
- Chiapanec(a), 44: 60 f., 82
- Chiapanecan, 44: 76 ff., 85
- Chiapas
 - as an industrial center, 28: 110
 - Lacandons in, 28: 80
- Chiatzam, collections from, 28: 90
- Chiau, name of a Nutunutu village, 78: 483
- Chibcha, 44: 80, 81, 84, 85, 88, 89, 95
- Chibiras, a Zapotec goddess, 28: 50
- Chicachas
 - mention of, 73: 149, 150
 - See also*, Chickasaw.
- Chicachats, *see* Chickasaw.
- Chicagua, *see* Sigua.
- Chicahas, *see* Chickasaw.
- Chicaua, 44: 82, 93
- Chichan, 57: 37, 42, 53, 55, 57, 111, 184, 202, 257, 262, 263, 265, 269, 270
- Chichagua, *see* Sigua.
- Chichen Itza
 - fall of, 28: 336 f.
 - history of, 57: 3, 4, 5, 202 f.
 - influence of Toltec culture on, 74: 15
 - language of inhabitants of, pure Maya, 44: 71
 - mention of, 18: 5
 - ruins of, 28: 335
 - temple of Initial Series, lintel, interpretation of, 57: 199
- Chichesse, Cusabo name of a river and creek, 73: 21
- Chichiltic-calli, description of, 35: 37
- Chichimec; Chichimeca; Chichimecos, 44: 40-43, 46, 48, 83, 93
- Chichimecas Blancos, of Otomi family, 44: 43
- Chichimecos, *see* Chichimec.
- Chichimecs
 - Spanish name for the Yuchi, 73: 294
 - See also* Chichimecos.
- Chichominy and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
- Chichoufkee, an Upper Creek town, 73: 283
- Chichumecos
 - influx of, into Florida, 73: 305
 - possibly same as Westo, 73: 305
 - synonym for Yuchi, 73: 90

Chickadee

- among the Tewa, 56: 44
- and elk, Kutenai tale, 59: 21
- Chickahominy River, discovery on bank of, 71: 29
- Chickaree, among the Tewa, 56: 22
- Chickasaw Indians
 - absorption of Ibitoupa, 43: 297
 - advice to Taënsa by, 43: 270
 - allies of the English, 73: 415
 - buildings of the, 69: 68
 - burial customs of the, 71: 105-108
 - burial under dwellings by, 8: 21
 - cessions of land by, 73: 420
 - Choctaw and Chakchiuma, relationship of, 43: 29, 292
 - comparison of, with Natchez tribe, 43: 2
 - country occupied by, 69: 14
 - defeat of Tioux by, 43: 334
 - departure of Natchez, 43: 253
 - effect of Bienville's policy on, 43: 220
 - first notice of, 73: 414
 - friendship of, for English, 43: 193
 - granting of land to Natchez for village by, 43: 257
 - Houma name for, 43: 292
 - incorporation of Natchez with, 22: 83
 - interest of, in English traders, 43: 219
 - involved in Creek Confederacy, 73: 10
 - language of, 43: 21, 23, 27
 - location of, 43: 8, 253
 - massacre of Chawasha by, 43: 300
 - migration legend of, 22: 11
 - mounds of, 33: 93
 - name for Yazoo River, 43: 333
 - part taken by, in Natchez conspiracy, 43: 223
 - peace with Iberville by, 43: 294
 - population of, 73: 437, 448 ff.
 - reference to, 73: 414-420
 - relations of, to various tribes, 43: 279
 - settlements of, 73: 417 ff.
 - Spaniards attacked by, 73: 415
 - war on Chakchiuma by, 43: 294 ff.
 - war on French by, 43: 218, 251 f.
 - war on Yazoo, Koroa and Ofo by, 43: 294
- Chickasaw language, works in, 9: 23
- Chicken Hawk
 - and toad, Kutenai tale, 59: 42
 - myth of, 39: 11
- Chickenpox
 - among the Hopi, 34: 180
 - among the Navaho, 34: 239
- Chickens
 - among the Tewa, 56: 34, 35
 - blood of, used in ceremony, 79: 35, 36 f.
 - breeding of, for feast, 79: 39
 - magic power of blood of, 79: 39

Chickens—Continued

main dish at feast, 79: 38

preparation of, for feast, 79: 82

See also Poultry.

Chickpeas, among the Tewa, 55: 107

Chico, among the Tewa, 55: 11

Chico, Rio de, identification of, 73: 36, 51

Chico Creek, Northwestern Maidu on, 78: 392

Chicomucelo, 44: 64, 65

Chicomucelteca, 44: 64, 65

Chicora

Cusabo province, 73: 37

derivation of, 22: 86

importance of, 73: 47

location of, 73: 47

of the early Spanish, 22: 86

Chicora Indians, account of, by Peter Martyr, 73: 41

Chicorata; Chicorato, 44: 12, 16, 24, 26, 32

Chicuras

mention of, 44: 24, 27

See also Cicuris.

Chicurata, 44: 17

Chidepuish, included in northward range of Kavvia, 78: 480

Chididknawasi, Yaelmani at, 78: 482

Chief

annuity received by, 86: 138

assistant to the, 97: 51

burial customs for, 83: 3-51

duties of, 97: 51

functions and duties of, 86: 131 f.

house of, 97: 18

kindred of, precedence of, 85: 147

kindred of, wailing songs for, 85: 153

of the California Indians, 78: 163, 164, 177, 205, 209, 250, 276, 296, 320, 363, 372, 374, 399, 452, 468, 496, 556, 572, 573, 603, 609, 618, 633, 640, 645, 686, 687, 688, 691, 707, 720, 745 ff., 802, 803, 831, 832, 833, 838

power of, practically absolute, 64: 35

rarely dies natural death, 64: 35

selection of, 97: 50

strongest subchief usually succeeds, 64: 35

titles of, California Indian, 78: 452, 623, 633, 645

village of, plea for protection of, 85: 91

See also Chiefs; Chieftainship; Tree Chiefs.

Chief juggler, Yazoo nation, attempt to bring rain, 43: 178

Chief Mountain

stories told by, 27: 221, 225, 229, 234

Tsimshian texts obtained from, 27: 5

Chief of the Women, Natchez name for male concubine, 43: 100

Chiefs

authority of, 79: 8

Creek, speeches of, 73: 15

customs concerning, 73: 371

decorations on lodges of, 77: 67, 76

deference paid to, 73: 393, 396

election of, for war only, 79: 8, 20

female, among the Wateree, 22: 80

Florida, house of, 73: 394

Fuegian, 63: 76, 177 f.

Kutenai tale of the youth who killed the, 59: 28-33

Omahas made new, 11: 70

Ponka, spoken against, 11: 100

rivalry between, 79: 15

sacrifice to, 73: 382

Seminole, list of, 73: 411 f.

unusual size of, 73: 46, 47

wars planned by, 79: 20

See also Chief.Chief songs, *see* Songs.

Chieftainship

hereditary nature of, 79: 8

in Bear gens, 85: 128

temporary nature of, 79: 7 f.

Chigoop, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Chihague, a synonym for Chihaha, 73: 167

Chihaw, a band in South Carolina, 73: 70

Chihlakonini, *see* Teulā'ko-nini.

Chihuahua, reference to, 52: 180

Chihuahua Basin, abandonment of, 96: 6

Chikimisi, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Chilam Balam

books of, 57: 3

books of, assignment of Maya year to cardinal points in, 28: 27

books of chronology based on, 28: 330 f.; 57: 2

initial day of Maya year in, 28: 26

mention of, 18: 7, 8

nature of, 28: 329

sixteenth Zapotec day sign in, 28: 49

title of priest, 18: 7

Chilanga, 44: 74

Child

Cochiti tales of the neglected, 98: 88, 88 f., 89 f., 90

Cochiti tale of the deer and the lost, 98: 72-75, 75 f.

life, Cherokee, 99: 128-131

the deserted, Mother Corn guides to her people, Cochiti tale, 98: 77 f.

See also Children.

Childbirth

by tribes, 34:

Apache, 56 ff.

Hopi, 61, 226

Huichol, 63

Maricopa, 60

Childbirth—Continued

by tribes—continued

Mohave, 61, 184, 249
 Nahua, 63
 Navaho, 58
 Opata, 61 f.
 Papago, 60
 Pima, 59 f., 64, 69-72
 Rio Grande Pueblos, 61
 San Carlos Apache, 64, 66-69,
 234
 Sia, 61
 Tarahumare, 61, 228
 Tarasco, 63
 Tepecano, 62 f., 186, 251
 Tlahuiltec, 63
 Zuni, 61

complications in, 99: 125

customs concerning, 85: 15; 86:
 48; 97: 52; 99: 122-127

duration of labor, 34: 63 f.

formulas to aid in, 99: 167, 274,
 278 f.

general conditions in, 34: 55 f.

lacerations in, 34: 189, 191

lack of precautions in, 34: 229

medicine used in, 99: 53, 119

methods of facilitating, 64: 38

religious customs in, 34: 59, 61

See also Abortion; Pregnancy.

Childbirth medicine, Karuk, 94: 261

Children

belief concerning picture of, 86: 50
 bodies of, thrown into underbrush,
 83: 12

burial of, 83: 9, 25

burial of, near hearth, 100: 58

clothing of, 99: 128

customs connected with, 86: 51

customs connected with death of,
 83: 12, 68 f.

customs connected with naming of,
 86: 53-58

food of, 99: 128

formula for, 99: 284

Fuegian, carrying of, 63: 171 f.

Fuegian, moral education of, 63:
 156 f., 173

Fuegian, naming, weaning, and sell-
 ing of, 63: 171

Fuegian, treatment of, 63: 68, 84,
 136, 153, 170 f.

game played by, 80: 171; 99: 129

hygienic condition of, 99: 128 f.

Indian, 34:

adolescence of, 128 f., 132

albinism among, table 9 (facing
 p. 406)

approximation of ages, 101

cretinism among, table 9

deaf and dumb among, table 9

desire for, White Mountain
 Apache, 52

digestion of, 156

epilepsy among, table 9

face, growth of, 120 ff., 131

Children

Indian—Continued

face measurements, Apache,
 108-112, 130, 283-292, 342,
 344

face measurements, Pima, 292-
 299, 345, 347

food of, Pima, San Carlos
 Apache, table 1 (facing p.
 266)

functions of, Pima, San Carlos
 Apache, table 1

general characteristics of, 84-
 87

goiter among, 200 f., table 9

growth of, 112

head deformation of, 79-84

head, growth of, 116-120, 131

head measurements, Apache,
 282, 345, 347

head measurements, Pima, 267-
 282, 345, 347

height of body, of trunk, 112 ff.,
 130 f.

idiocy among, table 9

insanity, table 9

left-handedness, 130

locomotion, San Carlos Apache,
 129

menstruation, 132

menstruation, Apache, 125-128,
 131, 310-322

menstruation, Mohave, 127 f.

menstruation, Pima, 125-128,
 131, 330-341

monstrosities, table 9

muscular force, Apache, 108-
 112, 130, 283-292

muscular force, Pima, 108-112,
 130, 292-299, 346, 347

nursing of, Pima, San Carlos
 Apache, table 1

panics of, 87

physical condition of, Apache,
 table 1, 299-322

physical condition, Pima, table
 1, 322-341

puberty of, 125-129, 131 f.

pulse of, 89 f.

pulse of, Apache, 91, 93-96, 101
 ff., 105 f., 108, 130, table 1,
 283-292

pulse of, Pima 92-96, 101 ff.,
 105 f., 108, 130, table 1, 292-
 299, 346 f.

respiration of, Apache, 130,
 table 1, 283-292

respiration of, Pima, table 1,
 292-299, 346, 347

skin and appendages of, 153 f.

Southern Ute, 31

special physiological studies
 on, 87 f.

spinal curvatures of, table 9

stature of, Apache, 88 f., table
 1, 267-275, 342 ff.

Children

Indian—Continued

- statures of, Pima, 88 f., 276–282, 345 ff.
- teeth of, Apache, 96–99, 122–125, 131, table 1, 299–322
- teeth of, Pima, 96–99, 122–125, 131, 184, table 1, 322–341
- talking of, 129
- temperature of, Apache, 106 ff., 130, 283–292, 343, 344
- temperature of, Pima, 107 f., 130, 292–299, 346, 347
- treatment at birth, 234, 245
- treatment at birth, Mohave, 75
- treatment at birth, Navaho, 74
- treatment at birth, Opata, 75, 249
- treatment at birth, Papago, 75
- treatment at birth, Pima, 74 f., 245
- treatment at birth, San Carlos Apache, 234
- treatment at birth, Tarahumare, 75
- treatment at birth, Zuñi, 74
- treatment in later infancy, 79–84, 233
- tuberculosis of, table 9
- urine, incontinence of, 178
- weight of, 114 ff., 131
- weight of, Apache, 267–275, 342, 343
- weight of, Pima, 276–282, 345, 347
- intelligence of, 99: 129
- lost from cactus camp, 90: 151
- love for and disposition of, 64: 33
- manner of carrying, 97: 40; 99: 129
- naming of, 97: 61; 99: 127
- neglect, right of mother to, 98: 134
- part taken by, in ceremony, 90: 143
- pastimes for, 86: 62 f.
- playthings for, 86: 64–67
- protected by charms, 86: 113
- punishment of, 22: 33
- sacrifice of, among Natchez, 43: 140 f., 142, 156
- sacrifice of, among Taënsa, 43: 266 f.
- songs for entertainment of, 90: 212
- songs to, 80: 170 ff.
- stories told to, 86: 63 f.
- taken captives, 90: 187
- tradition of sacrifice of, 90: 138
- trained to become witches, 99: 129 f.
- training of, 73: 381; 86: 58–62, 121
- unborn, beliefs concerning, 90: 102, 112, 210
- whipping of, 73: 162
- why not left alone, 67: 225

Children—Continued

- See also* Babies; Baby; Child; Infants; Whites (children of); and names of various tribes.
- Children's songs, *see* Songs.
- Children's stories, *see* Stories.
- Child's Point, ruins on, 77: 82
- Chile, explorations conducted by, 60: 16
- Chiles
 - among the Tewa, 55: 11, 98
 - Mexican, among the Tewa, 55: 107
- Chilili, *see* Cilili.
- Chilkat blanket, 29: 153, 171
- Chilkat mask, with Chinese coins, 60: 30
- Chillicothe, Ohio
 - mound near, 71: 121
 - village site near, 71: 140
- Chills, formulas for, 99: 167, 169, 200, 227, 277
- Chilocco Agricultural School, Okla., pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Chilula
 - general account of, 78: 137–141
 - population of, 78: 883
- Chiluques, a synonym for Cherokee, 73: 20, 90
- Chimalapan, 44: 72
- Chimalli stone from Cuernavaca, 28: 64
- Chimalpahin
 - on date of Cortés's entrance into Mexico, 28: 140
 - on death of Quauhtemoc, 28: 159 f.
 - on San Antonio Pimentel Tlautiltzin, 28: 194
- Chimariko
 - general account of, 78: 109–112
 - minute proportions of, at time of discovery, 78: 280
 - population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 - ritual numbers and methods of numeration, 78: 876
- Chimaucayo, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Chimney Rock Mesa
 - archeological work of, 96: 14
 - cultural center of Piedra district, 96: 16
- Chimney Rock ruin, position of, 96: 18
- Chimneys
 - absence of, 41: 16
 - no evidence of, 81: 15
 - no sign of, in Cliff Palace rooms, 51: 36
- Chimu, specimens from, 7: 6
- China, loess deposits of, 52: 21, 22, 23
- China Creek, Karok settlements near, 73: 100
- Chinantec, 44: 55
- Chineguis, 78: 491
- Chinarra
 - mention of, 44: 24, 29, 32, 34*See also* Huma.
- Chinax, Chiapanec year sign, 28: 24

- Chinese
 bronze axes, 60: 28
 coins in Chilkat mask, 60: 30
- Chingichnich
 myth concerning, 78: 638
 synonym for, 78: 622
- Chinica, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Chingichnich, 78: 636, 637
- Chiniki, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Chinipa, 44: 8 ff., 18, 24, 26, 28, 32, 33, 35
- Chinits, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Chinisca, *see* Chinica.
- Chinnaby's Fort, 73: 284
- Chinook, historical account of, 20: 5
- Chinookan family [or Stock]
 habitat of, 15: v
 in Lower Columbia, 78: 913
 name obtained from Franchère's vocabulary, 15: v
- Chinookan languages, *see* Cascade;
 Cathlascon; Chinook; Chinook jargon;
 Clakama; Clatsop; Nihaloht;
 Wahaikan; Wappo; Wasco; Watlala.
- Chinook jargon
 dictionary of, 15: v
 works in, 15: 16 ff.
- Chinook language
 distribution and history of, 40, pt. 1: 563 f.
 still spoken (in 1893) though falling into disuse, 15: vii
 works in, 15: 16
- Chinquapin, medicinal use of, 99: 200, 211
- Chinquime, 44: 53
- Chipi, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Chiplinuinge ruin, account of, 32: 36 ff.
- Chipiwi, general account of, 32: 15
- Chipmunk
 among the Tewa, 56: 8, 22
 and frog, Kutenai tale, 59: 58 ff.
 and the owl, Kutenai tale, 59: 46, 47
- Chipped implements, a varied assortment found, 65: 126
- Chippewa Indians
 and Pottawatomie burial mounds, 8: 13
 and Sioux music, rhythmic correspondence of, 53: 11
 burial among the, 71: 30
 characteristics of the, 86: 6
 connections of the, 86: 6
 cretinism among the, 34: 201, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, table 9
 derivation of the name, 86: 34
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, 203, table 9
 forms of the name, 86: 5
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 200, 201, table 9
 history of the, 86: 6-9
- Chippewa Indians—Continued
 medicine men, reference to, 90: 184
 morbidity from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9
 plants used by, to attract game, 90: 210
 population of the, 34: table 9
 significance of music to, 45: 1
 Sioux, and Ute songs, tabulated analysis of, 75: 30-51
 Sioux driven westward by, 76: 172
 spinal curvatures of the, 34: 209, table 9
 story recorded among the, 80: 89
 treaty of, with Sioux, 53: 61
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 211, 217, table 9
 use of the term, 53: 59
 warfare of, with Sioux, 53: 60 f., 70 f., 72 f.
See also Midé; Mille Lac Chippewa; Ojibway.
- Chippewa language
 words incorporated with, 53: 76, 186, 190, 230
 works in, 13: 86 ff.
- Chippewa reservations, description of, 45: 1
- Chippewa songs
 analysis of, 80: 16-26
 analysis of 330 songs, group analysis, 53: 18-33
 analysis of 340 songs, tabular analysis, 53: 34-58
 change of time, 61: 76
 connection between idea and musical form, 53: 50
 general nature of, 53: 17
 in minor tonality, 53: 17
 manner of rendition of, 53: 13 ff.
 material, 53: 2-13
 mostly major in tonality, 53: 17
 origin of, 53: 15 ff.
 resemblance of, to Pawnee, 93: 17
- Chippeway, *see* Chippewa.
- Chippewyan languages, works in, 14: 19
- Chipping, instruments used in, 60: 193, 194, 198, 306, 307
- Chiquimula, 44: 70
- Chiquito
 Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 105
 synonym for Nombre de Dios, 73: 104
- Chiquola
 origin of the name, 73: 53, 219
 synonym for Kasihta, 73: 219
- Chiricaguis, *see* Chiricahua.
- Chiricahua; Chiricahua Apache
 location of, 34: 8
 mention of, 44: 24, 27
 tesvino used by, 34: 27

Chiricahua Forest Reserve, location of, 35: 7
 Chiriqui
 almost unknown until recently, 3: 5
 antiquarian literature of, 3: 5
 high culture of people of, 3: 5
 situation of, 3: 5
 Chiriquians, skill of, in metal working, 3: 8
 Chiroe'haka, the Mingo native name, 22: 7
 Chirokwan, a Yurok place name, 78: 116
 Chiros, 44: 24, 28
 Chirripo, 44: 89 ff.
 Chisca
 Apalachee expedition against, 73: 120
 influence of, in Spanish-Apalachee war, 73: 119
 mention of, 73: 202
 name applied to Quizqui, 73: 293
 name for the Yuchi, 73: 119, 189, 288, 289, 292
 province of, 73: 292 f.
 Chiscalage, a Muskogee town, 73: 284
 Chisels
 made of bone, 96: 146
 made of stone, 60: 235, 236
 manner of using, 60: 336, 337
 Chisi, possibly the Coweta, 73: 226
 Chiska, *see* Chisca.
 Chiska Talofa
 population of, 73: 435
 probably the town of the Hogologe, 73: 308
 Chisko-kaiya, a Wailaki community, 78: 151
 Chit'atichi, the Entimbich at, 78: 480
 Chitawatoki, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
 Chiti-bida-kali, a Southwestern Pomo unit, 78: 234
 Chitimacha
 absence of epidemics among, 43: 352
 affiliation of, with Natchez, 43: 185 f.
 basketry of the, 43: 347 f.
 belief of, as to future life, 43: 360
 "Big Country," name, 43: 337
 birds among the, 43: 354
 canoes and chairs, of the, 43: 347
 character of the, 43: 344 f.
 clan system of the, 43: 349
 class distinction and class language of, 43: 348 f.
 classification of the, 43: 9, 35
 clothing of the, 43: 345, 352, 353
 conversion of, to Catholicism, 43: 353
 corn among, varieties of, 43: 346, 355
 dance houses of the, 43: 352
 effect of Bienville's policy on, 43: 220

Chitimacha—Continued
 familiarity of, with Taënsa language, 43: 23
 family and training of children among, 43: 350, 353
 fasting among the, 43: 353
 fishing implements of the, 43: 346
 food of the, 43: 344, 345 f.
 former habitat of the, 68: 8
 friendship of Taënsa with, 43: 272
 games of the, 43: 350
 government of the, 43: 349
 guardian spirits of the, 43: 353
 history of the, 43: 337-344
 houses of the, 43: 345
 hunting devices of the, 43: 346, 347
 identity of allies of, 43: 30 f.
 incorporation of, with Houma, 43: 292
 location of, 43: 297, 298, 337, 338, 342
 marriage customs of, 43: 17, 349
 medicines of the, 43: 351
 mortuary customs of the, 43: 250
 mounds of the, 43: 351
 musical instruments of the, 43: 350
 ornaments of the, 43: 345
 paints of the, 43: 352
 personal names of the, 43: 350, 353
 population of, various dates, 43: 42, 45
 pottery of the, 43: 347
 puberty ceremony of the, 43: 352
 recognition of, by French and Spanish, 43: 343
 shamans among the, 43: 351 f.
 slaves from the, 43: 338
 smallpox among the, 43: 352
 tradition of, and Louisiana geology, 43: 359
 villages of the, 43: 343
 vocabularies, 43: 9, 356
 war against, by French, 43: 300, 337-340
 worship and mythology of, 43: 167, 353-360
 Chitimachan, Tunican and Atakapan, divergent dialects of one stock, 68: 56
 Chitimachan group
 religious temples and cults of, similar to Choctaw, 68: 9
 three tribes belonging to, 68: 8
 tribes included in, 43: 9
 Ch'iuta, probable location of, 78: 482
 Chivutpa-ve, a Serrano place name, 78: 612
 Chiwa'imaldji, 78: 345
 Chiwere group (of Siouan tribes)
 burials of the, 83: 61-65
 habitations of the, 77: 113
 mention of, 77: 2
 tribes composing, 77: 112; 83: 61
 Chixoy, valley of, ruins in, 28: 86

- Chiyi, myth concerning, 97: 69 f.
 Chiyuk
 constellation of, 97: 69
 myth of, 97: 69 f.
- Chizo, 44: 24, 28, 34
- Chochhanuk, Yurok village or settlement, 78: 163
- Chocho, 44: 51, 53, 54, 96
- Chochontin, 44: 53
- Chochuma, *see* Chakchiuma.
- Chokolocko, population of, 73: 437
- Cho-co-nickla village, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- Chocori remains
 history of, 52: 237-239
 Hrdlička's examination of, 52: 239-242
 references to, 52: 229, 295, 299, 322
- Choctaw Choupicacha, 47: 6
- Choctawhatchee Yuchi
 in Florida, 73: 298
 located close to the Tukabahchee, 73: 304
- Choctaw Indians
 advice of, to Bienville, 43: 251
 aid of, to Pascagoula, 43: 305
 burial mounds of, 8: 11
 burials among the, 71: 94-101
 comparison of, with Natchez tribe, 43: 2
 confusion of, with Chatot, 73: 136
 country occupied by, 69: 14
 fight between Alabama and, 88: 155
 habitations of, 69: 64
 in Florida, 73: 28, 345
 intermarriage of, with Houma, 43: 292
 joined by the Biloxi, 22: 15
 location of the, 43: 16
 manner of dressing hair of, 73: 13
 mention of, 73: 420 f.
 migration tradition of, 22: 11
 mortuary rites of, 22: 80
 mortuary use of fire by, 8: 22
 part taken by, in Natchez conspiracy, 43: 223, 233 ff., 237-243
 peace overtures to, by French, 73: 161
 peace with Iberville by, 43: 294
 population of, 73: 450-455
 possible connection of, with Calusa, 73: 28 ff.
 relations of, with English, 43: 193, 314
 relations of, with various tribes, 43: 29 f., 279, 292
 Shakchi Humma as chief of, 43: 293
 temporary village of, 77: 110
 visit of, to Sauvolle, note, 43: 303
 war of, with Chakchiuma, 43: 295
 wars between Alabama and, 88: 156, 156 f.
- Choctaw Indians—Continued
 with Yamasee, war on colonists, 73: 101
- Choctaw language
 dialect of, list of, 43: 27 ff.
 formerly several dialects, 46: ix
 grammar of, mention of, 46: viii
 works in, 9: 24 f.
- Choctouh; Choctóuh
 a Tawasa town, 73: 131
 synonym for Chatot, 43: 32 f.; 73: 131
- Chocuyen, synonym for Coast Miwok, 78: 274
- Choenimne, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Chohalaboohhulka, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Choholchweding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Choinimni
 location of, 78: 474
 mention of, 78: 480
- Choinoc, a Southern Yokut group, 78: 482
- Choinok
 another name of Choinok, 78: 482
 population of, 78: 491
- Chokchooma River, name for Tallahatchie, 43: 293
- Chokchooma tribe, *see* Chakchiuma.
- Chokecherry
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 47
 use of, 99: 170, 199, 277, 298
- Chokecherry Canyon, cave dwellings in, 82: 49
- Chokish-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Chokonokla, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Chokot-kiyahang, 78: 151
- Chokowisho, the Koyeti in, 78: 482
- Choktah, *see* Choctaw.
- Chol, 44: 61-64, 66, 69, 71 ff., 75
- Cholame
 an important town, 78: 547
 source of California place name, 73: 895
- Cholame Creek, 78: 547
- Cholera
 among the Oglala, 77: 64
 deaths from, 83: 32, 42, 47
- Choles, *see* Clol.
- Cholla cactus, use of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
- Cholocco Litabixee, a Muskogee village, 73: 284
- Cholomos, 44: 30
- Cholos, 44: 94
- Cholovomne, a synonym of Chulamni, 78: 485 f.
- Chols
 characteristics and language of, 28: 81 ff.
 description of, by Dominican monks, 28: 82 f.
 fate of, 28: 82
 location of, 28: 80

- Cholupaha, a Florida town, 73: 324
 Choluteca
 mention of, 44: 76, 77
 See also Mangue.
- Chomchadila, a Northern Pomo community, 78: 230
- Chomes, 44: 83
- Chön, 63: 33, 36, 48, 85, 106
- Chondal, 44: 52, 53, 58-63, 74, 76
- Chondestes grammacus strigatus*, among the Tewa, 56: 42
- Chonos
 history of investigations of, 63: 62
 name, 63: 30-34, 85, 133
 population and present condition of, 63: 46 f.
 territory of the, 63: 30-46
 See also Culture; Dialects; Language; Relations; Somatology.
- Chonque
 location of, note on, 43: 332
 mention of, by Tonti, 43: 307
- Chontal, *see* Chondal.
- Chontal-Lencas, 44: 74
- Chonta palm
 belief concerning, 79: 6
 supernatural power of, 79: 36
- Chonta pins, *see* Pins.
- Choothlo
 Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 See also Sawokli.
- Choothlotchy
 Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 See also Sawokli.
- Chopart, Sieur, *see* Chépart.
- Chora
 mention of, 44: 21
 See also Cora.
- Chordeiles minor hesperis*, 94: 264
C. virginianus henryi, among the Tewa, 56: 38
- Chorea
 among the Opata, 34: 184
 among the Pima, 34: 183
 at San Carlos School, 34: 178
- Chorate, 44: 78
- Chorotega, 44: 77, 78, 82 ff., 86
- Chorouacha, name for Chawasha, 43: 300
- Chorti, 44: 63, 69, 70, 72
- Chosa, *see* Alcola.
- Chota
 mention of, 44: 21
 See also Cora.
- Chote
 burial mound at, 71: 91
 the "metropolis" of the Cherokee, 69: 61
 town house at, 77: 118
- Chouala, location of, by De l'Isle, 22: 57
- Chouchouma, name used for Houma, 43: 29
- Chouchoumas, 43: 293
- Choula
 location and description of, 43: 30, 42
 relation of, to Ibitoupas, 43: 297
- Chouteau, Frederick, mourning customs described by, 83: 54
- Chouteau, P., Fur Company, 83: 32
- Chouteau, Pierre, Jr., portrait of, by Kurz, 83: 49
- Chowan, habitat of, 22: 7
- Chowanoc, habitat of, 22: 7
- Chowchilla, source of California place name, 73: 895
- Chowchilla River
 hill tribes along, 78: 484
 Miwok village in canyon of, 78: 443
- Chowi, synonym for Chauvi, 78: 621
- Chowolle Hache, Hawkins' name for Halfway House, 73: 245
- Chowwokolohatchee, a Kasihta settlement, 73: 225
- Choynogue, 78: 491
- Chozetta, possible Siouan connection of, 22: 18
- Christanna Indian
 collective use of the term, 22: 37
 treaty of Iroquois and, 22: 45
- Christianity
 favored, reasons for, 11: 11
 hindrances to establishment of, among Indians, 43: 141
- Christians among the Omaha, 11: 67
- Christine, Northern Pomo community at, 78: 231
- Christy collection
 mention of, 2: 14
 specimens in, 2: 25
- "Chronica de la S. Provincia del Santissimo Nombre de Jesus de Guatemala, 1683," 28: 19
- Chronologic Index
 of Algonquian languages, 13: 577-614
 of Athapaskan languages, 14: 117-125
 of Chinookan languages, 15: 77-81
 of Eskimo language, 1: 111-116
 of Iroquoian languages, 6: 191-208
 of Muskhogean languages, 9: 105-114
 of Salishan languages, 16: 81-86
 of Siouan languages, 5: 83-87
 of Wakashan languages, 19: 67-70
- Chronology
 basis of, 57: 58
 classification of data bearing on, 60: 52
 correlation of, 57: 2
 duration of, 57: 222
 evidence of, 100: 78
 geological, 60: 16
 glyphic, 60: 52
 Maya, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 473-489

Chronology—Continued

- Mexican, 28:
 early, contradictions in, 332 f.
 how reckoned, 134-139
 in early history, 330
 paper on, by Seler, 11-55
 peculiarities of, 13
 of the Pueblos, 96: 4-8
 relation of cultural objects to, 96:
 10
 southwestern, dates of, 100: 4 f.
 southwestern, means of establish-
 ing, 96: 9-12
 starting point of, 57: 60 ff., 113 f.,
 124, 147 f.
 three periods of Mayan civiliza-
 tion, 64: 58
See also Calendar.
- Chrysopsis hirsutissima*, among the
 Tewa, 55: 54
- Chrysothamnus*, medicinal plant, 34:
 232, 239
- C. bigelovia*, among the Tewa, 55:
 45, 60
- C. graveolens*, among the Tewa,
 55: 45, 49
See also Rabbitbrush.
- Chuahla, a Muskogee town, 73: 284
- Chuaque, *see* Huaque.
- Chuaquin, a Timucua town, 73: 324
- Chub caught in large numbers, 17: 15
- Chucalae, *see* Chucalagaite.
- Chucalagaite, a Guale town, 73: 82
- Chucalate, *see* Chucalagaite.
- Chucaletgate, *see* Chucalagaite.
- Chualissa, a Chickasaw town, 73: 419
- Chuchon, *see* Chocho.
- Chuchumecos
 invasion of Guale by English and,
 73: 91
 settlement of, near Coweta, 73:
 307
See also Chichimecos.
- Chuck
 mention of, 87: 3
 present custodian of sacred pack,
 87: 1
- Chuck, Mrs.
 hummer in gens festival, 85: 144
See also Ge tti wi A.
- Chucumnes, reported by Father Duran,
 78: 445
- Chucunaque, *see* Cuna.
- Chuendu, a Maidu place name, 78:
 394
- Chuen, 57: 37, 40, 42, 53, 111, 149, 150,
 211, 212, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263
- Chufaiksa' ogle, 48: 16
- Chufytachyque
 identification of, 73: 217
See also Kasihta.
- Chugatchigmüt language, vocabulary of,
 1: 19
- Chugichechwelage, a Yurok place name,
 78: 116
- Chuhe; Chuje, 44: 46 ff.

- Chukafalaya, a Chickasaw town, 73:
 419
- Chukahlako, *see* Tehukolako.
- Chukaimina, location of, 78: 480, 585
- Chukehanau, on Fresno River, 78: 482
- Chukehansi
 account of the, 78: 481
 identification of, with Hapasau,
 78: 482
 location of, 78: 475
 simple form of marriage of, 78:
 492
- Chukechee language
 related to Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 639
See also Tchuktchi.
- Chū'klūkmüt language, vocabulary of,
 1: 19
- Chu-ku-chatta
 a Seminole town, 73: 407
 meaning of the name, 73: 407
- Chula Homma, Chakchiuma chief, 43:
 296
- Chulamni
 account of the, 78: 485 f.
 location of the, 78: 486
- Chulgo, site occupied by, 78: 231
- Chuloteca, 44: 77
- Chulpas, *see* Tombs.
- Chum, Mandan word for, 80: 53, 100
- Chumaltenango, 44: 68
- Chumash
 general account of, 78: 552-568
 mention of, 78: 575
 number of, in mission area, 78: 885
 population of, by speech families,
 78: 886
 population of, in 1770 and 1910,
 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of
 numeration of, 78: 876
- Chumawi, 78: 307
- Chumetoko, Miwok name for southern-
 ers, 78: 444
- Chumula, 44: 94
- Chungichnish
 description of cults of, 78: 656
 essence of, 78: 668
 name of a deity, 78: 622
 religion, 78: 567 f., 714
- Chunkey game, among the Chitimacha,
 43: 350
- Chunkey stones, in Molokai, 76: 177,
 180
- Chunkey yard, of Creek towns, 69: 74
- Chunotachi, 78: 491
- Chuntau, a Chunut settlement, 78: 483
- Chunut, a tribe of Tulare Lake, 78: 483
- Chupadero, name applied to several cliff
 buildings, 32: 16
- Chupcanes, reported by Father Duran,
 78: 445
- Chupiskoto, an unlocated Wintun place,
 78: 345
- Chuppumne, reported by Father Duran
 78: 445

- Church, George Earl, on use of rattle among Pampas Indians, 53: 94
- Church, Mexican, on Pueblo burial grounds, 96: 50
- Churup-to, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Chuse, Bay of, *see* Ichuse.
- Chusite, Mexico, Cora village, 34: 12
- Chuyunkatat, a Plains Miwok village, 78: 444
- Chwaltaike, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Chwaregadachitl, Wiyot name for Bear River, 78: 116
- Chwihnaningading, place name in Yurok territory, 78: 71
- Chyawhaw, *see* Kiawa.
- Cib, 57: 53, 55, 111, 149, 150, 210, 211, 212, 233, 234, 235, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265
- Cibicu Creek, ruins on, 35: 79, 81
- Cibola
 Coronado's expedition to, 35: 9
 identification of, with Zuñi, 51: 39
 mention of, 44: 31
 mention of discovery of, 100: 10
- Cicaca
 mention of, 73: 296
 See also Chickasaw.
- Cicakut, 78: 553
- Cicale, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Cici'gwān
 description of, 45: 11, 12
 use of, in initiation ceremony, 45: 48
- Ciclografia Mexicana, lost work by Signenza y Góngora, 28: 20
- Cicuris, 44: 27
- Cicuta maculata*, use of, 99: 117
 C. occidentalis, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Cienagas, prevalence of, 35: 12
- Cigarettes
 making of, 64: 30
 smoking of, by women, 64: 17
- Ciguache, *see* Siyagueche.
- Ciiha'rurcēs, song belonging to, 93: 114
- Cikta, Chinook myth of, 20: 9-21
- Ciko
 a singer, 90: 164
 tragic death of, 90: 123
- Cimau'ganic, named in war song, 45: 145
- Cimi, 57: 37, 42, 53, 75, 111, 182, 217, 218, 219, 221, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
- Cimicifuga racemosa*, use of, 99: 277
- Cinaloas
 mention of, 44: 11-16, 21
 See also Yaqui.
- Cinarras, 44: 34
- Cinchona*, native, Tepecano, 34: 251
- Cincinnati, Ohio, burial mound formerly in, 71: 52
- Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*, among the Tewa, 56: 46
- Cinela, early habitat of the, 23: 71
- Cinnabar, use of, as paint by the Sara, 22: 58
- Cipactli, Mexican day sign, 28: 25, 26, 366, 369
- Cipher speech, Hawaiian, 38: 97
- Circle
 Fair-ground, 10: 13, 19, 20
 High Banks works, 10: 20 ff.
 Hopeton works, 10: 24
 Liberty Township works, 10: 10, 11
 Newark works, 10: 15 ff., 19, 20
- Circle design, possible symbolism of, 96: 114
- Circles
 exterior design on Santiago Ahuitzotla pottery, 74: 52 f.
 of earth, 77: 21, 28, 30
 of stone, 77: 20, 21
- Circular kivas
 in Navaho National Monument, 50: 15
 mention of, 51: 61
- Circular rooms
 at Paragonah, 82: 57 f.
 ceremonial, found in Utah and Kitsiel, 50: 25
 construction of, in Cottonwood Canyon, 82: 110
 description of, 41: 23
 distribution of, 70: 31
 structural features of, 70: 31
 See also Kivas.
- Circumambulation in treatment of disease, 99: 63 f.
- Circumcision, absence of, 34: 79; 97: 37
- Cisca
 references to, by La Salle, 73: 296
 synonym for Yuchi, 73: 296
- Cists
 description of, 65: 79-82
 identified as burial places, 65: 78
 in Cave I, containing corncocks, 65: 76
 in Cave I, description of, 65: 77
 in Cave II, description of, 65: 86
 in Sunflower Cave, description of, 65: 95
 slab-lined storage, 82: 94 f.
 use of, 92: 3
- Citellus grammurus*, among the Tewa, 56: 21
 C. tridecemlineatus, among the Tewa, 56: 21
 C. t. pallidus, among the Tewa, 56: 21
 C. variegatus grammurus, among the Tewa, 56: 21
- Cities, southern
 occupancy of, diagram showing, 57: 15
 rise and fall of, 57: 2-5

- City of Refuge
 at mouth of Wailua River, 76: 193
 wall of, 76: 184
- Ciucut, 78: 553
- Civilization
 Central American, characteristics of, 28: 596 f.
 Central American, source of, 28: 621 f.
 degree of, in Vera Paz, 28: 110
 effect of, on the Tutelo, 22: 44, 51
 Maya, modern, 28: 628-634
 Maya, relation of, to Aztec civilization, 28: 540-543
 Mexican and Central American, unity of, 28: 266-274
 progress in, 11: 11, 12, 15, 19, 30-33, 36, 39 f., 63, 70, 90, 97, 115
 rise and fall of, 57: 1-7
See also Culture.
- Civil War, caves as shelters during, 76: 23
- Civolo, 44: 31
- Ckape-yiñe, letter of, to Battiste Deroin, 11: 13
- Ckululō'L, myth of, Chinook, 20: 183-190
- Claiborne, —
 on Bayougoula, 43: 278 f.
 references to, 43: 238, 239, 241, 284
- Clakama language, works in, 15: 18
- Clallam, *see* Klallam.
- Clam
 disks, use of, as money by California Indians, 78: 25, 144, 176, 210, 248, 276, 284, 292, 309, 311, 340, 359, 399, 421, 448, 498, 564, 630, 739, 824
 shell, beads made from, 97: 37, 54
 the big, Tlingit myth, 39: 21
 the woman who was killed by a, Tlingit myth, 39: 41
- Clammyweed among the Tewa, 55: 59
- Clan
 group of structures occupied by, 96: 38
 portion of village allotted to, 96: 35
- Clan Brother, torture inflicted by, 80: 63
- Clan Father
 part taken by, in Young Dog society, 80: 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 122
 torture inflicted by, 80: 63
- Clans
 grouped in clusters, 100: 110
 of the California Indians, 78: 125, 446, 453-461, 493-496, 587, 603, 608, 617, 618, 686, 690, 705 ff., 719, 720, 741-744, 760, 834-838
 of the Chippewa, 86: 10
 of the Fuegians, 63: 3 f., 178 f.
See also Gentes: Lineages.
- Clan system, influence of, on terms of relationship, 73: 368 f.
- Clapper, use of, 86: 169
- Claraz, G., publication by, 52: 51
- Clarissa Mine, mention of, 60: 249
- Clark, —
 museum of, 2: 8
See also Lewis and Clark.
- Clark, George C., connection of, with Gilder mound exploration, 33: 68
- Clark, J. E., references to, 52: 319, 320 f.
- Clark, W. E., acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Clark, W. P., cited, 61: 311
- Clarke, F. W., chemical analyses of bones reported by, 52: 296 f.
- Clarke County, Ala., mounds in, 71: 99
- Clarke County, Va., archeology of, 23: 61
- Clarksville, cave in vicinity of, 76: 123
- Clarmont, French name of Osage chief, 77: 103
- Classe, Chief, companion of Tonti, 43: 259
- Classification
 of data bearing on chronology, 60: 52
 of linguistic groups, 73: 11-31
 of material, explanation of, 45: 7
 of tribes, by groups, 43: 26-39
- Clatsop
 and Quileute, war between, 20: 271-274
 first ship seen by, Chinook tale, 20: 275-278
 Lewis and Clark on digging stick among, 2: 11
See also Klatzop.
- Clatsop language
 vocabulary and few sentences obtained, 20: 5
 works in, 15: 18
- Clausius, Maximilian F., acknowledgment to, 40, pt. 2: 439
- Claussen collection, reference to, 52: 165
- Clavicle
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18
 Munsee, length, 62: 72
 Munsee, right longer than the left in male, 62: 71
- Clavigero, Francisco Xavier
 cited on Mexican cremation, 8: 19
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 on beginning of time cycle, 28: 25
 on intercalary days, 28: 20
- Clay, J. Curtis, cited, 62: 13
- Clay
 disks, perforated, possible use of, as spindle whorls, 50: 27
 for pottery making, 81: 36, 37
- Clay County, Fla., mounds in, 71: 119
- Clay County, Miss., burial mounds in, 71: 99
- Clay County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 65
- Clay Old Man, description of, 98: 12
- Clay Old Woman, description of, 98: 12

- Claypole, E. W., quoted on implements from Ohio Valley, 60: 83, 84
- Cleanliness, as a therapeutic measure, 42: 34
- Clear Creek
 mention of, 78: 100
 pictographs on, 82: 65
 towns on, 78: 99
- Clear Lake, 78: 166, 167, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 231, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 257, 272, 304, 318, 323, 353, 357, 370, 490, 933
- Cleaves, C. C., in bibliography, 34: 409
- Clematis*
 among the Tewa, 55: 63
 use of, Hopi, 34: 240
 use of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
 C. ligusticifolia, among the Tewa, 55: 63
 C. virginiana, use of, 99: 288
- Clemmens Creek Cave, 76: 89
- Cleone
 mention of, 78: 212
 source of California place name, 78: 895
- Clethra acuminata*, use of, 99: 192, 218
- Cleveland, Mark, letter of George Miller to, 11: 114
- Cleveland, W. J., account by, of Brulé burials, 83: 37
- Clewalla, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 257
- Clewauleys, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 257
- Clicks, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 45
- Cliff-dweller crania, characteristic of, 82: 73
- Cliff-dweller culture, preceded by "Pit-House Culture," 51: 81
- Cliff dwellers
 culture of, 70: 9
 evidence of occupation in Ruin 4, 65: 37
 popular fallacy concerning, 60: 13
 prehistoric, head deformation of, 34: 82
 region occupied by, 70: 9
 structure in Cave 1 unfinished, 65: 84
 successors to Basket Makers, 82: 12
- Cliff dwellings
 architectural features of, 70: 37
 Blue River region, 35: 48
 cause of decay of, 65: 19
 classification of, 70: 15
 described by Major Powell, 82: 66
 distribution and construction of, 35: 16
 double, 70: 38
 Fort Apache region, 35: 81
 in Lost Canyon, 70: 40
 in Ruin 5, description of, 65: 42
 in Saddle Canyon, 82: 83 f.
 in Zion National Park, 82: 43
 Los Lentos Valley, 35: 62, 64 f.
- Cliff dwellings—Continued
 near Escalante, 82: 65
 not entered by the Indians, 51: 25
 objects from, 35: 21 f.
 of excavated type, 32: 10
 of South Canyon, 82: 80-83
 of the arid region, 60: 112
 of the arid region, early records of, 60: 16
 on Pueblo Creek, 35: 41
 roof of, 82: 100
 Salt River (middle) gorge, 35: 82
 sand-scouring of walls a cause of decay, 65: 19
 situation of, not in sight of main stream, 50: 31
 small, in the McElmo region, 70: 37
 type of, 32: 10 f.
 Upper Gila region, 35: 29, 30 ff.
 See also Caves.
- Cliff House
 description of, 65: 16
 foundation of, 65: 77
 near Ruin 2, 65: 25
- Cliff Palace
 access to, difficult from bottom of canyon, 51: 22
 antiquity of, 51: 80 f.
 description of, 51: 14-19
 discovery of, 41: 2 f.
 effect of elements on, 51: 23 f.
 effect of vandalism in, 51: 11 f.
 evidence of burials and cremation found at, 51: 77
 general features of, 51: 23
 geological formation of cave, 51: 21
 ground plan of, 51: 26 f.
 inhabitants of, not acquainted with metal, 51: 80
 kiva, entrance to, not yet determined, 51: 51
 Long House older than, 51: 79
 mention of, 92: 89
 not mentioned in early Spanish writings, 51: 13
 older than Spruce-tree House, 51: 79, 80
 old quarter of, 51: 28
 period of, 92: 5
 plaza quarter of, 51: 28
 population of, of many clans, 51: 12
 prehistoric trails to, 51: 23
 recent history of, 51: 13-20
 reference to, 100: 107
 repair of, in charge of Fewkes, 50: 1
 repair of walls of, 51: 25
 ruins belonging to Stone Age, 51: 80
 site of, 51: 20 ff.
 terraces and retaining walls of, 51: 27
 tower quarter of, 51: 27

Cliff Palace—Continued

vandalism in, 51: 24 f.

water not found in, 51: 12 f.

Cliffs, burials on summit of, 83: 55 f.

Cliff village, remains of, 65: 71

Clifton, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 42, 44 f.

Clifton Quarry, 60: 231, 234

Climacterium in Indian women, 34: 157

Climate

botanical evidence of change of, 54: 56-60

change in, slow, 54: 59

influence of, on, 34:

health in general, 173

occurrence of deaf and dumb, 207

skin, 153

stature, 134

tuberculosis, 212

influence of, on distribution of tuberculosis, 42: 6

Menominee, 42: 20 f.

of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 8, 10

of Gila-Salt region, effect on native architecture, 35: 14 f., 28

of Imperial Valley, 97: 4 f.

of southwest region in general, 34: 3 f.

of southwest similar to Mexican, 54: 20

of Tierra del Fuego, 63: 137

Phoenix Indian School, 42: 22

relation of, to culture and population, 54: 43

See also Physical environment.

Climbing, aids used in, 91: 96

Clingman, T. L., discovery of mica mines by, 60: 242

"Clinking Stones," 54: 30

Clinton County, Mich., mounds in, 8: 13

Cloakfern among the Tewa, 55: 67

Cloaks, used by the Maya, 28: 611

Closing sign of supplementary series, glyph, 57: 152 f., 170

Closing signs, *see* Ending signs.

Cloth

cotton, method of weaving, 65: 116

cotton, probably used for garments, 65: 100

cotton, rags found in every ruin, 65: 115

cotton, table showing different weaves, 65: 115

feather, making of, 65: 118

feather and fur, from Cave I, 65: 174

fragments of, in Revercomb mound, 23: 31, 32

fur, making of, 65: 118

largest fragments of, taken from crematory, 51: 76

made from cotton, 51: 76

Cloth—Continued

strips of, used in weaving, 86: 159

Clother, G. W., letter of Fred Merrick to, 11: 13, 54

Clothes

not worn for decency's sake, 91: VII

See also Clothing.

Clothing

absence of, among men, 94: 5

as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31

blankets of feather and fur cloth probably standard overgarment, 65: 100

burned for the dead, 97: 59

effect of, on Indians, 34: 174, 179

general description of, 34: 13 ff.

Hawaiian, illustrated by gesture, 38: 178

infection of, 42: 34

made of buffalo hides, 77: 3, 4

Maya, character of, 57: 7 f.

mention of, 86: 30-39

notes on, 42:

Hupa, 16, 21

Menominee, 9, 21

Mohave, 18, 21

Oglala Sioux, 12, 21

Phoenix Indian school pupils, 23

Quinaielt, 14, 21

of a corps, 99: 134

of inhabitants of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 20 f.

of Karuk women, 94: 6

of the Apalachee, 73: 112

of the Calusa, 73: 387

of the Florida Indians, 73: 391

of the Fuegians, 63: 55, 193 ff.

of the Kamia, 97: 32 ff.

of the Kansa, 77: 94

of the Timucua, 73: 346

various articles of, 65: 157

women's, manner of wearing, 99: 247

See also Dress; Sandals.Cloth objects, *see* Fabrics.

Cloud blowers

description of, 92: 124 f.; 96: 141 f.

mention of, 81: 32

of clay, 100: 149

period differences in, 96: 142

size of, 96: 142

use of, 96: 141

See also Pipes.

Clouds

Haida conception of, 29: 31

songs connected with, 53: 16 (Songs Nos. 42, 131, 150, 151)

Cloud symbol, 81: 45

Cloud Watcher, Haida myth of, 29: 308 ff.

Clover, prairie, among the Tewa, 55: 58

- Clover Creek, reference to, 78: 339
- Clowns
 element of ritual, California Indian, 78: 59, 383, 389, 450, 497
 part taken by, in ceremony, 90: 141, 142 f.
- Clowter, Cusabo personal name, 73: 21
- Clicorá, *see* Chicorá.
- Cluale, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 257
- Club heads
 method of perforating, 60: 365
See also Clubs.
- Clubs
 and clubheads, Fuegian, 63: 213 ff.
 ceremonial, use of, 89: 11
 curved, discussion of, 82: 147
 exclusively women's implements in Upper Missouri, 2: 20
 of the California Indians, 78: 400, 632, 635, 704, 722, 751, 803, 844, 845, 927, 934
 of the Shoshoni, Sioux, Apache, and Eskimo, 2: 20
 stone, of the Samoan Islands, 60: 29
 wooden, of the Chippewa, 86: 170
 wooden, of the Mandan, 77: 138
See also Dance clubs; War clubs.
- Clysters, use of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
- Cnemidophorus gularis*, among the Tewa, 56: 50
C. octolineatus, among the Tewa, 56: 49
C. scolineatus, among the Tewa, 56: 49
C. tessellatus perplexus, among the Tewa, 56: 49
- Coaba, an Apalachee mission, 73: 323
- Coachella, Coyote moiety of, 78: 706
- Coachman, Ward, an Alabama Indian, 73: 192
- Coahoma County, Miss., large mound in, 76: 171
- Coahuila
 erroneous though frequent spelling of Coahuilla, 78: 693
See also Coahuilla.
- Coahuila Reservation, location of, 78: 694
- Coahuiltecan; Coahuilteco, 44: 38, 42
- Coal
 discovery of, near Monacan town, 22: 27
 not used by ancient inhabitants, 41: 16
- Coal Pit Hollow, 76: 24
- Coan, Titus Munsen, acknowledgment to, 38: 9
- Coana
 identification of, with Kohuanna, 78: 798
 mention of, 78: 803
- Coarse Gold Creek
 affluent of Fresno River, 78: 481
 inhabitants of, 78: 482
- Coarse Hair Society
 headdress of, 80: 110
 list of Mandan societies, 80: 108
- Coast Miwok
 general account of, 78: 273-278
 mention of, 78: 272
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Coast Range Mountains, Yuki country in, 78: 160
- Coast Yuki
 general account of, 78: 211-216
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of, 78: 876
See also Yuki.
- Coatl, Mexican day sign, 28: 42
- Cobaji, possible indentification of, 78: 602
- Coban, 44: 68, 69
- Cobblestones, as floor foundation, 82: 23, 70
- Coca, 44: 23, 24, 26
- Coça, a province, 73: 230
- Cocao [*or* Coçao]
 mention of, by Vandera, 22: 86
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cocayo, *see* Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cogapoy, town of, 73: 37, 58
See also Cusabo.
- Cocayo
 a Cusabo province, 73: 37
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cochimi
 Lower California division, 78: 709
 mention of, 44: 2, 3
- Cochise County, Ariz., ruins of, 35: 37 f.
- Cochiti
 Catholic mission at, 98: 192
 the first priest at, 98: 193 ff.
 the largest of the pueblos, 98: 185
- Cochiti Indians, formerly lived on Cochiti Mesa, 98: 189
- Cochlicopa among the Tewa, 56: 62
- Cochlicopa lubrica*, among the Tewa, 56: 64
- Cochoutehy, a synonym for Osochi, 73: 166
- Cochutchy, a synonym for Osochi, 73: 166
- Cocij, Zapotec time period of thirteen days, 28: 271
- Cocijo, Zapotec god of rain, 28: 267, 300
- Cocijoeza, marriage of, with Mexican princess, 28: 264
- Cocking, Matthew, journey of, 77: 26 f.
- Cocklebur, among the Tewa, 55: 49

- Cocks, R. S., acknowledgment to, 48: 23
- Coclamas, 44: 24, 27, 28
- Cochum, Pablo, a Yuman chief, 97: 1, 6
- Cocobiptas, 44: 24, 27
- Cocom family, tyranny of, 57: 5 f., 12
- Coconino
location of, 34: 9
See also Havasupai; Supai.
- Coconoon, identification of, 78: 485
- Coconut among the Tewa, 55: 11, 117
- Coconut drum, Hawaiian, 38: 141
- Coconut pots, *see* Pottery.
- Cocopa
beginning of country of, 97: 8
dress of the, 35: 20
general account of, 78: 796
habitat of the, 97: 18
Kamia and Diegueño attacked by the, 97: 8
Kamia name for the, 97: 18
mention of the, 44: 2, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34; 78: 742, 744
muscular force of the, 34: 149
of Yuman stock, 78: 709
physical environment of, 34: 133
physical type of, 34: 133
reference to music of, 93: 17
relations of, with Kamia, 97: 16
song cycle of, 78: 786
stature of, 34: 133
war with the, 97: 31
- Cocos, 44: 79
- Cocotlanes, *see* Colotlan.
- Cocoyome, 44: 28, 37
- Coctos, *see* Cotos.
- Coder, du, —, capture of ammunition from, 43: 251
- Codère, du, —, victim of massacre, 43: 225
- Codex, Borgian
demon Xolotl in, 28: 46
Mexican chronology in, 28: 21
pictures of bat god in, 28: 235 ff.
rain god in, 28: 38, 269 f.
Tezcatlipoca represented in, 28: 68
tiger drumskin in, 28: 67
Xolotl represented in, 28: 65
- Codex, Boturini, glyph in, 28: 60
- Codex, Cozcatzin, figures in, 28: 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67
- Codex, Dresden
black Chac in, 28: 40
celestial shields in, 28: 95
computation from zero point in, 28: 35 f.
computation of time in, 28: 20
explanation of p. 24 of, 28: 431-443
explanation of pp. 25-28 of, 28: 477
explanation of pp. 31a-32a of, 28: 455-461
explanation of pp. 46-50 of, 28: 387 ff.
explanation of pp. 51-58 and 71-73 of, 28: 445-453
- Codex, Dresden—Continued
explanation of pp. 61-64 and 69-73 of, 28: 409-422
explanation of series of numbers, pp. 51-58, 28: 463-472
glyphs in, 28: 31, 51, 52, 54, 438-443
initial day of Mexican year in, 28: 26 f.
numbers and dates in, 28: 397-407
numbers in, 28: 433-437
page 24, astronomic problem on, 28: 431
page 24, copy of, 28: 432
tenth Zapotec day sign in, 28: 45
See also Dresden Codex.
- Codex, Fejervary, pictures of bat god in, 28: 235
- Codex, Mendoza, tribute of cities of Mixteca in, 28: 144
- Codex, Troano
animal traps in, 28: 53
black Chac in, 28: 40
colors for cardinal points in, 28: 32
description of, 18: 8
glyphs in, 28: 30, 51, 52
inversion of true order of glyphs in, 28: 33
reproduced by Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg, 18: 8
- Codex, Vergara, village statistics in, 28: 201, 202, 206
- Codex, Vienna
cited, 28: 48
region of, 28: 668
- Codex Cortesianus
cardinal points in, 28: 28, 29, 31
description of, 18: 8
glyph in, 28: 52
nineteenth Zapotec day sign in, 28: 53
- Codex Peresianus
celestial shields in, 28: 95
computation of time in, 28: 21
description of, 18: 8
tonalamatls named in, 57: 265
- Codex Telleriano-Remensis
beginning of time cycle in, 28: 25
figure of member of Jalisco tribe in, 28: 74
marriage of Mexican princess with Cocijoeza in, 28: 264
Mexican flag festival in, 28: 131
seventeenth Zapotec day sign in, 28: 50
Tepeolotlec in, 28: 291
- Codex Tro-Cortesianus, texts, 57: 262-265
- Codex Vaticanus A.
Mexican flag festival in, 28: 131
seventeenth Zapotec day sign in, 28: 50
Tezcatlipoca represented in, 28: 59
war dress in, 28: 61 f.
- Codex Vaticanus B.
demon Xolotl in, 28: 46

Codex Vaticanus B.—Continued
 pictures of bat god in, 28: 235
 rain god in cardinal points in, 28: 38

Codices

astronomical character of, 57: 31 f., 276 ff.
 character in general, 57: 31, 252
 colored glyphs used in, 57: 91, 251
 dates of, 57: 203
 day signs in, 57: 39
 errors in, 57: 270 f., 274
 examples from, interpretation of, 57: 251–278
 glyphs for twenty (20) used in, 57: 92, 130
 historical nature of, 57: 32 f., 35 f.
 Initial Series, dating in, 57: 266
 Initial Series examples, 57: 266–273
 interpretations, 57: 31 ff., 254–278
 Maya, destroyed by missionaries, 18: 7 f.
 numeration glyphs used in, 57: 103 f., 129–134
 order of reading, 57: 22, 133, 135, 137, 252 f.
 paper used in, 18: 8
 tonalamatls in, 57: 251–266
 zero glyph used in, 57: 94
See also Codex.

Coefficients, numerical. *See* Numerical coefficients.

Cœur d'Alène

deaf and dumb among, 34: 206, 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, table 9
 idiocy among, 34: 204, table 9
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis among, 34: 210, table 9

Cœur d'Alène Agency, Idaho

morbidity from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality from tuberculosis, 42: 5

Cofa, possibly a form of Coosa, 73: 284

Cofetazque, a synonym for Kasihta, 73: 219

Coffee

among the Tewa, 55: 11, 117
 use of, Navaho, 34: 179

Coffee Cave, reference to, 76: 134

Coffinmaker, office of, 99: 136

Cofitachequi

identical with Kasihta, 73: 216, 218
 location of, 73: 40, 41, 218 f.
 not a Yuchi town, 73: 287
 probable identification of, 22: 83
 province of, 73: 216
 relations of, with Talimeco, 73: 168

Cofitachequi—Continued

synonyms for, 73: 216
 visited by De Soto, 73: 40, 218
See also Kasihta.

Cofitachiqui, *see* Cofitachequi.

Cofonufo, name of St. Catherine's Sound, 73: 82

Cofonufo, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51

Cogolludo, C. L.

on dating systems, 57: 34, 84
 on length of Katun, 28: 329
 on Maya dress, 28: 602, 609, 611
 on second Zapotec day sign, 28: 40

Cogoucoulas, name of Natchez village, 43: 46

Coguifa, probable identification of, 78: 480

Coguinachis

mention of, 44: 7, 24, 26

See also Oyata.

Cohatchie, a Muskogee town, 73: 284

Cohnowas-Ronow, a possible Conoy form, 22: 22

Cohocho, 78: 491

Cohosh, black, use of, 99: 277

Cohota, why so named, 78: 802

Cohocho, *see* Quohathe.

Cohowofooche, a Seminole town, 73: 411

Cohuana

general account of, 78: 798

identification of, 78: 783

population of, 78: 803

Coiffure

of the California Indians, 78: 77, 293, 299, 406, 519, 598, 633, 721, 729, 803, 934

of the Fuegians, 63: 55, 182

See also Hair.

Coiled Ware

black, paste for making, 81: 36

development of, 100: 115

from Mesa Verde National Park, 50: 27

hard, 81: 39

only kind found in Chama Valley, 81: 37

Coillegees, a synonym for Kealedji, 73: 271

Cojazzi, Rev. Dr. Antonio, acknowledgment to, 63: v

Cokely Cave, 76: 90

Coktangi

fast and dance of new moon, 43: 359

reference to, 43: 353

Co'ktangi ha'na hetci'ne, Chitimacha dance house, 43: 352

Co'ktangi ha'ne hetci'ne, Chitimacha village, 43: 344

Colapissa, *see* Acolapissa.

Colapissas, a Choctaw village, 48: 2

Colaptes cafer collaris, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Colbert, first name of Mississippi River, 77: 109

- Colbert County, Ala., caves of, 76: 134, 135
- Colcubia, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Cold Creek, Northern Pomo village community at mouth of, 78: 230
- Colden, C.
on burial mounds, 8: 11
on Iroquois habitat, 23: 72
- Colds
among the Mescalero, 34: 235
among the Navaho, 34: 180
among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
among the Southern Ute, 34: 176
Choctaw cure for, 48: 24
fear of, among Guiana Indians, 91: 101
- Cole, Coleman, Choctaw chief, 43: 296
- Cole, J. J., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Cole County, Mo.
explorations in, 76: 100
mounds in, 37: 101
- Cole Creek
fight on banks of, 78: 221
tradition concerning, 78: 220
Wappo at, 78: 219
- Coleman, A. P., cited, 54: 60
- Coleman (Henry) Ranch, ruin on, 35: 88
- Coleosanthus umbellatus* among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Colic, Choctaw remedy for, 48: 23, 24
- Colligie, identity of, with Koroa, note on, 43: 327
- Collima, identity of, with Koroa, note on, 43: 327
- Colina Doble, 52: 109
- Colina Valcheta, 52: 47
- Collars
Maya, 28: 613-617
sacrificial, of eastern Mexico, 60: 127
stone, of West Indies, 60: 146
- Collayomi, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Collections
archeologic, of the National Museum, 60: xiv
from Spruce-tree House, 41: 25-28
- College Cave, 76: 128
- Collier, James, route taken by, 100: 12
- Collins, G. N., report of, on maize, 82: 149 f.
- Collins, Mrs., ruins on ranch of, 35: 88
- Collins, R. H., on saltmaking, 8: 27
- Collinsonia canadensis*, use of, 99: 209
- Collinsville, cave in vicinity of, 76: 139
- Colob Plateau, not yet investigated, 82: 53
- Coloc, 78: 553
- Coloclan. *See* Colotlan.
- Coloma, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Colomas. *See* Ulumay.
- Colome
a Lower Creek town, 73: 221
See also Kolomi.
- Colomino, a synonym for Kolomi, 73: 267
- Colorado, desiccation in, 54: 66
- Colorado River
account of, 78: 726
Chemehuevis on, 78: 594, 595
Indian name for, 97: 7
mention of, 78: 781
tribes encountered by Oñate on, 78: 802
tribes on, 78: 913
waters of, 78: 902
Yuman stock on, 78: 709
- Colorado River Agency, Ariz.
Mohave at, 34: 6, 38
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
tuberculosis at, 34: 219, table 9
See also Mohave.
- Colorado River drainage, 35: 7
- Colorado River Mohave, *see* Mohave.
- Colorado River Reservation, Indians on, 34: 10
- Colorado River Yuma, *see* Yuma.
- Colorado rubber plant, 55: 56
- Colorado ruins, period of, 96: 8
- Coloration
by fire, 86: 171 f.
See also Colors; Dyes; Paint.
- Colored glyphs, use of, in codices, 57: 91, 251
- Colors
knowledge of, by aboriginal potters, 32: 52
of pottery, affected by firing, 96: 78, 81, 112
of pottery, determined by firing, 92: 108, 109
symbolism of, 99: 51
symbolism of, no evidence of, 97: 70
- Colossal Cave, 76: 115
- Colotlan, 44: 22, 23
- Colteche, 78: 491
- Colton, C., in bibliography, 34: 424
- Colucuchia, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Columbia, aboriginal remains near, 23: 12
- Columbia Fur Co., post of, on Lake Traverse, 83: 27
- Columbian Exposition (in Chicago) attended by hula dancers, 38: 97
- Columbia River
Chinook numerous along, 78: 913
cultural features of, 78: 335
head-flattening in region of, 78: 326
- Columbus, Christopher, Maya people met by, 18: 5

- Columbus, Diego, Indians freed by, 73: 32
- Columellas
burial of, with human remains, 23: 25, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
drilled, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30
occurrence of, in Brumback mound, 23: 50, 51, 52
- Colusa
mortuary customs at, 78: 359
source of California place name, 78: 895
- Colville, Clyde, hospitality of, 65: 13
- Colville, F. V., cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Colville Agency, Washington (State)
deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
insanity at, 34: 201, 202, table 9
morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Colyer's Cave, 76: 133
- Comachica, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Comaiyah, location of, 78: 724
- Comanche Creek, Serrano villages on, 78: 612
- Comanche Indian
division of, 44: 29
Kiowa name for, 84: 93
mention of war with, 85: 55, 71, 93
migration of, to Texas, 78: 589
mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
population of, 34: table 9
scarification among, 34: 237
- Combahee
chief of, land ceded by, 73: 70
See also Combahee Tribe.
- Combahee Tribe
a Cusabo name, 22: 86; 73: 21
included in Cusabo, 73: 17
location of, 73: 62
- Combee, *see* Combahee.
- Combehe
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Combahee Tribe.
- Combes, P., Fils, publication by, 52: 389
- Combohe, *see* Combahee Tribe.
- Combs
bone, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 41, 42
Guiana Indian, details of making of, 91: 72 ff.
- Combs—Continued
of the California Indians, 78: 327, 406, 519
of the Fuegians, 63: 182
use of, for body scraping, 22: 71
- Comecamotes, 44: 45
- Comecrudo, 44: 38, 45
- Comedas, 97: 3
- Comederos, application of the term, 52: 209
- Comesacapemes, 44: 45
- Comeya
identification of, 97: 3
synonym for Kamia, 78: 723, 798
- Comicari, 44: 33
- Coming Sun
a singer, 93: xvii
ceremony conducted by, 93: 22 f.
characterization of, 93: xxviii
legend related by, 93: 18
song taught by, 93: 20
- Comishy, of the Biloxi, 22: 16
- Commandments, Ten, and Creed, in Fragment XVI of Humboldt collection, 28: 221-227
- Commerce
among the Fuegians, 63: 45, 179
- Com'-mish-y, 47: 9
customs connected with, 57: 9
- Commissioner of Indian Affairs
Omaha chiefs to, 11: 82
reference to, 11: 109
Jenuga-zi to, 11: 102
- Common dandelion among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Common mallow among the Tewa, 55: 61
See also Mallow.
- Communal burials, *see* Burials.
- Communal centers, development of, 92: 5
- Communal dwellings
mention of, 70: 71; 73: 48, 74, 353; 80: 2, 5
of Long Island tribes, 69: 28
of the Five Nations, 69: 48
of the Georgia-Florida area, 60: 102
of the Iroquois, 69: 100
of the Mahican, 69: 26
of the Timucua, 69: 90
preceded by "small house," 70: 70
social conditions indicated by, 70: 69
- Communal house
growth of, 100: 90 f.
remains of, 100: 90-109
See also Pueblo ruin.
- Communal structures
development of, 96: 5
See also Communal dwellings.
- Communism among the Fuegians, 63: 178
- Community Spirit among the Cherokee, 99: 80 f.

- Comopori, 44: 15, 16, 24, 26
 Comoripa, 44: 4 ff., 15, 24, 26
 Comoyalis, 97: 2
 Comoyatz
 mention of, 97: 3
 synonym of Kamia, 78: 798
 Comparison
 of adjectives, Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 147
 See also Adjectives.
 Compartments
 absence of, 92: 14, 40, 56
 and ridges, discussion of, 100: 29
 and ridges, used for storage, 100: 97
 description of, 92: 23, 29, 31, 38, 51 f., 57 f., 62
 discussion of development of, 92: 51 f.
 indication of, 92: 51, 58
 orientation of, 92: 58
 southeast, a feature of early houses, 92: 88
 Compass of songs
 comprising seventeen tones, 61: Songs Nos. 55, 192, 202
 diagram illustrating, 61: 44
 number of tones comprising, 53: 21; 75: 34, 74, 91, 122, 142, 161, 183, 195; 80: 18, 27, 80
 relation of last note to, 75: 33, 74, 90, 122, 142, 161, 182, 194; 80: 17, 27, 179 f.
 small compass, 61: Songs Nos. 92, 103, 204, 215, 217
 smaller in Ute songs, 75: 52
 tabulated analysis of, 61: 13 f., 28
 Compass points, not significant, 37: 3
 Compensation
 for death from illness, 79: 10
 for murder, 79: 11
 Composition
 of songs, 75: 26
 of songs, instance of cooperation in, 75: 26
 Compton, C. M., on pathological conditions at Osage Agency, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Computation, possibility of errors in, 57: 154 f.
 Comuripa, *see* Comoripa.
 Conaliga, an Upper Creek town, 73: 284
 Conant, Professor, —, explorations of, 37: 95
 Concannon, M., owner of site of Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
 Concentric circles, design composed of, 74: 53
 Concepción, 44: 9
 Concepción de Chicorato, 44: 17
 Concepción de los Baños, Mexico, Mazahua village, 34: 12
 Concepción de Vaca, 44: 14
 Conception
 among Indian women, 34: 51 ff.
 Conception—Continued
 Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 116 f.
 miraculous, 26: 156, 260
 See also Immaculate Conception; Pregnancy.
 Concepts, classification of, in all languages, 40, pt. 1: 67
 Conch, burial of, with human remains, 23: 25, 40
 Concha, 44: 8, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30 ff., 34, 36 ff., 42
 Conchac, applied to Abihka Indians, 73: 251
 Conchaque, evidently the Muskogee, 73: 193
 Conchatas, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 205
 Conchatys, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 203
 Conchayon, name of Taënsa village, 43: 258
 Concho, *see* Concha.
 Concow, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Concretions, bowl-shaped, 81: 22
 Concubinage, male, among the Natchez, 43: 100
Condalia obovata, food plant, 34: 262, 265
 Conditional mode, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 548
 Condra, Doctor, —, connection of, with Gilder mound exploration, 33: 70
 Conduct and taboos, rules of, Hawaiian, 38: 29 f.
 Conejos, 44: 24, 27, 30
 Conestoga
 description of, by Smith, 22: 13
 former habitat of, 22: 5
 Iroquois conquest of, 22: 38
 Iroquois hostility toward, 22: 12, 22
 Occaneechi joined by, 22: 54
 removal of Saluda to, 22: 83
 See also Susquehanna.
 Confederation, formation and disruption of, 57: 4 f.
 Confession, as atonement for sin, 95: 58
 Congaree Indian
 colonists at war with the, 73: 71
 early population of the, 22: 101 (addenda)
 general description of the, 22: 80
 reference to, 69: 16
 Congerees, at war with the Tuscarora, 73: 18
 Congress of Americanists in Berlin, exhibit of Humboldt collection at, 28: 128
 Conguaco, 44: 74
 Conical mounds, definition of, 37: 2
 Conical stones, used as andirons, 81: 24

- Conicari, 44: 12, 18, 19, 33
- Conjugal fidelity
among the Fuegians, 63: 167 f.
See also Chastity; Love.
- Conjugation
of Eskimo verbs, 40, pt. 1: 1031 f.,
1038-1045
of Hupa verbs, 40, pt. 1: 135-146
- Conjunctions
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 150
Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 636
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 409 f.
Haida, 40, pt. 1: 261-264
Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 881 f.
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 591 ff.
Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 195
- Conjunctivitis
by tribes, 34:
Hopi, 181
Pima, 182
Tepecano, 186
Zuñi, 181
summary of, 34: 189
- Conjuration
against witches, 99: 152
agricultural, 99: 152 f.
for curing, 99: 151
for fecundity of women, 79: 52
for hunting and fishing, 99: 153
formulas used in, with beads, 99:
152
for using tobacco, 99: 151
referring to game, 79: 51 f.
to paralyze danger, 79: 51
to the night bird, 79: 53
use of the term, 99: 149
- Connecticut, mounds and prehistoric
works in, 12: 27 f.
- Connective phrase in Ute music, 75:
64
- Connectives
Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 718
Teton, 40, pt. 1: 949 f.
Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 350-363
See also Conjunctions.
- Connevangos, mention of, by School-
craft, 22: 6
- Cononoguary, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Conoy
population of, in 1763, 22: 51
removal of, to Pennsylvania, 22:
21
- Conoyuch-such-roonaw, conquered by
the Iroquois, 22: 22
- Consanguinity among the Natchez, 43:
170 f.
- Consolidation of units, process of, 70:
74
- Consonantic sounds, table of, most im-
portant, 40, pt. 1: 23
- Consonants
Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 565 f.
Choctaw, 46: xi
Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 644 ff.
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 306 f.
- Consonants—Continued
Eskimo, changes of dental and
labial, 40, pt. 1: 987 f.
Eskimo, changes of palatal, 40,
pt. 1: 983-986
Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 676 f.
Kiowa, 84: 6-12
Kiowa, hard and soft forms of,
84: 11 f.
Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 667
principal groups of, 40, pt. 1: 20
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 444 f.
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 31-51
- Constellations
Mexican, relation of, to cardinal
points, 28: 356 ff.
named by the Kamia, 97: 66 f.
See also Stars.
- Constipation, 34: 189, 247
- Consumption
cure of, with "Indian turnip," 43:
351
See also Tuberculosis.
- Contagious diseases
among the Tarahumare, 34: 185
summary of, 34: 190
See also Epidemics; and names of
chief contagious diseases.
- Contests
Cochiti tale of the scaring, 98:
157 f.
Coyote's Kutenai tale, 59: 68-73
for a wife, Heluta and N'en'ega,
Cochiti tale, 98: 9
of good-tasting fat, Cochiti tale,
98: 7 f.
- Continuous Wader (Crane), of Alsea
mythology, 67: 47
- Contlas, 44: 24, 27
- Contraceptives
attitude toward, 99: 117
Cherokee knowledge of, 99: 117 f.
See also Abortion; Conception;
Pregnancy.
- Contractions
in Omaha and Ponka letters, 11:
57, 60, 65, 115, 117
in Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 363 f.
- Conus, among the Tewa, 56: 61
C. fergusonii, among the Tewa, 56:
62
C. princeps, among the Tewa, 56:
62
C. regularis, among the Tewa, 56:
62
- Conventional gestures of Hawaii, 38:
180, 182
- Convulsions among the Southern Ute,
34: 176
- Conyngham, E. F., in bibliography,
34: 409
- Coocohapofe, site of an old town, 73:
284
- Cook, G. M., petition signed by, 17:
11

- Cook, Capt. James
 death of, 76: 184
 discovery of Hawaiian islands by, 38: 149
 worshiped as Lono, 38: 18
- Cook, Miss M. S., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Cook, O. F., in bibliography, 34: 409
- Cooke, George, acknowledgment to, 76: 175
- Cooke, John Esten, work of, 17: 6, 7
- Cooking
 among the California Indians, 78: 87, 156, 527, 592, 652, 654, 695, 722, 737, 814
 among the Fuegians, 63: 191
 among the Pascagoula, 43: 303
 among the Tunica, note, 43: 315
 ancient method of, 23: 18
 gift of Great Spirit, Chitimacha, 43: 357
 importance of, among Mexicans, 28: 214
 method of, in Molokai, 76: 179
 native methods of, 64: 22; 97: 24, 27
See also Food.
- Cooking utensils
 black, chronology of, 81: 40
 description of, 64: 27
 pots, shape of, 81: 54
See also Bowls; Pottery, culinary.
- Cookra, 44: 79
- Cookville, caves in vicinity of, 76: 42
- Cooley Ranch, old, ruin on, 35: 80
- Cooley's, Arizona, ruin near, 35: 80
- Coo-loo-me, a synonym for Kolomi, 73: 268
- Coon and crawfish, Chippewa story of, 53: 305
- Coon's Canyon, supposed fortification at head of, 82: 17
- Cooper Place, ruins on, 35: 72
- Cooperation and training, California Indians, 78: 64, 127, 148, 191, 302, 361, 423, 426
- Coosabos
 mention of, in 1720, 73: 71
See also Cusabo.
- Coosada
 a mixed settlement, 73: 202
See also Koasati.
- Coosah, *see* Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Coosahatchi, *see* Coosa (of Alabama).
- Coosa Old Town
 an Upper Creek settlement, 73: 189
 mention of, 73: 241
 population of, 73: 437
- Coosa River, location of, in Alabama, 43: 253
- Coosa Tribe (of Alabama)
 a Musogee division, 73: 215
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 241
 language spoken by, 73: 26
 population of, 73: 430 f., 436
 relations of, with Holiwahali, 73: 255
- Coosa Tribe (of South Carolina)
 among the Catawba, 73: 71
 connection of name of, with Cusabo, 73: 16, 21
 described by Vandera, 73: 240
 distinguished by their location, 73: 25
 early reference to, 73: 37
 English declare war on, 73: 68
 habitat and early history of, 22: 85
 included in Cusabo, 73: 17
 location of, 73: 56, 61
 sale of land by, 73: 70
- Coo-sau-dee, description of, by Hawkins, 73: 204
- Coosaw
 a synonym of Coosa, 22: 85
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Coosawtee, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 203
- Coos Indian, belief of, concerning Giant Woman, 67: 15
- Coos language, distribution and history of, 40, pt. 2: 305
- Coosoe Indians
 mention of, in 1716, 73: 71
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cooso-sau, *see* Coosa (of Alabama).
- Copal trees, mention of, by Gravier, 43: 309
- Copala, 44: 53
- Copalm, uses of, 43: 84
- Copan (city)
 Altar Q, error on, 57: 246, 248
 Altar S, interpretation of, 57: 231 ff.
 Altar Z, interpretation of, 57: 242
 architecture of, 28: 81
 Chorti near, 28: 81
 excavations near, 28: 77
 history of, 57: 15
 mention of, 8: 5; 44: 63, 69, 70
 prosperity of, 28: 82
 quarries of, 60: 274
 Stela A, interpretation of, 57: 169 f.
 Stela B, interpretation of, 57: 167 ff.
 Stela D, interpretation of, 57: 188-191
 Stela J, interpretation of, 57: 191 f.
 Stela M, interpretation of, 57: 175 f.

Copan—Continued

- Stela N, error on, 57: 248 f.
 Stela N, interpretation of, 57: 114–118, 248 f.
 Stela P, interpretation of, 57: 185
 Stela 2, interpretation of, 57: 223
 Stela 4, interpretation of, 57: 224 f.
 Stela 6, interpretation of, 57: 170 f.
 Stela 8, interpretation of, 57: 229
 Stela 9, antiquity of, 57: 173
 Stela 9, interpretation, 57: 171 ff.
 Stela 15, interpretation of, 57: 187 f.
 Copa pitão, Zapotec name of ordinary priests, 28: 276
 Cope, Prof. E. D.
 cave excavations by, 60: 90
 cited, 54: 27, 62
 on northwestern New Mexico, 54: 50
 ruin in Gallines Creek described by, 32: 41–44
 Copehan stock, 78: 355
 Copenhagen Museum
 clay vessel from Peten in, 28: 83
 clay vessel from Tabasco in, 28: 83
 Copper
 articles of, in mounds, 4: 10
 bells, European, in burial mounds, 8: 33
 bracelets, etc., Chitimacha, 43: 345
 drill, 60: 351
 gilt, Acosta on, 3: 12
 is speared, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 39–44
 is speared, Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 253
 mines of Lake Superior region, 60: 109
 mines, report of, 73: 293
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 16
 ore, field of, 81: 2
 ornaments of, 73: 350
 plates from Malden, Mo., description of, 37: 98
 source of, unknown, 3: 25
 Tlingit myth of origin of, 39: 252–261
 use of, 35: 12, 73
 use of, by Houma, 43: 286
 use of, by Koroa, 43: 328
 work from mounds in Georgia and Illinois, 60: 107
 working of Northwest coast area, 60: 120
 See also Bead; Ornaments.
 Coqui-Cilla, Zapotec deity, 28: 284, 285, 286
 Coquille language, works in, 14: 20
 Coquina, description of, 52: 35–38, 41

- Coqui-Nij, Zapotec deity, 28: 285
 Coqui-Xee, Zapotec deity, 28: 284, 285, 286
 Cora Indian
 baldness among the, 34: 162, 163
 character of the, 34: 35
 children among the, 34: 87
 crime among the, 34: 170
 diseases among the, 34: 187
 folk medicine of the, 34: 242, 252
 foods of the, 34: 21, 25 f., 266
 grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 404
 head deformation of the, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 11 f.
 marriage among the, 34: 50
 mention of the, 44: 3, 21–24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 40–43
 muscular force of the, 34: 145, 147, 150, 151, 389 f.
 occupations of the, 34: 17
 population of the, 34: 7
 size of families, 34: 43
 smoking among the, 34: 30
 statues (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
 sterility among women, 34: 52, 165
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 242
 villages of the, 34: 12
 Coral among the Tewa, 56: 10, 68
 Corbesies, *see* Corobicies.
 Córdoba.—, reference to, 52: 16
 Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de, landing of, on shores of Yucatan, 18: 5
 Córdoba, Juan de
 on animals in Zapotec calendar, 28: 43
 on human sacrifice among Zapotecs, 28: 278
 on Zapotec calendar, 28: 37
 on Zapotec day signs, 28: 271, 272 f.
 on Zapotec expiation of sin, 28: 278
 on Zapotec omens, 28: 42
 on Zapotec religion, 28: 284
 on Zapotec time signs, 28: 267
 Zapotec calendars recorded in grammar of, 28: 36
 Zapotec language taken up by, 28: 41
 Cordova family
 acknowledgment to, 81: 5
 ruin on land of, 81: 2
 Cords
 of the Choctaw, 48: 15
 ornamental, description of, 7: 16
 Coréal, François, in bibliography, 34: 424
 Coree Indians
 early habitat of the, 22: 8
 habitations of the, 69: 58
 reference to the, 69: 13
 Corocarpus seeds found in Cave I, 65: 156

Coreorgonel, village of, 22: 51

Cores

- found on quarry sites, 60: 178, 181, 208, 220, 222, 223
- occurrence of, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30
- occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 41

Corial, construction of, 91: 100

Cormorants in Tierra del Fuego, 63: 191

Corn

among the Chitimacha, 43: 345, 346, 355, 358

among the Houma, 43: 286

among the Natchez, 43: 73-76

among the Pascagoula, 43: 303, 304

and tobacco, Koasati story of the origin of, 88: 167 f.

arrangement in growing, 80: 52

as payment by Natchez to French, 43: 217

burned in granary, 100: 58

caches of, 69: 41, 53

carbonized, found in pit, 100: 41

ceremony of purifying, 80: 37

charred, found embedded in slag, 70: 60

charred, found in Revercomb mound, 23: 32

charred, found near Gala, 23: 17

contained in so-called lava, 54: 21

cooked with dog, 85: 109

Creek story of origin of, 88: 9 f.

cultivation of, 77: 39, 40, 106, 127, 179

deposit of, in bin, 92: 91

effect of introduction of, 100: 2

found in Cave II, 65: 89

grinding of, generally by girls and young women, 51: 37

growing, sign of, 81: 60

guarded by the women, 80: 53

harvesting and storing of, 64: 20

husks of, wrappers for cigarettes, 64: 30

importance of, 80: 36

Indian, chief food of ancient inhabitants, 41: 50

influence of, on aboriginal culture, 54: 19

introduction of, 92: 3

liquor made from, 34: 26, 28

means of securing a crop of, 80: 38, 40

mention of, 80: 80, 81, 91, 176

mention of, by Gavier, 43: 309

most important food of Cliff Palace people, 51: 75

occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 20

preparation of ground and planting of, 64: 20

raising of, 11: 39

scaffold for drying, 80: 2, 4

Corn—Continued

shelled, found in Ruins 2 and 7, 65: 98

song concerning, 80: 54

song to, 80: 59

staple food of Cliff House culture, 65: 98

storage houses for, mention of, 65: 16

storage of, 96: 29-31

supposed effect of tobacco on, 94: 42

surplus sold or exchanged, 64: 20

symbolic use of, 93: 5

use of, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 59, 78-94, 98

use of, by Basket Makers, 65: 154

See also Awañu Heads; Maize; Mother Corn; Orphan.

Corn balls, method of making, 80: 67

Corn clan, 98: 185

Corncob boy

intercedes for his people, Cochiti, 98: 62

marries Deer Planter's daughters, Cochiti, 98: 60 ff.

story of, Cochiti, 98: 51-60

triumphs over his mockers, Cochiti tale, 98: 62-65

Corncocks found in Ruin 3, 65: 36

Corn customs, songs connected with, 80: 12

Corn Dance interrupted by coyote, Cochiti tale, 98: 144 f.

Cornea, affections of, 34: 189

Cornells, Alexander, a Creek chief, 73: 281

Cornet farm, ruins near, 35: 53

Corn fast, Tunica, 43: 325

Corn game, Choctaw, description of, 48: 19 f.

Corn-grinding Society

Cochiti tale of the women's, 98: 14 f.

songs of, names used in, 98: 15

Corn Hill, Mass., graves at, 71: 14

Corn plantation, *see* Milpa.

Cornplanter, Chief, birthplace of, 71: 87

Corn pollen

the sacred meal of the Zuñi, 100: 6

See also Corn.

Corn Priest

duties of the, 80: 37

office of the, 80: 36 ff.

record of, 80: 1

song of the, 80: 45

Corn smut among the Tewa, 55: 66, 67

Cornus alternifolia, use of, as a charm, 86: 110

C. florida, use of, 99: 199, 283

See also Dogwood.

Corn woman, Koasati story of the, 88: 168

Coroa, *see* Koroa.

Corobicies, 44: 77, 82

- Coronado, Francisco Vasquez
journey of, 54: 50 f.
on Chichiltic-calli, 35: 37
- Coronado Expedition
country traversed by, 100: 10
mention of, 35: 9, 38
thatched houses seen by, 77: 179
- Coronilla varia*, use of, 99: 198
- Corotapa, 44: 82, 93
- Corpa, Friar Pedro de, murder of, 73: 85
- Correlation of type, language, and culture, 40, pt. 1: 11-14
- Corrois, *see* Koroa.
- Corroque, *see* Surruque.
- Corrugated ware
fragments of, most numerous in
Cliff Palace, 51: 68
indented, 100: 122 f.
period of, 100: 116
with incised decorations, 100: 123
- Corsaboy
a Cusabo synonym, 22: 86
at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18
See also Cusabo.
- Corselets, Waiwai Indian, described, 91: 77
- Cortadera, *see* Pampasgrass.
- Cortés, Hernando
agreement on dates of, in Mexico, 28: 140-144
expedition of, to Honduras in 1525, 28: 78 f.
on Zagoatan in Tabasco, 28: 81
- Cortina, name of a chief, later used for a group, 78: 355
- Cortina Valley, reference to, 78: 356
- Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos*, among the Tewa, 56: 40
C. brachyrhynchos hesperis, among the Tewa, 56: 40
C. cryptoleucus, among the Tewa, 56: 40, 41
- Corylus americana*, use of, 99: 218
C. rostrata, 94: 103
- Corymorhinus macrotis pallescens*, among the Tewa, 56: 12
- Cosa Indian, 73: 202
See also Coosa Tribe (Alabama).
- Cosapue
murder of missionaries by Indians of, 73: 60
See also Cusabo.
- Cosauh, a Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
- Cosito, a synonym for Kasihta, 73: 224
- Coslahan tox, demon of the Tzentaltzotzil, 28: 43
- Cosma, specimens from, 7: 6
- Cosmit, Diegueño place name, 78: 895
- Cosmogony
of the Manahoac, 22: 20
of the Saponi, 22: 48
- Cosmological and geographical knowledge of the California Indians, 78: 13, 15, 70, 73, 74, 145, 345, 395, 440, 596, 664, 753
- Coso, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Coso Mountains, 78: 590
- Coso Valley, 78: 590
- Cosper, John, on cave in Saddle Mountain, 35: 57 f.
- Cosper (J.H.T.) Farm, ruins on, 35: 50
- Cossapue, *see* Cusabo.
- Cossoes
tribute exacted from, 73: 69
See also Coosa Tribe (of South Carolina).
- Costanoans
general account of, 78: 462-473
population of, by language, 78: 886
population of, in mission area, 78: 885
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Costa Rica, explorations conducted by, 60: 16
- Coste
probably Koasati, 73: 201
Spaniards at, 73: 202
- Costume
Chippewa, women's description of, 53: 223 f.
Fourth of July celebration, 45: 168 f.
Guiana Indian, 91: 81
of hula dancer, 38: 49
See also Clothing; Dress; Ornaments.
- Cosumes, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Cosumnes River, 78: 442, 443
- Cotachicach, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- Cotapissa, name for Acolapissa, 43: 301
- Cotati, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Co-tau-lau, Natchez chief, notes on, 43: 253 f.
- Cotebas, a Cusabo place name, 73: 21
- Cotebo, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Cotohautustenuggee, a Lower Creek settlement, 73: 284
- Cotoname, 44: 38, 45
- Cotos, 44: 83, 84, 88, 92
- Cotton
among the Tewa, 55: 10, 59, 102 f.
introduction of, 92: 5; 96: 5
plaited, used for tassels, fringes, 65: 114
probably grown in northern Arizona, 65: 113
string, uses of, 65: 112
threads dyed red, 65: 113
woven by Cliff-dwellers, 82: 148
- Cottontail among the Tewa, 56: 18

- Cottonwood Canyon
 mention of excavations in, 92: 25
 observations in, 82: 90-123; 92: 89
 pottery from, description of, 82: 145
 ruins of, 82: 51 ff.
 textiles from, 82: 148
 travel through, 82: 91 f.
- Cottonwood Creek, 78: 166, 353, 354, 481, 482, 590
- Cottonwood Island
 intermittently inhabited by Mo-
 have, 78: 726
 Chemehuevi brought to, 78: 594
 mention of, 78: 596
 Moviats on, 78: 595
- Cottonwood tree
 mountain, among the Tewa, 55: 42
 narrow-leaf, among the Tewa, 55: 42
 Rydberg's, among the Tewa, 55: 42
 valley, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 42
See also Poplar.
- Cottonwood village, Chitimacha, 43: 344
- Cottum, Mr., burial ground discovered by, 82: 42
- Cotzal, 44: 67
- Couacalé, 73: 143
- Couchati, synonym for Koasati, 73: 203
- Coucou, *see* Caucahues.
- Coudert, Dr. Frank E., on pathological conditions in Santa Fé school, New Mexico, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Coues, Dr. Elliott, on name of Arrow Rock, 37: 92, 93
- Couexi, identification of, 22: 86
- Couexis
 a Guale town, 73: 81, 82
 identification of, 73: 50
 location of, 73: 50
 mention of, 73: 84
- Cougar
 among the Tewa, 56: 30
 prohibited as food, 87: 58
- Coughs
 among the, 34:
 Apache, 232, 233, 239
 Hopi, 181
 Huichol, 186
 Mescaleros, 235
 Navaho, 239
 Pima, 245
 Southern Ute, 176
 as symptom of tuberculosis, 42: 28
- Couillard, —
 reference to, 43: 228
 report of Natchez massacre by, 43: 232
- Coulonge, Sieur de, —, in campaign against Natchez, 43: 243, 244
- Coulonges, *see* Coulonge.
- Council Bluffs, origin of the name, 77: 115, 157
- Council Fire of spiral form, 69: 76
- Council House
 carved figure above, 69: 100
 of the Creeks, 69: 74
 of the Housatonic Indians, 69: 25
 of the Kansa, 77: 92 f.
 of the Ojibway, 77: 16
 of the Oto, 77: 117
 of the Teton, 77: 60
- Council House of Old Dog, 80: 2
- Council songs, *see* Songs.
- Counting
 among the Fuegians, 63: 180
 method of, by Southern tribes, 22: 32
See also names of different tribes.
- Counting sticks of the Alsea, 67: 39
- County, *see* names of different states.
- Coup
 custom of counting, 80: 145, 167; 85: 85
 meaning of, 83: 72
- Couple, Alsea tale of the runaway, 67: 239-242
- Coup-points, reference to, 81: 19
- Coup sticks of the Sioux, 2: 20
- Courois, *see* Koroa.
- Court
 formed by projecting wall, 96: 52
 in Ruin 1, 65: 18
 of the alii, recruiting ground for hula performers, 38: 27
 pavement of, 92: 73
 use of, 92: 71 f.
- Courting flute (or Whistles)
 types of, 80: 9
See also Flutes.
- Courts, *see* Court; Plazas.
- Courtship
 among the Fuegians, 63: 164 f.
 customs of, Chippewa, 86: 72 f.
 shrine for success in, Cochiti, 98: 51
- Cousah Old Fields, 73: 241
- Cousin, Haida word for, 29: 234
- Coussas Old Village, 73: 241
- Couteaux, Houma family name, 43: 292
- Couthaougoulas, name of Taënsa vil-
 lage, 43: 258
- Couvade
 among the California Indians, 78: 45, 180, 254, 299, 313, 402, 469, 498, 647, 688, 720, 840
 among the Fuegians, 63: 155
 traces of, among the Chinook, 20: 241
See also Pregnancy.
- Cove Creek, mounds on, 82: 65
- Cove Fork, mounds reported on, 82: 35

- Covering
Hawaiian, illustrated by gesture, 38: 178
the dead, custom of, 83: 70
- Covers
stone, for pots, 96: 151 f.
stone, for storage jars, 81: 24
- Coville, F. V., in bibliography, 34: 410
- Covillea tridentata*
medicinal plant, Maricopa, 34: 244 f., 248
medicinal plant, Papago, 34: 242
medicinal plant, Pima, 34: 244 f., 247
medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
See also Creosotebush.
- Cow
among the Tewa, 56: 31
and dog are discontented, Creek story, 88: 73 f.
raising of, 11: 39
tied to the tail of, Cochiti tale, 98: 176 f.
- Cowaka, use of the name, 90: 168
- Cowania, use of, Hopi, 34: 240
- Cowassada, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 204
- Cowbane, use of, 99: 117
- Cow Creek, Central Yuma in, 78: 339
- Cowe, location of, 69: 60
- Cowé, Cherokee mound at, 8: 11, 33
- Coweta
alliance of, with Chiaha, 73: 168
a Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189, 215, 225
bands, 73: 227 f.
called the Bloody Town, 73: 132
chief, missionaries driven off by, 73: 130
chief of, description of, 73: 225 f.
description of, 69: 77
description of, by Hawkins, 73: 227 f.
expedition against, 73: 180
head war town, 73: 133, 223
location of the, 73: 226
mention of the, 73: 174, 225-230
population of the, 73: 430, 434
- Coweta Tallahassee
a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
an out-village of Coweta, 73: 175
description of, by Hawkins, 73: 228
- Cowetan, *see* Coweta.
- Cow-e-tuh, *see* Coweta.
- Cow-e-tuh Tal-lau-has-see, *see* Coweta Tallahassee.
- Cowkeeper, The, an Oconee chief, 73: 181, 399
- Cowlitz, *see* Kaulits.
- Cow Towns, 73: 284
- Cox, Dr. Horace W., on pathological conditions at Puyallup Agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Cox, Ross, in bibliography, 38: 424
- Coxe, Daniel
an authority consulted, 43: 2
on location of Tioux, 43: 335
- Coya, a Florida town, 73: 325
- Coycoy, a Chumash village, 78: 554
- Coyehete, 78: 491
- Coyobia, a Calusa town, 73: 331
- Coyote
among the Tewa, 56: 5, 11, 28
and badger, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 79-89
and badger, Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 255
and beaver exchange wives, Cohiti tale, 98: 136 f.
and buffalo, Kutenai tales, 59: 12-16, 60-65
and caribou, Kutenai tale, 59: 50, 51
and deer, Cochiti tales, 98: 160 f., 161 f.
and deer, Kutenai tales, 59: 50, 51, 186-191
and dog, Kutenai tale, 59: 126-141
and fox, Cochiti tales, 98: 147 f., 148
and fox, Kutenai tales, 59: 1, 142-161
and grizzly bear, Kutenai tales, 59: 5, 5-8, 140-143
and grouse, Kutenai tales, 59: 17
and locust, Kutenai tales, 59: 1 ff., 3 ff.
and owl, Kutenai tales, 59: 20, 37 f., 50, 51
and skunk, story of, 80: 92
and star, Kutenai tale, 59: 17
and the beavers, Kutenai tale, 59: 130-133
and the burro, Cochiti tale, 98: 152 f.
and the butterfly, Kutenai tale, 59: 16
and the ducks, Kutenai tales, 59: 19, 160-165
and the fat, Kutenai tales, 59: 110, 111
and the giant, Kutenai tale, 59: 112, 113
and the manitou with the hat, Kutenai tale, 59: 19
and the thunderbird, Kutenai tale, 59: 112-117
and the trout, Kutenai tale, 59: 38 f.
and the turkeys, Pawnee tale, 93: 102 f.
and the woman, Kutenai tale, 59: 18
and tree chief, Kutenai tales, 59: 190-213
and Ya.uk'e'ka'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 110-121
as a totem, 97: 14
becomes tree chief's friend, Kutenai tale, 59: 190, 191

Coyote—Continued

brings her children to play with the quails. Cochiti tale, 98: 145 f.

Chinook myth of, 20: 92-106

Cochiti tale of the woodchopper and, 98: 110 f.

contests of, Kutenai tale, 59: 68-73

falls as initiate, Cochiti tale, 98: 8

fooled by rabbit, Creek story, 88: 63 f.

gambles with salmon, Kutenai tale, 59: 150-153

has a ball on her toe, Cochiti tale, 98: 150 f.

imitates crow, Cochiti tale, 98: 149

in Alsea myth, 67: 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55

interrupts the Corn dance, Cochiti tale, 98: 144 f.

juggles with his eyes, Kutenai tale, 59: 182-187

kills panther, Kutenai tale, 59: 164-169

kills panther and liberates the salmon, Kutenai tale, 59: 164-179

leads the salmon into the fish trap, Kutenai tale, 59: 176-179

liberates salmon, Kutenai tale, 59: 172-175

meets the fisherman wolverene, Kutenai tale, 59: 174-177

misses the deer, Kutenai tale, 59: 126-129

myth of the, Kathlamet, 26: 45-49

myth of the, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 253

Pima notions concerning, 34: 243

pretends to be panther, Kutenai tale, 59: 168-171

rabbit, wolf, and grizzly bear, Kutenai tale, 59: 55 ff.

roasts shrews, Kutenai tale, 59: 128-131

salmon woman tries to drown, Kutenai tale, 59: 152-155

salmon woman tries to kill, in her tent, Kutenai tale, 59: 154-157

sings for the prairie dogs, Cochiti tale, 98: 144

small numbers of, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19

song of, 80: 72, 160

son of, death of, Kutenai tale, 59: 132 f.

steals salmon, Kutenai tale, 59: 170-173

stories of, 94: 98 f.

taboo against, 34: 54

the real creator, Pomo, 78: 270

tries to kill tree chief, Kutenai tale, 59: 190-193

Coyote—Continued

tries to steal the sun, Kutenai tale, 59: 132-141

young, and young fox steal the hoop, Kutenai tale, 59: 142-151

Coyotero Apache; Coyoteros

location of the, 34: 8

population of the, 34: 5

tesvino made by the, 34: 27

Coyotlatelco, 74: 14

Coyotlatelco type of painted pottery, 74: 51 f.

Coyote Valley, 78: 219, 228, 231, 238, 272

Co-Yukon vocabulary, work on, 1: 20

Coyyo, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545

Coza

province of, 73: 231

See also Coosa (of Alabama).

Cozaana, Zapotec creation deity, 28: 288

Coza

identification of, 73: 56

province visited by Juan Pardo, 73: 55

See also Coosa (of South Carolina).

Crab

and seal, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 98-102

and seal, Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 256

Cradleboard

custom concerning, 93: 21

deformation absent among eastern tribes, 62: 112

description of, 86: 48 f.

of the southwestern Indians, 34: 79-82

See also Cradles.

Cradle House ruin, general account of, 50: 20

Cradles

Cliffdweller's, geometric ornamentation on, 50: 29

description of, 97: 39

flexible type of, 65: 165

found in Ruins 3 and 7, 65: 107

McGee on, 50: 29 f.

mourning custom concerning, 83: 69

of the California Indians, 78: 92, 248, 291, 323, 327, 358, 534-537, 571, 704, 738, 829

of the Fuegians, 63: 55, 171 f.

of the Southwestern tribes, 34: 79-82

rigid type of, 65: 164

See also Cradleboard.

Craig, N. B., on application of Iroquoian tribal names, 23: 72

Cram, Eric, ruins reported by, 82: 133

Cranberries, preserved in grease, 39: 221

Crane, Prof. V. W., on the Yuchi, 73: 288 f., 290, 291

Crane

- Alabama story of race between hummingbird and, 88: 157
- among the Tewa, 56: 33, 46
- and geese, Cochiti tale, 98: 137 ff.
- and hummingbird, Koasati story, 88: 201 f.
- and hummingbird, Natchez story, 88: 253
- Chinook myth of, 20: 107-112
- Creek story of race between hummingbird and, 88: 42
- Natchez story of panther and the, 88: 248 f.

Cranesbill among the Tewa, 55: 55

Crania

- California Indian, comparison of, with Calaveras skull, 33: 25
- comparisons of undeveloped and developed, 33: 24
- from Missouri mounds, general characteristics of, 37: 103 f.
- Iroquois, and related Eastern Indians, 62: 127-129
- Lenape, artificial deformation, 62: 16
- Lenape, main type, dolichocephalic to mesocephalic, 62: 19
- mound, artificial markings on, 33: 91
 - specimens of, 33: 101-104
 - with low foreheads, 33: 92
- observations and measurements on Munsee, 62: 50 ff.
- of the Lenape, 62: 11
- See also* Skeletal material; Skulls.

Cranial deformation

- adoption of, 100: 3
- See also* Head (deformation).

Cranial diameters, *see* Head (measurements).

Cranial index

- of Eastern Indian tribes, 62: 19 ff.
- of Iroquois and related Eastern Indian crania, 62: 127 ff.
- See also* Brachycephaly; Dolichocephaly.

Cranial module

- of Eastern Indian crania, 62: 118
- of Iroquois and related Eastern Indian crania, 62: 128

Craven, Gov. Charles, defeat of Yama-see by, 73: 98

Crawfish, Red, Choctaw chief, tradition concerning, 43: 293

Crawfish

- and tadpole, Koasati story, 88: 201
- distinctive badge of Chakchiuma, 43: 175
- Natchez story of fox and the, 88: 252
- See also* Coon.

Crawford County, Ind., explorations in, 76: 107

Crawford County, Wis., burial mound in, 71: 64

Crawfurd, —, on Javanese sacred period of the year, 18: 61, 62, 63, 64

Crawling, on part of Indian children, 34: 84, 99 f., 129

Crayfish (?), description of image of, in gold, 3: 21 f.

Crazing on pottery, 81: 44, 45

Crazy Dog

- a Hidatsa society, 80: 108
- meaning of the term, 80: 109
- purpose of the society, 80: 110
- See also* Foolish Dog.

Crazy Horse, Kiowa name of, 84: 194

C. R. B. Educational Foundation (Inc.), New York, acknowledgment to, 99: xv

Creation

- god and goddess of, 28: 286-289
- See also* Creator.

Creation legends (or myths).

- of the Alsea, 67: 22-116
- of the Chippewa, 86: 98
- of the Chitimacha, 43: 167 ff.
- of the Choctaw, 48: 30
- of the earth, Yuchi story, 88: 84 f.
- of the Kamia, 97: 77
- of the Mixtec, 28: 289 f.
- of the Natchez, 43: 356
- of the Papago, 90: 19

Creator

- and creation, Fuegian, 63: 146, 147, 162 f.
- Tlingit conception of, 39: 92
- See also* Creation; God.

Creed, The, *see* Commandments, Ten.

Cree Indian

- burials of the, 83: 6 f., 44
- closely related to the Ojibway, 77: 17; 83: 6
- dog meat used by the, 89: 8
- habitations of the, 77: 17-21
- hostility toward the Sioux, 22: 12
- language of the, 77: 17
- population of the, 77: 18, 19
- roving disposition of the, 77: 19
- superstitions of the, 83: 7
- territory inhabited by the, 77: 1, 18, 19
- with Assiniboin at Mandan village, 77: 74
- See also* Knistenaux.

Creek, how name was received by a certain, Tlingit story, 39: 46 f.

Creek Confederacy

- existing at time of De Soto, 73: 257
- formation of, 69: 14
- joined by Koasati, 73: 203
- land ceded by, to Oglethorpe, 73: 109
- location of village, 69: 14
- towns of, 69: 72

Creek Indian

- arrival of, in Florida, 73: 403
- attack of, on Guale missions, 73: 90

Creek Indian—Continued

- attack of, on Yamasee, 73: 102
- "black drink" of, note, 43: 351
- burial customs of, 71: 110 ff.
- burial under dwellings by, 8: 21
- ceremonial runners among the, 85: 2
- comparison of, with Natchez tribe, 43: 2
- conference of, with Gov. Oglethorpe, 73: 15
- distinction between Seminole and, 73: 404
- divisions of the, 73: 216
- early additions from Natchez, 43: 253
- incorporation of Natchez with the, 22: 83
- jealous of Yamasee, 73: 101
- joint Yamasee in war on colonists, 73: 98
- land claimed by the, 73: 16
- list of towns of, 43: 253
- location of, 43: 8
- manuscript history of the, 43: 254
- migration legend of, 73: 192
- movement of, into Florida Peninsula, 73: 106
- origin of the name, 73: 521
- population of, 73: 437 ff., 442-448
- pulse of the, 34: 141
- respiration of the, 34: 142
- territory ceded by the, 73: 16
- tribes known as, 73: 404
- Upper and Lower, location of, 73: 215 f.
- villages of, burned by the Spaniards, 73: 221
- war of, in Alabama, 73: 199
- war of, with Chickasaw, 73: 420
- with English, invade Apalachia, 73: 121 ff.
- Yamasee harassed by, 73: 106
- Yamasee joined by, in war on colonists, 73: 101
- See also* Muscogee Creeks.
- Creek language, works in, 9: 27 f.
- Creek music, work on, 53: 9
- Creek Sam, account of, 43: 256
- Creek towns, principal structures of, 69: 74, 75, 76
- Cree language, works in, 13: 96 ff.
- Creighton Island, Ga., Indian burial at, 71: 114
- Cremation
 - among the Chitimacha, 43: 350
 - among the Fuegians, 63: 161
 - common among Colorado River Indians, 51: 38 f.
 - east of the Mississippi, 71: 36, 58
 - evidences of, 37: 8, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 64, 68
 - in Blue River region, 35: 44
 - in Thomas-Carlos region, 35: 39 f.
 - practice of, by Kamia, 97: 56

Cremation—Continued

- practice of, by sedentary tribes, 51: 40
- reasons for, 71: 57, 147
- Crematories of Mesa Verde National Park, 51: 38 ff.
- Creoles, dugouts made by, 48: 18
- Creosotebush among the Tewa, 55: 40
- See also* *Covillea*; *Larrea*.
- Cresap farm, occurrence of cairns on, 23: 64
- Crescent, common exterior design on Santiago Ahuitzotla pottery, 74: 52
- Crescent City
 - village, feud between villages on Earl Lake and, 78: 126
 - Yurok settlements near, 78: 124, 125
- Crescentia cujete*, *see* Calabash.
- Crescent quarries, 60: 195
- Cresnay, Baron de, in Natchez war, 43: 241, 244, 250
- Cress, among the Tewa, 55: 11
- Cresson, H. T., cited, 57: 27
- Cretaceous rocks, near Marsh Pass, 50: 10
- Cretinism
 - physician's report on, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - summary of, 34: 190, 201
- Cricket as a medicine, Papago, 34: 242
- Crime
 - among Indians, account of, 34: 166-171
 - and punishment, Choctaw, 48: 25 f.
 - See also* Suicide.
- Cringan, A. T., on rate of movement in melody and accompaniment, 53: 206
- Cristone ruin, account of, 32: 40-44
- Crittenden County, Ark., mound excavations in, 76: 169
- Crocodile Spring, cave dwellings near, 82: 49
- Croghan, Col. George
 - cited as an authority, 61: 2 f.
 - on Saponi population in 1765, 22: 51
- Cro-Magnon skeletal remains, 52: 4, 239
- "Crónica Mexicana" of Tezozomoc, admonitions regarding the stars to Motecuhzoma Xocoyotzin in, 28: 355
- Crook, General —, chairman of Ponka commission, 11: 86
- Crook, Maj. George, member of boundary commission, 61: 4
- Crooked Foot
 - demonstration of power and sacred stone by, 61: 229 f.
 - song by, 61: 230
- Crooked Mountains, naming of, 90: 26
- Crooks, examples of, 65: 121
- Crosby, Jacob H., ruins on farm of, 82: 47
- Cross, Whitman, on tierra cocida, 52: 47

- Cross
 an Indian game, 43: 90 f.
 silver, obtained in mounds in Wisconsin, 4: 9
 symbolism of, in Mide'wiwin, 86: 87
 use of, by Houma tribe, 43: 285, 287
- Cross Creek, northern boundary of the Sumtache, 78: 483 f.
- Cross Lake Settlement, Minn., see Wába'cíng.
- Cross Sound, various adventures near, 39: 47 ff.
- Crotalus confluentus confluentus*, among the Tewa, 56: 51
- Crotophytus collaris baileyi*, among the Tewa, 56: 47
- Croup
 absence of, 34: 188
 See also Diphtheria.
- Crouse, Agent C. W., on diseases of White Mountain Apache, 34: 217
- Crow
 among the Tewa, 56: 40
 and hawk, Biloxi tale, 47: 38 f.
 and hawk, Cochiti tales, 98: 133 f., 135 f.
 and wood-rat, Biloxi tale, 47: 39-42
 imitated by the coyote, Cochiti tale, 98: 149
 Koasati story of the, 88: 181
 song of, Cochiti, 98: 151 f.
 story of, Chinook, 20: 123-126
- Crow Agency, Mont. (Crows)
 albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 201, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Crow-belt Dance, 89: 9
- Crow Creek Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, 209, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Crowfoot among the Tewa, 55: 56
- Crow Indian
 albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 arrangement of camps of, 77: 154
 burial customs of, 83: 78 f.
 ceremonial lodge of, 77: 154 f.
 country inhabited by, 77: 151, 152 f.
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, 207, table 9
 description of, by Larocque, 77: 151
 desecration by, of Dakota burials, 83: 35
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
 formerly same as Hidatsa, 83: 73
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, table 9
 habitations of the, 83: 74
 idiocy among the, 34: 204, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201, 202, table 9
 lodges of, description of, 77: 152 ff.
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 reference to, 89: 9
 separation of, from the Hidatsa, 77: 150; 83: 74
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, 209, table 9
 tobacco of, 94: 44
 tribe of the Hidatsa group, 77: 2
 tuberculosis among, 34: 210, 218, table 9
 wandering habits of the, 77: 153
- Crow language, works in, 5: 22
- Crow-Owner's society, see Societies.
- Crow's Heart
 home of, a communal center, 80: 2
 prominence of, 80: 1
 songs recorded by, 80: 153, 157, 167, 168, 173
 story related by, 80: 92
- Crow's Heart's Ferry, origin of the name, 80: 2
- Crow's Heart's Landing, songs recorded at, 80: 13
- Crow (or Raven) Society, age of members of, 80: 9
- Cruces, Bahia de las, identification of, 73: 51
- Crucifix, see Cross.
- Cruelty of the Fuegians, 63: 167, 168 f.
- Crumbling method of stoneworking, 60: 330
- Crump's Cave, 76: 118

- Crustaceans
among the Tewa, 56: 60
remains of, found in lake basins,
54: 68
- Cruz, Bahia de la, identification of,
73: 51
- Cry-Baby, Tlingit story of the monster
devilish and, 39: 40 f.
- Crying
curious custom of, 83: 56 f.
See also Wailing.
- Crying for medicine, Tlingit myth of,
39: 241 f.
- Crying songs, use of, 93: 67
- Cryptoglaux acadica acadica*, among
the Tewa, 56: 37
- Crystal
quartz, burial of, with human re-
mains, 23: 40, 41, 46, 68, 69
quartz, occurrence of, in mounds,
23: 46, 48, 54, 56
See also Quartz crystals.
- Ctenomys fueginus*, small rodent, 63:
190
- Cuacata, *see* Guacata.
- Cuampes, 44: 24, 27
- Cuanes
mention of, 44: 2
See also Cocopa.
- Cuautepec, Mexico, Tlahuiltec village,
34: 13
- Cuba, caves of, 52: 299
- Cubihatcha, population of, 73: 437
- Cuboid
in Munsee and United States
Whites contrasted, 62: 103, 104
Munsee, 62: 102 f.
- Cub Run Cave, 76: 113 ff.
- Cucamonga
mention of, 78: 615, 621
source of California place name,
78: 895
- Cucapa, *see* Cocopa.
- Cuchiaga, *see* Cuchiyaga.
- Cuchiyaga, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Cuclyaga, *see* Cuchiyaga.
- Cucumber among the Tewa, 55: 107,
113
- Cucumber tree, use of, 99: 298
- Cucurbita dagenaria*, among the Tewa,
55: 63
C. foetidissima, among the Tewa,
55: 63, 100
C. palmata, Pima medicinal plant,
34: 246
- Cuencamé, 44: 39
- Cues, 44: 19, 24, 25, 27, 31
- Cuestas, F. R., acknowledgment to,
52: 301
- Cuetzpalin, Mexican day sign, 28: 41,
65
- Cueva, *see* Cuna.
- Cueva Pintada ruin, description of,
32: 30 f.
- Cuhanes, *see* Cocopa.
- Cuhun Ridges
description of, 64: 14
site of ancient mounds, 64: 14
site of modern villages, 64: 14
- Cuicateco, 44: 55
- Cuilapa, 44: 52
- Cuisi'n'inaw^a, Cochiti tale of, 98: 66-
69
- Cuitlateca (o), 44: 50, 51, 53
- Cuixtlahuac, 44: 52
- Cukra, *see* Carcha; Cookra.
- Cukulcan, Maya god of light, 28: 665,
666
- Culapala, a Guale town, 73: 81
- Culbertson, T. A.
at Fort Laramie, 83: 49
at Fort Pierre, 83: 30
burials described by, 83: 31, 75
extracts from Journal of, 83: 30
ff.
portrait of, 83: 49
- Culhuacan type of pottery, 74: 53 f.
- Culin, Stewart
cited on shinny, 67: 196
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
four-stick game of, 78: 850
fundamental types of games of, 78:
846
mention of, 90: 78, 80, 81
on games of the Cliff-dwellers, 51:
74
on hoop-and-pole game, 41: 51
on Indian games, 53: 207
quoted on hand game, 75: 174
spheroids described by, 81: 21
- Cullen, Dr. Charles D., on pathological
conditions at Mount Pleasant, Mich.,
34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Culler's farm, description of mound on,
23: 53 f.
- Cull-oo-sau Hat-che
a Seminole town, 73: 400, 403
See also Calusa.
- Culmi, 44: 75
- Culopaba, *see* Culopala.
- Culpeper County, Va., aboriginal re-
mains in, 23: 36
- Cultee, Charles
ancestry of, 26: 5
Chinook texts obtained from, 20: 6
grandfather of, conjures sea-lion,
26: 245 f.
grandfather of, visits the ghosts,
26: 247-251
Kathlamet texts obtained from,
20: 6; 26: 5
- Cultivation of tobacco, 94: 9, 21, 29,
30, 33 f., 63 ff., 81-91
- Cults
of the Fuegians, 63: 152 ff.
of the hula folk, 38: 47
- Cultural features, comparison of, 97:
83 ff.

Culture

- aboriginal American, views of initial status of, 60: 44
 - agencies which affect, 60: 46
 - changes in, 40, pt. 1: 8 f.
 - Cherokee, loss of knowledge of, 99: 78
 - chronology and, 60: 56
 - domestic, of the Fuegians, 63: 102, 164-172
 - influenced by geography, 60: 120
 - Kamia, preponderantly Yuma, 97: 83
 - Karuk, affiliations of, 94: 3
 - material, of the Choctaw, 48: 7-15
 - modified by environment, 60: 45, 95
 - myth, Chitimacha, doubtful, 43: 358
 - need not coincide with biological classification, 40, pt. 1: 11
 - of ancient inhabitants, 41: 53 f.
 - of Atakapa, Tunica, and Chitimacha, comparison of, 68: 8
 - of Gila-Salt region, 35:
 - distribution of, 11-14
 - effect of physiography on, 28
 - of Mimbres River region, 83
 - relative degree of, 26
 - outline of and sources for Fuegian and Chonoan, 63: 145-218
 - periods, duration of, 100: 4 f.
 - phenomena not uniform, 60: 99
 - Pueblo, decline of, 100: 4
 - relation of climate to, 54: 43
 - relation of corn crop to, 54: 19
 - relation of physiographic conditions to, 54: 13
 - relationship of, of Cliff Palace people and those of large Pueblo ruin, 51: 78
 - relations of Old and New Worlds, 60: 20 f.
 - social, of the Choctaw, 48: 15-22
 - Southwestern, development of, 100: 2-5
 - stages, gap in, 100: 113
 - state of, 42:
 - Hupa, 16, 17
 - Menominee, 9
 - Mohave, 18, 19
 - Oglala Sioux, 11
 - Quinaielt, 14, 15
 - status of Georgia-Florida area, 60: 105
 - status of Lower Mississippi Valley area, 60: 108
 - status of North Atlantic area, 60: 99
 - value of analogies in, 60: 21
 - See also* Amusements; Buildings; Degeneracy; Family; Relations.
- Culture Hero
- Alsea, account of, 67: 12 f.
 - Natchez, death of, 43: 172
 - reference to, 85: 3
 - See also* Sñ'ku.
- Culver's Cave, 76: 136
- Cumana, possible identification of, 78: 803
- Cumberland County, Va., archeology of, 23: 803
- Cumberland Island, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Cumberland River, village on, 69: 46
- Cumberland Strait, language of, works in, 1: 21
- Cumhu, 57: 45, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76, 77, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 170, 191, 192, 203, 204, 206, 227, 237, 238, 239, 242, 266, 267, 268, 272, 275
- Cumku, Maya mouth, 28: 26, 27, 33, 35
- Cummings, Prof. Byron S.
 - cooperation of, 65: 13
 - examination of cave by, 82: 10
 - expedition of, into Kayenta district, 65: 13
 - locking device figured by, 82: 101
 - on San Juan Valley, 54: 49
 - reference to work of, 92: 13, 71, 79, 87; 100: 17, 110
 - ruin described by, 82: 74
- Cumupa, 44: 8, 25, 33, 34
- Cuna, 44: 94 ff.
- Cunacuna, *see* Cuna.
- Cuñai
 - mention of, 44: 24, 27
 - See also* Cocopa.
- Cuneiform, type of pottery, 74: 48, 49
- Cunningham, —, cited, 62: 101
- Cunningham Mound, description of, 23: 67
- Cup, found in kiva of Ruin 8, 65: 121
- Cup and pin game, played by the Alsea, 67: 205
- Cupeño
 - general account of, 78: 689-692
 - organization of, 78: 577
 - population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Cupping performed by medicine men, 83: 63
- Cups
 - in rock, 81: 70
 - shape of, 50: 28
 - See also* Cup.
- Cupstone, occurrence of, in burial mound, 23: 69
- Curing
 - methods used in, 99: 60-64
 - procedure in, 99: 67 f.
 - See also* Disease; Formulas; Medicine; Surgery.
- Curo, Latu, lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Curran among the Tewa, 55: 48, 115
- Current River, caves of, 76: 18
- Currier, A. F., in bibliography, 34: 410
- Currier, *see* Scraper.
- Curruque, *see* Surruque.

- "Curtain," name of a chief, uncertainty about, 78: 355
- Curtin, Jeremiah
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
work of, on tribal synonymy, 30 pt. 1: vi
- Curves
commonest pottery design, 74: 47
undulating, common interior pottery design, 74: 52
- Curvilinear figures on Coyotlatelco type of pottery, 74: 52
- Cusabees; Cusabes; Cusaboe, *see* Cusabo.
- Cusabo
allies of whites against Tuscarora, 73: 70
bands of, among the Creeks, 73: 71
bands of, join the Catawba, 73: 71
collective use of the term, 22: 84, 85
connection of, with Coosa, 73: 16
customs of the, 73: 76-80
description of, by Hewat, 73: 72
different lists of tribes of, 73: 67, 68
early history and habitat of, 22: 86
ethnology of, dependent on documentary sources, 73: 10
first appearance of name of, 73: 16
island of Palawana given to, 73: 70
name of a tribe and a town, 73: 21
population of, 73: 421
territory, European settlements in, 73: 31
use of name by the English, 73: 16
words and phrases of, 73: 20-23
- Cusabo Provinces
authorities for, 73: 36
lists of, 73: 36 ff.
- Cusatees, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 202
- Cuscowilla
an Oconee and Seminole town, 73: 180, 400
description of, 69: 81
- Cuscuta, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton
cited in bibliography, 34: 410; 35: 90
cited on primitive surgery, 34: 241
cited on Zuñi, 34: 9, 23, 54
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
explorations by, 23: 10, 12; 35: 28
finds of, on Key Marco, 60: 103
on arrowhead making, 60: 366
on earth pueblos, 35: 16
on methods of stone fracture, 60: 283
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton—Continued
on Zuñi sacred period, 18: 61
references to work of, 60: xiv; 100: 8
work of, in soapstone quarry, 60: 231
- Cushman, Dr. Calvin, residence of, 43: 296
- Cushman, H. B.
account of Chakchiuma-Choctaw war by, 43: 296
as authority on Choctaw, 43: 29
on Chakchiuma, 43: 293, 295
- Cuspidory formulae, *see* Teeth.
- Cuspids, *see* Teeth.
- Cussah
chief of, land ceded by, 73: 70
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cussatoes
order for trade with, 73: 217
See also Kasihta.
- Cussetah
arrangement of buildings in, 69: 75
description of, 69: 72
- Cus-se-tuh, a synonym for Kasihta, 73: 222
- Cussitaws, *see* Kasihta.
- Cusso, a synonym of Coosa, 22: 85
- Cussobos, *see* Cusabo.
- Cussoes
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Cussoo Indians
location of, 73: 68
See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
- Custavui, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Custegiyo, a Florida settlement, 73: 333
- Custer, Gen. G. A.
mention of, 77: 70
treaty due to efforts of, 80: 12
- Customs
affected by environment, 83: 1, 8, 50, 86
change in, 95: 150
classification based on, 40, i: 6 f.
concerning cradleboard, 93: 21
concerning lance, 93: 51
concerning marriage, 93: 93 f.
concerning mescal drinking, 93: 47
concerning young men, 93: 89
connected with obtaining medicine power, 90: 171 f.
connected with salt gathering, 90: 170
eagle catching, 80: 60
mourning, 93: 117
of the Blackfeet, 77: 26 f.
of the Cree, 77: 18 f.
of the Cusabo, 73: 76-80
of the Ojibway, 77: 8-11, 13, 17

Customs—Continued

- of the Omaha, 77: 85 ff.
- of the Osage, 77: 105 f.
- of the Pawnee, 77: 163 ff.
- of the Sauk and Foxes, 77: 39 ff.
- of the Teton, 77: 60 f.
- of the Wahpeton, 77: 53
- of the Yanktonai, 77: 54-57
- of war party, 90: 180
- of weeping at gatherings, 93: 67
- singing in the gardens, 80: 52
- singing on the roof, 80: 177
- social, of Florida Indians, 73: 393-397
- songs connected with, 80: 12, 52-80
- See also* Burial; Manners and customs; Marriage; Mourning; Smoking.
- Cutchichiles, *see* Guachichile.
- Cutecos
 - mention of, 44: 24, 28, 29
 - See also* Husorones.
- Cutganes
 - mention of, 44: 24, 27
 - See also* Cocopa.
- Cutler, Russel, pottery found on property of, 82: 45 f.
- Cuts, Choctaw cures for, 48: 23
- Cuttawa, Shawano form of Catawba, 22: 68
- Cutting, Bronson M., funds contributed by, 65: 13
- Cutting edges, crude types of, 81: 18
- Cutucha, 78: 491
- Cuvier, George, three races of, 40, pt. 1: 7
- Cuyahoga County, Ohio, mounds in, Iroquoian, 8: 50
- Cuyama, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Cuyamaca, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Cuzco
 - quarries of, 60: 376
 - stonework at, 60: 341
- Cuzco Man, bones of, compared with modern bones from Peru, 66: 16
- Cuzco remains from South America, 66: 10
- Cyanocephalus cyanocephalus*, among the Tewa, 56: 41
- Cyanocitta stelleri diademata*, among the Tewa, 56: 39
- Cyanocorax cassinii*, among the Tewa, 56: 41
- Cycle
 - glyphs, 57: 63
 - length, 57: 62, 135
 - number of, in Great Cycle, 57: 107-114
 - numbering of, in inscriptions, 57: 108, 227-233

- Cycle 8, dates, 57: 194-198, 228 f.
- Cycle 9
 - dates, 57: 172, 183, 185, 187, 194, 222
 - prevalence in Maya dating, 57: 194
- Cycle 10, dates, 57: 199-203, 229-233
- Cycle, Great
 - length, 57: 135, 162
 - number of cycles in, 57: 107-114
- Cycles, Great, Great and Higher
 - discussion, 57: 114-129
 - glyphs, 57: 118
 - omitted in dating, 57: 126
- Cylindrical vessels, black-on-red ware, 96: 139
- Cylindriopuntia, food plants, Pima, 34: 261, 262
- Cynoglossum virginicum*, use of, 99: 174
- Cynomys gunnisoni*, among the Tewa, 56: 21
- Cyperus*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
 - C. erythrorhizos*, use of, 97: 24
 - See also* Nutgrass.
- Cypress, Chitimacha sacred tree, 43: 354
- Cypripedium parviflorum*, use of, 99: 249
- Cystopteris fragilis*, use of, 99: 228
- d'Abbadie, *see* Abbadie.
- Dablon, Le Père C., quoted on Illinois Indians, 69: 38
- Dachachitding, 78: 99
- Dachapaumi-yahi, probable Wintun place name, 78: 345
- Dachi, a Tulare Lake tribe, 78: 484
- Daerhoff, Ben, cave on farm of, 76: 95
- Daffner, F.
 - cited on physical data for children, 34: 88, 89
 - on dentition, 34: 96-99, 122
- Daggett, John, 94: 154
- Daggett, Vanyume land up to, 78: 614
- Dahauiyap'ahdi, probable Wintun place name, 78: 345
- Dahlso-kaiya, 78: 151
- Dahomey songs, 45: 130
- Dakachawayawik, a Wiyot place name, 78: 116
- Dakis-hankut, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Dakota-Assiniboin group
 - burials of the, 83: 16-49
 - country occupied by the, 77: 44
 - habitations of, 77: 44 f.
 - mention of, 77: 2
 - tribes composing, 77: 44
- Dakota clay beds, 52: 49
- Dakota Indian
 - beliefs of the, 83: 27 f.
 - burials of the, 83: 16-42
 - chiefs of, buried at Fort Laramie, 83: 35
 - definition of, 61: 1

Dakota Indian—Continued

- description of burials of, 83: 35
- driven off by Ojibway, 83: 2, 16
- former home of, 61: 2
- habitat of, 83: 2, 16
- letter sent to a, 11: 68
- reference to the, 53: 70
- tribes included in, 83: 16
- use of dog meat by, 89: 9
- variations of name, 61: 2

Dakota language, works in, 5: 22 f.

Dakwagerawakw, probable Wiyot village, 78: 115

Da Lacerda, J. B., in bibliography, 34: 410

Daladano

- Lile'ek from, 78: 220
- Pomo name of a Wappo village, 78: 219

d'Albertis, L. M.

- on armor, 2: 23
- on stone slabs of New Guinea, 2: 22
- on taboo in New Guinea, 2: 31

Dale, Rev. Langham, quotation from, 2: 13

Dalekwuta' tl, a Wiyot place name, 78: 117

Dalinau, location of, 78: 481

Dalinchi, brief account of, 78: 481

Dalitlrukiwar, brief account of, 78: 116

Dall, Dr. William H.

- cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iv
- description of South Osprey remains received by, 33: 55
- on shell collections from Argentina, 52: 41-44, 247
- Osprey shells determined by, 33: 65
- reference to, 52: 36

Dall, W. H., and Harris, G. D., cited, 54: 27

Dallas County, Mo., house mounds in, 76: 161

Dallmeyer Mounds

- description of, 37: 19 f.
- skeletal remains in, 37: 104

Dalrymple, Dr. —, skeletons exhumed by, 62: 15

Dalrymple, Rev. E. A., short Pamunkey vocabulary obtained by, 17: 12

Dame, Joseph S., pottery discovered by, 82: 64

Damot, 78: 231

Dams and reservoirs, explanation of, 82: 61

Danaga, Southwestern Pomo settlement, 78: 234

Dance

- a premeditated affair in Hawaii, 38: 13
- after purification, 79: 39
- at drinking bout, 79: 80
- Bat, 90: 202 ff.
- Bear, 93: 37-47

Dance—Continued

- begging, description of, 61: 481 f.
- begging, held before Sun dance, 61: 103

Buffalo, 93: 24-35

costumes worn during, 61: 468

during festivals, 72: 15

Fire, of the Catawba, 22: 71

Ghost, 93: 78-86

Grass, description of, 61: 468-477

hantsemāta, 79: 39, 67-70

ihiambrama, 79: 37, 64

in supplication to the sun, 90: 135 ff.

introductory, with trophy, 79: 35

Kapatowu, 90: 193 f.

Lance, 93: 36

masquerade, of the Waxhaw, 22: 39

night, description of, 61: 479

object of, 79: 36

of the chiefs, 93: 114

of the Deer society, 93: 47

of the Kitsita society, 93: 53

of the Raven Lance society, 93: 51

of the White Dance society, 93: 49 f.

puberty, 90: 164

puberty initiation, described, 91: 90 ff.

Scalp, 90: 33, 187, 190

shuffling-feet, 61: 477 ff.

to celebrate return of World War soldiers, 93: 64 ff.

Victory, 90: 193; 93: 64-69

when attacked, 79: 27

Wind, 90: 194, 197

wuimenshi, 79: 55 f.

See also Dancers; Dances; Dancing; Dog Dance; Sacred Dance; Sun Dance; War Dance; and names of different dances.

Dance clubs, decoration and use of, 91: 11

Dance feasts, Natchez, description of, 43: 121

Dance house, Chitimacha, 43: 344

d'Ancenis, *see* Ancenis.

Dance plaza, depression used as, 96: 33, 70

Dancers, position of, 85: 150

Dances

after burials, 99: 139

at end of initiation ceremony, 45: 50 f.

Buffalo, object of, 80: 36

Chitimacha, 43: 352, 359

Choctaw, 48: 20 ff.

drum rhythms of, 45: 6

during ceremonial song, 45: 65

ending mourning, 71: 17

for the dead, 71: 89

Fourth of July celebration begging dances, 45: 171

Funegian, 63: 158, 160, 181

funeral, of the Illinois, 71: 39

Dances—Continued

- Houma, in reception of Iberville, 43: 285 f.
 in ceremony of dying chief, 45: 54
 in honor of the dead, 71: 40
 Natchez, 43: 121
 of the Little River Women, 80: 100
 of the Mide'wiwin, 86: 107
 on departure of warriors, 86: 107, 134
 Pascagoula, 43: 303
 social, 86: 107
 social, ceremonies on opening, 45: 145 f.
 social, drums used in, 45: 11
 song concerning, 80: 51
 Southwestern Indian, 34: 154
 Tarahumare, 34: 34 f.
 to celebrate victories, 86: 107, 135
 Tunica, at cemetery, 43: 326
 war dances, 45: 168 ff.
 women's dances, 45: 171 f.
See also Bear Dance; Dance, and references; Double Dance; Dragging-feet Dance; Iron Line Dance; Jump Dance; Kick Dance; Lame Dance; Tea Dance; Turkey Dance; Undetermined (Religious) Dance; Women's Dance.
- Dancing
 at Waba'ciñg village, 53: 251 f., 284-290
 description of, 97: 62
 manner of, at mourning ceremony, 97: 59 f.
 man who first taught, Tlingit myth, 39: 141
 object of, 85: 113
 of ceremonial runner, 85: 15
See also Dance; Dances; and references.
- Dancing Bull, a Hidatsa Indian, 80: 63
- Dancing platforms in Molokai, 76: 181 f.
- Dancing songs
 Fox, 85: 63, 113, 150-153
 Fox text and translation of, 72: 23
 Mandan, 80: 106
 of Buffalo Society, 80: 141
 of Mide', 45:
 description of, 19
 principal interval of descent, 31
 reference to, 15, 40
- Dandelion, common, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Dankers, —, and Sluyter, —, quoted on Long Island dwellings, 69: 28
- Danoha, an Eastern Pomo settlement, 78: 231
- Danokeya, synonym for Central Pomo on Rancheria Creek, 78: 231, 232
- Daparabopos, 44: 39
- Dapishu, a Northern Pomo village, 78: 230
- Dapishul-pomo, 78: 227
- Daql! awé qi, killer-whale crest of the, Tlingit story, 39: 230 f.
- Dardin, Alexandre, Chitimacha chief, 43: 348
- Dardin, Clara, oldest Chitimacha, 43: 348
- Darien, gold plates found by Balboa at, 3: 8
- Dariens, *see* Cuna.
- Darling, —and Winder, —, in bibliography, 34: 410
- D'Artaguet, *see* Artaguet.
- Darton, N. H., work of, cited, 34: 2
- Darts
 description of, 65: 181
 for blowgun, 48: 18
- Dashtilaumauna, an unlocated Wintun place, 78: 345
- Dasyllirion*, sotal made from, 34: 26
- Dasystoma flava*, use of, 99: 193
- D. virginica*, use of, 99: 244
- Date (*Phoenix dactylifera*) among the Tewa, 55: 115
- Dates
 abbreviations, 57: 222, 252
 errors in computing, 57: 154 f.
 errors in originals, 57: 245-250, 270 f., 274
 initial, secondary and period-ending, interpretation of, 57: 207-222, 233-245. *See also* Initial series dating.
 in Southwestern chronology, 100: 4 f.
 interpretation, in Initial Series, 57: 157-222, 233-245
 monuments erected to mark, 57: 33 ff., 249 f.
 normal, in Maya computation, 28: 328 f.
 of same name, distinction between, 57: 147-151
 of same name, repetition, 57: 147
 of same name, shown by red glyphs in codices, 57: 251
- Dates, period-ending
 mention of, 57: 222-245
 prophetic
 examples of, 57: 229-233
 use of, 57: 271 f.
 secondary series
 mention of, 57: 207-222, 233-245
 See also Secondary-series dating.
 tentative, of Pueblo periods, 96: 11 f.
 terminal
 absence of, 57: 218
 finding of, 57: 138-154
 importance of, 57: 154 f.
 position of, 57: 151-154
See also Period-ending dates.

- Datha, Cusabo name for an island, 73: 21
- Dat-hanetkek, a place name in Athapascan territory, 78: 117
- Dathaw, *see* Datha.
- Datil Mountains, location of, 35: 7
- Dating
 methods, 57: 46 f., 63-86
 methods, change, 57: 4
 starting point, 57: 60 ff., 113 f., 124 f.
 starting point, determination, 57: 135 f.
 See also Calendar round dating; Dates; Initial series; Period-ending dates; Secondary-series dates.
- Datogak, Wiyot place name, 78: 116
- Datura*
 among the Tewa, 55: 55
 use of, 34: 28, 173
 D. arborea, drink made from, 79: 2, 3
 D. meteloides, among the Tewa, 55: 17, 55
 D. stramonium, among the Tewa, 55: 55
 See also Jimsonweed.
- Daupum-wintun, 78: 356
- Daughter
 Cochiti tale of the giant's, 98: 178 f.
 Cochiti tale of the mother who mourned for her, 98: 131 f.
 the industrious, who would not marry, Cochiti tales, 98: 79-83, 83 f., 84 f.
- Daughters
 Kutenai tale of the Frenchman and his, 59: 34 ff.
 See also Baby; Child; Girl.
- Davenport, Edward
 assistance of, 72: 9
 mention of, 72: 10
 pronunciation of, 72: 13
 text restored according to phonetics of, 72: 9, 73
- Davenport, Mrs. Harry, a hummer, 89: 3
- Davenport, Mary Poweshiek, member of Fox organization, 89: 4
- Davies, W., connection of, with Lund collection, 52: 165
- Davion, Father, —
 letter from Iberville to, note on, 43: 294
 mention of, 47: 10, 11
 mission of, to Tunica, 43: 20, 22, 189, 265 f., 307-313
 movements of, 43: 20
 on Tunica use of temple, 43: 318
 return to France and death of, 43: 313
 stop at Houma village of, 43: 287
- Davis, —
 cited on recent low-browed crania, 33: 99
 See also Squier and Davis.
- Davis, Arthur P., cited, 54: 64
- Davis, Dr. Edward J.
 on abortion among Zuñi, 34: 164
 on diseases of Zuñi, 34: 181, 216, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Davis, Gualterio, on climate of Argentina, 52: 33 f.
- Davis, Dr. J. Barnard, measurements of five Algonquian and Iroquoian skulls by, 62: 110
- Davis, Jefferson, 100: 13
- Davis, J. W., caves on farm of, 76: 42
- Davis Tower
 ground plan of, 70: 55
 location of, 70: 55
- Da wa no ge A
 affiliations of, 89: 7
 a Tōk'an, 85: 122, 124
 giver of gens festival, 85: 124
- Dawes, Anna L., cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Dawfuskee, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Dawho, the Cusabo name of a river, 73: 21
- Dawson Mounds
 description of, 37: 26-42
 skeletal remains in, 37: 104 ff.
- Daxē't, Tlingit name of a salmon stream, 39: 311
- Daxner, Ivan, Slovak songs selected by, 75: 55
- Dáx.ua, fight at the town of, Haida tale, 29: 100-103
- Day, A. L., article by, 52: 56
- Day, Charles R., on songs of the Asaba, 53: 7
- Day
 and night, how divided, Creek story, 88: 2
 divisions of, Kamia, 97: 65
 first, of year, 57: 52 f.
 glyphs, 57: 38, 39, 72, 76
 glyphs, coefficients, 57: 41 ff., 47 f.
 glyphs, omission, 57: 127 f., 208
 glyphs, position, 57: 127 f.
 identification, 57: 41 ff., 46 ff.
 Maya, designation of, 28: 399
 Maya XIII 20, prominence of, 28: 477
 names of, 57: 37-41, 112
 numbers of, 57: 111 f.
 position in solar year, 57: 52-58
 round of, 57: 42 ff.
 See also Days.
- Daylight in caves, use of term, 76: 16
- Day names in Maya, Tzental, and Quiché-Cakchiquel dialects, 18: 43
- Day schools, started by Omaha agent, 11: 36
- Day signs
 Mexican, in harmony with Maya, 28: 35 f.
 Mexican, method of reckoning, 28: 13
 Mexican, tables illustrating, 28: 13, 15
 Tzental-Zotzil, 28: 40, 43

Day signs—Continued

Zapotec, 28: 37-54, 271-274

Zapotec, relation of, to Mexican
and Maya signs, 28: 274

Days

intercalary, lack of, 57: 45

Maya, a continuous series of, for
eight years, 18: 24-41origin of series of 20, among the
Mayas, 28: 493series of 20, first day, 28: 475 f.
seventeen intercalated, among the

Maya, 28: 476

unlucky dates, 57: 45 f.

See also Day.de Belle-Isle, *see* Belle-Isle.

De Carles, Enriquer

acknowledgment to, 52: vii, viii,
234connection of, with Ovejero find,
52: 242, 245connection of, with Samborombón
find, 52: 233, 234

reference to, 52: 235, 252

De Forest, J. W., in bibliography, 34:
410De Graffenried, quoted on village of
Paski, 69: 58De Haven, Coast Yuki settlement, 78:
212

De Kerlérec, Governor—

report of, on the Ofo, 47: 12

See also Kerlérec.De la Clair, *see* La Clair.

De Lashmutter, Prof. Ivan

acknowledgment to, 35: 29

obsidian quarry reported by, 35:
29on caves in Silver City (N. Mex.)
region, 35: 85on Mimbres River region pottery,
35: 83De la Tour, *see* La Tour.De la Vente, *see* La Vente.de l'Epinay, *see* L'Epinay.de l'Isle, —, location of the Sara by,
22: 57De Luna, Don Tristan, colony under,
73: 159de Montigny, *see* Montigny.de Montplaisir, *see* Montplaisir.de Normandie, Doctor, —, on Eliot as
scholar, 25: xide Richebourg, *see* Richebourg.

de Smet, Father Pierre Jean

at the Kansa villages, 77: 95 f.

burials described by, 83: 46

cited as an authority, 61: 214

description of Grass Dance by, 61:
469

mention of, 83: 59

portrait of, by Kurz, 83: 47

visit of, to Fort Berthold, 80: 11

work of, among the Indians, 83:
47

de Soto, Hernando

among the Chickasaw, 73: 414

authority for Chakchiuma, 43: 292

battle of, with Mobile Indians, 73:
151-158

cited on mound, 8: 10

cited on the Capaha, 22: 10

companions of, at Cofitachequi,
73: 40

expedition of, 43: 186; 73: 334

meeting of, with Mobile Indians,
73: 151

narratives of, 43: 257 f.

on people of Tunica speech beyond
the Arkansas, 68: 8

the Cofitachiqui of, 22: 83

visit of, to the Apalachee, 73: 115
ff.

visit of, to the Catawba, 22: 70

visit of, to the Sara, 22: 57

See also Elvas.

Dead

carried about with the living, 83:
24, 26, 42Cochiti tale of the cacique who
visited the, 98: 130 f.

disposal of, in warfare, 83: 8

given away, 83: 10

how the frogs honored the, Tlingit
myth, 39: 54 f.

painting of the, 83: 24

thrown into underbrush, 83: 12

transported to distant burial
places, 83: 14, 21 f., 33, 42

Deadfall, description of, 29: 262 f.

Deadman Creek, location of, 78: 602

Dead men, *see* Woman (who married
the).

Dead Mountain

myth concerning, 78: 771

sacred peak of the Yuma, 78: 788

Deadoses

Atakapa affiliation with, 43: 362

linguistic relationship of, 43: 36

Deaf and dumb

by tribes, 34:

Hopi, 180

Huichol, 187

Jicarilla, 178

Papago, 182

Tarahumare, 185

Zuni, 181

physicians' reports on, 34: 198,
215, table 9 (facing p. 406)

summary of, 34: 190, 206 f.

Deafness

among the Hopi, 34: 180

among the Opatas, 34: 184

among the Pima, 34: 182

See also Deaf and dumb.Deal farm, occurrence of mounds on,
23: 48

Deapolis, a Mandan village, 80: 99

Dearborn, —, journal of, cited, 22: 51

Death

as a result of witchcraft, 79: 15
beliefs concerning, 79: 41; 97:
70 ff.

Cochiti tale of origin of, 98: 5
customs concerning, Chinook, 20:
256 ff.

customs connected with, Cherokee,
99: 131-134

fear of, 57: 11, 17

foretelling of, 99: 133

Kutenai tale of origin of, 59: 212,
213

of grizzly bear, Alsea myth, 67:
61-67 (60-66)

represented by gesture, 38: 178

See also Burial customs; Ghosts;
Mortuary customs; Mourning;
Survival.

Death god

glyph of, 57: 17, 257

nature of, 57: 17

Death rate, *see* Mortality.

Death sentence, how executed, 64: 35

Death song, object of, 83: 3

Death Valley, 78: 590

Debris

interpretation of strata of, 92:
75 ff.

stratification of, 81: 6

Debts due to White people from Indians, 11: 19, 55

Debut of a hula performer, 38: 35

Debut song of a hula performer, 38:
35

De'bwawëñdñnk

acknowledgment to, 45: 25

on rendering of Mide' song, 45: 13

song-drawings made by, 45: 15

songs by, 45: 55-62

Decimal system

parallel, 57: 129

See also Vigesimal system.

Decoration

animate forms in textile, 7: 9

by use of applique figures, 100:
123

characteristic of Pueblo I period,
96: 109

elements used in, 100: 130

field for, 96: 111

in band form, 100: 131

in Cliff Palace similar to Moorish,
51: 32

materials used in, 86: 172

no sign of, on walls, 74: 24

of houses, 69: 52

of lodges, 77: 28, 67, 75 f., 78, 85
of shields, 79: 7

of the Kuahu, the choice limited,
38: 19

of vase from Red Lake, 50: 27

on jar and pitcher forms, 96: 111 f.

place of, on pottery, 100: 130

See also Arts; Beadwork; Designs;
Ornaments; Weaving.

Decorations of pottery

discussion of, 100: 117 ff.

examples of, 81: 42, 44, 45, 48-64
of Piedra district, 96: 109-139

quadrate form of, 92: 120, 122

realistic, 92: 121 ff.

so-called symbolism of, 92: 123 f.

triple-panel style of, 92: 121

with bands, 92: 121

with dots, 92: 120

with zigzags or stepped lines, 92:
118 ff.

See also references under Decora-
tion.

Decoys of the California Indians, 78:

86, 342, 359, 410, 528, 652, 817

Deda'bicac', songs by, 45: 113

De'dadj, 45: 79

Deep Creek

location of, 78: 223

mention of, 78: 212

Pomo villages on, 78: 202

Deer

ailments caused by, 90: 90

Alabama story of the monster, 88:
124 f.

among the Tewa, 56: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,
6, 11, 16, 17

and coyote, Cochiti tales, 98: 160
f., 161 f.

and coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 186-
191

and rabbit, Kathlamet myth of,
26: 72-78

and rabbit, Kathlamet myth of, ab-
stract of, 26: 254 f.

and the coyote, Kutenai tales, 59:
50, 51

and the lost child, Cochiti tales,
98: 72-75, 75 f., 77

and the wolves, Tsimshian myth,
27: 83 ff.

and the wolves, Tsimshian myth,
abstract of, 27: 238

as ceremonial food, 85: 61, 85, 87
beliefs concerning, 79: 41, 45

Biloxi belief in resurrection of,
22: 17

brains of, as an offering, 85: 21

captured by Pamunkey Indians,
17: 15

customs connected with hunting of,
97: 27

diseases caused by ghost of, 99: 28
division of, among hunters, 98: 45

domestication of, 73: 42, 47

flesh of, eaten, 17: 15

food of Chitimacha, 43: 345

got by raccoon for panther, Creek
story, 88: 48

hunting of, 73: 357

kills himself against a tree, Hitchiti
story, 88: 101

Koasati story of the giant, 88: 186
meat used at Indian war feasts,
43: 129 f.

Deer—Continued

- methods of hunting by Indians, 43: 69 ff.
- missed by the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 126-129
- Natchez story of terrapin and the, 88: 252
- planted by Heluta, Cochiti tale, 98: 9 ff.
- preparation of meat of, for food, 86: 43
- rare in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
- runner blessed by, 85: 9
- taboo of, as food, 87: 58
- taboos of, Alabama story, 88: 126
- tail of, used in treating the sick, 90: 91
- See also* Deer bones.
- Deer bones
 - occurrence of, in barbecue holes, 23: 26
 - tibia of, with human remains, 23: 53
- Deer call, description of, 86: 129
- Deer Creek
 - references to, 78: 343, 345
 - Yahi resident on, 78: 339, 341
- Deer Dance, of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 17
- Deer gens, dog's head given to, 87: 53
- Deer horn
 - mention of, 72: 35, 37, 49, 51, 53, 61
 - used as a punch, 69: 296, 297
- Deer land, 47: 83
- Deer-mouse, among the Tewa, 56: 20, 21
- Deer Peak, identification of, 97: 9
- Deer people, Indian and the, Biloxi tale, 47: 81-84
- Deer Planter, daughter of, married to Corncob Boy, Cochiti tale, 98: 60 ff.
- Deer sickness
 - songs used for, 90: 90-95
 - treatment for, 90: 91
- Deerskin
 - a source of income, 17: 15
 - Chitimacha peace present, 43: 341
 - rug of, for ceremonial runner, 85: 33, 41, 43, 45
 - Tunica clothing, 43: 317
 - white, in a Chitimacha story, 43: 354
- Deer Society, songs of, 93: 47 ff.
- Deer song, Mandan, 80: 88
- Deer sticks, game played with, 86: 68 f.
- Deer women
 - Hitchiti story of, 88: 91 f.
 - Koasati story of the man and the, 88: 193
 - of Biloxi and Dakota folklore compared, 47: 83
- Defense, means of, 79: 3-7

Deflector

- absence of, 96: 47
- a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
- good example of, 100: 30
- in Kiva B, Cliff Palace, 51: 52
- in Kiva D, Cliff Palace, 51: 53
- in Kiva E, Cliff Palace, 51: 53 f.
- in Kiva F, Cliff Palace, 51: 54
- in Kiva H, Cliff Palace, 51: 55
- in Ruin A, description of, 65: 65
- in Ruin 7, indication of, 65: 50
- made of stone slab, 100: 55
- movable, 92: 20, 43
- pole and plaster, 92: 29, 60
- purpose of, 92: 17; 96: 32
- use of, 100: 18
- Defloration, *see* Virgin; Virginity.
- Deformation
 - and mutilation, California Indian, 78: 77, 240, 311, 326, 406, 519
 - cradleboard, of skull, absent among Eastern tribes, 62: 112
 - head, of the Fuegians, 63: 78, 183
 - of Lenape skulls, 62: 16
 - See also* Artificial deformation.
- Deformities
 - among the Hopi, 34: 180, 181
 - among the Papago, 34: 182
 - among the Southern Ute, 34: 176
 - in skeleton, description of, 37: 27
 - summary of, 34: 174
 - See also* Abnormalities; Head (deformation of); Monstrosities.
- Degeneracy
 - cultural, Fuegian, 63: 74, 77, 220, 223-227
 - theory of, not sustained, 60: 14
- Degeneration, *see* Degeneracy.
- Dehoriss-Kanadia, town of, 22: 51
- Deities
 - Chitimacha, 43: 353
 - female, of Acalan, Tabasco and Tixchel, 28: 81 f.
 - identification of, 28: 33 f.
 - Indian, discussion of, 43: 319
 - Kamia, 97: 75
 - minor Zapotec, 28: 301 f.
 - Natchez, number and names of, 43: 175 f.
- Deity
 - Zapotec, creative, characteristics of, 28: 284-289
 - Zapotec, creative, names of, 28: 284
- De Kalb County, Ala., caves of, 76: 137 ff.
- Dekinā'k!ᵃ, Tlingit informant, 39: 1
- De'kūm, 53: 121, 122
- Del., a medicine man, characterized, 99: 115 f.
- Delaware
 - mound and shell heaps in, 12: 28
 - salt-kettle pottery, 8: 27
 - stone graves in, 8: 28, 50

- Delaware—Continued
tradition of migration applies to
Cherokees, 8: 43
- Delaware Indian
abandoned settlement of, 77: 42 f.
burial customs of, 71: 20-24
cemetery of, 71: 90
early habitat of the, 23: 71
graves of the, 71: 41
log cabins built by, 77: 42
migration of remnant of, 77: 2 f.
remains of, in Delaware Valley,
33: 35, 36, 41 f.
removal of, to the Susquehanna,
22: 21
settlement of, on the Cacapon, 23:
72
territory occupied by the, 69: 11
tradition of battle between Catawba
and, 23: 65
See also Lenape.
- Delaware language, works in, 13:
107 f.
- Delaware Valley
exploration in, 62: 11
relics of, 60: 101
remains found in, 33: 35 f., 41 f.
stages of culture in, 60: 77
settlement in, 33: 46
See also Trenton crania; Trenton
femur; Trenton gravels.
- Del Castillo, Antonio, on Man of Peñon,
33: 32, 33
- Del Castillo, Cristóbal, notes by, 28:
18
- Delgado, Fray Diego, in charge at
Talaxe, 73: 89
- Delgar Mesa, shrines on, 35: 19
- Delgar (H. S.) Ranch, ruins on or near,
35: 72, 73
- Delivery
customs connected with, Fuegian,
63: 155
See also Childbirth; Pregnancy.
- Dellenbaugh, F. S.
cliff dwellings described by, 82: 67
quoted on ruins in valley of Sevier
River, 82: 65
ruin observed by, 82: 128
- Del Norte County
location of, 78: 123
Nongatls placed in reserve in, 78:
143
- Del Rio, Antonio, ruins of Palenque
studied by, 28: 547
- Deluge
belief of Atakapa, 43: 363
Chitimacha myth of, 43: 357
Kutenai tales of the, 59: 40 f.,
218-225
tradition of the, Natchez, 73: 316
- Dementia
Navaho, 34: 180
San Carlos reservation, 34: 177
See also Insanity; Mania.
- Dementyeff, Dr. —, cited on develop-
ment of muscular force, 34: 109
- Deming, N. Mex.
pottery from, 35: 83
region of, ruins in, 35: 87 ff.
- Demler, Dr. T. B., on pathological con-
ditions at Sekani school, Ind. Ter.,
34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Demonstrative in Atakapa, Chitimacha,
and Tunica, 63: 16
- Demonstrative suffixes, Tsimshian, 40,
pt. 1: 349 f.
- Dendragapus obscurus obscurus*, among
the Tewa, 56: 34
- Dendroica auduboni auduboni*, among
the Tewa, 56: 43
- Dënë Indian, method of arrowmaking,
60: 318
- Dënë language, works in, 14: 25
- Deninger, —, cited on *Diprrothomo pla-*
tensis, 52: 338
- Dennis, J. T., petition signed by, 17:
11
- Dennis, T. T., petition signed by, 17:
11
- Densmore, Frances, quoted on treat-
ment of the sick, 83: 33
- Demstaedtia punctilobula*, use of, 99:
228
- Dental arch, regular, in Lenape collec-
tion, 62: 20
- Dental arch index, of Iroquois and re-
lated eastern Indian crania, 62: 129
- Dental caries
among the Pima, 34: 182, 183
among the Tarahumare, 34: 186
summary of, 34: 190, 191
- Dentalium, among the California In-
dians, 78: 22, 74, 111, 126, 144, 146,
176, 284, 292, 340, 359, 421, 824
- Dent County, Mo., caves of, 76: 20 ff.
- Dentistry
among the Cherokee, 99: 72
See also Toothache.
- Dentition
of Munsee skulls, 62: 48
See also Teeth.
- Depilation among the Fuegians, 63:
182
- Depressions
artificial, near Tobaccoville, 23:
10
for ladder, 100: 17
indicating kivas, 70: 42
occurrence of, in Indian mounds,
23: 31, 43, 54, 65
of petrous portions, 62: 46
of unknown use, 100: 55
position of, 96: 21
rectangular, purpose of, unknown,
100: 30
suggestive of great kivas, 96: 70
used as dance plazas, 96: 21, 33,
70
used as reservoirs, 96: 33, 53, f.,
55 f., 58, 59

Depressions—Continued

used for pot rests, 100: 18

uses found for, 96: 21

See also Fire pit; Holes; Ladder box; Pits; Storage pits.

Derision expressed in songs, 80: 60, 161 f., 175

Derivatives, nominal and adjectival, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 201-210

Dermestes lardarius, 94: 143, 144*D. nidum*, 94: 144*D. vulpinus*, 94: 143, 144

Deroin, Battiste

and Oto chiefs, letter of Lion to, 11: 49

and son, letter of Cyrus Phillips to, 11: 45

letter of Ckaṭpe-yiñe to, 11: 13

letter of Gahigo to, 11: 69

Descalzi, N.

publication by, 52: 51

reference to, 52: 50

Descent

among the Biloxi, 22: 16, 17

among the southern tribes, 22: 33

inheritance and, California Indian, 78: 39, 125, 133, 209, 250, 313, 363, 399, 453, 492, 496, 609, 633, 686, 705, 719, 741, 835, 838

matrilineal, 73: 399

matrilineal, Fox, 93: 3

matrilineal, Haida, 29: 84, 392

patrilineal, Fox, 87: 1

Description of Gila-Salt region, 35: 7 f.

Deseret Museum, obsidian blades loaned to, 82: 40

Desert Cahuilla

country of the, 78: 694

houses of the, 78: 703

organization of the, 78: 577

valley occupied by the, 97: 4

Desiccation

evidence of, in Colorado, 54: 66, 67

of lakes, 54: 44, 45, 46

ruins deserted through, 54: 47

Design called whippoorwill back, 94: 266

Designs

allover, 96: 133

and ornaments, California Indian, 78: 147, 172, 245, 276, 331, 363, 415, 531, 532, 533, 561, 698

balanced, 100: 136

band, description of, 100: 138-141

basketry, used on pottery, 96: 110

bisected, 100: 132

black-on-white, 96: 112-138

boldness of conception of, 96: 167

derived from textile patterns, 100: 141

development of, 86: 183-188

elements in, 96: 111

in bottom of bowls, 100: 140 ff.

interpretation of symbolism of, 96: 110

Designs—Continued

negative, 100: 137, 138

of the Fuegians, 63: 154, 180, 181 f.

on ladles, 100: 142 ff.

on painted pottery, 96: 109-139

on pottery, 100: 130-149

on pottery from northern Arizona, 50: 28

placing of, 96: 111

pendent from rim, 100: 135-138

period differences in, 100: 165 f.

quartered style of, 100: 133 ff.

realistic, contemporaneous with geometric, 96: 110

spiral, 100: 137

tripartite, 100: 135

woven, in the fabric, 7: 8

See also Decoration of pottery.

Desnoyers, Madame —, white captive, 43: 236

Desor, E., publication by, 52: 389

Displayadas, application of the term, 52: 209

Destruction of the world, description of, 57: 32

Devil

Chitimacha, 43: 353

Creek story of the tasks of, 88: 76-79

Devil Bird, Chitimacha, 43: 354

Devilfish

monster, and the Cry-baby, Tlingit tale, 39: 40 f.

Tlingit myth concerning, 39: 18

use of, as bait for halibut, Haida, 29: 30

Devilfish Chief, Haida myth of one who married the daughter of a, 29: 292 f.

Devils Creek, mound reported on, 82: 35

Devil's Elbow

burials at, 76: 88

house mounds at, 76: 162

walled graves at, 76: 84

Devil's Kitchen, pictographs on rim of, 82: 63 f.

Devil's Lake, N. Dak., material reduction of, since 1883, 54: 46

Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak. (Sioux)

deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)

epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9

insanity at, 34: 202, table 9

morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

pathological conditions at, 34: table 9

tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9

Devil Woman, Cochiti tale of the, 98: 177 f.

Devol, Prof. W. S., cliff houses explored by, 35: 34

Dewberry, medicinal use of, 99: 253

- Dhegiha group**
 burials of, 83: 50-61
 habitat of the, 83: 50
 mention of the, 77: 2
 migration of the, 77: 77
 tribes composing, 83: 50
See also Cegiha.
- Diabetes, among the Pima, 34: 182**
- Diadem, feather, of the Fuegians, 63: 183 f.**
- Diagnosis**
 of disease, 99: 39 ff.
 of tuberculosis, 42: 7 f., 24-27
- Diagnostician, duty of, 90: 86, 88**
- Dialect, used in Karuk texts, 94: 2**
- Dialects**
 Alacalufan, 63: 28, 30, 38
 Chonoan, 63: 34, 38 f.
 Onan, 63: 50 ff., 78
 origin of, 40, pt. 1: 44 f.
 Yaghan, 63: 4, 94
See also Language.
- Diameter, bizygomatic maximum, of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 129**
- Diamond River, ruins on, 35: 30**
- Diarrhea**
 among the Huichol, 34: 186
 among the Maricopa, 34: 247
 among the Mescalero, 34: 235
 among the Pima, 34: 182, 244
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
 diet for, 99: 65
 formulas for, 99: 193, 244, 282
See also Dysentery.
- Diatonic tones, *see* Tones.**
- Diaz, Melchior, 78: 803**
- Dibble, Rev. Sheldon**
 quotation from, 18: 63
 quoted on division of time among Sandwich Islanders, 18: 58 f.
- Dice**
 bone, found in Cave I, 65: 189
 game played by the Alsea, 67: 207, 209
- Dichelostemma, food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 258**
- Dickens, W. F., acknowledgment to, 96: 1**
- Dickenson, Jonathan**
 narrative of, 73: 389 f.
See on Florida habitations, 69: 88
See on Indian "warehouse," 69: 84
- Dickeson, Dr. M. W., connection of, with Natchez pelvic bone, 33: 16-19**
- Dickinson Mound, description of, 23: 27**
- Di di ga ne sa**
 a Ki'ckō, 85: 124
 a singer, 85: 146
 head singer, 85: 124
- Didu, 44: 2**
- Diegueño Indian**
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 865
- Diegueño Indian—Continued**
 characteristic dances of, 97: 62
 connections of, with the Kamia, 97: 1 f., 3, 10, 16, 17, 23
 general account of, 78: 709-723
 Kamia name for, 97: 18
 mention of the, 44: 28; 78: 575
 origin story of, 97: 12, 79
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
 sand painting of, 78: 661, 664
 sand painting of, elements of, 78: 662
 song cycle of, 78: 786
 tall people among, 34: 133
 traits of, shared with Kamia, 97: 83 ff.
- Dieresis, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 571**
- Dieseldorff, Dr. E. P.**
 collection of, heads of sun god in, 28: 99
 collection of, incense spoon handle in, 28: 93 f.
 example of, 28: 121
 excavations by, at La Cueva, 28: 103
 excavations by, at Panquip, 28: 107
 excavations in Alta Vera Paz under direction of, 28: 78
 on meaning of Mol, 28: 429
 on vessel from Chamá, 28: 97
 researches by, in Central America, 28: 593 f.
- Diet**
 description of, 64: 21
 maize staple article of, among ancient inhabitants, 64: 55
See also Food.
- Dieting, *see* Fasting; Food; Taboos.**
- Digestive disorders**
 by tribes, 34:
 Navaho, 179
 Opata, 184
 Otomi, 187
 Southern Ute, 176
 Tarahumare, 185
 Tepehuane, 186
 summary of, 34: 188
See also Gastro-Intestinal Disorders; Intestinal Disorders.
- Digger Indian**
 crania of the, 33: 25
 identification of, 78: 394
 method of making arrowheads, 60: 299, 313
 use of fire by, in chipping implements, 60: 364
- Digging implements**
 kinds of, 37: 50 f.
See also Digging sticks; Objects.
- Digging sticks**
 among the California Indians, 78: 563, 736, 935

- Digging sticks—Continued
 among the Kamia, 97: 43
 among the Sioux, Yuki and Zuñi, 2: 11
 among the Tahitians, New Zealanders, Fijians and Hottentots, 2: 12
 description of, 65: 119
 employment of, 2: 7 f.
- Dillon, house mounds near, 76: 42, 162
- Dills, R. M. G., excavations by, 35: 65
- Dilwishne, explanation of the word, 78: 112
- Dimensions
 of ruin, 81: 7-10
 of Spruce-tree House, 41: 7
- Diminutive and augmentative, Chinook 40, pt. 1: 638-646
- Dinishneu, 78: 481
- Dinsmore, Dr. R. S., excavations made by, 76: 153 f.
- Diorite, collars or yokes of, 60: 127
- Diospyros virginiana*
 pestle made of wood of, 99: 293
 use of, 99: 275, 298
See also Persimmon.
- Diphtheria
 formula for, 99: 254, 261
 mention of, 34: 181, 190
- Diphthongs
 Kiowa, glottalization of, 84: 5
 Kiowa, mention of, 84: 2 ff.
 Kiowa, nasalization of, 84: 5
 Takelma, simplification of double, 40, pt. 2: 29 ff.
- Dipon, Dr. C. R., on pathological conditions at Haskell Institute, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Dipper, among the Tewa, 56: 46
- Dippers
 description of, 96: 101 f.
 forms of, 100: 129
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 68
 gourd, use of, by medicine man, 99: 58
- Diprithomo platensis*
 comparison with *Homo caputinclinatus*, 52: 264 f.
 geologic notes on find, 52: 343 ff.
 history of, 52: 318-324
 Hrdlička's conclusions on, 52: 332 f., 345 f.
 Hrdlička's examination of, 52: 325-333
 later reports on, 52: 333-343
 references to, 52: 274, 276, 289, 310, 359
 skulls described, 52: 292, 295, 393 f.
- Dirge chanted by mourners, 83: 64, 82
- Diria; Dirian, 44: 76 ff., 82
- Dirks made of bone, 81: 26
- Dirty Ani
 dog's head given to, 87: 53
 mention of, 87: 29
See also Dirty Little Ani.
- Dirty Little Ani
 coordinated with gentes, 95: 3
 mention of, 87: 8
See also Dirty Ani.
- Discoids, stone, in Molokai, 76: 177
- Discovery of Spruce-tree House, 41: 2 f.
- Discussion of Cochiti tales, 98: 201-248
- Diseases
 and disorders among southwestern Indians, 34:
 causes of, 172-175
 effects of climate on, 212
 general account of, 175
 Indian conception of, 220 f.
 prevention of, 229 ff.
 summary of, 187-191
 tribal details, 176-187
 bleeding for, 64: 37
 caused by shamans, 20: 207, 208, 209
 causes of, 99: 15 f., 17-39
 change in conception of, 99: 77-80
 Cherokee conception of, 99: 14 ff.
 contagious, beliefs concerning, 79: 9 f.
 contagious, cause of, 99: 39
 contagious, safeguard against, 99: 75
 cured by shamans, 73: 385 ff.
 by singing, 20: 209
 curing methods in, 99: 60-64, 67 f.
 effect of, apparent, on human remains, 23: 23, 39
 on the Catawba, 22: 72
 on the Sewee, 22: 78
 on the Tutelo, 22: 52
 efficacy of treatment of, 99: 81 ff.
 eye trouble, remedy for, 64: 38
 intestinal parasites, 64: 37
 malaria, 64: 36
 number of, known to the Cherokee, 99: 89
 prevention of, 99: 73-77
 smallpox, 64: 37
 transferring of, 99: 62 f.
 treatment of, by Natchez, 43: 80-86
 treatment of, Cherokee, 99: 39-83
 venereal, 64: 37
 whooping cough, remedy for, 64: 38
See also Formulas; Medicine; Medicine men; Medicine women; names of various diseases; Shaman; Sickness; tribal names.
- Dish
 fragments of, from Ruin 1, 65: 121
 of black and white ware, 50: 28
- Disinfection, as a therapeutic measure, 42: 34, 35
- Diskatan, Mexico, Cora village, 34: 12
- Disk drill, 60: 355

Disks

- clay, from Kiatuthlanna, 100: 149
- pottery, from Cliff Palace, 51: 69 f.
- pottery, possibly gaming counters, 81: 62
- shell, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 22, 62
- stone, found with calcined human bones, 51: 67
- use of, as legging ornaments, 23: 21

See also Clay disks.

- Disk seats, use of, 94: 96 f.
- Disk-shaped stones, possible use of, 81: 21
- Dislocations, treatment of, 99: 72
- Dismissing prayer, at intermission, Hawaiian, 38: 129
- Disnica, a Florida town, 73: 325
- Dispensation granted to pupils before graduation from the halau, 38: 33
- Disposal

- of the dead, California Indian, 78: 37, 42, 46, 142, 146, 156, 180, 215, 220, 221, 253, 284, 300, 313, 317, 327, 341, 359, 360, 403, 452, 469, 497, 499, 548, 556, 573, 589, 599, 608, 613, 633, 635, 641, 716, 750, 803, 841 ff.

- of property, Fuegian, 63: 161 f.

Distribution

- of tuberculosis, 42: 6

See also names of tribes.

- Ditch, known as "the canal," 82: 39
- Ditsakana, 44: 29

Divination

- among the Fuegians, 63: 160
- by means of beads, 99: 132
- codices used for, 57: 31
- procedure in, 99: 93 f.

See also Omens.

- Divinator, activities of, 99: 86

- Diving for food, Fuegian, 63: 188

Divinities

- of California Indians, 78: 73, 119, 134, 150, 155, 182, 206, 216, 362, 511, 613, 622 ff., 637, 638, 656, 680, 713, 714, 770, 789

See also Deities; Deity; God.

Division of a Count

- in Chippewa songs, 53: Nos. 6, 21, 108, 110, 117, 119, 131, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 163
- in Sioux songs, 53: Nos. 54, 62

Division of labor

- among the Pueblos, 34: 33
- among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 32

See also Occupations.

- Divisions of mele recitation in the hula, 38: 58

Divorce

- among the Fuegians, 63: 164, 167
- among the Maya, 57: 9
- among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 168

Divorce—Continued

- among the White Mountain Apache, 34: 49
- ceremony of, description of, 53: 162 f.

- ceremony of, reference to, 53: 149
- infrequent among Indians, 43: 95
- mutual agreement, sufficient to cause, 48: 27

- Dixie Valley, 78: 315, 316

- Dixie Valley Creek, 78: 305, 306

Dixon, Roland B.

- acknowledgment to, 78: viii
- cited on Maidu, 67: 66, 82, 108, 114, 116, 118, 190

- cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii

- in bibliography, 34: 410

- Dixon, cave in vicinity of, 76: 89

- Dixon's Cave, 76: 116

- Djaki-ha, 78: 345

- Djamato, the Yobutui chief, 78: 231

- Djangko, a place name on Bear River, 78: 145

Dja'sakid

- meaning of the term, 45: 20, 119
- rattle used by, 45: 12

See also Doctor; Juggler.

- Djeloding, 78: 99

- Djetenang, a place name near Blocksburg, 78: 145

- Djige'weckûn, song by, 45: 198 f.

Djil

- a Haida game, 29: 54, 56
- description of, 29: 57

- Djila' qons, Haida myth, 29: 316 f.

- Djiŋgwa' kûmigo' kwe, 53: 122

Djishtangading

- a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- mention of, 78: 70

- population of, in 1870, 78: 131

- Dji'sia'sino'kwe, 53: 184

- Djiyi'n, Tlingit myth of, 39: 182-186

- Djokniki, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145

- Djû, name of a stream near Kaisum, 29: 43

- Djuhulakai, a synonym of Potter Valley, 78: 230 f.

- Dobbins Creek, 78: 123, 143

- Doboy Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51

- Dochiu, Chukaimina at, 78: 480

- Docility of the Fuegians, 63: 173

- Doctor Rock Peak, believed to be inhabited by spirits, 78: 472

Doctors

- Chitimacha, 43: 351

- Natchez, 43: 80, 177-180

- pipes of the, 94: 159

- songs of the, 45: 119-123

- Tunica, 43: 326

- use of the term, 90: 82

- women, methods of, 94: 227-331

See also Dja'sakid; Medicine men; Suck doctors.

- Dodder, among the Tewa, 55: 54

Dodge, Col. R. I., with expedition into Black Hills, 77:70
 Doeg, mention of the, 22:30
 Doering, A., publication by, 52:390
 Dog
 among the Tewa, 56:5, 6, 25
 and coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:126-141
 and cow are discontented, Creek story, 88:73 f.
 Chitimacha clan, 43:349
 eaten in ceremonial feast, 45:37, 40
 eaten in ceremony for dying chief, 45:52 f.
 how men were delivered by the, Biloxi story, 47:36 f.
 old, saves his master, Koasati story, 88:194
 Pima notion concerning, 34:243
 sickness caused by, 90:90
 skeletal remains of, in house, 92:66
 See also Dogs.
 Dogbane, use of, as a charm, 86:112
 Dog Chief
 a singer, 93:xvii
 characterization of, 93:xviii
 songs recorded by, 93:43-47
 Dog Children, Alsea stories of, 67:124-137, 136-149
 Dog Dance, of the Kansa, 77:93
 Dog Eagle, songs by, 61:349, 361, 510
 Dog feast
 description of, 53:68, 91
 feature of Drum-presentation ceremony, 53:150, 173-180
 of Strong Heart society, 61:322
 painting of, 77:15
 Dog Huckleberry, description of, 94:45
 Dogi
 possibly a mythic people, 22:29
 reference to the, by Lederer, 22:29
 Dog meat
 ceremonial use of, 89:8, 9, 11, 13
 omissions of reference to, 89:9
 use of, at Indian war feasts, 43:129
 Dog Rib language, works in, 14:26
 Dogs
 among the California Indians, 78:216, 341
 among the Fuegians, 63:44, 96, 153, 186 f., 190, 191
 among the Kamia, 97:47
 as a sacrifice, 71:32; 77:52, 61
 as beasts of burden, 77:28
 as food, 77:28, 53, 54
 as gifts to the dying, 71:13
 as sacred animals, 77:53
 as theoretical messengers, 87:4, 47
 burial of, 92:93 f.
 ceremonial cooking of, 87:4 f.

Dogs—Continued
 ceremonial eating of, 72:15; 87:27; 95:11, 21, 101, 151
 ceremonial killing of, 86:90, 91, 92; 89:29; 95:9, 151
 ceremonial preparation of, 87:11
 ceremonial preparation of, for feast, 85:108 f., 142
 charm used on, 86:109
 cooking of, in gens festival, 85:109
 dedicated to ceremony, 87:3
 disposal of bones of, 85:114, 144, 147
 eaten at burial ceremony, 83:40
 eaten at funeral feast, 71:13
 eaten by warriors, 86:134
 eating of head of, 87:6
 heads of, served in eating contest, 85:114
 Hitchiti stories of the hunter and his, 88:92 f., 93 f.
 Hitchiti story of wolves and, 88:100 f.
 killed for festival, 85:107, 141
 killed in ceremony, 87:4
 medicine given to, 99:30
 mythical origin of, 85:125
 Natchez story of the hunter and his, 88:243 ff.
 not offered by ceremonial runner, 85:21
 offered as sacrifice, 95:58, 91, 99
 preparation of, for ceremony, 87:4
 sacrifices at burials, 83:45, 64
 the friendly, Creek story, 88:23 f.
 the hunter and his, Creek story, 88:25 f.
 use of, for Ghost feast, 85:143
 use of, for transportation, 77:72, 73; 86:135 f.
 See also Dog; Dog travois.
 Dog Society
 rattle of the, 80:9
 songs of the, 80:33, 133-138
 war pipe of the, 80:9
 See also Foolish Dog; Young Dog.
 Dog travois, 77:19 f., 55, 65, 76
 Dog Warrior, name of Natchez Chief, 43:253
 Dogwood
 among the Tewa, 55:49
 medicinal use of, 99:199, 283
 use of, as a charm, 86:110
 Dohema
 mention of, 44:7
 See also Eudeve.
 Dohme, *see* Dohema.
 Dolichocephaly
 among Fuegians, 63:53 f., 221 f.
 eastern Indian type characterized by moderate, 62:113
 main type of Lenape crania, 62:19
 Dolls of the Chippewa, 86:66 f.

- Dolores, Mexico, Cora village, 34: 12
 Dolores Costales
 Huichol, 34: 186
 Tarahumare, 34: 185, 250
 See also Pleura [affections] of;
 Pneumonia.
 Domenech, L'Abbé, —, in bibliography,
 34: 416
 Dome-shaped habitations, of Carolina
 Indians, 69: 58
 Dome-shaped mounds, definition of,
 37: 2
 Domestication, Fuegian, 63: 44, 185
 Domestic life
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 20 ff.
 See also Habits of life.
 Domiciliary mounds, description of,
 37: 96 ff.
 Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio, ex-
 plorations of, 96: 18
 Dominical letters, Maya, 28: 17, 34
 Donaldsonville, location of Chitimacha,
 43: 344
 Doña Maria, a Florida chieftainess,
 73: 336
 Don Cameron, Tlingit interpreter, 39:
 1
Dondia suffrutescens
 use of, by Pima, 34: 262, 264
 wounds inflicted by, 34: 183
 Don Diego, chief of Talaxe and Asao,
 73: 84
 Donehoo, Rev. Dr. George P., coopera-
 tion of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 Don Juan
 a Timucua chief, 73: 336
 chief of San Pedro, death of, 73:
 337
 head mico of Guale, 73: 84
 Don Juanillo, a Guale chief, 73: 84,
 88
 Donkey, among the Tewa, 56: 31
 Donnalys Town, a settlement on Flint
 River, 73: 284
 Donnehue's Cave, 76: 103
 Donnelson's Cave, 76: 103-106
 Donoche, *see* Lonoche.
 Doomed Sacrifice I, Hawaiian, 38:
 129
 Door falls from the tree upon the rob-
 bers, Cochiti tale, 98: 180
 Doors
 description of, 41: 5, 6, 17
 fastenings of, 82: 115, 116
 in Ruin 3, description of, 65: 34
 stone, in Cliff Palace, 51: 67
 See also Doorway; Doorways.
 Doorsill, of stone, 81: 14
 Doorway
 construction of, 65: 53
 in Ruin A, 65: 63
 in Ruin 6, construction of, 65: 46
 in Ruin 7, description of, 65: 48
 in Ruin 8, construction of, 65: 58
 reduced to ventilator, 92: 64
 Doorways
 between rooms, 96: 41; 100: 96
 description of, 41: 4 f., 14
 doubts concerning, 96: 24 f.
 exterior, 100: 106
 exterior, lack of, 100: 96 f.
 lack of, 82: 9
 lateral, 82: 70, 74
 mention of, 81: 13 f.
 no evidence of, 82: 24
 of Cliff Palace, of two forms, 51:
 34 f.
 probably inclosed, 96: 28
 series of, 100: 104 ff.
 size of, 96: 24 f.
 See also Doors; Doorway.
 Doraces, 44: 83, 93
 Dorachos
 mention of, 44: 94
 See also Dorask.
 Dorask; Doraskan; Doraskean; Dor-
 asque, 44: 77, 80, 90, 93 ff.
 Dorasque-Changuina, 44: 93
 Dorenberg, —, Mixtec manuscripts in
 collection of, 28: 64
 Dorsey, —, cited, 62: 75
 Dorsey, Dr. George A.
 cited as an authority, 61: 312, 316
 cited by Holmes on Calaveras skull,
 33: 22
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 game described by, 93: 99
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 on outfit of Navaho shaman, 34:
 239 f.
 quoted on Calaveras skull, 33: 25
 quoted on folktales, 93: 97 f.
 report of, on Wyoming quarries,
 60: 210
 Dorsey, Rev. James Owen
 acknowledgment to, 5: v
 Alsea and Yakwina vocabularies
 of, 67: 17
 Biloxi material of, 47: 1, 3
 cited as an authority, 61: 2, 77,
 256, 314, 320, 469
 cited concerning night dance, 61:
 479
 conjecture of, regarding Com'-
 mish-y, 47: 9
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 Omaha structure described by,
 77: 85
 on Biloxi phonetics, 47: 1
 on dialectic interchangeability, 22:
 14
 on early movements of Siouan
 tribes, 22: 10; 37: 5
 on origin of Anani, 22: 15
 on the Biloxi, 22: 16, 17
 on the Dakota, 53: 70
 Ponca collections of, 40, pt. 1: 61,
 880
 reference to, 61: 181, 206

- Dorsey, Rev. James Owen—Continued
 Siuslaw and Lower Umpqua vocabularies of, 40, pt. 2: 437
 study of Catawba language by, 22: 69
 Tutelo investigations by, 22: 52
 vocabularies collected by, 67: 243, 244
 work of, on tribal synonymy, 30, pt. 1: vi
- Dortch, Josiah, cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Dos Piedras, by Léon y Gama, last five days of Mexican year in, 28: 18
- Dot and bar numerals, *see* Bar and dot numerals.
- Dots
 numerical value of, 57: 87 f.
 use of, in band decoration, 96: 130 f.
- Douay, Le Père Anastasius, Quapaw villages mentioned by, 77: 110
- Double Body, *see* Double Mouth.
- Double cave, 76: 54 f.
- Double Circle Ranch, ruins of, 35: 42
- Double Dance
 description of, 75: 118
 songs of, 75: 118 f.
 Ute name for, 75: 20
- Doubled skeleton, definition of, 37: 2
- Double-line cross, common exterior design on Santiago Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 52
- Double Mouth, supernatural buffalo, 87: 45, 51
- Double whistle, of war pipe, 80: 9
- Douglas, David, tobacco described by, 94: 19, 20 f.
- Douglas City, Wintun settlement near or at, 78: 356
- Douglass, Dr. A. E.
 cited, 54: 57
 method of, for dating structures, 96: 9
 reference to work of, 100: 4
 study of growth rings by, 96: 11
- Douglass, William B.
 loops of sedge found by, 55: 66
 on "adobe bricks" near White Mesa, 50: 14
 photographs by, 50: 16
 prayer sticks found by, 55: 49
 ruins indicated by, 50: 4
 specimen found by, 50: 29
- Douglas spruce, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 42 f.
- Doustiony, location of, 43: 7
- Doutreleau, Father, —, account of, 43: 230 ff., 333
- Dove
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 35
 in deluge, Chitimacha story, 43: 358
- Dove Creek ruins, 70: 28
- Dowaganhas, a Shawano synonym, 22: 38
- Dowitcher, long-billed, story about, 94: 257–260
- Dowler, B., in bibliography, 34: 411
- Dowler, Dr. D. B., quoted on antiquity of man in Mississippi delta, 33: 15
- Dozier, Thomas S., information furnished by, 55: 109
- Dragging-feet Dance
 description of, 75: 112
 songs of, 75: 112 ff.
 Ute name for, 75: 20
- Dragonflies, as decoration on pottery, 81: 43, 45, 50
- Drainage of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 7 f.
- Drains, a common feature at Teotihuacan, 74: 23
- Drake, Benjamin, in bibliography, 34: 424
- Drake, Prof. D., quoted on New Orleans skeleton, 33: 15
- Drake, Daniel, paper by, 60: 15
- Drake, Sir Francis
 in close touch with natives, 78: 275
 place of landing of, 78: 278
 received with kindness, 78: 277
 tobacco offered to, 94: 18
- Drake's Bay, location of, 78: 275
- Drama, Fuegian, 63: 181
- Drawings
 accompanying songs, 61: 387–412
 for Mide's songs, general description of, 45: 15–18
 Navaho, 65: 18, 19
See also Picture writing.
- Dream articles, 86: 55 f.
- Dream Dance
 Menominee, same as Fox religion dance, 87: 6
 use of dog meat in, 89: 9
See also Drum-presentation ceremony; Grass Dance.
- Dreamer, Alsea story of the, 67: 173–185 [172–184]
- Dream names, bestowal of, 86: 52
- Dream narratives, 86: 83–86
- Dreams
 among the Choctaw, 48: 29
 among the Fuegians, 63: 158
 among the Southwestern Indians, 34: 87, 155
 announcement of, to tribe, 61: 157
 as a cause of disease, 99: 35 ff., 40
 belief concerning, Cherokee, 99: 15
 belief concerning, Kamia, 97: 72
 belief in, Mandan, 80: 148
 belief in, Tlingit, 39: 115
 concerning animals, 61: 172
 concerning wolf, 61: 179
 connection of, with songs, 53: 16
 customs derived from, 93: 39
 formula for, 99: 246
 interpretation of, 99: 36 f.

Dreams—Continued

- nightmare, remedy for, 99: 176 f.
- of ill omen, formula for, 99: 304
- of Monster Girl, bad omen, Alsea, 67: 227
- power derived from, 86: 56 ff.
- representations of, 86: 79 f.
- significance of, 86: 78-83
- snake, formulas for, 99: 167
- songs composed in, 75: 60, 62
- songs originating in, 93: 32, 33, 34, 37, 61, 65, 66, 79, 83
- songs received in, 90: 205-210
- taboo concerning, 99: 178
- thunderbird, 61: 157-172
- use of, in naming children, 86: 54 f.

Dream societies

- songs of, 61: 54
- See also* Societies.

Dream songs

- afterwards used as war songs or otherwise, 45: 126-136
- association of, with certain animals, 45: 126
- as war songs, 53: 40
- close relationships of, 53: 34
- considered best, 61: 59
- description of, 45: 118; 53: 37 ff.
- Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 198-203, 244-247
- minor triad with minor seventh, 45: 130, 132
- reference to, 53: 10
- resemblances of, to other song groups, 53: 52
- rhythmic units, 53: 314-317
- song and performance of juggler, 45: 123 ff.
- songs of the doctor, 45: 119-123
- tabulated analyses of, 45: 8-11, 136 f.
- Waba'ciñg village, Red Lake Reservation, 53: 252-278, 288 ff.
- See also* Songs.

Dream symbols, 86: 82, 176

Dreidoppel, —, burial tree discovered by, 83: 45

Dresden codex

- date, 57: 271 ff.
- description of, 18: 8
- publication, 57: iii
- texts, 57: 254-262, 266-278
- See also* Codex.

Dress

- attention paid to, 79: 24
- ceremonial character of, at feasts, 79: 24
- former, of the Biloxi, 22: 16
- for war, 79: 25
- in war of Mexican kings, 28: 61 f., 69
- Maya, characteristics of, 28: 601 ff., 607-613

513-538—63—9

Dress—Continued

- normal, 79: 24 f.
- now principally English and American goods, 64: 19
- of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 20 f.
- of guest at feast, 79: 62
- of Hula girls, 38: 49 ff.
- of infants, 86: 49 f.
- of slayer after purification, 79: 40
- of the dead, 83: 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 41, 63 f., 65, 67, 84, 85; 86: 73 f.
- of victor, 79: 35, 40
- of women, 86: 32
- of women for feast, 79: 62
- Saponi method of making, 22: 47
- See also* Adornment; Belt; Cap; Clothing; Ornaments.

Dressing ceremony, 79: 83, 84

Dressing song, of Hula girls, 38: 55

Drew, Frank, Coss informant, 40, pt. 2: 303

Driesbach, Dr. C. W., on pathological conditions at Cheyenne River agency, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Drill

- bone, found in Linville mound, 23: 40
- burial of, with human remains, 23: 38, 40
- found near Gala, 23: 17
- small specimen found in Ruin 7, 65: 127
- stone, 100: 158
- tubular, 60: 351

Drilling, primitive methods of, 60: 344, 350, 353

Drill points

- bone, 60: 351, 352
- metal, 60: 351
- stone, 60: 350

Drinking

- on part of Southwestern Indians, 34: 30 f., 173 f.
- See also* Alcoholic drinks; Drunkenness.

Drinking bout, 79: 65, 80

Drinking cup, not touched by girls during puberty, 39: 104

Drinks

- narcotic, 79: 2, 3
- of the Fuegians, 63: 187
- sacred, preparation of, 79: 70 ff.
- See also* Manioc beer; Manioc wine.

Drip Rock

- deposits of, in Berry Cave, 76: 43
- meaning of the term, 76: 16
- See also* Stalactite; Stalagmite.

Driver, Dr. G. S., on pathological conditions in Fort Lewis school, Colo., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Driver, James

- Hidatsa singer, 80: 2
- song recorded by, 80: 132

Droning, a peculiarity of Papago singing, 90: 14

Dropseed grass, among the Tewa, 55: 49

Dropsy, prevalence of, 34: 189

Drought, part played, in depopulation, 54: 49

Drowning

man saved from, Haida, 29: 225

See also Gā'gix.it.

Drum

as an accompaniment, 53: 15

as an accompaniment of voice, 45: 5, 6, 20, 58

beating of, as signal, 79: 5 f., 26

California Indian, 78: 96, 189, 216, 365, 763, 765, 766, 824

Chitimacha, 43: 350

Choctaw, 48: 22

description of, 38: 140; 45: 11 f., 54

for moccasin game songs, 53: 44

Houma, 43: 285

independent of voice, 45: 5 f., 15, 20; 53: 12 f.

in dream songs, 45: 118

in moccasin game songs, 45: 12, 156 f.

instrument like a, important in Hawaiian orchestra, 38: 73

introduced by La'a-mai-Kahiki, 38: 141

in use at Waba'ciñg village, 53: 252

in war songs, 45: 137, 177

metric unit, 53: 32, 33

origin, 53: 143 f.

Pascagoula, 43: 303

principal rhythm, 45: 6

rhythm, 53: 10, 20, 41

rhythm of, diagram illustrating, 61: 49

rhythm of, examples of, 61: 105, 107, 109, 115, 128, 220

rhythm of, tabular analysis, 61: 19, 36

used in Turkey dance, 75: 95

used in war songs, 53: 40

used in women's dance, 75: 101

Ute name for, 75: 20

See also Basket drum; Drum-presentation ceremony; Miti'gwakik'

Drumbeat, variations of, among tribes, 80: 31

Drum Hula, Hawaiian, 38: 103

Drumming sticks, description of, 80: 41; 86: 96, 166

Drum-presentation ceremony

analysis of songs of, 53: 181 ff.

ceremony of divorce, 53: 162 f.

day feast, 53: 150, 173-180

departure of Menominee, 53: 180

drum party, 53: 147 f.

"drum religion," 53: 142 ff.

drums presented in, 53: 144-147; 168-173

journey of Menominee, 53: 163 ff.

reception of the Menominee, 53: 164-168

Drum-presentation ceremony—Con.

restoring the mourners, 53: 153-162

songs on first day of dancing, 53: 150

Drums

decoration of, 86: 96, 165, 166, 167

mention of, 80: 8

Mide', 86: 170

of Goose Women society, 80: 40

of the Hawaiians, 38: 140-144

of the Mide'wiwin, 86: 95 f.

rhythm of, 80: 30

types of, 86: 165 f.

used in societies, 80: 112

See also Drum.

Drunkenness

by tribes, 34:

Apache, 31, 32

Jicarillas, 178

Mazahua, 36

Navaho, 33

Otomi, 35, 187

Tarasco, 36

Tepecano, 186

Tlahuiltec, 187

Yuma, 34

curse of the Indians, 64: 34

not considered a disgrace, 64: 34

prevalence of, 57: 10

relation of, to crime, 34: 166-171

See also Intoxicants.

Dry Cave, 76: 90

Dry Creek

cave on, 76: 56

mention of, 78: 345

Pomo settlements on, 78: 220, 232, 233

Dry Fork Post Office, caves near, 76: 119

Drying frames, description of, 29: 188, 189

Dry Lagoon, whale coming near, 78: 14

Dryobates villosus leucothorectis, among the Tewa, 56: 38

D. villosus monticola, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Dryopteris filixmas, among the Tewa, 55: 67

Duaarhe, *see* Duhare.

Duache, *see* Duhare.

Duahe, *see* Duhare.

Dual divisions

ceremonial customs of, 85: 113, 114

ceremonial position of, 95: 2, 145, 146

ceremonial use of, 87: 19 ff.

important ceremonially, 85: 101

members of, 87: 2, 3

no native word for, 85: 123

of the Fox tribe, 89: 3

paints used by, 95: 148, 149, 175

rivalry of, 95: 65

tribal, position of, in ceremony, 85: 114

- Dual divisions—Continued
tribal, reference to, 85: 2, 121,
142, 144, 146, 147
See also Kichōs; Tō'kans.
- Dualism, Fuegian, 63: 146-149
- Duane, William North, funds contrib-
uted by, 65: 13
- Duba-maⁿ iⁿ
letter of, to Maⁿe-gahi, 11: 72
letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 20
- Dubois, Coert
on cliff dwellings on Mesa Verde,
41: 8
on number of rooms and estufas in
Cliff Palace, 51: 26
- Dub's Buttes, 90: 130
- Dubuisson, letter of, to Bienville, 43:
339
- Duck
and her brothers, Biloxi tale, 47:
54-61
sings for her children, Cochiti tale,
98: 148 f.
vessels suggestive of, 96: 103
Zuñi belief concerning, 96: 103
See also Ducks.
- Duck Helper, Tlingit myth of, 39:
208 f.
- Ducks
abundant in the Pamunkey coun-
try, 17: 15
among the Tewa, 56: 4, 5, 33
and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:
19
Koasati story of rabbit and the,
88: 208
See also Duck.
- Duck-shaped vessels, 81: 39
- Duclos, 43: 155, 157
- Dueloux, E. Herrero
chemical analyses by, 52: 91, 92
publication by, 52: 52
- Dufaure Island (southeast coast of
New Guinea), stone weapons col-
lected at, 2: 23
- Duff, Prof. U. Francis
cited in bibliography, 35: 90
on ruins in Deming (N. Mex.) re-
gion, 35: 87 f.
visit by, to Apache Mountain
shrine, 35: 77
- Duffield, M. S., artifacts discovered by,
82: 60
- Dugouts
of the Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb,
48: 18
of the Fuegians, 63: 196
of the Pamunkey Indians, 17: 18
- Duhare
account of Indians of, 73: 41
a Cusabo province, 73: 37
gigantic chief of, 73: 42
importance of, 73: 47
location of, 73: 47
tributary provinces of, 73: 42, 47
- Duharhe, *see* Duhare.
- Duidy Farm, occurrence of mounds on,
23: 68
- Dulau, name of a Wowol settlement,
78: 483
- Dulawat, a Wiyot village name, 78:
115
- Dulce, Rio
identification of, 73: 51
probably the Savannah, 73: 52, 53
- Dulce Nombre, *see* Culmi.
- Dulchanchellin, a Timucua chief, 73:
325
- Dulog, H. C., on Clear Lake Indian
method of arrowmaking, 60: 318
- Dumanoir, 43: 153, 155
- Dumarest, Father Noël
cited, 98: 1, 2, 111
tales gathered by, 98: 201, 203, 204,
211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219,
228, 229, 239
- Dumna, language, where spoken, 78:
481
- Dumont de Montigny
as an authority, 43: 2, 4
on bears, 43: 67 f.
on Biloxi on Pascagoula River,
47: 7
on Chawasha, 43: 301
on Chépart, 43: 217, 221-225
on Choctaw force, 43: 237
on Choctaw treachery, 43: 232,
234
on commandants of Fort Rosalie,
43: 217
on conduct of De Lubois, 43: 241
on deer hunting by Indians, 43:
69 f.
on dressing skins, 43: 64 f.
on Fort Rosalie, 43: 205
on Indian characteristics, 43: 50
on Indian diseases and treatment,
43: 80-83
on Indian habits, dress, etc., 43:
89 f.
on Indian houses, 43: 316
on Indian mode of wearing hair,
43: 51
on Indian wars, 43: 126 f.
on marriage customs among In-
dians, 43: 97
on medicine men, 43: 178
on mound pottery, 8: 23
on name of Fort St. Peter (St.
Claude), 43: 333
on Natchez, 43:
characteristics, 48
fasts, 177
feast of the tun, 118-121
funeral ceremonies of Great
Chief, 149-157
government, 103 ff.
immortality of soul, 181
massacre, 218, 222 f., 226 ff.
minor disturbance, 216 f.

- Dumont de Montigny—Continued
 on Natchez—Continued
 poultry raising, 73
 second Natchez war, 209 ff.
 temple, 161
 third Natchez war, 211–215
 on Natchez mounds, 8: 11
 on Pascagoula, 43: 304
 on peace treaties, 43: 136 ff.
 on prostitution among Indian girls,
 43: 94
 on shells worn by Indian women,
 43: 55
 on sweating treatment by Indians,
 43: 85 f.
 on Tioux, 43: 336
 on Yazoo religion and burial cus-
 toms, 43: 334
 Dunbar, John, treatment of sick de-
 scribed by, 83: 80 f.
 Dunbar, William, letters of Duralde,
 43: 355
 Dunbar's Cave, 76: 123 f.
 Dundy, Judge —, decision of, appreci-
 ated, 11: 32, 34
 Dunes
 burials in, 76: 193
 See also Sand dunes.
 Dunklin County, Mo., copper plates
 from Malden, 37: 98
 Dunlap
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 128 f.
 Entimbich near, 78: 480
 Dunn, Jacob P., cooperation of, 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 Du Parc, French interpreter, 43: 238
 Duplin County, N.C., burials in, 71:
 135
 Du Pratz, Le Page
 as an authority, 43: 3, 4, 25
 estimate of, on Choctaw force, 43:
 237
 mentioned, 68: 7
 mention of Biloxi omitted by, 47:
 8
 Natchez houses described by, 69:
 67
 on Avoyel livestock, 43: 273
 on burial mounds, 8: 11
 on Chakchiuma numbers, 43: 294
 on Chavasha, 43: 299
 on death in Chépart, 43: 225
 on French-Chitimacha peace, 43:
 340 ff.
 on general deluge, 43: 176 f.
 on Grigra, 43: 326
 on Indian cabins, 43: 59 f., 61 f.
 on Indian dress, 43: 52 ff.
 on Indian language, 43: 27
 on Indian mode of wearing hair,
 43: 51
 on Indian pottery-making, 43:
 62 f.
 on Indian salt supply, 43: 307
 on Indian wars, 43: 127–134
 on location of Koroa, 43: 331
 on Louisiana plants, 43: 83–86

- Du Pratz, Le Page—Continued
 on making cloth by Indians, 43:
 63
 on manufacture of canoes and
 rafts, 43: 66 f.
 on manufacture of dyes, method,
 43: 66
 on Natchez, 43:
 arts and industries, 57–60
 authority of Great Sun, 106 f.
 birth, education, and division
 of labor, 86–89
 characteristics, 48 f., 50
 deer hunting, 70 f.
 divorce, 95
 domestic animals, 73
 dressing skins, 65 f.
 fasts, 177
 feasts, 110–118
 fruits grown by, 77
 government, 105 ff.
 grains grown by, 76
 hunting bears, 68 f.
 hunting bison, 71 f.
 immorality among youth, 95
 Indian game of "the cross,"
 90 f.
 language, 182
 location among, 205
 marriage customs, 98 f.
 massacre, references to, 218,
 222 f., 228
 method of counting time, 109 f.
 migration tradition, 182 ff.
 mode of wearing hair, 51
 religious life, 167–174
 salt used by, 78
 second Natchez war, 207 ff.
 temple, 161 ff., 16
 third Natchez war, 215 f.
 treatment of the sick, 177
 on native pottery, 8: 23
 on Okelousa, 43: 302
 on ornaments of Indians, 43: 55,
 56
 on Ounspie population, 47: 11
 on Pascagoula, 43: 304
 on peacemaking ceremonies, 43:
 136
 on square houses, 8: 17, 18
 on Taënsa and Tunica languages,
 43: 13, 19, 20
 on Taposa, 43: 296
 on Tioux, 43: 334
 on tobacco, 43: 79
 on treatment of meats by Indians,
 43: 72 f.
 on Yazoo, 43: 333
 references to, 43: 153, 220
 Duralde, Martin
 on Atakapa and Chitimacha, 43:
 349, 355 ff., 363
 vocabulary collected by, 68: 10
 vocabulary of, copying of, 68: 12
 Durán, Father, —
 atlas of, bat dancer in, 28: 72
 atlas of, plume in, 28: 63

Durán, Father, —, —Continued
 on cipactli, 28: 39
 on last five days of Mexican year,
 28: 17
 tribes encountered by, 78: 445

Durham Cave, exploration of, by Mer-
 cer, 60: 92

Düsing, —, on European births by sexes,
 34: 39

Dust, ruins filled with windblown, 54:
 33

Dutchmanspipe, medicinal use of, 99:
 288
 See also *Aristolochia*.

Dutisme, —, reference by, to village of
 Missouri, 37: 91 f.

Duval, William P., on the Mikasuki,
 73: 402

Duval County, Fla., mounds in, 71:
 118

Dwamish language, works in, 16: 16

Dwarf iris, use of, 99: 288

Dwellings
 adobe, at Paragonah, 82: 55-58
 arranged to form open square,
 82: 46
 bark-covered, 69: 23, 24, 58, 99
 built on mounds, 4: 12
 care of, 34: 32, 34
 communal, 60: 102
 construction and repair of, 34:
 18; 82: 27, 31
 description of, 42: 29 f., 97:
 18 ff.
 dismantled, 92: 16, 24, 44
 early forms of, 92: 3, 4
 erected over pits, 96: 22
 evolved from storage bins, 100: 3
 excavation of, 92: 10-61
 gap in development of, 100: 113
 general description of, 34: 15 ff.
 hiatus between types of, 100: 174
 hundred-roomed, 100: 4
 improvement in, 100: 3
 in groups, 96: 21
 Karuk, 94: 4
 location of, 97: 20
 material used in construction of,
 60: 99
 of Arctic area, 60: 121
 of California area, 60: 116
 of Indians and moundbuilders, sim-
 ilar, 8: 15
 of jacal type construction, 96: 19,
 20
 of Lower Mississippi Valley region,
 60: 106
 of North Atlantic area, 60: 99
 of Northern Utes, 75: 25
 of Plains tribes, 60: 110
 of the Biloxi, 22: 17
 of the Chippewa, 86: 22-28
 of the Hupa, 42: 16, 21
 of the Menominee, 42: 9, 21
 of the Mohave, 42: 18, 21
 of the Oglala Sioux, 42: 11 f., 21

Dwellings—Continued
 of the Papago, 90: 1, 2
 of the Quinaielt, 42: 14, 21
 order of development of, 100: 109
 Pueblo, development of, 96: 5
 sequence of types of, 100: 89 f.
 subterranean, examples of, 100:
 109 f.
 superposition of, 82: 24; 92: 71
 tentative restoration of, 82: 8
 three-roomed, description of, 96:
 34
 type of, determined by material
 available, 69: 23
 See also Adobe; Caves; Cliff dwell-
 ings; Communal house; Earth
 lodge; Habitations; House re-
 mains; Houses; Jacal struc-
 tures; Lodges; Pit dwellings;
 Pueblo ruins; Structures; Tipi;
 Wigwam.

Dwight, Th., publication by, cited, 52:
 236

Dyar, L. S., 94: 127

Dye, genipa, see *Genipa*.

Dyeing
 means of, 7: 17
 of head trophy, 79: 31

Dyes
 Chitimacha, 43: 348
 Choctaw, 48: 14
 Natchez, 43: 66
 of brilliant colors, 7: 7
 use of, by Chippewa, 86: 163
 See also Colors; Paints.

Dynamometers, 34: 108, 109, 143

Dysentery
 by tribes, 34:
 Huichol, 186
 Pima, 182, 183
 Tepecano, 186
 formula for treatment of, 99: 244
 summary of, 34: 188, 191
 See also Diarrhea.

Dysmenorrhea, prevalence of, among
 Southwestern tribes, 34: 189

Dyspepsia, Chitimacha remedies for,
 43: 351

Dystocia
 among Southwestern tribes, 34:
 55
 See also Childbirth.

Dysuria, Papago remedy for, 34: 242

Eagle, Mrs. Holding, songs recorded by,
 61: 60

Eagle
 Alabama story of the nest of, 88:
 154
 and the baby, Cochiti tale, 98:
 117 f.
 Black, song of, 80: 71
 he who gathered food for an, Haida
 myth, 29: 356 f.
 Koasati story of the man and the,
 88: 193

- Eagle—Continued
 of Shell Man lures away Shell Man's wife, Cochiti tale, 98: 71 f.
 the man who married the, Tlingit myth, 39: 203-206
See also Eagle catching; Eagles.
- Eagle catching
 camp for, 80: 61
 description of, 80: 60
 songs concerning, 80: 13, 32
 story of origin of, 80: 64-69
 tribes practicing, 80: 60
- Eagle Chief, 93: 41
- Eagle Creek region, ruins in, 35: 42
- Eagle Crest of the Naxa'di, Tlingit story, 39: 229 f.
- Eagle gens
 ceremonial runner from, 85: 9
 mention of, 85: 7, 9, 140; 87: 27
 reciprocal function of, 87: 7
 reference to, 89: 7, 19, 57
- Eagle girls, 98: 39, 40
- Eagle Lake, 78: 306, 315, 391
- Eagle Man
 explanation of Crow-owners' society by, 61: 319 f.
 explanation of drawings by, 61: 393, 394, 396, 397, 400, 401
 narrative of dream of badger, 61: 266
 personal narrative of, 61: 379 ff.
 preparation of scalps by, 61: 360
 sacred stone song by, 61: 232 f., 234
 songs by, 61: 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 322, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402
 specialist in treatment of broken bones, 61: 261
 treatment of wounded by, 61: 254
- Eagle Nose Peak, myth concerning, 80: 97
- Eagle Prairie, Wiyot boundary at, 78: 113
- Eagles
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 6, 36
 burial of bodies of, 80: 60, 64
 captive, of California Indians, 78: 588, 603, 608, 642, 676, 720
 Chitimacha reverence for, 43: 354
 feathers of, worn in hair, 93: 83
 how something pulled a row of, into the water, Haida myth, 29: 271-276
 keeping of, 97: 49
 offerings to spirits of, 80: 64
 prayer to, in treatment of the sick, 75: 130
 sacrifice of, 97: 49 f.
 sickness caused by, 90: 90
See also Eagle.
- Eagle Shield, song belonging to, 93: 60 f.
- Eagle town, the story of one who saw an, Haida myth, 29: 281
- Eagle trap
 description of, 80: 62
 making of, 80: 61
 song when making, 80: 76
- Eagueya, 78: 491
- Eames, Wilberforce
 acknowledgments to, 9: v; 25: viii; 63: v
 assistance of, 6: iv; 13: iv; 15: viii; 16: vi; 19: viii
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iv
 titles of books compared by, 9: iv; 14: vi f.
- Earache
 formulas for, Cherokee, 99: 167
 remedies for, Apache, 34: 234, 237
 remedies for, Karuk, 94: 226
 remedies for, Maricopa, 34: 248
 remedies for, Papago, 34: 242
 summary of, 34: 189 f.
- Earle, —, copper plate found in Illinois by, 8: 30
- Earl Lake
 Atakut on, 78: 124
 feuds of tribes on, 78: 126
 mention of, 78: 125
- Early Basket Makers, culture of, 92: 3
- "Early French Voyages," by Shea, cited, 8: 10
- Early Historic Period, features of, 92: 6
- Early Man, definition of the term, 33: 10
- Early occupancy of Bayou Lacomb, evidence of, 48: 3
- Ear ornaments, Maya, 28: 613-617
- Ear plug of Aztec culture, 74: 46
- Earrings, use of, by Chippewa, 86: 36, 141
- Ears, child's, perforation of, 20: 243
- Earth
 song concerning, 80: 50
 the creation of, Yuchi story, 88: 84 f.
 use of, in ceremony, 85: 109
 use of, in construction of buildings, 74: 21
- Earth circles
 explanation of, 69: 97; 77: 21
 noticed by Maximilian, 77: 28, 30
- Earthenware
 in the Ozark country, 77: 107
 of Florida Indians, 73: 354
 of Georgia-Florida area, 60: 103
 of North Mexican area, 60: 125
 used to line graves, 71: 47
See also Ceramics; Pottery.
- Earth gods, among the Hopi, 50: 31
- Earth lodge
 characteristics of Missouri River tribes, 77: 185
 construction of, 82: 9
 description of, Pawnee, 93: 2 f.
 distribution of, 92: 90

- Earth lodge—Continued
 erected by Caddoan tribes, 77: 8
 interior of, 77: 81, 161 f.
 mention of, 83: 50, 53, 61, 69, 74, 75
 most accurate drawing of, 77: 143
 not in tribal circle, 77: 84
 of old type, 80: 2
 of the Arikara, 77: 170, 173, 176
 of the California Indians, 78: 175, 276, 290, 312, 317, 327, 340, 358, 365, 407, 447, 572, 654, 704, 721, 731, 809, 811
 of the Cherokee, 69: 59
 of the Cheyenne, no pictures of, 77: 24
 of the Gros Ventres, 77: 148
 of the Hidatsa, 77: 142
 of the Mandan, 77: 128, 130, 132, 133; 80: 4 f.
 of the Omaha, 77: 79 f., 82 f.
 of the Oto, 77: 115, 116, 117
 of the Pawnee, 77: 156, 161 f.
 suggestive of Creek and Cherokee council house, 77: 185
 used by Dhegiha group, 77: 77
- Earth Medicine Woman, song by, 61: 364
- Earth Mother, belief concerning, 92: 82
- Earthquake
 buildings not shaken down by, 54: 54
 in Mississippi Valley, 69: 80
 in southwestern region, 34: 3
 occurrence of, 97: 4
 of 1811, effect of, 37: 98
- Earth Star, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Earthworks
 attributed to Dhegiha group, 77: 77
 of Mississippi Valley, 60: 15
 of Ohio, age and origin of, 71: 137
 of Ohio, probable builders of, 69: 16
 of Wisconsin, 60: 109
See also Mounds.
- Earthworm, monster, and the woman, Creek story, 88: 38
- Ear tubes
 object of, 79: 26
 size of, 79: 25
- Easley Mounds
 description of, 37: 42-54
 skeletal remains in, 37: 104, 106 f.
- East Bay, 78: 224
- Eastcamp, N. Mex.
 kivas at, 35: 18
 ruins near, 35: 77 f., 79
- Eastern Cherokee Agency, N.C., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
- Eastern Cherokee School, N.C. (Cherokee)
 albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 202, table 9
- Eastern Cherokee School, N.C.—Con.
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Eastern Indian crania
 cranial index of, 62: 114
 cranial module of, 62: 118
 face, 62: 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
 height index of skull, 62: 117
 nasal index of, 62: 121 f.
 orbits, 62: 120 f.
 vault, 62: 118, 119
See also Iroquois crania.
- Eastern Lacandonese, 44: 70
- Eastern Shore of Maryland, burials on, 71: 25
- Eastern tribes
 absence of cradleboard deformation among, 62: 112
 presence of brachycephaly among, 62: 113
- East Lake, 78: 232
- Eastman, Captain, —
 painting by, 77: 51, 54
 painting by, of burial ground, 83: 21
- Eastman, Elaine Goodale, cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Eastman, Rev. John, narrative of song by, 61: 515
- East Mesa, ruins near, 51: 61
- Eastwood, Miss Alice, acknowledgment to, 97: 24
- Eating
 customs of the Karuk, 94: 203
 manner of, 91: 18; 97: 27 f.
See also Food.
- Eating contest
 mention of, 89: 43 ff.
 of gens festival, 85: 102, 114, 146, 147
 of the Foxes, 95: 58, 97, 99, 145
 references to, 89: 7, 11
- Eating songs
 Fox text and translation of, 72: 22, 23
 of the Foxes, 85: 155
- Eaton, Dr. George F.
 report of, on finding of "ancient man of Cuzco," 66: 14
 report of, on site of discovery of Cuzco man, 66: 15 f.
- Eaton, Harry
 member of Fox society, 80: 109
 song recorded by, 80: 169
- Eb
 Maya day sign, 28: 33
 mention of, 57: 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 73, 94, 111, 167, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264
 twelfth Maya day name, 57: 37
- Ecalamototo, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Ecclemach, a synonym for Esselen, 78: 545

- Egeagan, 78: 545
 Echilat, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
Echinocereus wislizeni, food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 257, 262
 Echitos, a synonym for Hitchiti, 73: 405
Echium vulgare, use of, 99: 307
 Echulet, a Tolowa town, 78: 125
 Echulit, name of a Tolowa settlement, 78: 124
 Echunticas, 44: 24, 28
 E-chuse-is-li-gau, a Hilibi village, 73: 259
 Ecija, Francisco Fernandez de, expedition of, 73: 17
 Ecita, a Timucua chief, 73: 325
 Eclampsia, kidney disorders in, 34: 189
 Eclauou, a Timucua town, 73: 325
 Eclipses
 beliefs concerning, Choctaw, 48: 17 f.
 knowledge of, Kamia, 97: 66
 lunar, customs concerning, Alsea, 67: 227, 229
 lunar, exorcisms during Alsea, 67: 227, 229
 solar, customs concerning, Alsea, 67: 229
 solar, exorcisms during, Alsea, 67: 229
 See also Celestial phenomena; Moon; Sun.
 Economic culture of the Fuegians, 63: 172, 178 f.
 Ecsaa, 78: 491
 Ecselen, a synonym for Esselen, 78: 545
 Ecuador, ancient inhabitants of, 52: 179
 E-cun-chate
 Alabama village described by Hawkins, 73: 197
 See also Kan-teati.
 E-cun-hut-ke, a synonym for Kan-hatki, 73: 270
 Eczema
 among the Hopi, 34: 180
 among the Yuma, 34: 184
 summary of, 34: 189
 Edelano, a Timucua town, 73: 325
 Eden, Governor, —, declaration of war against the Sara by 22: 59
 Eden, Garden of, Biloxi, version of, 47: 31 ff.
 Edenshaw, Charlie, chief of the Masset family, stories obtained from, 29: 147, 187, 250
 Eden Valley, 78: 161, 165
 Edenville Road, cave on, 76: 57
 Edgard, location of town, 43: 270
 Edgar Springs, cave in vicinity of, 76: 23
 Edisloh
 chieftainness of, land ceded by, 73: 70
 See also Edisto.
 Edista; Edistah, *see* Edisto.
 Edistare, synonym of Edisto, 73: 20
 Edisto
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 17, 21
 chief town of, 73: 63
 habitat and early history of, 22: 85
 later name of Audusta, 73: 50
 location of, 73: 60 f.
 mention of, 73: 67, 68
 probable origin of the name, 73: 37
 synonyms for, 73: 19 f.
 Edisto Island, French name for, 73: 51
 plans to purchase, 73: 69
 Edistoe; Edistoh; Edistow, *see* Edisto.
 Edmonson County, Ky., caves of, 76: 115-118
 Edmunds, Mr. and Mrs. J. R., Jr., acknowledgment to, 99: xv
 Edu, 44: 2
 Education
 aim of, 79: 2
 of Southern Indians in 1711-1712, 22: 44
 See also Indian education.
 Edwards, Rev. John, acknowledgment to, 9: v
 Edwards, J. L.
 acknowledgment to, 82: 2
 mention of, 82: 5
 Edwards, John W., assistant in 1915 expedition to Arizona, 65: 14
Edwinia americana, among the Tewa, 55: 46
 Eells, Rev. Myron
 acknowledgment to, 15: viii
 in bibliography, 34: 411
 Eel River, references to, 78: 112, 113, 115, 119, 123, 142, 143, 144, 145, 151, 161, 165, 166, 202, 223
 Eels, among the Tewa, 56: 56
 Eescamaque, *see* Escamacu.
 Eetatulga, one of the six Fowl towns, 73: 178
 Efau Haujo, a Tukabachee chief, 73: 281
 Effigies of the Apache, 99: 195
 Effigy forms
 in vessels, 96: 108
 See also Bird-form vessels.
 Egan, Hon. Mark J., Apache relics owned by, 35: 42
 Egbert, Superintendent and Mrs. Knott C., acknowledgment to, 40, pt. 2: 438 f.
 Eggplant, among the Tewa, 55: 112
 See also *Solanum*.
 Eggs, cheek-flesh of salmon, 39: 304, 314
 Eggs-of-Ski'tg.ao, war between the Inlet-rear-town people and the, 29: 391 f.
 Egue
 mention of, 44: 6
 See also Eudeve.

- Egyptian crania, ancient and modern, 33: 13
- Egyptians, as a physical type, 52: 4 f.
- Ehecatl
 Mexican wind god, 28: 133 f.
 (wind), second Mexican day sign, 28: 40, 134
- Ehiaja, 78: 491
- Ehkwiyer, name of Yurok settlement, 78: 10
- Ehlaumel, a great Yuki deity, 78: 216
- Ehmal, an undetermined Salinan settlement, 78: 547
- Ehrenreich, P., in bibliography, 34: 411
- Eider ducks
 ceremonial runners blessed by, 85: 21
 offering to, 85: 21
- Eidson, Will Robert, cairns on farm of, 76: 90
- Eigenmann, Prof., —, conclusions of, 76: 105
- Eight Mile ruin, masonry in, 70: 41
- Einsupani, name of victory feast, 79: 48
- Ejaculations, characteristic of certain songs, 53: 103
- Ek Ahau, Maya god, nature of, 57: 17 f.
- Ekele-pakan, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Ekheya, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
- Ekun-duts-ke
 a Muskogee town, 73: 284
 identification of, 73: 270
 population of, 73: 437
- Ekwa'ahle, a synonym for Akwa'ala, 78: 797
- Ekwawinet, village of, Coyote moiety at, 78: 706
- Elafay, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Elah-Sa, a Hidatsa village, 77: 142
- Elajay, a Timucua place name, 73: 325
- Elanogue, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Elasie, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- Elaw, mention of, in 1712, 22: 75
- Elbowoods, songs recorded at, 80: 13
- El Casco, Serrano groups in vicinity of, 78: 617
- Elden pueblo, reference to work at, 100: 162
- Elderberry bush
 and stone, Tsimshian myth, 27: 72
 and stone, Tsimshian myth, abstract of, 27: 238
- Elder Brother, the hero of legends, 90: 16
- Elder Creek, people of, 78: 356
- Elder wood, belief concerning, 94: 135 f.
- Eldon, cave in vicinity of, 76: 96
- Eldorado Canyon
 importance of, in Mohave tradition, 78: 788
- Eldorado Canyon—Continued
 mention of, 78: 596
 no Chemehuevi below, in 1776, 78: 594
- Eldot, Sam, unique pottery owned by, 81: 47, 57
- Election of coffinmakers and grave diggers, 99: 135 f.
- Elem, a Southeastern Pomo settlement, 78: 232
- Elements, temporal-modal and pronominal, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 157-183
- Elements in designs
 list of, 96: 111
 mention of, 100: 138
 negative, 96: 133
 simple combined in intricate, 96: 133
- Elements of ritual
 of California Indians, 78:
 altars, ground paintings, 104, 105, 368, 626, 639, 640, 661-665, 671, 673, 674, 713
 ceremonial structures or spots, 54, 60, 104, 105, 205, 365, 507, 523, 626, 628, 639, 645, 655, 713, 716, 717, 792, 794, 860
 clown, 59, 383, 389, 425, 450, 497
 offerings, 104, 253, 317, 418, 471, 509, 567, 613, 615, 626, 826, 867
 prayers, formulas, 4, 53, 59, 66, 69, 103, 106, 137, 149, 299, 317, 471, 509, 529
 ritual apparatus, 56, 105, 266, 373, 509, 567, 627, 630, 639, 665, 671, 713
 ritual dress, 55, 62, 76, 140, 149, 154, 173, 216, 261, 267, 276, 277, 310, 316, 433, 508, 590, 591, 640, 665, 713
 ritual numbers, directions, 150, 304, 313, 321, 440, 471, 509, 589, 627, 643, 717, 780, 875 ff.
- Ē'lemiX, Chinook tutelary spirit of hunters, 20: 195
- Elephant
 Chitimacha conception of, 43: 355, 363
 trunk of, Tewa name for, 56: 32
- Elephantiasis
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 178
 summary of, 34: 190
- Elfin, Hawaiian counterpart of, 38: 21, 46
- El Fuerte, 44: 35
- Elhelel, identification of, 78: 553
- Elhiman, location of, 78: 552
- Ellot, John
 sketch of life of, 25: vii
 tribute of Dr. Hale to, 25: vii, x, xi, xli

- Elk
 among the Tewa, 56: 1, 2, 3, 4, 15
 and chickadee, Kutenai tale, 59: 21
 dreams concerning, 61: 176-179
 hunter, Chinook myth of, 20: 234-237
 hunting, customs concerning, Chinook, 20: 264 f.
 killing of, Alsea tale, 67: 235 ff.
 Koasati story of the giant, 88: 185 f.
 myth of the, Kathlamet, 26: 58-66
 myth of the, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 254
 scrotum, use of, 94: 131 f.
 Elk dream, song of, 80: 173
 Elk head, possessor of White Buffalo
 Chief pipe, 61: 66
 Elk hunters, Alsea story of the lost, 67: 159-165 [158-164]
 Elk Island, remains on, 23: 11
 Elk River, references to, 78: 113, 218, 233
 Elk Society, *see* Society.
 Elk whistle
 length of, 80: 10
 origin of, 80: 9
 Elk Woman, story of, 80: 175 f.
 Ellerslee, occurrence of village site near, 23: 64
 Ellick, Kasihta chief, settlement established by, 73: 309
 Elliptical expression, 11: 111
 Ellis, —, on the five-toned scales, 45: 3
 Ellis, Rev. William
 description of hura ka raau by, 38: 116
 quotation from "Polynesian Researches" of, 38: 71 f.
 remarks about hura araapapa by, 38: 71
 Ellis Cave, 76: 138
 Ellis landing mound
 amount of material in, 78: 922
 artifacts in, 78: 929
 composition of, 78: 923
 molluskan proportions in, 78: 924
 one of the best explored mounds, 78: 921
 percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
 Ellsworth, H. L., expedition led by, 77: 116, 159 ff.
 Elm bark
 canoe material, 43: 347
 structures of, 77: 16, 17, 39
See also Bark-covered lodges.
 El Nuevo, a settlement close to St. Augustine, 73: 340
 Elocution and rhythmic accent in Hawaiian song, 38: 158
 Elocutionists, Hawaiians, 38: 158
 El Paso, a Missouri River steamboat, 83: 31
 Elquis, identification of, 78: 553
 Elsner, Miss Jennie, acknowledgment to, 38: 146, 149
 Eltami, a settlement on Dry Creek, 78: 345
 Elvas, Fidalgo de
 description of Apalachee by, 73: 116 f.
 narrative of De Soto expedition by, 73: 155-159
 Elvas (De Soto) narrative
 on Chakchiuma, 43: 293
 on Tunica, 43: 306
Elymus canadensis, among the Tewa, 55: 64
 Emarhetown
 Muskogee town, 73: 284
 population of, 73: 437
 Embalming, temporary, in smoked deer-skin, 83: 33
 Embroideries of excellent quality, 7: 17
 Embryonic burial, Fuegian, 63: 161
 Emergence, Cochiti tale of place of, 98: 249 f.
 Emerson, Joseph S.
 paper by, 38: 25
 story taken down by, 38: 227
 Emerson, J. W., description of ruin by, 70: 34
 Emerson, Dr. N. B.
 account of Makahiki by, 38: 191
 translation of Malo by, 38: 107, 210
 Emerson ruin, description of, 70: 33
 Emeryville mound
 artifacts in, 78: 929
 composition of, 78: 923
 molluskan proportions in, 78: 924
 one of the best explored mounds, 78: 921
 percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
 Emetics
 of the Hopi, 34: 240 f.
 of the San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
 use of, Cherokee, 99: 23
 Emitl-kwatai, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
 Emma, Queen, tour of Kauai Island by, 38: 118
 Emmons, A. B., Indian female pelvis studied by, 62: 81, 82
 Emmons, Lieut. G. T., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 Emōgoā'leke
 Kathlamet tale of, 26: 166-174
 Kathlamet tale of, abstract of, 26: 260
 Emola, a Timucua town, 73: 325
 Emory, —, authority on Southwestern region, 34: 2
 Emory, Cooke and Johnston, cited in bibliography, 35: 90
 Emotions
 expression of, 63: 102, 168, 170 f., 176, 177
 sources of, 63: 140

- Emusas
a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
formerly the Yamasee, 73: 109
- Enacappe, *see* Enecaque.
- Encelia farinosa*, chewing gum from,
Pima, 34: 265
- Encinas, Harry
a singer, 90: xix
characterization of, 90: xx
information furnished by, 90: 85
interpreter, 90: v
- Encinas, Mattias
a singer, 90: xix
characterization of, 90: xx
information furnished by, 90: 85,
90, 139
speeches recited by, 90: 185
- Enclaves, effects of, 35: 8
- Ending signs
in Period-ending dates, 57: 102
in "zero," 57: 101 f.
- Endings of songs
indefinite in primitive music, 45: 59
love songs, Red Lake Reservation,
45: 185
love songs, White Earth Reserva-
tion, 45: 156
moccasin-game songs, Red Lake
Reservation, 45: 191
moccasin-game songs, White Earth
Reservation, 45: 160
tabulated analyses, 45: 10, 116
unclassified songs, Red Lake Reser-
vation, 45: 207
unclassified songs, White Earth
Reservation, 45: 166
war songs, Red Lake Reservation,
45: 181
war songs, White Earth Reserva-
tion, 45: 147
woman's-dance songs, Red Lake
Reservation, 45: 197
- End of the world, Kutenai tale, 59: 210-213
- End-of-Trail Town, 29: 25
- Endogamy
among the Fuegians, 63: 165 f.
See also Incest.
- Endusogijig, an informant, 86: 146
- Enecaque, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Eneguape, *see* Enecaque.
- Enek, identification of, 78: 100
- Enema
a magical ceremony, 79: 22
meaning of, 79: 20
performance of, 79: 20 ff.
- Enemies, song concerning, 80: 50
- Enempa, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Enemy Society
mention of, 80: 95 f.
song of, 80: 96
- Ene ni we
affiliations of, 89: 6
mention of, 89: 5
- Enfrenado, visited by Juan Pardo,
73: 55
- Engelhardt, Father Zephyrin, acknowl-
edgment to, 94: 13
- Engelmann, G., in bibliography, 34: 411
- Engelmann spruce, among the Tewa,
55: 41
- Engerrand, Doctor, —, director of In-
ternational School, 74: 13
- Engineer cantonment, winter quarters
of Long expedition, 77: 157
- England, Indian burial in, 71: 114
- English, John, 86: 5
- English, Mrs. Mary Warren
acknowledgments to, 45: 8; 53: v; 86: 1
as interpreter, 45: 21
life of, 86: 4 f.
on use of scalps, 53: 126
reference to, 53: 299
song by, 45: 150
- English
attitude of, toward the Indians,
22: 27
control of Chickasaw and Choctaw
by, 43: 193
defeat of, by Cherokee, 22: 28
friendship of Koroa, 43: 219, 330
influence of the, 73: 196
party attacked by Natchez and al-
lies, 43: 314
people, cranial alterations in, 52: 5
relations of, with various tribes,
43: 311
traders, friendship for Yazoo and
Koroa, 43: 219
traders, invited to three Natchez
villages, 43: 219
traders, responsibility for attack
on Chawasha, 43: 193
traders, responsibility in Natchez
wars, 43: 219
treachery of, toward Indians, 22: 55
- English language
not acquired in Omaha day schools,
11: 36
spoken by former boarding-school
pupils, 11: 36
use of, by the Karuk, 94: 2 f.
- Engraving
no indication of, 3: 11
on stone, 60: 344, 346
- Engva, synonym for, 78: 621
- Eni di ka
affiliations of, 89: 6 f.
mention of, 85: 146; 89: 5, 6
- Eni'koletl, name of Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Enipeu, name of Yurok settlement,
78: 10
- É'niwûb'e
account of, 53: 184
in ceremony of Restoring the
Mourners, 53: 153
on origin of gambling, 53: 206 f.

Ĕ'niwùb'e—Continued

on Sioux custom, 53: 228
 references to, 53: 204, 205, 223, 294

Eno

attempt of, to check Spanish incursions, 22: 58
 general description of the, 22: 62
 incorporation of, with Catawba, 22: 50
 incorporation of, with Saponi and Tutelo, 22: 49
 incorporation of, with Shoccoree and Adshusbeer, 22: 59
 removal of, to Pedee river, 22: 61
 visited by Lederer, 22: 54

Enoch, location of, 82: 39

Eno Town, attempted settlement of tribes at, 22: 59, 61

Eno Will, a chief, 22: 63

Ensen, a synonym for Esselen, 78: 545

Ensenada, location of, 78: 709

Ensenadean formation

at Punta Porvenir, 52: 123
 description of, 52: 287
 geologic specimens from, 52: 66, 67, 69, 70, 74
 references to, 52: 12, 26, 80, 110
 "split-stone" industry from, 52: 100

See also Inter-Ensenadean; Pre-Ensenadean.

"Ensenes," 78: 545

Enteric fever, see Typhoid fever.

Enteritis, among the Zuñi, 34: 181

Entertainment of children

songs for the, 53:
 description of, 49 f.
 Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 241
 resemblances to other song groups, 57 f.
 rhythmic units, 330
 White Earth Reservation, 302-305

Entimbich, 78: 480, 585

Entrances

smoke-hole, seasonal use of, 92: 85 f.
 through roof, 100: 16 f., 106
 through roof, significance of, 92: 38
 to dwellings, 96: 23 f.
 to earth lodge, 77: 149
 to kivas, 70: 42
 to towers, 70: 42
 to Winnebago dwellings, 77: 122
 walled-up, 70: 57
 See also Antechambers; Doors; Doorway; Entryway; Smoke-hole entrance.

Entryway

change in size of, 92: 147
 location of, 92: 146
 seasonal use of, by the Koryak, 92: 85 f.
 See also Entrances; and references.

Ĕntsi X, Chinook myth of, 20: 113-122

Enumeration

systems of, 57: 87-134
 systems of, comparison of, 57: 133
 See also Numerals.

Environment

adjustment to, Kamia, 97: 85
 as a factor in house construction, 82: 75
 as affecting culture, 35: 11-14
 culture modified by, 60: 45, 95
 influence of, on burial customs, 83: 1, 8, 50, 86
 influence of, on form of dwelling, 77: 184
 influence of, on language, 40, pt. 1: 53-56
 influence of, on manners and customs, 77: 8
 of schoolchildren, 42: 32, 35
 of Southwestern tribes, 34:
 general description, 2-5
 influence on Indians, 36, 126 f., 134 f.
 of the Fuegians, 63: 173
 of tribes visited by Hrdlička, 42: 20
 physical, 42:
 of the Hupa, 16
 of the Menominee, 8 f.
 of the Mohave, 17 f.
 of the Oglala Sioux, 11
 of the Quinaielt, 14
 songs not affected by, 80: 31
 See also Physical environment.

Eocene fossils in Gallinas Creek, 32: 44

Eocene Period, definition of, 33: 9

E-pe-sau-gee

description of, 73: 250
 See also Ipiasagi.

Ephedra antispyllitica, among the Tewa, 55: 46

E. viridis

medicinal plant, Apache, 34: 233, 236, 239
 medicinal plant, Navaho, 34: 239

Ephippick

a Tawasa town, 73: 131
 Indian nation, 43: 32 f.

Epidemics

among southwestern Indians, 34: 229
 Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 39
 Kutenai tale of the great, 59: 268-271

Epigaea repens, use of, 99: 193, 252

Epilepsy

by tribes, 34:
 Hopi, 180
 Navaho, 180
 Otomi, 187
 Papago, 182
 White Mountain Apache, 177
 Zuñi, 181

- Epilepsy—Continued
 physicians' reports on, 34: 214,
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 summary of, 34: 189
- Epimys norvegicus*, among the Tewa,
 56: 21
- Epinay, d', see L'Epinay, de.
- Epithelioma
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
 summary of, 34: 190
- Epler, William, hieroglyphics reported
 by, 82: 12
- Epley's ruin, description of, 35: 35
- Equale, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Equisetum arvense*, among the Tewa,
 55: 68
- Eras, a Kammatwa settlement, 78:
 286
- Erato vitellina*, among the Tewa, 56:
 61
- Ertl, a Tolowa settlement, 78: 124
- Erethizon epixanthum*, among the Tewa,
 56: 18
- Ereze, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Ergerits
 mention of, 78: 129
 rock at, 78: 70
- Erie County, N.Y.
 Indian cemetery in, 71: 71
 ossuary in, 71: 79
- Erie Tribe
 identification of, 22: 70
 Iroquois hostility toward, 22: 12
 possible settlers on James River,
 69: 37
 possibly builders of some works in
 Ohio, 8: 50
 Schoolcraft's incorrect identifica-
 tion of Catawba with, 22: 69
 territory occupied by, 69: 13
 war of, with confederated Iroquois,
 69: 38
- Erio, probable identification of, 78:
 234
- Eriogonum alatum*, medicinal plant,
 San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
E. annuum, among the Tewa, 55:
 55
E. divergens, among the Tewa, 55:
 55
- Erlern, 78: 129
- Erlerv
 number of houses in, 78: 116
 Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Erlikenpets, name of Yurok settlement,
 78: 10
- Eroded boulder house, description of,
 70: 49
- Erosion
 effect of vegetation on, 54: 37
 influence of, on vegetation, 54: 34
- Errors in (Maya) texts
 examples of, 57: 245-250, 270 f.,
 274
 plate showing, 57: 248
- Erterker, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Ertl, location of, 78: 125
- Ertlerger
 a Yurok village, 78: 10, 11
 rock at, 78: 70
- Eruetation, 34: 155
- Erussi, a corruption of a Spanish des-
 ignation, 78: 234
- Eryngium virginianum*, use of, 99:
 245
E. yuccaeifolium, use of, 99: 76
- Eryngo plants, use of, 99: 245
- Erythrina herbacea*, extract of, used
 as a tonic, 48: 23
- Esa mi sa, flute player, 85: 102
- Esaw
 a Catawba synonym, 22: 68
 tribe, mention of, by Lederer, 22:
 71
 tribe, visit to, by Lawson, 22: 41
- Escalante, Fray Silvestre Velez de
 explorations of, 96: 18
 ruin visited by, 81: 4
- Escalante and Dominguez, manuscript
 diary of, 70: 36
- Escalante, remains near, 82: 65
- Escalante ruin, description of, 70: 36
- Escamacu
 Cusabo, name of a tribe, 73: 21
 name used for Santa Elena In-
 dians, 73: 60
 possibly identical with Yamacraw,
 73: 18
 synonym for Maccou, 73: 50
 tribute levied on, 73: 58
See also Maccou.
- Escamaqu; Escamaqu; Escamatu, *see*
 Escamacu.
- Escanimon, Atakapa head chief, 43:
 360
- Escelen, a synonym for Esselen, 78:
 545
- Eschatology
 of the Kamia, 97: 53, 70 ff.
See also Burial; Cremation; Dead.
- Esclovon, Ellen, a surviving Atakapa,
 43: 362
- Escudilla Peak, source of San Fran-
 cisco River, 35: 41
- Eshkapsh, a Yurok place name, 78:
 116
- Eshom Creek, the Waksachi on, 78:
 586
- Eshpeu, 78: 13
- Esily, Diegueño name of Salton, 78:
 711
- Es'im, a Coast Yuki place name, 78:
 212
- Eskimo
 culture of, compared with other
 groups, 60: 122
 method of making arrowheads,
 60: 318, 320, 321
 pressed by Algonquian tribes, 22:
 12
 reference to the, 52: 184
- Eskimo crania, 33: 25

Eskimo language

distribution and extent of, 40, pt. 1: 971 f.
 structure of, general remarks on, 40, pt. 1: 1002 f.
 wide distribution of, 1: iii
 works in, 1: 31 f.

See also Aglegmut; Aleut; Atka; Chugatchigmüt; Chiagmiut; Chũklũkmüt; Cumberland Strait; Co-Yukon; Greenland; Hudson Bay; Inkalit-Yugelmüt; Inkilik; Inkuluklates; Innoek; Innuít; Kadiak; Kãgãgãmüt; Kalãlek; Kamtschatka; Kãngjũlit; Kaniagmut; Karalit; Koikhpagmiut; Konaegen; Kotzebue Sound; Kuskokwim; Kuskut-chewak; Kuskwõgmüt; Kwigpak; Labrador; Mählemüt; Noonatarghmeutes; Noowookmeutes; Northumberland Inlet; Norton Sound; Nuniwok Island; Nushergãgmüt; Okomiut; Point Barrow; Pond Bay; Prince William Sound; St. Michael; Tchiglit; Tchougatche-Konega; Tchukcthi; Tschuagmjute; Tschugazzi; Toonooneenooshuk; Tschuakat Island; Ugalenzi; Ugaljacjmutzi; Unalaska; Unaligmüt; Unalit.

Eskini, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Eslanagan, 78: 545

Eslen, a synonym for Esselen, 78: 545

Esmith caves, 76: 119 f.

Española, United States Weather Service station at, 54: 43

Espartograss

description of, 52: 48
 effect of burning, 52: 84 f.

Espau

a large Yurok coast town, 78: 10, 11, 116, 124
 difference of dialect at, 78: 15
 whale rights of, 78: 14

Espayan, a camping place of the Kamia, 97: 8

Espejo, visit of, to Hopi towns, 100: 10

Espo, *see* Espogue.

Espogache

a Guale town, 73: 82
 church built at, 73: 89
 surrender of chief of, 73: 88

Espogue

a Guale town, 73: 82
 Spanish officials killed at, 73: 85

Espogue, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51

Espoque, *see* Espogue.

Esquega, a Timucua chief, 73: 325

Esquipulas, 44: 70

Esselen

general account of, 78: 544 ff.
 number of, in mission area, 78: 885
 population of, by speech, 78: 886
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883

ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876

Essex County, Mass., pipes from graves in, 8: 39

Essex mounds, Clinton County, Mich., 8: 13

Estame, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Estantapaca, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Estegue, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Estero Bay, Chumash extending to, 78: 551

Estes, Joseph, a Yankton Dakota, help of, 40, pt. 1: 879

Estevanico, 100: 10

Esthetic culture of the Fuegians, 63: 180-184

Estocoloco, a synonym for Caloco, 78: 554

Estrella, 44: 89, 91

Estrella Creek, location of, 78: 547

Estufas

description of, 41: 4, 6
 explanation of shape of, 92: 81
 in Cliff Palace, 51: 16, 17
 use of the term, 92: 74
See also Kiva.

Etanie, a Seminole town, 73: 412

Etchemin language, works in, 13: 185

Etching on wood, 86: 171

Etewans, *see* Etiwaw.

Ethical culture of the Fuegians, 63: 102, 172-177

Ethical teachings, absence of, 80: 13

Ethics

and religion, connection between, Crow, 95: 56

and religion, connection between, Fox, 95: 56

of ceremonial runner, 85: 25, 27, 31, 33, 37, 39, 47

of the Kamia, 97: 82

professional, of medicine men, 99: 93 ff.

See also Morality; Religion.

Ethnobotany

of the California Indians, 78: 649, 694 f.

of the Tewa Indians, 55: 1-118

Ethnology

definition of, 51: 11
 need of linguistic study in, 40, pt. 1: 59-63

Etiology of tuberculosis, discussion of, 42: 29-32

Etiwans, *see* Etiwaw.

Etiwaw

allies of the whites, 73: 71

habitat and early history of, 22: 84

Etiwaw—Continued

- Included in Cusabo, 73: 17
- location of, in 1670, 73: 61
- merged into surrounding population, 73: 71
- name of a Cusabo tribe, 73: 21
- possible origin of the name, 73: 38

Etla, 44: 55

Etocale, *see* Ocale.

Eto-husse-wakkes, a Lower Creek or Seminole town, 73: 284, 409

Etotulga, a Seminole town, 73: 411

Etowah burial mounds, 8: 10, 29

Ette-actal

- offer of peace terms by, 43: 240
- ransomed by Indian women, 43: 146 f.

See also Taotal.

Etzalqualiztli, festival of Mexican rain god Tlaloc, 28: 23, 129, 132, 135, 136

Euchee Anna, Yuchi name preserved in, 73: 304

Euchee Creek, Kasihta settlement on, 73: 225

Euchlaena luxurians, among the Tewa, 55: 79*E. mexicana*, among the Tewa, 55: 79*Euconulus trochiformis alaskensis*, among the Tewa, 56: 65

Eudeve, mention of, 44: 6, 7, 26, 34

Eu-fa-lau, *see* Eufaula.

Eufaula

- a division of the Muskogee, 73: 174, 189, 215, 262

description of, by Hawkins, 73: 261

location of the town, 43: 254

mention of, 73: 260-263

origin of, 73: 260

population of, 73: 432, 435, 436

Seminole town made from, 73: 400

See also Lower Eufaula; Upper Eufaula.

Eufaula Hatchee

description of, by Hawkins, 73: 261

population of, 73: 437

Eufaula Old Town, location of, 73: 261

Eu-fau-lau, *see* Eufaula.Eu-fau-lau-hat-che, *see* Eufaula Hatchee.

Eugene, graves in vicinity of, 76: 96

Euharlee, a corruption of Eufaula, 73: 261

Eukshi, name of Klamath derived from, 78: 319

Eulogy of the dead, 83: 43, 65

Eumeces obsoletus, among the Tewa, 56: 49*Euonymus americanus*, use of, 99: 253*Eupatorium perfoliatum*, use of, as a charm, 86: 110*E. purpureum*, use of, 99: 262*See also* Snakeroot.

Euphemism in Chukchee language, 40, pt. 2: 888

Euphonic laws

of Kwakiutl language, 40, pt. 1: 431

of Maidu language, 40, pt. 1: 686 f.

See also Phonetics.*Euphorbia*, medicinal plant, San Carlos

Apache, 34: 232

E. hypericifolia, use of, 99: 180,

307

Eureka, 78: 14

Eureka Springs, Ark., aboriginal cemetery near, 37: 73

Europe

advent of man in, 33: 9

existence of man in, during continental glaciers, 54: 62

European

advent into Gila-Salt region, 35: 8 f.

ancient crania, 33: 13, 71

articles in mound graves, 8: 33

chamaecephals, 33: 42-46

influence, absence of, from burials, 37: 4

influence, absence of, at Spruce-tree House, 41: 51

stories of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 163-184

Eutaenia eques aurata, among the Tewa, 56: 50*E. ornata*, among the Tewa, 56: 50*E. sirtalis dorsalis*, among the Tewa, 56: 50Eu-ta-lau, *see* Aufaula.*Eutamias quadrivittatus*, among the Tewa, 56: 22

Eutaw

a synonym for Etiwaw, 22: 84

See also Etiwaw.

Evans, —, on stone implements of Great Britain, 2: 22

Evans, J. P., in bibliography, 34: 411

Evaporation

importance of, in the Southwest, 54: 61

laws governing, 54: 37 ff.

Evarts, Mark

a singer, 93: xvii

characterization of, 93: xviii

songs recorded by, 93: 48, 49

Everglades of Florida, typical house in, 69: 82

Evergreen oak among the Tewa, 55: 44

Evergreens, belief concerning, 99: 139

Evil charms, *see* Charms.

Evil Manitou

influence of, 85: 33, 71

mention of, 85: 29, 73, 79

Evil spirits

among the Houma, 43: 287

See also Devils; Ghosts.

Evolution, human

according to Ameghino, 52: 13, 323

summary of, 52: 2-5

- Ewart, Miss Mary, support by trustees of, 55:1
- Ewiapaip, a Diegueño place name, 78:711
- Ewing, H. Clay, on figures of "Painted Rock," 37:81
- Ewing mounds, description of, 37:12-19
- Examination, physical, character of, 42:7 f.
- Exangue, a Timucua town, 73:325
- Excavations
 extent of, 100:171 f.
 method of, 82:5
 near Copan and in Alta Vera Paz, 28:77 f.
 object of, 92:7
- Excrements, children playing with, cause snow, 26:216 f., 261
- Excursion through Slave States, by Featherstonhaugh, cited, 8:12
- Excursu, a Calusa town, 73:332
- Exhaustion, as a symptom of tuberculosis, 42:28
- Exhibition
 of gold trinkets found in Chiriqui by a jeweler, 3:9
 of shamanism, California Indian, 78:68, 194, 196, 424, 504-507
- Exhibition, American Historical, at Madrid in 1892, 28:77, 83
- Exogamy
 among Pueblo tribes tends to self-extinction, 54:51
 among the Fuegians, 63:165 f.
 among the Kamia, 97:12
- Exorcism
 during a thunderstorm, Alsea, 67:231
 during eclipse of the moon, Alsea, 67:227, 229
 during eclipse of the sun, Alsea, 67:229
- Expectoration, as a feature of tuberculosis, 42:28
- Expeditions to obtain salt, 90:169-173
- Expiation
 Zapotec ceremony of, 28:278 ff.
 Zapotec symbols of, 28:281 ff.
- Explorations
 extent of, 37:1
 Fuegian, history of, 63:59-63
 Fuegian, list of explorers prior to 1800, 63:59 f.
 See also Explorers.
- Explorers
 of the Amazon delta area, 60:142
 of Arctic coast area, 60:122
 of arid area, 60:114
 of California area, 60:117
 of Central American-Isthmian area, 60:134
 of Columbia-Fraser area, 60:118
 of Georgia-Florida area, 60:105
- Explorers—Continued
 of Great Plains and Rocky Mountain area, 60:111
 of Maya-Quiché area, 60:131
 of Middle and Lower Mississippi Valley area, 60:108
 of Middle Mexican area, 60:128
 of North Atlantic area, 60:102
 of North Mexican area, 60:125
 of northern interior area, 60:123
 of northwest coast area, 60:120
 of primitive South America, 60:145
 of South Andean-Pacific area, 60:141
 of South Mexico area, 60:129
 of Upper Mississippi and Great Lakes area, 60:110
 of West Indian area, 60:147
 See also Explorations.
- Exposition, Columbian, vessel from Ecuadorian exhibit at, 28:83
- Exposure as a factor in tuberculosis, 42:31
- Expression, facial, valued by Hawaiians, 38:179
- Eye
 of beetle, nonexistent, 98:153
 of spider, four in number, 98:153
 See also Eyes.
- Eyelets, cut in rocky side of cliff, Betatakin, 50:16
- Eyes
 affections of, Maricopa, 34:247
 affections of, Mescaleros, 34:237
 affections of, Papago, 34:242
 affections of, Pima, 34:182, 245
 affections of, Southern Ute, 34:176
 affections of, Zuñi, 34:181
 and eyesight, sources of, 63:140
 formulas for treatment of, 99:167, 184 ff., 219
 sore, Choctaw cures for, 48:23, 24
 summary of, 34:189, 191
 See also Blindness; Conjunctivitis; Granular lids; Ophthalmia; Strabismus.
- Eznab
 eighteenth Maya day name, 57:37
 Maya day sign, 28:26, 33, 34, 35, 52
 mention of, 57:40, 42, 53, 55, 111, 146, 147, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264
- Fable, love for, by Hawaiians, 38:111
- Fabrega, —, on seven suppressed days in reckoning Mexican time, 28:21
- Fabrics
 analogy between Peruvian and Egyptian, 7:6 f.
 description of, 41:44-47, 53
 native, description of, 35:24

- Face**
 blackening of, among the Fox, 72: 35
 breadth of, Eastern Indian, 62: 119
 Eastern Indian crania, 62: 120, 121
 growth of, in adults, 34: 120 ff.
 growth of, in children, 34: 120 ff., 131
 height of, Eastern Indian, 62: 119, 120
 measurements of, Apache, 34: 283-292, 342, 344
 measurement of, Pima, 34: 292-299, 345, 347
 nasion-prosthion height, Iroquois and related Eastern Indian crania, 62: 128
 size and shape of, Lenape collection, 62: 25
Face masks on Lacandon vessels, 28: 84 f.
Face painting
 among the Creek Indians, 73: 352
 among the Kamia, 97: 34 f.
 among the Papago, 90: 141, 156, 197
 as a mourning custom, 83: 4, 6, 10, 14, 22, 23, 57, 84; 86: 77
 before death, 83: 25
 for the feast, 79: 62, 63
 in the Mide'wiwin, 86: 93
 method of, 86: 37 f.
 of the dead, 86: 74
See also Grease; Painting; Tallow.
Facets of quartz crystals, 54: 29
Facial angle, arrangement of cases based on, 62: 29
Facial expression, Hawaiian, 38: 179
Facial index
 Munsee, indication of chamoe-prosopy to mild leptoprosopy in, 62: 26
 of Arkansas and Louisiana crania, 62: 29
Faggioli, Rodolphe
 connection of, with Necochea remains, 52: 309
 skeletal remains found by, 52: 289
Failures, in quarry sites, massive size of, 21: 15
Fainting, formulas for, 99: 167, 192, 205, 224
Fairchild, J. G., chemical analyses by, 52: 56, 60, 62, 75, 79, 81 f., 86, 296 f.
Fair-ground Circle, Newark, 10: 13, 19, 20
Fall Indians
 location and number of, 77: 32
See also Atsina.
Falling Spring, remains at, 23: 24
Fall of the Rapid Indians, a name for the Atsina, 77: 34
Fall River
 Achomawi on, 78: 307, 317
 an affluent of Pit River, 78: 476
 salmon not ascending beyond, 78: 309
Fall River, Mass., remains near, 71: 18
Falls of St. Anthony
 Indian camp at, 77: 15
 mention of, 83: 21
 named by Father Hennepin, 77: 45
Fallugia, among the Tewa, 55: 11
F. paradoxa, among the Tewa, 55: 46
Falque, same as Falquiche, 73: 83
Falquiche, a Guale town, 73: 83
False Gromwell, a love charm, Chipewewa, 86: 108
False Solomons-seal, among the Tewa, 55: 70
Falsetto tone, a mark of proficiency, 61: 61
Family
 among the California Indians, 78: 132, 363, 457, 588, 603, 608, 705, 830, 833
 among the Fuegians, 63: 102, 164-172
 Indian, size of, 34: 41
 life of, in wigwam, 86: 28 ff.
 life of the Kamia, 97: 19 ff.
 murders within, 79: 13
 responsible for acts of members, 79: 12
Family circle, regard for, 100: 58
Family groups, statistics of, regarding tuberculosis, 42: 24 f., 27
Family units, in groups, 100: 19
Famine in Guale, 73: 87 f.
Fandango, Hawaiian dance suggestive of, 38: 183
Fanning, Dr. George R., on pathological conditions at Western Navaho school, N. Mex., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
Fans, use of, among Mayas and Mexicans, 28: 651-654
Faraon, 44: 24, 26-31
Faraon Apache, *see* Faraon.
Farfán, explorations of, 100: 11
Farm Canyon
 a tributary of Cottonwood, 82: 117
 pictographs of, 82: 52
Farmersville, the Wo'lasí at, 78: 482
Farming
 insignificant, of Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
See also Agriculture.
Farmington, mounds near, 76: 162, 166
Farnsworth, Miss Delna, antiquities owned by, 82: 45
Farrand, Dr. Livingston
 Alesea stories collected by, 67: 56, 66, 90, 136, 148

- Farrand, Dr. Livingston—Continued
 cited, 67: 78, 100, 124, 128, 158, 185, 242
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
 material collected by, 67: 5, 9, 10, 11, 17, 243, 244
 tales collected by, in English, 67: 233-242
- Farrenburg, Mo., mound excavating near, 37: 95
- Far View House, a pueblo of pure type, 70: 15, 16
- Fasque, *see* Fosquiche.
- Fast, Boys', songs concerning, 53: 204 ff.
- Fasting
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 352, 353, 359
 among the Fox Indians, 72: 37, 39
 among the Fugians, 63: 155, 156, 157
 among the Natchez, 43: 177
 as a means of obtaining knowledge, 89: 11, 13
 as a mourning custom, 83: 38, 54, 58, 77
 at puberty, 86: 70, 71
 at Victory feast, 79: 66
 breaking of, 79: 84 f.
 by medicine man, 99: 66
 by patient, 99: 66
 by slayer and family, 79: 37
 custom of, Fox, 95: 65, 67
 during mourning, 71: 109
 during Sun dance, 75: 79, 80, 81
 efficacy of, 99: 83
 essential to certain musical composition, 53: 37
 for obtaining property and success, 29: 417
 for success in hunting, 86: 129 f.
 observation of, 79: 46, 47
 of ceremonial runners, 85: 11, 21, 23
 power obtained by, 95: 63, 157, 163, 165
 proper season for, 85: 79
 to obtain blessing, 85: 11, 59, 67, 129
- Fat
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 110, 111
 good-tasting, Cochiti tale of contest of, 98: 7 f.
 placed in the mouth of the dead, 83: 24, 25
- Father-in-law, communication with, through wife, 29: 188
- "Fat Man's Misery," a trail, 51: 23
- Fauna
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 8, 13 f.
 of Southwestern region, 34: 5
 of Tierra del Fuego, 63: 137
See also Animals; and names of different animals.
- Fausse Pointe, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
- Favus, prevalence of, 34: 180, 189
- Fawn
 Creek story of the wolves, the ter-rapin, and, 88: 38 ff.
 Natchez story of the wolves and, 88: 249-252
- Faywood, N. Mex., sacred springs at, 35: 86 f.
- Fearin Cave, 76: 139
- Feast
 ceremonial, of the Occaneechi, 22: 54
 ceremonial, of the Saponi, 22: 39
 for the Goose Women society, 80: 40
 given at naming of child, 86: 54
 songs sung during, Fox text and translation, 72: 26, 27
 Tlingit speeches delivered at a, during erection of pole for the dead, 39: 374-389
 to terminate mourning, 86: 78
See also Ceremonials; Feasts.
- Feast, Numbuimartinyu
 ceremony connected with, 79: 35
 food served at, 79: 38
 object of, 79: 39
- Feast, Suamartinyu
 like the *tsantsa* feast, 79: 43
 object of, 79: 43, 46
 of painting with genipa, 79: 43-47
- Feast, Victory, *see* Victory feast.
- Feasts
 annual, in memory of dead, 83: 7
 at ceremony for dying chief, 45: 52, 53, 55
 at deathbed, 71: 12
 at end of initiation ceremonies, 45: 48
 at Fourth of July celebration, 45: 171
 burial, in New England, 71: 12, 13
 for recovery of the sick, 71: 32
 funeral rites ended by, 83: 4, 6, 64
 given by Blackfoot chief, 77: 29
 Natchez, religious and political, 43: 110-123
 of the Cree, 77: 18 f.
 of the Cusabo, 73: 79 f.
 of the Teton Sioux, 77: 61 f.
 preparations for, 73: 376
See also Ceremonies; Feast.
- Feather
 Haida story of a red, 29: 330 ff.
 robes, Santee, 22: 79
 worn in hair, 93: 83
See also Feather box; Feathers.
- Feather box, vessel suggesting, 96: 105 f.
- Feathered gens
 mention of, 87: 29, 49
 other names for, 87: 43

- Feathered gens—Continued
 reciprocal function of, 87: 7, 49 ff.
 references to, 85: 7, 104, 107, 109; 89: 7, 19, 57; 95: 119
See also Thunder gens.
- Feathered serpent, Maya god, nature of, 57: 16 f.
- Feather ornaments
 Mexican, conjecture concerning, 28: 73
 Mexican, how worn, 28: 74
 use of, by the Catawba, 22: 70
 use of, by the Fuegians, 63: 157, 183 f.
 use of, by the Jivaro Indians, 79: 62
- Feather River
 annual runoff of, 78: 902
 mention of, 78: 345, 391, 392, 476
- Feather robes found in cave burials, 71: 66, 67
- Feathers
 ceremonial use of, 95: 3, 11
 four, on mound of earth, 87: 5 f.
 headdress of, Chitimacha, 43: 345, 346
 indicating victories, 86: 173
 list of, 65: 177
 obtained by Ya.uk'e'ka'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 98-101
 on arrows, 97: 28
 on arrow shaft, 86: 147
 on stabbing pike, 97: 48
 ornaments made of, 91: 5, 70 ff.
 symbolic meaning of, secondary, 87: 5
 symbolism of, 87: 13, 47 ff.
 use of, by Florida Indians, 73: 351
 use of, by Houma, 43: 285
 use of, by Natchez, 43: 63 f.
 use of, in dress, 73: 347
 use of, in holiday dress, 28: 172 f.
 use of, in mourning ceremony, 97: 49, 59
 wearing of, Kamia, 97: 47
See also Feather; Featherwork.
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W.
 burials described by, 83: 22
 on burial mounds, 8: 12
 on early Osage migration, 22: 10
- Featherwork
 Guiana Indian, 91: 5 f.
 house hung with, 73: 73
See also Feather; Feathers.
- Feebleminded
 among the Mescalero, 34: 178
 among the Opata, 34: 184
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
 summary of, 34: 189
- Fees
 of California Indian shamans, 78: 27, 35, 65 ff., 303, 423
 of medicine man, Cherokee, 99: 95 ff.
- Feet and legs in gesture, 38: 181
- Felix Andrew, *see* Andrew, Felix; Mission Joe.
- Feliz Creek, Central Pomo village near mouth of, 78: 232
- Felon, Pima, 34: 182
- Female diseases
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 among the Pima, 34: 183
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
See also Menstruation (disorders); Sexual organs (affections of); Uterine disorders.
- Female line
 descent through, Haida, 29: 84
 descent through, Tutelo, 22: 52
- Femora
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 17
 measurements of, Skeleton I, 66: 52
 measurements of, Skeleton II, 66: 57
See also Femur.
- Femoro-cranial index
 of Munsee skulls, 62: 24 f.
 value of, in different tribes, 62: 25
- Femur
 comparison, at the subtrochanteric flattening, 62: 64
 comparison of proportions and index of the shaft of, Munsee, Whites and Negroes, paired bones, 62: 63
 Munsee, general observations, 62: 58
 Munsee, measurements of, 62: 58
 Munsee, table of, 62: 58 f.
 Munsee and other, relation between the bicondylar and maximum length of the bones, 62: 60
 shaft of, 62: 61
 special characteristics of, 62: 65
 strength of, on two sides of the body, 62: 62
 third trochanter or gluteal tuberosity, 62: 66
See also Femora.
- Fenced-in-Village, Alabama village in Texas, 73: 199
- Fenneman, N. M., cited, 54: 65
- Fenner, N. Y., site of Onondaga town, 69: 54
- Ferguson, Mo.
 excavation of mound near, 76: 168
 house mounds near, 76: 161
- Fern, brittle, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Fern, cloak, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Fern, shield, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Fernandeño
 general account of, 78: 620
 mention of, 78: 556, 577
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Fernandez, Francisco, on Maya day gods, 28: 559

- Fernando, Chief
 brief account of, 97: 51
 references to, 97: 7, 16
- Fernroot and ground hog, Tlingit myth
 of origin of, 39: 180
- Ferns
 medicinal use of, 99: 54, 228
 symbolism of, in medicinal use, 99:
 54, 293
- Ferrebee, W. E.
 cited on families of Colorado River
 Yuma, 34: 43
 on Yuma drink *pissioina*, 34: 28
 on Yuma huts for sick and aged,
 34: 249
- Ferriss, J. H., *see* Pilsbry, Henry A.
- Ferrying, among the California Indians,
 78: 35, 83, 174, 739, 813
- Fertilizer, wood ashes used for, 94: 21,
 43 f., 64
- Festival, summer
 details of, 95: 61-109
 diagram of, 95: 57
- Fetishes
 carved animal, 60: 113
 description of, 41: 49
 eagle-catcher's, 80: 61
 finding of, 81: 2
 found in burials, 96: 154
 objects used as, 81: 65 ff.
 of the Hopi, 34: 241
 of the Navaho, 34: 238
 of the Tepecano, 34: 229
 trophies turned into, 79: 88
See also Charms.
- Fetishism
 of the Fuegians, 63: 150
See also Fetishes.
- Fetter bush, use of, 99: 220
- Feuds
 effect of, 79: 1
 method of attack, 79: 18
 of the Fuegians, 63: 45, 46, 56,
 174 f.
- Fever
 as a symptom of tuberculosis, 42:
 28
 Choctaw cures for, 48: 23
 formulas for, 99: 167, 200, 243
 treatment for, Mohave, 34: 248
 treatment of, Papago, 34: 242
 treatment of, Pima, 34: 245
See also Calenturas; and specific
 names of fevers.
- Fewkes, Dr. Jesse Walter
 acknowledgments to, 34: 225; 81:
 4; 84: 2; 94: 13; 99: xv
 adobe bricks mentioned by, 82: 73
 authority on Hopi, 34: 9
 bulletin on Little Colorado by,
 32: 8
 cited by Nordenskiöld on ledge-
 houses, 41: 6 f.
 cited in bibliography, 34: 411;
 35: 90
 cited on ethnobotany, 34: 240
 cited on Hopi Snake dance, 34: 241
- Fewkes, Dr. Jesse Walter—Continued
 connection of, with find in Nantack
 Mountains, 35: 40
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 decoration on pottery found by,
 81: 60
 discovery by, on Mesa Verde, 82:
 73
 explorations by, 35: 28, 34, 35
 fetishes described by, 81: 67
 Guiana Indian notes given to
 91: v
 mention of, 92: 89
 on Adams's Cave, 35: 37
 on Buena Vista ruin, 35: 34 f.
 on cause of abandonment of pue-
 blos, 54: 51
 on medical treatment among Hopi,
 34: 226, 241
 on pottery figurine, 35: 26
 pottery found by, 81: 38, 60
 quoted on pipes, 81: 31, 32
 quoted on wattled walls, 82: 75
 quoted on word "kiva," 92: 81 f.
 references to, 96: 86, 104; 100:
 123, 160, 162
 researches of, 60: xvi
 ruins described by, 82: 72
 spheroids described by, 81: 21
- Fiber
 preparation and use of, 97: 32
 use of, for breechclout, 65: 100
- Fiber-paper books, *see* Codices.
- Fibula
 marks of injury or disease in, 62:
 17
 Munsee, length of, 62: 71
 Munsee and other Indian, shape of
 shaft at middle, 62: 71
 worthy of closer attention, 62: 70
- Fictile products, Fuegian, 63: 205
- Field Museum of Natural History
 (Chicago)
 collections of, 35: 81
 cradle at, 50: 30
 material in, 34: 232, 239
- Fieldwork
 Creek story of ordering of, 88:
 76
 method of, 4: 6
- Fierce Face, surrender of, to authori-
 ties, 61: 515
- Fife's village, an Upper Creek village,
 73: 284
- Fifth of the scale
 absent from, 53: Songs Nos. 51, 52
 occurrence of, 53: 5
- Fig, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 115
- Fight
 at the town of Da'x.ua, Haida tale,
 29: 100-103
 between Alabama and Choctaw,
 88: 155
 between Kaigani and West Coast
 Haida, 29: 375 f.

Fight—Continued

- between Those-born-at-Qā'gials and Those-born-at-Skedans, 29: 401 ff.
- between Xā'gitown people and Sand-town people, 29: 413 f.
- See also* Fights.
- Fighting, among the Fuegians, 63: 9, 173, 174, 214
- Fights
 - between the town of Tc!ā'al-git'ns and Middle-git'ns, 29: 380-383
 - between the Tsimshian and Haida and among the Northern Haida, 29: 384-390
 - See also* Fight; War; Wars.
- Figtree John, 78: 706
- Figure fragments, Guatemalan, 28: 95-99
- Figures
 - painted or scratched on walls in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
 - single, use of, in decoration, 96: 128, 130
 - stamped or printed, rare in Peruvian textiles, 7: 17
- Figurine of jade bearing oldest date, 60: 127
- Figurines
 - Aztec, found near Mexico City, 74: 15
 - use of, as charms, 86: 108, 113
 - See also* Animal figurines; Human figurines.
- Fijians, digging stick among the, 2: 12
- Filache, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Filix fragilis*, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Fillet applique, type of pottery, Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 50 f.
- Fillets of the Fuegians, 63: 184
- Fillmore, Prof. John Comfort
 - cited as authority on Omaha music, 53: 9
 - cited on tonality in Dahomey songs, 45: 130
 - on Bellabella Indian song, 53: 12
 - on construction of Indian songs, 53: 11
- Fillmore, mounds near, 82: 63
- Filson, John, Old Chillicothe described by, 69: 47
- Finality, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 545 ff.
- Finch among the Tewa, 56: 41, 42
- Fine Cloud, *see* Lightening Mouth.
- Fine Gold Creek, 78: 481
- Fine Weather Woman, Haida, 29: 31
- Finger joints, in vessels found at La Cueva, 28: 105 f.
- Finger tips in tuberculosis, 42: 28
- Fin'halui, a Lower Creek settlement, 73: 284
- Fir, balsam, among the Tewa, 55: 38
- Fir, joint, among the Tewa, 55: 46

Fire

- Alabama story of, 88: 122
- Alsea story of the, 67: 213-219 [212-218]
- among the Choctaw, 48: 11
- among the Fuegians, 63: 55, 191 f.
- associated with sun, 99: 21
- association of, with disease, 99: 21
- bodies consumed by, 100: 36
- Chitimacha legend concerning, 43: 356, 358
- coloration by, 86: 171 f.
- continuous, means of securing, 91: 2
- curative properties of, 99: 21
- destruction by, 65: 18
- destruction of houses by, 96: 69 f.; 100: 35
- Hitchiti story of bear, tiger, rattlesnake and, 88: 87
- in mortuary ceremonies, 4: 12; 8: 22
- means of obtaining, Choctaw, 86: 142 f.
- method of making, California Indian, 78: 93, 104, 105, 249, 332, 418, 651, 739, 829
- method of making, Maya, 64: 22
- method of renewal of, 22: 75
- Natchez method of making, 43: 57 f.
- obtained from flint during gens festival, 72: 47
- prayers offered to, 99: 20
- profanation of, 99: 174
- sacred, in Natchez temple, 43: 171, 172
- Saponi method of making, 22: 47
- self-burning, Tlingit myth, 39: 186 f.
- stolen by rabbit, Creek story, 88: 46
- Tlingit myth of the heron's son and the shaman who went into, 39: 267-279
- use of, for drying walls, 81: 11
- use of, for shaping stone, 60: 364
- use of, for stone fracture, 60: 364
- use of, in mortuary mounds, 33: 87 ff., 90, 91, 97
- use of, in quarrying, 60: 156, 176, 198
- use of, in warfare, 79: 26
- uses of, 86: 143
- See also* Fire bed; Fires.
- Fire, Spirit of, *see* Spirit of Fire.
- Firearms
 - early use of, by Virginia Indians, 22: 28
 - traded with Southern tribes, 22: 31
 - use of, in Indian invasions, 22: 12

- Fire bed
 occurrence of, at Funk place, 23: 59
 occurrence of, at Riddel place, 23: 60
 occurrence of, near barbecue holes, 23: 26
 occurrence of, near Buchanan, 23: 17
 occurrence of, near Kite place, 23: 45
 Fire chief, Chitimacha, 43: 343
 Firedogs, conical stones used as, 81: 24
 Fire drill
 found in nearly every dwelling, 65: 120
 use of, by Cliff Palace people, 51: 74
 use of, by Kamia, 97: 42
 Fire god of the Hopi, 50: 7
 Fire hearths, description of, 65: 121
 Fire hole lined with jar set with adobe mortar, 51: 54
 Fire making, Karuk, 94: 184
 Firemaking apparatus, Guiana Indian, 91: 1
 Firemaking outfit found in Ruin 3, 65: 36
 Fire pit
 in Cave II, 65: 86
 in Kiva I, Ruin 2, 65: 21
 in Kiva II, Ruin 2, 65: 23
 in Ruin A, description of, 65: 65
 in Ruin 4, description of, 65: 38
 in Ruin 6, mention of, 65: 46
 in Ruin 7, description of, 65: 50, 52
 in Ruin 9, description of, 65: 73
 remnants of, in Ruin 8, 65: 60
 Fire pits
 absence of, in stone structures, 96: 51
 characteristic of kivas, 92: 84
 description of, 96: 25, 58; 100: 33
 extension of rim of, 100: 26 f.
 exterior, 100: 42, 57, 77, 107 f.
 indication of living room, 96: 41
 in kiva, 100: 97
 location of, 92: 96; 100: 17
 occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 18
 outside of dwelling, 96: 49, 52, 72
 raised rim of, 92: 24 f., 47
 slab-lined, 92: 13, 23, 31, 35, 48, 66, 73, 79
 two in one room, 92: 31, 47 f., 66
 with plaster rim, 100: 20, 38, 52, 55
 See also Fire pit.
 Fireplace
 in Ruin 1, 65: 18
 in Ruin 3, 65: 35
- Fireplaces
 characteristic of "kitchens," 82: 28, 29
 considerable number of, in Cliff Palace, 51: 36
 description of, 81: 15; 82: 7
 exceptional in rectangular dwellings, 82: 28, 29
 in kivas, 41: 18, 21 ff.
 in plaza quarter, Cliff Palace, 51: 28
 in secular rooms, 41: 16, 23
 mention of, 35: 17; 74: 23 f.
 occurrence of, at Ruffner Place, 23: 48
 occurrence of, in Hampshire County, 23: 65
 occurrence of, on Herriott farm, 23: 65
 on Galt farm, 23: 13
 outside, 82: 23 f., 71
 partially or wholly above the floor, 51: 47
 remains of, in Buckingham County, 23: 14
 rimmed, occurrence of, 82: 9, 28
 Fires
 built on floor, 96: 58
 burning at graves, 83: 53, 64, 65
 ceremonial, at New Year, 94: 247-252
 management of, 97: 20
 traces of, characteristic of mounds, 71: 119
 See also Fire.
 Firing of pottery, color affected by, 96: 78, 81, 112; 100: 117, 119
 Firipama, 78: 11
 First Fruits rite, of California Indians, 78: 53, 60, 104, 188, 294, 313, 437
 First Man, post representing, 80: 72
 First note of song
 relation to keynote, 53: 18 f.
 relation to keynote, diagram illustrating, 61: 42
 relation to keynote, tabular analysis, 61: 12, 26
 First progression, *see* Progressions.
 First Salmon rite of California Indians, 78: 53, 63, 104, 188, 294, 313, 437
 Fish
 among the California Indians, 78: 84, 409, 467, 525, 722, 737, 920, 922-925, 933
 among the Tewa, 56: 1, 3, 10, 54
 as food, beliefs concerning, 79: 45
 edible, in Rio Grande, 54: 19
 eyeless, mention of, 76: 18
 images of, favorite in South America, 3: 19
 importance of, in mythology, 3: 19
 Kamia names for, 97: 26
 Maya methods of catching, 64: 25
 method of curing, 77: 10
 mythological ideas concerning, 79: 45

- Fish—Continued
 preparation of, for food, 86: 42 f.
 used in introducing glyph, 57: 65 f., 188
 varieties of, 64: 25
- Fisher farm, description of mounds on, 23: 68
- Fish gens, 89: 5
- Fishhook Creek, ruin on, 35: 52
- Fishhooks
 and lines, Chippewa, 86: 126
 bone, found near Gala, 23: 18
 bone, occurrence of, in barbecue holes, 23: 19
 bone, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 21, 22, 66
 of the California Indians, 78: 326, 564, 652, 815
 of the Fuegians, 63: 188 f.
- Fishing
 account of, 34: 17, 18, 35
 by the Chitimacha, 43: 346, 358
 by the Choctaw, 48: 18 f.
 by the Fuegians, 63: 188 ff.
 by the Guiana Indians, 91: 13 ff.
 by the Houma, 43: 291
 by the Natchez, 43: 72
 customs concerning, Chippewa, 86: 124-127
 for victory feast, 79: 50
 harpooning at night, 64: 25
 methods of, Creek, 73: 357, 392
 methods of, Kamia, 97: 25 f.
 methods of, Maya, 64: 25
 not extensive among Pueblo Indians, 54: 19
 torch used in, 64: 25
- Fishing cave, reference to, 76: 18
- Fish nets, making of, 86: 154
- Fish poison, of California Indians, 78: 529, 652, 817
- Fish Pond Indian, name applied to Okchai, 73: 275, 276
- Fishponds
 at Niumahu, 76: 192
 of Molokai, 76: 175
- Fishpond towns, 73: 201
- Fish scoop, making of, description of, 97: 25
- Fish trap
 coyote leads salmon into, Kutenai tale, 59: 176-179
 description of, 29: 187 f.
- Fish-tree, 38: 17
- Five Nations
 burial customs of, 71: 71
 country occupied by, 69: 48
 joined by the Tuscarora, 22: 8
 peace with, assent given on condition of, 62: 14
 tribes composing, 69: 13
- Five-toned scales
 according to Helmholtz, 61: 7
 comparison between occurrence in old and modern songs, 61: 12
 data in tabulated analysis, 61: 28
- Five-toned scales—Continued
 mention of, 80: 28
 song in first, 61: No. 131
See also Scale.
- Five-tun period, *see* Hotun.
- Fixico, *see* Selarney, Fixico.
- Flag design on pottery, 81: 42, 43, 49, 50
- Flageolet
 called "singing whistle," description of, 80: 11
 description of, 75: 28
 found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 44
 legend concerning, 80: 80-84
 Ute name for, 75: 20
- Flags
 use of, among Mexicans, 28: 131
 use of, in warfare, 53: 91, 107
- Flakers
 bone, mention of, 92: 129 f.
 use of, 81: 25
- Flakes
 metal, of great degree of thinness, 3: 12
 use of, as knives, perforators, 21: 17
- Flaking tools
 mention of, 60: 323, 327
 of bone, 96: 146
- Flathead Agency, Mont.
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, 204, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Flathead Indian
 Kiowa name of, 84: 16, 17, 101
 origin of the term, 22: 75
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of, 34: table 9
 reference to the Catawba as, 22: 68
 Shawnee town taken by, 73: 317 f.
See also Catawba; Head-flattening; Salish.
- Flat Mouth (father), 45: 51
- Flat Mouth (son)
 funeral ceremony of, 86: 74 f.
 last hours of, 45: 51-55
- Flatus, 34: 155
- Flax, medicinal use of, 99: 243
- Fleming, Rev. John, acknowledgment to, 9: v
- Flesh, removal of, before burial, 4: 12
- Fletcher, Miss Alice C.
 Alo'wanpi ceremony studied by, 61: 68

Fletcher, Miss Alice C.—Continued

- cited, 93: 67
 cited as an authority, 61: 63, 68,
 77, 122, 284, 312, 315
 cited as an authority on Omaha
 music, 53: 9
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: viii;
 30, pt. 2: iii
 death ceremony described by, 83:
 40
 on symbolism of sacred stone, 61:
 206
 reference to, 11: 121; 61: 63
 statement of, concerning Crow-
 owners' society, 61: 348
 statement of, concerning societies,
 61: 284

Fletcher [A. C.] and La Flesche [F.]
 cited, 61: 318, 326
 description of Grass Dance by, 61:
 468

Fletcher, Robert, in bibliography, 34:
 411

Flexed burial, among the Fuegians,
 63: 161

Flexion, C., in bibliography, 34: 411

Flicker, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Flies

- among the Tewa, 56: 59
 green, native superstition regard-
 ing, 43: 173
 precautions against, 42: 33, 35

Flight

- Alabama stories of the obstacle,
 88: 131 f., 133
 Koasati stories of the obstacle, 88:
 182 f., 183 f.
 to the tree, Creek story, 88: 72 f.
 to the tree, Koasati story, 88:
 211 f.

Flint

- deposits, distribution of, 60: 173
 disks from Ohio mound, 60: 107
 implements of, in Georgia, 60:
 103, 104
 obtained by Ya.uk'e'ika'm, Kute-
 nai tale, 59: 104-109
 place of, in Cherokee mythology,
 99: 25
 quarries of Indiana, 60: 185
 quarries of Missouri, 60: 195
 supply of, in Missouri and Missis-
 sippi Valleys, 21: 7
 use of, in Arctic area, 60: 121
 working of, by California Indians,
 60: 288, 325
 working of, by Ishi, 60: 288, 325
 "Flint People," meaning of Avoyel,
 43: 24
 Flint Ridge quarries, 60: 173
 Flint-working site, 76: 59
 Flipper of a hair seal, Haida story of
 the one abandoned for eating the,
 29: 173-189
 Flonko, *see* Sinkyone.

Flood

- Alabama story of the, 88: 121
 ancient dwellings not ruined by,
 54: 54
 Cochiti tale of the, 98: 2 f.
 Fox tale of the, 95: 130
 Natchez story of the, 88: 214
 Papago story of the, 90: 17 ff.
See also Flood legends; Freshet.
 Flooding, treatment of, Opata, 34:
 250
 Flood legends [or Myth].
 among the Natchez, 43: 176
 among the Tunica, 43: 323 f.
 Cherokee and Natchez, of common
 origin, 88: 269
 Fuegian, 63: 163
See also Flood.

Floor mats

- method of making, 77: 41
 of the Guiana Indians, 91: 38

Floors

- built at different levels, 74: 22
 Cliff Palace, formed of clay hard-
 ened by tramping, 51: 36
 composition of, 81: 14
 description of, 41: 17, 18
 different levels in, in Middle Amer-
 ica, 74: 37
 earthen, uncovered, 82: 6
 level of, 69: 101
 made of plaster and tepetate, 74:
 22
 manner of polishing, 81: 21
 of sandstone, 82: 47
 on cobblestone foundation, 82: 23,
 24, 34
 openings in, 81: 15
 paving of, with stone, 81: 15

Flora

- of Gila-Salt region, fibrous plants,
 35: 24
 of Gila-Salt region, food plants,
 35: 13, 14
 of Gila-Salt region, general de-
 scription, 35: 8, 13
 of Southwestern region, 34: 5
 of Tierra del Fuego, 63: 137
See also Flowers; Plants.

Florida

- antiquity of man in, 33: 19; 60:
 104
 bones of fossil mastodon in, 33:
 56, 57
 burial mounds in, 8: 20
 Indian burials in, 71: 114-123
 Indian remains in, 71: 117-120
 mound crania, 33: 56, 66
 mounds and prehistoric works in,
 12: 28-44
 references to, 52: 35, 182
 residence mounds in, 8: 10
 southern, villages of, 69: 88
 Spanish conquest of, 73: 335
 tribes inhabiting, 69: 15

Florida—Continued

typical house in Everglades, 69: 82

See also Hanson Landing remains; Lake Monroe bones; North Osprey bones; Osprey skull; South Osprey remains.

Florida burials, age of, 71: 121

Florida Indians

baptism of, 73: 337 f.
ethnology of, dependent on documentary sources, 73: 10
population of, 73: 439
See also Ais; Calusa; Jaega; Tekesta; Timucua.

Florida Missions

decline of, 73: 104
list of, 73: 322, 323

Florida Mountains, ruins near, 35: 88

Flour, among the Fugians, 63: 187

Flour Chief, Natchez, account of, 43: 245-251

Flour Village, Natchez, 43: 154, 221

Flower, —, measurements of one Mohawk skull by, 62: 111

Flower

of tobacco plant, 94: 54-58
See also Flowers.

Flower Cave, description of, 82: 112

Flower forms, exterior design on Santiago Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 53

Flowering spurge, use of, 99: 180

Flowers

acceptable for decoration, 38: 19
headdress of, 94: 72 f.
See also Flora; Flower.

Floyd Mounds, 33: 92 f.

Fluctuating utterance in Hawaiian song, 38: 158

Flue

in Kiva D, Cliff Palace, 51: 53
in Kiva I, Cliff Palace, 51: 56
uses of, 51: 50 f.
See also Chimney.

Fluorite, specimens of, 81: 66

Flute

belief concerning, 93: 97
cane, Kamia manner of playing, 97: 43
ceremonial blowing of, 87: 15, 23
ceremonial use of 95: 15, 19
description of, 45: 11, 12; 53: 42; 86: 167 f.
method of blowing the, 72: 43
story of origin of, 90: 54-77
use of, 86: 168 f.; 90: 3 f.
See also Flutes.

Flute players, 85: 102, 111, 124, 146, 150

Flutes

bone, collection of, 81: 27 f.
of the California Indians, 78: 419, 509, 705, 824
of the Guiana Indians, 91: 88 f.
use of, 73: 356
See also Flute.

Fluvanna County, Va.

archeology of, 23: 12

graves in, 71: 122

Fluviatile deposits, indication of a greater river than Rio Grande, 54: 15

Flux

disease among the Houma, 43: 288, 289

disease fatal to the Indians, 43: 39
formulas for, 99: 275 f.

Flying Crow, 11: 113

Flying Eagle, song of, 80: 150, 151

Flying Man, story of, 45: 98

Fog, weather indicated by movement of, 39: 11

Fogónes, 52: 46, 50 f.

Folded skeleton, definition of, 37: 2

Folklore

application of the term, 38: 114
European, beliefs traceable to, 99: 78 f.

of the Fugians, 63: 162 f.

See also Customs; Superstitions.

Folk medicine

general account of, 34: 231
tribal details of, 34: 231-253
See also under tribal names.

Folktales

and myths, Pawnee, 93: 97-108
reference to, 53: 304 f.

Folsom, Cora M., cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix

Fond du Lac, Wis.

Ojibway grave at, 71: 29
trading post at, 86: 140

Fontanel, anterior

treatment of, Opata, 34: 75, 249
treatment of, Papago, 34: 243
treatment of, Pima, 34: 243
treatment of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233

Fontezuelas remains

critical remarks on, 52: 221-225
examination of, 52: 98
history and reports of, 52: 213-221
references to, 52: 179, 229, 294, 295, 322

Food

animal, evidence of, 82: 9
animals used as, by ancient Mayas, 64: 55
as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31 f.
beliefs concerning, 79: 45; 90: 150, 180; 97: 71
berries used as, 73: 48
birds used for, 97: 48
bread of chestnuts used as, 73: 152
buried with the dead, 99: 134
ceremonial service of, 85: 114, 146 f.
charred, found in mound, 82: 5
classification of, 94: 62

Food—Continued

- eaten after fasting, 79: 38
- eaten by slayers, 79: 19
- eaten by warriors, 79: 34
- for ceremonial runners, 85: 9, 21
- for children, 99: 128
- for gens festival, 85: 140, 141, 142, 146 f.
- for use of the dead, 71: 24, 33, 35, 40, 89, 97; 83: 31, 32, 36, 38, 39, 43, 50, 53, 65, 75
- fruits used as, 73: 46, 65
- Fuegian, cooking of, 63: 191
- Fuegian, kinds of, 63: 187–191
- Fuegian, storing of, 63: 187
- Fuegian, taboos of, 63: 155, 156, 157
- general description of, 34: 19 f.
- grains used as, 73: 42
- greasy, mental lassitude caused by, 29: 326
- hummingbird has, Cochiti tale, 98: 5 f.
- improvement of, needed, 42: 34 f.
- influence of, on pulse and temperature, 34: 142 f.
- Karuk, 94: 5, 74
- kind and method of eating modified by contact with more civilized communities, 64: 22
- locusts prized as, by Pueblo Indians, 54: 19
- method of cooking illustrated, 77: 10
- method of serving and eating, 64: 22
- native to southwestern region, 34: 257–266
- notes on, 42:
 - Hupa, 16 f., 21
 - Menominee, 9, 21
 - Mohave, 18 f., 21
 - Oglala Sioux, 12, 21
 - Quinaielt, 14, 15, 21
- of adults, 34: 156
- offerings of, 86: 124, 130
- of infants, Apache, Pima, 34: table 1 (facing p. 266)
- of the Apalachee, 73: 116
- of the Basket Makers, 92: 3, 4
- of the California Indians, 78: 40, 84, 144, 174, 238, 309, 323, 358, 409, 467, 523–527, 547, 591, 615, 631, 694, 814
- of the Calusa Indians, 73: 387, 388
- of the Choctaw, 48: 8 ff.
- of the Cusabo, 73: 63, 75
- of the Florida Indians, 73: 358 ff., 361 f.
- of the Hobe Indians, 73: 392
- of the Mandan, 77: 127, 136
- of the Ojibway, 77: 8 f.
- of the Osage, 77: 104, 105 f.
- of the Saponi, 22: 47
- of the St. Helena Indians, 73: 63, 67

Food—Continued

- of the Sewee Indians, 73: 66
- of the Tamali Indians, 73: 182
- of the Ute Indians, 75: 25 f.
- pounded in mortar, 97: 41
- preferences in, 78: 88, 293, 411, 649
- preparation and serving of, 64: 21
- preparation of, 86: 40 f.
- preparation of, for ceremony, 90: 138 f.
- presented to Spaniards, 73: 54
- pulverized, of California Indians, 78: 293, 294, 323, 409, 528, 572, 592, 649, 652, 695, 736, 814
- quest for, 86: 120–123
- rejected, 78: 84, 111, 409, 525, 527, 592, 652
- relation of, to obesity, 34: 156
- sale of, 94: 133
- Salt Woman is refused, Cochiti tales, 98: 6 f., 7
- served to dead chief, Biloxi, 47: 7
- serving of, Chippewa, 86: 28 f.
- snakes used as, 64: 24
- special, for slayer, 79: 38
- special, reasons for, 79: 40
- storing of, 86: 40
- taboos, 73: 383 ff.; 87: 58, 64
- tree chief provides, for his grandparents, Kutenai tale, 59: 194–199
- tree chief provides, for his people, Kutenai tale, 59: 204–211
- tribal details, 34: 20–26, 179, 180, 257–266
- turtle eggs used as, 64: 24
- used in mythic gens festival, 87: 64
- varieties of, 86: 39–44
- varieties of, served at ceremony, 95: 23
- vegetal, 82: 149 f.; 86: 39 f.
- wild plants used as, 97: 23 f.
- See also Agouti; Agriculture; Bananas; Berries; Birds; Buffalo; Chicken; Corn; Diet; Dogs; Fasting; Feasts; Fish; Game; Hunting; Manioc; Maple sugar; Monkey flesh; Paca; Swine; Wild rice.
- Food bowls, see Bowls.
- Food-giving-town People, Haida story of, 29: 70–85
- Food plants
 - cultivation of, 97: 21 ff.
 - wild, 97: 23 f.
 - See also Planting.
- Food supply
 - of California area, 60: 116
 - of eastern Indians, 69: 10
 - of Gila-Salt region, character of, 35: 13, 14
 - of Gila Salt region, effect on population, 35: 10

- Food supply—Continued
of Illinois Indians, 69: 42
of Molokai, 76: 175
of Northwest Coast area, 60: 119
- Fool Chief
a Kansa chief, 77: 96
village of, 77: 97
- Fool Creek Canyon, pictographs of, 82: 59
- Foolish Dog
a Mandan society, 80: 108
age of members of, 80: 9
rattle used by, 80: 8
songs of, 80: 129-132
See also Crazy Dog.
- Foolish soldier, personal song of, 80: 162 f.
- Foot Creek, ruins on, 35: 53f.
- Foot, A. L., cave on land of, 76: 44
- Foot gear
of the California Indians, 78: 76, 144, 240, 283, 292, 311, 317, 323, 327, 405, 519, 597, 654, 721, 805, 807
of the Maya, 28: 603
See also Sandals; Shoes.
- Foot Indians, 63: 2
- Footprints, 63: 140
- Foot races of the Kamia, 97: 45
- Foramen magnum
Munsee crania, general account of, 62: 31 f.
Munsee crania, table of, 62: 31
- Foramina
middle and posterior lacerated, Munsee crania, 62: 45
miscellaneous anomalies in, 62: 47 f.
posterior condylic, 62: 46 f.
pterygo-basal, 62: 46 f.
- Force, Colonel —, on direction of Indian immigration, 8: 47
- Ford's Cave, 76: 119
- Forehead
Munsee, relatively narrow, 62: 26
Munsee crania, 62: 32
- Foreign influence on Hawaiian music, 38: 138, 163
- Forestdale, Ariz., ruin at, 35: 18
- Forestdale Creek, ruins on, 35: 79, 80
- Forest-Glen House, account of, 50: 21
- Forests
Indian method of burning, 23: 72
of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 8
of Southwestern region, 34: 2
- Forks (1), a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Forks (2), used in gens festival, burning of, 72: 19
- Form
modifications in, characteristics of material lead to, 21: 15
specialization of, not attempted on quarry sites, 21: 13
- Formative element
nouns, Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 107 f.
verbs, Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 111-132
- Form of song, connection of, with motive of song, 53: 34
- Forms, auxiliary and subordinating, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 184-201
- Forms of pottery, 100: 120 ff.
- Forms of tuberculosis
statistical data for, 42: 24-27
See also Morbidity; Mortality.
- Formulas
age of, 99: 163, 294
attitude toward, 99: 156, 162
beliefs concerning, 99: 147, 156
classification of, 99: 148
directions for using, 99: 157 f., 159
exchange of, 99: 104
for sowing seed, 94: 85
kinds of, 99: 146-155
method of keeping, 99: 104, 157
method of writing, 99: 158
origin of, 99: 146
recited or sung, 99: 155
sale of, 99: 102 f., 105, 147
structure of, 99: 159
term used for, 99: 144 ff.
to avert evil, 99: 77
tobacco mentioned in, 94: 255 ff.
use of, Fox, 95: 48
vocabulary used in, 99: 163 f.
western dialect in, 99: 162
See also Formulae.
- Fornander, Judge Abraham
cited, 38: 232
on Hawaiian months, 18: 60, 61
on name applied to Papa, 38: 126
- Förstemann, Dr. Ernst
acknowledgment to, 18: 15
cited, 18: 49, 52, 54; 57: 26, 137
computation of dates by, 28: 20
investigations of, 57: iii, 265, 276
Maya calendar studied by, 28: 327, 328, 330
methods of solving numerals, 57: 134
on glyph of planet Venus, 28: 311, 371
on hieroglyphics, 57: 30
on Mexican computations on planet Venus, 28: 364, 375
on Mexican year signs, 28: 26 f.
on prophetic dates, 57: 272
on reckoning from zero point, 28: 35
on tablets in Maya manuscripts, 28: 101
study of Maya calendar and chronology by, 28: 596
- Forster, John Reinhold, translator of Bossu, 43: 2
- Forsyth, Thomas, burial customs described by, 83: 14
- Forsyth Creek, Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230
- Fort Adams, location of Koroa and Tioux, 43: 327, 335

- Fort Apache, Ariz.
 caves near, 35: 79
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206
 epilepsy at, 34: 202
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 habits of life at, 34: 31 f.
 idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 201, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 polygamy at, 34: 49
 population of, 34: 5, table 9
 ruins at or near, 35: 79, 80 f.
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Fort Apache Agency, Ariz.
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- Fort Bayard, N. Mex., ruin at, 35: 83, 87
- Fort Belknap Agency, Mont. (Assiniboin; Gros Ventres)
 cretinism at, 34: 201, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 201, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvature at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Fort Berthold
 burials near, 83: 76
 tribes established at, 83: 71
 tribes near, 77: 147
 village at, 80: 1, 4, 5, 72, 158
- Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak. (Arikara; Gros Ventres; Mandan)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter at, 34: 199, 201, 213, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5, 6
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Fort Berthold Reservation
 boundaries of, 80: 11
 songs recorded on, 80: v
- Fort Bidwell, reference to, 78: 584
- Fort Bidwell School, Calif. (Paiute)
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Fort Bragg, Northern Pomo of, 78: 213
- Fort Caroline, occupation of, by French, 73: 335
- Fort Catuco, Fort San Marcos known as, 73: 59
- Fort Christanna
 abandonment of Saponi settlement at, 22: 50
 settlement of Saponi at, 22: 49
 settlement of tribes at, 22: 26, 37, 43, 59
 tribes in vicinity of, 22: 21
- Fort Clark
 erection of, 77: 176
 Mandan village at or near, 77: 130, 139, 140; 80: 99; 83: 82, 83
 mention of, 83: 75
See also Fort Osage.
- Fort Crawford, establishment of, 77: 184
- Fort de Bourbon
 location of, 77: 72
 mention of, 77: 71
- Fort de la Valeur, site of French encampment, 43: 238
- Fort Deposit Cave
 cross sections of, 76: 144-149
 description of, 76: 143-150
- Fort des Prairies, 77: 72
- Fort Hall Agency, Idaho (Shoshoni; Bannock)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, 214, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 insanity at, 34: 202, 213, table 9
 monstrosities at, 34: 215
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, 218 f., table 9
- Fortification
 built by Indian labor, 73: 120
 Indian, in Florida, 73: 379 f.
 Indian, near Miller's Cave, 76: 59
 overlooking the Nankoweap, 82: 88
- Fortified villages
 of the Arikara, 77: 168, 171, 172
 of the Hidatsa, 77: 147
 of the Mandan, 77: 123, 131
- Fortis, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 21
- Fort John, destroyed by North American Fur Co., 77: 69
- Fort Laramie
 description of, 77: 69
 gathering at, 83: 49
 importance of, 83: 34 f.
- Fort Leavenworth, early description of, 77: 116
- Fort Lewis Agency, Colo., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5

- Fort Lewis School, Colo. (Southern Ute; Ute; Wiminuche)
goiter at, 34: 200, table 9 (facing p. 406)
Indians in, 34: 5, 7
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Fort Lookout, treaty concluded at, 77: 57
- Fort Mohave, Ariz. (Mohave)
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
Indians at, 34: 6, 38
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
pneumonia epidemic at, 34: 184
tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
vitiligo-like affection at, 34: 192
- Fort Natchez, dance at, 43: 204
- Fort Neck, burying ground at, 71: 16
- Fort Osage
later named Fort Clark, 77: 99
native village near, 77: 100; 83: 56
- Fort Payne Cave, 76: 137 f.
- Fort Peck Agency, Mont. (Sioux)
albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
spinal curvature at, 34: 208, 209, table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Fort Pierre
burials near, 83: 30
gathering of Yankton, near, 77: 57, 59
sketch of, 77: 63
- Fort Rosalie
description of, 43: 205
location of Tioux, 43: 336
mention of, 47: 11
- Fort Ross, old name of site of, 78: 234
- Fort S
built by Indians, 77: 34, 35
Chakchiuma, 43: 295
Natchez, 43: 133 f.
ruins of, 35: 80, 81
San Felipe, 73: 54, 58
See also Fortification.
- Fort Shaw Industrial School, Mont.
deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
- Fort Sill, Okla. (Apache; Kiowa)
Chiricahua at, 34: 8
deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9
insanity at, 34: 201, table 9
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
- Fort Snelling
encampment at, 77: 15
establishment of, 77: 184
mention of, 83: 18, 20, 21
- Fort St. Claude, name for Fort St. Peter, 43: 333
- Fort St. Peter, account of, 43: 333
- Fort Tejon, location of, 78: 612
- Fort Thomas, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 38 f.
- Fort Totten Agency, Ariz., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
- Fort Toulouse, Tawasa settlement near, 73: 127
- Fort Union
Assiniboin camp at, 77: 75
drawings of, by Kurz, 83: 49
events at, described by Kurz, 83: 49
stay at, of F. Kurz, 77: 76
visit at, of Maximilian, 77: 142
- Fort Vancouver, account of, 94: 19
- Fort Wayne, treaty of, as to salt grant, 8: 27
- Fort Yates
establishment of, in 1873, 61: 4
villages near, 77: 22
- Fort Yuma Reservation, Calif. (Yuma)
goiter at, 34: 200, table 9 (facing p. 406)
idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Fort Yuma School and Reservation, Ariz., morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
- Fosquiche, a Gualle town, 73: 82
- Fossil cave
plan of, 76: 91
section of, 76: 92
- Fossilization
absent from Gilder mound bones, 33: 90
character of, 33: 12, 57
conditions of, 33: 28
in Florida, 33: 19
of bones, general discussion of, 52: 181, 193, 207 f., 296-299, 315
See also Bones; Mineralization.
- Fossil man
in Florida, 60: 104
of Vero, 66: 23
- Foster, Ex-Governor Charles, chairman Boundary Commission, 61: 4
- Foucault, —, murder of, 43: 310, 330
- Foundations
in Cliff Palace, 51: 30
of stone, 81: 10

Fouquieria splendens, medicinal plant,
San Carlos Apache, 34: 233, 234

Four

as a symbolic number, 41: 23
giant struck four times, 98: 18
protectors of the village, 98: 128
spider's eyes, reason of, 98: 153
the ceremonial number, 85: 7, 13,
37, 59, 75, 77, 85, 105, 106, 109, 111,
112, 114, 129, 146; 87: 5 f., 13,
15, 21, 43, 47, 49, 55, 62, 63, 66,
68, 72; 89: 13, 19, 29, 31, 39;
95: 2, 11, 15, 19, 95, 97, 145, 149,
151
the sacred number, 73: 80; 99:
52, 199

Four cousins, Chinook tale of the, 20:
216-222

Four-o'clock, among the Tewa, 55: 10,
60

Fourth

occurrence of, 53: 5
prominence of, 53: Songs Nos. 106,
109, 110, 170

Fowke, Gerard

cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
pt. 2: iv
corrections and additions by, 12: 7
council-house mound found by, 8:
53
explorations of, in Wyandotte Cave,
Indiana, 60: 91
on flint quarries in Missouri, 60:
195
on Flint Ridge quarries, 60: 176
on Indiana quarries, 60: 185
on Warsaw quarries, 60: 185
paper on stone articles by, 4: 15
researches of, 60: 173
scope of work, 37: 1

Fowls

domestication of, 73: 42
use of, in Cha chac ceremony, 64:
45

Fowl Towns

list of, 73: 178
Seminole settlements, 73: 409

Fox, Col. Lane

on Fijian clubs, 2: 32
on stick sling, 2: 28

Fox

among the Tewa, 56: 5, 29
and coyote, Cochiti tales, 98: 147
f., 148
and coyote, Kutenai tales, 59: 142-
161
and skunk, Kutenai tales, 59: 48,
49
and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:
1
and the crawfish, Natchez story,
88: 252
Biloxi story of the, 47: 71 f.
kills salmon, Kutenai tale, 59:
156-161

Fox—Continued

young, and young coyote steal the
hoop, Kutenai tale, 59: 142-151

Fox dialect, distribution of, 40, pt. 1:
740 f.

Fox gens

reference to, 89: 19
See also War chiefs gens.

Foxglove, medicinal use of, 99: 244

Fox grape, use of, 99: 253

Fox Indian

burial mound, 8: 13
ceremonial runners of, 85: 1-47
gentes of, 85: 3, 9
habitat of, 77: 1
mortuary use of fire by, 8: 22
present location of, 77: 38
sacred pack of Bear gens of, 85:
121-155
sacred pack of Thunder gens of,
85: 101-116
territory occupied by, 69: 11, 12
village of, on Rock River, 69: 44
visited by Long, 77: 38
See also Sauk and Fox.

Fox Mountains, ruins on, 35: 79

Fox River, traditional origin of the
name, 85: 104

Fox Society

a Mandan society, 80: 108
an Hidatsa society, 80: 108
derivation of the name, 80: 109
headdress of, 80: 109
songs of, 80: 33, 121-128, 165
war song of, 80: 165
See also Society.

Frachtenberg, Leo J.

cited, 67: 60, 66, 72, 78, 82, 114,
116, 118, 124, 126, 148, 185, 212,
224, 237

material collected by, 67: 5

Fracture of stone, processes employed
in, 60: 283

Fractures of bones

by tribes, 34:
Cora, 252
Hopi, 241
Lipan, 238
Maricopa, 248
Mescaleros, 238
Papago, 241
Pima, 246, 247
San Carlos Apache, 234
Southern Ute, 176
Tarahumare, 250
Zufii, 241

prevalence of, 34: 191

summary of, 34: 191

treatment of, 99: 71

Fragaria ovalis, among the Tewa, 55:
55

Fraipont, Charles, cited, 62: 91

Framboise, chief of Chitimacha, 43:
342

Frames

for drying berries, 86: 157
for drying hides, 86: 164

See also Cadre.

France, epilepsy in, 34: 204

Frances Canyon, remains in, 96: 66

Franchère, Gabriel, Chinook vocabulary collected by, in 1812, 15: v

Franciscan Fathers, missionary work of, 73: 85; 90: 2

Franciscan Missions, in Costanoan territory, 78: 463

Francisco of Chicora.

account of Indians obtained from, 73: 41

interpreter for Ayllon, 73: 34

tales related by, 73: 36

Frank, Andrew, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Frankfort, Ohio, site of Shawnee town, 71: 42

Franklin

location of Chitimacha, 43: 344

name for Atakapa town, 43: 363

Franklin, Tenn., mound near, 71: 49

Franklin County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 101

Franklin County, Tenn., caves of, 76: 131

Fredonia, ruins near, 82: 45

Freeburg, caves in vicinity of, 76: 97, 99

Freeland, L. S.

on eastern Pomo ritual system, 78: 266

on Pomo "poison-man," 78: 259

Freeman's Cave, 76: 81 ff.

Freestone, Coast Miwok of, 78: 273

Freire-Marreco, Miss Barbara, work of, 55: 1

Fremont, —, arrival of, at Kansa town, 77: 96

Fremont, John C., initials of, cut in pipestone quarry, 60: 264

Fremont Pass, no ruins observed near, 82: 53

French, B. F., cited on early Spanish references, 22: 70

French

and Indian War, Catawba in, 22: 72

attempts of, to colonize the Carolinas and Florida, 73: 48-53

control of Yazoo and Koroa tribes, 43: 193

dealings with Chitimacha, 43: 337, 339 f., 343

influence in Louisiana, 43: 11 f., 18

language, nomenclature, 43: 168

language, use by Pascagoula, 43: 305

relations of the, with Menominee, 42: 9

relations of the, with the Indians, 22: 70

French—Continued

respect for Indian doctors, 43: 326

settlement of, destroyed by Menendez, 73: 335

Tunica alliance, 43: 310, 311

voyagers murdered by Natchez, 43: 219

See also French People; Frenchman; and various Indian tribal names.

French Creek, 78: 109

French Lick Springs, cavern near, 76: 107

Frenchman

and his daughters, Kutenai tale, 59: 34 ff.

and the rabbit, Biloxi tale, 47: 13 ff.

See also French.

French people

cranial alterations in, 52: 5

See also French.

French's Historical Collection of Louisiana, an authority consulted, 43: 2, 3, 5, 7, 24

Freshet, aboriginal remains exposed by, 23: 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24, 27, 30, 34, 45, 46, 47, 48, 59, 65

Freshwater Creek, in Wiyot territory, 78: 113

Freshwater Lagoon, 78: 72

Freshwater Province, population of, 73: 337

Fresno, remedy of Tarahumare, 34: 251

Fresno Flats, 78: 482

Fresno River

boundary between Miwok and Yokut, 78: 443

Chukchansi on, 78: 481

settlements on, 78: 482

Sierra territory bounded by, 78: 442

Yokuts on, 78: 475

Friar Point, location of Tunica, 43: 306

Fricatives, voiced and voiceless, shifting of, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 988-991

Friedemann, M.

on *Diprotomo platensis*, 52: 340

on Monte Hermoso remains, 52: 360 f.

publication by, 52: 389

Friederici, Georg, in bibliography, 34: 411

Friendly Village, language of, works in, 16: 22

Friends, Alabama story of the, 88: 143 f.

Friends (Quakers), control of Omaha schools by, 11: 36

Friendship among the Fuegians, 63: 176

Frijoles, how the people came up from, Cochiti tale, 98: 185 f.

Frijoles Canyon

Cochiti tale of how the people came up from, 98:15

red ware abundant in, 81: 58, 59

Frijolito ruin, pottery typical of, 81: 59

Fringes, ancient people fond of, 7: 16

Frink, James, claim of, as first to see Cliff Palace, 51:13

Frios

among the Cora, 34:252

among the Tarahumare, 34: 185
See also Malaria.

Fritz (Fred) Ranch, ruin on, 35: 46 f.

Frog

and antelope, Kutenai tale, 59: 244-247

and chipmunk, Kutenai tale, 59: 58 f.

and partridge, Kutenai tale, 59: 21

figure of, very common in Chiriqui, 3:19 f.

how the Sitka Kiksa'di obtained the, Tlingit myth, 39:224

Kutenai tale of race of antelope and, 59:42, 43

lost his wife, Natchez tale, 88: 248

the woman who married, Tlingit myth, 39:236 f.

Tunica idol, 43:318

See also Frogs; Tiny Frogs.

Frog Crest

of the Kiksa'di of Wrangell, Tlingit tale, 39:232

origin of, among the Kiksa'di, Tlingit myth, 39:294

Frog Mountain, naming of, 90:26

Frog People, woman taken away by the, Tlingit myth, 39:53 f.

Frog Place, Cherokee village, 43: 255

Frogs

among the Tewa, 56:10, 52, 53

how the dead were honored by, Tlingit myth, 39:54 f.

See also Frog.

Frog Wife, Cochiti tale of the, 98: 140 f.

Frontal breadth, Munsee, below the medium, 62:26

Frontal region

low but well arched in Munsee females, 62:20

Munsee crania, 62:33

Frost

one of the most effective causes of disintegration, 54:38

part played by, in shaping of canyon, 54:33

Frostbite

treatment for, 99:167, 258, 298

Frosted, Thomas, attendant at Sun Dance council, 61:92

Fruh, J., publication by, 52:390

Fruits

dried, found in Cave I, 65:156

found at Port Royal, 73:65

Karuk terms for, 94:60 f.

of the Acolapissa, 43:282

of the Chitimacha, 43:346

of the Houma, 43:286

of the Natchez, 43:77

of the Pascagoula, 43:303

of the Tunica, 43:317

Frumentum indicum coeruleum, among the Tewa, 55:79

F. indicum luteum, among the Tewa, 55:79

F. indicum rubrum, among the Tewa, 55:79

Fuca Straits Indians, *see* Maka.

Fuel, a Guale chief, 73:82

Fugitive red, use of the term, 96:83

"Fugitive red" ware, from pit houses, 100:120

Fulemmys Town, a Seminole town, 73: 407

Fullbloods

among the Hupa, 42:16

among the Menominee, 42:9

among the Mohave, 42:17

among the Oglala Sioux, 42:7, 11

susceptibility of, to tuberculosis, 42:32

Fuller, Dr. R. G.

assistance of, 51:10 f., 52

assistant in 1915 expedition, 65: 14

Fullidora capolinata, medicinal plant, Otomi, 34:252

Fulo, *see* Yfulo.

Fuloplate, a Guale town, 73:83

Fulton, —, purchaser of Taënsa land, 43:272, 305

Fumigation, ceremonial, of the Fox, 87:13

Functions of Indian children, 34: table 1 (facing p. 266)

Funderburg Cienaga, ruins at, 35: 60

Funeral ceremonies

for chief, Chippewa, 45:54 f.

Maya, description of, 57:11 f.

Natchez, for common people, 43: 138 f.

Natchez, for suns, 43:139-157

of the Kamia, 97:56 ff.

See also Death; Mortuary customs.

Funeral Mountains, 78:590

Funeral pyre, construction of, 97:58

Funeral song, Fox society, 80:123

Fungi

among the Tewa, 55:10

poisonous, of the Southwest, 34: 173

use of, 99:124

Funk Place, description of mound on, 23:58

Fur-cloth robes, many fragments found, 65:156

- Furlong, Prof. Charles Wellington, acknowledgment to, 63: v
- "Furnace," Allamakee County, Iowa, description of, 37: 78 f.
- Furnishings, *see* Kivas (interior features of); Pit houses (interior features of).
- Furniture
 hammocks conspicuous articles of, 64: 27
 Maya, description of, 64: 27
- Furs
 and feathers, blankets of, 78: 416, 562, 822
 large quantities of, collected by Sauk and Foxes, 77: 40
 of unusual quality, 73: 145, 147, 148
 trade in, of the Chippewa, 86: 9, 140 ff.
 trade in, of the Teton, 77: 61
- Fusang, story of, 60: 33
- Fus-hatchee
 description of, 73: 269
 element among the Seminole, 73: 403
 mention of, 73: 269
 population of, 73: 435
- Fushateuci, an Okfuskee chief, 73: 247
- Future life
 belief in, Assiniboin, 83: 48
 belief in, Dakota, 83: 27
 belief in, Fuegian, 63: 149, 150, 151, 153
 belief in, Hidatsa, 83: 77
 belief in, Kansa, 83: 54
 belief in, Maya, 57: 19
 belief in, Omaha, 83: 51
 belief in, Osage, 83: 57, 58
 belief in, Sauk and Fox, 83: 15
 belief in, Sautaux, 83: 4
 See also Beliefs; Death; Immortality; Soul; Spirit.
- Fyules, name of a clan, 78: 545
- G. A. J. C., publication by, 52: 53
- Gabb, William M., in bibliography, 34: 411
- Gabehe, scene of Ghost dance propaganda, 78: 231
- Gabilanes, 44: 37
- Gabiotas, 63: 31, 33, 35, 41, 42, 123 f.
- Gabrielino
 divisions of, 78: 577
 general account of, 78: 620-633
 identification of, 78: 552
 mention of, 78: 556
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
- Gaga'gins, 53: 123, 127
- Gaga'givigwun', 53: 91
- Ga'gandac', songs by, 45: 125, 126-133, 139 ff., 159
- Gage'bines
 account of, 45: 175
 songs by, 45: 182, 183, 184, 191, 195
- Gage County, Nebr., reservation in, 83: 63
- Gagewin
 grandson of Black Hawk, 86: 90
 models made by, 86: 131
- Ga'gix.it
 Haida and Tlingit notions concerning, 29: 358-361
 man saved from drowning changed into, 29: 225
- Gahige (Omaha)
 letter of, to Battiste Deroin, 11: 69
 letter of, to Maca' and Hequakamani, 111: 44
 letter of, to Silas Wood, 11: 64, 74
- Gahseha, a Wintun place name, 78: 345
- Gaillard, —, in bibliography, 34: 411
- Gaillard, Capt. D. D., Animas Valley dam described by, 35: 29
- Gainesville, Ga., 43: 255
- Gaiyechin, a Pomo place name, 78: 220
- Gala, Va., aboriginal remains near, 23: 17
- Gale, *see* Guale.
- Galena, occurrence of, in Dickinson mound, 23: 28
- Galisteo Basin ruins, period of, 96: 8
- Galium*, among the Tewa, 55: 10
 G. sp., among the Tewa, 55: 55
 G. triflorum, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Galland, —
 ceremonial runners mentioned by, 85: 1
 gentes listed by, 85: 3
- Gallatin, Dr. Albert
 authority consulted, 43: 2
 Chitimacha vocabulary of, 43: 356
 classification of Catawba by, 22: 69
 first use of name Wakashan by, 19: vii
 mention of Houma by, 43: 291
 Natchez vocabulary of, 43: 256 f.
 on Shawano-Weston warfare, 22: 85
- Gallatin County, Ill., salt-kettle pottery of, 8: 24, 26, 27
- Galley Hill, skull of, 52: 229
- Gallagher Ranch, ruins on, 82: 43
- Gallina, name of a chief, 78: 26
- Gallinas Creek, ruin in, description of, 32: 41-44
- Gallindez, D. acknowledgement to, 52: 301
- Gallinomero
 name based on Gallino, 78: 226
 Southern Pomo or, sites of, 78: 233

- Gallo Mountains, location of, 35: 7
- Gallo Springs
pottery from, 35: 19
ruins at, 35: 72, 78 f.
- Galpin, P. C., acknowledgment to, 99: xv
- Galt, Allen, remains on farm of, 23: 13
- Galvez, Governor, —, recognition of Chitimacha by, 43: 343
- Gama, *see* León y Gama.
- Gambler, story of the 90: 35-54; 93: 98-102
- Gambling
among the California Indians, 78: 103, 111, 148, 156, 173, 214, 291, 295, 310, 333, 419, 446, 457, 470, 538, ff., 597, 721, 740, 846-850
among the Chippewa, account of, 53: 206-213
among the Fuegians, 63: 177, 185
among the Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
among the Natchez, 43: 90 f.
among the Navaho, 34: 33
among the Southern Ute, 34: 31
among the Walapai, 34: 33
among the Yuma, 34: 34
general account of, 34: 30, 154
smoking at, 94: 254
See also Betting; Games.
- Gambling sticks, how the Seaward-sqo'ladas obtained the names of their, Haida myth, 29: 322 ff.
- Game (zoological)
abundance of, 73: 74
abundance of, at Isle au Vache, 77: 91
abundance of, in Piedra district, 96: 17
birds and animals, list of, 64: 24
formerly abundant in Louisiana, 48: 9
in Louisiana, 73: 205
means of attracting, 90: 210
of the Pueblo area, 92: 2
preparation and curing of, for future use, 64: 21
preparation of, for food, 86: 43 f., 121
preservation of, 73: 358
pursuit of, 64: 23
raven hides the, Kutenai tale, 59: 212-219
scarce in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
superstitions concerning, 73: 384
traps used in capturing, 64: 24
used for food, list of, 65: 99
See also Animals; and names of different animals; Buffalo; Hunting; Hunting customs.
- Games (play)
and pastimes, Choctaw, 48: 19 f.
athletic, of the Eno, 22: 63
ball, description of, 73: 43
children's, of the Chippewa, 86: 59, 67-70
- Games—Continued
children's, of the Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
hiding a stick, description of, 61: 489 f.
moccasin, description of, 61: 485
of chance, Chippewa, 86: 114 ff.
of children, 99: 129
of dexterity, Chippewa, 86: 117 ff.
of Kilu, Hawaiian, 38: 235
of Na-ú, Hawaiian, 38: 118
of silence, description of, 53: 303 f.
of Southwestern tribes, 34: 30
of the ancient inhabitants, 64: 56
of the Chitimacha, 43: 350
of the Florida Indians, 73: 381
of the Fuegians, 63: 184 f.
of the Houma, with stones, 43: 288
of the Kamia, 97: 44-47
of the Mandan, 80: 81, 171
of the Natchez, 43: 90 f.
of the Omaha, 77: 81
of wheel-and-stick, 22: 63
played by adults and children, 64: 39
played in Molokai, 76: 177
space for playing, 77: 129
stones used in, 81: 21
women's, Chippewa, 86: 69
See also Bamboo game; Hand game; Races; Stick game.
- Games of war, children's, description of, 53: 137-141
- Gaming balls, wooden, 81: 68
- Gaming pieces, made of bone, 96: 147
- Gamio, Don Manuel, Inspector of Ruins, 74: 19
acknowledgment to, 74: 5
adornos found by, 74: 43 f.
hypothetical restoration of, 74: 50
work of, 74: 14
- Gamio, Rodrigo, acknowledgment to, 74: 5
- Gamnā'tek li, Tlingit myth of, 39: 215 ff.
- Ganadjani equated with Heluta, 98: 9
- Ganadyani, Cochiti tale of, 98: 251 ff.
- Çānaxa'di, migration of, to Tongass, Tlingit myth, 39: 233-236
- Gander, D. H., mound near place of, 23: 47
- Ga'ndox's father, Haida myth of the shaman, 29: 311-315
- Gansé'ti, on Natchez remnant, 43: 256
- Ganundesaga Castle, 69: 27
- Garabito, 44: 83
- Garay, Francisco de, expedition of, 73: 334
- Garcés, conditions found by, 78: 803
- García, Gregorio, Mixtec creation legend told by, 28: 289 f.
- García, Sivariano
a singer, 90: xix
characterization of, 90: xix
information furnished by, 90: 148

- Garcia, Sivariano—Continued
 narrative by, 90:161 f.
 recording of songs by, 90:116
 sick treated by, 90:104
 stories related by, 90:16
- Garcia River, Central Pomo settlement
 on, 78:232
- Garcilaso de la Vega
 cited on the Sara, 22:57
 description of Apalachee by, 73:
 117 f.
 on mound building, 8:10
 on structure of Cuzco, 60:340
- Garden mounds, description of, 37:96
 ff.
- Garden of Eden, *see* Eden, Garden of.
- Garden rose, among the Tewa, 55:48
- Gardens
 care of, 80:53
 cultivation of, 86:122 f., 124
 reference to, 80:5
 singing in, 80:32, 52
- Garden songs, a distinct type, 80:32
- Gardiner, William, on call of plover and
 beetle, 53:7
- Garlic, among the Tewa, 55:107
- Garments
 description of, 86:31 ff.
 of the California Indians, 78:76,
 173, 240, 276, 283, 292, 310, 317,
 326, 405, 467, 519, 572, 597, 634,
 651, 654, 721, 804
See also Clothing; Dress.
- Garnett's Landing, 91:vi
- Garomisopona, a place name, 78:553
- Garonne River, naming of, by Ribault,
 73:48
- Garroteros, Spanish designation of
 Yuma, 78:782
- Gartichas
 used as a remedy by Cora, 34:252
 used as a remedy by Tarahumare,
 34:250
- Gartner Mound, description of, 71:140
- Garvin Cave, 76:112
- Gasconade County, Mo., mounds in,
 37:102
- Gasconade River
 archeological remains on, 37:100
 burials along, 83:56
 caves on, 76:96, 97, 98, 99
 explorations near mouth of, 37:
 7-12
 "Indian houses" on, 37:79
- Gascondy, cave in vicinity of, 76:98
- Gashowu
 dialect of, 78:481
 Yokut neighbors of Mono, 78:585
- "Gasometer" skull, 33:36
- Gastro-intestinal disorders
 by tribes, 34:
 Cora, 252
 Hopi, 180
 Huichol, 186, 187
 Maricopa, 244 f., 247
 Mescaleros, 176
- Gastro-intestinal disorders—Continued
 by tribes—continued
 Mohave, 184
 Pima, 244 ff.
 San Carlos Apache, 233
 Tarahumare, 250
 Tarasco, 187
 Walapai, 179
 Yuma, 184
 Zuñi, 181
 summary of, 34:173, 191
- Ga'tcicig'cig, songs by, 45:142 ff.,
 154 f., 162, 206
- Gates, Dr. Merrill E., cooperation of,
 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
- Gatschet, Dr. Albert S.
 aid of, in Trumbull manuscript,
 25: vii, ix
 an authority consulted, 43: 2, 25
 Atakapa material of, 43: 362;
 68:10
 Chitimacha material of, 68:10
 cited, 55:25
 cited as to Koroa, 43:6
 cited on sex difference in stature,
 Whites, 34:135
 connection of, with Taënsa lan-
 guage controversy, 43: 10, 14,
 17, 18, 19, 20
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 Hitchiti war story recorded by,
 88:115
 linguistic data of, 43:23
 mention of, 68:11
 Natchez vocabulary of, 43: 254,
 256 f.
 on Biloxi-Siouan affinity, 22:16
 on Biloxi terms, 22:15
 on Catawba and Biloxi dialects,
 22:69
 on Catawba population in 1881,
 22:74
 on Chitimacha, 43:
 chiefs, 349
 dance houses, 352
 dances, 359
 devils, 353
 fishing, 346
 herb used for smoking, 351
 manhood ceremony, 352
 marriage, 349
 material relating to, 343, 357
 mode of life, 345
 mortuary ceremony, 350
 name, 337
 original seat, 297
 villages, 343, 344
 wearing of hair, 346
 on classification of Adai, 43:7
 on derivation of Catawba, 22:80
 on derivation of Chicora, 22:86
 on derivation of Etiwaw, 22:84
 on late status of the Catawba,
 22:73
 on location of Taënsa, 43:16
 on Muskogean migration, 22:11

Gatschet, Dr. Albert S.—Continued
 on Tioux, 43: 335
 on Tunica language, 43: 18
 on Tunica mortuary lore, 43: 325
 on Tunica notions, 43: 318
 on Tunica treatment of diseases, 43: 326
 on Westo and Stono warfare, 22: 85
 photograph of house obtained by, 48: 7
 probable remnants of Mattapony tribe found by, 17: 9
 rediscovery of Biloxi by, 47: 9
 researches of, 68: 9
 Taënsa appeal transmitted to, 43: 271
 version of Thunder myth by, 43: 319
 wrong identification of Tangipahoa by, 43: 284
 Gatsewinas, a Karok village, 78: 116
 Gatswokwire, a Hupa mythological being, 78: 119
 Gattton's ranch, pottery from, 35: 30
 Gaudry, M., reference to, 52: 169
 Gauldaquini, name of Jekyll Island, 73: 41
 Gauthier, Mrs. Benjamin
 on women's dress, 53: 223
 sketch of, 53: 222
 Gavia
 location of, 78: 474, 480
 number of, estimate of, 78: 491
 Ga'witayac', death of, 53: 80
 Gay, Doctor, —, description of skulls by, 23: 13
 Gayarré
 on Chickasaw defeat of French, 43: 252
 reference to, 43: 218
 Gay Head Indian, 25: xiii
 Gayton, Angelique, 11: 91
 Gayton, Lucy
 mention of, 11: 91
See also Ross, Mrs. Amos.
 Gayton, McClellan, 11: 91
 Gayton, Sam, 11: 91
 "Gazetteer of Illinois" by J. M. Peck, cited, 8: 26
 "Gazetteer of the States of Illinois and Missouri," by Lewis C. Beck, cited, 8: 12
 Geaga
 a Florida settlement, 73: 333
See also Jeaga.
 Geaster sp., among the Tewa, 55: 67
 Geauga County, Ohio, cemetery in, 71: 57
 Gecualme, 44: 22
 Geculichs, 44: 24, 28
 Geese
 and crane, Cochiti tale, 98: 137 ff.
 go shell gathering, Cochiti tale, 98: 159 f.
 raising of, 11: 39

Geese—Continued
 talk the Santa Ana dialect, Cochiti tale, 98: 158 f.
See also Goose.
 Gegwe'djibi'tûñ, 53: 252
 Gegwe'djiwe'bîñûñ', songs by, 45: 111, 112
 Geikie, Sir James, cited, 54: 62
 Gemelli Carreri, Siguenza's "Ciclographia Mexicana" referred to by, 28: 20
 Ge'miwûnac'
 leader in ceremony, 45: 51
 reference to, 53: 74
 songs by, 45: 95 f., 114 ff.
 Gender
 discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 36 f.
 in Indian languages, 43: 19
 of nouns, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 597–602
 rare in America, 40, pt. 1: 36
 General Alvarado Department, 52: 107, 108, 109
 General Belgramo Station, 52: 31, 270
 Generosity of the Fuegians, 63: 172, 173, 177
 Genesee County, N.Y.
 burials in, 71: 87
 mounds discovered in, 71: 72
 Genesee River, burials on, 71: 79
 Geniculichs
 mention of, 44: 24, 28
See also Serranos.
 Genipa
 body painted with, 79: 18, 25
 ceremony of painting with, 79: 38
 dye, lasting quality of, 79: 46
 dye prepared from, 79: 46
 manner of painting with, 79: 43
 reason for painting with, 79: 39
 sacred nature of, 79: 36
 Genito-urinary diseases, formulas for, 99: 167
 Genoa School, Nebr.
 epilepsy in, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter in, 34: 199, 201, table 9
 pathological conditions in, 34: table 9
 spinal curvature in, 34: 208, table 9
 Gens
 exogamy of, 95: 149
 indicated at graves, 86: 75 f.
 totem marks of, 86: 176
See also Gentes.
 Gens des Fourches
 classification of, 43: 9
 location and origin of, 43: 32
 name of Naniaba, 43: 32
 population of, 43: 41
 Gens Festival, Fox
 a fusion of feasts, 89: 9
 brief description of, 87: 47 ff.
 customs connected with, 85: 9, 21, 116

- Gens Festival, Fox—Continued
 dancing during, 72: 15
 discussion of, 85: 101 f., 121; 89: 8
 fire obtained from flint during, 72: 47
 for short period against religion, 72: 17
 general pattern of, 87: 1
 invitations to, 95: 9
 manner of conducting, 72: 11; 87: 10-35
 mythic, 87: 49-55, 69-82
 preparations for, 85: 107
 procedure and songs in, 85: 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 108-116, 141-149
 secondary character of, 85: 102
 similarities of, different, 87: 1, 5 f.; 89: 8
 similarity of, to each other, 85: 102, 121
 similarity of, to those of the Winnebago, 85: 102
 speeches in, 85: 87, 91, 93
 time for holding, 85: 102, 106
 unlawful view of, 87: 35
See also Forks; Speech.
- Gens Festival songs, Fox text and translation of, 72: 20, 21
- Gentes
 assigned to definite locations, 85: 7
 fed in ceremonial order, 95: 19
 four leading, 85: 3, 7
 of the Biloxi, 22: 16
 reciprocal relations of, 95: 2, 3, 9
 service of, to other gentes, 85: 11
See also Bear gens; Eagle gens; Feathered gens; Gens; Thunder gens; War Chiefs gens; Wolf gens.
- Gentile system of southern tribes, 22: 33
- Gentle Manitou
 references to, 89: 53; 95: 103, 152
 the creator, 95: 23, 172
See also, Great Manitou.
- Geococcyx californianus*, among the Tewa, 56: 37
- Geographical, *see* Cosmological.
- Geographical divisions of eastern United States, 69: 9
- Geographical names from St. Augustine to Cape Fear, 73: 51
- Geography of Gila-Salt region, 35: 7 f.
- Geological time, classification of, 33: 9 f.
- Geologic formations, Ameghino's scheme of, 52: 322
- Geologic phenomena, relation of, to habitations, 54: 25
- Geology
 influence of, on animal and plant life, 54: 25
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 11 ff.
 of Southwestern region, 34: 3
 of Tierra del Fuego, 63: 116, 137, 219
- Geometrical designs on Coyotlatelco type of pottery, 74: 52
- George, Dave
 acknowledgment to, 82: 2
 mounds on property of, 82: 21, 23
- George-Bradshaw Mounds, location of, 82: 21
- George Mound
 excavation in, 82: 23
 skeleton found in, 82: 150
- Georgia
 burial mounds in, 8: 19, 20, 29
 burial under dwellings in, 8: 21
 Indian burials in, 71: 113
 mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 45
- Geothlypis trichas occidentalis*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Geranium*, among the Tewa, 55: 55
G. atropurpureum, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Gerard, W. M., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iv
- Gerardia*, use of, 99: 192, 193, 273
- German people, cranial alterations in, 52: 5
- Germantown, Pa., former village on site of, 69: 11
- Germany, James, an Indian trader, 73: 267
- Gervais, H., publication by, 52: 389
- Gervais, P.
 cited on Carcarañá bones, 52: 184, 185, 186
 cited on Lagoa Santa skulls, 52: 179
 on Seguin collection, 52: 187
 publications by, 52: 389
- Gestation (among Indian women)
 general account of, 34: 53
 in connection with nursing, 34: 77, 79
 taboos relating to, 34: 53, 54, 194
 tribal details of, 34: 53 ff.
See also Childbirth; Pregnancy.
- Gestures
 illustrating an obstacle, 38: 177
 illustrating movement, 38: 178
 influenced by convention, 38: 180
 inviting to come in, 38: 179
 mimetic, 38: 178
 of the Hawaiians, 38: 176-182
 representing a plain, 38: 178
 representing clothing or covering, 38: 178
 representing death, 38: 178
 representing union or similarity, 38: 178
 taught by the kumu-hula, 38: 176
 use of, by the Maoris, 38: 180
 with feet and legs, 38: 181
- Ge tti wi A
 a K'ekō, 85: 122, 144
See also Chuck, Mrs.
- Geum strictum*, among the Tewa, 55: 55

- Gewachiu, the Pitkachi at, 78: 484
- Geysers, Wappo settlement near, 78: 219
- Geyserville, Wappo settlement near, 78: 219
- Ghalas-at, name of an island, 78: 635
- Gheesh, Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Ghost Dance
 mention of, 94: 215
 sacred number in, 93: 69
 songs of the, 93: 69, 78-86
 use of tobacco at, 94: 253
- Ghost Dance fit, description of, 93: 70
- Ghost Dance religion, progress of, 93: 78
- Ghost Feast, customs connected with, 85: 9, 143
- Ghost Hill, legend of, 61: 496
- Ghostly visitants, Alabama story of the hunter and his, 88: 145
- Ghosts
 Alabama story of, 88: 145 f.
 Alabama story of the man and the, 88: 147
 animal, activities of, 99: 26 f.
 belief in, by Assiniboin, 83: 43, 47
 belief in, by Choctaw, 48: 28; 71: 100
 belief in, by Creeks, 71: 110
 belief in, by Fuegians, 63: 148 f., 150, 151, 153, 154
 conception of, Cherokee, 99: 142
 conception of, Kamia, 97: 70
 human, activities of, 99: 26
 keeping the, ceremony of, 83: 39
 man who treated a, Koasati story, 88: 197 f.
 story, Biloxi, 47: 69 f.
 visited by Cuttee's grandfather, 26: 247-251
 war of the, Kathlamet tale, 26: 182-186
 war of the, Kathlamet tale, abstract of, 26: 260
 See also Demons; Shilup; Spirits.
- Ghuacлахatche, Bartram's name for Halfway House, 73: 245
- Giamina
 an obscure Shoshonean tribe, 78: 479
 general account of, 78: 610
- Giant
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 112, 113
 and the girl, Cochiti tale, 98: 21 ff.
 and the twins, Cochiti tales, 98: 19, 20 f.
 belief in, Fuegian, 63: 35, 41, 48, 115, 123
 Cochiti tale of the daughters of, 98: 178 f.
 Kutenai tale of the woman and, 59: 42-45
 Kutenai tales of the, 59: 82-85, 272-279
- Giant—Continued
 of Ta'sna, Tlingit myth, 39: 187
 the boy and the, Tlingit myth, 39: 212 ff.
- Giant hyssop, use of, by Chippewa, 86: 112
- Giant society of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 18
- Giant woman, belief in, Alsea, 67: 15
- Gibbs, Dr. George
 dictionary of Chinook language by, 15: v
 in bibliography, 34: 412
 quotation from dictionary of, 15: vi f.
- Gibraltar House, *see* Stronghold House.
- Gibson's Ranch, ruins on, 35: 82
- Gi'eibians', song by, 45: 146
- Giddings, Rev. S., authority on "Indian House," 37: 77, 78, 80
- Gidley, J. W.
 acknowledgment to, 52: 376
 identifications made by, 52: 296, 383
- Gifford, A., cited on aborigines of New Jersey, 62: 13
- Gifford, E. W.
 acknowledgment to, 78: viii
 on Pomo population, 78: 238
- Gifts
 among the Fuegians, 63: 172, 177, 179
 at dances, 75: 81
 at Tea dance, 75: 114
 from visitors, 75: 189
 of pigeon hawk, Koasati story, 88: 194 f.
 of pony, songs concerning, 53: 237 ff.
 songs connected with, description of, 53: 49
 songs connected with, resemblances to other song groups, 53: 57
 songs connected with, rhythmic units, 53: 329 f.
 to bereaved family, 83: 64
 to "Little Green Man," 75: 128
 to mourners, 83: 70
 to one who covers the dead, 83: 70
 to the dead, 83: 47, 50, 51
 to Young Dog Society, 80: 111
- Gihaji, letter of, to Cornelius Rickman, 11: 77
- Gila Apache, 44: 24, 25, 28, 32
- Gila Bonita Creek, ruins on, 35: 34
- Gila ceramic area, pottery of, 41: 34, 37, 38
- Gila monster
 among the Tewa, 56: 47
 bite of, 34: 172, 173
- Gila pandora*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Gila River
 culture in valleys of, 35: 28
 evidence of cremation along, 51: 38 f.
 Maricopa living along, 78: 800

- Gila River—Continued
 mention of, 78: 799, 802
 ruins around sources of, 35: 29-32
 type of pueblos on, 35: 15 f.
 Yuma territory on, 78: 782
See also Pueblo Viejo Valley;
 Thomas-Carlos Region.
- Gila River, Upper
 carved shell from, 100: 162
 references to pottery from, 100:
 123, 133, 146, 165
- Gila River Forest Reserve, location of,
 35: 7
- Gila River region, desertion of, 96: 6
 mortuary customs of, 35: 10 f.
- Gila-Salt River in Pueblo area, 92: 2
- Gila-Salt River System, description of,
 35: 7 f., 11 ff.
- Gila'unalX maiden
 carried away by Thunderbird,
 Kathlamet tale, 26: 221-224
 carried away by Thunderbird,
 Kathlamet tale, abstract of, 26:
 261
- Gila Valley
 compounds, 70: 71
 compounds allied to Mexican build-
 ings, 70: 67
 wattled walls noted in, 82: 75
- Gilbert, G. K.
 cited, 54: 63, 64, 65
 letter to, 21: 7
 pictographs observed by, 82: 65
 quoted on prehistoric hearth, 60:
 79
- Gildemeister, J., cited on Bremen
 chamaecephals, 33: 43, 44
- Gilder, Robert F.
 acknowledgment to, 33: 74
 cited on Nebraska "loess man," 33:
 70, 71 f.
 discovery of, 76: 157
 finds made by, near Gilder mound,
 33: 75, 82 f., 84 f., 86
 on use of fire in Gilder mound, 33:
 87
 quoted on exploration of Gilder
 mound, 33: 67 ff.
 result of examination of finds made
 by, 33: 76 ff., 81, 82, 84 f., 86
 village site identified by, 77: 82
 work of, 60: 210
- Gilder Mound
 an Indian mortuary structure, 33:
 98
 condition of bones in, 33: 90
 crania from, compared with Indian
 skulls, 33: 97
 description of, 33: 67-76
 description of remains from, 33:
 76-82
 distribution of remains in, 33: 87
 ff.
 human remains from vicinity of,
 33: 82-86
- Gilder Mound—Continued
 low-browed crania from, 33: 92-97
 marks on bones from, 33: 90 ff.
 type of long bones from, 33: 97 f.
See also Nebraska "Loess Man."
- Gileños
 location of, 34: 8
 mention of, 44: 24, 25, 28, 32
- Giles County, Tenn., cave burials in,
 71: 69
- Gilfillan, Rev. Dr. J. A.
 acknowledgments to, 45: 8; 53: v
 cemetery photographed by, 83: 6
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 mention of, 25: ix
 missionary among the Ojibway,
 77: 11
 on name Meja'kigi'jig, 53: 83
 on term *manido'*, 53: 143
- Gilia, red, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Gilia, white, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Gilia greencana*, among the Tewa, 55:
 55
- G. longiflora*, among the Tewa, 55:
 55
- Gilimis, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
- Gill, De Lancey
 illustration work of, 30, pt. 1: viii
 observations of, 76: 48
 theory of, 76: 17
- Gill, John K., acknowledgment to, 15:
 viii
- Gill, Mrs. Mary Wright
 acknowledgment to, 94: 13
 work of, 41: 29
- Gilman, Benjamin Ives, cited as an au-
 thority on Hopi music, 53: 9
- Gilmore, Melvin Randolph
 acknowledgment to, 80: 8, 63
 seed obtained from, 94: 41
- Gilyak, entrance to structures of, 92:
 86
- Gi'nawigi'eig
 account of, 45: 175
 songs by, 45: 177, 178, 188 f., 193,
 195
- Ginic'tano, reference to, 53: 222
- Ginini, Cochiti tales of, 98: 163 ff.,
 165 f.
- Ginseng
 collected and dried, 99: 91
 use of, 99: 171, 202, 230, 289
- Giraffe, Tewa name for, 56: 31
- Girdles, beaded, Guiana Indian, 91: 80
- Girl
 and the devil, Choctaw tale, 48:
 33 f.
 and the grasshoppers, Cochiti tale,
 98: 118 f.
 little, and the man-eater, Creek
 story, 88: 20 f.
 who did not love her little brother
 and sister, Cochiti tale, 98:
 116 f.
 who married the fire spirit, Tlingit
 myth, 39: 239 f.

Girl—Continued

- who married the L'AL', Tlingit myth, 39: 237 f.
- who was stolen by a Navaho, 98: 195 f.

Girls

- adolescence rites, California Indian, 78: 46, 106, 119, 127, 135, 148, 195, 205, 254, 299, 314, 320, 363, 428, 452, 548, 573, 609, 641, 673 ff., 707, 713, 716, 748, 793, 861-866

- allowed at general dance, 79: 69
- part taken by, in ceremony, 94: 243

See also Menstruation; Puberty; Women.

Gironde River, named by Ribault, 73: 48

Gispawaduwe'da

- origin of, Tsimshian story, 27: 221-225

- origin of, Tsimshian story, abstract of, 27: 243

Gist, F. E., pipes collected by, 94: 161, 165

Gitasee, name for the Kasihta, 73: 222

Gitel, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145

Giti'ns family, short account of, 29: 390

Giti'sda

- general description of, 29: 447
- war between the people of Kloo and, Haida myth, 29: 444-448
- war between West Coast and Nin-stints Haida and, Haida myth, 29: 371 f.

Giuffrida-Ruggeri, Prof. V.

- on Miramar and other skulls, 52: 294

- on Tetraprothomo femur and atlas, 52: 359

- publications by, 52: 389

Giusewa

- historical pueblo, 32: 48
- important ruin, account of, 32: 47 f.

Gi'wita'binēs

- account of, 45: 173 f.
- songs by, 45: 176, 177, 178, 179, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 198, 202, 205, 209

Glacial epoch, see Glacial Period.

Glacial gravels, 33: 10

Glacial period

- description of, 52: 20 f.
- in North America, 33: 9 f.
- significance of the term, 60: 73

Glaciation in the southwest, 54: 65 ff.

Glaciers, existence of man in Europe during continental, 54: 62

Glaize Creek, cave near, 76: 91

Glass fragment, from Goat Bluff cave, 76: 37

Glauclidium gnoma pinicola, among the Tewa, 56: 37

Glazed ware

- application of the term, 100: 118
- development of, 100: 118

Glaze on stone, method of securing, 80: 115

Glazing

- not found on Cliff Palace pottery, 51: 68

- on decorations, 96: 112

Gleditsia triacanthos, use of, 99: 239, 249

See also Honeylocust.

Glen, Governor

- action of, in Catawba quarrels, 22: 72

- action of, toward southern tribes, 22: 77

- letter of, on murder of Catawba, 43: 255

Glenada, present site of, 67: 84

Glendale, no ruins observed near, 82: 52 f.

Glenn County, Calif., Wintun dialect of, 78: 353

Glenoid fossae, Munsee crania, 62: 43, 44

Glidden, —, quoting Usher on Lake Monroe bones, 33: 19

Glissando

- use of, 80: 14, 31, 80
- use of, to imitate sound made by bear, 75: 58, 65

Globe, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 82

Globemallow, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 60

Globular vessels from Cliff Palace, 51: 69

Glossary

- of Alacalufan languages, 63: 13-22
- of Alacalufan languages, discussion, 63: 22-29

- of Alacalufan languages, prefatory notes, 63: 12 f.

- of Chippewa words, 86: 11-22

- of Hawaiian words, 38: 265-270

See also Vocabulary.

Glover, Robert, cave on farm of, 76: 122

Gloves of the Fuegians, 63: 195

Glue

- made by the Karuk, 94: 156 f.
- making of, Chippewa, 86: 165

Gluttony of the Fuegians, 63: 173, 177

Glycimeris

- among the Tewa, 56: 61, 62
- shells, bracelets of, 100: 162
- shells, pendants made of, 100: 160

Glycine apios, cultivation of, 99: 91

Glyph block, definition of, 57: 156

Glyphic characters, earliest date recorded in, 60: 51

Glyphic inscriptions of Maya-Quiché area, 60: 130

Glyphic records, 60: 51

Glyphic writing, development of, in South Mexico, 60: 129

Glyphs

- full-figure
 - nature of, 53: 67 f., 188-191
 - plate showing, 57: 188
- Guatemalan, 28: 88
- Guatemalan, Zorita on, 28: 88
- Maya, interpretation of, 28: 503 f., 505-513
- Maya, papers on, by E. Förstemann, 28: 499-513
- on Chama vase, 28: 660 ff., 663 f.
- on vessel in Castañeda collection, 28: 114-121
- use of, in Humboldt collection of Mexican picture writings, 28: 228
- See also Hieroglyphs; Time periods.
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium*, use of, 99: 207, 262
- G. polycephalum*, medicinal use of, Choctaw, 48: 24
- Gnats, ashes transformed into, Tlingit, 39: 214
- Gnomes, Hawaiian counterpart of, 38: 21, 46
- Goale, see Guale.
- Go-and-come Dance, Choctaw, description of, 48: 21
- Goat Bluff Cave, description of, 76: 35-39
- Goats, among the Tewa, 56: 15
- Goatsrue, use of, 99: 128
- Gobelins style, 7: 12
- Gobineau, —, classification of, 40, pt. 1: 7
- God
 - Fuegian conception of, 63: 146-149
 - Kiowa name for, 84: 49
 - Natchez conception of, 43: 168-172
 - of health, Maui-ola (note), 38: 198
 - of mirage, Lima-loa (note), 38: 79
 - See also Gods.
- Goddard, Dr. Pliny Earle
 - acknowledgment to, 78: viii
 - Athapaskan sketch of, 40, pt. 1: vi
 - cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
 - in bibliography, 34: 412
 - work of, 67: 5
- Godfrey, G. C. M., in bibliography, 34: 412
- Godron, —, cited on recent low-browed crania, 33: 99
- Gods
 - day, of the Mayas, paper on, 28: 557-572
 - Hawaiian attitude toward, 38: 225
 - Maya, and their respective days, 28: 560-569, 570 ff.
 - Maya, nature of, 57: 16-19
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 146-149
 - of the hula, 38: 23 ff.
 - pulque, Mexican, 28: 347-352

Gods—Continued

- pulque, names of, 28: 348
- stone, 76: 186, 193
- Tunica, number and names of, 43: 318
- Zapotec, in relation to calendar, 28: 290 f.
- See also Deities; God; Great Spirit.
- Gogoni, fanciful identification of, 78: 485
- Goiter
 - among Indians in various parts of the United States, 34: 199 ff.
 - among the Apache, 34: 178, 199
 - among the Hopi, 34: 180
 - among the Opata, 34: 184 f.
 - among the Papago, 34: 182
 - among the Yaqui, 34: 185
 - physician's reports on, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - summary of, 34: 190
 - thyroid gland in, 34: 188
- Gojoles, 44: 24, 28
- Gokay, Frank, as an interpreter, 53: 143, 165
- Gold
 - alloyed with copper, 3: 8, 9
 - Chitimacha use of, 43: 345
 - found in Florida, 73: 349
 - in caves, beliefs concerning, 76: 21, 30
 - objects of, cast in their entirety, 3: 10
 - ornaments of, found in Florida, 60: 104
 - plates found by Balboa at Darien, 3: 8
 - source of, unknown, 3: 25
 - use of, in manufacture of various articles, 3: 22
- Gold Bluff, a Yurok place name, 78: 116, 124
- Golden Alexander, use of, 99: 102
- Golden aster, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Goldenclub, use of, 99: 76
- Golden Eagle, town of, visited by tree chief, Kutenai tale, 59: 198-203
- Goldenrod
 - among the Tewa, 55: 49
 - Cherokee, use of, 99: 275
- Goldfinch
 - among the Tewa, 56: 4
 - and the redbird, Biloxi, 47: 112-116
- Goldfrank, Mrs. Esther Schiff
 - cited, 98: 207, 214
 - on shrine for success in courtship, 98: 51
- Goleta, 78: 553
- Goleta Marsh, places in, 78: 552
- Golfo Dulce, expedition of Cortés to, 28: 78
- Golomshtok, E., data obtained from, in 1922, 78: 317
- Golon, 78: 484
- Golondrina, medicinal plant, Opata, 34: 250

- Gomara, François Lopez de
 in bibliography, 30, pt. 2: 1195;
 34: 425
 narrative of, copies that of Peter
 Martyr, 73: 41
 on names of cities in Acalan, 28:
 79
 on names of cities in Mazatlan,
 28: 80
- Gomez, José, songs received from, 90:
 126
- Gonaqadé't
 a story of the, Tlingit, 39: 170-
 173
 origin of the, Tlingit myth, 39:
 165-169
 prognostication of wealth, 39: 119
- Góngora, *see* Signüenza y Góngora.
- Gonorrhea
 among the Mescaleros, 34: 236
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34:
 179, 233
 among the Southern Ute, 34: 176
 among the White Mountain Apache,
 34: 232
 summary of, 34: 189
See also, Syphilis; Venereal dis-
 eases.
- Gooch, W. D., quotations from, 2: 14
- Goochland County, Va., archeology of,
 23: 11
- Good Bear
 death of, 80: 177
 Hidatsa singer, 80: 2
 information furnished by, 80: 109
 member of the Fox society, 80:
 109
 songs recorded by, 80: 121, 178
- Good Eagle, Mrs.
 a singer, 93: xvii
 characterization of, 93: xviii
 song explained by, 93: 110
- Good Fur Robe
 a mythical chief, 80: 7, 35
 instructions of, 80: 37, 38
 origin of the name, 80: 35
 societies organized by, 80: 38, 39,
 47
- Goodman, J. T.
 chronologic tables of, 57: 134
 cited, 57: 2, 44, 116 f., 123
 investigations of, 57: iii f.
 on introducing glyph, 57: 66
 on length of Great Cycle, 57: 108
 on supplementary series, 57: 152
- Goodman Point Ruin, description of,
 70: 17
- Goodrich, Henry E., on pathological
 conditions at Standing Rock Agency,
 N. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Goodrich, Dr. R. H., on pathological
 conditions in Chamberlain School, S.
 Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Goodwin, John M., 100: 13
- Gookin, Daniel, quoted on New England
 dwellings, 69: 24
- Goose (name of a person)
 demonstration of power of sacred
 stones by, 61: 210
 dream authorizing, to treat the
 sick, 61: 251 f.
 informant concerning Sun dance,
 61: 90
 participant in Sun dance, 61: 90
 scout in United States Army, 61:
 90
 song of, 80: 78
 specialist in treatment of consump-
 tion, 61: 251
- Goose (bird)
 among the Tewa, 56: 33
See also Geese.
- Gooseberry, among the Tewa, 55: 48,
 116
- Goose Lake
 no Modoc claim of, 78: 318
 source of Pit River, 78: 305
- Goose Women Society
 autumn feast of, 80: 40
 ceremony and meeting of, 80: 40-
 47
 drum used by, 80: 8
 functions of, 80: 35, 39
 men singing with, 80: 40
 origin of, 80: 39
 singing of, with Corn Priest, 80:
 38
- Gopher
 known among the Tewa, 56: 19
 sickness caused by, 90: 90
- Gordillo, Francisco, in command of
 Ayllon's expedition, 73: 32
- Gordon, —, tradition related by, 76:
 173
- Gordon, Thomas F., cited on Lenape in
 New Jersey, 62: 13
- Gore, J. H., in bibliography, 34: 412
- Gorgetts
 lignite, description of, 41: 49 f.
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 28,
 30, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 60,
 69
 occurrence of, with human remains,
 23: 27, 40, 52
 pottery, mention of, 81: 64
 resemblance of, to those of Ohio,
 23: 73
 worn by medicine men in ceremo-
 nies, 2: 31
- Gorman's, N. Mex., ruin near, 35: 87
- Goshen, Southern Yokut tribe at, 78:
 483
- Gosselin, L'Abbé Amedée
 authority consulted, 43: 3
 on tribes of Lower Mississippi, 43:
 21 ff.
- Gossypium *hopi*, among the Tewa, 55:
 102
See also Cotton.
- Gouge
 from Miller's Cave, 76: 79
 stone, 60: 22, 23, 231, 238

- Gould, on pulse rate in Indians, 34: 141
- Goupil, Eugène, Aubin collection owned by, 28: 20
- Goupil-Boban Atlas, village statistics in, 28: 201 f., 204, 206
- Gourd Creek
 cairns at mouth of, 76: 24 f.
 village site on, 76: 34
- Gourd Creek Cave
 description of, 76: 29
 exploration of, 76: 28-34
- Gourd dipper, use of, by medicine man, 99: 58
- Gourd drum, Hawaiian, 38: 142
- Gourd rattle
 Chitimacha, 43: 352
 Hawaiian, 38: 144
- Gourds
 among the Tewa, 55: 19, 101
 found in considerable quantities, 65: 99
 rattled during eating songs, 72: 25
 rattles made of, 97: 44
 symbolic use of, 93: 18
 used by Houma as rattle or drum, 43: 285
 wild, among the Tewa, 55: 63
- Gourgues, Dominique de, expedition under, 73: 335
- Governador Canyon, remains in, 96: 66
- Government
 Eno, 22: 63
 Fuegian, 63: 177 f.
 Maya, nature of, 57: 12-16
 of independent Maya states, 28: 626, 630 ff.
 United States, dealings of, with Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 11
 Wateree, 22: 80
- Gowalege, probably the Kealedji, 73: 271
- Gozopas; Gozua, *see* Guazave.
- Grace sticks, game of, played by the Alsea, 67: 211
- Gradation of tone, discussion of, 53: 14 f.
- Graduation
 from the halau, ailolo sacrament, 38: 32, 34
 from the halau, ceremonies of, 38: 31-35
 from the halau, taboo-lifting prayer, 38: 32
- Graebner, Dr. Fritz, theories of, 63: 93, 203, 227 f.
- Graham, Mrs. C. D., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Graham, Agent D. D., cited on size of Zuni families, 34: 43
- Graham Cave, 76: 83
- Grahame, James, cited on Lenape in New Jersey, 62: 13
- Graham's, N. Mex., ruins near, 35: 74
- Grain
 cultivation of, 73: 42
 storage of, 92: 3
 See also Corn.
- Graine à Volée, home of Chitimacha shaman, 43: 351, 352
- Grain pits
 scarcity of, 96: 29
 structures serving as, 96: 30
 See also Storage.
- Grass among the Tewa, 55: 64, 65
- Gramilla Station, 52: 242, 245
- Grammar
 Alacalufan, 63: 10, 28, 129, 132
 sources for Chonan, Yabgan, and Onan, 63: 144
- Grammatical categories
 Hupa, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 101-106
 interpretation of, 40, pt. 1: 43
- Grammatical influences, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 48
- Grammatical notes, reason for brevity of, 85: 1
- Grammatical processes
 account of, 40, pt. 1: 27
 Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 99 ff.
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 571 f.
 Chinook, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 572-575
 Fox, 40, pt. 1: 758 f.
 Fox, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 759-762
 Haida, 40, pt. 1: 215
 Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 439 f.
 Kwakiutl, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 441-446
 Maidu, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 690 f.
 Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 889 f.
 Siouan, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 890 f.
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 166
 Tlingit, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 166 f.
 Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 295 f.
 Tsimshian, ideas expressed by, 40, pt. 1: 296 ff.
- Gramophone records, words of Tlingit songs in connection with, 39: 390-415
- Granaries
 and storehouses, 73: 360 f.
 construction of, 100: 41
 description of, 97: 40; 100: 3
 in Ruin 1, 65: 19
 of Cliff Palace, 51: 38
 of the Tunica, 43: 315
 of Timucua Indians, 69: 89
 structure possibly used as, 100: 65
- Granary found near Marsh Pass, 65: 91
- Grand Canyon, suspension bridge over, 82: 137

- Grande River, named by Ribault, 73: 48
- Grande Ronde School, Oreg.
idiocy in, 34: 205, table 9 (facing p. 406)
pathological conditions in, 34: table 9
tuberculosis in, 34: 210, table 9
- Grand Island, assigned to the Maidu, 78: 443
- Grand Junction School, Colo.
pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
tuberculosis in, 34: 210, table 9: 42: 2
- Grand Lake
last location of Taënsa, 43: 272
location of Chitimacha, 43: 342, 344
sacred tree, 43: 354
- Grand mal, *see* Epilepsy.
- Grand Marais, data obtained at, 86: 1
- Grand medicine, *see* Midé.
- Grand Medicine Society, *see* Mide'win.
- Grand Medicine songs, *see* Mide' songs.
- Grandparents, Tree Chief provides food for his, Kutenai tale, 59: 194-199
- Grand Pawnee
habitat of the, 93: 1
treaty with the, 93: 2
visit to, of Long expedition, 77: 158
See also Chaui.
- Grand Portage, ceremony at, 86: 1
- Grand River, a Ute band, 75: 24
- Granite boulder
prayer to, 85: 75, 77
See also Rocks.
- Granite Mountain, mounds near, 76: 168
- Granmann Mounds, description of, 37: 7 ff.
- Gran Quivira ruin, location of, 54: 50
- Gran Salado, 52: 18
- Grant, Peter
Ojibway dwellings described by, 77: 9 f.
Sautaux burial customs described by, 83: 3
- Grant, U. S.
an Alsea informant, 67: 9
death of, Alsea version of, 67: 218-223
mention of, 67: 218
- Grant, W. M. C., letter of James Springer to, 11: 60
- Grant County, W. Va., aboriginal remains in, 23: 66
- Grant's Journal of 1779, quoted, 22: 51
- Grantsville, report of mounds near, 82: 12
- Granular lids, chronic, among the Pima, 34: 183
- Grapes
among the Tewa, 55: 115
liquor made from, 34: 27, 28
- Grapevines, Alabama story of the swinging, 88: 121 f.
- Graphite, occurrence of, in burial mound, 23: 68, 69
- Gras, village of Grigra, 43: 336
- Grass, John
informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 89
Judge, Court of Indian Offenses, 61: 89
- Grass
among the Tewa, 55: 10
cabbagelike, Chitimacha, 43: 346
dropseed, among the Tewa, 55: 49
grama, among the Tewa, 55: 65
hair, among the Tewa, 55: 64
higher, before introduction of sheep, 50: 31
mesquite, among the Tewa, 55: 64
panic, among the Tewa, 55: 64
rope, symbolism of, among Zapotecs, 28: 280-283
rush, among the Tewa, 55: 64
sage, among the Tewa, 55: 64
seed, apparently used by Cliff-dwellers as food, 65: 99
use of, for decoration, 86: 172
- Grass Dance
common to many tribes, 93: 67
use of dog meat in, 89: 9
See also Dance.
- Grass Dance songs, plots of, 61: 483 f.
- Grasshoppers
among the Tewa, 56: 59
Cochiti story of the girl and the, 98: 118 f.
- Grass lodge
as temporary shelter, 77: 13 f.
of the Caddo, 77: 183
of the Wichita, 77: 179 f.
photograph of, 77: 180
- Grass mesa, cemetery on, 70: 64
- Gratacap, L. P., on post mortem alterations in bones, 52: 6
- Gratitude of the Fuegians, 63: 176
- Grave
of chief, description of, 45: 55
triple burial in single, 23: 25
See also Graves.
- Grave boxes of the Menominee, 71: 35
- Grave Creek Mound, 71: 59
- Gravediggers, office of, 99: 136
- Gravel
in caves, 76: 16
late Pleistocene, 54: 20
- Grave posts
carving of, 86: 76
decoration of, 83: 43
of warriors, 83: 14
representing human figures, 83: 20, 71, 73
- Graves, —, cited on scapula, 62: 75

Graves

- articles placed in, 86: 74
- beliefs concerning, 99: 139 f.
- circular, 83: 42
- cist, at Iowa Point, 76: 152
- covered with stones, 83: 45, 53, 55, 56
- coverings of, 86: 75
- examination of, in Hampshire County, 23: 66
- gold figures found in, 3: 6, 8
- inclosed by fencing, 83: 5, 20, 28
- lighted by fires, 83: 53, 64, 65
- log-covered, 83: 2, 43, 64
- marking of, 83: 3, 7, 14, 20, 43
- near Bell's Cave, 76: 123
- near McKennan's, 76: 52
- occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 28, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70
- occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 18, 20, 21
- of Molokai, 76: 178
- on Laughlin's ranch, 76: 44
- on Saline Creek, 76: 95
- pottery collected from, 86: 162
- protection of, by slabs, 23: 54, 66
- protection of, from animals, 83: 5, 20, 28, 62, 85
- stone, in Mineral County, 23: 66
- stone-lined, in Wilson County, Tenn., 69: 98
- walled, at Devil's Elbow, 76: 84-87
- See also* Burial customs; Cairns; Graves; Human remains; Interments; Mounds; Pit; Tombs; Vault graves.
- Graveyards, beliefs concerning tobacco in, 94: 34, 78 f.
- Gravielinos, a synonym of the Gabrielino, 78: 620
- Gravier, Father J.
 - as an authority, 43: 6 f.
 - Koroa, reference to, 43: 330
 - meeting of, with Taögria, 73: 297
 - name of, for Yazoo, 43: 333
 - on extinction of Quinipissa tribe, 43: 280 f.
 - on Houma, 43: 28, 288 f.
 - on massacre of Mugulasha, 43: 277 f.
 - on moundbuilding, 8: 10
 - on Natchez characteristics, 43: 49
 - on Natchez funeral ceremonies of last chief, 43: 139 f.
 - on Natchez harvest feasts, 43: 122 f.
 - on Natchez temple, 43: 158
 - on "River of the Akansa," 22: 10
 - on sacrifice of children among Taënsa, 43: 268
 - on Taënsa and Tunica languages, 43: 13, 19 f.

Gravier, Father J.—Continued

- on teeth of Natchez women, 43: 54
- on Tunica tribe, 43: 308 f., 315-318
- proper name of Ounspie tribe not learned by, 47: 10
- Tamaroa village visited by, 69: 43
- Yazoo River visited by, 47: 10
- Gray, Prof. Asa, 94: 22
- Gray, John, 97: 64
- Gray Hawk, songs by, 61: 289, 290, 291, 292, 323, 324, 325, 326, 339, 442, 486, 487, 488, 509
- Grayness, tribal details of, 34: 159 ff., 397-406
- Grayson, Judge George W., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Gray Whirlwind, songs by, 61: 226, 227
- Grease put on before face painting, 29: 383
- Greasewood, *see Covillea tridentata*.
- Great Basin
 - bulk of Mono territory in, 78: 585
 - culture of, 78: 582 f.
 - essentially a Shoshonean region, 78: 574, 913
 - petrographs common throughout, 78: 937
- Great Cahokia Mound, origin of, 37: 6 f.
- Great Cave, council and burial place, 83: 21
- Great Chief of Natchez
 - attempted suicide of, 43: 155, 156
 - careful guarding of, by Natchez, 43: 124, 125
 - death and funeral ceremonies of, 43: 141-157
- Great Cycle
 - length of, 57: 135
 - number of cycles in, 57: 107-114
- Great Gens Festival, 85: 121
- Great Hammock, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Great Houma, *see* Houma.
- Great houses
 - date of construction undetermined, 70: 43
 - in southern ceramic area, 41: 34
 - possible use of, 70: 42, 76
 - structural features of, 70: 40
- Great Island, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Great Island, Pa., occupation of, by Delaware, 69: 57
- Great laurel, use of, 99: 204, 220
- Great Manitou
 - creator of everything, 72: 25
 - references to, 85: 71, 105, 125, 127, 136, 138, 139; 87: 69, 70; 89: 49, 55; 95: 35, 87, 107
- Great Osage
 - an Osage band, 77: 98
 - migration of, 83: 57

- Great Plumed Serpent, sacredness of, among the Hopi, 51: 59
- Great Sacred Pack
custodianship of, 95: 121
reference to, 85: 144
- Great Salt Lake
marshes bordering on, 82: 4, 5
mounds on shores of, 82: 4
mounds west of, 82: 11 f.
variations in shoreline of, 82: 4
- Great Spirit
belief concerning, 83: 27, 28
dwelling of, 83: 21
lamentations to, 83: 57
Natchez name for God, 43: 168
of the Chitimacha, 43: 356
of the Tioux, 43: 334
propitiation of, 83: 54
See also God; Gods; Great Manitou.
- "Great Temple" of Hawaii, 76: 183 f.
- Great Wassaw Island, French name for, 73: 51
- Green, Dr. James, skulls presented by, 82: 151
- Green Bay, Wis., movement to, 85: 5
- Green Bay Agency, Wis. (Menominee)
albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
spinal curvature at, 34: 208, table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Greenbrae Mound
artifacts in, percentage of, 78: 929
classes of artifacts in, percentage of, 78: 932
percentage composition of, 78: 923
proportion of mollusks in, 78: 924
- Green Buffalo Dance
custom of, 95: 2
instituted by Wolf gens, 95: 2
- Greenhough, David, artifacts presented by, to national collections, 82: 48
- Greenland, *see* Walhalla Plateau.
- Greenland language
vocabulary of, the earliest known, 1: iv
works in, 1: 38-41
- Green Peach War, Wiwohka responsible for, 73: 270 f.
- Green River, rock shelters on, 76: 118
- Green sage, among the Tewa, 55: 53
- Greenstone, grooved ax of, from supposed glacial deposits, 60: 83
- Greenville School, Calif., pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Greenwald (Herman) Ranch, ruins near, 35: 89
- Greeting at feast, 79: 63
- Gregg, Alexander
on application of name Wateree, 22: 81
on Catawba treatment of disease, 22: 72
on condition of Catawba in 1787, 22: 74
on Indian hostility, 22: 77
on Negro slaves among Indians, 22: 77
on Notchee and Catawba quarrels, 22: 84
on Sara-Catawba consolidation, 22: 60, 73
- Gregory, Dr. Herbert E.
geologist of Yale Peruvian expedition, 66: 14
in relation to Cuzco Man, 66: 15
mention of, 76: 175; 82: 66
report of, on geological conditions work of, 76: 174
- Gregory, J. W., quoted on refrigeration of earth, 54: 60
- Grey, Sir George, account of Mawi by, 38: 95
- Griesbach, Carl L., on Bushman digging stick, 2: 13
- Grieve, Dr. James, in bibliography, 34: 425
- Griffin, Charles, education of Indians by, 22: 44
- Griffith, —, South Osprey remains discovered by, 33: 55
- Grigra
classification of, 43: 9, 39, 181-186
difficulties with French, 43: 202, 219
possessor of religious temple, 43: 166
protection of, by Natchez, 43: 33, 336
village, 43: 211, 212, 336
- Grimaldi skeletal remains, 52: 4
- Grinding
corn by girls, 51: 37
implements for, use of, 60: 345
whetting, 60: 344
- Grinding stones
description of, 41: 40 f.
found in Cliff Palace, 51: 66
- Grindstone Creek
dances on, 78: 369
name of Wintun on, 78: 166
- Grinnell, Dr. Fordyce
burial rites described by, 83: 85
in bibliography, 34: 412
- Grinnell, Dr. George Bird
Cheyenne custom described by, 83: 8
cited as an authority, 61: 312

- Grinnell, Dr. George Bird—Continued
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
 erection of medicine lodge described
 by, 77: 33
 in bibliography, 34: 412
- Grinnell, Prof. Joseph, 97: 14
- Grinnell, Lawrence, funds contributed
 by, 65: 13
- Grippe, *see* La Grippe.
- Gris, *see* Grigra.
- Grizzly Bear
 Alsea myth of death of, 67: 60-67
 and the coyote, Kutenai tales, 59:
 5, 5-8, 140-143
 bugaboo to Haida children, 29:
 363
 lion and, Cochiti tales, 98: 142,
 142 ff.
 meat of, not eaten, 39: 49
 rabbit, coyote, and wolf, Kutenai
 tale, 59: 55 ff.
 Tsimshian tale of, 27: 200-210
 Tsimshian tale of, abstract of,
 27: 242
- Grizzly Bear Crest of the Te'qoedi,
 Tlingit tale, 39: 228 f.
- Grohman, —, in bibliography, 34: 412
- Groomes, Ray, on discovery of copper
 plates near Malden, 37: 98
- Grooved pottery
 of Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 49
See also Pottery.
- Grosbeak, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Grosse Tête, Chitimacha dance house,
 43: 352
- Grosse Tête Namu, Chitimacha village,
 43: 344
- Grossmann, F. E., in bibliography, 34:
 412
- Grosstead, Mrs., —, excavation by, 35:
 78
- Gros Ventres
 goiter among the, 34: 213, table 9
 (facing p. 406)
 morbidity of, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 mortality of, from tuberculosis,
 42: 5
 name of the Hidatsa, 80: 4, 7, 11
 pathological conditions of, 34:
 table 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 reference to, 89: 9
See also Atsina; Hidatsa.
- Gros Ventres of the Missouri
 a name applied to the Hidatsa,
 77: 141
 mention of the, 83: 73
See also Hidatsa.
- Gros Ventres of the Prairies
 a name applied to the Atsina, 77:
 34, 141
 customs of the, 83: 13
 mention of the, 83: 73
See also Atsina.
- Grotesque figures in Chiriquian gold
 working, 3: 19
- Groundcherry, among the Tewa, 55:
 59
- Groundhog, surviving speaker of Nat-
 chez language, 43: 256
- Ground hog and fern-root, origin of the,
 Tlingit myth, 39: 180
- Ground House Indians, mounds made
 by, 76: 172
- Ground House River, probable origin of
 name, 76: 173
- Groundnut, medicinal use of, 99: 230
- Ground tomato, among the Tewa, 55:
 59
- Grouse
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 34
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:
 17
- Grouse Creek, Whilkut settlements on,
 78: 141
- Grouse men, a Mandan band, 80: 3
- Grouses
 Tsimshian tale of the, 27: 229 ff.
 abstract of, 27: 244
- Growing - up - like - one - who - has - a -
 Grandmother
 Tsimshian tale, 27: 137-168
 abstract of, 27: 241
- Growth
 of Indian children, 34: 112
See also Stature.
- Grubs used to bore pipes, 94: 31
- Grundy County, Tenn., caves of, 76:
 130
- Grus canadensis*, among the Tewa,
 56: 33
- Gt Pa, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67
- Gua, mentioned by Cabrillo narrator,
 78: 553
- Guacania Province
 mention of, by Peter Martyr, 73:
 43
See also Guacaya.
- Guacara, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Guacata
 a Florida tribe and town, 73: 331,
 333
See also Santa Lucia.
- Guagaues, *see* Guazave.
- Guacaya, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Guachichile, 44: 22, 23, 40, 41, 44, 47
- Guachichiles Chichimecos, 44: 41
- Guachioia; Guachoya; Guachoyanque,
 possible names for Taënsa, 43: 257
- Guachule
 possible identification of, 22: 70
 visit of Spaniards to, 22: 57
- Guaco, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 58
- Guacoco, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Guadalupe, 44: 10
- Guaicamaöpas, 44: 24, 28
- Guaicaros
 vocabulary of, Alacalufan, 63: 6,
 107
See also Huaicurúes.

- Guaiguenes, 63: 32, 33
 Guailopas, 44: 24, 28, 29
 Guajiquero, 44: 74
 Guajome, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Gualaca, 44: 93, 94
 Gualala, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Gualala Pomo, general account of, 78: 233 f.
 Gualala River
 Central Pomo settlements on, 78: 232
 physiography of region of, 78: 224
 problematical people of, 78: 213
 Southern Pomo settlements on, 78: 233
 Southwestern Pomo dialect spoken on, 78: 227
 Gualdape
 a Cusabo place name, 73: 21
 people of, described by Oviedo, 73: 47 f.
 possibly a form of Guale, 73: 84
 Gualdape River
 location of, 73: 35, 38-41
 probably the present Savannah, 73: 40
 settlement on, 73: 34
 Gualdaquini, name of Jekyll Island, 73: 41
 Guale
 abandonment of, 73: 91 ff.
 at war with Orista, 73: 53 f.
 boundaries of, 73: 80
 church built in, 73: 89
 disappearance of the name, 73: 94
 grammar written by Spanish missionaries, 73: 18, 85
 language spoken by Indians of Santa Elena, 73: 19
 linguistic classification of, 73: 15
 merged with the Yamasee, 73: 80
 name of St. Catherines Island, 73: 41
 name of town, 73: 81
 names, 73: 15
 population of, 73: 422
 revolt of, 73: 15, 58
 Spanish officer killed in, 73: 85
 towns, burned by Spaniards, 73: 88
 towns, location of, 73: 81
 visit of Governor Ibarra to, 73: 89
 visit of Menéndez to, 73: 53 ff.
 See also Guale Tribe.
 Guale, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
 Gualequini, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
 Gualequini, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
 Guale Tribe
 burial mounds of, 71: 112
 houses of, 69: 83
 islands occupied by, 69: 15
 See also Guale.
- Guanaco
 chief article of food, Ona, 63: 187
 hunting, bow and arrow used in, 63: 190
 wool of, 7: 7
 Guanin, *see* Insiguanin.
 Guapiabit, a place name in Vanyume territory, 78: 615
 Guardian Spirit
 Chitimacha fast of, 43: 353
 method of acquiring, Chinook, 20: 211-215
 Guaropaque, identification of, 44: 28
 Guarungube, a Calusa town, 73: 332
 Guasarochic, a synonym of Guazarachis, 44: 29
 Guatajigua, a dialect spoken in north-eastern Salvador, 44: 74
 Guatari
 identity of, with Wateree, 22: 70
 reference to, by Vandera, 22: 80
 Guatay, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Guatemala
 antiquities of, paper on, by E. Seler, 28: 75-121
 Maya dialects spoken in, 44: 70-73
 Guatusan dialect of Chibchan family, 44: 85
 Guatuso, 44: 77, 80, 82, 84, 87
 Guatutima, a Timucua personal name, 73: 325
 Guavi
 a synonym of Huave, 44: 59
 See also Huame.
 Guayaquil femora, 52: 282
 Guayma, 44: 5, 10, 11
 Guaymi; Guaymie, 44: 83, 84, 89, 93-96
 Guaypems, reported by Father Duran, 78: 445
 Guayusa, drink made from leaves of, 79: 37
 Guazápare; Guazaparis; Guazipare; Guazipares, 44: 8 ff., 32, 33, 35, 36
 Guazarachis, 44: 24, 28
 Guazave, 44: 5, 12, 15 ff., 28
 Gudatrigakwitl, a Wiyot mythological being, 78: 119
 Guega, *see* Jeaga.
 Guenoc, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Guenot (Guenote), victim of Natchez, 43: 208, 210
 Guernsey, S. J.
 reference to, 92: 12, 40, 71, 93, 136
 See also Kidder, A. V., and Guernsey, S. J.
 Guerrero, 34: 190
 Guesisosi, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Guessing Game
 name applied to marked stick employed in, 67: 154
 played by the Alsea, 67: 205, 207
 Guetare; Guetars, 44: 83-90

- Gueve, a Calusa town, 73:332
 Guiana Indians, notes of Walter E. Roth on, 91: v
 Guichicovi, 44: 60
 Guichola, *see* Huichol.
 Guilicos, a source of California place name, 78:895
 Guimzique, Ginsewa first appears under name of, 32:48
 Guinea pig, among the Tewa, 56: 17
 Guiomaez
 possibly the Wimbee, 73: 56, 62
 visited by Juan Pardo, 73: 55
 Guitéras, E., in bibliography, 34: 420
 Guixolotes, 44: 45
 Gukech, a Wiyot place name, 78: 117
 Gukl, 78: 231
 Gû'laníyi, Cherokee village, location of, 43: 255 f.
 Gulfs, formation of, 76: 108
 Gulfs of Lost River, 76: 107
 Gû'iga, 29: 207
 Gull, *see* Raven (Chinook).
 Gum of tobacco plant, 94: 54
 Gumbo, for making vessels, 76: 69
 Gummescapemes, 44: 45
 Gunanasí'mgit, Haida myth, 29: 336-340
 Gun barrel, occurrence of, in Water Lick mound, 23: 61, 71
 Gunkel, L. W., on reading Maya manuscripts, 28: 548
 Gunflint, obtained in Wisconsin mound, 4: 9
 Gunnison, J. W., pictographs figured by, 82: 20
 Gunpowder, use of, to kill the Sioux, 86: 133
 Gunter, H., assistant to Dr. Sellards, 66: 23
 Guntersville, Ala.
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 139, 140
 mounds near, 71: 49
 Gunther Island
 composition of, 78: 923
 mound in, contents of, 78: 925
 Gu'nwa, how a red feather pulled up some people in the town of, Haida myth, 29: 330 ff.
 Gurneau, Mrs., —, mats woven by, 86: 155
 Gurutina, *see* Orotina.
 Guthoerl, Peter
 cave on farm of, 76: 20
 mounds on farm of, 76: 22
 Guthrie Creek, 78: 113
Gutierrezia longifolia, among the Tewa, 55: 56, 106
 G. tenuis, among the Tewa, 55: 49
 Guttural pronunciation, alleged origin of, 40, pt. 1: 53
- Guyapipe
 mention of, 78: 711
 source of California place name, 78: 895
 Southern Diagueño dialect spoken at, 78: 710
 Gwalgwá'hi, a Cherokee village, 43: 255
 Gwi'wizáns, 53: 187
Gymnogyps californianus, among the Tewa, 56: 36
 Gypsum, fetishes made of, 81: 66
- Haab (solar year)
 first day, 57: 52-56
 glyph, 57: 47
 nature of, 57: 44-51
 position of days in, 57: 48, 52-58
 subdivisions of, 57: 45
 Haátse ruin, general description of, 32: 31
 Habel, northern Pomo village community, 78: 231
 Habenapo
 chiefs of, 78: 232
 mention of, 78: 219, 220, 221
 population of, 78: 237
 the "Stone People" of Bidawimina, 78: 228
 trade articles received by, 78: 257
 Habiquache, a Muskogee town, 73: 285
 Habitat
 of the Choctaw, 48: 1
 of the Jibaros, 79: 1
 of the Kamia, 97: 1, 2, 3-9
 of the Maya, 57: 1 f.
 of the Maya, map of, 57: 1
 of the Pawnee, 93: 1
 Habitations
 abandonment of, after death, 71: 118
 changes in type of, 82: 151
 construction of, in Santa Clara Canyon, 82: 42
 description of, in former paper, 83: 1
 description of, Kamia, 97: 18 ff.
 destruction of, after death, 71: 118
 in caves, 82: 49
 influenced by environment, 83: 50
 Mdewakanton, 83: 19
 of the Choctaw, 48: 7
 of the Crows, 83: 74
 of the Kansa, 83: 53
 of the Karuk, 94: 4
 of the Pawnee, 93: 2 f.
 of the Wichita, 83: 84
 one-room, isolated, occurrence of, 82: 74
 prehistoric, observations among, 82: 34
 relation of geologic phenomena and topographic features to, 54: 25

Habitations—Continued

See also Dwellings; Houses; Jacal structures; Lodges; Pit dwellings; Pueblo ruin; Tipi; Wigsams.

Habits of life

as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 29 f.

general description of, Southwestern Indians, 34: 29 ff., 51

of tribes visited by Hrdlička, 42: 21

tribal details, Southwestern Indians, 34: 31–36

See also Character of Indians; Occupations.

Hachupai, Southern Diegueño "clan" at, 78: 719

Hackberry, among the Tewa, 55: 39

Hackberry Canyon Cliffhouse, a "unit type," 70: 40

Hackberry Castle, description of, 70: 52

Hackberry group, elements composing, 70: 74

Hackett, older Indian acknowledgment to, 94: 2

Hacli, location of, 78: 803

Hā'eux, Chitimacha herb, 43: 351

Hadabutun, Pomo settlement at, 78: 229

Hadalām, Pomo settlement at, 78: 229

Haebler, K., Maya bibliography by, 28: 537

Hafting by the Fuegians, 63: 204, 207, 217, 218

Hagasho-bagil, Pomo settlement at, 78: 229

Hagerstown, workshop site near, 23: 63

Haglli, location of, 78: 803

Hagoe Canyon, remains in, 92: 12

Hague, Arnold, publication by, 52: 96

Hahas

important town, 78: 554, 555

not mentioned by Cabrillo, 78: 554

Ha-ha-ton-ka, caves in vicinity of, 76: 89

Haida, Northern, fights between Tsimshian and Haida and among the, 29: 384–390

children's stories, 29: 362 f.

Haida language, location of, 40, pt. 1: 209 f.

Haïen-pom, name of a Wintun place, 78: 356

Haiglar, King, *see* King Haiglar.

Haikalolise, a Pomo place name, 78: 229

Hailtsuk, habitat of the, 19: vii

Hailtsuk language, works in, 19: 27

Hainayasta, name of Old Cochiti, 98: 19

Hair

belief concerning, 79: 32, 87

burning of, in mourning, 29: 14

care of, 34: 14, 15, 30

ceremonial cutting of, 79: 86

coiffure, Fuegian, 63: 55, 182

cutting, as a sign of mourning, 71: 35, 118; 83: 4, 6, 9, 12, 26, 28,

36, 40, 51, 58, 63, 68, 70, 78, 82; 97: 56

general description of, 34: 153, 154

girdles made of, 97: 34

human, extensively used for strings, 65: 171

human, found in ruin, 81: 69

string made from, 65: 114

textile made from, 65: 117

in albinos, 34: 193, 197

lock of, as remembrance, 83: 3

method of wearing, Choctaw, 48: 10

method of wearing, Mexican warriors, 28: 162 f.

not touched with fingers by shamans, 29: 374

of deceased, preservation of, 83: 3, 25

of trophy, attention given to, 79: 31

of trophy, combing of, 79: 77

preserved as "ghost" of the dead, 83: 25, 38, 39

red hair, Fuegian, 63: 42

removal of, Kamia, 97: 36

restoration of, Hopi, 34: 240

soul concentrated in, 79: 31, 87

sources of, Fuegian, 63: 140

torn from the head in mourning, 83: 20, 48

weaving of, by the Santee, 22: 79

why on his tail the opossum has no, Creek story, 88: 41

See also Baldness; Beard; Grayness; Hair dressing; Scalp.

Hair dressing

as an indication of mourning, 71: 116

of the Chitimacha, 43: 345 f.

of the Creek, 73: 72, 73, 347, 391

of the Houma, 43: 286, 289

of the Jibaro, 79: 25

of the Kamia, 97: 36 f.

of the Maya, 57: 7

of the Natchez and other tribes, 43: 51

of the Tunica, 43: 316

See also Hair; and references given there.

Hair-grass, among the Tewa, 55: 64

Hair nets, of the California Indians, 78: 156, 173, 276, 293, 405, 416, 808, 934

Hair seal, one abandoned for eating the flipper of a, Haida myth, 29: 173–189

Haiwochitding, 78: 99

Haiyau, home of the Mayi, 78: 231

- Haka'la, songs by, 61: 503, 504
 Hake, dance house at, 78: 164
 Hakisap, Southern Diegueño "clan" at, 78: 719
 Hakitege, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Hakum, location of, 78: 711
 Hakwasik, Southern Diegueño "clan" at, 78: 719
 Hawkaskwak, Southern Diegueño "clan" at, 78: 719
 Hakwichya, a synonym for Western Diegueño, 78: 725
 Hakwino, Southern Diegueño "clan" at, 78: 719
 Halach Uinic, Chief, powers of, 57: 12 f.
 Halau (1)
 Hometwoli at, 78: 478
 location of, 78: 485
 Halau (2)
 a school for the hula, 38: 30
 ceremonies of graduation from, 38: 31
 decorum required in, 38: 30
 description of, 38: 14
 passwords to, 38: 38
 purification of site of, 38: 14
 rules of conduct while it is being built, 38: 15
 worship in, 38: 42
 worship of, contrasted with that of heiau, 38: 15
 Halbert, Henry S.
 coeditor of Choctaw dictionary, 46: ix
 information obtained from, 73: 136
 on destruction of Chakchiuma, 43: 295 f.
 Halchidhoma
 driven eastward by the Mohave, 78: 594
 general account of, 78: 799-802
 habitat of the, 97: 18
 Kamia name for the, 97: 18
 mention of the, 78: 796
 Mohave hostilities with, 78: 727
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 Halchidoma, encountered by Oñate, 78: 802
 Hale, Dr. Edward Everett
 help of, in arranging Natick dictionary, 25: vi
 introduction by, 25: ix-xiii
 Hale, Hon. Horatio
 account of Tutelo by, 22: 69
 acknowledgment to, 15: viii
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 on identity of the Namaes Sipu River, 8: 46, 47
 on Indian migrations, 8: 41, 42
 on last surviving Tutelo, 22: 51, 52
 Hale, Hon. Horatio—Continued
 on Patshenin-Occaneechi identity, 22: 55
 on population of Shamokin, 22: 50
 on Saponi protection from Iroquois hostility, 22: 40
 on the Tutelo language, 22: 9
 on Tutelo settlement in Canada, 22: 51
 Tutelo affinity with Siouan established by, 22: 37
 Halega'u, Deerskin dance at, 78: 59
 Halerpestes cymbalaria, among the Tewa, 55: 56
 Halfbreeds, *see* Mixed breeds.
 Half Moon Bay
 sea foods of, 78: 925
 shell mound in, percentage composition of, 78: 923
 Half-Rock Woman, common in Haida tales, 29: 14
 Half Rooster, Cochiti tale of, 98: 182 ff.
 Half-shaved—heads
 Hidatsa men's society, 80: 108
 mark of membership in, 80: 110
 Halfway House
 general account of, 50: 6, 8
 Tulsa village, 73: 245
 Halfwit, *see* Ginini.
 Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus, among the Tewa, 56: 36, 37
 Halibem, a Pomo settlement, 78: 229
 Halibut
 fishing grounds owned by certain families, 29: 31
 hooks, made of hemlock, 29: 225
 that divided the Queen Charlotte Island, Tlingit myth, 39: 180 f.
 Halibut People, Tlingit myth, 39: 38 ff.
 Halimacani, Rivière
 identification of, 73: 51, 52
 See also Alimacani.
 Haliotis sp., among the Tewa, 56: 62
 Hall, Dr. C. L.
 acknowledgment to, 80: v
 Mandan translation by, 80: 6
 Hall, James, cited on last of the Saponi, 22: 52
 Hall, R. D., Mandan translation by, 80: 6
 Hall, Sherman, translation of Bible by, 25: x
 Hall Creek, 78: 590
 Hall for the Hula, *see* Halau.
 Halliquamalla
 identification of, 78: 796
 population of, 78: 803
 Hallock, William, cited, 3: 11
 Halmacanir
 mention of, 73: 323
 See also Alimacani.
 Halona, mortuary customs of, 35: 10

- Halpela, chief of Chomchachadila, 78: 230
 Haluwi-talalelyutl, 78: 129
 Halyikwamai, known by the Kamia, 97: 18
 Halyikwamai
 general account of, 78: 796
 mention of, by Alarcón, 78: 803
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 Hamakhava, 78: 618
Hamamelis virginiana (witch-hazel),
 not used by Choctaw, 48: 24
 Hamaste, an Apalachee town, 73: 127
 Hamawi, location of, 78: 307
 Hamblin, Jacob
 Mormon scout, 82: 129
 sons of, 82: 129
 Hamblin, Joseph, information furnished by, 82: 132
 Hamblin, Walter, 82: 131
 Hamburg Bar, 78: 100 note
 Hamechuwa, a Kamia rancheria or band, 97: 8
 Hamekuteli, identification of, with Atuani, 78: 307
 Hamel, Father —, acknowledgment to, 13: iv
 Hamilton County, Tenn., caves of, 76: 132
 Hamilton Farm, workshop site on, 23: 65
 Hamire, feather crown of the Oyana, 91: 75
 Hammering, indications of, in gold figures, 3: 9, 29
 Hammer Place, cairn on, 23: 70
 Hammers
 description of, 92: 135; 96: 149
 discoidal, 60: 294
 found in cave, 76: 39
 made of deer antler, 60: 193
 made of stone, 60: 283
 perforated stone, found in ruins of Troy, 2: 22
 stone, use of, 92: 134
 Hammerstones
 discoidal, 60: 331, 332
 examples, found in Arizona, 65: 124
 found in quarry shops, 21: 18
 left by ancient workmen, 21: 11
 mention of, 60: 178, 180, 207, 218, 221, 260, 285, 286
 use of, 60: 298, 301
 Hammocks
 conspicuous articles of furniture, 64: 27
 details of weaving of, 91: 62 ff.
 hiding place for vermin, 64: 27
 use of, for babies, 86: 50
 Hammond, W. A., cited on pederasty among Pueblos, 34: 51
 Hampshire County, W. Va., aboriginal remains in, 23: 64
 Hamy, —, references to, 52: 194, 196
 Hanabia Teoba, Alabama idea of, 88: 153
 Hanami
 food plant, Maricopa, 34: 265
 food plant, Pima, 34: 264
 Hanaupah, source of California place name, 78: 895
 Hanchamta'l People, 78: 157
 Hanchhot, a place name, 78: 165
 Ha'chhotno'm, a Ta'no'm division, 78: 165
 Hancock, aboriginal remains near, 23: 63
 Hancock County, Maine, pit graves found in, 71: 15
 Hand, Dr. Ferdinand, on singing fourth and seventh of scale, 45: 4
 Hand
 bones of the, Munsee, 62: 90 f.
 buckskin, use of, Chippewa, 86: 133, 173
 used as an ending sign, 57: 101 f.
 Handbook Series of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 60: xiii
 Hand drum, description of, 75: 28
 Hand game
 description of, 53: 206, 207; 75: 174 f.; 86: 115; 93: 69 f.
 hypnotic phase of, 93: 79
 played at night, 93: 77
 songs belonging to, 75: 176-181; 93: 69-78
 Handkerchief, worn over hair, 97: 37
 Handles
 decoration on, 100: 148
 method of attaching, to perforated stones, 2: 30
 of Biscuit ware, 81: 65
 of stone hatchet, 51: 65
 of vessels, forms of, 96: 91
 on jars, 100: 121
 on one side, on food bowls, 50: 27
 on pottery, 100: 126
 pitcher, type of, 100: 128
 position of, on vessels, 96: 88
 tubular, 100: 129
 Handprints, Fuegian, 63: 140
 Hand rollers, Guatemalan, 28: 91
 Hand shaking
 among the Natchez, 43: 92 f.
 among the Waiwai, 91: ix
 Hand sign, theories concerning, 81: 60
 Hand stones, description of, 41: 40 f.
 Hanford, in Nutunutu territory, 78: 483
 Hanging, Saponi superstition concerning, 22: 49
 Hangwite, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Hani (Hopi chief), on physical condition of Hopi, 34: 180
 Ha'na'le Ogla, a Choctaw division, 48: 16
 Hannesuk, identification of, 78: 485
 Hannock Harbor Indian, *see* Kilaokwat.
 Hano
 Hopi village, 34: 9
 pueblo on the East Mesa, 51: 44
 pottery from, 41: 31, 33

- Hanohaski, identification of, 22: 30, 34, 35
- Hansen, Sören
on Fontezuelas skeleton, 52: 216, 217, 219, 220, 221
on Lagoa Santa remains, 52: 176-179, 181, 183, 184
publications by, 52: 389
reference to, 52: 179
- Hansford, Rev. and Mrs., acknowledgment to, 91: vi
- Hanson, Fritz
acknowledgment to, 94: 2
pipe sack made by, 94: 182
- Hanson, Dr. Knud K. H., on pathological conditions at Grand Junction School, Oregon, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Hanson Landing remains
geological report of Dr. Vaughan on, 33: 65 f.
history of, 33: 55
physical characters of, 33: 59
- Hantiwi, location of, 78: 307
- Hantlipinkia, location of, 100: 8
- Hanwi, an unidentified Diegueño place name, 78: 711
- Hapaluya, *see* Apalu.
- Hapasau
exact location of, unknown, 78: 443
identification of, 78: 482
- Hapawu, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
- Happy Camp
basketry of, 94: 128
Ghost dance among Karok of, 78: 62
Karok village, 78: 100
- Happy Hunting Ground
reference to, 83: 53, 54, 65, 75
See also Hunting ground (of the dead).
- Hapsh, Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Hapuvesa, Kohuana removed to, 78: 800
- Hararicuar, a game, 2: 16
- Hardin, Dr. L. M., on pathological conditions at Leech Lake Agency, Minn., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Hardin County, Ky., caves of, 76: 112
- Harding, George, acknowledgment to, 82: 2
- Hardin's Cave, 76: 139 f.
- Hard Scrabble, identification of ruins at, 100: 7
- Hardy, —, on goiter among Mexican Indians, 34: 185
- Hardy County, W. Va., aboriginal remains in, 23: 67
- Hardy Creek, Coast Yuki settlement on, 78: 212
- Hare
among the Tewa, 56: 17
See also Rabbit.
- Harelip, prevalence of, 34: 58, 190
- Haren, *see* Saguaro (liquor).
- Harikete, back ornament of the Oyana, 91: 76 f.
- Harlot, Thomas, in bibliography, 34: 424
- Harlow Cave, 76: 112
- Harmonic
explanation of the term, 45: 8, 11
in structure, applicable to few songs, 53: 6
structure, definition of, 61: 19
- Harmonic tone, approach to, by tone above, 53: Songs Nos. 29, 45, 51, 53, 65, 137, 139, 141
- Harmonic upper partial tones, 53: 4
- Harokwi, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Harpaha, *see* Arpaja.
- Harper, R. H., gift of, to National Museum, 60: 209
- Harpoon heads, slate, 60: 24
- Harpoons
of the California Indians, 78: 86, 174, 218, 284, 309, 326, 359, 559, 652, 815
of the Fuegians, 63: 188, 205, 206 f.
- Harrakarraka, a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 760
- Harrington, John P.
acknowledgment to, 81: 5
cited, 55: 48
information furnished by, 78: viii; 81: 20, 68, 75
translation by, 81: 1
work of, on Ute language, 75: 25
- Harrington, M. R.
archeological work of, 82: 60; 96: 72
mention of, 96: 150
- Harrington Ranch, ruin on, 35: 86
- Harris, G. D., *see* Dall, W. H.
- Harris, G. H., in bibliography, 34: 412
- Harris, Thaddeus Mason, in bibliography, 34: 424
- Harrison, Dr. W. H., on pathological conditions at Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Harrison County, Ind., explorations in, 76: 111
- Harrison Farm, cairns on, 23: 64
- Harrison's Cave, 76: 136
- Harry, lineage membership of, 97: 15
- Harry Buckner Cave, 76: 113
- Harshberger, J. W., in bibliography, 34: 412
- Hart, Dr. E. S., on pathological conditions at Omaha and Winnebago Agency, Nebr., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Hart County, Ky., explorations in, 76: 112
- Hartfan, Dr. John S., on pathological conditions at Seger School, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Hartland, —, reference to, 87: 1

- Hartman, C. W.
 cited on Indians of New Mexico, 34: 250
 on albinism among Tarahumare, 34: 192
 on food of Tarahumare, 34: 25, 266
- Hartsburg (Boone County, Mo.), mounds in vicinity of, 37: 20-42
- Hartt, —, reference to, 52: 170
- Harvest feast
 Natchez, description of, 43: 113-118, 123
See also Feast.
- Harvey, Henry, in bibliography, 34: 424
- Hasasei, an unidentified Diegueño place, 78: 711
- Hashuruk, 78: 99, 283
- Hasinai, rescuers of French captive, 43: 35
- Hasinninga, reference to the, 22: 20
- Haskell Institute (Lawrence, Kans.), pathological conditions in, 34: 211, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Haslinding
 rock at, 78: 70
 town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Hassinungaes of John Smith, 22: 19
- Hasumel, an unidentified Diegueño place, 78: 711
- Hat
 manitou with the, and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 19
See also Hats; Headgear.
- Hata'am, an unidentified Diegueño place, 78: 711
- Hatawa, a Kamia rancheria or band, 97: 8
- Hatch, no ruins observed near, 82: 52 f.
- Hatchcalamocha, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Hat-che-chub-bau, a synonym for Hat-cheetcaba, 73: 272
- Hatcheetcaba
 Kealedji village, 73: 272
 population of, 73: 435
 Sawokli branch, 73: 143
- Hatcher, —, on the bolas, 52: 147
- Hatcher collection, 52: 140, 147
- Hatchet blades, method of shaping, 60: 335
- Hatchets
 iron, occurrence of, in graves, 23: 66
 iron, occurrence of, on village site, 23: 65
 stone, generally without handles, 51: 65
 stone, occurrence of, in Water Lick mound, 23: 61
 stone, occurrence of, near Kleek mound, 23: 30
See also Axes.
- Hatchway, *see* Smoke-hole entrance.
- Hat Creek
 Atsugewi lodged along, 78: 305, 308, 315
 mention of, 78: 316
- Hathaway Canyon, Serrano group at, 78: 617
- Hatilshe, Chemehuevi name for Yuma, 78: 782
- Hatpa'-ammay-ime, a Kohuana chief, 78: 801
- Hats
 and caps, California Indian, 78: 76, 92, 155, 173, 311, 327, 332, 467, 532, 548, 561, 591, 597, 654, 698, 700, 807, 808
 Klamath, in National Museum, 94: 127
 use of, for tobacco baskets, 94: 128-131
See also Hat; Headgear.
- Hatsahoto'tne, location of, 78: 125
- Hatten, mounds reported near, 82: 64
- Hatteras Indians, habitat of the, 22: 7
- Hatupoka, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203
- Hatyo, a Sinkyone settlement, 78: 145
- Haukani-u, a Yokut village, 78: 607
- Haumonté, —, connection of, with Tà-ensa language controversy, 43: 12, 13, 15
- Haunted Cave, 76: 116
- Haupt Creek, 78: 234
- Haury, E. W., 100: 110
- Hausb, 63: 49
- Havard, V., in bibliography, 34: 412
- Havasupai
 affinities of the, 34: 13
 Chemehuevi name for, 78: 709
 diseases among the, 34: 179
 foods of the, 34: 23
 head development of the, 34: 79, 83
 language of the, 34: 8
 location of the, 34: 1, 8, 9
 marriage among the, 34: 47
 mention of the, 44: 25, 31
 native alcoholic drinks, 34: 27
 occupations of the, 34: 17
 of Yuman stock, 78: 595
 physical type of the, 34: 9, 13, 133, 134
 population of the, 34: 6
 proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38
 statures of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137
See also Coconino; Supai.
- Havilah, 78: 602
- Hawai, an unidentified Diegueño place, 78: 711
- Hawaiian
 harp, description of, 38: 147
 music displaced by foreign, 38: 138
 musical instruments, 38: 138

- Hawaiian—Continued
 names of months and days, 18: 60
 slang, 38: 98
 speech, music affected by peculiarities of, 38: 139
- Hawaiian Islands, antiquities of, 60: xvii
 archeological work in, 76: 174-195
- Hawaiians
 account of the, 38: 8 f.
 calendar system of the, 18: 60, 62
 love of, for fable, 38: 111
 mistaken views about, 38: 262
- Hawaiian song
 characteristics of, 38: 170
 elocution and rhythmic accent in, 38: 158
 melody, rhythm, 38: 171
 tone intervals in, 38: 158
- Hawaii Ponoī, national hymn with music XIV, 38: 172
- Hawaii's Very Own, translation of national hymn, 38: 175
- Ha'wan'na, presumably a Wintun place, 78: 345
- Hawi, a Diegueño place name, 78: 711
- Hawikuh
 Coronado expedition at, 100: 10
 mention of, 92: 132
 period of, 92: 6; 96: 8
 reference to pottery from, 100: 146
- Hawina, Southeastern Pomo group known as, 78: 232
- Hawinwet, location of, 78: 125
- Hawk
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 6, 36
 and the crow, Biloxi tale, 47: 38 f.
 and the owl, Alabama stories of, 88: 152, 152 f.
 Cochiti tales of crow and, 98, 133 f., 135 f.
- Hawkins, Benjamin
 on construction of "hot house," 69: 75
 on Creek structures, 69: 76
 on Muskogean migration, 22: 11
 Shawnee settlement visited by, 69: 47
 statement of, on Natcheztown, 43: 253
- Hawkins, J., Florida habitation described by, 69: 90
- Hawkins, Col. Richard, on "Indian House," 37: 78, 80
- Hawks, F. L.
 on Lederer's route, 22: 34
 on Spanish incursions in 1654, 22: 58, 62
- Hawley, E. H.
 description of Grass-dance whistle by, 61: 471
 description of Sun-dance whistle by, 61: 125
- Hawley, E. H.—Continued
 musical instruments described by, 75: 26, 27, 28
 statement by, 61: 388
 whistle played by, 80: 10
- Haw Old Fields, 22: 65
- Ha-won-je-tah, a Teton Sioux chief, 77: 61, 62
- Haworth, Prof. E., acknowledgment to, 33: 48
- Hay, Clarence L.
 acknowledgment to, 74: 5
 archaic specimens found by, 74: 14
- Hay, Dr. O. F., investigation of "fossil" man of Vero by, 66: 23
- Hayden, Dr. F. V.
 authority on southwestern region, 34: 2
 cited, 61: 234
 pottery fragments found by, 82: 15
 quotation from, 54: 26
- Hayesborough, Tenn., burying ground, at, 71: 45
- Hay Fork of Trinity River, 78: 352
- Hayforks, a synonym for Northern Wintun, 78: 357
- Hayicá'nak!., *see* Old-Woman-underneath.
- Haylita, a place name, 78: 157
- Haynie, George P., owner of site of "Old Fort," 37: 82
- Haynie Farm, cairns on, 23: 61
- Hays, James P., Indian agent, 86: 140
- Hayward Training School, Wash., pathological conditions in, 34: 208, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Haywood, John
 on Cherokee traditions of mounds on the Ohio, 8: 46
 on early Monacan habitat, 23: 9
 on Indian migration, 8: 47
- Hayz, *see* Ais.
- Hazelnut, medicinal use of, 99: 218
- Hazel twig, Alsea tale of the magic, 67: 237 ff.
- Head
 coverings for the, 86: 33
 deformation of, discussion of, 52: 294, 299
 deformation of, in the southwest, 34: 79-84, 176, 184
 growth of, in adolescents, 34: 131
 growth of, in children, 34: 116-120, 121 f., 131
 increase in size of, 62: 23
 measurements, Apache, 34: 267-275, 342 ff.
 measurements, Pima, 34: 276-282, 345, 347
 ornament of moose hair, 86: 37, 161
See also Aymara; Face; Headband; Heads; Rolling Heads.

Headaches

- among the Lipan, 34: 235
- among the Maricopa, 34: 347
- among the Mescaleros, 34: 235
- among the Navaho, 34: 179
- among the Otomi, 34: 252
- among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 232, 233
- among the Tepecano, 34: 186
- among the Tepehuane, 34: 186
- Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 17
- formulas for treatment of, 99: 167, 171, 188, 200, 224, 255, 289, 300
- summary of, 34: 189

Headband, found at Cliff Palace, 51: 76, 77

Head deformation

- conclusions drawn from, 82: 151
- evidence of, 96: 70 f.
- practice of, 92: 4
- theories concerning, 96: 157
- See also* Cranial deformation; Head; Head-flattening.

Headdresses

- animals carved in wood, 64: 52
- Canoe people who wear, 29: 36-43
- deer-horn, description of, 81: 30
- depicted on pottery, 28: 117 f.
- feather, 91: 74 f.
- flower, 94: 72 f.
- of ancient warriors and priests, 64: 52
- of Buffalo society, 80: 85, 112
- of Coarse Hair society, 80: 110
- of Enemy society, 80: 96
- of Little River Women society, 80: 98, 99, 100
- of medicine man, 94: 245
- of Stone Hammer society, 80: 114
- of the Maya, 28: 617-620
- See also* Hat; Hats.

Head feast, *see* Victory feast.

Head flattening

- by the Chitimacha, 43: 350
- by the Waxhaw, 22: 71, 74, 75
- custom of, 22: 68
- method adopted by Indians, 43: 54 f.
- See also* Head deformation.

Head ller, 53: 165

Headgear, *see* Headdresses.

Head Mountain, naming of, 90: 26

Head Rattle, a mythic chief, 80: 35

Head trophy

- a fetish, 79: 2, 88
- appearance of, after reduction, 79: 31
- a token of victory, 79: 2, 28
- beneficent influence of, 79: 46
- bringing home of, 79: 35
- ceremony connected with, 79: 75
- ceremony of washing, 79: 43
- from whom taken, 79: 14, 28
- meaning of, 79: 2
- molding the face of, 79: 31

Head trophy—Continued

- preparation of, 79: 29-32
- reduction of, 79: 30 f.
- skill in preparation of, 79: 32
- skinning of, 79: 29 f.
- symbol of success in warfare, 79: 28
- washing of, 79: 43, 73-77, 78
- Head-variant numerals
- antiquity of, 57: 73, 102 f.
- characteristics of, 57: 97-103
- derivation of, 57: 74
- discovery of, 57: iii
- explanation of, 57: 24 f., 87, 96-104
- forms of, 57: 96-104
- value of, 57: 103
- identification of, 57: 96-103
- parallel to Arabic numerals, 57: 87
- plates showing, 57: 167, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180
- use of, in time-period glyphs, 57: 67-74, 104
- See also* Full-figure glyphs.

Healdsburg

- mention of, 78: 219, 220, 221
- Southern Pomo villages near, 78: 233

Healing songs, rhythm of, 45: 18

Health measures, of the Chippewa, 86: 46 f.

Hearing, sense of, 34: 154, 190

Hearst, Mrs. Phoebe Apperson, department of anthropology founded by, 78: viii

Heart

- affections, as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31
- affections, Menominee, 42: 10
- diseases of, Southwestern tribes, 34: 180, 188, 191
- Haida idea of position of, 29: 43
- of the dead, belief concerning, 97: 70, 72
- of the dead, custom concerning, 97: 57
- situated in the middle of hand, Tlingit, 39: 297 f.

Hearth

- aboriginal, at Ruffner Place, 23: 48
- discovery of prehistoric, 60: 79
- in mound of Baum Works, 10: 31
- See also* Fireplaces.

Heart River, Mandan on, 80: 4

Heart-shaped kiva, Kiva G, Cliff Palace, 51: 54 f.

Heat, name of old man, 85: 104

Heath, William McKim, letter of Hupeca to, 11: 37

Heaton, Franklin A.

- ranch of, 82: 124 f.
- specimens donated by, 82: 126

Heaton, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin A., gifts of, to U.S. National Museum, 82: 147, 148

- Heaton's Cave, curved clubs found in, 82: 147
- Heaton's Ranch, description of cave at, 82: 126
- Hecham, meaning of the term, 78: 648
- Hechenü, Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Hechhechi, Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Heckewelder, John G. E.
in bibliography, 34: 424
on Delaware tradition of migration, 8: 43, 45
on etymology of Monacan, 22: 26
on Indian works, 8: 11
on Lenape in New Jersey, 62: 13
on removal of bones for burial, 8: 20
on the Minsi, 62: 13
- Hedeoma reverchoni*, medicinal plant, Mescaleros, 34: 235
- Hefferman, W. T.
cited on medicine among Yuma, 34: 228, 249
in bibliography, 34: 413
on killing of medicine men by Yuma, 34: 224
- Hehaka Mani
letter of, to Jaci-na-paji, 11: 101
See also Hehaka-mani.
- Hehshinau, 78: 480
- Heiaus
at Kaupo, 76: 188
at Napoopoo, 76: 184
description of, by Thrum, 76: 194
of Hawaii Island, 76: 185 ff.
of Wailua, 76: 192 f.
of Waimea, 76: 194
on Maui Island, 76: 190
on Mauna Loa, 76: 178 ff.
sacred to priesthood, 76: 192
- Heidelman, Dr. John H., on pathological conditions at Flathead Agency, Mont., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Height, *see* Stature.
- Height-breadth index
higher value of, 62: 21
of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 128
- Height index
of eastern Indian crania, 62: 117
of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 128
- Height-length index of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 127
- Heilprin, Prof. Angelo, on Hanson Landing remains, 33: 55
- Heina, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Heish, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Hekwach, a synonym for Cupeño, 78: 710
- Helega'au, dancing at, 78: 31 f.
- Helena, Ark., location of Tunica, 43: 307
- Helianthus annuus*, among the Tewa, 55: 56
See also Sunflowers.
- Heliocopile, a Timucua chief, 73: 325
- Heliok, identification of, 78: 553
- Hell
Assiniboin conception of, 83: 48
Sautaux conception of, 83: 4
Yanktonai conception of, 83: 27
See also Reward and punishment (in future life).
- Hellebore, American white
cultivation of, 99: 91
use of, 99: 204, 220
- Helm, Daniel, cairns on farm of, 76: 87
- Helmacape, a Timucua chief, 73: 325
- Helmholtz, H. L. F.
cited as an authority, 53: 231;
61: 5, 7, 40, 41, 42
on overtones and pentatonic scales, 53: 4 f.
on scales in European notation, 53: 14
on scale terminology, 45: 7
reference to, 45: 3
- Helto, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Heluta
and N'en'ega contest for a wife, Cochiti tale, 98: 9
description of, 98: 9
plants the deer, Cochiti tale, 98: 9 ff.
- Hemalo, Cusabo name of a chief, 73: 21
- Hemanhie Town, a Muskogee town, 73: 234
- Hematite
ax made of, 81: 18
ball made of, 81: 24
burial of, with human remains, 23: 40, 41
concretions as fetishes, 81: 65
polished cylinder of, 51: 75
rarely used, 81: 18
See also Objects (principal, found in mounds).
- Hematite ore mine, 60: 266
- Hembem, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Hemenway, Augustus, funds contributed by, 65: 13
- Hemlock
bough, fish eggs collected on, 29: 14
stick for getting devilfish made of, 29: 251
water, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Hemoptysis, as a symptom of tuberculosis, 42: 28
- Hemorrhages
in tuberculosis, 42: 28
treatment of, 99: 72
See also Blood.
- Hemorrhoids, prevalence of, among southwestern tribes, 34: 188

- Hepatica acutilobe*, use of, 99: 209, 125
- Henagi language, works in, 14: 41
- Henderson, J., acknowledgment to, 99: xv
- Henderson, Prof. Junius
cited, 54: 65, 66
paper by, 54: 22
- Henderson, [J.] and Robbins, Wilfred
William, paper by, 54: 22
- Henderson, Dr. Thomas M., on pathological conditions at Umatilla Agency, Oreg., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Henderson, Upton
letter of, to Mr. Luspen, 11: 12
mention of, 11: 19
- Hendricks, José
a singer at Vomari, 90: xix, 17
characterization of, 90: xx
- Hendricks, Mattias
a singer, 90: xix
characterization of, 90: xx
chief of Vomari, 90: 17
information furnished by, 90: 143, 144, 148, 204
- Hendry, Anthony, journal of, 77: 25
- Henequen fiber
method of cleaning, 64: 30
uses of, 64: 31
- Henhenguepa, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Henkel, Alice, acknowledgment of assistance by, 61: 271
- Henkel Park, cliff dwellings in, 35: 58
- Hennepin, Father Louis
cited as an authority, 43: 5; 61: 314
Dictionary of, earliest in Siouan language, 5: iv
observations of, 83: 17, 26
- Henry, Alexander
in bibliography, 34: 425
travels of, among the Assiniboin, 77: 71 ff.; 83: 42
- Henry, Alfred J., cited, 54: 64
- Henry, Dr. E. C., cited on crania from Gilder mound 33: 69
- Henry, Prof. Joseph, report on Osprey skull received by, 33: 53
- Henry, Pete, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
- Henry Island, Ala., mounds near, 71: 49
- Henshaw, Henry W.
cited in bibliography, 35: 90
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
on artifacts, Upper Gila region, 35: 30
on cliff dwellings, Upper Gila region, 35: 29
work of, on tribal synonymy, 30, pt. 1: vi, vii
- Henson's Cave, 76: 129
- Hepatica acutiloba*, use of, 99: 209, 252
H. triloba, use of, as a charm, 86: 110
- Hepowwoo, a Kamia rancheria or band, 97: 8
- Hegaga-sabě
letter of, to H. G. Nichols, 11: 9, 12
See also Black Elk; Ictačabi.
- Hegaka-mani
letter of Gahige to Macaⁿ and, 11: 44
See also Hehaka Mani.
- Herba buena, medicinal plant, 34: 63, 251
- Herba del oso, food plant, Tarahumare, 34: 266
- Herba de San Antonio, medicinal plant, Tepecano, 34: 251
- Herbert, Juanita, lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Herbs
medicinal, gathering of, 86: 127
medicinal use of, 94: 231-234
smoked to attract game, 90: 210
use of, as medicine, 90: 89
use of, by medicine men, 90: 186
See also Medicine.
- Herdin, Fuegian, 63: 44, 185
- Heredity
as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31
influence of, on albinism, 34: 194
influence of, on occurrence of deaf and dumb among Indians, 34: 207
influence of, on skeletal parts, 33: 12
influence of, on stature, 34: 134
- Hergest, Lieutenant, —, death of, 38: 221
- Hergwer, synonym for, 78: 10
- Hermaphrodite
among the Mohave, 34: 184
chief of Indian women, 43: 100
See also Berdaches; Transvestites.
- Hernandez, —, on tlaca-xolotl, 28: 94
- Hernndon, the Pitkachi near, 78: 484
- Hernia
among the Maricopa, 34: 248
among the Pima, 34: 183
summary of, 34: 191
- Hero from under the water, Koasati story, 88: 186 ff.
- Hero myths (or tales)
of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 19-65
of the Fuegians, 63: 163
- Heron
among the Tewa, 56: 46
Hitchiti story of the humming bird and, 88: 102
- Herpes Zoster
among the Mescaleros, 34: 179
among the Pima, 34: 244

- Herrera, —, Spanish historian
in bibliography, 34: 425
on Maya dress, 28: 603
on mound building, 8: 10
- Herrick, Prof. C. L.
on age of New Mexico basalts, 54: 21
sites examined by, 54: 21
- Herring, caught in large numbers, 17: 15
- Herriott Farm, village site and cemetery on, 23: 65
- Herwer, attack of, by Chilula, 78: 52
- He-saⁿ-čĩñke, letter of Cahieča to, 11: 97
- Hespogue, *see* Espogue.
- Hetch Hetchy, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Heterodon nasicus nasicus*, among the Tewa, 56: 50
- Hethushka Society of the Omaha, 93: 67, 87
- Hettenschow, source of California place name, 78: 895
- Heuchi, location of, 78: 484
- Heusser, J. C., publication by, 52: 51
- Heve, *see* Eudeve.
- Hewett, Dr. Edgar L.
acknowledgment to, 81: 4, 5; 94: 13
bulletin on Jemez Plateau by, 32: 8
bulletin on Mesa Verde by, 32: 8
cited, 54: 25; 57: 164, 192
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
description of Cliff Palace by, 51: 19
Laguna Creek ruins visited by, 50: 4
on Jemez Plateau, 54: 48
on phenomena at Black Mesa, 54: 31
on progress of art in Cliff Palace, 51: 19
on traditions of local migrations, 54: 55
quoted on Avañu heads, 81: 60
- He - who - got - Supernatural - Power - from - his - Little - Finger, Haida myth, 29: 238-251
- He - who - lies - peeping - through - the - Smoke - Hole, 87: 5, 29, 51
- He - who - lies - with - his - Eyes - Peeping - through - the - Smoke - Hole, a manitou, 85: 29, 87, 91, 110, 114, 145, 146, 148
reference to, 95: 13, 19, 27, 63, 93, 95, 99, 152
sky represented by, 95: 175
various designations of, 95: 49
- He - whose - Face - is - about - the - Smoke-Hole, prayer to, 85: 114
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- He - whose - Face - is - directed - downward
one of the manitou (sky), 85: 127
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- He-whose-Face-is-in-the-Smoke-Hole.
prayers to, 85: 145, 146, 147
reference to, 89: 47, 53
speech made to, 89: 33
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- He - who - travels - behind - us, Haida myth, 29: 235 ff.
- He - who - was - born - from - his - mother's - side, Haida myth, 29: 227-234
- Hewitt, J. N. B.
cited as an authority, 53: 63; 61: 70, 71
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
definition of "Sioux" by, 61: 1
on date of Iroquois league, 22: 21
on etymology of Kentucky, 23: 73
on Rickohockans, 73: 291
quoted on descent among the Iroquois, 69: 50
quoted on Nanabozho, 86: 98
- Hext, *see* Hicks, John.
- Heye, George G.
collection of, 35: 72, 73
exploration conducted by, 62: 11
- Heyo'ka, use of the word, 61: 158 f.
- Hĩahiũ, *see* Otomi.
- Hiamase Indian, baptized at Mobile, 73: 106
- Hiamonee, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Hiamorli, trip to, to obtain power, 90: 171
- Hiaqui, *see* Yaqui.
- Hiatus, vowel, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 22 ff.
- Hibek'ia, exact location of, unknown, 78: 483
- Hibuwi, a Southwestern Pomo place name, 78: 234
- Hicachirico, a Timucua town, 73: 325
- Hiccough, among the Indians, 34: 155
- Hich-a-pue-susse, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- Hichucios, 44: 24
- Hickauhaugau
synonym for Westo, 73: 306
variant of Rickohockans, 73: 292
- Hickerau, a Santee village, 22: 79
- Hickories
village of, 43: 219
See also Walnuts (village of the).
- Hickory
bark, medicinal use of, 99: 260, 273
leaves of, to drive away fleas, 48: 24
use of, for lance handles, 85: 83
- Hickory Ground, descended from Coosa, 73: 242

- Hicks, John, a Mikasuki chief, 73: 401, 402
 Hicks's Ranch, ruins near, 35: 89
Hicoria alba, use of, 99: 260, 273
 Hiculi, *see* Peyote.
 Hidatsa group
 tribes composing, 77: 2, 140; 83: 73
 See also Hidatsa Tribe.
 Hidatsa language
 works in, 5: 35
 See also Minitari.
 Hidatsa songs, resemblance of, to Pawnee, 93: 17
 Hidatsa Tribe (or Indians)
 at Fort Berthold, 83: 71, 75
 burials of the, 83: 74-78
 ceremonial lodge of, 77: 144
 creation myth of, 77: 143
 dwellings of the, 80: 5
 formerly same as Crows, 83: 73
 habitat of the, 83: 74
 history of the, 80: 4
 less distinctive than Mandan, 80: 18
 origin of name of, 80: 3
 reference to, 89: 9
 temporary lodge of, 77: 147
 tobacco of, 94: 36, 42, 44
 winter villages of, 77: 143, 149
 See also Minnetarees.
 Hidatsa villages
 description of, 77: 142 f., 145 f., 148 ff.
 Indian drawings of, 77: 139
 location of, 77: 141
 near Fort Berthold, 77: 147
 painting of, by Catlin, 77: 141
 plan of, 77: 145
 sites of, compared with Mandan, 77: 146
 temporary, for winter use, 77: 149
 Hidden ball game, *see* Bamboo game.
 Hide and seek played by bird and toad, Cochiti tale, 98: 153 f.
 Hides
 among the Omaha, 11: 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 43, 55
 tanning of, 86: 31, 163 ff.
 Hiding a stick, *see* Games.
 Hieratgak
 dance at, 78: 118
 location of, 78: 118
 Hierodouli, *see* Chief of the women; Prostitution.
 Hieroglyph Canyon, pictographs of, 82: 38
 Hieroglyphs
 antiquity of, 57: iii, 2
 antiquity of, proof of, 57: 173, 175
 at Reveille, 82: 12
 character of, 57: iv, 26-30
 classification of, 57: 26
 closing, sign for, 57: 101 f., 152 f., 170
 decipherment, 57: 23 ff., 31, 249 f.
 Hieroglyphs—Continued
 decipherment, errors in interpretation, 57: 154 f.
 decipherment, errors in original text, 57: 245-250
 decipherment, methods of, 57: 134-155
 in Star Canyon, Humboldt County, 82: 12
 introducing glyph, sign for, in dating, 57: 64-68
 inversion of significance, 57: 211
 materials inscribed upon, 57: 22
 mat pattern, 57: 191-194
 modifications of, 57: 23 ff.
 order of reading, 57: 23, 129, 133, 135, 136 ff., 156, 170, 268
 original errors in, 57: 245-250
 progress in, 57: iv, 250
 symmetry in, 57: 23 f., 88-91, 128
 textbooks of, 57: vii
 See also Numerals; Pictographs.
 Higdon, Dr. E. F., on pathological conditions at Cantonment, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Higgins Place, ruins on, 35: 73
 High Bank Works
 area of, 10: 14
 circle, 10: 20 ff.
 general description of, 10: 14, 20-23
 octagon, 10: 14, 22, 23
 High caste
 good-looking women considered as, 39: 132
 people do not become gamblers, 39: 138
 what constitutes, 39: 114, 116
 Higheagle, Robert P.
 attendant at Sun-dance ceremonial, 61: 92
 interpreter, 61: 1, 63, 172
 statement by, 61: 70 f., 72 f.
 statement by, concerning Alo'-wanpi ceremony, 61: 70
 study of Alo'-wanpi ceremony by, 61: 69
 Highland County, Va.
 archeology of, 23: 31
 mound in, 71: 130
 High Log, a Yuchi village, 73: 311
 High Priest
 Zapotec, 28: 248
 Zapotec, house of, 28: 249-252
 See also Priest.
 Hightower's (Clement) Ranch, ruin on, 35: 73
 Hihaje, a Hitchiti village, 73: 178
 Hihos, *see* Hijos.
 Hiiaka
 bathing place of, 38: 190
 in a kilu contest with Pele-ula, 38: 240
 mention of, 38: 8, 25, 40, 42, 59, 63, 129, 186, 189, 212, 240, 241, 249, 267
 youngest sister of Pele, 38: 19
 See also Gods (of the hula).

- Hijos, 44: 9, 10, 24, 26, 29, 31 ff., 35
 Hikena, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Hikets, name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Hilibi
 a Muskogee division, 73: 215
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 259
 mention of, 73: 258 ff.
 origin tradition of, 73: 258
 population of, 73: 432, 436
 Hill, Col. Edward, cashiered, 73: 295
 Hill, Prof. R. T., on age of New Mexico basalts, 54: 21
 Hill-au-bee, Hawkins's name for Hilibi, 73: 259
 Hill Canyon ruins
 masonry of, 70: 42
 Hillebrand, Dr. —, on the *Polypodium* (?), 38: 121
 Hills, H. C., cited, 54: 65
 Hillsboro County, Fla., burials in, 71: 117
 Hill-Tout, C., cited, 67: 78
 Hilmiarp, Charles
 an informant, 97: 10
 lineage membership of, 97: 15
 Hilo, archeological work in vicinity of, 76: 182
 Hilton, William, commander of English expedition in 1663, 73: 62
 Hilton Head Island, French name for, 73: 51
 Hiluwitl, name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Hime, Humphrey Lloyd, photographs made by, 77: 12
 Himetl
 inhabited from time to time, 78: 8
 mention of, 78: 10, 18
 Himi nakots, a synonym for Santa Catalina, 78: 552
 Hina, of Hawaiian mythology, 38: 229
 Hinafasque, a Guale town, 73: 83
 Hinckley, mounds at, 82: 62
 Hind Expedition
 campsites observed by, 77: 20 f.
 Ojibway structures encountered by, 77: 12
 photographs made by, 83: 5, 44
 Hindostan, reference to music of, 80: 14, 26
 Hinei, 78: 124, 125, 126
 Hineihir, location of, 78: 124
 Hinma kiapémiché, a Cahinnio chief, 43: 7
 Hin-pom, probable location of, 78: 356
 Hin-tay'ci, Tlingit myth of, 39: 217 ff.
 Hiocaiā, a Timucua name, 73: 325
 Hip disease, among the Pima, 34: 182
 Hi'pinimtc na'mu, Chitimacha village, 43: 344
 Hirsch, A.
 cited on epilepsy in Europe, 34: 204
 cited on goiter, 34: 200
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 Hisimel-aukhem, a place name in Coast Yuki territory, 78: 212
 Hisotoko, 78: 444
 "Historia de los Mexicanos por sus Pinturas," Mexican creation myth in, 28: 24
 Historical influences, stronger than geographical influences, 40, pt. 1: 56
 "Historical Reminiscences of Summit County, Ohio," by L. V. Bierce, cited, 8: 12
 History
 codices containing, 57: 32 f.
 dates, 57: 179, 221 f., 228 f., 249 f.
 decipherment, 57: iv f., 26, 250
 decipherment, dates only, 57: 249 f.
 human, fortuitous records of, 60: 2
 human, intentional records of, 60: 1
 human, relation of, to archeology, 60: 2
 human, sources of information, 60: 1
 human, written and unwritten, 60: 3
 of Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 48: 1
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 8 f.
 of Spruce-tree House, 41: 2
 of tuberculosis among United States Indians, 42: 1 ff.
 outline of, 57: 2-7
 recording of, methods of, 57: 33-36
 "History of Alabama," by Pickett, cited, 8: 22
 "History of Carolina," by Lawson, cited, 8: 21, 34
 "History of Illinois," by Reynolds, cited, 8: 29
 "History of Kentucky," by Collins, cited, 8: 27
 "History of the Five Nations," by Col-den, cited, 8: 11
 "History of the Indians," by Schoolcraft, cited, 8: 26
 "History of the Manners and Customs of the Indian Tribes," by John Heckewelder, cited, 8: 11, 20, 43 ff.
 "History of the North American Indians," by James Adair, cited, 8: 21, 23, 34, 35
 "History of Virginia," by Beverly, cited, 8: 34
 Hit-che-tee, a synonym for Hitchiti, 73: 177
 Hit-che-too-che, a branch village of Hitchiti, 73: 177

Hitchiti

- a Lower Creek tribe and town, 73: 174, 189
- connection of Yamasee with, 73: 95
- derivation of the name, 73: 172
- description of, by Hawkins, 73: 177
- history of, 73: 175-178
- in the Creek nation, 73: 178
- in the Seminole nation, 73: 178
- mention of, 73: 172-178
- origin myth of, 73: 173
- population of, 73: 426, 434
- Sawokli united with, 73: 143
- Seminole town made from, 73: 400
- square ground of, near Keokuk Falls, 73: 413

Hitchiti language

- tribes speaking, 73: 12, 130
- works in, 9: 45

Hitchislogi, a synonym of Tohtogagi, 73: 248

Hitha

- a province mentioned by Peter Martyr, 73: 42
- See also* Yta.

Hitkla Falama, *see* Go-and-come Dance. Hittel, J. S., donations by, to National Museum, 33: 25-28

Hivicolita sickness, causes of, 90: 102

Hiwahlmu, a Southern Pomo village, 73: 233

Hiwassee River, location of, in South Carolina, 43: 255

Hixson's Cave, 76: 129

Hiye'kiti, name for eastern Atakapa, 43: 363

Hizos, 44: 24, 29

Hlanudshiapala, *see* Thlā-noo-che aubau-lau.

Hliakwa, a Zuñi mythical hero, 35: 9

Hlichuhwinahwding, a Chihula village, 78: 138

Hmaragimo-wina, a Pomo village, 78: 229

Hoabonoma

- mention of, 44: 30
- See also* Oaboponomas.

Hoeae, explanation of, 38: 163

Hoarseness, remedy for, 99: 199

Hobcaw Point, a Cusabo place name, 73: 21

Hobe

- identification of, as Jeaga, 73: 390
- Indians of, described by Dickenson, 73: 390-398

Hocaesle, a Guale town, 73: 83

Hochelaga, description of, 69: 55

Hochelaga language, works in, 6: 87

Hochhoch-meti, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

Hochstetter

- on Mexican feather ornament, 28: 60, 68, 73 f.

Hochstetter—Continued

- on standard of feather ornament, 28: 66

Hocking County, Ohio, mound in, 71: 59

Hodge, Frederick W.

- acknowledgment to, 25: viii; 63: v; 84: 2; 94: 13; 99: xv
- archeological work planned by, 82: 2
- cited, 55: 23, 38
- cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
- data furnished by, 78: viii
- letter of transmittal of, 57: iii ff.
- on prehistoric irrigation in Arizona, 35: 16
- reference to, 92: 132
- work of, on tribal synonymy, 30, pt. 1: vii

Hodge, Hiram C., cited in bibliography, 35: 90

Hodgson, Adam, description of Cussetah by, 69: 72

Hoe blades

- mention of, 60: 191, 192
- See also* Hoes.

Hoeras, 44: 39

Hoes

- description of, 96: 149
- made by the Arikara, 77: 177
- made of bone, 86: 170
- occurrence of, in Nelson County, 23: 15
- occurrence of, on Koontz place, 23: 58
- provisional identification of, 65: 126
- specimens possibly used as, 81: 18

Hoeven, von den, —, cited on European chamaecephals, 33: 42

Hoffman, C., an interpreter, 80: 97

Hoffman, Dr. Walter James

- cited as an authority, 53: 66, 142; 61: 470
- in bibliography, 34: 413
- mention of, 2: 16
- myth given by, 2: 16 f.
- on northwestern New Mexico, 54: 50
- on use of discoidal stones, 2: 17
- reference to, 61: 167
- work of, on tribal synonymy, 30, pt. 1: vi

Hoffmannseggia stricta, food plant, Pima, 34: 262 f.

Hogan, Navaho dwelling, 34: 15, 16

Hoganlike structures, in Gobernador Canyon, 82: 73 f.

Hog Logee

- abbreviation of Tohogalega, 73: 288
- synonym for Hogologe, 73: 190

Hog Mountains, 82: 11

- Hogologe
 abbreviation of Tohogalega, 73: 288
 identification of, as Yuchi, 73: 189, 289
 Yuchi band, 73: 190, 308
- Hog Range, trader's name for Suka-
 ispo'ga, 73: 248
- Hogs
 raising of, Omaha, 11: 39
 raising of, Pamunkey Indian, 17: 15
- Hogue Ohotehanna, a synonym for Oki-
 tiyagani, 73: 143
- Hohira, a Hupa village, 78: 11
- Hohkemo, a Yurok moon name, 78: 75
- Hohkutsor, Yurok name of a Karok vil-
 lage, 78: 100
- Hohochitding, a Hupa village, 78: 11
- Hoholto, a northwestern Maidu place
 name, 78: 394
- Hoin Tinliu, the Bokininuwad at, 78: 480
- Ho-ith-le-waul-lee, a synonym for Holi-
 wahali, 73: 257
- Hokan Family
 Diegueño belonging to, 78: 709
 distribution of the, 78: 223
 Esselen belonging to the, 78: 544
 Karok belonging to the, 78: 8, 98
 location of the, 78: 222
 mention of the, 78: 109, 337, 546, 575
 tribes of, population of, 78: 886
- Ho'ket, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Hoklonote'she, Choctaw tale concern-
 ing, 48: 33
- Hoko, a Southern Maidu place name,
 78: 394
- Hokomo, a Northwestern Maidu place
 name, 78: 394
- Hoktem, 78: 394
- Hokwaits, included in the Chemehuevi,
 78: 595
- Holbrookia maculata maculata*, among
 the Tewa, 56: 47
- Holder, A. B., in bibliography, 34: 413
- Holding Eagle, James
 acknowledgment to, 80: v
 Hidatsa singer, 80: 2
 interpreter, 80: 97
 information furnished by, 80: 123, 133
 member of Fox society, 80: 109
 songs recorded by, 80: 124, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 155, 165
- Hole-in-the-Day
 references to, 53: 61, 71, 119, 127
 song composed by, 53: 123
- Holes in floor
 alined and graded, 100: 80
 possible use of, 100: 38
 possibly used for loom posts, 100: 29
 similar to sipapu, 100: 17, 21
 use of, as pot rests, 100: 74
 use of, for storage, 100: 21, 38
See also Depressions.
- Holi-taiga, an Okfuskee settlement,
 73: 249
- Holiwahali
 a war town of the Upper Creeks,
 73: 254
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 257
 meaning of the name, 73: 254
 mention of, 73: 254-258
 population of, 73: 432, 435
 prominent among the Tallapoosa
 River Creeks, 73: 240
- Holkoma, 78: 585
- Holly Canyon
 ground plan of, 70: 52
 ruins of, 70: 52
- Holly Canyon group, elements compos-
 ing, 70: 74
- Holly House ruins, description of,
 70: 53
- Holm, T. C., on Lenape in New Jersey,
 62: 13
- Holmes, Prof. F. S., Charleston bones
 discovered by, 33: 20 f.
- Holmes, Prof. William H.
 acknowledgment to, 52: vi; 81: 4
 cited, 57: 196
 cited as an authority, 61: 122
 cited on Mexican archeology, 28: 543
 cited on pottery from Pueblo area,
 41: 36
 collection studied by, 4: 10
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iv
 explorations of, 23: 53; 41: 2
 introductory note by, 23: 7
 mention of, 82: 38
 on Calaveras skull, 33: 21, 22
 on early man, 33: 11
 on engraved shells, 8: 30
 on Indian fabric, 8: 36
 on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47, 48
 on pottery from Missouri mounds,
 37: 4, 21
 on probable use of towers, 70: 42
 on southwestern Colorado, 54: 49
 on tower at Mud Spring, 70: 20
 paper by, 4: 10
 papers by, on pottery, shells, and
 textile fabrics, 4: 15
 plan of Poseuinge ruin by, 32: 39
 quoted on Kanab ruins, 82: 46
 quoted on work of Palmer, 82: 41
 report of, as reference work, 70: 11
 report of, on pottery found at Vero,
 66: 64
 report on ruins by, 70: 10, 11
 slab inclosures described by, 70: 62
 study of glazed vessels from Zon-
 cuaudia by, 28: 109
 suggestion made by, 76: 15
 work of, reference, to, 100: 123

- Holmes Tower, description of, 70: 58
 Holmiu
 location of, 78: 479
 mention of, 78: 475
Holodiscus, remedy of the Mescaleros, 34: 236
 Holok'opasna, an unidentified Wintun place, 78: 345
 Holophrasis, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 26
 Holowichniu, location of, 78: 484
 Holpaos, *see* Pahoc.
 Holson Ranch, pottery from, 35: 85
 Holston River, cave on, 76: 125
 Holt, Dr. Russell D., on pathological conditions in Eastern Cherokee school, N.C., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 "Holy," analysis of Mandan equivalent for, 80: 36
 Holy Face Bear, songs by, 61: 513, 514, 517, 518
 Hômas, *see* Houma.
 Homayo, Pueblo ruin, account of, 32: 39 f.
 Homes
 Mayas not particular as to cleanliness of, 64: 16
 See also Dwellings; Houses; Lodges.
 Hometwoli
 brief account of, 78: 478
 location of, 78: 475
 meaning of the name, 78: 478
 Homicide, among the Fuegians, 63: 56, 95, 174
 Hominy
 Houma use of, 43: 286
 Pascagoula use of, 43: 303
 Homiting, a settlement on Bear River, 78: 394
 Homoa, a source of California place name, 78: 895
Homo caputinclinatus
 references to, 52: 235 f., 276, 395
 See also Arroyo Siasgo remains.
 Homoloa, *see* Moloa.
 Homolobi
 a ruin on the Little Colorado, 51: 75
 location of, 50: 7
 pottery from, 41: 36 f.
 ruins, period of, 96: 8
 Homólobi, *see* Homolobi.
 Homolona; Homolous, *see* Moloa.
Homo neogaeus, 52: 347, 351, 359, 360
 Homonyms, rare occurrence of, in Fox, 72: 73
Homo pampacus
 comparison of skull of, with Arroyo Siasgo skull, 52: 264, 265
 description of, 52: 310
 examination of, 52: 98
 history of, 52: 289 f.
 Hrdlička's conclusions on, 52: 318
 references to, 52: 235, 263, 273, 274, 276, 292, 300, 309, 323, 395
Homo pampacus—Continued
 stoneworking by, 52: 100–104
 See also Necochea remains.
Homo pliocenicus
 references to, 52: 218, 235
 See also Fontezuelas remains.
Homo primigenius
 comparison of, with Miramar skull, 52: 292
 references to, 52: 221, 273, 275, 276, 290, 323
Homo sapiens
 Tewa names for, 56: 9, 11, 12
 See also Human beings; Man.
Homo sinemento
 references to, 52: 276, 395
 See also Arroyo del Moro remains; Necochea remains.
 Homsher, G. W., on Indian mounds, 8: 50
 Homtinin, a variant of Hometwali, 78: 478
 Honaunau, work of Stokes at, 76: 184 f.
 Honcut
 a source of California place name, 78: 895
 a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
 Honcut Creek, position of dialect of, 78: 393
 Honduras, British, invasion of, by Icaiche Indians, 28: 627
 Honesty of the Fuegians, 63: 46, 173, 177, 179
 Honewimats, location of, 78: 612
 Honey
 liquor made from, 34: 27
 Pima food, 34: 264 f.
 Honey Lake
 group, tribes composing, 78: 584
 location of, 78: 391
 wild tobacco from, 78: 399
 Honey Landing, cave at, 76: 139
 Honeylocust
 medicinal use of, 99: 239, 249
 religious importance of, 43: 173
 Hongha'ding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
 Honmoyanshu, location of, 78: 552
 Honored men, Natchez, 43: 103, 151
 Honsading
 a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 distribution of houses at, 78: 131
 mention of, 78: 70
 population of, 78: 131
 Hontetlme, a Chihula town, 78: 138, 139
 Hook-choie, a synonym for Okchai, 73: 275
 Hook-choie-oo-che, description of, by Hawkins, 73: 201
 Hook Mill, aboriginal remains at, 23: 23
 Hookooeko, a Coast Miwok "tribe," 78: 273

Hooks

- Cusabo name of a tribe, 73: 22
- mention of the, by Lawson, 22: 76

Hookworms prevalent among Mayas, due to earth-eating habits, 64: 37

Hoolehelehe-ki'i, 38: 91

Hoop

- considered sacred, 61: 295
- stolen by young coyote and young fox, Kutenai tale, 59: 142-151

Hoopa, a source of California place name, 78: 895

Hoop'a, a division of the hula performers, 38: 28, 57

Hoop-and-Pole game, note on, 41: 50 f.

Hoop Valley

- description of, 78: 128
- See also* Hupa.

Hooper, L.

- account of Jimson-weed initiation by, 78: 708
- on existence of sweat houses, 78: 703

Hooper Rock, quarry near, 23: 12

Ho'opeu

- mention of, 78: 25, 70
- war between Weltkwau and, 78: 52

Hooseche, Bartram's name for Osochi, 73: 166

Hop, among the Tewa, 55: 47, 63

Ho'pau

- a Yurok town, 78: 11
- houses and population of, 78: 16, 18

Hope-ta-dji, 78: 129

Hopeton Works

- circle, 10: 24
- general description of, 10: 14, 23 ff.
- square, 10: 14, 24

Hopewell Mound, deposit in, 60: 107

Hopi ceramic area, 41: 35 f., 37

Hopi ceremonial rooms, not true kivas, 70: 71

Hopi Indians

- abortion among the, 34: 164
- albinism among the, 34: 191, 192-197, 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- ancient houses of, identified, 50: 2
- attention of, to infants, 34: 79
- baldness among the, 34: 162
- butterfly and raincloud symbols of the, 41: 52
- character of the, 34: 9
- Chemehuevi name for the, 78: 595
- childbirth among the, 34: 61
- cretinism among the, 34: table 9
- customs of the, 100: 94
- deaf and dumb among the, 34: 205, 206, table 9
- deformities of the, 34: 174
- descent of the, 35: 9

513538-63-13

Hopi Indians—Continued

- diseases of the, 34: 180 f.
- dwellings of the, 34: 16
- epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
- folk medicine of the, 34: 240 f.
- foods of the, 34: 23
- gestation among the, 34: 53 f.
- goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, table 9
- habits of life of the, 34: 33 f.
- head deformation of the, 34: 83
- idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
- information obtained from, 92: 81
- insanity among the, 34: table 9
- investigations among the, 34: 1
- location of the, 34: 9
- marriage among the, 34: 49, 194
- Masau shrines of the, 35: 19
- medicine men of the, 34: 225 ff.
- mention of the, 78: 577
- menstruation of the, 34: 127, 157
- methods of, in building walls, 81: 11
- migrations of, in prehistoric times, 50: 1
- monstrosities among the, 34: table 9
- morbidity of, from tuberculosis, 42: 4, 7
- mortality of, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- muscular strength of the, 34: 145, 147, 376 f.
- name of Moki applied to, 41: 2
- nursing of infants by, 34: 77
- occupations of the, 34: 17
- old houses of the, 41: 17
- physical affinity of the, 34: 134
- physical environment of the, 34: 134
- population of the, 34: 6, table 9
- proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38
- pulse and respiration of the, 34: 139 ff., 355 f.
- size of families among, 34: 42 f.
- smallpox among the, 34: 229
- spinal curvatures among the, 34: 208, 209, table 9
- statures of the, 34: 133, 134, 136, 137, 140
- sterile women among the, 34: 52
- stone objects of the, 41: 40
- taboos of the, 34: 226
- temperature of the, 34: 139 ff., 355 f.
- treatment of newborn children by, 34: 74
- tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
- use of spheroids by the, 81: 20
- use of urine by the, 34: 240
- See also* Hopi ceramic area.
- Hopi kivas, 41: 18, 20, 22; 100: 107
- Hopi music, work on, 53: 9

Hopi pottery

- mention of, 41: 31, 37, 38
- reference to, 100: 123
- resemblances to, of Po-shu specimens, 81: 37, 51, 53

See also Hopi ceramic area.

Hopi pueblos, *see* Hopi Indians.**Hopi school, Indians in, 34: 6****Hopi villages**

- mention of, 34: 17
- visited by explorers, 100: 10

Hopkins, Isaac, mounds on farm of, 76: 166 f.**Hopkins, Samuel, on construction of wigwam, 69: 25****Hopland Valley, Central Pomo settlement in, 78: 232****Hopnom-koyo, a Northeastern Maidu settlement, 78: 393****Hopodno, exploit of, 78: 518****Hopoe**

- description of, 38: 115
- mention of, 38: 8, 64, 186

Hopper Creek, 78: 234**Horcasitas, 44: 44****Horn, Jacob, mound on farm of, 23: 16****Horn**

- Chitimacha use of, 43: 350
- Choctaw use of, 48: 13
- implements made of, 60: 193, 194
- objects of, 65: 128

Hornbeam, American, medicinal use of bark of, 99: 200, 265**Hornbostel, Dr. Erich M. von, on rhythm of voice and drum, 53: 13****Horned toad**

- belief concerning, 90: 90
- Pima notions concerning, 34: 243
- sickness caused by, 90: 90, 96
- sings in Black Boy's stomach, Cochiti tale, 98: 156 f.

Hornet, among the Tewa, 56: 59**Hornyhead, among the Tewa, 56: 56****Horruque, *see* Surruque.****Horse**

- among the Tewa, 56: 2, 9, 11, 26, 30
- effect of introduction of, 22: 6
- housed in lodges of the Mandan, 77: 126
- of Cortés, worshiped at Peten, 28: 94
- racing among the Blackfeet, 77: 31
- songs attributed to, 90: 99
- story concerning, 93: 108
- See also* Horses.

Horsebalm, use of, 99: 209**Horse Chief**

- a singer, 93: xvii
- characterization of, 93: xviii

Horse Creek, Atsugewi lodged along, 78: 305, 315**Horse Lake, 78: 316****Horse Linto**

- a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- source of California place name, 78: 895

Horsemint, among the Tewa, 55: 57**Horses**

- Chippewa use of, 53: 186
- killing of, at burials, 83: 9, 11, 12, 26, 40, 53, 54, 64, 66, 68, 84, 85
- need of, by Omahas, 11: 77
- raising of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
- references to, 11: 42, 63, 71, 72, 74, 80, 91, 93
- See also* Horse.

Horseshoe house

- comparison of, with Sun temple, 70: 54
- description of, 70: 53
- ground plan of, 70: 54
- structural features of, 70: 40

Horse society

- a Mandan age society, 80: 108
- songs of the, 80: 33, 143 f.
- See also* Society.

Horsetail, among the Tewa, 55: 68**Horse travois, 77: 30, 65, 66****Horton, D. B., exploration by, 35: 42****Hosa, 78: 124****Hoschiu**

- location of, 78: 479
- mention of, 78: 482

Hospitality

- Eno and Shoccoree, 22: 63
- Fuegian, 63: 176
- Maya customs concerning, 57: 10
- Santee, 22: 79
- Waxhaw, 22: 75

Host

- Creek story of the bungling, 88: 55 f.
- Hitchiti story of the bungling, 88: 111 f.
- Koasati story of the bungling, 88: 210 f.
- Natchez story of the bungling, 88: 254 f.

Hostaqua

- a Timucua province, 73: 325
- identification of, 22: 70, 85
- location of, 73: 321

Hostility

- Cherokee, 22: 28, 30
- Coosa, 22: 86
- Eno and Tuscarora, 22: 62
- Iroquois, 22: 22, 26, 28, 38, 39, 43, 44, 60, 72
- Iroquois, cessation of, 22: 45
- Manahoac, 22: 20, 21
- Occaneechi, 22: 54
- of certain southern tribes, 22: 77
- Sara, 22: 59
- Tuscarora, 22: 42, 59, 75
- Tutelo, 22: 30
- Westo and Stono, 22: 85

Hostility—Continued

Yamasi, 22: 59, 72

See also Fight; Warfare.

Hostimuri, 44: 15

Hostler, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129

Hostyn Klai, Navaho medicine man, 34: 238

Hotalgihuyana

population of, 73: 426

settlement of, by Osochi and Chiaha, 73: 167

Hotcañgara, native name of Winnebago, 47: 5

Hotchangara, *see* Winnebago.

Hotenanding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11

"Hot Houses"

construction of, among Creeks, 69: 75

of the south, 69: 100

Hotinunding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11

Hot springs

in southwestern region, 34: 3

mention of, 78: 590

Hot Springs Valley, 78: 307

Hottentots, use of weighted digging sticks by, 2: 9

Hotun Period, 57: 166

Hotuwaihot

a Hupa place name, 78: 11

a place in Yurok territory, 78: 71

Hough, Dr. Walter

acknowledgment to, 34: 225

authority on Hopi, 34: 9

bulletin on Upper Gila Valley by, 32: 8

cited, 55: 6, 45

cited on Hopi custom, 34: 240

cited on Hopi Snake dance, 34: 241

cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iv

curved club pictured by, 82: 147

explorations by, 35: 34, 35

in bibliography, 34: 413; 35: 90

mention of discovery made by, 81: 32

mention of work of, 100: 14, 109, 123, 155, 156

on Gila Valley, 54: 50 f.

on pit houses, 41: 20

pit houses discovered by, 82: 8

quoted on wattled walls, 82: 75

reference to, 92: 13

ruins described by, 82: 72

Houiri ruin, account of, 32: 40

Houjets, misuse of name for Avoyel, 43: 274

Houksorekw, rock at, 78: 70

Houma

absorption of Bayougoula, 43: 279

authorities on, 43: 6 f.

classification of, 43: 9

general description of, 43: 285-

292

Houma—Continued

injury of, by Taënsa, note, 43: 311

language of, 43: 23, 26-29

murder of Tangipahoa by, report, 43: 284

population of, various dates, 43: 41, 44, 45

possessor of religious temple, 43: 166

reference to, 43: 266

relationship of, 43: 23, 26-29, 278 f.

union of Washa with, 43: 299

visited by missionaries, 43: 20

vocabulary of, 43: 9, 28 f.

war dances of, 43: 286

war emblem of, description of, 43: 29

See also Chouchouma.

Houmas, Little, village, 43: 290

Houma village

inhabitants of, 43: 26

occupancy of, by Tunica, 43: 316

Pénicaud's visit to, 43: 339

Housatonic Indian

burial customs of, 71: 17

dwellings of, description of, 69: 25

Housatonic Valley, tribes of, 69: 11

House

A, group 1, 100: 20-25

A, group 2, 100: 43 ff.

A, group 3, 100: 59 ff.

B, group 1, 100: 25-32

B, group 2, 100: 45-48

B, group 3, 100: 61-64

B, group 4, 100: 78-82

bark, description of, 86: 27

C, group 1, 100: 32-37

C, group 2, 100: 48-54

C, group 3, 100: 64 f.

C, group 4, 100: 82

D, group 1, 100: 37-40

D, group 2, 100: 55 ff.

D, group 3, 100: 65-72

E, group 2, 100: 57

E, group 3, 100: 72-76

turned into a rock, 67: 31

See also Houses; and references.

House beams, growth rings show age of, 96: 11

House forms, distribution of, 96: 66-73

House groups, detailed description of, 100: 19-86

House mounds

definition of, 76: 17

in Dent County, 76: 22

in Miller County, 76: 96

in St. Francois County, Mo., plan of, 76: 168

near Dillon, 76: 42

near Ranch House, 76: 56 f.

near Rolla, 76: 41

near St. James, 76: 42

near Stover, 76: 100

House mounds—Continued
 of the Lower Mississippi Valley, 76: 161
 on Brush Creek, 76: 99
 theories concerning origin of, 76: 163 ff.
See also Village sites.

House of Warriors, Creek, representatives of Natchez, 43: 254

House-point families, Haida story of the, 29: 318-321

House remains
 indicating sedentary people, 82: 17
 near Beaver, reasons for interest in, 82: 22
 probable locations of, 82: 10
 types of, in Salt Lake Valley, 82: 17
See also Dwellings; Habitations; Lodges; Tipi; Wigwams.

House rings, 77: 20, 21, 22, 28, 30

House Rock Valley
 description of pottery from, 82: 145
 ruins in canyons of, 82: 136

Houses
 as places of refuge, 92: 71 f.
 Bayougoula, 43: 345
 characteristic features of, 96: 59 f.
 Chitimacha, 43: 345
 Choctaw, 48: 7
 cluster of, surrounding depression, 96: 50 f.
 communal, 79: 3
 communal, Georgia-Florida area, 60: 102
 construction of, 79: 3 f.; 92: 145
 construction of, described by Morris, 96: 68
 Creek, 73: 48, 62, 64, 72, 74, 352 f., 391, 394
 development of consolidation of, 96: 41, 62
 development of types of, 96: 5, 21, 60-63, 65 f.
 Eno, 22: 63
 flat-roofed, with sloping walls, 96: 71
 furnishings of, 92: 145 f.
 jacal type, characteristic of San Juan area, 96: 166
 Karuk, 94: 4
 location of, 92: 147
 materials used in building, 92: 3
 Maya, ancient, description of, 64: 53
 Maya, built with assistance of neighbors, 64: 26
 Maya, method of construction, 64: 26
 Natchez, 43: 59-62
 of Guiana Indians, 91: 22 ff.
 of Indians and moundbuilders, perishable, 8: 15
 of La Plata district, 96: 67-71
 of unusual construction, 96: 26

Houses—Continued
 one within another, 92: 26 f.
 on ground level, 96: 54
 outstanding development in, 96: 166
 palmetto-thatched, 69: 65
 perpendicular-walled, description of, 96: 36 ff.
 postulated method of construction of, 92: 12
 postulated type of, 96: 24
 provision, of the Santee, 22: 79
 rectangular, 8: 16
 sloping-walled, characteristics of, 96: 22
 sloping-walled, construction of, 96: 22-25
 square, 8: 17, 18
 steps in development of, 92: 19
 transitional characteristics of, 92: 146 f.
 Tunica, 43: 315
 two types of, in one village, 96: 38 ff.
 unit plan of grouping, 96: 38
 Wateree, 22: 81
 Waxhaw, 22: 75
 with depressed floors, 96: 22, 36, 56
 with perpendicular walls, 96: 36-50
 with sheds, 96: 26
 with sloping walls, 96: 21, 22-36
See also Dwellings; Habitations; Hogan; Jacal structures; Lodges; Pit houses; Pueblo ruin; Tipi; Unit-type houses; Wigwams.

House sites, *see* Heiaus.

Houstaqua, *see* Hostaqua.

Houtchis, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 405

Hovenweep Castle
 description of, 70: 47
 ground plan of, 70: 47

Hovenweep District
 a proposed national monument, 70: 44
 canyons of, containing ruins, 70: 44
 ruins of, 70: 44

Hovenweep House, description of, 70: 46

Hovey, H. C., cited, 61: 206

Howalek, an Eastern Pomo settlement, 78: 231

Howard County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 63, 102

Howe, C. O., land acquired by, 100: 14

Howe, Mrs. E. A., acknowledgment to, 34: iv

Howe, Ernest, and Cross, Whitman, cited, 54: 65

Howe, Nebr., excavations near, 76: 155

Howland, Henry R., acknowledgment to, 62: 127

- Howland, H. R., copper plate in Illinois found by, 8: 30
- Howunkut
a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129, 138
dancing at, 78: 135
population of, in 1870, 78: 131
- Hoya
a Cusabo place name, 73: 20, 22
chief of South Carolina, 73: 19
tribe, location of, 73: 49
tribute levied on, 73: 58
where name is found, 73: 50
See also Oya.
- Ho'ya, 78: 552
- Hoyl, a Southeastern Pomo settlement, 78: 232
- Hoyima, brief account of, 78: 484
- Hoyt, T. C., cave described by, 82: 53
- Hrdlička, Dr. Aleš
acknowledgments to, 53: 19, 37; 61: 40, 63: v
cited, 54: 62; 62: 11, 14, 16, 19, 24, 27, 46, 55, 63, 66, 81, 110
cited on, 34:
anthropological investigations on children, 109, 112
Apache bands, 8
"Chichimecs," 11, 186
Indians of Sonora, Mexico, 6, 11, 34, 43, 185
treatment of infants, 79
trephining by Tarahumare, 251
collections made by, 60: 300
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: viii; 30, pt. 2: iii
expedition of, 34: 1 f.
in bibliography, 34: 413 f.
investigation of, on "fossil man" of Vero, 66: 23
investigations of, 60: 59
mention of, 75: 55
on finds in caves of Brazil, 60: 93
on preparation of tesvino, 34: 27
on ruin at Rice School, 35: 39
publications by, 52: v, 236
reference to, 76: 158
report by, on skeletal material, 37: 103-112; 86: 163
scope of work, 34: 1 f., 36 f.
- Huabi
mention of, 44: 59, 60
See also Huame.
- Huacas, or cemeteries, 3: 6
- Huahua'i, song with music X, 38: 166
- Huaicurúes
mention of, 63: 81
See also Guaicaros.
- Hual, 78: 491
- Huamantla, fragments III and IV of Humboldt collection found at, 28: 178
- Huambiza Indians, war against the, 79: 16
- Huame, 44: 59
- Huanico, specimens from, 7: 6
- Huaq, *see* Huaque.
- Huaque, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Huara, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Huasna
a source of California place name, 78: 895
derivation of name, 78: 552
- Huastec, insect pests of, 34: 172
- Huasteca
mention of, 44: 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 65, 66
part played by, in Aztec traditions, 18: 6
- Huastecoa, 44: 47
- Huastec of Panuco, location of, 43: 8
- Huave, *see* Huabi.
- Huasteca, gesture inviting to eat in, 28: 30
- Hubbard squash, among the Tewa, 55: 100
See also Squash.
- Huber, Fred
acknowledgment to, 80: v
death of, 80: xviii
interpreter, 80: xvii, 61
legend related by, 80: 72 f.
- Hubert, location among Natchez, 43: 205, 206, 207, 294
- Hublin's Cave, 76: 130
- Huchi, *see* Hughes.
- Huchnom
general account of, 78: 202-211
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Huckleberries, red, not eaten by Alsea, 67: 225
- Huda, site occupied by Northern Pomo, 78: 231
- Hudcoadanes, 44: 24, 29
- Hudson, Col. Richard, owner of Cedar Grove ranch, 35: 88
- Hudson Bay language
works in, 1: 45; 13: 243 14: 41
See also Cree; Montagnais.
- Hudson Hot Springs, location of, 35: 86 f.
- Hudson River
dwellings on, 69: 28
tribes on, 69: 11
- Hudson's Bay Company
journals of traders of, 77: 25
trade of, with the Blackfeet, 77: 27
trading post of, 77: 76
- Huechàana, Zapotec creation deity, 28: 288 f.
- Huehuetenango, 44: 67
- Huemuls
canoe using Indians, 63: 5 f.
mention of, 63: 8, 9
- Hueneme
a source of California place name, 78: 895
mention of, 78: 553
- Huere, 44: 35
- Huerta, a planting place, 97: 5
- Huetare, *see* Guetare.

- Huffman, F. M., mound on farm of, 23: 55
- Hughchee, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 288
- Hughes, —, English trader, 43: 193, 311
- murder of, by Tohome, 73: 164
- Hughes, Sam P., work of, 76: 155 f.
- Huguenots
- establishment of, among Cusabo, 73: 18
- expeditions of, 73: 48–53
- settlement of Florida by, 73: 335
- Huichàana, *see* Huechàana.
- Huichica, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Huichol
- alcoholic drinks of, 34: 28
- baldness among the, 34: 162
- character of the, 34: 35
- childbirth among the, 34: 63
- children, 34: 87
- crime among the, 34: 170, 171
- diseases among the, 34: 186 f.
- folk medicine of the, 34: 251 f.
- foods of the, 34: 25, 26, 266
- head deformation among the, 34: 83
- location of the, 34: 1, 11
- marriage among the, 34: 50
- medicine men among the, 34: 229
- mention of the, 44: 22, 28, 41
- occupations of the, 34: 17
- physical environment of the, 34: 134
- physical type of the, 34: 12, 13, 134
- polygamy among the, 34: 51
- population of the, 34: 7
- pulse and respiration of the, 34: 139, 140, 369 f.
- size of families among, 34: 43
- statures, average, 34: 133, 134, 136, 137
- sterility among the, 34: 165
- suicide among the, 34: 171
- temperature of the, 34: 139, 140, 369 f.
- treatment of wives by, 34: 51
- walking of, infants, 34: 86
- Huicholas, *see* Huichol.
- Huilliche, 63: 32, 33, 36, 41, 86
- Huillis, 63: 30 f., 33, 34, 36 f., 45, 178
- Huima, mention of, by Father Tapis, 78: 555
- Huime, *see* Hume.
- Huistachuco, a synonym for San Lorenzo de Ybithachuco, 73: 112
- Huite, 44: 10, 21, 24, 26
- Huititno'm, location of, 78: 161
- Hukabetavi, identification of, 78: 233
- Huktr, *see* Santa Maria de Ocotan.
- Hukwats, Chemehuevi name of the Yuma, 78: 782
- Hula
- account of first, 38: 8
- degeneration of, 38: 14
- general review of, 38: 260–263
- Hula—Continued
- intermission of, 38: 126
- of divine origin, 38: 7
- support and organization of, 38: 26
- Hula Ala'a-papa
- a religious ceremony, 38: 11, 57
- company, organization of, 38: 29
- dancer's costume, 38: 49
- democratic side of, 38: 26
- remarks on, by Rev. W. Ellis, 38: 71
- Hula girl, costuming of, 38: 49 ff.
- Hula Hoonaná, 38: 244
- Hula Ilili, 38: 120
- Hula Ilio, 38: 223
- Hula Kaekkee, 38: 122
- Hula Ka-laau
- mention of, 38: 116
- novel performance of, on Kauai, 38: 118
- responsive chanting in, 38: 116
- Hula Kielei, 38: 210
- Hula Ki'i, 38: 91
- Hula Kilu, 38: 235
- Hula Kolani, 38: 216
- Hula Kolea, 38: 219
- Hula Kolili, 38: 246
- Hula Ku'i, 38: 250
- Hula Ku'i Molokai, 38: 207
- Hula Kuólo, 38: 73
- Hula Manó, 38: 221
- Hula Mu'umu'u, 38: 212
- Hula Niau-kani, 38: 132
- Hula Ohe, 38: 135
- Hula Ohelo, 38: 233
- Hula O-niu, 38: 248
- Hula Pahu, 38: 103
- Hula Pa-hua, 38: 183
- Hula Pa-ipu, 38: 73
- Hula Pa'i-umauma, 38: 202
- Hula Paláni, 38: 202
- Hula Pele, 38: 186
- Hula performance, influenced by instrument of accompaniment, 38: 113
- Hula performers
- classes of, 38: 28, 57
- début of, 38: 35
- physique of, 38: 57
- Hula Pua'a, 38: 228
- Hula Puili, 38: 113
- Hulas
- calabash hulas, 38: 102
- first hula, 38: 8
- gods of, 38: 23
- Malo's (David) list of, 38: 107
- of varying dignity and rank, 38: 57
- See also* Hula; and names of various hulas.
- Hula songs, source of, 38: 58
- Hula Ulili, 38: 246
- Hula Úli-ulí, 38: 107
- Hulburt, Dr. H. L., on pathological conditions at Morris, Minn., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

- Hull, Charles H., titles of books compared by, 9: iv
- Hull Creek, tribe on, 78: 151
- Hullville
 mention of, 78: 202, 203
 village located near, 78: 166
- Hulpumni, a Plains Miwok village, 78: 444
- Hulpumni, 78: 444
- Hultalak, 78: 164
- Hultkrantz, J. V., cited on measurements of femora, 52: 307
- Hulyo, name of a chief, 78: 232
- Huma
 mention of, 44: 24, 29, 34
 See also Chinarra.
- Human beings
 wish of Indians to be considered as, 11: 30, 31, 67
 See also Man.
- Human figures, gold, from Chiriqui, 3: 14-17
- Human figurines [found at Santiago Ahuizotla]
 archaic type, 74: 42
 Aztec type, 74: 43
 Coyotlatelco type, 74: 42 f.
 Toltec type, 74: 42
- Human life, Fuegian regard for, 63: 171, 174 f.
- Human race, adoption of, Natchez stories of, 88: 240, 240 f.
- Human remains
 absence of, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30
 cremated, in Brumback mound, 23: 49, 51, 52
 cremated, in Linville mound, 23: 38, 39, 43
 cremated, in Stauffer cave, 23: 63
 cremation of, 23: 29, 34, 40
 general discussion of, 33: 11-15
 in canal excavations, 23: 63
 indications of wounds in, 23: 26
 occurrence of, 23:
 at Kite place, 44
 at mouth of Conococheague, 63
 at Sitlington, 27
 in cave, 63
 in Hampshire County, 65
 in Jefferson County cairns, 64
 in Keyser cave, 57
 in mounds, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 46, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70
 in Old Fields, 67
 in Rockbridge County, 16
 in stoneheap, 58
 near Columbia, 14
 near Gala, 18, 19
 near Gander place, 47
 near Iron Gate, 24
 on Elk Island, 11
 on Galt farm, 13
 on Mayo farm, 12
 on Taylor farm, 61
 on Wood Island, 23
- Human remains—Continued
 promiscuous burial of, 23: 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41
 See also Burial; Cemetery; Graves; Skeletal remains.
- Human sacrifice, *see* Sacrifices.
- Humata, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Humboldt, Alexander von
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 Mexican picture writing of, paper on, by Seler, 28: 123-229
 on Fragment II of Mexican picture writings, 28: 154 f.
 on Fragment VI of Mexican picture writings, 28: 190
 on purchase of Fragment II of collection of Mexican picture writings, 28: 127 f.
 on seated figures in Fragment VI, 28: 192 f.
 on symbolism of tongue, 28: 162
 theory of Fabrega supported by, 28: 21
- Humboldt Bay
 in Wiyot territory, 78: 112
 mention of, 78: 61, 118
 number of settlements on, 78: 115
- Humboldt Bay Indians, pipes and tobacco of, 94: 33
- Humboldt County, 78: 124
- Hume, 44: 20, 21, 24, 26
- Humeri, *see* Humerus.
- Humeris, 44: 32
- Humero-femoral index
 account of, 62: 61
 in Munsee and other racial groups, 62: 61
- Humerus
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 17
 Munsee, 62: 52, 53
 Munsee, comparison in dimension of, with other racial humeri, 62: 54
 Munsee, detailed observations on, 62: 55
 Munsee, length of, 62: 54
 Munsee, thickness of, 62: 54
 of Skeleton II, measurements of, 66: 57
- Humetwadi, location of the, 78: 478
- Humkaka, location of, 78: 553
- Hummers
 female, in gens festival, 85: 101 f., 114, 144
 list of, 87: 2
 localization of, 87: 19 ff.
- Hummingbird
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 39
 and crane, Koasati story, 88: 201 f.
 and crane, race between, Alabama story, 88: 157

Hummingbird—Continued

- and crane, race between, Creek story, 88: 42
- Biloxi respect for, 22: 17
- Biloxi story of, 47: 72-81
- blessing by the, 85: 9
- capture of, for sacred pack, 85: 79, 81
- ceremonial runner instructed by, 85: 23-29
- ceremonial runner of the birds, 85: 35
- has food, Cochiti tale, 98: 5 f.
- heron and, Hitchiti story, 88: 102
- Natchez story of crane and the, 88: 253
- supernatural power of, 85: 67
- transformation of, 85: 31-35
- Humming songs by women, 72: 17, 19
- Humphreys, David, quoted on Mohawk customs, 69: 51
- Humulus lupulus ncomexicanus*, among the Tewa, 55: 47, 63
- Humus soil, accumulation of, 54: 34
- Hunalapa, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Hunchisutak, a Yuki head chief, 78: 163
- Hunga, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Hungo Pavie, estufa at, 41: 15
- Hunka, *see* Alo'wappi.
- Hunkalich, a village near Hullville, 78: 166
- Hunkpapa, a Teton band, 77: 2
- Hunkpapa Sioux, as enemy, 89: 151
- Hunter, —, on stone graves, 8: 28
- Hunter, A. B., mounds on farm of, 76: 166
- Hunter, Harry, mounds reported by, 82: 40
- Hunter, J. D., in bibliography, 34: 414
- Hunter
 - and his dogs, Creek story, 88: 25 f.
 - and his dogs, Hitchiti stories, 88: 92 f., 93 f.
 - and his dogs, Natchez story, 88: 243 ff.
 - and his ghostly visitants, Alabama story, 88: 145
 - and the alligator, Choctaw tale, 48: 32 f.
 - and the tie-snake, Hitchiti story, 88: 97
 - the monster lizard, panther and, Creek stories, 88: 27 f., 28 f.
 - who became a deer, Choctaw tale, 48: 32
- See also* Hunters; Hunting.
- Hunter Creek, location of, 78: 500
- Hunter Mounds, description of, 37: 95 f.
- Hunters
 - unsuccessful, Tlingit myth, 39: 50 ff.
- See also* Elk Hunters; Seal Hunters; and other hunters.

Hunting

- among the Chitimacha, 43: 346
- among the Choctaw, 48: 18 f.
- among the Cora, 34: 17
- among the Fuegians, 63: 180, 190 f.
- among the Huichol, 34: 17, 35
- among the Houma, 43: 289, 291
- among the Mexican mountain tribes, 34: 18
- among the Natchez, 43: 68-72
- among the Pascagoula, 43: 303
- among the Southern Ute, 34: 18
- among the Tarahumare, 34: 17
- among the Tunica, 43: 313
- among the Walapai, 34: 33
- among the Zuñi, 34: 23
- antelope, Cochiti story of, 98: 200
- at night, use of light in, 45: 86
- buffalo, of the Plains, Cochiti story, 98: 197-200
- charms, Chippewa, 86: 129
- customs of the Chippewa, 86: 72, 121, 128 ff.
- customs of the Creek, 73: 384
- customs of the Osage, 77: 103, 106
- customs of the Sauk and Foxes, 77: 40
- divisions of spoils from, 57: 9
- excursions of the Mandan, 77: 126
- excursions of the Omaha, 77: 85 ff.
- expedition before feast, 79: 50
- luck in, destroyed by wife's unfaithfulness, 29: 189
- mention of, 73: 74
- methods of, California Indian, 78: 144, 174, 294, 295, 326, 395, 410, 530, 572, 652, 817
- methods of, Kamia, 87: 26
- of alligators, 73: 358
- of antelopes, a method of, 77: 6
- of buffaloes, 77: 4-7
- of deer, 73: 357
- on the plains, among the Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
- parties of the Mandan, 77: 136
- practices of the Narraganset Indians, 69: 21
- shelters used in, 91: 11
- songs to insure success in, 90: 210 f.
- torch used in, Maya, 64: 24
- trips of the Pawnee, 77: 166 f.
- See also* Traps; and names of various animals.
- Hunting grounds
 - of the dead, Assiniboin belief in, 83: 48
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 178 f.
 - of the Oto, 77: 116
- Hunting lodges, in White Mountain Creek region, 35: 79
- Huntington, Archer M., funds contributed by, 67: 5

- Huntington, Charles S.
excavations near Gilder mound by, 33: 82
skulls found in Gilder mound by, 33: 67, 80
- Huntington, Collis P., funds contributed by, 67: 5
- Huntington, Dr. Ellsworth, cited, 54: 44, 45
- Huntington, Frank, cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
- Hupa Indians
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
conditions of, in general, 42: 20 f.
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 214, table 9 (facing p. 406)
general account of, 78: 128-137
method of arrow-making, 60: 320
morbidity of, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality of, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
pipes of, 94: 23-28, 28 f.
population of, 34: table 9
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
reference to culture of, 94: 3
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
scope of investigations among, 42: 7 f.
statistical data regarding tuberculosis among, 42: 24-27
tobacco of, 94: 40
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 219, table 9
- Hupa language
works in, 14: 41
See also Athapaskan languages; and under different grammatical headings.
- Hupa Reservation, collection made on, 94: 23
- Hupa Valley
description of, 78: 128
remnant of tribe in, 78: 143
- Hupa Valley Agency, Calif., pathological conditions at, 34: 203, 210, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Hupeça, letter of, to William McKim Heath, 11: 37
- Hupo, Yurok name of Hupa Valley, 78: 130
- Hura ka Raa, description of, by Rev. W. Ellis, 38: 116
- Hure, 44: 35
- Hurley, N. Mex., ruins near, 35: 85 f.
- Huron Indians
burial customs of the, 71: 74, 80
burial mounds of the, 8: 18, 21
Christian Indians, 43: 244
dog meat used by the, 89: 8
habitat of the, 22: 5
Iroquois hostility toward the, 22: 12
reference to the, 69: 13
- Huron language, works in, 6: 88 f.
Hurricane, *see* Storm.
- Hurricane Bench, cliff houses near, 82: 43
- Hurricane Bluff Cave, 76: 97
- Hurripacuxi, *see* Orriparacogi.
- Husband
casts out his wife, Cochiti tales, 98: 120 ff., 123 ff., 125
taboos for, 99: 121 f.
the star, Kutenai tale, 59: 246-249
the woman at Nass who fled from her, Haida myth, 29: 352 f.
the witch and her, Cochiti tales, 98: 90 f., 91 f.
transformed by the witch, Cochiti tales, 98: 95 f., 96 f.
who has a witch, Cochiti tale, 98: 97 ff.
- Husbands, *see* Star Husbands.
- Hushki, 78: 212
- Husorones, 44: 24, 28, 29
- Huspaw, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Hustito, information furnished by, 100: 6
- Huta-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Hutchins, —
on Ofo village, 47: 12
on probable Biloxi migration, 47: 8
- Hutchins, Col. Anthony
on Natchez conspiracy plot, 43: 224
reference to, 43: 218
- Hutchins, Thomas
account of Pascagoula by, 43: 305
an authority consulted, 43: 3
ascent of Mississippi by, 43: 315
note on Houma location, 43: 290
- Hutchins Cave, 76: 112
- Hutchinson, Harrison, cave on farm of, 76: 97
- Hut rings
at Beckwith's Fort, 76: 170
burials found in, 71: 106
similar to ruins of Mandan houses, 76: 171
- Huts
of the Fuegians, 63: 192 f.
See also Houses; and references there.
- Huttig, C. H., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Huvaguères, 44: 24, 29, 31, 32
- Huwunkut, location of, 78: 124
- Huya, a synonym for San Miguel Island, 78: 552
- Hwang River, China, 52: 19, 20, 21, 23
- Hwasa, location of, 78: 124
- Hyampom
a source of California place name, 78: 895
mention of, 78: 356
- Hybognathus nuchalis*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Hybopsis aestivalis*, among the Tewa, 56: 56

- Hyde, Frederic E., relation of, to expedition, 34: 1
- Hyde, Talbot B., relation of, to expedition, 34: 1
- Hydrangea arborescens*, medicinal use of, 99: 246
- H. cinerea*, use of, 99: 192
- Hylocichla fuscescens salicicola*, among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Hymenoxys floribunda*, among the Tewa, 55: 56
- Hypnotism, 85: 85
- Hypocoristic names, occurrence of, 87: 1, 3
- Hypopitys latissquama*, among the Tewa, 55: 56
- Hypsilepis iris*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Hysteria
- among the Pima, 34: 182, 183, 246
 - among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 177 f., 234
 - summary of, 34: 189
- I'alliklik, 78: 614
- Iamacos, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 96
- Īamasé, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 107
- Iao Valley, remains in, 76: 191
- Iaqua, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Iaqua Butte, 78: 141
- Iauhke, a Cora village, 34: 12
- Ibaha^{bi}, *see* White Horse.
- Ibarra, Gov. Pedro de
- expedition of, 73: 19
 - journey of, 73: 14
 - visit of, to Coast Indians, 73: 59, 81, 89
- Iberville, Lemoyne d'
- as an authority, 43: 6 f., 26
 - Biloxi first noted by, 22: 15
 - first reference to Ofo in journal of, 47: 10
 - movements of, 43: 20
 - name given to Yazoo River by, 43: 333
 - on Acolapissa tribe, 43: 281
 - on alliance with Chitimacha, 43: 337
 - on alliance with various Indian nations, 43: 189
 - on Avoyel, 43: 24, 272
 - on Bayougoula, 43: 30, 274 ff., 277, 345
 - on Chakehiuma, 43: 294
 - on confusion of names, 43: 258
 - on disease fatal to Indians, 43: 39
 - on establishment of colony in Louisiana, 43: 189
 - on Houma, 43: 277, 285 f., 287
 - on Indian salutation, 43: 92 f.
 - on Koron, 43: 330
 - on "Little Taënsas," 43: 17
- Iberville, Lemoyne d'—Continued
- on Natchez, 43: 45, 46, 49, 190 f., 219
 - on Pascagoula, 43: 302, 304
 - on Pascagoula and Mactobi habitat, 22: 17
 - on Quawpaw, 43: 294
 - on Quinipissa and Mugulasha, 43: 274 ff., 279, 280
 - on Taënsa, 43: 258, 266 ff.
 - on Tangipahoa, 43: 284
 - on Tioux, 43: 335
 - on Tunica, 43: 308
 - on village ruin of Biloxi, 47: 6
 - on Washa, 43: 297
 - reference to, 43: 220
 - return of, to Europe, 47: 5
 - turning point of, in ascent of Mississippi, 43: 286
- Ibi, *see* Yui.
- Ibitoupa
- classification of, 43: 9
 - location, and numbers of, 43: 42, 297
 - mention of, by Coxe, 43: 335
- Icafi, a Timucua province, 73: 83, 321, 326
- Icafiui, *see* Icafi.
- Icaichè
- estimate of population of, 64: 13
 - southern Maya town, 28: 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 633, 634
- Icasqui, *see* Casqui.
- Iceberg House, origin of, Tlingit myth, 39: 52 f.
- Ice invasions in North America, 33: 10
- Ichcanzihoo, Spanish victory at, 28: 331
- Icheche, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232
- Ichenta, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
- Ichisi, possibly the Coweta, 73: 226
- Ichuse, Bay of, colony established on, 73: 147
- Ickabee, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22
- Ickerby, *see* Ickabee.
- Icosans, a Cusabo name of a tribe, 73: 22
- Ieta-basude, naming of, as principal chief of the Omaha, 11: 69
- Ietaçabi, letter of, to Macaⁿ and Heqaga-sabè, 11: 79
- Ida, stone mounds near, 23: 57
- Iddings, J. P., 52: 56, 60, 96 f.
- Ideographic writing
- argument for, 57: 27 f.
 - See also* Hieroglyphs; Pictographs.
- Idiocy
- among the Hopi, 34: 180
 - among the Navaho, 34: 180
 - among the Opata, 34: 184
 - among the Papago, 34: 182, 205
 - among the Zuñi, 34: 181

Idiocy—Continued

physicians' report on, 34: 215,
table 9 (facing p. 406)

summary of, 34: 189, 191, 204 ff.

Idiomatic expressions, Omaha and
Ponka, 11: 19, 39, 42, 43, 45, 48, 56,
76, 94, 117

Idols

in planting ceremonies, 73: 43

offerings to, 83: 19

of the Natchez, 43: 172 f.

of the Tunica, 43: 309

worship of, 73: 382

See also Fetishes.

Idyl, typical Hawaiian, 38: 217

Ignacio, 78: 273

Ignorance as a factor in tuberculosis,
42: 29 f., 33

Iguana eggs, method of hunting, 91:
16

Ihering, von—

on ancient continent west of Asia,
52: 360

publications by, 52: 389, 390

reference to, 52: 259

Ihios, *see* Hijos.

Ihiweah, an Ahotireitsu town, 78: 286

Ihikodang-kaiya, 78: 151

I'i
a fluctuating utterance in song,
38: 158

vowel repetition of, 38: 159

Ik

mention of, 57: 40, 42, 53, 54, 55,
56, 57, 58, 64, 94, 111, 146, 150,
167, 177, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261,
262, 263, 264

second Maya day, 57: 37

See also Ix.

Ika, 44: 2

Ikahig, an Ahotireitsu town, 78: 286

Ikan Atchaka, a Creek settlement, 73:
285

Ikan-Hatki, a synonym for Kan-hatki,
73: 269

Ike'tal, name of Chinook supernatural
helper of the sea, 20: 263

Ikonomatic writing, nature of, 57:
28 f.

Ikouera, name for Koroa, 43: 327

Ikti'n, a Yurok place name, 78: 116

Ikwaneke, 78: 99

Iksareyavs, explanation of, 94: 8 f.

Ilannes, reported by Father Duran,
78: 445

Ilapi, possibly a synonym for Hilibi,
73: 258

Ilcombe

a Yamasee town, 73: 97

an Apalachee town, 73: 111

Īidi'nī, Haida myth, 29: 15-25

Ile aux Oiseaux, location of Chiti-
macha, 43: 344

Ilex cassine, beverage made from, 43:
351, 357

Ilghī'mi, Tsimshian name of the Bella
Coola, 29: 147

Īli-ili, noise instrument, 38: 147

Ilalahatchee, probably an Okfuskee
town, 73: 249

Illegitimacy

among the Apache, 34: 49

among the Mexican tribes, 34:
50 f.

among the Mohave, 34: 50

among the Zuñi, 34: 49

not a bar to position, 89: 5

summary of, 34: 47

Illinoian glacial deposit, reference to,
52: 21

Illinois

and Ohio, moundbuilders in, prob-
able identity of, 8: 49

burial mounds in, 8: 20, 21, 24;
71: 62 ff.

copper plate found in, 8: 30

dwelling sites in Brown County,
69: 99

dwelling sites in Union County,
69: 98

exploration in, 76: 111

Indians of, 69: 11

mounds and prehistoric works in,
12: 54-71

quarries of, 60: 187

sites of houses identified in, 8:
15

stone graves in, 8: 28

Illinois Confederacy

tribes composing, 69: 11, 42

villages of, 77: 41 ff.

Illinois Creek, 43: 256

Illinois language, works in, 13: 250

Illinois low-browed mound skulls, 33:
102 ff.

Illinois River Valley

crania from, 33: 31, 32, 93 f.

geology of, 33: 28, 29

Illinois Tribe

burial customs of, 71: 39

burials, described by Joutel, 83:
60

connections of, 86: 6

destruction of Koroa by, 43: 331

dog meat used by, 89: 8

great village of, described by
Rasles, 69: 41

great village of, visited by La Salle,
69: 40

Iroquois hostility toward, 22: 12

loyalty to French, 43: 235

references to, 43: 193, 198, 199,
201

Tonti, note, 43: 329

villages of, 69: 38; 77: 41

west of the Mississippi, 77: 1

Ill omen, words of, *in mele inoa*, 38:
37

Ilmawi, location of, 78: 307

Ilwans, *see* Etiwaw.

Images

carried in ceremony, 90: 139, 142
ceremonial use of, 97: 60
that came to life, Tlingit myth,
39: 181 f.

See also Effigies; Fetishes; Figures; Figurines; Idols.

Imbecility

among the Hopi, 34: 180
among the Mescaleros, 34: 178
among the Pima, 34: 182
See also Idiocy; Insanity.

Imichshotsi, story of, 78: 152

Imix

first Maya day, 57: 37
meaning of, 28: 40
mention of, 57: 39, 41, 42, 43, 53,
55, 64, 82, 111, 140, 142, 146, 148,
149, 150, 171, 177, 178, 212, 213,
234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 246,
257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 269,
270

Imlay, G., on former Pascagoula habitation, 22: 18

Immaculate Conception

Tlingit myths concerning, 39: 3,
42, 81, 193, 194

See also Pregnancy.

Im-mook-fau, *see* Imukfa.

Immorality, brought about by cheapness of rum, 64: 33

Immortality

belief in, Assiniboin, 83: 48
belief in, Chitimacha, 43: 360
belief in, Creek, 71: 111; 73: 44,
374, 385
belief in, Dakota, 83: 27
belief in, Fox, 85: 87
belief in, Fuegian, 63: 149, 150 f.,
153
belief in, Hidatsa, 83: 77
belief in, Huron, 71: 77
belief in, Iroquois, 71: 88
belief in, Ojibway, 71: 30, 31, 33
belief in, Omaha, 83: 51, 54
belief in, Osage, 83: 57, 58
belief in, Sauk and Foxes, 83: 15
belief in, Sautaux, 83: 4
belief in, Seneca, 71: 84
See also Soul; Spirit.

Immunity from tuberculosis, *see* Susceptibility.

Imongolasha, original name for Mungolasha, 43: 279

Impatiens biflora, use of, 99: 119, 125

Imperative

and exhortative, Kwakiutl, 40, pt.
1: 549

in Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 550

Imperial County, 78: 594

Imperial Museum of Natural History (Vienna Austria), Mexican feather ornaments in, 28: 59

Imperial Valley

changes in, 97: 83
description of, 97: 3-9

Imperial Valley—Continued

mention of, 78: 709
movement into, 97: 86
Southern Diegueño clan in, 78:
719

Impetigo

among the Apache, 34: 179
among the Pima, 34: 182, 183 f.
among the Yuma, 34: 184
among the Zuñi, 34: 181
summary of, 34: 189

Implements

abundance of, near Iron Gate, 23:
24
agricultural, of the Arikara, 77:
177
appearance of new types of, 96:
168
bone, 82: 145; 86: 169 f.; 92:
126-132; 96: 144-147, 100:
150-153
bone, in Washington County
mounds, 23: 63
chipped, 81: 17 ff.
chipped, materials used for, 100:
158
chipped stone, 92: 136-139; 96:
152 f., 100: 157 ff.
chipped stone, provenience of, 96:
176
chipped stone, size of, 96: 176
flaked and finished, 81: 19-23
flint, in Williamsville mound, 23:
30
flint, on Omaha village site, 77:
82, 83
for gardening, 86: 122, 124
for skin dressing, 77: 138
found in cave, 76: 113
found in Molokai, 76: 177
found near cemeteries, 76: 123
from Sell cave, 76: 46
making of, by freehand fracture,
60: 289
making of, described by Catlin,
60: 295
making of, described by Redding,
60: 296
making of, first step in, 60: 161
making of, in Potomac Valley, 60:
333
of Arctic area, 60: 121
of arid region, 60: 113
of California area, 60: 115
of Central America, 60: 133
of Columbia-Frazier area, 60: 118
of Great Northern interior area,
60: 123
of Inca area, 60: 139
of Mississippi Valley region, 60:
107
of North Atlantic area, 60: 100
of Plains tribes, 60: 110
of primitive South America, 60:
143
of South Andean-Pacific area, 60:
140

Implements—Continued

- of the Biloxi, 22: 16
- of the Fuegians, 63: 216 ff.
- of the Omaha, 11: 11, 64
- of uncertain use, 81: 29 ff.
- of Upper Mississippi Valley, 60: 109
- of various materials found in ruins, 54: 34
- of war, 97: 31
- period difference in, 100: 166 f.
- shaped by use, 60: 280
- specialization of, 60: 280
- stone, 70: 67; 82: 145 f.; 86: 169
- stone, found on White River, 77: 108
- stone, grinding of, 91: 2
- time required in shaping, 60: 281
- used in chipping, 60: 193, 194, 198, 306, 307
- used in drilling, 60: 350
- used in grinding, 60: 345
- used in incising, 60: 358
- used in mining, 60: 243, 266, 272
- used in piercing, 60: 363
- used in quarrying, 60: 190, 255
- used in sawing, 60: 348
- varieties of, 60: 289; 92: 148 f.
- various, description of, 65: 183
- wooden, Kamia, 97: 31
- See also* Arrowhead; Arrowshaft smoothers; Atlatl; Awns; Axes; Lance heads; Metates; Obsidian; Steatite slickers; Stone; and other Implements.
- Imprisonment of the kateinas, Cochiti tale, 98: 11 f.
- Improvvidence among the Southwestern Indians, 34: 31
- Imps, woodland, Hawaiian counterpart of, 38: 21, 46
- Intomol
 - mention of, 78: 152
 - name of a ridge, 78: 165
- Imukfa
 - description of, 73: 250
 - united with Suka-ispo'ga, 73: 248
- Iñaja, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Inam
 - a Karok village, 78: 70
 - ceremony at, 78: 102
 - ceremony, very little known, 78: 104
 - location of, 78: 14, 100, 304
 - population of, 78: 101
- Inca bones, Munsee crania, 62: 36
- Incantations
 - for love attractions, 99: 154
 - to cause separation, 99: 155
 - to change an enemy, 99: 153
 - to kill, 99: 154
 - to produce unattractiveness, 99: 155
 - use of the term, 99: 149

Incas

- dominance of, in Middle Andean-Pacific area, 60: 137
- masonry of, 60: 342
- service to mummified bodies by, 60: 8
- stone buildings of, 60: 276
- Incense
 - burning of, among Zapotecs, 28: 277
 - pouches of Mexican priests, 28: 146 f.
 - spoons, 28: 92 ff.
 - use of, by Houma, 43: 287
- Incense burners
 - handles of, decorated with red paint, 74: 45
 - See also* Adornos; Brasero.
- Incest among the Fuegians, 63: 165
- Incised design, symbolism of, 81: 56
- Incised lines, decoration made by, 74: 47, 48
- Incised ware, account of, 81: 54-57
- Incllosures
 - ceremonial, 90: 138
 - for Bear dance, 75: 57
- Incorporating languages, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 74
- Incpupu, identification of, 78: 553
- Indak, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Indemnity, payment of, by Natchez villages, 43: 211
- Indented ware, fragments of, most numerous in Cliff Palace, 51: 68
- Independence, reference to, 78: 586
- Independence, Mo., former fort near, 83: 56
- Index, *see* Cephalic index; Chronologic index; Facial index; Femoro-cranial index; Height index; Height-breadth index; Humero-femoral index; Metacarpophumeral index; Nasal index; Orbital index; Palatal index; Platymeric index; Shaft index.
- India
 - peculiarity of music of, 80: 14
 - See also* Hindostan.
- Indian
 - and the Deer People, Biloxi myth, 47: 81-84
 - education, 11: 36
 - migrations, 8: 41-50
 - population, summary of, 43: 39-45
 - structures, 10: 32, 33
 - territory, Cherokee and Natchez remnant in, 43: 256
 - tribal relationships, 43: 9-39
 - tribes visited by Hrdlička, 34: 1 f.
 - See also* Indian camp.
- Indiana
 - burial mounds, Rush County, 71: 61
 - burial mounds, Steuben County, 71: 52
 - cave region of, 76: 102

- Indiana—Continued
 explorations in, 76: 102-111
 flint quarries of, 60: 185
 Indians of, 69: 11
 mounds and prehistoric works in,
 12: 71-82
 pipes in, 8: 42
 Indiana low-browed mound skull, 33:
 108
 Indian Burying Hill, in Rhode Island,
 71: 16
 Indian Camp
 location of, 23: 50
 so-called, near Tobaccoville, 23:
 10
 Indian celery
 used for chewing, 94: 277
 used for smoking, 94: 218 f.
 Indian crania
 compared with Burlington County
 and Riverview cemetery skulls,
 33: 41
 from southern Florida, 33: 58
 low-browed type, general discussion
 of, 33: 99 ff.
 low-browed type, specimens de-
 scribed, 33: 95 ff., 101-108
 of Plains tribes, 33: 52
 secondary characteristics of, 33:
 13
 thick types of moderate antiquity,
 33: 97
 Indian Creek
 fish dams at, 78: 294
 ruins on, 35: 55
 small elevations on, 82: 35
 Indian Draft, tributary of Jackson
 River, remains near, 23: 26
 Indian Ford Cave, 76: 96 f.
 Indian fort, on Osage River, 76: 99
 Indian House, on Missouri River, de-
 scription of, 37: 5, 75-81
 Indian House Cave, location of, 23: 67
 Indian houses, description of, 37: 79 f.
 Indian moundbuilders of Mississippi
 Valley and Gulf States, 8: 7
 Indian Mound Cave, 76: 124
 Indian mounds
 along Illinois River, 33: 29, 31
 location of, by counties, 37: 100 ff.
 report on skeletal material from,
 37: 103-112
 use of fire in, 33: 87 ff., 90, 91, 97
 Indian Mountain quarry, map of, 60:
 197
 Indian music, general character of, 45:
 3
 Indian Office
 work of, 42: 2, 3, 8, 36
 work of, medical service, 42: 3-7,
 35
 work of, police, 42: 34
 Indian paintbrush, 55: 54
 Indian Peace Commission, visit of, to
 Fort Laramie, 77: 69
 Indian-physic, use of, 99: 204
 Indian pink, use of, 99: 214, 249
 Indian poke, use of, 99: 204
 Indian-potato, method of cooking, 82:
 138
 Indian races, general reference to, 43:
 257
 Indian River, 66: 39
 Indian Rock, location of, 23: 66
 Indians
 and moundbuilders, 8:
 similarity of, in burial customs,
 18, 19, 22, 23
 similarity of, in pottery, 22, 23
 similarity of, in use of stone,
 22, 23
 similarity of, socially, 18
 causes of early death among, 64:
 34
 characteristics of, 43: 48-51
 dress and ornaments of, 43: 51-56
 extinction of, probability of, 43:
 45
 hair, mode of wearing by, 43: 51
 lack of military discipline among,
 43: 244
 linguistic notes on, 43: 22 f.
 physical characteristics of, 33: 46
 population of, 43: 39-45
 present skeletal structure of, 33:
 49, 50
 return to French support, 43:
 235 f.
See also tribal names.
 Indian Schools
 conditions in, 42: 32, 35
See also Phoenix Indian School;
 and names of different Indian
 schools.
 Indiantown, Va.
 home of Pamunkey Indians, 17:
 10
 natural protection afforded by posi-
 tion of, 17: 10
 Indian turnip, consumption specific, 43:
 351
 Indian Valley, settlements in, 78: 398
 Indian Wells
 abandonment of, 97: 6
 location of, 97: 5 f.
 mention of, 78: 694
 Wild Cat moiety of, 78: 706
 "Indiction," meaning of, 18: 22
 Indigestion
 among adults and children, 34:
 156
 among the Papago, 34: 241 f.
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34:
 232
 formulas for, 99: 167, 181, 186,
 189-192, 217, 239, 281, 297
 Indimbich, a synonym of Entimbich,
 78: 480
 Indio
 Coyote moieties at, 78: 706
 mention of, 78: 694
 Indo-European languages, classifying
 ideas in, 40, pt. 1: 34

- Indo-Oceanic primitives, cultural relations of Fuegians to, 63: 150, 154, 203 f., 223-228
- Industrial school
asked for, 11: 36
good results of, 11: 36
- Industries
of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 22-27
of the Utes, 75: 25
See also Basketry; Bonework; and other Industries.
- Infanticide
account of, 34: 165 f.
among the Fuegians, 63: 171
punishment for, in future life, 83: 28
- Infants
burials of, 96: 157
care of, 86: 48-52
custom connected with death of, 83: 68, 69
medicated bath for, 99: 76
See also Babies; Boys; Girls; Infanticide.
- Infectious diseases, summary of, 34: 190
- Infiltration
absence of, from Gilder mound bones, 33: 90
as a process of fossilization, 33: 12
conditions of, 33: 28
- Infinitive suffix in Chitimacha and Atakapa, 68: 15
- Infuxation, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 56 f.
- Inflecting languages, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 74
- Infection, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1007-1010
- Influence
of place and kind of accent on manner of articulation, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 48-51
See also Grammatical influences; Historical influences; Lexicographic influences; Phonetic influences.
- Influenza
among the Pima, 34: 182
among the Zuñi, 34: 181
summary of, 34: 190
- Informant
name of, withheld, 95: 1
reliability of, 85: 101, 121; 95: 1
- Informants
Cherokee, 99: 9
Chippewa, 86: 2 ff.
Kamia, 97: 9 f.
Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: xviii f.
- Ingals, Mary, first white woman in Kentucky, captive, 8: 27
- Ingersoll, Ernest, newspaper article by, 70: 11
- Inhabitants
ancient, of Jemez Plateau, 32: 12 f.
- Inhabitants—Continued
ancient, of Mesa Verde, 41:
arts of, 42, 43
coal not used by, 16
cooking of, 16
early accounts of, 2
ethnic position of, 15, 28
general culture of, 31, 53 f.
population of Spruce-tree House, 7
significance of kiva structure, 20
See also Aborigines.
- Inheritance
among the Fuegians, 63: 172
of office, 99: 105
- Inhulata Oglala, description of, 48: 16
- Inhumation by Cliff Palace people, 51: 77
- Iniahica (o)
an Apalachee town, 73: 111
See also Iviachica.
- Initial-series dating
bar and dot numbers in, examples, 57: 157-167
bar and dot numbers in, plates showing, 57: 157, 167, 170, 176, 178, 179
disuse, 57: 84 f., 199
examples, interpretation, 57: 157-222, 233-240
examples, plates showing, 57: 157, 167, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180, 187, 188, 191, 207, 210, 213, 218, 220, 233, 235, 248
explanation, 57: 63-74, 147 f.
head-variant numbers, examples, 57: 167-176, 180-188
head-variant numbers, plates showing, 57: 167, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180
introducing glyph, identification by, 57: 136
irregular forms of, examples, 57: 191-194, 203-207
order of reading, 57: 129, 136 ff., 170, 268
position of month signs in, 57: 152 ff.
reference to Long Count, 57: 147-151
regular forms of, interpretation, 57: 157-191
replacement by *u kahlay katunob* dating, 57: 84 f.
starting point, 57: 108, 109, 113 f., 125 f., 136, 159, 162, 203-207
used in codices, examples, 57: 266-273
used in codices, plate showing, 57: 266
used on monuments, 57: 85
- Initiate, coyote fails as, Cochiti tale, 98: 8
- Initiate-of-the-Earth of the Maidu, 78: 270

Initiation

- among the Fuegians, 63: 156 f.
- into Mide'wiwin, first degree, 45:
 - combination of song and ejaculation, 45 f.
 - concluding rites, 46 ff.
 - council of initiators, 29
 - decorations of medicine pole, 36
 - details of "shooting" candidate, 43 f.
 - differences for several degrees, 25
 - feasts, 33, 48
 - instruction of candidate, 32, 67
 - mention of, 24-51
 - preliminaries, 25
 - preparations for, 32, 33
 - procedure in sweat lodge, 25
 - "shooting" candidate for, 45:
 - 29, 43 f.
 - songs used while "shooting" candidate, 19
 - source of information, 24
 - transition from ceremonial speech to song, etc., 43
 - into Mide'wiwin, sixth degree, songs for, 45: 55-82
 - into Mide'wiwin, to cure illness, 45: 92
 - of medicine man, 99: 99-104

Injury

- cured by songs, 90: 83, 99
- marks of, in different bones of Lenape collection, 62: 17 f.
- treatment of, by Mescaleros, 34: 238
- See also* Wounds; and under names of tribes.

Inkalik language, works in, 14: 42

Inkalit-Yugelmüt language, works in, 1: 45

Iñke-sabë gens (Omaha), association of buffalo with water in tradition of, 47: 59

Inkilik language, works in, 1: 46

Inkuluklates vocabulary, 1: 46

Inlaying, turquoise used for, 81: 68

Inlet-rear-Town people, war between the Eggs-of-Ski'tg'ao and the, 29: 391 f.

Inna, a Cusabo personal name, 73: 22

Innes, Mrs. Eliza, acknowledgment to, 46: ix

Innok, grammatic treatise, 1: 46

Innuít language, works in, 1: 46

Inoftak, an unidentified place name, 78: 100

Inomasi, an unidentified place name, 78: 711

Insanity

- among the, 34:
 - Hopi, 180
 - Jicarillas, 178
 - Navaho, 180
 - Opata, 184

Insanity—Continued

among the—Continued

Papago, 182

Pima, 182

San Carlos Apache, 177

Southern Ute, 176

Tarahumare, 185

Tepecano, 186

White Mountain Apache, 177

Zuñi, 181

in female sex, 34: 177

in various parts of United States, 34: 201 f.

physician's report on, 34: 198, 213 f., table 9 (facing p. 406)

summary of, 34: 189, 191

See also Idiocy; Imbecility.

Inscriptions on monuments

cycles in, numbering, 57: 108-113

date of, contemporaneous, 57:

179, 194, 203, 209 f., 213, 220 ff.

date of carving, usual, 57: 194

day signs in, 57: 38

errors in, 57: 245-250

historical dates, 57: 179

interpretations, 57: 33 ff.

interpretations, examples, 57: 156-250

interpretations, method, 57: 134-155

length of great cycle used in, 57: 107-114

See also Monuments; Numerals; Stele.

Insectifuges, plants used as, 94: 224

Insects

among the Tewa, 56: 56

belief concerning, 99: 29

in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19

relation of, to health of Indians, 34: 172

worms, etc., in California, 78: 84, 111, 409, 525, 527, 592, 652

Insiguanin

a Cusabo province, 73: 37

location of, 73: 47

tradition of tailed men in, 73: 43

Insomnia, Karuk remedies for, 94:

11, 206

Instruments, musical, 75: 26 ff.; 90: 3 f.

Insurrection against Spaniards, 79: 1

Intanto, settlement on Bear River, 78: 394

Intelligence, Fuegian, 63: 179 f.

Intemperance

and intoxicants, Fuegian, 63: 44, 177, 187

See also Drinks; Intoxicants.

Intended-to-be-a-Dog, an Hidatsa Society, 80: 108

Intercalary days

13, after 52 years, 28: 20 f., 667

25, after 104 years, 28: 21

See also Years, Mexican.

Intercalation in Maya calendar, 28: 328 f.

- Intercourse, superstition relating to, with Mexican, 98: 190
- Inter-Ensenadean formation
 connection of, with "split stone" industry, 52: 100
 description of, 52: 287 f., 316 f.
 references to, 52: 101, 109, 123 ff.
- Interior furnishings, *see* Houses (interior features of).
- Interior sawmill, ruin near, 35: 80
- Interjections
 Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 884-888
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 410
 Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1050 f.
 Fox, 40, pt. 1: 867
 Haida, 40, pt. 1: 266
 Kamachadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 1: 884-888
 Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 718
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 278-281
 Teton, 40, pt. 1: 950
- Intermarriage as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 32
- Interments
 after scaffold burial, 83: 20 f., 38, 76, 78, 83
 Arikara reason for, 83: 84
 in mounds, 83: 5, 16 f., 61, 83
 in sitting posture, 83: 42, 62, 79, 83
 in standing posture, 83: 28
 log-covered, 83: 2, 43, 64
 shallow, 83: 55
See also Bones (interment of); Graves; Mounds.
- Intermission of hula, 38: 126
- Intermittent fever among the Navaho, 34: 180
- Internal cuneiform
 in Munsee and United States Whites, 62: 105
 two measurements of, 62: 104
- International School of American Archeology and Ethnology, Mexico, 74: 5, 13
- Interpretation
 dependent on personality, 61: 62
 of device worn by Axayacatl and Bilimec warrior, 28: 67 f.
- Interpreters
 acknowledgment to, 45: 8
 Omaha, spoken against, 11: 85
- Interrogative pronouns, Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 198 f.
- Interval-formation in various song groups, 53: 7 f.
- Interval of a fourth, prominent in, 61: Songs Nos. 7, 10, 46, 58, 72, 81, 83, 95, 129, 169, 186, 194
- Intervals
 average, in Chippewa songs, 53: 8
 average, in songs connected with gifts, 53: 49
 average number of semitones in, 53: 26
- Intervals—Continued
 in downward and upward progression, 53: 25
 in downward and upward progression, diagram illustrating, 61: 46
 in downward and upward progression, tabular analysis, 61: 16 f., 32 f.
 in downward progression, tables showing, 75: 40, 76, 92, 123, 143, 163, 184, 196; 80: 23, 29, 182
 in melody formation, feeling for, 53: 7 f.
 in upward progression, tables showing, 75: 41, 76, 92, 124, 144, 163, 184, 197; 80: 23, 29, 182
 major third, largest interval in certain song, 45: 84
 minor third, 45:
 descending, frequent in Chippewa songs, 4 f.
 in ceremonial songs, 63
 in war songs, 141
 largest interval in certain songs, 85, 141, 178
 most frequent interval of progression in certain songs, 30
 principal interval of descent in certain songs, 31
 of the fourth, in songs concerning animals, 53: Songs Nos. 3, 21, 23, 28, 64, 82, 85, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104, 147, 180, 196
 of the fourth, in songs of motion, 53: Songs Nos. 6, 9, 10, 22, 32, 34, 39, 63, 86, 91, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 121, 132, 162, 170, 174
 of the fifth, 53: Song No. 86
 second, in war song, 45: 138
 simple, in Mide' songs, 45: 18
 small, apparent difficulty in singing, 61: 182
 small, consideration of, 61: 6
 small, large proportion in, 61: Songs Nos. 90, 94, 104, 117, 158, 170
 standard of measurement, 45: 4
 whole tone between seventh and eighth, 45: 164
- Intestinal disorders
 among the Cora, 34: 187
 among the Southern Ute, 34: 176
 among the Tepecano, 34: 186
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
See also Gastro-Intestinal disorders.
- Intibucat, 44: 74
- Intonation
 comparison of good and poor singers, 61: 40
 faulty, correction of, 53: Songs Nos. 54, 129, 133, 146, 164
 faulty, on interval of a second, 53: Songs Nos. 54, 55, 61, 64, 100, 145, 166

Intonation—Continued

- general discussion of, 45: 4 f.
- variations in Mide' songs, 45: 19, 20

Intoxicants

- among the Hupa, 42: 17
- among the Menominee, 42: 10
- among the Mohave, 42: 19
- among the Oglala Sioux, 42: 13, 14
- use of, as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31, 35
- See also Drinks; Intemperance.

Introducing glyphs

- lack of, 57: 208
- nature of, 57: 64-68, 125 ff., 136, 157 f.

Intrusive burials

- explanation of, 83: 5
- mention of, 33: 11 f.

In-tuch-cul-gau, a Yuchi village, 73: 310

Inventiveness of the Fuegians, 63: 179 f.

Invertebrates, lower, among the Tewa, 56: 67

Inverted glyph, meaning of, 57: 211

Investigation

- Fuegian, future of, 63: 63 f.
- Fuegian, history of, 63: 59-63

Invitation

- to ceremony for dying chief, 45: 52
- to come in, by gesture, 38: 179
- to initiation ceremony, 45: 37
- to Victory feast, 79: 50

Inviting sticks, 85: 144

Inyahkai, a Diegueño place name. 78: 711

Inyo, a source of California place name. 78: 895

Inyo County, almost entirely eastern Mono, 78: 586

Inzignanin; Inziguanin, see Insiguanin.

Ionica, name for Tunica in Tonti's Narrative, 43: 307

Ionoxalis violacea, among the Tewa, 55: 56

Iotan, an Oto chief, 77: 117

Iowa

- "furnace" in Allamakee County, 37: 79 f.
- mounds and prehistoric works in, 8: 21; 12: 83-88
- pipes in, 8: 42

Iowa Academy of Science, paper read before the, 54: 27

Iowa language, works in, 5: 41

Iowan glacial deposits, 52: 21

Iowa Point, grave at, 76: 152

Iowa Tribe

- appearance of village of, 77: 113
- arrival of, in region east of Gilder mound, 33: 98

Iowa Tribe—Continued

- belonging to Chiwere group, 77: 2
- brief description of, 77: 114
- closely connected with Winnebago, 77: 122
- early movements of, 37: 5
- festivals of, similar to Fox, 89: 8
- habitations of, 77: 114
- letter sent to, 11: 59
- migration of, 77: 113
- references to, 89: 9

Ipai, probable native name of the Diegueño, 78: 710

Ipapana, 44: 49

Ipisagi, an Okfuskee branch village, 73: 248

Ipu Hula

- gourd drum in, 38: 58, 142
- treatment of, 38: 73

Ira, G. W., in bibliography, 34: 415

Iridoprocne bicolor, among the Tewa, 56: 43

Irish Bend, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344

Irishmen

- story of the twelve, 88: 264
- story of the two, 88: 265

Iris verna, use of, 99: 288

Iritilas; Iritiles, 44: 37-40, 42

Iron

- blade from North Carolina mound, 8: 31
- brought down by pigeon-hawk, Koasati story, 88: 189
- ore, occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 48, 69

Iron Bird, an Osage chief, 77: 103

Iron Bridge, 78: 480

Iron Bull, death of, 83: 78

Iron Eyes, fetish inherited from, 80: 61

Iron Gate, aboriginal remains near, 23: 24

Iron Horse, Chief, burial of son of, 83: 32 f.

Iron Line Dance

- description of, 75: 119
- song of, 75: 120
- Ute name for, 75: 20

Iron Mountain

- house mounds near, 76: 161
- mention of, 82: 39

Iron Mountain Railway, mounds along, 76: 167

Iron Shirt, story concerning, 93: 59

Ironwood

- bark, use of, 99: 200, 265
- food plant, Pima, 34: 263

Iroquoian family (or Stock)

- extent of area of, 22: 5
- southern tribes of, 22: 7
- territory occupied by, 69: 13, 14

Iroquoian influence on art remains, 23: 8

Iroquoian languages

first to be recorded, 6: v

See also Cayuga; Cherokee; Hoche-
laga; Huron; Iroquois; Minqua;
Mohawk; Mottoway; Oneida;
Onondaga; Seneca; Tuskarora;
Wyandot.

Iroquoian works in New York, 8: 18

Iroquois

admixture with tribes from across
the Appalachians, 62: 123ancient works of New York at-
tributed to, 4: 13

and Catawba warfare, 22: 71

and Nanemond treaty, 22: 45

and Occaneechi treaty, 22: 45

and Pamunkey treaty, 22: 45

application of the term, 23: 72

circular forts built by, 10: 32

connections of Cherokee with, 8:
42

conquests, 22: 9

description of, by Lawson, 22: 13

dog meat used by, 89: 8

flight of, to Canada, 22: 51

habitat of the, 22: 5

hostility of the, 22: 13, 22, 26, 28,
60, 69, 72

houses and villages of, 69: 48

linguistic stock, distinct from Al-
gonquian, 62: 115

martial character of the, 22: 12

morbidity among, from tuberculo-
sis, 42: 4pathological conditions among, 34:
table 9 (facing p. 406)purer in north than in south, 62:
123

references to, 43: 19, 244; 52: 183

shelters of the, 69: 54

village sites, 69: 48

villages of, similar to Algonquian,
69: 26*See also* Oneida.

Iroquois, League of the

formation of, 69: 13, 50

nations forming, 71: 70

See also League of the Iroquois

Iroquois crania

and crania of related Eastern In-
dians, 62:

cranial index, 127

cranial module, 128

dental arch index, 129

diameter, bizygomatic maxi-
mum, 129face: nasion-prosthion height,
128facial prognathism, angle of,
129

height-breadth index, 128

height index, 128

height-length index, 127

nasal index, 129

orbital index, 129

Iroquois language, works in, 6: 90 f.

Irrigation

Animas Valley dam, 35: 29

at Jacumba, 97: 22

ditch, Aliso Creek, 35: 82

evidence of, 81: 2

in Imperial Valley, 97: 5

method used on Mount Graham,
35: 38of mesas, why impracticable, 54:
39

of primitive style, 32: 13

works, extensive, not discovered
on mesas, 54: 53works on Gila and Salt Rivers,
35: 16Irritila; Irritilas, *see* Iritilas.Iruaitsu, a Scott Valley people, 78:
286

Iruska, society called, 93: 62

Irvin, George, cave on farm of, 76: 96

Irvin, Samuel M., missionary among
the Iowa, 77: 114Irving, J. T., Pawnee village visited by,
83: 80

Irving, Washington

deserted village described by, 77:
105Indian symbols mentioned by, 77:
43

Isaacs, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Isantka-nga, a Gabrielino place name,
78: 621

Isaw, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68

Isboll Caves, 76: 135

Ishi (the last Yahi survivor)

account of, 78: 343 f.

flintworking by, 60: 317, 325 f.

map drawn by, 78: 344, 345

Ishipishi

location by, 78: 100

mention of, 78: 33

Ishkeishahachip, a Karok place, loca-
tion of, 78: 33

Ishpow

a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67

See also Ashepoo.

Ish-tal-a-sa's, village, 77: 97

Ishui, a Kammatwa settlement, 78:
286Ishumpi, a Kammatwa settlement, 78:
286

Iskutupe, death of, 83: 62

Isla de la Posesion, 78: 555

Island of Lacasine, location of Atakapa,
43: 361Island of Woods, location of Atakapa,
43: 361Islands named by Ribault, identifica-
tion of, 73: 51

Isle au Vache

brief history of, by Remsbury, 77:
94council at, between Kansa and Long
party, 77: 91

location of, 77: 94

remains near, 77: 91

- Isle of Pines, caves of, 52: 299
- Isleta; Isleta Pueblos
 albinism in, 34: 192
 food of, 34: 23
 investigations among, 34: 1
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 pulse in, 34: 141
 respiration in, 34: 142
 stature in, 34: 133, 134, 136, 137
 wine made at, 34: 27
- Isolating languages, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 74
- Isolation as a preventive measure, 42: 33 ff.
- Ispocoga, a synonym for Creek, 73: 140
- Ispokogi, ceremonial title for Tuka-bahchee, 73: 277
- Issa
 mention of, by Pardo, 22: 70
 reference to, by Vandra, 22: 68
- Issati Village, site of, 77: 45
- Istapoga, an Upper Creek settlement, 73: 285
- Isthmus of Panama, 52: 9
- Iswä (or Iswa)
 the proper name of Esaw, 22: 71
See also Ushery.
- Itahasiwaki, *see* Eto-husse-wakkes.
- Italy, epilepsy in, 34: 204
- Itami, a probable synonym for Acho-mawi, 78: 307
- Itaraholata, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Itawans
 mention of, in 1716, 73: 76
See also Etiwaw.
- Itayah, an Iruaitzu settlement, 78: 286
- Itaywi, a Kamia rancheria or band, 97: 8
- Itazipcho
 a Teton band, 77: 2
See also Sans Arcs.
- Itching
 among the Apache, 34: 179, 236
 Choctaw medicine for curing and preventing, 48: 23
 formula for, 99: 173, 286
- Ite leaf, articles manufactured from, 91: 49 ff.
- Itiwakha, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Ittavans
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Etiwaw.
- Ittawans, *see* Etiwaw.
- Ituan
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67
See also Etiwaw.
- I-tu-ti-haꞑ, letter of, to Ta-pi-ka-á-wa-huꞑ, 11: 47
- Itwan
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Etiwaw.
- Itza, 44: 70 ff.
- Itzaex, idolatry of, 28: 45, 82
- Itzamna (a Maya god)
 mention of, 28: 35
 nature of, 57: 16
- Itzas, occupation of western British Honduras by, 64: 13
- Itzeouatl, Mexicans freed from Azcapotzalco by, 28: 61
- Itzeuntli, Mexican day sign, interpretation of, 28: 44
- Iuy, *see* Yui.
- Ivanpah, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Ivanpah Valley, 78: 595
- Iviahica
 an Apalachee town, 73: 118
 synonym for Iniahica, 73: 111
- Ivitachuco
 an Apalachee town, 73: 117
 synonym for San Lorenzo de Ybithachuen, 73: 112
- Iwatak, an unlocated village, 78: 100
- Ix
 fourteenth Maya day, 57: 37
 Maya year sign, 28: 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40, 47
 mention of, 18: 11; 57: 41, 42, 53, 54, 55, 111, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 273
- Ixchebelyax, a Zapotec goddess, 28: 50
- Ixchel, Zapotec earth goddess, 28: 50, 51
- Ixcozauhqui, fire god of Tlatelolco, 28: 68
- Ixhuatan, 44: 59
- Ixil, 44: 67, 68
- Ixinchí, 44: 68
- Ixkanha, a southern Maya town, 28: 626, 627, 628, 629, 630
- Ixsusees Parish, location of Houma, 43: 291
- Ixtlilxochitl
 codex attributed to, 28: 59
 on population of Tezcuco, 28: 192
- Iya, a synonym for Wenot, 78: 621
- Izateco, 44: 55
- Iztepec, 44: 55
- Jaboneria, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Jacal structures
 built above ground, 100: 87
 conclusions drawn from, 100: 111, 173
 contemporaneous with pit houses, 100: 88 f.
 disappointing remains of, 100: 16
 evidence of, before excavating, 100: 15
 method of construction of, 100: 87 f.
 remains of, 100: 59, 86-90
 variations of, 100: 88
- Jacalteca, 44: 64 ff.
- Jacaltenango, 44: 64 ff., 69

- Jacal-type structure
 classification of, 96: 21
 distribution of, 96: 66 ff., 71 f.
 introduction of, 92: 41 f.
- Jack and the Beanstalk, Natchez story, 88: 265 f.
- Jack-o'-Lantern, a Chitimacha devil, 43: 353
- Jack rabbits
 among the Tewa, 56: 7, 17
 boils caused by, 90: 90
 hunting of, 97: 27
- Jackson, —, photograph by, 83: 52
- Jackson, General, cave used by, as storage room, 76: 143
- Jackson, Thomas, Alsea informant, 67: 9, 10
- Jackson, Tom
 Alsea stories told by, 67: 22, 60, 118, 124, 190
 mention of, 67: 66, 70, 194, 224
- Jackson, William H.
 cited as an authority, 53: 61
 explorations of, 41: 2
 observations of, 82: 73
 photographs made by, 77: 162
 report of, as work of reference, 70: 11
 report of, on ruins, 70: 10, 11
 slab inclosures described by, 70: 62
- Jackson County, Ala., caves of, 76: 135
- Jackson farm, ruins near, 35: 54
- Jackson ruin, location of, 41: 2
- Jackson Valley, 78: 212
- Jacobson, Captain —, in bibliography, 34: 425
- Jacobson, Adrian, in bibliography, 34: 415
- Jacob's Well, description of, 100: 13
- Jacoby Creek, 78: 113
- Jacumba
 agriculture at, 97: 22
 identification of, 78: 725
 lineages at, 97: 11
 mention of, 97: 16, 17
- Jacumba Pass, village near, 78: 711
- Jacumba Valley, Southern Diagueño "clan" at, 78: 719
- Jade
 figurine bearing oldest date, 60: 127
 implements and ornaments in Northwest coast area, 60: 119
 use of, in Arctic area, 60: 121
- Jaguar
 belief concerning, 79: 33
 chant to, 79: 53 f.
 head of, as trophy, 79: 33
- Jagullapais, *see* Walapai.
- Jakou
 name for Yazoo, 43: 309, 333
See also Yazoo.
- Jalama, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Jalapa, 44: 69
- Jalchedun; Jalchedune, *see* Alchedoma; Jalchedunes.
- Jalchedunes, a synonym of the Halchidhoma, 78: 799
- Jallicuamai; Jallicuamay
 mention of, 44: 25, 29, 34; 78: 796
See also Quigyuma.
- Jamacha, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Jamajabs, *see* Mohave.
- Jamestown, Va.
 burials near, 83: 61
 settlement of, in 1607, 17: 9
- Jamul, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Janambre, 44: 44, 46
- Janar
 a Calusa town, 73: 332
 an east coast Florida settlement, 73: 333
- Janos, 44: 25, 29
- Janus, Stephen
 acknowledgment to, 50: 8
 collection presented to Smithsonian Institution by, 50: 4, 26
- Janusia gracilis*, medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232 f.
- Japan, inhabitants of, Ainu in blood, 40, pt. 1: 9
- Jappayon, an Esselen "clan," 78: 545
- Jaquallapais, *see* Walapai.
- Jaramillo, Juan
 captain in Coronado's expedition, 54: 50; 77: 179
- Jars
 description of, 92: 115
 double-lobed, 96: 107 f.
 evidence of being placed in burning places after fire had subsided, 51: 40
 from Cliff palace, 51: 68
 globular, 100: 125
 large, decoration of, 96: 136 f.
 ovoid, 100: 124
 with banded necks, 100: 116
See also Canteens; Seed jars; Water jars.
- Jaskages, a Tuskegee town, 73: 210
- Jasper
 in Pennsylvania, 60: 101
 spatulate implements of, 60: 113
- Javelin points, reason for name, 81: 19
- Jaw
 explanation of drawings by, 61: 387 ff., 392, 393
 herbs used as medicine by, 61: 389
 killing of white buffalo, bear, and elk by, 61: 446 f.
 songs by, 61: 390, 391, 392
- Jay among the Tewa, 56: 4, 39, 40, 41

- Jeaga
 a Florida tribe and settlement, 73: 331, 333
 information concerning, 73: 389-398
See also Hobe.
- Jeangon, Don L., assistant in expedition, 81: 4
- Jeangon, Jean Allard
 assistance rendered by, 100: 1
 classification by, of house types, 96: 65
 in charge of expedition, 81: 4
 references to, 92: 87; 96: 14, 17, 33, 56, 60, 70
- Jeanerette, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
- Jece
 identification of, as Ais, 73: 390
 village of, 69: 88
- Jeddito Valley sites, period of ruins of, 96: 8
- Jefferson, President Thomas
 location of Rasauweak by, 23: 11
 mound exploration by, 23: 36
 on early Monacan habitat, 23: 9
 on early Virginia tribes, 23: 33
 on historic use of mounds, 23: 70, 71
 on Indian mounds in Virginia, 8: 11, 19, 20
 on Iroquoian tribal names, 23: 72
 on Manahoac habitat, 22: 19
 record of Powhatan confederacy by, 17: 5 f.
 statement of, on Houma, 43: 291
- Jefferson, Mrs. Tom, a hummer, 89: 3
- Jefferson County, Mo., cemetery in, 71: 54 ff.
- Jefferson County, W. Va., aboriginal remains in, 23: 64
- Jefferys, T.
 location of Keyauwee village by, 22: 62
 location of the Saluda by, 22: 83
- Jeffrey pine, use of, in basketry, 94: 103
- Jekyll Island
 early name of, 73: 41
 French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Jemez Indians, sites occupied by, 96: 16
- Jemez Plateau
 culture of, 32: 10
 physiography of, 32: 9
 position of, 32: 9
 topographical features of, 32: 10
 use of stone on, 81: 14
 water jars found on, 81: 53
- Jemez pueblos, statures of, 34: 133, 136, 137
- Jemez Valley
 pueblos of, 32: 44
 ruins of, account of, 32: 44-51
- Jenigueche, identification of, 78: 617
- Jenkins Farm, mound on, 23: 61
- Jenks, Dr. Albert Ernest, in bibliography, 34: 415
- Jenner, E. F. L., in bibliography, 34: 415
- Jenney, Walter P.
 letter of, concerning ancient flint quarry, 21: 7 f.
 on Magnet Cove quarries, 60: 198
 work of, 60: 201
- Jenzenaque, a Natchez village, 43: 211, 212, 219
- Jepson, Mrs. Vinnie, pottery found on land of, 82: 45
- Jepson, W. L., acknowledgment to, 94: 13
- Jerome, rock shelters in vicinity of, 76: 40
- Jerseyan glacial deposit, reference to, 52: 21
- Jesuit missionaries, influence of, not extended to Coast tribes, 67: 13
- "Jesuit Relations"
 an authority consulted, 43: 3
 cited, 8: 11, 21, 22
- Jesup North Pacific Expedition, material collected by, 40, pt. 2: 639
- Jesus Creek, 78: 151 note
- Jesus Maria, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
- Jewett's Gap, ruins in, 35: 77
- Jews, births among the, by sexes, 34: 39
- Jicaque, 44: 74 ff., 96
- Jicaquean, 44: 75
- Jicarilla Agency, N. Mex., morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
- Jicarilla Apache; Jicarillas
 abortion among the, 34: 164
 climate of region of, 34: 134
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 diseases among the, 34: 178
 drunkenness among the, 34: 32, 178
 folk medicine of the, 34: 231 f.
 foods of the, 34: 22 f.
 goiter among the, 34: 199
 head deformation among the, 34: 79, 83
 idiocy among the, 34: 204, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201
 intermixture of, with other tribes, 34: 8 f.
 location of the, 34: 1
 marriage among the, 34: 48
 medicine lodges of the, 34: 225
 mention of the, 44: 27, 32
 pathological conditions among the, 34: table 9
 physical environment and type of, 34: 134
 polygamy among the, 34: 49
 population of the, 34: 5
 precautions against venereal diseases, 34: 231
- Ravanna Mound described by, 71: 124-127, fig. 15, pl. 14 c

- Jicarilla Apache; Jicarillas—Continued
 proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38
 prostitution among the, 34: 49
 statures of the, 34: 132, 135, 137
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 treatment of infants by, 34: 74, 79
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 177, 211, table 9
 who have pretty red skin, 98: 124
See also Xicarillas.
- Jijimes, 44: 19 f.
- Jimson-weed
 cult of, California Indian, 78: 367, 502 f., 548, 567, 604, 609, 613, 621, 626, 640 f., 656, 666, 668-673, 691, 707, 713, 779, 793, 855-859, 866, 878
 effect of drinking, 97: 73
See also *Datura*.
- Jinca, *see* Xinca.
- Jiwa'bikito', acknowledgment to, 45: 25
- Jo., a medicine man, characterization of, 99: 113 f.
- Jobal, *see* Jova.
- Jochelson, Prof. Waldemar
 Koryak ethnology studied by, 40, pt. 2: 640
 reference to, 92: 85
- Jocomes; Jocomis, 44: 25, 29
- Joconostla, Mexico, a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
- Jocotan, 44: 69
- Jo Davies's County, burial mounds in, 71: 63
- Joel Buckner Cave, 76: 113
- Joe-pye-weed, use of, 99: 262
- Joest, W., in bibliography, 34: 425
- Johassa, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22
- John Hicks Town, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- John Jacob Astor, a Lake Superior vessel, 86: 138
- Johnny, King, *see* King, Johnny.
- Johnson, Governor —, on southern Indian population, 22: 101
- Johnson, Ab., ruins reported by, 35: 79
- Johnson, Bankston
 assistance of, 47: 20
 myth dictated by, 47: 14, 71
- Johnson, D. W.
 analysis of so-called lava containing corn, by, 54: 21
 cited, 54: 27
- Johnson, Elsie, a hummer, 89: 3
- Johnson, Mrs. Frances, Takelma informant, 40, pt. 2: 8
- Johnson, Guy, map of, 22: 51
- Johnson, Hank, Siuslaw informant, 40, pt. 2: 438
- Johnson, Agent H. H., on abortion among Jicarillas, 34: 164
- Johnson, James H., petition signed by, 17: 11
- Johnson, James S., find made by, 35: 55
- Johnson, Maria
 mention of, 47: 23
 myth told by, 47: 20
 wife of Bankston Johnson, 47: 14
- Johnson, Ruth, a hummer, 89: 3
- Johnson, Tim, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Johnson, Tom, Pascagoula descendant, notes, 43: 31 f.
- Johnson, Sir William
 on Cayuga adoption of Tutelo and Saponi, 22: 51
 on population of Tutelo, 22: 51
- Johnson, Willy, a singer, 89: 3
- Johnson Canyon, Cliff-dweller artifacts found in, 82: 47
- Johnson County, Mo., vault graves in, 37: 74
- Johnson (J. S.) Ranch, ruins near, 35: 47 f.
- Johnson ruin, description of, 70: 18
- Johnson's Basin, ruins in, 35: 79
- Jointfir, among the Tewa, 55: 46
- Jokdpe, Oto Indian, 83: 62
- Joking relationship among the Fox, 95: 3
- Joliet, journey of, 69: 39
- Jolon, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Jonases; Jonaz, *see* Meco.
- Jones, Billy, 85: 103
- Jones, C. C.
 on burial mounds, 8: 20
 on burial under dwellings, 8: 21
 on pipes, 8: 36, 42
 on stone graves, 8: 28, 29
- Jones, Charles C., Jr., in bibliography, 34: 425
- Jones, Dr. Edwin L., on pathological conditions at Laguna Agency, New Mexico, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Jones, Rev. Evan, 43: 255
- Jones, Dr. Fred, F., on pathological conditions at Osage Agency School, Oklahoma, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Jones, F. Wood, on morphology of Egyptians, 52: 5
- Jones, J., in bibliography, 34: 415
- Jones, John
 a Tō'kān, 85: 147
 mention of, 85: 103
 reference to, 89: 29, 31, 43, 45, 57, 61
- Jones, Rev. J. E., acknowledgment to, 13: iv
- Jones, John P., on Indian village in Saline County, Mo., 37: 91 f.
- Jones, Joseph, on Tennessee stone graves, 8: 26
- Jones, Mary, surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
- Jones, Rev. Peter, in bibliography, 34: 425

- Jones, Dr. Philip Mills
acknowledgment to, 78: viii
in bibliography, 34: 415
- Jones, Dr. William
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
pt. 2: iv
completion of Fox manuscript of,
40, pt. 1: 739
reference to, 85: 3
Sauk and Fox texts of, 40, pt. 1:
62
- Jones Farm, cave on, 76: 24
- Jones's (Henry) ranch, ruins on, 35:
54
- Jonglerie or medicine lodge, 77: 16 f.
- Jongleurs, name of Taënsa priests, 43:
260
- Jordan River
identification of, as Santee, 73: 35
location of, 73: 35, 41, 52
mention of, 82: 15, 16, 17, 18
naming of, 73: 34
- José
an informant, 97: 6, 9 f.
characterization of, 97: 10
lineage membership of, 97: 15
- Joseph, N. Mex.
inhabitants of, 35: 70
ruins near, 35: 72, 73, 74, 75
- Josselyn, John, in bibliography, 34:
415
- Journals of traders, Blackfeet de-
scribed in, 77: 25
- Journey after Victory feast, 79: 87
- Joutel
account of Quapaw villages by,
77: 109
Caddo tribe described by, 77:
182 f.
Illinois burial customs described
by, 83: 60
on Cahinnio, 43: 7
- Jova, 44: 7, 8
- Juanefio
divisions of the, 78: 577
general account of, 78: 636-647
mention of, 78: 556
population of, in 1770 and 1910,
78: 883
- Juan Rodriguez, 78: 555
- Juarar, Mrs. José, lineage membership
of, 97: 16
- Juave, *see* Huame.
- Jud., a medicine man, characterization
of, 99: 114 f.
- Judd, Neil M.
acknowledgment to, 92: 1
flat-roofed structures described by,
96: 71
references to, 92: 12, 13, 19, 25, 43,
136
reference to work of, 100: 17, 124
spheroids found by, 81: 21
- Judyi, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Juestocobaga, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Juglans nigra* L., dye for baskets, 43:
348
taboo concerning, 99: 120 f.
J. squamosa, *see* Hickory.
- Jugglers
account of, 43: 178
performance of, 45: 123 ff.
sick treated by, 86: 44 f., 46
song of the, 45: 125 f.
See also Dja'sakid; Medicine men;
Shaman; and references given
there.
- Juggling, practiced by girls, 97: 44
- Julimes, 44: 30, 34
- Julius, N. H., in bibliography, 34: 415
- Julpunes, reported by Father Duran,
78: 445
- Jumanes, 44: 25, 29
- Jump Dance
account of, 94: 7
time of, 94: 83
- Jumper
a Seminole leader, 73: 412
descent of, 73: 107
- Jumper, Charlie, speaker of Natchez
language, 43: 256
- Junco phaeonotus caniceps*, among the
Tewa, 56: 42
J. p. dorsalis, among the Tewa,
56: 42
- Juncus effusus*, use of, 99: 198
- Juniper, oneseed, among the Tewa,
55: 10, 39 f.
- Juniperus monosperma*, among the
Tewa, 55: 8, 39, 41
J. sec., aid in childbirth, 34: 56
J. scopulorum, among the Tewa,
55: 41
- Junor, —, connection of, with *Dipro-
thomo platensis* find, 52: 318, 319
f., 321, 343 ff.
- Jupiltepeque, 44: 73
- Juraya, a Florida rancheria, 73: 326
- Jurggenmeyer, Conrad, cave on farm of,
76: 94
- Juristac, a source of California place
name, 78: 895
- Jurupa, a source of California place
name, 78: 895
- Justice
rules of, 57: 9
See also Crime; Law; Punishment.
- Jutiapa, 44: 73
- Jutun, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Juxtaposition and composition, Santee,
40, pt. 1: 891-895
- Kaahumanu, favorite wife of Kame-
hameha I, 38: 255
- Ka'amo, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Ka'arler, a Karok village, 78: 70
- Kaaway, *see* Kiawa.
- Kabel, an important fishing site, 78:
231
- Ka be yo, chief speaker, 85: 102

- Kabinapek, 78: 228, 232
 Kachabida, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
 Kachake, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
 Kachetas, a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 Ká'ch'le qoan, Tlingit story of, 39: 347-368
 Kachewinach, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Kachwunding, a Hupa settlement, 78: 129
 Kachyoyukuch, location of, 78: 552
 Kadapau, mention of, by Lederer, 22: 71
 Kadapaw, a Catawba synonym, 22: 41
 Kadiak language, works in, 1: 48
 Kadiu, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
 Kaekeeke, musical bamboo pipe, 38: 143
 Kaga'giwayan', Chippewa chief, reference to, 53: 294
 Kägägēmüt language, vocabulary of, 1: 48
 Kagohami, Mandan chief, 83: 66
 Ká'gwantān, Tlingit story of, 39: 326-346
 Ká'gwantān Crests, Tlingit story of, 39: 233
 Kāhā's'f, the strong man, Tlingit myth of, 39: 289 ff.
 Kahiki-nui, land of wind-driven smoke, 38: 125
 Kahosadi, a synonym of Rogue River division, 78: 286
 Kahpa, in Luisiño territory, 78: 648
 Kahtetl, 78: 129
 Kahustahding, a Chilula settlement, 78: 138
 Kahwalau, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 233
 Kaiaiauwā, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Kaibab Indians, relic of, 82: 138
 Kaibab National Forest, ruins marked on map of, 82: 140
 Kaich, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
 Kaigani, fight between the West Coast Haida and, 29: 375 f.
 Kaikiche-kaiya, location of, 78: 151
 Kaikisdeke, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
 Kailuhwengetding, a Chilula settlement, 78: 138
 Kailuhwtahding, a Chilula settlement, 78: 138
 Kaimus
 an important Wappo town, 78: 218
 population at, 78: 221
 Kainah
 a tribe of the Blackfeet Confederacy, 77: 1, 25
 See also Blackfoot Confederacy.
 Kainamero, derivation of the term, 78: 226
 Kaiparowits Plateau, ruins on, 82: 66
 Kaipomo, 78: 154
 Kaitimū, a Northern Miwok settlement, 78: 445
 K'aiuwi, location of, 78: 345
 Kaivanungavidukw, a band of Northern Paiute, 78: 584
 Kaiwiatam, derivation of the term, 78: 617
 Kaiyau, 78: 231
 Kaiye-kiyahang, 78: 151
 Kaiyuhkhotana language, works in, 14: 43
 Kaka', Tlingit myth, 39: 28
 Kakahula-chi, a Southern Miwok settlement, 78: 445
 Kake'q'!tē, Tlingit myth of, 39: 154-165
 Kakigue, a form of the name Tuskegee, 73: 208
 Kakinonba, *see* Casqui.
 K'aktchi, *see* Kekchi.
 Kakupacat, a Maya god, 28: 40
 Kalaili, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
 Kalakaua, a great name, 38: 117
 Kalalekis, possibly a synonym for Kealedgi, 73: 271
 Kalālek language, grammatical treatise in, 1: 49
 Kalanoi, a Central Pomo chief, 78: 232
 Kalapuya Indian, traditions of, collected by Frachtenberg, 67: 13
 Kalapuyan stock, 78: 913
 Kalektaka, ceremonies of, performed in rooms, 50: 24
 Kalispel language, works in, 16: 34
 Ka-liu-wa'a, 38: 230
 Kalkalya, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
Kallstroemia brachystylis, among the Tewa, 55: 56
 Kalm, Peter, cited, 62: 13
Kalmia latifolia, use of, 99: 203, 220
 Kalpela, a Northern Pomo chief, 78: 230
 Kaluplo, a Maidu settlement, 78: 394
 Kamachal, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
 Kamamalu, Princess Victoria
 song meant for, 38: 253
 sought in marriage by Lunalilo, 38: 110
 Kama-pua'a
 relations of, with Kapo, 38: 25
 relations of, with Pele, 38: 231
 Ka Mawae, song and music XI, 38: 167
 Kamchadal, entrances to houses of, 92: 86
 Kamchadal language
 divergent from Chukchee and Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 639
 extent of, 40, pt. 2: 641

- Kamdor
a Southwestern Pomo settlement,
78: 232
quarrel of, 78: 235
- Kamehameha I, King
"slide" made in time of, 76: 185
temple built by, 76: 183
- Kamehameha II, King
song composed by, 38: 69
See also Liholiho, King.
- Kamehameha III, marionettes introduced under, 38: 91
- Ka'me nake teät na'mu, Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Kamia
general account of, 78: 723 ff.;
97: passim
mention of, 78: 694, 719, 720, 742,
796, 803
name unknown to Diegueño, 78:
710
of Yuman stock, 78: 709
population of, 78: 712
song cycles of, 78: 786
See also Kamiai.
- Kamiai
native name of the Kamia, 78:
710, 725
non-totemic, 78: 720
See also Kamia.
- Kamina, 78: 232
"Kamloops Wawa," a curious journal
for instruction of Indians, 15: vii f.,
45-50
- Kammakwa, settlements of, 78: 286
- Ka-moho-alii, 38: 229
- Kamtschatka language
works in, 1: 50
See also Kamchadal language.
- Kamupau, 78: 552
- Kamya, a synonym for Kamia, 78:
723
- Kan
fourth Maya day, 57: 37
Maya year sign, 28: 24, 26, 27, 28,
33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 45, 667
mention of, 18: 11; 57: 39, 42,
53, 111, 145, 153, 179, 209, 210,
246, 263, 264, 265, 270, 271, 273,
274 275
- Kanab
antiquities found near, 82: 45, 46
archeological site near, 82: 45-51
survey of territory surrounding,
82: 2
- Kanab Creek
observations west of, 82: 124-129
ruins reported on, 82: 48
- Kana'ki, a Florida warrior, 73: 405
- Kanaloa
a Hawaiian major god, 38: 24
See also Gods (of the hula).
- Kanarra, mounds reported at, 82: 40
- Kanarraville, *see* Kanarra.
- Kanav, song recorded by, 75: 192
- Kanawha Mounds, connecting those of
Ohio and Tennessee, 8: 47, 48
- K'andang-kaiya, 78: 151
- Kane
a major Hawaiian god, 38: 16, 24,
45, 47, 48, 54, 74, 89, 131, 153,
183, 223, 231, 257 ff., 266
awa debauch of, 38: 131
See also Gods (of the hula).
- Kane, Paul
Ojibway wigwam described by,
77: 10
paintings by, 77: 20, 77
- Kane Springs, not in Kamia territory,
97: 9
- Kángjulit language, works in, 1: 50
- Kan-hatki
history of, 73: 269 f.
not occupied by Shawnee, 73: 319
population of, 73: 435
- Kaniagnut language, works in, 1: 50
- Kanigi, an Atsugewi chief, 78: 345
- Kanimo, Atakapa head chief, 43: 360
- Kankin, 57: 141, 196, 203, 211, 212,
233, 234, 235, 243, 244
- Kanosh, mounds reported near, 82:
64
- Kansa Indian
attack on, by Pawnee, 77: 96
builders of stone vaults (?), 37: 6
burials of the, 83: 53 ff.
ceremonial runners among, 85: 2
dress of the, 77: 94
early migration of, 22: 10; 37: 5
letter sent to a, 11: 71
migration of the, 77: 89
population of the, 77: 89, 95
reference to the, 89: 9
tribe of the Dhegiha group, 77:
2, 77
variety of dwellings of, 77: 97
villages of, description of, 77: 90,
92, 95 f., 97
visit of, to the Oto, 77: 121
See also Personal names.
- Kansa language, notes on, 43: 23
- Kansan Drift, skeletons reported found
in, 76: 155
- Kansan glacial deposits, 52: 21
- Kansas, mounds and prehistoric works
in, 12: 88 f.
- Kansas City Academy of Science
explorations of, Brenner mounds,
37: 65, 69 f.
explorations of, Keller mounds,
37: 65
- Kansas City Mounds
description of, 37: 65 f.
See also Brenner Mounds; Keller
Mounds.
- "Kansas City Star," quoted on excava-
tion of Keller mounds, 37: 66
- Kansas language, works in, 5: 44
- Kansas State Academy of Science, ex-
ploration of Brenner mounds by, 37:
69 f.

- Kansa Tribe**, *see* Kansa Indian.
- Kan-teati**
a branch town of the Abihka, 73: 253
population of, 73: 436
- Kan-teati (Alabama)**
an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
band of, in Florida, 73: 198
element among the Seminole, 73: 403
- Kaouitas**
a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Coweta.
- Kapaka**, 78: 394
- Kapanina**, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Kapatowu Dance**, led by warriors, 90: 193 f.
- Kapayou**, Oscar, 85: 103
instructions given by, 85: 112
mention of, 85: 110
speech of, 85: 148 f.
- Kapo**
a Hawaiian goddess, 38: 24, 25, 45, 47, 267
parentage and relations to the hula, 38: 47
relations of, with Kama-pua'a, 38: 25
See also Gods (of the hula).
- Kapolin berries**, ceremonial use of, in Mexico, 98: 82
- Kaposia village**
cemetery of, 83: 18, 19
mention of, 77: 50 f.
population of, 83: 19
- Kapuloyo**, myth concerning, 78: 73
- Karalit**, linguistic discussion, 1: 50
- Karimen**, resin of the Wapishana, 91: 3
- Karkin-n**, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Karkinonpols**, *see* Casqui.
- Karok**
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
general account of, 78: 98-108
mention of, 78: 281
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
See also Karuk Indians.
- Karuk Indians**
culture affiliations of, 94: 3
life of, described, 94: 4-9, 199-207
location of, 94: 1
meaning of the name, 94: 2
names for, 94: 1 f.
See also Karok.
- Kasā'nk!**, Tlingit informant, 39: 1
- Kasha"sich**, 78: 165
- Kasha"sichno'm**, 78: 165
- Kasha'pa ogle**, of the Choctaw, 48: 16
- Kasheguwaiu**, a Karok village, 78: 70
- Kashibadon**
a principal town, 78: 229
location of, 78: 232
mention of, 78: 228
- Kasihta**
a Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189
a Muskogee division, 73: 215
appearance of, as Cofitachequi, 73: 216
description of, 73: 224
description of, by Hawkins, 73: 222 f.
expedition against, 73: 180
friendship of, with Chickasaw, 73: 419
head peace town, 73: 133, 225
mention of, 73: 216-225
on the Chattahoochee, 73: 221 f.
peace with, 73: 217
population of, 73: 429 f., 434
settlements, list of, 73: 225
similarity in language of, with Kiawa, 73: 25
sites occupied by, 73: 220
- Kasil**, identification of, 78: 553
- Kaskaskia Indians**, graves of the, 71: 52
- Kaskaskia language**, works in, 13: 274
- Kaskaskia Tribe**
origin of certain stone graves, probable, 8: 29
territory occupied by, 69: 11
village of, 69: 41
visited by the French, 69: 11
- Kaskinampo**
a tribe on the Tennessee, 73: 213
possibly the Tukabahchee, 73: 279
See also Casqui.
- Kaskin8ba**, *see* Casqui.
- Kasnai kot-kaiya**, 78: 151
- Kasqulnanipo**, *see* Casqui.
- Kasumati**, a Southern Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Kataba Nie**, a Catawba native form, 22: 69
- Kataniu**, the present Picayune rancheria, 78: 482
- Kateina**
bloody hand-print, Cochiti tale, 98: 13
meaning of, 51: 44
See also Kateinas.
- Kateina House**, 51: 44
- Kateinas**
Cochiti tale of the imprisonment of, 98: 11 f.
origin tales and stories of, Cochiti, 98: 1-18
power of talking of, Cochiti, 98: 13
- Kate**, Dr. H. F. C. Ten, *see* Ten Kate.
- Kathlamet**
dialect of Upper Chinook, 26: 6
tribes speaking, 26: 6

Katimin

mention of, 78: 37, 100, 101, 105
New Year's ceremony at, 78: 102
pipe rock at, 94: 151 f.
rites at, 78: 103 f.

Katiplara, a Karok settlement, 78: 99

Katishan, Tlingit informant, 39: 1
mother of, Tlingit informant, 39: 1

Katkadalitl, a Yurok place name, 78: 116

Katlian, Tlingit informant, 39: 1

Kato

general account of, 78: 154-158
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883

ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876

Kato-napo-ti, 78: 229

Kāts!, Tlingit myth of, 39: 49

Katuka, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

Katuli, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 231

Katun (time period)

glyph of, 57: 68 f.

identified in *u kahlay katunob*, 57: 79-82

in Maya calendar, 28: 329 f.

length of, 57: 62, 135

monument erected to mark end of, 57: 250

naming of, 57: 80 ff.

series of, 57: 79-86

Thomas cited on, 18: 12

use of, in Period-ending dates, 57: 222-225

Katydid, ant, and the locust, Biloxi tale, 47: 38

Kauai

characteristics of hula of, 38: 119
island, investigations in, 76: 191-194

Kauangachem, meaning of, unknown, 78: 617

Kaubokolai, identification of, 78: 232

Kauguma, 78: 232

Kauhwyokis-hunding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11

Kaulits language, works in, 16: 34

Kaunaumeeek, a Housatonic village, 69: 25

Kaus, an unlocated Karok village, 78: 100

Kauyaichits, included in Chemehuevi, 78: 595

Kavinish, a Cabuilla place name, 78: 694

Kaw

pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

population of, 34: table 9

See also Kansas.

Kawaigi

Sawokli offshoot, 73: 175

synonym of Okawaigi, 73: 143

Kawaiisu

general account of, 78: 601-605

habitat of, 78: 590

mention of, 78: 580, 594, 595

organization of, 78: 577

population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883

Kawak-upai, a synonym for Diegueño, 78: 710

Kawa'tlakw, a place name in Athabaskan territory, 78: 117

Kaweah, a source of California place name, 78: 895

Kaweah River

mention of, 78: 474, 482, 585, 586

origin of name of, 78: 480

runoff of, 78: 476

Kawelo, a sorcerer who turned shark, 38: 79

Kawia

location of, 78: 480

mention of, 44: 28

synonym for Cabuilla, 78: 693

Kawichen language, works in, 16: 34

Kawinucha, a Miwok place name, 78: 445

Kawishmu, location of, 78: 694

Kawita, *see* Coweta.

Kayab

division of Maya year, 57: 45

Maya tortoise month, important days in, 28: 426

mention of, 57: 51, 142, 147, 148, 152, 163, 164, 179, 180, 203, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 226, 231, 236, 239, 240, 246, 247, 267, 268, 272, 274, 275, 278

Kayawagh; Kayawah, *see* Kiawa.

Kayeghtalagealat, village of, 22: 51

Kayenta

location and description of, 65: 14
pottery, reference to, 100: 135, 165

ruins, period of, 96: 7

ware, mention of, 81: 45

Kayomalgi

an Abihka town, 73: 254

See also Cayomulgi; Kiamulga-town.

Kayuwat, 78: 618

Keaau shelters, 38: 61

Kealedji

a branch of Tukabahchee, 73: 271

a Muskogee division, 73: 190

description of, by Hawkins, 73: 272

massacre at, 73: 246

mention of, 73: 271 f.

population of, 73: 433, 436

separation of, from Tukabahchee, 73: 254

Kenting, William H., cited as an authority, 53: 59; 61: 3

Keawaw, *see* Kiawa.

Keawe, a name of many personalities, 38: 74

Kech-am, meaning of, 78: 648

- Kechayi, location of, 78: 481
 Kechi, meaning of, 78: 648
 Keck, Dr. George O., on pathological conditions at Fort Shaw Industrial School, Mont., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Keeley Towers, location of, 70: 45
 Keeling, Dr. C. M., on pathological conditions at Springfield School, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Keowee, distinction of, from Keyauwee, 22: 61
 Keet Seel, *see* Kitsiel.
 Kego'or in Yurok mythology, 78: 74
 Kehaka, speaker of Natchez language, 43: 256
 Kehatches, a Muskogee town, 73: 285
 Keihkem, a Yurok place name, 78: 8, 9
 Keish, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
 Keith Ranch, ruin on, 35: 88
 Kekawaka, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Kekawaka Creek, 78: 143, 151
 Kekchi, 44: 67 ff., 71
 Ke ke gi mo a
 a singer, 85: 146
 a Tō'kän, 85: 124
 head singer, 85: 124
 reference to, 89: 13
 Kekequemo
 a singer, 85: 146
 ceremonial attendants directed by, 89: 3
 See also Ke ke gi mo a.
 Ke kile no, 85: 103
 Ke-ṣreṣe
 letter of George Merrick to, 11: 75
 letter of Mi'ṣa'e-jünga to, 11: 47
 K'elliutanau, Hoyima settlements at, 78: 484
 K'ülk'^a
 myth of, Tsimshian, 27: 102-107
 myth of, Tsimshian, abstract of, 27: 239
 Keller Mounds, description of, 37: 67 ff.
 Kelley, Capt. L., cited on Apache food plant, 34: 258
 Kelsey Creek, 78: 220, 221
 Kelseyville
 Ghost Dance at, 78: 270
 tribes around, 78: 232
 Kelta Tribe, 78: 130
 Kelton, supposed mounds near, 82: 11
 Keluwat, James, a Lower Kutenai, words obtained from, 59: 313
 Kemenai, 78: 70
 Ke mo to ki ma wa, a Ki'ckō, 85: 122, 147
 Kenai language, works in, 14: 44
 Kenek, a Yurok town, 78: 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 83
 Kenekpul, a Yurok town, 78: 8
 Kennard, T., in bibliography, 34: 415
 Kenoktai, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Ke no me a, a hummer in gens festival, 85: 144
 Kenshaw, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Kent, M. B., on Sauk and Fox mortuary use of fire, 8: 22
 Kenton's Ranch, ruins near, 35: 82
 Kentucky, a Hupa village, 78: 129
 Kentucky
 Barren County, lodge sites in, 69: 98
 derivation of, 23: 73
 explorations in, 76: 112-123
 fronto-occipital deformation in, 62: 16
 Indian burials in, 71: 49 ff., 66, 68
 mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 89-102
 Keosatuck, Charley, a singer, 89: 3
 Keowee River, settlement on, 69: 63
 Kepar, location of, 78: 100
 Kepel, a Yurok town, 78: 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 53, 58, 59, 69, 70, 72, 102, 105
 Kepel-Sa'a
 ceremony at, 78: 10
 mention of, 78: 59
 Kercheval, S.
 location of Senedo by, 23: 59
 mention of mounds by, 23: 45
 on early Indian battles, 23: 65
 on former Indian town on Haynie farm, 23: 61
 on old Indian trail, 23: 60, 64
 on Shawnee settlements, 23: 71
 Kerermerk, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
 Kererwer, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 Kerléc, de,—
 as an authority, 43: 2
 note by, on Acolapissa destruction, 43: 284
 note by, on Avoyel tribe, 43: 273
 reference to destruction of Bayogoula by, 43: 279
 report by, on Chawasha, 43: 301
 statement by, on Houma, 43: 290
 statement by, on Tunica, 43: 314
 Kern Falls, 78: 479
 Kern Lake, tribes on, 78: 478
 Kern River, 78: 475, 476, 478, 479, 576, 577, 602, 607
 Kern River Shoshoneans, 78: 577, 605
 Kernville, 78: 607
 Keroff, a Creek settlement, 73: 285
 Kerr, Andrew A.
 information furnished by, 82: 13
 mounds reported by, 82: 20
 opinion of, concerning mounds, 82: 14
 Kerr's Mill, cave near, 76: 44

- Kershaw, Dr. Andrew, on pathological conditions at Grande Ronde School, Oreg., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Kerunk, *see* Mourning ceremony.
- Kesa, a Central Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Keskitsa, a Yurok town, 78: 10
- Ketcherside, Dr. J. A., on pathological conditions at Fort Yuma School Reservation, Calif., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Ketina, a Northern Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Ke to sa
affiliations of, 89: 6
mention of, 89: 5
- Kettles, brass, in mounds, 4: 10
- Kewe-no, a Central Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Kewet, 78: 64
- Kewet Mountain
in Yurok mythology, 78: 74
Jumping dance on, 78: 57
- Key, Buck, cave on farm of, 76: 133
- Key
comparison of, with "interval formation," 61: 40 f.
definition of, 61: 12, 26
meaning of term, 53: 2 f.
tables showing, 75: 42 f., 77, 93, 124, 144, 164, 185
tabular analysis of, 53: 26 f.; 61: 17 f., 34
use of the term, 61: 9; 75: 43
See also Keynote; Tonality.
- K'eyau, tribe living at, 78: 480
- Keyauwee
general description of, 22: 56, 61
incorporation of, with Catawba, 22: 50
incorporation of, with Saponi and Tutelo, 22: 40, 49
incorporation of, with Sara, 22: 59
visit to the, by Lawson, 22: 41
- Keyauwee Jack, a Keyauwee chief, 22: 61
- Keyawah, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67
- Keyes, C. R., cited, 54: 27
- Keyes, 78: 607
- Keyes (2)
language of, 63: 36
location of, 63: 32
probably Alacalufan, 63: 6
problematical identification of, 63: 86
- Key Marco, finds on, 60: 103, 104
- Keynote
determination of, 53: 3 f.
relation of first note to, 75: 31, 73, 90, 121, 141, 161, 182, 194; 80: 16, 179
relation of last note to, 75: 32, 74, 90, 121, 142, 161, 182, 194; 80: 17, 179
relation of tones to, 45: 7
See also Key.
- Key Rocks, 76: 24
- Key's Cave, 76: 133
- Keyser Farm, cave on, 23: 57
- Keywahah; Kewaw, *see* Kiawa.
- Key-yus, *see* Keyes (2).
- Ki-a-li-jee, Hawkins' name for Kealedji, 73: 272
- Kiamulgatown
evidently Cayomulgi, 73: 319
inhabitants of, 73: 418
population of, 73: 436
- Kiatuthlanna
meaning of the name, 100: 1, 6
object of work at, 100: 2
- Kiawa
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 17, 22
first permanent settlement at, 73: 67
grant of land to, 73: 25
Indian name of Charleston Harbor, 73: 65
location of, in 1670, 73: 61
possibly a branch of the Chiaha, 73: 25
remnant of, merged in surrounding population, 73: 71
tribes surrounding English colony at, 73: 67
- Kiawah
distinction of, from Keyauwee, 22: 61
mention of, in 1717, 73: 71
See also Kiawa.
- Kiawaw, a Cusabo tribe, 22: 86
- Kiawaws
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Kiawa.
- Kiaway
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Kiawa.
- Kiawhas, *see* Kiawas.
- Kibesillah, a source of California place name, 78: 895
- Kichamkuchun, a synonym for Diegueño, 78: 710
- Kiche, 44: 67, 68
- Kicheyu, 78: 480
- Kichilpitno'm, possibly a political unit, 78: 165
- Kichilukomno'm, location of, 78: 165
- Ki'ck'ag^{kl}, *see* Dual divisions, Tribal; Ki'ckos.
- Kickapoo, Mexican, reference to language of, 85: 123
- Kickapoo Indian
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
festivals of, similar to Fox, 89: 8
gens festivals held by, 85: 124
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mounds probably built by, 71: 63
occurrence among, of ceremonial runners, 85: 2
origin of stone graves, doubtful, 8: 29

- Kickapoo Indian—Continued
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
 Kickapoo language, works in, 13: 277
 Kickapoo School, Kans., morbidity in, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 Kick Dance, account of, 94: 8
 Kicking-ball races, Papago, 90: 200 ff
 Kĩ'ckō'A'
 a member of a dual division, 89: 3
 explanation of the term, 85: 123
 one of the ceremonial attendants, 72: 15, 17
 See also Dual divisions, Tribal; Kĩ'ckōs.
 Kĩ'ckō'agi, *see* Kĩ'ckōs.
 Kĩ'ckōs
 members of organization, 85: 102 f., 124
 position of, in dancing, 85: 150
 position of, in gens festival, 85: 101 f.
 references to, 89: 3, 4, 5, 11, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 57, 59, 61
 some personal names of, 85: 102 f., 122, 124
 white paint used by, 87: 21
 See also Dual divisions, Tribal.
 Kidder, Dr. A. V.
 acknowledgment to, 41: 29
 description of basket weaving by, 81: 69
 mention of work of, 100: 15, 67
 metate photographed by, 82: 74
 pottery fragments observed by, 82: 60
 quoted on biscuit ware, 81: 40
 references to, 81: 45-48, 59; 92: 12, 40, 71, 93, 136
 See also Morley and Kidder.
 Kidder, A. V., and Guernsey, S. J.
 curved clubs figured by, 82: 147
 mention of, 82: 95, 103, 111
 reference to, 96: 86
 reference to work of, 100: 17, 123, 162
 structures figured by, 82: 9
 Ki dki ne no swa
 a minor singer, 85: 124
 a Tō'kân, 85: 124
 mention of, 89: 6
 Kidney disorders
 formula for, 99: 179, 199
 summary as to, 34: 189
 Xigčá"xé-wáçatai, letter of Maⁿtcu-naⁿba to, 11: 68
 Kihotawak, derivation of the name, 90: 161
 Kĩ'i-Kĩ'i, 98: 91
 Kiithowak, ceremony originating in, 90: 143
 Kikatsik, to whom applied, 78: 286
 Kikima, a synonym of Halyikwamai, 78: 796
 KiksA'df, *see* Frog Crest; Owl; Sitka
 KiksA'di.
 Kilaigyading, 78: 72
 Kilauea, investigation near, 76: 183
 Kilelei, the hula, 38: 210
 Kileting, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
 Kilikot, a Yuki settlement, 78: 164
 K'ilikuno'm, location of, 78: 165
 Kiliwi
 known of, by Kamia, 97: 18
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 Killaikyading, a Hupa settlement, 78: 99
 Killdeer, among the Tewa, 56: 46
 Killer-whale crest of the Daql!awe'df, Tlingit story, 39: 230 f.
 Killer whales
 camping by, 39: 25
 most important Haida supernatural beings, 29: 14
 origin of, Tlingit myth, 39: 25 ff.
 Killer-whale woman, the man who married a, Haida myth, 29: 286 f.
 Killian Caves, reference to, 76: 138 f.
 Killisnoo, *see* Beaver.
 Kills-at-Night, songs by, 61: 61, 408, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 490
 Kilu
 a game and a hula, 38: 235
 game of, description of, 38: 235
 Kilu contest of Hiiaka with Pele-ula, 38: 240
 Kimball, William H., chief engineer of canal construction, 66: 39
 Ki'miwân, 53: 252
 Ki'miwânana'kwad, 53: 252
 Kimshev, a source of California place name, 78: 895
 Kin, *see* Day.
 Kinahontahding, a Chilula village, 78: 138
 Kinapnich', 78: 552
 Kinchahau, a Maya god, 28: 34, 35
 Kinchuhwikut, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 Kinemo, Atakapa head chief, 43: 360
 King, Clarence, cited, 54: 64
 King, Capt. James
 mention of, 38: 152
 on music and dancing of the Hawaiians, 38: 149
 quotation from, 38: 149 ff.
 King, J. C., in bibliography, 34: 415
 Kingbird, 53: 77 f.
 Kingfisher, an old Ojibway, 77: 12
 King George Sound Indian, *see* Nutka.
 King Haiglar, killing of, by Shawano, 22: 72
 King Heijah's, a Seminole town, 73: 407
 King Johnny, a Sara chief, 22: 61
 Kingkyolai, a Chilula town, 78: 138

- King Payne, an Oconee chief, 73: 399
 Kingsborough, Lord, Fragments I and II of Mexican picture writings in work of, 28: 128
 Kings River, 78: 475, 476, 478, 480, 483, 484, 585
 Kingston, in Nutunutu territory, 78: 483
 Kingston Mountains, 78: 594, 595
 King's washtubs, 38: 116
 Kingyukyomunga, a Chilula town, 78: 138
 Kini Akua, 38: 24, 46
 Kinipissas, *see* Quinipissas.
 Kinki
 a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
 mention of, 78: 649
 Kinkipar, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
 Kinkolith, texts collected at, 27: 5
 Kinnuichi, name of a chief, 78: 345
 Kino, Father, —, conditions found by, 78: 803
 Kinship
 among the Fuegians, 63: 172
 established between prehistoric peoples, 82: 26
 system of the Biloxi, 22: 17
 See also Family.
 Ki'ose'wini'ni
 on moccasin game, 53: 211
 songs by, 45: 153, 162, 208
 Ki-ou Tribe, 78: 231
 Kiowa Apache
 location of, 34: 8
 See also Kiowa Indian.
 Kiowa Indian
 a small tribe, 84: 1
 albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 206, table 9
 idiocy among the, 34: 204, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9
 mention of the, 44: 24, 27
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5, 6
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 sacred stone of, 43: 175
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 K'ipayu, an Aiticha village, 78: 480
 Kiski, a Maidu settlement, 78: 394
 Kisombi, definition of, 51: 45
 Kispogodi, resemblance of the word to Spokogi, 73: 277
 Kispokotha, *see* Kispogodi.
 Kissah, identification of, with Coosa, 22: 86
 Kissing
 absence of, 34: 30
 among Indians, 42: 30
 Kissing Dance of the Kutenai, 59: 50, 51
- Kistler, Dr. W. L., on pathological conditions at Nevada agency, Nev., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Kitaneumuk
 general account of, 78: 611 ff.
 organization of, 78: 577
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 Kitaneumuk Serrano, 78: 595
 Kitaneumun-um, the Desert Caluilla, 78: 694
 Kitchen, or cooking room, 81: 9 f.
 Kitchen corrals, remains near, 82: 133
 Kitchen middens
 on the coast of South America, 60: 144
 See also Middens.
 Ki'tchimak'wa, songs by, 45: 49, 50, 81, 87, 152, 161
 Ki'tciödjä'nimwewegi'jig, medicine pole of, 53: 249 f.
 Kitcopataki
 a Hilibi village, 73: 260
 population of, 73: 436
 Kite Place, aboriginal remains at, 23: 44
 Kithahki Band, habitat of, 93: 1
 Kitiwina, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Kitkatla wars between the Kloo families and between the towns of Kloo and, 29: 425-428
 Kitkehahki, a tribe of the Pawnee confederacy, 77: 2
 Kitlweding
 a Hupa village, 78: 11
 rock at, 78: 71
 Kitokut, 78: 72
 Kitsiel ruin
 general account of, 50: 16 f.
 log of, 50: 16
 mention of, 92: 89
 period of, 92: 6; 96: 7
 walled inclosures of, 50: 17
 Kitsita society, songs of, 93: 53-56
 Kittizoo, *see* Giti'sda.
 Kiva
 a feature of cliff village, 82: 84
 characteristics of, 92: 84
 circular type, disappearance of, 50: 3
 derivation of the name, 92: 81 f.
 description of, 92: 73-81
 destruction of, by fire, 92: 76, 77
 development of, 92: 80, 82, ff., 147 f.
 discussion of the term, 92: 73 f.
 explanation of shape of, 92: 81
 highest development of, in Mesa Verde region, 50: 32 f.
 in cliff dwelling, 82: 67
 in Cottonwood Canyon, 82: 52
 influence of early dwellings on, 92: 81-90
 in Kiva Cave, description of, 82: 102 f.
 in Ruin 4, 65: 37

Kiva—Continued

- in Ruin 6, mention of, 65: 46
- in Ruin 7, description of, 65: 49
- in Ruin 9, description of, 65: 72
- in Water Canyon, description of, 82: 119 f.
- key to culture, 50: 32
- meaning of the term, 34: 15
- near Ruin A, description of, 65: 64
- occurrence of, in small-house period, 92: 5
- only one in ruin, 81: 16
- pueblo, circular room, prototype of, 82: 57
- pueblo type, construction of, 92: 83
- significance of remains of, 92: 80 f.
- site of, in Ruin 1, 65: 18
- supposed, in Bradshaw mound, 82: 32 f.
- symbolic meaning of, 92: 82
- two forms of, 92: 80 f.
- unexplained development in, 92: 90
- uses of, 92: 89
- walls of, 92: 78 ff.
- See also* Estufa; Kivas.

Kiva Cave, description of, 82: 98-103

Kiva of unit-type house, architectural features of, 70: 51

Kivas

- adobe plaster in Kiva II, 65: 22
- Apache Creek region, 35: 77, 78
- Blue River region, 35: 53, 56
- circular, at Otowi, 32: 20
- combined with house, 96: 41
- conclusions drawn from lack of, 96: 166 f.
- construction of, 96: 43 ff.; 100: 106
- correlation with black-and-white ware, 41: 31
- definition of, 51: 48
- description of, 96: 33; 100: 93 ff.
- description of, in Ruin 2, 65: 20
- development of, 96: 63 ff.
- direction of ventilator opening, 65: 23
- discovery of, 96: 42 f.
- double-walled, 70: 39
- D-shaped, description of, 100: 97
- entrances to, 70: 42
- general description of, 35: 17 f.; 41: 9, 17-23
- general plan of, 51: 49
- Hopi, reference to, 100: 107
- in Cliff Palace, 51: 48-64
- in connection with jacal dwellings, 96: 70
- in Ruin 8, 65: 57, 59
- indicated by depressions, 70: 42
- indication of social units, 70: 70
- interior features of, 100: 93 f., 100, 106 f.

Kivas—Continued

- location of, 41: 7 f.
- Los Lentes Valley, 35: 64, 69
- Luna Valley, 35: 60 f.
- measurements of, 96: 48
- method of construction of, 100: 100
- possible prototype of, 100: 111
- proportion of, 41: 14, 21
- prototype of, 96: 70
- round, of Puyé, 32: 15
- structural features of, 70: 37
- subterranean character of, 41: 11, 20
- suggestion of, 96: 31
- Tularosa River region, 35: 71, 72, 74
- two types of, 50: 32; 96: 70; 100: 113
- unique feature of, 100: 98
- Upper Salt River region, 35: 80
- walls, 41: 10, 52
- with banquettes, in Ruin 9, 65: 74
- with wainscoting, 100: 51
- See also* Kiva.

Kiva stone

- found in sipapu, 100: 52
- object so called, 100: 157

Ki wa ga ka

- a minor singer, 85: 124
- a Tō'kän, 85: 124

Kiwaha, *see* Kiawa.

Ki wa li ka so

- a minor singer, 85: 124
- a Tō'kän, 85: 124

Ki wa li ka so A, 85: 146

Ki wa ta

- a Kīckō, 85: 124
- a minor singer, 85: 124
- affiliations of, 89: 6
- mention of, 85: 122, 146

Ki wa te, 89: 4, 5

Ki-wesona-megetotl, "Sky-holder," 78: 74

Ki we wo sa e ga, affiliations of, 89: 6

Ki ya ga ka, 85: 146

Kiyana, Alfred

- information furnished by, 85: 101, 121; 87: 2, 3; 89: 3, 4, 5
- mention of, 95: 47
- myths related by, 87: 7, 57
- text of Owl sacred pack written by, 72: 9
- See also* Kyānāwa.

Kiyatan

- a singer, 90: xix
- characterization of, 90: xx
- information furnished by, 90: 103
- reference to, 90: 112

Ki yo sa ta ka, 89: 5

Klaatsch, H., cited on measurements of femora, 52: 307

Klallam language, works in, 16: 35

Klamath, a source of California place name, 78: 895

- Klamath Agency, Oreg.
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (fac-
 ing p. 406)
 pathological conditions in, 34:
 table 9
 tuberculosis in, 34: 210, table 9
- Klamath Indian (or Tribe)
 holdings of the, 78: 318
 Karuk attitude toward the, 94: 3
 method of arrowmaking, 60: 312
 method of fracturing stone, 60:
 364
 population of the, 34: table 9
 tobacco raised by, 94: 22
- Klamath Lake, 78: 318, 319
- Klamath Lakes
 mention of, 78: 321
 salmon not running in, 78: 325
 wholly Lutuami, 78: 913
- Klamath Marsh
 mention of, 78: 318, 319
 source of yellow waterlily supply,
 78: 324, 325
- Klamath River
 annual runoff of, 78: 902
 entrance to, dangerous, 78: 28
 fish dams built across, 78: 294
 mention of, 78: 51, 116, 280
 origin of, 78: 318
 salmon in, 78: 84
 towns on, 78: 8, 287
 tribes on, 78: 286
 Yurok resident on, 78: 1, 6
- Klamath River Falls, 78: 99
- Klamm Mound
 description of, 37: 72 f.
 skeletal remains in, 37: 110
- Klaokwat language, works in, 19: 38 f.
- Klatzop
 how killed by lightning, Kathlamet
 tale, 26: 231-235
 war against the, Kathlamet tale,
 26: 236-240
See also Clatsop.
- Klawak, an important place, 29: 106
- Kleek Mound, description of, 23: 29
- Klemm, —, active and passive races of,
 40, pt. 1: 7
- Kloo, people of
 war between the Bellabella and
 the, 29: 434-443
 war between the Giti'sda and, 29:
 444-448
 war between the Kitkatla and,
 29: 425-428
 war between the people of Nin-
 stints and, 29: 408-412
 war between the Tsimshian and,
 29: 429-433
- Kmukamch, identification of, 78: 322
- Kna'awi
 mention of, 78: 125
 probable identification of, 78: 124
- Knapsacks, made from ite leaves, 91:
 50 f.
- Kneeland, J., in bibliography, 34: 415
- Kneeland Prairie, 78: 113, 117
- Knewoleteu, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Knife
 horn-handled, found in Tennessee
 mound, 4: 9
 made of wood, 91: 2
 making, Natchez method of, 43:
 58
 of California Indians, 78: 418,
 632
See also Knife blades; Knife
 handles; Knives.
- Knife blades
 bone, 81: 29
 chipped stone, 92: 138
 flakes used as, 21: 17
 obsidian, from Nevada, 60: 68
 stone, 100: 158
- Knife handles
 of antler, 96: 147
 of bone, 96: 147
- Knife River
 Hidatsa living on, 83: 75
 tribes on, 80: 4, 158
 villages near mouth of, 83: 66
- Knight, Edward A., on use of perfo-
 rated stones as sling stones, 2: 27
- Knight, Miss Marian Vera, on craniom-
 etry of southern New England In-
 dians, 62: 111
- Knights Ferry, 78: 485
- Knights Landing, 78: 385
- Knistenaux
 at Mandan village, 77: 74
 language spoken by, 77: 74
 location and number of, 77: 32
See also Cree.
- Knitting, common in Peru, 7: 15
- Knives
 bone, Chippewa, 86: 169
 discovered in cave, 76: 31
 flaked stone, 81: 19
 flint, found in cave, 76: 39
 found in cairn, 76: 27
 obsidian, Aztec method of making,
 60: 220, 323
 obsidian, of California area, 60:
 115
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 28,
 46, 54, 55, 57, 59, 69
 occurrence of, with human re-
 mains, 23: 23, 40, 50, 58
 of the Fuegians, 63: 207, 217, f.
 skinning, description of, 65: 120
 stone, Kamia, 97: 29
 stone, Mohammedan use of, 99:
 59
See also Knife.
- Knowledge
 of the California Indian, 78:
 astronomical, 75, 439, 662, 682,
 874
 calendrical, 74, 102, 105, 177,
 208, 257, 322, 437, 498, 644,
 682, 718, 780, 873
 cosmological and geographical,
 13, 15, 70, 73, 74, 145, 345,
 395, 440, 596, 664, 753

- Knowledge—Continued
 of the California Indian—Con.
 mathematical, 176, 256, 779,
 876-879
See also names of various depart-
 ments of knowledge.
- Knowlton, F. H., *see* White, David.
- Knudsen, —, residence of, 38: 56
- Koasati Indian
 an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 join Creek Confederacy, 73: 203
 language of the, 73: 205
 mention of, 73: 201-207
 migrations of the, 73: 198, 205
 on the Tennessee, 73: 211
 population of the, 73: 205, 437
 related to the Alabama, 73: 201
 removal of the, 73: 203
 southern settlement of the, 73:
 203
 two branches of, 73: 201
- Kobelt, W.
 on Fontezuelas find, 52: 218
 on Samborombón man, 52: 235
 publication by, 52: 389
- Kobida, a Northern Pomo settlement,
 78: 230
- Kobolds, Hawaiian counterpart of, 38:
 21, 46
- Kocheyali, another name for Aiticha,
 78: 481
- Kodalau, a Central Pomo settlement,
 78: 232
- Kodoyanpe, the earth namer, 78: 183
- Koehler, Hugo, acknowledgment to,
 37: iv
- Koenana mat, for ants and wasps, 91:
 91, 92, 105, 106
- Kohamutkikatska, a branch of Okfus-
 kee, 73: 249
- Kohes, a Maidu settlement, 73: 394
- Kohl, J. G., in bibliography, 34: 416
- Khoalcha, 78: 593
- Kohpei
 location of, 78: 124
 mention of, 78: 13, 125
- Kohtinik, a Sinkyone place name, 78:
 145
- Kohtoi, rock at, 78: 70
- Kohtsawets, sixth moon in Yurok cal-
 endar, 78: 75
- Kohtsewets, first moon in Yurok cal-
 endar, 78: 75
- Kohuana
 affiliations of, 97: 17
 driven eastward, 78: 594
 general account of, 78: 798, 799-
 802
 Kamia name for, 97: 18
 mention of, 78: 742, 744, 796
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 same as Cohuanas, 78: 783
- Kohuou, Pitkachi living at, 78: 484
- Kohwal, Diegueño name of Luiseño,
 78: 648, 710
- Kohwat, an unlocated Luiseño place
 name, 78: 711
- Koi, a Southeastern Pomo settlement,
 78: 232
- Ko'i-honua, a style of recitation, 38:
 58, 89
- Koikhpagmiut language, vocabulary of,
 1: 54
- Koip, a source of California place name,
 78: 895
- Kokoheba, name of a tribe, 78: 585
- Kokomat, in Yuman mythology, 78:
 789
- Kokwitl, an unlocated Luiseño place
 name, 78: 711
- Kolb, Ellsworth, cliff dwellings discov-
 ered by, 82: 68
- Kolb, Emery, cliff dwellings discovered
 by, 82: 68
- Kolken, A., publication by, 52: 389
- Kollman, J.
 cited on Calaveras skull, 33: 22
 cited on Rock Bluff cranium, 33:
 28, 30
 on Lagoa Santa skulls, 52: 172 ff.,
 175, 183
 on Pontimelo skull, 52: 216, 217 f.
 on Saladero skeleton, 52: 209 ff.
 publication by, 52: 389
 references to, 52: 176, 191, 258
- Kolly, father and son, references to,
 43: 224, 225
- Kolma'l, 78: 188
- Kolok
 identification of, 78: 553
 mention of, 78: 554
- Koloko, location of, 78: 220, 233
- Kolo-ma, a Southern Maidu settlement,
 78: 394
- Kolomi
 a Muskogee division, 73: 215
 description of, by Bartram, 73:
 267
 description of, by Hawkins, 73:
 268
 element among the Seminole, 73:
 403
 location of, 73: 267
 on Chattahoochee River, 73: 189
 population of, 73: 432, 435
- Kolorow, Jim
 a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
 songs recorded by, 75: 187 f.
- Koltshane language, works in, 14: 49
- Komacho, name of a chief, 78: 231
- Komacho-pomo, a Northern Pomo set-
 tlement, 78: 231
- Kombo, name known by Stephen Pow-
 ers, 78: 342
- Kome, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Komli
 a Northern Pomo settlement, 78:
 231
 mention of, 78: 235, 236
- Komohmemut-kuyuk, a Huchnom settle-
 ment, 78: 203
- Komota, a Chemehuevi place name,
 78: 760

- Komotan sickness
beliefs concerning, 90: 102, 112
treatment for, 90: 103
- Komuk language, works in, 16: 35
- Konaegen language, works in, 1: 54
- Koni, Maidu name of the Miwok, 78: 443
- Konkau, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Konnutskinough-roonaw, conquered by the Iroquois, 22: 22
- K'ono-ilkin, 78: 482
- Konomihu
general account of, 78: 283 f.
location of, 78: 280
mention of, 78: 99
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Koo-a-sah-te, a synonym for Koasati, 73: 203
- Ko'omen, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Koontz place, aboriginal remains on, 23: 58
- Koop sickness, beliefs concerning, 90: 102, 103
- Koosah
mention of, by Adair, 73: 240
See also Coosa (of Alabama).
- Ko'otep
a Yurok town, 78: 8, 10, 11, 25
dance at, 78: 59, 62
feud between Sregon and, 78: 51
number of houses at, 78: 18, 19
population of, 78: 16
sickness at, 78: 52
- Kopalkin, remedy of Tarahumare, 34: 250
- Kork-uak, 44: 92
- Korora
allies of Natchez, 43: 248 f.
allies of Quinipissa, 43: 279 f.
classed with Tunica, 68: 7
classification of, 43: 9
confusion as to, 43: 6
destruction of, by Quapaw, 43: 242
disappearance of village of, 43: 189
general account of, 43: 327-332
mention of, by Pénicaut, 43: 308
mention of, by Tonti, 43: 307
murder of Frenchmen by, 43: 310 f.
not invited to join Natchez conspiracy, 43: 223
population of, 47: 11
population of, various dates, 43: 42, 45
reference to, 43: 261
relationship of, to Tunica, 43: 33 f.
war of, with Chickasaw, 43: 294
- Korora bank of the Mississippi, 43: 330
- Koroas River, note on, 43: 329
- Koryak, entrances to structures of, 92: 85 f.
- Koryak language
extent of, 40, pt. 2: 640
related to Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 639
- Koshare
Cochiti tale of the recovery of, 98: 13 f.
fetishes, 81: 66, 67
present at initiation, 98: 14
- Koshkatnik, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Kosho, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
- Koshweglim, a Tepehuane village, 78: 11
- Kosmitas, 78: 485
- Koso
general account of the, 78: 589-592
mention of the, 78: 586
organization of the, 78: 577
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Kosoimuno-nu, a General Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Koso-Panamint, Chemehuevi name for, 78: 595
- Ko-tasi, a Northeastern Maidu settlement, 78: 393
- Kotcimanyako scatters the stars, Cochiti tales, 98: 4, 4 f.
- Kotelmann, —, cited on muscular force, 34: 109
- Kotina, origin of the name, 78: 355
- Kotishomota, 78: 219, 220
- Kotoplana, a Central Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Kotsir, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Kotsoteka, 44: 28
- Kotyiti ruins, 32, 32
- Kotzebue Sound, vocabulary, 1: 54
- Kouera, name for Korora, 43: 327
- Kowichkowicho, Kechayi living at, 78: 481
- Kowishal, a Southwestern Pomo settlement, 78: 234
- Kowoniu, location of, 78: 482
- Koyeti
an extinct tribe, 78: 482
mention of, 78: 491
- Koyuwe-k, "salt-people," 78: 444
- Krapina, Man of, 52: 263, 275
- Krashennikov, Stepan Petrovich, in bibliography, 34: 425
- Krause, F., in bibliography, 34: 416
- Krehbiel, H. E., cited as to tonality in American Negro songs, 45: 130
- Kroeber, Dr. Alfred L.
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
in bibliography, 34: 416
legend recorded by, 80: 80
work of, 67: 5
work of, on Ute language, 75: 25
- Ktlonechik, a Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Ku (1)
a Hawaiian major god, 38: 24, 34, 225, 230, 243, 268
See also Gods (of the hula).

- Ku (2), a marionette, 38:91
 Kuahu, 38:15, 32
 Kuahu service, not a rigid liturgy, 38:21
 Kualii, song by, 38:159
 Kuapa ruins, account of, 32:32
 Kubahmoi, a Southern Pomo settlement, 78:233
 Kueaca, letter of Waqpe-ca to, 11:56
 Kuchaviatam, 78:618
 Kuchiana, Yuma name for themselves, 78:782
 Ku'eux na'mu, a Chitimacha village, 43:344
 Kuhai-moana, Hawaiian shark-god, 38:77
 Kuhlana-po, 78:221, 232
 population of, 78:237
 principal town of, 78:229
 trade of, 78:257
 "waterlily people," 78:228
 Kuka, organization of, 78:686
 Kuksu cult of the California Indians, 78:156, 170, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191, 203, 204, 216, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 363, 364-390, 428, 432-437, 446, 449 ff., 470, 546, 549, 656, 855-859, 866, 878
 Kukuchomo, 51:61, 62
 Kukulcan, a Maya god, nature of, 57:16 f.
 Kukulu o Kahiki, 38:17
 Kükütchomo, circular kivas of, 50:26
 Kulakai, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78:230
 Kulalama, 78:552
 Kulamu, a Central Miwok settlement, 78:445
 Kulapan stock, 78:228
 Kulayapto, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78:394
 Kulkumish, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78:394
 Kulturkreis theory
 discussion of, 63:227 f.
 mention of, 63:93, 203
 Kulumi, description of houses in, 69:79
 Kuluti, a Central Miwok settlement, 78:445
 Kumachisi
 brief account of, 78:479
 mention of, 78:482
 Kumaidada, a Wiyot village, 78:115
 Kumawer
 mention of, 78:13
 Yurok name of a village, 78:100
 Kumbat, a Modoc village, 78:319
 Kumshume, name of a chief, 78:163
 Kumu Hula, a position open to all, 38:15
 Kumukahi, myth of, 38:197
 Kuna, a source of California place name, 78:895
 Künüsü, a Northern Miwok village, 78:445
 Kunz, George F.
 on method of plating, 3:12
 on use of live objects as models, 3:11
 Kupa, a synonym for Cupeño, 78:689
 Kupacha, 78:618
 Kupacham, 78:618
 Kupulupulu
 a Hawaiian god of the canoe-makers, 38:24
 See also Gods (of the hula).
 Kursaboi, *see* Cusabo.
 Kurtz Mound
 crania from, 37:104, 108
 description of, 37:63 ff.
 Kurz, Friederich
 account of cholera epidemic by, 83:47
 among the Omaha, 77:81
 at Fort Berthold, 83:71 f.
 at Fort Union, 77:76
 sketches by, 77:20, 63, 121; 83:32, 47, 73, 75 f.
 Kūshdu, a settlement in Indian Valley, 78:398
 Kushna, a Southern Maidu village, 78:394
 Kusia, *see* Coosa (of South Carolina).
 Kuskokwim language, vocabulary of, 1:57
 Kuskutchewak language, vocabulary of, 1:57
 Kuskwōgmūt language, vocabulary of, 1:57
 Kussetau
 a Lower Creek town, 73:174
 See also Kasihta.
 Kusso, *see* Coosa (of South Carolina).
 Kussoes
 a Cusabo tribe, 73:68
 identification of, with Coosa, 22:86
 See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
 Kussoo
 a Cusabo tribe, 73:67
 See also Coosa (of South Carolina).
 Kusta, an Ahotireitsu town, 78:286
 Kutchin language, works in, 14:50
 Kutenai
 mythology of the, 59:281
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of the, 34: table 9
 Kuti Mañkdē, how people were made by, 47:31 ff.
 Kutnähänsh, ceremony in honor of noondays sun, 43:352
 Ku'tnahin, Chitimacha supreme being, 43:353, 358, 359
 Kutsastus, a Kammatwa settlement, 78:286
 Kuyamu, probable identification of, 78:553
 Kuyeti, an extinct tribe, 78:482
 Kuykendall, G. B., in bibliography, 34:416

- Kuyo, location of, 78: 482
 Kuyo'kwe, Kutenai tale of the, 59: 266-269
 Kuyui-dika, "sucker-eaters," 78: 584
 Kuyuka-chi, a Southern Miwok village, 78: 445
 Kwaimaluse, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
 Kwakiutl language
 distribution and history of, 40: pt. 1: 427 f.
 works in, 19: 39
 Kwakiutl music, work on, 53: 9
 Kwalam, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
 Kwalhiokwa language, works in, 14: 50
 Kwalhwut, an unlocated Diegueño village, 78: 711
 Kwanisa-vit, a dialectic variant of Ahachmai, 78: 636
 Kwantlen language, works in, 16: 35
 Kwapa
 early habitat of the, 22: 10
 signification of, 22: 10
 western migration of, 22: 11
 Kvarata, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
 Kwasuk, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
 Kwä'tä^dtei'a
 characterization of, 95: 5
 reference to, 89: 59
 Kwengyauinge, a Pueblo ruin, account of, 32: 34 f.
 Kwichyana, Yuma name for themselves, 78: 782
 Kwigpak language, vocabulary of, 1: 57
 Kwikapa, same as Cocopa, 78: 710
 Kwinaiutl language, works in, 16: 35
 Kwiyamä 'A'
 owner of sacred pack, 85: 55, 71, 93
 prophecy of, 85: 95
 Kworatem, 78: 100
 Kwiits, a synonym for Kosa, 78: 589
 Kyänäwa
 ceremonial attendant, 85: 140
 head ceremonial attendant, 85: 147
 mention of, 85: 122, 146
 See also Kiyana, Alfred.
 Kyawaw; Kyewaw, *see* Kiawa.
 Kyineko, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
 Kyintigesolko, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
 Kyoï, the creator in Sinkyone mythology, 78: 150
 Kyuwitliding
 a Hupa place name, 78: 11
 rock at, in Yurok territory, 78: 71
 Kywaha, *see* Kiawa.
- Kywaws
 king of, given grant of land, 73: 71
 See also Kiawa.
La Badine, name of a French frigate, 43: 189
La Barge, Captain —, 83: 47
La Brea skeleton, report on, by Prof. John C. Merriam, 66: 17-21
La Cañada bones, description of, 52: 245
La Clair, de, —, purchase of Atakapa lands, 43: 361
La Concepción de Apalache, 73: 110, 323
La Costa, a settlement near St. Augustine, 73: 105, 340
La Cueva
 fragments from, 28: 103 ff.
 plan of, 28: 103
La Culotte, a Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
La Dieu, illness of wife of, 11: 46, 50
La Flèche, Frank, Jr., references to, 11: 109, 117, 121
La Flèche, Frank, Sr., letter of, to his daughter Susanne, 11: 87
La Flèche, Joseph, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 24
La Flèche, Susanne, letter of Frank La Flèche, Sr., to, 11: 87
La Flesche, Dr. Francis
 burials described by, 83: 79
 cited as an authority on Omaha music, 53: 9
 cited on function of ceremonial runners, 85: 2
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 in bibliography, 34: 416
 information furnished by, 84: 17; 89: 9
 mention of, 83: 40
 photograph identified by, 83: 80
 See also *La Flèche*, Frank, Jr.
La Flesche, Joseph
 an Omaha chief, 77: 82
 See also *La Flèche*, Joseph.
La Fosh Bayou, name for Bayou La Fourche, 43: 299
La Fourche, 43: 299
La Fourche Bayou, *see* Bayou La Fourche.
La Glorieuse, account of, 43: 145, 151
La Grippe among the Pima, 34: 182, 183
La Harpe, Bernard de
 as an authority, 43: 3, 4, 6, 7
 cited, 47: 6
 meeting of, with the Quapaw, 77: 110
 on Avoyel, 43: 24, 273
 on Bienville's Washa expedition, 43: 298
 on Chakchiuma, 43: 294
 on change of location by Taënsa, 43: 270

- La Harpe, Bernard de—Continued
 on Davion, 43: 310, 312
 on Foucault murder, 43: 330
 on Houma, 43: 289, 290
 on house building, 8: 17
 on Ibitoupa, 43: 297
 on mound-building, 8: 10, 11
 on movements of missionaries, 43: 20, 21
 on name of tribe west of Mississippi, 43: 337
 on Okelousa, 43: 302
 on Pascagoula, 43: 304
 on second Natchez war, 43: 207
 on St. Denis's Chitimacha expedition, 43: 338
 on Tioux, 43: 336
 on tribal relations, 43: 34
 on Tunica massacre, 43: 311
 on Tunica polygamy, 43: 317
 on Tunica shaman, 43: 326
 on Tunica worship, 43: 318
 on Washita, 43: 7
 references to, 43: 197, 202, 283
 reference to Fort Rosalie by, 43: 207
- La Houssaye, de, —, 43: 206
- La Laguna, 78: 710, 711
- La Mesa
 Cahuilla settlement at, 78: 694
 wild cat moiety at, 78: 706
- La Metairie, authority on Koroa, 43: 327
- La Petit, on Natchez burial mounds, 8: 11
- La Petit Corbeau, a Sioux chief, village of, 77: 38
- La Plata District
 references to, 92: 40, 42
 ruins of, 96: 67-70
- La Plata ruins, summary of, 96: 71
- La Plata Valley, 92: 133
- La Pointe, subagency at, 86: 7
- La Pointe Agency, Wis.
 goiter at, Chippewa, 34: 200
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 reference to, 53: 184
 spinal curvatures at, Chippewa, 34: 209
- La Posta
 mention of, 78: 710, 711
 Southern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- La Presa, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- La Punta, an Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 105
- La Purisima Concepcion, a Chumash mission, 78: 551
- La Salle, Sieur de, —
 at Quapaw villages, 83: 60
 attack of, by Quinipissa, 43: 188, 279 f.
 exploration of, 69: 12, 38
 failure of, to visit Houma, 43: 285
- La Salle, Sieur de—Continued
 failure of, to visit Tunica, 43: 307
 friend of Quapaw, 43: 218
 note regarding pearls by, 43: 259, 260
 on Koroa, 43: 219, 327, 328
 on Natchez, 43: 187, 218 f., 328
 on Taënsa, 43: 186, 259, 261
 on Tangipahoa, 43: 284
 reference to, 43: 274
- La Salle, Nicolas de
 as an authority, 43: 6
 mention by, of several tribes, 43: 37
 on early history of Natchez, 43: 187
 on Koroa, 43: 328
 on return voyage from Taënsa, 43: 262 f.
 on Taënsa, 43: 258, 261
 on Tioux, 43: 335
- La Salle Expedition, 77: 109, 182
- La Serna, Jacinto de, on intercalary days, 28: 667
- La Source, —
 failure of, to mention Yazoo, 43: 333
 movements of, 43: 20
 on human sacrifice, Natchez, 43: 189
 on Koroa, 43: 330
 on Taënsa customs, 43: 264 f.
 on Tunica clothing, 43: 316
 on Tunica diet, 43: 317
 on Tunica mortuary customs, 43: 325
 on Tunica temple, 43: 318
 work of, among Tunica, 43: 307, 308
- La Tour, de, —, plantation on Yazoo, 43: 333
- La Vente, de, —
 an authority on Natchez characteristics, 43: 49 f.
 authority on Foucault murder, 43: 330
 notes by, on Indian villages, 43: 46
 on decrease of Indian population, 43: 39
 on destruction of Koroa, 43: 331
- La Verendrye, Mandan visited by, 83: 67
- La Verendrye Expedition, 77: 73 f., 122
- La'a-mai-Kahiki
 connection of, with hula pahu, 38: 103
 introduction of drum by, 38: 141
- Laa, a xylophone, 38: 144
- Labadieville, site of Washa village, 43: 298
- Labor
 compulsory, on Spanish fortifications, 73: 120
 customs, Maya, 57: 9
 division of, 63: 169; 73: 373; 79: 12, 47; 91: 105

- Labrador language, works in, 1: 58
 Laca, a Timucua town, 73: 326
 Lacandons
 characteristics and language of, 28: 80 f.
 description of, by Sapper, 28: 82
 mention of, 44: 63, 70 ff.
 worship of, 28: 82
 Lacasine, an Atakapa chief, 43: 361
 Lac Court Oreilles Reservation
 informants on, 86: 4
 material collected on, 86: 1
 Lac d'Autre Rive, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
 Lac de la Fausse Pointe, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
 Lac de l'Isle Croix, Cree bands along, 77: 18
 Lac du Flambeau Chippewa
 ceremony of Restoring the Mourners, 53: 153
 on origin of drum, 53: 144
 references to, 53: 142, 143
 Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis.
 description of, 53: 184
 folk-tales of, 53: 304
 songs of, 53:
 analysis of, 242-247
 begging dance songs, 228-233
 dream songs, 198-215
 interval-formation, 7 f.
 love songs, 216-228
 moccasin game songs, 239 ff.
 song for entertainment of children, 241
 songs concerning gift of pony, 237 ff.
 southern dance songs, 234-237
 war songs, 185-198
 symbols of songs never sung, 53: 247-250
 See also Lac du Flambeau Chippewa.
 Laceration, not practiced by Utes in Sun dance, 75: 79
 Lacerda, A. de
 on Lagoa Santa remains, 52: 155, 170 f.
 publication by, 52: 389
 See also Lacerda and Peixoto.
 Lacerda, J. B., publication by, 52: 389
 Lacerda and Peixoto
 cited by Quatrefages, 52: 170
 on Lagoa Santa skulls, 52: 168 f., 173
 publication by, 52: 389
 reference to Ceara skull by, 52: 170
 Lachuo, 78: 491
 Lachupda, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232
 Lacinaria *punctata*, among the Tewa, 55: 57
 Lackaye's Bluff Cave, 76: 97
 Lacombe, P., in bibliography, 34: 416
 Lacotah, *see* Teton.
 Lacrosse game, description of, 86: 119
 Lactation
 among the Pima, 34: 69-72
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 66-69
 Lacunae in Fuegian anthropology, 63: 63 f.
 Ladder box
 description of, 100: 33
 development of, 100: 21
 identification of, 100: 20
 indicating double-poled ladder, 100: 62
 with rim, 100: 20, 38
 Ladder House ruin, general account of, 59: 20
 Ladders
 development of, 100: 33 f.
 embedded in floor, 100: 46
 of Guiana Indians, 91: 96
 of notched poles, 100: 38
 position of, 100: 21
 reference to, 92: 47
 runged, evidence of, 100: 55
 theories concerning use of, 92: 26, 38; 100: 74
 types of, 100: 33 f.
 upper chambers approached by, 51: 42
 use of, 100: 17
 Ladder Trail, 51: 23
 La di ki wa, 89: 5
 La di to ni ga
 affiliations of, 89: 6
 a Tö'kän and speaker, 85: 124
 Ladles
 decorations on, 100: 142 ff.
 description of, 96: 101 f.
 forms of, 100: 129
 from auriferous gravels, 69: 66
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 68
 ornamentation of, 100: 147
 potsherds used as, 81: 64
 pottery, 92: 116 f.
 Ladyslipper, medicinal use of, 99: 249
 Laet, J. de, on Hudson River dwellings, 69: 29
 Lafitau, Father J. F.
 in bibliography, 34: 416
 on burial mounds, 8: 12, 21
 Lagit Creek, ruins on, 35: 72
 Lagoa de Sumidouro
 description of, 52: 160 f.
 See also Soumidouro
 Lagoa Santa caves (Brazil), 52: 11
 Lagoa Santa race, somatological relations of Chonos and Fuegians to, 63: 221 f.
 Lagoa Santa remains
 comparison of, with Pontimelo find, 52: 216
 critical remarks on, 52: 179-184
 history of, 52: 153-165
 Hrdlička's examination of skull, 52: 169
 reference to, 52: 229, 295
 See also Soumidouro.

- Lagopus leucurus altipetens*, among the
Tewa, 56: 34
L. leucurus leucurus, among the
Tewa, 56: 34
- La'gua
a Tlingit spirit, 29: 306 f.
the story of him through whom
spoke, Haida, 29: 305 ff.
- Laguadjina, Haida myth, 29: 252-263
- Laguna de Juncal, 52: 196
- Laguna de los Padres
geologic specimens from, 52: 67
pottery from, 52: 120, 151
references to, 52: vii, 49 f., 212
worked pebbles from, 52: 138
- Laguna de Nuestra Señora de la Merced
de Timpanogotzis, 82: 18
- Laguna de Santa Rosa, Southern Pomo
settlement on, 78: 233
- Laguna de Tache, 78: 483, 484
- Laguna Malacara
examination of bone from, 52: 98
geologic notes on region of, 52: 80
ff., 287 f.
human remains found at, 52: 263,
272
native settlements near, 52: 121
objects found near, 52: 120
See also Arroyo del Moro; Mala-
cara.
- Laguna pueblos
albinism in, 34: 198, table 9 (fac-
ing p. 406)
character of, 34: 33
head deformation in, 34: 82
insanity in, 34: 202, table 9
investigations among, 34: 1
muscular force in, 34: 145, 147, 152
pathological conditions in, 34: ta-
ble 9
pulse in, 34: 139
respiration in, 34: 139
spinal curvatures in, 34: 208, table
9
stature (average) in, 34: 133, 134,
136, 137
temperature in, 34: 139
- Laguneros
mention of, 44: 37-40
See also Iritilas.
- Lahitte, 52: 291
- Lahontan, Armand, on fortified villages,
69: 26
- Lahoocat, an Arikara village, 77: 169
- Lahousse, 53: 10
- Laigatonöhona and thunder, Koasati
story, 88: 184
- Laikiu, 78: 612
- Lain, Joaquin, explorations of, 96: 19
- Laird, Mrs. George, acknowledgment to,
84: 2
- Laird's Cave, 76: 112
- Laka
a Hawaiian goddess; 38: 15, 16,
18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 32, 33, 42, 43,
47, 55, 107, 128, 176
- Laka—Continued
adulatory prayer to, 38: 18
aumakua of the hula, 38: 23
comparison of, with gods of classi-
cal Greece, 38: 24
emanation origin of, 38: 48
friend of the Pele family, 38: 24
invoked as god of wildwood
growths, 38: 24
special god of the hula, 38: 24
special symbol of, a block of wood,
38: 20, 23
versus Kapo, 38: 47
wreathing emblem of, 38: 34
- L'aka'amu, 78: 554
- Lake, A. D., in bibliography, 34: 416
- Lake Charles, La., Atakapa material
collected at, 68: 10
- Lake County, Fla., mound in, 71: 120
- Lake Huron, encampment on islands of,
77: 10
- Lake Maurepas, 43: 298
- Lake Michigan, movement to, 85: 5
- Lake Mingaluak, location of Chitima-
cha, 43: 344
- Lake Miwok
groups of the, 78: 272 f.
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78:
883
- Lake Monroe bones, 33: 19
- Lake of the Woods, habitat of the As-
siniboin, 83: 42
- Lake Pontchartrain
Choctaw name for, 48: 7
edible clam found in, 48: 4
Indian structure on, 69: 64
mention of, by Bartram, 48: 2
reference to, 43: 298
settlement on, 69: 65
tribes in vicinity of, 69: 66
- Lakeport
Eastern Pomo settlement near, 78:
232
Northern Pomo settlement near,
78: 231
- Lakes
in Gila-Salt region, 35: 12
reduction of area of, through vari-
ous causes, 54: 46 f.
- Lake Salvador, name for Washa Lake,
43: 299
- Lake Superior, structures on shore of,
77: 9
- Lake Tahoe, summer home of the
Washo, 78: 391
- Lake Traverse, Yanktonai villages near,
83: 27
- Lake Winnipeg, Assiniboin in vicinity
of, 83: 42
- Lakey's Cave, 76: 128 f.
- Lakisamni, 78: 485
- L!AL!, the girl who married, Tlingit
myth, 39: 237 f.
- Lalg'i'mi, Tsimshian name for Bella
Coola, 29: 371, 372
- Lalim, 78: 212

- Lálogálga**
 an Okehai settlement, 73: 275
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 276
 population of, 73: 436
 revival of the name, 73: 276
- L'Alsation, François**, 83: 32
- Lamale**, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Laman**, 44: 79
- Lamat**
 eighth Maya day, 57: 37
 Maya day sign, 28: 26, 33, 34, 35, 44
 mention of, 57: 42, 53, 55, 111, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265
- Lamb, D. S.**, in bibliography, 34: 416
- Lamb, Dr. E. R.**, on pathological conditions at Navaho School, Ariz., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Lambat**, Chiapanec year sign, 28: 24
- Lambert**, —, descent of the Mississippi, note, 43: 310
- Lambert, Jessie**, acknowledgment to, 99: xv
- Lambot, Rev. F. E.**, acknowledgment to, 59: v
- Lambreville, J.**, reference to the Tutelo by, 22: 38
- Lameco**, a name for Chiaha, 73: 167
- Lame Dance**
 diagram of, 75: 106
 songs of, 75: 106-111
 Ute name for, 75: 20
- Lame Knee**, Kutenai tale of, 59: 26 ff.
- Lamentations for the Dead**, *see* Wailing.
- Lame One and the Blind One**, Cochiti tales, 98: 166, 167
- Lambatty**, account of, 73: 130
- Lamonier**, Atakapa village, 43: 361
- Lamothe**, Governor de —, connection of, with first Natchez war, 43: 193, 197
- Lamps**, soapstone, of Arctic region, 60: 121, 239
- Lance Dance**, song of, 93: 36
- Lance heads**
 discovery of, by Maguire, 82: 5
 for sacred pack, 85: 79, 81
- Lances**
 a favorite weapon of savagery, 2: 18
 ceremonial painting of, 85: 83
 custom concerning, 93: 36, 51
 description of, 79: 6
 fear inspired by, 79: 28
 of the Fox Society, 80: 109
 superstitions concerning, 79: 42
 trophy tied to, 79: 6, 36
- Land**
 division of, 63: 178 f.
 good titles to, wanted by Indians, 11: 31, 33, 53, 67
 ownership, 78: 8, 14, 34, 220, 317, 363, 395, 398, 720, 744
- Landa, Bishop Diego de**
 biography of, 57: 7
 burning of Maya codices by, 18: 8
 discovery of manuscript by, 28: 501
 on beginning of Maya year, 28: 446
 on colors for cardinal points, 28: 31, 32, 667
 on initial days of Maya year, 28: 26, 27
 on last five days of Mexican year, 28: 17
 on length of *katun*, 28: 329
 on Maya alphabet, 57: 27
 on Maya calendar, 57: 42, 44, 45, 84
 on Maya customs, 57: 7, 13 f., 19
 on Maya dress, 28: 601 f., 603, 607, 608, 609, 611
 on Maya headdress, 28: 617
 on Maya human sacrifices, 28: 276 f.
 on Maya New Year, 28: 22 f.
 on Maya records, 57: 34, 36
 on physical characteristics of Mayas, 28: 599
 Zac Ziui mentioned by, 28: 50
- Land Company's Cave**, 76: 129
- Lander, Mrs. —**, pottery secured from, 35: 72
- Land of Souls**, 29: 57
- Landois and Stirling**
 cited on physical data of children, 34: 88, 89, 91, 92, 107
 on pulse rate in Whites, 34: 141
 on temperatures of children and adults, 34: 107
- Land Otter**, Tlingit myth of woman who married, 39: 187 f.
- Land-otter men**, belief in, by Tlingit, Haida, Eskimo, and Athapascans, 39: 88
- Land Otters**, Haida story of him whose sister brought him food from the, 29: 269 f.
- Land-otter's captive**, Tlingit story, 39: 188 f.
- Land-otter sister**, Tlingit myth, 39: 29 f.
- Land-otter son**, Tlingit myth, 39: 30-33
- Landry, M. D.**, investigations by, 57: 194
- Lane**, —, Chowanoc names preserved by, 22: 7
- Lane, George**, mound on farm of, 76: 24
- Lane's Cave**, 76: 56
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont**, Secretary of Smithsonian Institution, work on tribal synonymy taken up at instance of, 30, pt. 1: vii
- Language**
 and thought, 40, pt. 1: 64-67
 Apalachee, 73: 120

Language—Continued

changes in, 40, pt. 1: 8 f.
 Cherokee, study of, 99: 10
 classification based on, 40, pt. 1:
 6 f.; 73: 11

ethnological phenomena, part of,
 40, pt. 1: 63 f.

Hidatsa, 80:

preferred for songs, 12
 publications in, 6
 reference to, 61, 97

Indian, interchangeability in, 22:
 14, 57

Jibaro, examples of, 79: 52-55

Jibaro, Quicha words from, 79:
 55

Karuk names for, 94: 1 f.

locative root in Siouan, 22: 22, 27,
 37

Mandan, 80:

in songs, 12, 67
 material collected in, 97
 name for themselves, 3
 practically unwritten, xvii
 present use of, 1
 publications in, 6
 references to, 61, 98

mutually intelligible to certain
 tribes, 73: 191

Naniaba, closely allied to Choctaw,
 73: 165

native, not allowed while chief is
 around, 39: 222

not confined to a single tribe, 40,
 pt. 1: 13

number of, no evidence of decrease
 in, 40, pt. 1: 12

of ancient people of Mesa Verde,
 41: 53 f.

of Gila-Salt region inhabitants, de-
 scription of, 35: 27 f.

of the Kamia, 97: 1

of the Koasati, 73: 205

of the Natchez, 73: 314

of the Texas Alabama, 73: 199

of the Tuskegee, 73: 207 f.

of the Ute Indians, 75: 25

of the Yuchi, 73: 287, 309

permanence of, 40, pt. 1: 9 f.

relation between customs, physical
 types and, 40, pt. 1: 7 f.

ritual, 99: 160-165

sacred, of the Occaneechi, 22: 34

Saponi and Tutelo, identity of,
 22: 46

study of, important in ethnological
 study, 40, pt. 1: 73

Tawasa, related to Alabama, 73:
 140

Timucua, spoken by Osochi, 73:
 165

Timucua, works of Pareja in, 73:
 337

Tohoma, closely allied to Choctaw,
 73: 165

Language—Continued

trade, Occaneechi used as, 22: 54
See also Languages; Linguistic
 classification; and names of var-
 ious languages and dialects.

Languages

American characterization of, 40,
 pt. 1: 74-83

comparison of distinct, 40, pt. 1:
 45 ff.

diversity of, in chronology, 69: 17,
 55

Fuegian, 63:

general remarks on, 144 f.

grammatical sources of, 144

lexical sources of, 10 f., 141
 ff.

texts in, 144

mutual influences of, 40, pt. 1:
 47

similarity of, between Oregon coast
 and Mt. St. Elias, 40, pt. 1: 45

three points to be considered in
 study of, 40, pt. 1: 35

See also Dialects; Environment;
 Grammar; Language; Linguistic
 classification; Relations.

Lano, *see* Edelane.

Lanquin, 44: 68

Lansing skeleton

accompanying remains, 33: 53

compared with Trenton crania,
 33: 49

conclusion arrived at, 33: 52

history of, 33: 47 f.

mention of, 60: 71, 106

somatological characters of, 33:
 48-51

'Lánudshi Apala, *see* Thlā-noo-che au-
 bau-lau.

Lapau, a Yokut form, 78: 552

Lapa Vermelha Cave, *see* Lagoa Santa
 Caves.

Laplako

a branch of Hotiwahali, 73: 257

population of, 73: 435

Lappula floribunda, among the Tewa,
 55: 57

L. virginiana, use of, 99: 174

Lark sparrow, among the Tewa, 56: 42

Larocque, Antoine, visit of, among the
 Crows, 77: 151

Larrabee Creek

mention of, 78: 123

Nongatl near, 78: 143

Sinkyone settlement on, 78: 145

Larrea glutinosa, among the Tewa,
 55: 40

See also Covillea.

Larrumbe, Francisco, find made by,
 52: 237

Larvae, insect, absence of, in El Rito
 de los Frijoles, 54: 35

Laryngeals, retrogression of, Kiowa,
 84: 11

Laryngitis, among the Pima, 34: 182

- Lascangue, *see* Cascangue.
- Lasley, Harvey
 a Tō'kān, 85: 147
 mention of, 89: 7, 43
- Las Pacayas, *see* Panquip.
- Las Prietas, 44: 38, 45
- Las Pulgas, 78: 636
- Lasseck, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Lassik
 general account of, 78: 143 f.
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Lassik Peak, 78: 143
- Las Thermas, 52: 245
- Las Tinajas, 52: 245
- Last note of song
 diagram illustrating, 61: 43
 relative to compass of song, 53: 20; 61: 16, 27 f.
 relative to keynote, 53: 19; 61: 13, 27
- Las Vegas, pottery fragments observed near, 82: 60
- Latchivue
 a Seminole band, 73: 404
 miscopying of Alachua, 73: 404
- Late, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232
- Late Basket Makers
 stage of culture of, 92: 4, 77
 See also Basket Makers.
- Latelate, 78: 491
- Latellier, Louis D., a Canadian trader, 83: 32
- Latham, Dr. Edward H.
 on diseases of Nespelim, 34: 219
 on pathological conditions at Colville agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Lathyrus venosus*, use of, as a charm, 86: 109, 112
- Latrobe, Charles J., scaffold burials noted by, 83: 19
- Lauderdale County, Ala., caves of, 76: 133 f.
- Laudonnière,—
 expedition under, 73: 335
 mention of Audusta by, 22: 85
 mention of the Hostaquā by, 22: 85
- Laughlin Ranch, cairns on, 76: 44
- Laupahoehoe, ruins at, 76: 187
- Laurel, used for scarification, 99: 70
- Laurus sassafras*
 leaves of, used as food, 48: 8
 roots of, medicinal use of, 48: 23
- Laval University, Quebec, Huron material in, 62: 111
- Lawilvan, a Cahuilla place name, 78: 694
- Lawrence, Mrs. Hattie
 interpreter, 61: 412
 songs by, 61: 365, 366
- Lawrence County, Ind., explorations in, 76: 102-106
- Lawrence Creek, 78: 113
- Laws
 morality, manners, conduct, Californian, 78: 2, 20, 28, 40, 118, 133, 146, 181, 296, 466, 498, 633, 683 ff., 729
 of the Fuegians, 63: 174, 178
- Lawson, John
 description of Waxhaw by, 22: 75
 error of, regarding Cape Fear River, 22: 40
 explorations of, 22: 38
 in bibliography, 34: 425
 journey of, 73: 17
 mention of Sissipahaw by, 22: 66
 mention of the Tutelo by, 22: 37
 mention of vocabularies by, 22: 7
 nonmention of Sara by, 22: 59
 on Cape Fear Indians, 22: 66
 on Carolina habitations, 69: 58
 on Catawba population in 1701, 22: 73
 on Congaree habitat, 22: 80
 on Indian burial, 8: 21
 on Keyauwee habitat in 1701, 22: 61
 on migration of southern tribes, 22: 29
 on Occaneechi habitat in 1701, 22: 55
 on population of Keyauwee and other tribes, 22: 61
 on population of Saponi, and others, 22: 55
 on Santee mortuary customs, 22: 80
 on shell ornament, 8: 34
 on Sugeree habitat, 22: 75
 on the Eno and Shoccoree, 22: 63
 on the Hooks and Backhooks, 22: 76
 on the Sewee in 1701, 22: 78, 79
 on the "Sinnagers," 22: 13
 on village of Waxhaw, 69: 92
 on Waxhaw habitat in 1701, 22: 70
 on Woccon habitat, 22: 65
 Pamticough word list given by, 17: 14
 travels of, among the Catawba, 22: 71
 Wateree visited by, 22: 81
- Lawsuit illustrated in Fragment VI of Humboldt Collection, 28: 193 ff.
- Laxayi'k, general term for Yakutat country and people, 39: 89
- Layard, Edgar L., on digging stick in South Africa, 2: 12
- Laymon, 44: 2
- Laytonville, 78: 155, 212
- Lazarus, S. P., cited on bones of the feet, 62: 91
- Le Beau, spared by Natchez, 43: 229
- Le Blanc, plantation on Yazoo, 43: 333
- Le Boeuf Court Queue, death of, 83: 72

- Le Jeune, Father J. M. R.
 acknowledgment to, 15: viii
 inventor, editor, reporter,
 printer, and publisher of
 "Kamloops Wawa," 15: vii,
 45-50
- Le Marin*, a French frigate, 43: 189
- Le Marin*, Journal of
 as an authority, 43: 26
 description of Bayougoula village in,
 43: 26, 276 f.
 on Iberville's visit to Houma, 43:
 287
- Le Moyne*, errors in drawing of, 73:
 345
- Le Page du Pratz*, *see* Du Pratz.
- Le Petit*
 as an authority, 43: 4, 6
 on Koroa defeats, 43: 331
 on Natchez, 43:
 action during and after massa-
 cre, 228-232
 belief in future existence, 180
 f.
 cabin of chief, 61
 characteristics of, 242
 death and funeral of Tattooed-
 Serpent, 143-149
 funeral ceremonies of female
 sun, 142 f.
 government, 102 f.
 harvest feasts, 122 f.
 marriage customs, 96 f.
 peace treaties, 135 f.
 powers of shamans, 177 f.
 ransom demanded for prison-
 ers, 236
 spirits, 174
 wars, 124 f.
 on Natchez-French hostilities, 43:
 294
 on Taënsa temple, 43: 164, 166,
 269
- Le Raye*, Charles
Hidatsa described by, 83: 74
Mandan burials described by, 83:
 65 f.
 reference to Arikara in Journal of,
 77: 168
- Le Sueur*
 in war against Natchez, 43: 235,
 243 f.
 leader of Choctaw, 43: 237
 on location of Tunica, 43: 308
 on Natchez force, 43: 248 f.
- Le Tigra* remains, *see* Miramar re-
 mains.
- Leaching*, California Indian, 78: 88,
 293, 467, 524, 649, 814
- Leaders in war*, California Indian, 78:
 177, 178, 253, 374, 645, 833
- Leading One*, songs recorded by, 80:
 158, 159, 160, 161, 163
- Leaf*, John
 ceremonial attendant, 95: 4, 9, 11,
 17
 characterization of, 95: 4
- Leaf*, John—Continued
 head dancer, 95: 17
 member of War Chiefs gens, 95:
 1
 mention of, 95: 9, 11, 19
- Leaf*, Karuk terms for, 94: 52 f.
- League of the Iroquois*
 date of formation of, 22: 21
 formation of, 69: 13, 50
 Tutelo representative in, 22: 52
See also Iroquois, League of the.
- "League of the Iroquois," by L. H. Mor-
 gan, cited, 8: 39
- Leap year*, theory of, in computing Mex-
 ican time, 28: 18 f.
- Leather*
 and skin objects, notes on, 41: 51
 Choctaw method of tanning, 48:
 11 f.
- Leavenworth*
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 111
 establishment of, 77: 184
- Leaves*
 tobacco, described, 94: 53 f.
See also Leaf; names of plants and
 trees.
- Leavetaking after feast*, 79: 87
- Leavitt*, Dr. G. I., on pathological con-
 ditions in Carson School, Nev., 34:
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Leboucq*, H.
 publication by, 52: 390
 references to, 52: 205 f., 207
- Leclerc*, Charles, connection of, with
 Taënsa language controversy, 43: 10
- Lederer*, John
 expedition of, in 1670, 22: 25, 26,
 34, 53
 general information by, on southern
 tribes, 22: 31
 journey of, among the Monacan,
 22: 28
 on Indian migrations, 8: 41
 on origin of the name Monacan, 22:
 29
 on the Catawba in 1670, 22: 70, 71
 on the Eno and Shoccoree, 22: 62,
 63
 on the Mahoc, 22: 35
 on the Manahoac, 22: 21
 on the Nahyssan, 22: 40
 on the Nuntaneuck or Nuntaly, 22:
 36
 on the Sara, 22: 57, 58
 on the Westo and Stono, 22: 85
 on Wateree habitat, 22: 81
 visit of, to the Waxhaw, 22: 75
- Ledge houses*, description of, 41: 6 f.,
 24 f.
- Lee*, J. L., small mounds razed by, 82:
 39
- Lee*, S. L., on Washoe method of arrow-
 making, 60: 316
- Lee*, Willis T.
 cited, 54: 27, 65
 mention of, 82: 147

- Leech, among the Tewa, 56: 67
 Leech Lake Agency, Minn. (Chippewa)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table
 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 202, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: ta-
 ble 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
 Leech Lake Reservation
 conditions at, 45: 1
 dog feast on, 53: 173-180
 material collected on, 86: 1
 scene of ceremony for dying chief,
 45: 51
 social songs on, 45: 118-166
 songs of, tabulated analysis of,
 45: 8-11
 Legend
 Creek, recorded by Bartram, 88:
 83
 of captive song, 80: 41
 of contest between Old Man Coyote
 and Cedar Post, 80: 72
 of origin of Buffalo society, 80: 84
 of origin of flageolet, 80: 80-84
 of the black-tailed deer, 80: 87 f.
 of the Mandan, 80: 7
 of the moon and the dancers, 80:
 86 f.
 See also Legends; Origin legend.
 Legends
 ceremony derived from, 93: 18
 classes of, 86: 97
 connected with Pawnee mythology,
 93: 98
 of Morning Star, 93: 18-22
 of the Choctaw, 48: 29-35
 songs connected with, 90: 15-82
 See also Legend; Migration leg-
 ends; Myths and legends;
 Stories.
 Legerdemain, use of, by medicine men,
 99: 93, 94
 Legetku, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Leggings
 description of, Chippewa, 86: 31,
 37
 found in Ruins 2, 5, and 9, 65: 100
 Legs
 dress and ornamentation of, Maya,
 28: 604 f.
 of skeleton, flexed, 74: 41
 See also Leggings.
 Lehaski, a Yuki village, 78: 164
 Lehmann-Nitsche, Dr. Robert
 acknowledgment to, 52: vi, 239
 cited on measurements of femora,
 52: 307
 connections of, with *Tetraprothomo*
 find, 52: 350
 on Arrecifes skull, 52: 226-229,
 230, 231
 on Arroyo de Frias finds, 52: 205
 Lehmann-Nitsche, Dr. Robert—Con.
 on Carcaraña bones, 52: 184, 185,
 192
 on Chocorí skeleton, 52: 237 f.,
 239, 241
 on *Diprothomo* skull, 52: 338
 on Fontezuelas bones, 52: 218 f.,
 220, 221, 224
 on Miramar remains, 52: 290, 291,
 293, 295, 302, 303
 on Monte Hermoso atlas, 52: 359,
 360, 394
 on Necochea remains, 52: 310
 on Ovejero remains, 52: 242
 on Saladero skeleton, 52: 211, 213
 on Samborombón skeleton, 52: 236
 on *Tetraprothomo argentinus*, 52:
 346 f., 351, 359
 opinion on age of Argentine finds,
 52: 11
 Patagonian skulls ignored by, 52:
 196
 publications by, 52: vi, 389
 references to, 52: 217, 299
 Lehua Iluna, taboo-lifting prayer at in-
 termission, 38: 126
 Leidy, Dr. Joseph
 exploration of Pennsylvania caves
 by, 60: 92
 on Charleston bones, 33: 21
 on Hanson Landing remains, 33:
 56, 59
 on Natchez pelvic bone, 33: 18 f.
 on Osprey skull, 33: 54, 57, 58
 on teshoas, 60: 302
 reference to, 52: 131
 Le ka ta
 a minor singer, 85: 124
 a singer, 85: 102
 a Tō'kān, 85: 124
 See also Le ka ta A.
 Le ka ta A, 85: 146; 89: 6
 Lekwiltok language, vocabulary of, 19:
 42
 Lel-amni, a Plains Miwok settlement,
 78: 444, 445
 Lelikian, a Maidu settlement, 78: 394
 Le'lo'o, meaning of, unknown, 78: 75
 Lema
 a Central Pomo settlement, 78:
 232
 location undetermined, 78: 547
 Lemakma, a Southeastern Pomo settle-
 ment, 78: 232
 Le me ka i ta
 a head singer, 85: 124
 a Tō'kān, 85: 124
 Lemhi Agency, Idaho (Shoshoni)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (fac-
 ing p. 406)
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34:
 table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208,
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9

- Le mi la e ga, a Ki'ekö, 85: 122, 147
 Lemkolil, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 231
 Lemon, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 115
 Lemon Cove, 78: 480
 Lemoore, seeds gathered near, 78: 484
 Lenapé, *see* Delaware; Lenape.
 Lenape collection, *see* names of different bones.
 Lenape Indians
 connection of, with tribes south-west of Appalachian, 62: 115
 crania of, 62: 11
 divisions of, 62: 12
 extent of, at arrival of the Whites, 62: 13
 relation of, to other tribes, 22: 12
 remains of, in Delaware Valley, 33: 35, 36, 41 f.
 site of cemetery of, 62: 11
 territory occupied by, 69: 11
 See also Delaware.
 L'é'naxxidaq
 origin of, Tlingit myth, 39: 173 ff.
 sight of, a sign of wealth, 39: 174
 Tlingit myth of, 39: 292 f.
 Lenca, 44: 73 ff., 79
 Lencan Pupuluca, 44: 73, 74
 Lencan stock, 44: 53, 72, 73, 75, 77, 96
 Lenni Lenape, *see* Delaware.
 Lenox Library
 Algonquian works in, 13: iv
 Athapascan works in, 14: vii
 books in, 15: viii; 16: vi; 19: viii
 Iroquoian works in, 6: iv
 Muskogean works in, 9: iv
 Lentils, 55: 107
 Léon, Nicolas
 Cordova's grammar republished by, 28: 36
 in bibliography, 34: 416
 Léon y Gama, Antonio de
 Fragment II of Mexican picture writings from collection of, 28: 127 f.
 on beginning of Mexican year, 28: 17 f.
 on last five days of Mexican year, 28: 18
 theory of intercalation in Dos Piedras of, 28: 21
 tonalamatl of Aubin collection, pages 1 and 2, attributable to, 28: 668
 Leopard, *see* Water panther.
 L'Epinay, de, —, reference to, 43: 205
 Leprosy, absence of, 34: 190
Leptasea austromontana, among the Tewa, 55: 60
 Leptlen, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Leptoprosopy, indication of, in Munsee facial index, 62: 26
 Leptorrhyn, *see* Nose.
Lepus bairdi, among the Tewa, 56: 17
L. californicus texianus, among the Tewa, 56: 17
L. callotis, among the Tewa, 56: 17
L. campestris, among the Tewa, 56: 17
 Lery, on use of fire fan in Brazil, 28: 652
 "Les Allemands," a French post, 43: 299
 Lesbian, *see* Berdaches; Transvestites.
 Les Grands Oefasqué
 an Okfuskee town, 73: 246
 See also Okfuskee.
 Leslie, John, representative of Natchez in Creek "House of Warriors," 43: 254
 Letters concerning the Cherokee, 69: 61
 Lettuce, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 107, 113
Leucothoe catesbaei, use of, 99: 203, 220
 Levels of occupancy, 82: 28, 29
 Leverett, Frank, quoted on finds in glacial gravels, 60: 82
 Levirate
 among the California Indians, 78: 31, 179, 211, 297, 402, 839
 among the Fugians, 63: 165
 Lewis, Dr. Albert Buell, cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 Lewis, Francis J., on peat bog in England and Scotland, 54: 58 f.
 Lewis, Jackson
 a modern Creek Indian, 73: 264
 informant, 73: 401, 403
 Lewis and Clark
 description of "race course" by, 61: 319
 in bibliography, 34: 416
 Journal of, cited as an authority, 61: 3, 195, 312, 314
 mound mentioned by, 76: 152
 names of, carved on rock, 76: 153
 on Arrow Rock, 37: 29
 on Indian earthworks, 8: 12
 on Poggamoggon, 2: 21
 Salishan people met by, in 1804, 16: v
 Lewis and Clark Expedition
 mention of, 83: 29, 33, 44, 52, 61, 63, 66; 94: 20, 41
 villages visited by, 77: 23, 34, 60, 74, 75, 78, 89, 90, 114 f., 124 ff.
 Lexicographic influences, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 49 f.
 Leyden Plate, interpretation of, 57: 179, 194-198
 E.g. añā' 'ogañā, Haida myth, 29: 252-263
 E.g. o'tg. o, a Haida supernatural being, 29, 207
 Liam, identification of, 78: 555
 Libby, Dr. O. J., suggestion by, 80: v
 Liberty, Fugian love of, 63: 177

- Liberty Township works
 circle, 10: 10, 11
 general description of, 10: 8-12,
 25, 26, 32
 measurement of, 10: 25, 26
 square, 10: 25, 32
- Library of Bishop Museum, contents
 of, 76: 174
- Lice
 among the Tewa, 56: 59
 method of exterminating, 97: 36
- Lichens, among the Pima, 34: 182
 among the Tewa, 55: 68
- Licking County Agricultural Society,
 works on fairground of, 10: 13, 19,
 20
- Lidlipa, a Maidu settlement, 73: 394
- Lids
 of pottery, 81: 64
 stone, 96: 151 f.
- Lies - with - his - Eyes - peeping - in-the-
 Smoke-Hole
 prayer to, 85: 110
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-
 peeping - through - the - Smoke -
 Hole.
- Liette, Sieur de, reference to, 43: 214
- Life
 long, what must be done to obtain,
 72: 59
 value placed upon, 93: 50, 53, 55
- Life-Eater, Koasati story of the, 88:
 196 f.
- Life forms
 seldom represented in Coyotlatelco
 form of pottery, 74: 52
 use of, in decoration, 96: 129
See also Animals; Birds; and other
 living things.
- Lifchild, Dr. Judson, on pathological
 conditions at Round Valley, Calif.,
 34: 9 (facing p. 406)
- Light for hunting at night, 45: 86
- Lightning
 beliefs concerning, 48: 18
 house hit with sticks during, 67:
 231
 how the Klatzop were killed by,
 26: 231-235
 Indian notions concerning, 34:
 241, 244
- Lightning mouth, reference to, 95: 67,
 69
- Lignite, button and beads made of,
 51: 75
- Ligusticum porteri*, medicinal plant,
 Mescalero, 34: 235
- Liholiho, King (Kamehameha II),
 death of, in London, 38: 69
- Lihue, fishpond near, 76: 192
- Likatchka, a Coweta town, 73: 229
- Likatiut, 78: 273
- Lila^sichma^l, "red-rock-creek," 78: 157
- Lile^{ek}
 mention of, 78: 217, 222
 practically extinct, 78: 221
 short account of, 78: 219, 220
- Lilibequé, 78: 554
- Lilim, a Coast Yuki place name, 78:
 212
- Lilium canadense*, use of, 99: 128
- Lilko'ol, a Huchnom place name, 78:
 203
- Lillooet, *see* Lilowat.
- Lilowat language, works in, 16: 41
- Lil-p'in-kem, a Coast Yuki settlement,
 78: 212
- Lilshikno'm
 location of, 78: 161
 traditional color of, 78: 166
 wars of, 78: 167
- Liltamno'm, 78: 165
- Lima, N.Y., cemetery at, 71: 87
- Lima bean, among the Tewa, 55: 110
- Lima-loa, god of mirage, Hawaiian,
 38: 79
- Limamu, village mentioned by Ranjel,
 73: 192
- Limbourg, Indian money, value of, 43:
 94
- Lime
 Chitimacha use in coloring cane,
 43: 348
 tree, medicinal use of, 99: 244
- Limekiln Creek, 78: 586
- Limestone, use of, in building, 82: 87,
 89, 133
- Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus*, 94:
 257
- Limo
 beginning of, 90: 193
 dances during, 90: 75
 duration of, 90: 197
 mention of, 90: 103
 origin of, 90: 38
 song of, 90: 74, 75
 use of the word, 90: 74
- Limoges, Father de
 report of murder of, by Tunica,
 43: 310
 work of, among the Houma, 43:
 288 f.
- Limrock, caves near, 76: 135, 136
- Limu
 identified with Santa Cruz, 78:
 555
 mention of, 78: 554
- Limun, 78: 554
- Li na
 head singer, 85: 102
 mention of, 85: 146
- Li na da
 affiliations of, 89: 6
 mention of, 89: 5
- Linás, A., in bibliography, 34: 416
- Lincoln, President, 100: 13
- Lincoln, Harry
 acknowledgment to, 85: 101, 121;
 87: 3
 assistance rendered by, 72: 9; 89:
 1; 95: 6, 47
 Fox texts obtained from, 72: 73,
 74, 75, 77
 information furnished by, 89: 3, 4,
 5, 6

- Lincoln, Harry—Continued
 mention of, 87: 6, 7, 8; 95: 50
 text dictated by, 85: 1, 55
- Lincoln County, Maine, pit graves found in, 71: 15
- Linden, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 18, 80
- Lindenwood College, manuscript journal in possession of, 77: 90
- Lindley, Dr. John S., on diseases of Hupa, 34: 214, 219, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Lindsay, 78: 479
- Lineage names
 for men, 97: 62
 for women, 97: 12, 62
 meaning of, 97: 13
- Lineages
 Diegueño, list of, 97: 11
 Kamia, 97:
 association of, with songs, 63
 exogamous, 12
 localization of, 12, 15
 patrilineal, 12
- Line Creek, location of Chakchiuma, 43: 295
- Lines
 break in, explanation of, 96: 134; 100: 131
 curved, decoration by, 51: 69
 incised, on culinary vessels, 100: 122
 on exterior of vessels, 96: 134 f.
 used in band decoration, 96: 130
See also Parallel lines.
- Lingual stops, occurrence of, 40, pt. 1: 77
- Linguistic classification, importance of 43: 1 f.
- Linguistic families
 of North America north of Mexico, 40, pt. 1: 82 f.
 uncertainty of definition of, 40, pt. 1: 58
See also Linguistic stocks.
- Linguistic method of study, importance of, 94: 1
- Linguistic notes on Fox texts, 72: 68-71; 85: 48 ff., 159; 87: 36-41, 56; 89: 24-27, 62-67; 95: 36-41, 110-116, 126 ff., 173.
- Linguistic phenomena, unconscious character of, 40, pt. 1: 67-73
- Linguistic stocks
 of arid area, 60: 112
 of Georgia-Florida area, 60: 102
 of Great Plains and Rocky Mountain area, 60: 110
 of Middle Andean-Pacific area, 60: 136
 of Middle and Lower Mississippi Valley area, 60: 105
 of Middle Mexican area, 60: 125
 of North Atlantic area, 60: 99
 of North Mexican area, 60: 124
 of Upper Mississippi and Great
- Linguistic stocks—Continued
 Lakes area, 60: 108
 of West Indian area, 60: 145
See also Languages; Linguistic families.
- Lin Kins, John T., acknowledgment to, 94: 13
- Linn Creek, cave formerly near, 76: 91
- Linney, Charles E., cited., 54: 36
- Linn's Valley, 78: 479
- Lintels built in mortar, 51: 35
- Linton, Prof. Ralph
 pottery found by, 81: 38
 reference to, 92: 13, 14
- Linum usitatissimum*, medicinal use of, 99: 243
- Linville, Va., aboriginal remains near, 23: 37
- Lion (1)
 blamed for giving up sacred pipes, 11: 46
 letter of, to Battiste Deroin and Oto chiefs, 11: 49
 letter of, to Mrs. Mary Canfield, 11: 81
- Lion (2)
 Chitimacha clan, 43: 349
 Chitimacha clan, story, 43: 354
- Lion (3)
 and grizzly bear, Cochiti tale, 98: 142, 142 ff.
 and the boy, Creek story, 88: 79 ff.
- Lion Tower
 description of, 70: 55
 ground plan of, 70: 55
- Lipan
Artemisia dracunculoides used by, 34: 238
 beds of, 34: 32
 belong to Athapaskan family, 14: vi
 childbirth among the, 34: 58
 folk medicine of the, 34: 235
 location of the, 34: 8
 mention of the, 44: 45
 physical affinities of the, 34: 13
 population of the, 34: 5
 treatment of newborn child by, 34: 74
- Lips, smacking of, good form among Omaha, 40, pt. 1: 68
- Liquidambar*, an Indian remedy, 43: 84
L. styraciflua, medicinal use of, Choctaw, 48: 23
- Liquimuyumu
 mention of, 78: 553
 towns of, 78: 554
- Liquor
 effect of, on Ayoyel, 43: 273
 effect of, on Houma, 43: 290
 introduction of, among the Sewee, 22: 78
 use of, among Indians, 77: 75
See also Alcoholic drinks.

- Liriodendron tulpifera*, use of, 99: 177, 286, 298
 Lishuikalehowa, Habe-napo settlement at, 78: 229
 Lislique, 44: 76
 Lisnayu-k, signification of, 78: 444
 Lista, R., publication by, 52: 390
 Litafatchi, an Upper Creek town, 73: 285
 Li te da
 mention of, 85: 103
 See also Peters, Jim.
 Literalism in translation vs. fidelity, 38: 88
 Literature
 list of, Mayan, 57: xv f.
 of American antiquities, 60: xvii
 See also Bibliography; Explorers.
 Little Buffalo, painter of warriors, 61: 350
 Little Butte Creek, Shasta territory at, 78: 285 f.
 Little Carp, death of, 53: 113
 Little Colorado, Upper, reference to pottery of, 100: 146
 Little Colorado region, culture of, 92: 7
 Little Colorado River
 culture in valleys of, 35: 28
 drainage of, 35: 7
 in Pueblo area, 92: 2
 Little Colorado Valley
 a ceramic area, 41: 34, 35, 36 f.
 pottery from, 41: 31, 34, 38
 Little Conjuror, songs by, 61: 286, 287
 Little Corn, reference to, 53: 113
 Little Cow Creek, affluent of, 78: 339
 Little Crow
 a singer, 80: 1
 death of, 80: 1, 56
 mention of, 80: 112, 138; 83: 18
 references to, 53: 123, 127
 songs recorded by, 80: 51, 131, 142
 Little Dog, a Piegan Indian, 77: 30
 Little Dry Creek, 78: 481
 Little Eagle (1), 53: 91
 Little Eagle (2)
 Tsimshian tale, 27: 169-187
 Tsimshian tale, abstract of, 27: 241 f.
 Little Falls, Minn., finds at, 60: 84
 Little Felon, Tlingit myth, 39: 177-180
 Little Finger, *see* He-who-got-super-natural-power-from-his-Little-Finger.
 Littlefutchi, *see* Litafatchi.
 Little Green Man, description of, 75: 127 f.
 Little Harry, 85: 103
 Little Hilibi, 73: 259
 Little Houmas, village, note on, 43: 290
 Little Jim, a singer, 75: 17, 18
 Little Lake, Northern Pomo settlement at, 78: 230
 Little-Mouth Cave, 76: 138
 Little Oakchoys, a part of the Alabama, 73: 197
 Little Osage, an Osage band, 77: 98
 Little Osage River, Osage villages in valley of, 77: 99
 Little Osage Village
 location of, 37: 6
 mention of, 83: 56
 Little People
 beliefs concerning, 99: 25
 the cause of accidents, 99: 18
 Little Piney
 cave near, 76: 40
 cave on, 76: 23, 34
 mound on, 76: 24
 village site on, 76: 34
 Little Raven
 Mandan chief, 83: 66
 village of, 77: 48, 49, 50
 Little Red Men, belief in, 99: 23, 24
 Little River
 mention of, 78: 14, 116
 Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230
 Little River Women Society
 age of members of, 80: 97
 ceremony of, 80: 99 f.
 origin of, 80: 97
 songs of, 80: 12, 101-107
 Little Salt Lake, variations in, 82: 36
 Little Sawokil, description of, by Hawkins, 73: 142, 175
 Little Six, 53: 127
 Little Soldier, name of Sioux chief, 83: 29
 Little Stony Creek
 mention of, 78: 229, 356
 Wintun settlement on, 78: 355
 Little Sun, Kutenai tale of the, 59: 248-261
 Little Taensa
 identified with Avoyel, 43: 17, 26
 See also Taensa.
 Little Tohome
 population of, 73: 425
 probably the Naniaba, 73: 164
 Little Tulsa, the seat of Alexander McGillivray, 73: 242
 Little Ufala
 mention of, 73: 261
 See also Eufaula.
 Little Warrior, work for, 11: 107
 Little Wetumpka, on the Coosa, 73: 206
 Little Wolf, story told by, 86: 104
 Little Wyandotte cave, 76: 111
 Little yellow mouse and the owl, Komasati story, 88: 198
 Littrell Tower, *see* Lion Tower.
 Liturgy of Kuahu, not rigid, 38: 21
 Live coal, named, 11: 95
 Liver, diseases of the, 34: 188, 191
 Liver leaf, use of, 99: 209, 252
 Liverpool Museum, objects from collection of, 64: 13
 Livingstone, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 82
 Liwai-to, name of a Wintun place, 78: 356

Liyam, identification of, 78: 555

Lizard

- big, Alabama story of the, 88: 153
- Hitchiti story of the, 88: 96
- monster, Creek story of, 88: 26
- monster, Hitchiti story of, 88: 96
- monster, Koasati story of, 88: 196
- sickness caused by, 90: 90, 98
- See also* Hunter; Lizards.

Lizards

- among the Tewa, 56: 10, 47
- dried, probably regarded as potent "medicine," 51: 56
- eating of, 73: 359
- great variety of, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
- See also* Lizard.

L' Kuñgen, *see* Songish.

Llama

- among the Tewa, 56: 6
- wool of, 7: 7

Llamapas, miscopying of word for Yamasee, 73: 96, 100

Llamparicas, 44: 25, 29

Lloyd, F., in bibliography, 34: 417

Lloyd, Dr. Henry B., on pathological conditions at Uinta agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Loachapoka

- mention of, 73: 246
- See also* Lutcapoga.

Loasau, probable location of, 78: 478

Lobelia cardinalis

- cultivation of, 99: 91
- use of, 99: 216
- L. spicata*, use of, 99: 226

Lochchiocha, a Seminole town, 73: 411

Lockhart, Sam, Pascagoula descendant, 43: 31 f.

Locking device of Cliff dwellers, 82: 101

Lock's Cave, 76: 112

Locoallomi, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Locomotion of Indian children, 34: 129

Loconoma, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Locust (1), wood of, used for making bow, 55: 48

Locust (2)

- and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 1 ff., 3 ff.
- ant, and the katydid, Biloxi story, 47: 38

Locust Boy, Cochiti tale of, 98: 85

Locusts

- among the Tewa, 56: 59
- prized as food by Pueblo Indians, 54: 19
- See also* Locust (2).

Lodge

- and scaffold burial, combination of, 83: 42
- burials, 83: 11, 12, 36, 41, 42, 78 f.
- for making tiswin, 90: 152

Lodge—Continued

- sites near quarries, 60: 203
- sites on Long's Hill, 76: 159 f.
- See also* Earth lodge; Lodges.

Lodge Boy

- and Thrown-away, Alabama story, 88: 133 f.
- and Thrown-away, Natchez stories, 88: 222-226, 227-230

Lodges

- birchbark, description of, 86: 27
- for use in Mide', 45:
 - arrangement of, in ceremony for dying chief, 52
 - arrangement of, in initiation ceremony, 39
 - construction of, 36

Mide', 86: 92

of head drummer, 80: 112

peaked, description of, 86: 26 f.

use of tops of, 86: 5, 126, 177

used by men in eagle's camp, 80: 65

See also Bark-covered lodges; Ceremonial lodge; Earth lodge; Grass lodge; Habitations; Houses; Log houses; Mat-covered lodge; Mide'wigan; Skin lodge; Thatched lodge; Tipis; Trader's lodge; Wigwam.

Loess

- as evidence of antiquity of bones, 52: 193
- description of, 52: 24 f.
- petrographic study of, 52: 55
- specimens of, description of, 52: 74, 82 ff., 86 ff., 94

Loew, Oscar

on Jemez Plateau, 54: 48

on ruins in New Mexico, 54: 47

Logan, Dr. Charles J., on diseases of Navaho, 34: 216, table 9 (facing p. 406)

Logan, J. H., on location of Congaree village, 22: 80

Loganberry, among the Tewa, 55: 116

Logan County, Ky., reconnaissance in, 76: 122

Log cabins

- built by the Cree, 77: 18
- of the Delaware, 77: 42
- See also* Lodges; Log houses.

Log houses

- construction of, 77: 48
- of Fox Indians, 77: 38
- of Sioux chief, 77: 39
- of the Creeks, 69: 78
- of upright posts, 77: 48, 49, 50
- See also* Log cabins.

Loginotl, probable identification of, 78: 124, 125

Lôgôbolā'

- and Txä'msem, myth of, 27: 7-24
- and Txä'msem, myth of, abstract of, 27: 236

Logroño, massacre at, 79: 1

- Logs
 use of, in burials, 83: 2, 15, 43, 64
 See also Wood.
 Loguale, *see* Equale.
 Loin cloth, details of weaving of, 91: 82-88
 Loire, de la, —
 escort of Taënsa to Mobile, 43: 271
 resistance at massacre, 43: 226
 warnings of Natchez treachery by, 43: 193-196
 Lok-noma, a Wappo settlement, 78: 219
 Loksachumpa, a Seminole town, 73: 412
 Lolonko, *see* Sinkyone.
 Lol-sel, "the tobacco-people," 78: 356
 Lompoc, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Lo na wa li ga
 a hummer in the Bird dance, 89: 6
 mention of, 89: 5
 Lone Butte, pictographs observed at, 82: 12, 60
 Loneliness, songs expressing, 80: 53, 55, 56, 57
 Lone Man
 dream of, of thunderbird, 61: 159 f.
 in Custer massacre, 61: 91
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 91
 narrative concerning sacred stone by, 61: 214, 216, 217
 narrative of White Buffalo Calf pipe by, 61: 63
 participant in Sun dance, 61: 91
 prayer by, 61: 216
 songs by, 61: 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 215, 216
 statement of, concerning Sun dance, 61: 92
 statement of, concerning thunderbirds, 61: 161, 163, 164, 167
 Lone Mountain
 caves near, 35: 86
 paintings near, 35: 86
 pictographs near, 35: 86
 ruins on, 35: 85
 Lone Pine, N. Mex., ruins at, 35: 58
 Lonewolf, a Kiowa chief, 84: 1
 Lonewolf, Delos
 acknowledgment to, 84: 1
 Kiowa name of, 84: 62, 93, 112, 133, 252
 mention of, 84: 167
 word recorded from, 84: 23
 Long, J., in bibliography, 34: 425
 Long, Lee, cairn on farm of, 23: 45
 Long, M., stone mounds on farm of, 23: 57
 Long, M. C., cited in connection with Lansing skeleton, 33: 47, 48
 Long, Philip, mounds on farm of, 23: 45
 Long, Maj. Stephen H.
 expedition under command of, 77: 47, 157
 game described by, 93: 99
 on Fox village, 69: 44
 Long Beach, Gabrielino village near, 78: 621
 Long count
 date fixing in, 57: 147-151, 240-245
 nature of, 57: 60-63
 See also Chronology.
 Long Expedition, 83: 18, 50, 54
 Long Hair, a Crow Indian, grief expressed by, 83: 78
 Long Horse, burial of, 83: 79
 Longhouse
 among the Tutelo, 22: 52
 at Onondaga, 69: 52
 mention of, 51: 65, 74
 older than Cliff Palace, 51: 79
 of the Narranganset, 69: 21
 Long H Ranch
 archeological investigations of, 100: 1, 14 f.
 brief history of, 100: 14
 origin of the name, 100: 14
 pioneering parties near, 100: 12
 region of, description of, 100: 5
 settlement of region of, 100: 14
 Spanish explorations near, 100: 10
 Long Island, habitations of, 69: 19, 28
 Long Island language, works in, 13: 315
 Long King, an Oconee chief, 73: 399
 "Long-nosed Spirit," Chitimacha, 43: 355
 Long's Hill
 the site of Gilder's discovery, 76: 157
 See also Gilder Mound.
 Long Valley
 mention of, 78: 212, 270, 356, 357
 probable occupancy of, 82: 53
 Long Valley Creek, 78: 391, 570
 Longyear, J. M., funds contributed by, 65: 13
 Lono
 a Hawaiian major god, 38: 17, 18, 24, 74, 217
 Capt. Cook worshiped as, 38: 18
 cult of, 38: 18
 human sacrifice not offered on altar of, 38: 18
 See also Gods (of the hula).
 Lonoche, a Gualle Indian, 73: 83
 Looking Elk, statement of, concerning Alo'wanpi ceremony, 61: 70
 Looking glass, bowl of water used as, by ancient Haida, 29: 225
 Lookout Mountain, caves on west slope of, 76: 138
 Lo'olego, fish dam built at, 78: 14, 57
 Loom
 indications of, 100: 29 f.
 not discovered, 7: 7

- Loom loopholes cut in sandstone, 65: 70
- Loom loops
in floor of kiva, Ruin 7, 65: 50
in floor of kiva 2, Ruin 8, 65: 60
- Loom weights, articles probably used for, 65: 125
- Loon clan or totem, 45: 142
- Loosestrife, use of, 99: 254, 307
- Lopez, Fray Baltazar
letters of, 73: 337
missionary to San Pedro, 73: 89
reference to, 73: 15
- Lord of the Head, rights of, 79: 29
- Lords of the Cycle, Maya, 28: 493
- Lords of the Night, Maya, 28: 18
- Loreauville, once site of Atakapa village, 43: 361
- Loretto, 44: 2
- Lorillard City
inscriptions of, 18: 15, 55
See also Menche.
- Los Alamitos, 78: 637
- Los Angeles County
Gabrielino group in, 78: 620
game of "hararicuar" in, 2: 16, 17
- Los Cerillos turquoise mines, 60: 271
- Los Coyotes, 78: 694
- Los Dolores, 44: 7
- Loskiel, George Henry
cited on Lenape in New Jersey, 62: 13
cited on native pottery, 8: 23
in bibliography, 34: 425
- Los Lentos Valley, ruins in, 35: 61-70
- Los Muertos, mortuary customs at, 35: 10
- Los Nietos, 78: 638
- Lospe, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Los Reyes, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Lost Canyon, cliff houses in, 70: 40
- Lost elk hunters, *see* Elk hunters.
- Lost Hill
cairn on, 76: 84
description of, 76: 25
- Los Trigos, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 82
- Lost River
mention of, 78: 305, 318
Modoc village on, 78: 319
- Lost seal hunters, *see* Seal hunters.
- Lost Tribes of Israel, supposed analogies with aborigines, 60: 14
- Los Tulares, location of, 78: 476
- Lotus wrightii*, addition to tesvino, 34: 27
- Loubois, Le Chevalier de, expedition of, against Natchez, 43: 235-239, 241
- Loucheux language, works in, 14: 55
- Loud, L. L.
acknowledgment to, 78: viii
map given by, 78: 115
- Louette, escape of, 43: 227
- Loughride, Rev. R. M., acknowledgment to, 9: v
- Louis, José, death of, 90: 121
- Louisa County, Va., mound in, 71: 128
- Louischitas, name for Washita, 43: 251
- Louisiana
bear-hunting in, methods of, 43: 67 ff.
Choctaw burial customs in, 71: 100
crania, facial index of, 62: 29
crania, palatal index of, 62: 30
deer hunting in, methods of, 43: 69 ff.
establishment of colony of, 73: 159
location of Tunica, 43: 306
lower, game abundant in, 48: 9
maize and tobacco growing in, 43: 73 ff.
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 102 ff.
wattlework and earth structures in, 69: 99
- Louisiana, Mo., "Indian House" near, 37: 75-81
- Louisiana Purchase, change of conditions due to, 77: 184
- Louisiana tribes
friendly with French, 43: 193
works on, 43: 3-7
See also tribal names.
- Louis le Blanc, Pascagoula chief, residence of, 43: 305
- Louison, Atakapa informant of Gatschet, 68: 10
- Loupelousas, name for Opelousa, 43: 363
- Loups tribe, 43: 261
- Lousewort, use of, 99: 275
- Loutre River, ancient works on, 37: 80
- Love charms
formula used for, 99: 154
of the Chippewa, 86: 108
See also Charms.
- Love charm songs, 45: 88-92
- Lovelady Ranch, caves near, 35: 49, 50
- Loveland, Ohio, chipped-stone blade from, 60: 82
- Love motif in hula songs, 33: 8
- Lover
injuries inflicted to prove devotion of, 38: 49
slaughter, Haida myth, 29: 348-351
the rejected, Haida myth, 29: 354 f.
the rejected, Tlingit tale, 39: 243 ff.
- Love's Cave, 76: 120
- Love songs
accidentals in, 53: 6
description of, 53: 16, 17, 41 ff.
Fox society, 80: 126
Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 216-228, 244-247

Love songs—Continued

- modern Indian, 93: 93 f., 96, 97
 Red Lake Reservation, 45: 182–186
 resemblances to other song groups, 53: 53 f.
 rhythmic units, 53: 325 ff.
 tabulated analysis of 180, 45: 8–11
 Waba' ciñg village, 53: 280 ff., 288 ff.
 White Earth Reservation, 45: 148–156; 53: 299 ff.
 words of, 53: 2
See also Songs.
- Lovisato, D., publication by, 52: 390
- Low-caste name, origin of a, Tlingit myth, 39: 369 ff.
- Lower Bayou La Fourche, Houma, 43: 291
- Lower Brulé Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter, at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Lower Brulé Sioux
 epilepsy among the, 34: 204
 spinal curvatures of, 34: 209, table 9
- Lower Chinook, the *b*-, *m*- or *w*-sound in, 40, pt. 1: 17
- Lower Creeks
 attack of, on San Carlos de los Chacatos, 73: 135
 called Coweta, 73: 225
 expedition of, against Yamasee, 73: 103
 list of tribes of, 73: 189
 location of, 73: 216
 of Bartram, really Seminole, 73: 134
 peace made between Apalachee and, 73: 119
 removal of, 73: 101
 towns, 73: 131
- Lower Eufaula, population of, 73: 435
 "Lower House" of Aztec Spring Ruin, 70: 25, 27
- Lower Jaw, Munsee
 breadth of, below the medium, 62: 26
 measurements of, 62: 31
 mention of, 62: 43
 table of, 62: 31
- Lower Kalispel
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of, 34: table 9

- Lower Klamath Lake
 mention of, 78: 305
 Modoc village on, 78: 319
- Lower Lake
 lake population on, 78: 226
 mention of, 78: 224, 272
 Southeastern Pomo settlement on, 78: 232
- Lower Miocene, human remains referred to, 52: 12
- Lower Mohawk Castle, site of, 69: 51
- Lower Pima, mention of, 44: 4–8, 11, 18, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36
- Lower Point au Chien, Houma, 43: 291
- Lower Saura Town of 1760, 22: 59
- Lower Tarahumare, 44: 9
- Lower Yankton Sioux
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy among, 34: 203, 204, table 9
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis among, 34: 210, table 9
- Lower Yufale
 where located, 73: 261
See also Lower Eufaula.
- Low Horn, a Piegan chief, 77: 30
- Lowie, Dr. Robert H.
See also 72, 100
 cited as an authority, 61: 285, 315, 318, 320, 325
 concerning night dance, 61: 479
 concerning shuffling-feet dance, 61: 477
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
 mention of grass dance by, 61: 469
 reference to, 61: 167
 song recorded by, 80: 96
 statement of, concerning Buffalo society, 61: 285
 tradition related to, 80: 47
- Lowrie, Rev. John C., letter to, from Two Crows and other Omahas, 11: 34
- Low-walta village, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Loyowisa, a Central Miwok settlement, 78: 445
- Lozières, Baudry de
 on Avoyel, 43: 273
 on Bayougoula, 43: 279
 on certain allied tribes, 43: 30
- Lubbock, Sir John, *see* Aveybury Lord.
- Luca, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Lucas, F. A., expert on animal bones, 76: 128
- Luckenhoff, John, cave on farm of, 76: 94
- Lucuyumu, 78: 554
- Ludlow exploring party, 77: 70
- Luißeño
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 865

Luiseño—Continued

- divisions of, 78: 577
 general account of, 78: 648-688
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
 Luiseño-Cabuilla, 78: 577
 Lujan, 52: 193
 Lulimal, a Plains Miwok settlement, 78: 444
 Lullabies, Indian, 90: 212
 Lumatli, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
 Lumbholtz, Carl
 cited on Tarahumare, 34: 25, 250, 251, 266
 cited on Tepecano, 34: 251
 cited on walking of Indian infants, 34: 86
 in bibliography, 34: 414, 417
 Lummi language, works in, 16: 44
 Lummis, Dr. Charles F., cooperation of 30, pt. 2: iii
 Lumpwood society
 derivation of the name, 80: 108
 Hidatsa age society, 80: 108
 Luna, Tristan de, expedition of, 73: 230
 Luna, N. Mex.
 pit houses near, 82: 8
 reference to pottery from, 100: 127, 139
 ruins near, 35: 18, 59 ff., 79
 Lunalilo, William, king of Hawaiian islands, 38: 109 f.
 Luna Valley, N. Mex., ruins in, 35: 58-61
 Lund, P. W.
 connection of, with Lagoa Santa finds, 52: 153-165, 171, 175, 181, 183
 publications by, 52: 390
 references to, 52: 170, 179
 work of, in caves of Brazil, 60: 93
 Lund's collection, report on, 52: 165-176
 Lung disorders
 prevalence of, 34: 173
 See also Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (pulmonary).
 Lun-ham-ga Town, an Abihka town, 73: 254
 Lupine, among the Tewa, 55: 57
Lupinus aduncus, among the Tewa, 55: 57
 Lupus, among the Zuñi, 34: 181
 Luray, Va., workshop at, 60: 334
 Luschen, von,—
 on *Diprrothomo platensis*, 52: 341
 on *Tetrarprothomo femur*, 52: 361
 Lusen, —, letter of Upton Henderson to, 11: 12
 Lustration, a purification ordeal, 90: 187
 Lustuhatchee, a Muskogee town, 73: 285

Lutcapoga

- a Tulsa branch, 73: 245
 Okfuskee Indians at, 73: 248
 population of, 73: 435
 Lütken, Chr. Fr.
 on Lagoa Santa finds, 52: 154, 160, 171 f., 175 f.
 publications by, 52: 390
Lutra canadensis, among the Tewa, 56: 23
 L. canadensis sonora, among the Tewa, 56: 23
Lutreola vison energumenos, among the Tewa, 56: 23
 Luttrell, Dr. W. McM., agent, cited on abortion and crime, Mescalero, 34: 164, 168
 Lutuami
 culture of, 78: 335
 mention of, 78: 319, 334
 population of, by speech, 78: 886
 Lutuamian stock
 Klamath Lakes composed wholly of, 78: 913
 tribes of, 78: 318
 Luwak, John
 a singer, 93: xvii
 characterization of, 93: xvii
 dreams described by, 93: 65 f.
 mention of, 93: 24
 song explained and recorded by, 93: 111 f.
 war dance song of, 93: 62
 Luxembourg Memoir
 as an authority, 43: 3, 6
 on Natchez decline in population, 43: 39
 on Natchez divorce, 43: 95
 on Natchez government, 43: 100
 on Natchez head-flattening, 43: 54 f.
 on Natchez immortality, 43: 181
 on Natchez ornamentation, 43: 54 ff.
 on Natchez prostitution, 43: 94
 on Natchez shaman, 43: 178 f.
 Lycanthropy, *see* Tiger; Wolf.
Lycium andersoni, medicinal plant, 34: 232, 241, 246
 L. fremonti, food plant, 34: 262, 265
 L. pallidum, among the Tewa, 55: 47
Lycurus phleoides, among the Tewa, 55: 64
 Lyell, Sir Charles
 Lake Monroe bones mentioned by, 33: 19
 on Natchez pelvic bone, 33: 16 ff.
Lymnoea, among the Tewa, 56: 61
 L. desidiosa, among the Tewa, 56: 63
 L. obrussa, among the Tewa, 56: 63
 L. palustris, among the Tewa, 56: 63

- Lynx**
and panther, Kathlamet myth, 26: 90-97
abstract of, 26: 255
- Lynx** children, Kutenai tale of the, 59: 118, 119
- Lyon**, Caleb, on arrowheadmaking, 60: 299
- Lyon**, Dr. M. W., Jr.
acknowledgment to, 48: 4
identification of gopher's teeth by, 33: 91
on prehistoric mammal remains, 35: 75
- Lyon's Bluff**, Chakchiuma stronghold, 43: 295
- Lyns Canyon**, 78: 618
- Lyric** utterance, Hawaiian, 38: 254 ff.
- Lysimachia quadrifolia*, use of, 99: 254, 307
- Ma'awor**
number of houses at, 78: 116
Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Mabila**
a Mobile province, 73: 152
See also Mobile.
- Mac**
a division of Maya year, 28: 43; 57: 45
mention of, 57: 51, 141, 142, 147, 181, 206, 243
- Macalister**, Dr. A., on human atlas, 52: 364, 367, 368
quoted, 2: 14
- Macamo**, 78: 554
- Macaⁿ**
and Heqaga-sabē, letter of Ictaabi to, 11: 79
See also Gahige.
- Macaⁿskū**, letter of, to Sedaⁿ-sabē, 11: 92
- Macapal**
carried by children, causing bow-legs, 64: 16
description of use of, 64: 15
habits acquired by constant carrying of, 64: 16
weighted with stones as counterpoise in traveling, 64: 16
- Macarisqui**, synonym for Nombre de Dios de Amacarisse, 73: 96
- Macaw**, among the Tewa, 56: 45
- MacCauley**, Rev. Clay
description of house in Everglades by, 69: 82
in bibliography, 34: 417
- Mác-ck**, name used for Onas by Spegazini, 63: 49
- Maccou**
appearance of name in Spanish accounts, 73: 50
location of tribe, 73: 49
name applied to province, 73: 18
possibly the Yamacraw, 73: 18
See also Escamacu.
- MacCurdy**, Prof. George Grant
investigation of "fossil" man of Vero by, 66: 23
study by, of artifacts found at Vero, 66: 63
- Macdonald**, —
letter of Jenuga-zi to, 11: 107
work for, 11: 107
- Machaba**, a Timucua town, 73: 112, 326
- Macham**, 97: 63, 64
- Machapunga** Indian, habitat of, 22: 7
- Machete**, use of, as tool and weapon, 64: 28
- Mack**, Charles, a singer, 75: 17, 18
- Mackenzie**, Alexander, Cree burial customs described by, 83: 6
- Mackinaw** Island, trading post at, 86: 140
- Maclura aurantiaca*, among the Tewa, 55: 68
- Macoyahui**; **Macoyahuy**, 44: 18, 31
- Macuilxochic**, buildings at, 28: 298 ff.
- Mad Bear**, an Assiniboin chief, 83: 49
- Mad Chief's** grandson, story of, 93: 116 ff.
- Madden**, Dr. Edith L., on pathological conditions at Fort Mohave, Ariz., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Maddux**, Mrs. Phoebe, information obtained from, 94: 2
- Madehsi**, an Achamawi division, 78: 307
- Madeline** Island, trading post on, 86: 140
- Madeline** Plains, 78: 306
- Madison** County, N.Y., native cemeteries in, 71: 71
- Madison** County, Va., steatite quarry in, 23: 36
- Madisonville**, Ohio, chipped stone from, 60: 82
- Ma'djigi'jig**
on Chippewa war charm, 53: 77
on training of young warriors, 53: 84 ff.
reference to, 53: 60
- Mad River**
in Wiyot territory, 78: 112
Jumping dance by Wiyot on, 78: 61, 118
mention of, 78: 113, 115, 141, 143, 145, 352
number of houses in towns on, 78: 116
- Mad River** Gap, 78: 117
- Madumda**
in Pomo mythology, 78: 270
meaning of, unknown, 78: 183
- Magenesito**, tribal name, Margry, 43: 337
- Magic**
among the California Indians, 78: 4, 41, 69, 440, 529, 643, 850
among the Fuegians, 63: 154, 158, 159 f.

- Magic—Continued
homeopathic, among the Tlingit, 39: 58
- Magidins, artistic work of, 86: 190
- Ma gi ke tta wi, affiliations of, 89: 6
- Ma gi la na da
a singer, 85: 146
See also Ma gi la na da A.
- Ma gi la na da A, a K'ickō and flute player, 85: 124
- Magnet Cove quarries, 60: 198, 199
- Magnolia acuminata*, use of, 99: 298
M. grandiflora, itching cured by bark of, 48: 23
- Magpie, among the Tewa, 56: 39
- Maguay, liquors made from, 34: 29
- Maguiaquis, 44: 25, 28, 29
- Maguire, Don
acknowledgment to, 82: 3
collection made by, 82: 5
excavations made by, 82: 5, 54
mounds observed by, 82: 15, 38, 40, 42
opinion of, concerning mounds, 82: 14
pictographs reported by, 82: 42
- Mahalal, location of, 78: 552
- Mahaskahod, an Indian camp, 22: 20
- Mahawha, village of the Amahami, 77: 125
- Mahehouala, *see* Tangibao.
- Mahehoualaima, *see* Tangibao.
- Mahechel, name of a group, 78: 232
- Mahele, division of a song, 38: 58
- Mahican Tribe
territory occupied by, 69: 11
villages of, 69: 26
See also Mohogan.
- Mahi², *see* Tuhī.
- Máhlemūt language, vocabulary of, 1: 63
- Mahoc
an unidentified tribe, 22: 29
general description of, 22: 35
mention of, by Lederer, 22: 21, 30
- Mahogany, mountain, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 45
- Mahoning River, stone graves on the, 8: 27, 28
- Mahto-Tatonka, burial of daughter of, 83: 36
- Maiaa
a Timucua town, 73: 321, 326
settled by Yamasee, 73: 339
- Maiaaveta, in California Indian mythology, 78: 791
- Maiconeras, 44: 39
- Maidenhair fern, use of, in basketry, 94: 103
See also *A. dianthum*.
- Maiden's leap, legend of, 61: 494
- Maidu
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
general account of, 78: 391-441
Northern, tobacco among, 94: 29
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Maidu—Continued
population of, in mission area, 78: 885
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Maidu language, distribution and dialects of, 40, pt. 1: 683 f.
- Maiera, *see* Mayara.
- Maikoa, a narcotic drink, 79: 2, 3, 55
- Maile-lau-ii, 38: 92
- Maile-pakaha, 38: 92
- Maiñ'āns (Elder)
diagram of path of life drawn by, 45: 24
initiation ceremony described by, 45: 25
on leader of initiation ceremony, 45: 37 f.
- Maiñ'āns (Younger)
doctor songs recorded by, 45: 119, 121, 122
initiation ceremony described by, 45: 25
narrative of song by, 45: 126 f.
on origin of his "special medicine" songs, 45: 119
songs by, 45: 30, 31, 34, 35, 40-43, 81, 106-110, 138, 157
story of, 45: 119
- Maine
mound, shell heaps and ancient remains in, 12: 104
pit graves in, 71: 15
tribes dwelling in, 69: 10
- Maine settlement, description of, by Champlain, 69: 19
- Maiñ'gans
on herb bi'jikiwūck', 53: 63 f., 65
reference to, 53: 60
- Maiz, 44: 47
- Maize
among the Tewa, 55: 107
chief food of ancient inhabitants, 41: 50
cultivation of, 73: 359
embedded in so-called lava, 54: 21
Guiana, method of making bread from, 91: 18
See also Corn.
- Maize God, Maya, nature of, 57: 18
- Majewski, E., on Argentine finds, 52: 394
- Major and minor tonality, 61: 40
- Major thirds
large proportion of, in Ute songs, 75: 52
See also Intervals.
- Major tonality, higher percentage in, of Ute songs, 75: 52
- Major triad, in ceremonial songs, 45: 63
- Makah
habitat of the, 19: vii
pathological conditions among, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Makah language, works in, 19: 45

- Makahmo**
 a Southern Pomo settlement, 78: 233
 mention of, 78: 237
- Maka-ku**, 38: 92
- Maka-léi**, a mythical fish-tree, 38: 17
- Makali'i**, the Pleiades, 38: 17
- Maktati**, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
- Malaca**, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Malacara skeletons**
 Hrdlička's examination of, 52: 280-287
See also Arroyo del Moro remains.
- Malaka**, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Malalachahli**, a Wappo settlement, 78: 220
- Maland**, *see* Perquymaland.
- Malar bones**, Munsee crania, 62: 42
- Malaria**
 among the Apache, 34: 178
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 among the Opata, 34: 184
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 250
 among the Tepecano, 34: 186
 among the Yuma, 34: 184
 anemia in latter stages of, 34: 187
 chief scourge of Yucatan and British Honduras, 64: 36
 effect of, on spleen, 34: 188
 summary of, 34: 190, 191
 treatment of, by sweating, 64: 36
See also Calenturas; Fever; Frios; Malarial affections.
- Malarial affections**, Menominee, 42: 10
- Malaya**, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Malden**, Mo., copper plates from, 37: 98
- Maldonado**, a Spanish explorer, 73: 147
- Malecite Indian**
 customs of the, 71: 12
 habitation of the, 69: 22
See also Maliseet language.
- Maler**, Teobert
 cited, 57: 162, 166, 170, 176, 177, 178, 207, 210, 224, 226, 227, 231
 investigations by, in Yucatan, 28: 543
 on altar 5 at Tikal, 57: 244
- Malibu**, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Malibu Canyon**, 78: 551
- Malibu Creek**, 78: 621
- Malica**, *see* Malaca.
- Malignant diseases**, summary of, 34: 190
- Malinalli**, twelfth Mexican day sign, 28: 134
- Malinchenos**, 44: 45
- Maliseet language**, works in, 13: 334
- Maliti**, eagle-down decoration of hair, 91: 71
- Mallacomes**, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Mallery**, Col. Garrick
 life work of, 30, pt. 1: vi
 on pictographs, 2: 33
 pictographs figured by, 82: 59
 pictographs noted by, 82: 11, 12, 60
 work of, on tribal synonymy, 30, pt. 1: vii
- Mallery**, Otto T., acknowledgment to, 81: 4
- Mallet**, Maj. Edmond, acknowledgment to, 15: viii
- Mallinckrodt**, Edward, acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Mallow**
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 70
 common, among the Tewa, 55: 61
See also Globemallow; *Malva*.
- Malnutrition**
 among the Apache, 34: 179
 among the Pima, 34: 184
- Malo**, David
 Hawaiian Antiquities, by, 38: 210
 Hawaiian historian, 38: 107 f.
 on Hulas, 38: 31 ff.
- Malta**, Mo., former Osage village near, 77: 99
- Malus malus**, use of, 99: 199
See also Apple.
- Malva borealis**, food plant, Pima, 34: 264
- Mam**, 44: 65 ff.
- Mamasaw**, member of Fox organization, 89: 3
- Mame**, 44: 65 ff.
- Mameshishmo**, a Yuki village, 78: 163
- Mamites**, 44: 25, 29
- Mammae**, *see* Breasts.
- Mammal Cave**, 76: 116
- Mammals found at Vero**, list of, 66: 33 f.
- Mammillaria grahami**, food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 257
M. sp., among the Tewa, 55: 62
- Mammites**, 44: 25, 29
- Mammoth Cave**, Ill., 76: 111
- Mammoth Cave**, Ky., caves near, 76: 115 ff.
- Mammoth Cave**, Mo., rumors of, not verified, 76: 20
- Man**
 age of, in the southwest, 54: 22
 and the alligator, Alabama story, 88: 151 f.
 and the deer women, Koasati story, 88: 193
 and the eagle, Koasati story, 88: 193
 and the ghost, Alabama story, 88: 147
 and the owl, Hitchiti story, 88: 94 f.
 Hitchiti story of the alligator that stole a, 88: 95
 in Europe, during period of Continental glaciers, 54: 62

Man—Continued

- study of, phenomena to be reckoned with, 54: 13
- transformed into snake, Kathlamet story, 26: 225-230
- transformed into a snake, Kathlamet story, abstract of, 26: 261
- who became a snake, Creek stories, 88: 30 f., 31 f., 32 f., 33 f., 34
- who became a snake, Hitchiti story, 88: 97 f.
- who failed to become a witch, Cochiti tale, 98: 105-108
- who married the Bear-woman, Alsea story, 67: 184-191
- who rescued his wife by strategy, Alabama story, 88: 154 f.
- who treated a ghost, Koasati story, 88: 197 f.
- who was abandoned, Tlingit myth, 39: 262-266
- who was cruel to animals, Cochiti tale, 98: 128 f.
- See also* Mankind; Men.
- Manachee, population of, in 1669, 22: 28
- Managog, identification of, with Manahoac, 22: 29
- Manahoac
 - former habitat of, 23: 33
 - mortuary customs of, 23: 71
- Manahoac Confederacy, general description of, 22: 18
- Manahoac Group, named by Capt. John Smith, 69: 16
- Ma^aakibana^a, 11: 100
- Manatol, a Habe-napo settlement, 78: 229
- Mancha, use of, 34: 75
- Manchac
 - location of Houma, 43: 291
 - location of Taënsa, 43: 270
 - reference to, 43: 298
- Man Chief
 - brief account of, 93: 86
 - prayers, 93: 87
 - songs belonging to, 93: 86-91
- Mancos, Colo., laborers from, 51: 9
- Mancos Canyon, ruins in, 41: 2
- Mancos region, towers of, 70: 58
- Manda'minēs, 53: 113
- Mandan, N. Dak., 80: 97
- Mandan
 - a Siouan tribe, 77: 2
 - almost extinct, 80: 13
 - appearance of, 80: 3
 - arrival of, in Gilder mound region, 33: 98
 - burials of the, 83: 65-73
 - customs of, similar to Assiniboin, 83: 47, 48
 - early migration of, 22: 10
 - goiter among the, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - history of the, 77: 125; 80: 3

Mandan—Continued

- mention of the, 2: 17
- mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- origin myth of the, 83: 66
- origin of name, 80: 3
- pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
- population of the, 34: table 9
- settled near Fort Berthold, 77: 147
- structures of the, 69: 71
- tobacco of the, 94: 36, 42
- village of, description of, 80: 4 f.
- village sites of, compared with Hidatsa, 77: 146
- villages of, 83: 66, 69
- villages of, on Missouri River, 69: 70
- Mandan Ark, significance of, 43: 175
- Mandan language, works in, 5: 48
- Mandan songs, resemblance of, to Pawnee, 93: 17
- Mandan villages
 - description of, by Catlin, 77: 128, 129 f.
 - description of, by Maximilian, 77: 130 ff.
 - deserted, 77: 124
 - French expedition to, 77: 122 f.
 - Indian drawings of, 77: 139
 - occupied by Arikara, 77: 176
 - plan of, 77: 131
- Mandible, *see* Lower jaw.
- Mandinga, *see* Cuna.
- Man-Eater
 - and the little girl, Creek story, 88: 20 f.
 - got over to the other side of the ocean by rabbit, Creek stories, 88: 42, 42 f., 43 f., 44 f.
 - killing of, by rabbit, Alabama story, 88: 161
 - persimmon tree and Big, Alabama story, 88: 129 ff.
 - rabbit and Big, Alabama stories, 88: 159 f., 160 f.
 - rabbit fools the Big, Koasati story, 88: 205 f.
 - rabbit plays prank on Big, Koasati story, 88: 207 f.
 - swap, rabbit and the Big, Koasati story, 88: 206 f.
 - tug-of-war between tie-snake and, engineered by rabbit, Creek story, 88: 50 f.
- Man-eating bird, Hitchiti story of, 88: 89 f.
- Ma^ae-gahi, letter of Duba-ma^ai^a to, 11: 72
- Mánekenkn
 - history of investigation of, 63: 50 f., 62 f.
 - name, 63: 49
 - population and present condition of, 63: 56 f.

- Mánekenkn**—Continued
 territory of, 63: 49 f.
See also Culture; Language; Relations; Somatology.
- Manettia reclinata** L., medicinal plant,
 Otomi, 34: 253
- Mangas Springs**, caves at, 35: 30
- Mangoac**
 identification of, with Nottoway, 22: 29
 signification of, 22: 7
- Mangue**
 mention of, 44: 76 ff., 82 ff.
See also Chorotega.
- Manhattan**, signification of name, 69: 11
- Manhattan Island**, burial customs on, 71: 18
- Manhattan language**, works in, 13: 337
- Manhattan Tribe**, territory occupied by, 69: 11
- Manhood Dance**, Chitimacha, 43: 352 f.
- Mania**, acute, among the Pima, 34: 182
- Manido'**
 ca'wúno'ga taught by, 53: 129
 connection of, with origin of drum, 53: 144
 explanation of the term, 53: 143
 forms assumed by, 45: 14, 62
 gambling taught by, 53: 207
 in connection with drum-presentation ceremony, 53: 166
 in form of thunderbirds, 53: 198
 in origin legend of Mide', 45: 21-24
 invocation to, 45: 37, 57
 of thunder, significance to Indians, 45: 129 f.
 reference to, 45: 15
 song of the, 45: 30
See also Manitou.
- Manido'gicigo'kwe**
 song drawings made by, 45: 15
 songs by, 45: 91, 92, 148 f.
- Manik**
 Maya day sign, 28: 30, 33
 mention of, 57: 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 94, 111, 123, 163, 164, 167, 243, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263
 seventh Maya day, 57: 37
- Manioc**, as food for warriors, 79: 19, 34, 38, 40, 44
- Manioc beer**
 drinking of, at feast, 79: 55, 63, 65, 79 f.
 made by women only, 79: 60
 object of drinking, 79: 18
 preparation of, 79: 56, 58 ff.
 special brew of, 79: 79
 the national drink, 79: 19
- Manioc wine**
 ceremony of drinking, 79: 45, 85
 preparation of, 79: 56 ff., 66 f.
- Manitari**
 burial customs of, 83: 69, 70
See also Hidatsa.
- Manitoba**, Canada, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 25
- Manitobah House**, wigwam near, 77: 12
- Manitou**
 concern of, for human beings, 72: 53
 evil, name for, 95: 119
 hears and knows everything, 72: 59
 of the fog, 95: 159
 of the wind, 95: 159
 with the hat and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 19
See also Gentle Manitou; Great Manitou; He-who-lies-with-his-Face-in-the-Smoke-Hole; Manido'; Manitous; Spirit of Fire.
- Manitou performance** of the Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
- Manitou Rapids Reserve**
 informants of, 86: 4
 material collected on, 86: 1
- Manitous**
 abode of, 85: 69
 blessings asked of, 87: 5
 blessings conferred by, 85: 105, 106
 ceremonial runner blessed by, 85: 13, 15
 location of, 87: 15
 Tunica, note on, 43: 318
 underground, 85: 69, 89
See also Evil Manitou; Great Manitou; Manitou; and references given there.
- Mä'nitowic'** Band of Chippewa, 53: 222
- Man-killers**
 conception of, 99: 29
 methods of, 99: 33
- Mankind**
 artificial classification of, 40, pt. 1: 14
 various classifications of, 40, pt. 1: 6 f.
See also Man; Men.
- Ma'ichalno'm**, a Yuki group, 78: 165
- Mannahoac**
 a Virginia Indian tribe, 17: 9
See also Manahoac.
- Manners and customs**
 Maya, description of, 57: 7-21
See also Customs.
- Mano**, name of a Yuki, 78: 188
- Manoel's Farm**, 91: vii
- Man of Peñon**, 33: 32-35
- Man of Spy**
 comparison of, with Nebraska "loess man," 33: 74
 physical characteristics of, 33: 30, 99

- Manos**
 characteristics of, 82: 146
 description of, 96: 148; 100: 155
 graded series of, 100: 47
 many found, 81: 22
 not common, 65: 124
- Manouvrier, Dr. L.**
 cited on measurements of femora, 52: 307
 cited on Peaux-Rouges, 34: 149
 dynamometric measurements by, 34: 109
- Mansfield, E. M.**
 acknowledgment to, 82: 3
 assistance of, 82: 79
- Ma^{tsu}-hi^{tsu}-qti**
 letter of, to A^{pa}-skā, 11: 95
 letter of, to Caçu, 11: 89
 letter of, to his wife, Mi^{pa}-akanda, 11: 88
 letter of, to Lenuga-sabē, 11: 94
- Ma^{tsu}-na^{tsu}-ba**
 letter of, to Xigča^{tsu}-xe-wačatai, 11: 68
 letter of, to Wiyakoi^{tsu}, 11: 57
- Manti**
 mounds near, 82: 20
 pictographs near, 82: 20
- Ma^{tsu}-no^{tsu}-m, a Ta^{tsu}-no^{tsu}-m division,** 78: 165
- Manton, name for Mentos,** 43: 329
- Manuel, José**
 a singer, 90: xix
 characterization of, 90: xix
- Manufactures, account of,** 34: 17
- Manwell, Juana, see Owl Women.**
- Man Who Married the Birds, story of,** 80: 90 f.
- Many Wounds, songs by,** 61: 342, 448
- Manzanilla tea, use of,** 34: 75
- Manzanita**
 identification of, 78: 725
 mention of, 78: 710, 711
 use of, 94: 22, 23, 25, 147
 See also *Arctostaphylos*.
- Maoris**
 gestures used by the, 38: 180
 sacred period among the, 18: 61
- Map**
 made by Lamhatty, 73: 13
 of the earth, ceremonial, 80: 37
 of the earth, destruction of, 80: 38
 See also Maps.
- Maple leaves, use of,** 94: 219 f.
- Maple sugar**
 making of, 86: 123
 reference to, 53: 231 f.
- Maposhune, a black ceremonial paint,** 81: 66
- Maps**
 drawn on birchbark, 86: 179 f.
 Fuegian, 63: 66, 137
 locating the Kamia, 97: 3
 recording village sites, need of, 73: 10
- Maps—Continued**
 showing position of Indian villages, 69: 18
 See also Map.
- Maqua, application of the term,** 23: 72
- Maquinanoa, naming of, by Cabrillo,** 78: 553
- Mara, Coyote moiety people of,** 78: 618
- Marajo burial vases,** 60: 141
- Maramoido, an unlocated place name,** 78: 711
- Marasmus, Pima,** 34: 182
- Marauwinkias, order of Healers, Hopi,** 34: 226
- Märchen, see European stories.**
- Marciano, song concerning,** 90: 120
- Marcos of Niza, Friar**
 expedition of, 35: 8
 journey of, 100: 10
- Mar del Plata**
 coquina at, 52: 37
 geologic character of, 52: 27, 64
 pottery from, 52: 120, 151
 references to, 52: vii, 15, 98, 104, 109, 112, 117, 119
 stone implements from, 52: 99, 100, 104, 114, 126
 winds at, 52: 34
- Mar del Sud,** 52: 237, 291
- Marden, Dr. A. E., cited on diseases among Pima,** 34: 182, 214, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Maréchal,** 43: 205, 213
- Marengo Cave,** 76: 107
- Margry, Editor**
 as an authority, 43: 3, 6
 cited, 47: 5, 6
 misreading of, 47: 10
 names by, for certain tribes, 43: 337
 on Koroa, 43: 327
 on Moctobi, 43: 306
 on movements of missionaries, 43: 20
 reference to, 43: 271
- Marhar Band, treaty with,** 93: 2
- Maria, Juana**
 a singer, 90: xix
 characterization of, 90: xx
 singing of, 90: 86
- Maricopa**
 acequias used by, 35: 38
 albinism among the, 34: 194
 baldness among the, 34: 162
 childbirth among the, 34: 60
 folk medicine of the, 34: 244-248
 foods of the, 34: 262, 265
 grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 401
 hairdressing of the, 34: 14
 head deformation among the, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1
 medicine men of the, 34: 228, 248

Maricopa—Continued

- mention of, 44: 30; 78: 742, 744, 800
- muscular power of the, 34: 144, 146, 150, 151, 383 f.
- obesity of the, 34: 156
- occupations of the, 34: 18
- of Yuman stock, 78: 709
- physical type of the, 34: 10, 13, 133
- population of the, 34: 6
- proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38
- pulse of the, 34: 138, 363 f.
- respiration of the, 34: 138, 363 f.
- saguaro wine made by the, 34: 28
- size of families among, 34: 43
- song cycles of the, 78: 786
- statures of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137
- temperature of the, 34: 138, 363 f.
- treatment of newborn child by, 34: 75
- walking of infants, 34: 86
- Maricopa Wells, 78: 801
- Maries County, Mo., explorations in, 76: 96 ff.
- Marietta Works, Squier and Davis on, 10: 13, 14
- Mariguanes, 44: 45
- Marin, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Marin County, topography of, 78: 273
- Maringa
 - location of, 78: 618
 - mention of, 78: 616
- Maringayam
 - a Serrano group, 78: 618
 - former location of, 78: 616
- Marion County, Tenn., cave of, 76: 131 f.
- Marionette Hula, 38: 91
- Marionettes among the Hawaiians, 38: 91
- Mariposa County, Indians of, 78: 488
- Mariposan, an arbitrary and erroneous name, 78: 488
- Mark, John
 - account of, 45: 175
 - song by, 45: 195
- Markagunt Plateau, not yet investigated, 82: 53
- Marken Island, skull from, 33: 43
- Markham, J. D., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Marki, Serrano group at, 78: 617
- Marksville, La.
 - location of Indian mounds, 43: 274
 - small reservation near, 68: 7
- Marksville Prairie, location of Tunica, 43: 315
- Marls, Santa Fé, 54: 27
- Marmota flaviventer*, among the Tewa, 56: 21

Marques, Governor—, 73: 19

Marquette, Father —.

- Illinois tribes visited by, 77: 41
- journey of, 69: 38, 39
- Osage villages listed by, 77: 98
- Quapaw villages reached by, 77: 108
- reference to, 83: 55, 60
- reference to Algonquian Indians by, 43: 37 f.
- Marquette's map
 - cited as to location of Siouan tribes, 37: 5
 - location of Tunica on, 43: 307
 - no mention of Natchez on, 43: 186
- Marracou, a Timucua chief and town, 73: 326
- Marriage
 - advice given during, 39: 108
 - age of, 64: 32
 - all degrees of racial mixture, 64: 34
 - among the Chitimacha, 43: 17, 349
 - among the Natchez, 43: 94–100
 - among the Pueblos, 35: 10
 - among the Taënsa, 43: 17, 272
 - by capture, 63: 164 f.
 - ceremony often delayed, 64: 33
 - ceremony of the Choctaw, 43: 26 f.
 - courtship and choice of wife, 63: 164 f., 173
 - forbidden to ceremonial runners, 85: 21
 - general account of, 34: 47
 - mention of, 63: 157, 164–167
 - not legal among Santa Cruz unless performed by certain officials, 64: 33
 - obligation somewhat loose, 64: 33
 - of California Indians, 78:
 - by purchase, 27, 146, 179, 210, 255, 297, 401, 492, 633, 688, 839
 - mention of, 28, 42, 179, 210, 215, 254, 313, 401, 456, 469, 492, 573, 633, 646, 688, 719, 720, 747, 839
 - with kin or wife's kin, 30, 179, 211, 297, 402, 457–461, 469, 492, 588, 747, 839
 - of Maya women to Negro men, common, 64: 33
 - taboo, 95: 149
 - tribal details, 34: 47–51, 194
 - usually by Catholic priest, 64: 33
 - See also* Marriage customs; Monogamy.
- Marriage customs
 - for widows, 83: 26, 54, 55
 - of southern tribes, 22: 33
 - of the Chinook, 20: 251 f.
 - of the Chippewa, 86: 72 f.
 - of the Creek Indians, 73: 45, 77, 253, 371 ff.
 - of the Fox Indians, 93: 93 f., 115 f.

- Marriage customs—Continued
 of the Jivaro Indians, 79: 12, 37
 of the Kamia, 97: 55 f.
 of the Karuk, 94: 4 f.
 of the Maya, 57: 8 f.
- Mars, revolution of, relation of, to Maya
 chronology, 28: 497
- Marsden, William, on Sumatran music,
 53: 7
- Marsh, Henry, cave on farm of, 76: 23
- Marshall, W. B., acknowledgment to,
 92: 142
- Marshall County, Ala.
 cave burial in, 71: 69
 explorations in, 76: 139-150
- Marsh Pass, condition of road to, 50:
 9
- Marsh Pass ruins, period of, 96: 7
- Mars-Solar Period, relation of, to tona-
 lamatl, 57: 278
- Marston, Maj. M., life of Sauk and Foxes
 described by, 77: 39 ff.
- Mart, Fred
 a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
 songs composed by, 75: 60 ff.
- Martel, Charles, acknowledgment to,
 63: v
- Marten
 among the Tewa, 56: 23
 skins of, worn by high-caste people,
 39: 223
- Martes caurina origenes*, among the
 Tewa, 56: 23
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
 cemeteries in, 71: 18
 native name of, 71: 18
- Martin, Captain —, story of detachment
 of, at Isle au Vache, 77: 91
- Martin, Charles B., acknowledgment to,
 35: 56
- Martin, F. X.
 on Cape Fear colony, 22: 67
 on participation of Sissipahaw in
 Yamasi war, 22: 66
- Martin, George
 letter of George Miller to, 11: 122
 reference to, 11: 119
- Martin, Dr. George S., on diseases of
 Piegan, 34: 213, 214, 215, 219, table
 9 (facing p. 406)
- Martin, Joseph, letter written by, 69:
 61
- Martin, Lewis, cave on place of, 76:
 113
- Martin, Mrs. Louisa
 information furnished by, 86: 80
 patterns cut by, 86: 190
- Martin, Muda, 11: 119, 123
- Martin, Dr. Rudolf
 cited, 62: 75
 cited on measurements of femora,
 52: 307
 on Baradero skeleton, 52: 259 f.,
 261
 publication by, 52: 390
 references to, 52: 293
- Martin, Dr. Thomas P., on pathological
 conditions at Santa Fé agency,
 N. Mex., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Martin County, Ind., caves of, 76: 106
- Martinez
 mention of, 78: 694
 Wild Cat moiety at, 78: 706
- Martinez Reservation, Coyote moieties
 on, 78: 706
- Martin's (C. B.) Farm, ruins on, 35:
 55 ff.
- Martynia*, medicinal plant, Pima, 34:
 246
- M. sp.*, among the Tewa, 55: 57
- Martyr, Peter
 account of Ayllon's expedition by,
 73: 32 f.
 account of Chicora and Duhare
 Indians by, 73: 41
- Maryland
 deposit of bones in, 71: 25
 mounds and prehistoric works in,
 12: 104 f.
 Shawnee settlements in, 8: 27
 villages of Eastern Shore of, 69:
 30
- Marysville Buttes, in Maidu belief, 78:
 439, 472
- Masau Shriners of the Hopi, description
 of, 35: 19
- Mascarasi, a synonym for Nombre de
 Dios de Amacarissee, 73: 96
- Mascoutens, great village of, 69: 39
- Mascoutin language, works in, 13: 337
- Masheh'al, identification of, 78: 554
- Mashpee Indian, town of Mashpee on
 Cape Cod occupied by, 25: xii
- Mashtinai, location of, 78: 480
- Mask
 ceremonial, period of, 96: 143
 Chilkat, with Chinese coins, 60:
 30
 of Heluta, 98: 9
 of N'yen'ega, 98: 9
 of Yellow Woman, 98: 9
See also Masks.
- Maška collection, importance of, 52: 4
- Masks
 Greek use of, 38: 179
 kept in special room back of a living
 room, 51: 44
 not used in the halau, 38: 179
 of the Fuegians, 63: 156
 snouted, of Maya sculpture, 60: 26
See also Mask.
- Mason, Charley
 discoveries of, 41: 3
See also Wetherill, Richard.
- Mason, Dr. J. Alden, acknowledgment
 to, 78: viii
- Mason, Prof. Otis T.
 cited on basketry, 35: 25
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30,
 pt. 2: iii
 description of basket weaving by,
 31: 69

- Mason, Prof. Otis T.—Continued
 in bibliography, 34: 417
 list of tribal names prepared by, 30, pt. 1: v
 quoted on basketry of Utes, 75: 26
 quoted on food of Utes, 75: 26
- Masonry
 as foundation for adobe or wattle-work, 82: 80, 82, 83
 beginning of, 96: 62 f.
 development of, 92: 15, 31
 discussion of adoption of, 100: 98 ff.
 fine examples of, 51: 43
 of Hill Canyon ruins, 70: 42
 of kivas superior to that of secular rooms, 51: 29
 of northern ruins, Navaho National Monument, 50: 32
 of plastered appearances, 82: 115
 of secular rooms, 51: 34
 of the Incas, 60: 340, 342
 of the Maya, 60: 130
 of walls, Cliff Palace, 51: 29 f.
 quality of, 96: 51, 58
 ruins of, near Kanab, 82: 46
 skill shown in construction of, 70: 40
 small buildings of, 96: 50 f.
 varieties of, 70: 41
See also Masonry walls; Walls.
- Masonry walls
 adobe superseded by, 82: 44
 ruins of, on Kaiparowits Plateau, 82: 66
- Mass, chant in Houma village, 43: 288
- Massachuset Tribe, territory occupied by, 69: 10
- Massachusetts
 graves at Corn Hill, 71: 14
 pipes in, 8: 39
 remains near Fall River, 71: 18
 shell heaps, cemetery and cache in, 12: 105 f.
- Massachusetts Indian skulls, measurements of, 52: 303
- Massachusetts language
 works in, 13: 341 f.
See also Virginia.
- Massacre
 of traders, 73: 133
 of white population, 79: 1
- Massage
 among the Fuegians, 63: 155, 160
 among the Maricopa, 34: 248
 among the Pima, 34: 246
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
 among the Yuma, 34: 249
 among the Zuñi, 34: 241
 practice of, by midwives, 64: 38
 use of, in illness, 99: 62
- Massasoit, possible grave of, 71: 15
- Massawomec, application of the term, 23: 72
- Massawomek Tribe of John Smith, 22: 13
- Massé, de, —, 43: 224
- Masset dialect, the language of the Northern Haida, 29: 5
- Massi, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 107
- Massinacak, site of, 23: 9, 10
- Massinnacack
 identification of, with Monacan tribe, 22: 27
 mention of, by Smith, 22: 26
- Mastamho, in Mohave belief, 78: 754, 791
- Master Canoe-builder, a Haida deity, 29: 149
- Master Carpenter, canoe begun by, to war with Southeast, 29: 32-35
- Master Hopper, a Haida supernatural being, 29: 268
- Masterman, Elmer E., discovery of stone implements by, 60: 83
- Master of Life, belief in, 83: 4, 55
- Master saved by the old dog, Koasati story, 88: 194
- Mastodon, bones of, 33: 16, 17, 18, 21
- Mastoiditis, perforation, present in child's skull, 62: 16
- Mastoids
 importance of, as sexual characteristics, 62: 37
 Munsee crania, 62: 38
- Masut, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
- Mat
 land otter killed for forgetting to bring, Haida tale, 29: 270
 rush, found in Ruin 2, 65: 23
See also Mats.
- Matachic, 44: 8
- Matagalpa, 44: 76
- Matagalpan, 44: 76, 77, 96
- Matahale, on the Tennessee, 73: 214
- Mat-ahwat-is, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
- Matajuai
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Southern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- Matamno'm, a Yuki group, 78: 166
- Matamo, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
- Matapanes, 44: 25, 30
- Matavilya, a Mohave god, 78: 754, 789
- Mat-covered burial structure, 83: 61
- Mat-covered habitations, types of, 69: 58
- Mat-covered lodges
 as winter habitations, 77: 38
 of the Kansa, 77: 91, 92
 of the Osage, 77: 98, 99, 100
 used by Dhegiha group, 77: 77

- Material culture
 conclusions drawn from, 100: 175
 of the Fuegians, 63: 185-218
 relations indicated by, 100: 168
See also Basket Makers' culture;
 Pueblo culture.
- Maternity
 fetish, 81: 66
See also Pregnancy.
- Mather, Cotton, quoted, 25: xi
- Mathews, T. W., in bibliography, 34: 417
- Matiaqua, a Timucua chief and town, 73: 326
- Matiegka, —, cited, 62: 75
- Ma'tihl'she, an undetermined Salinan settlement, 78: 547
- Matilija, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Matilton, 78: 129
- Matlatzinco
 mention of, 44: 48
See also Pirinda.
- Matlock, Stacy, in charge of ceremony, 93: 24
- Mato
 a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
 location and inhabitants of, 78: 238
- Matchah, 73: 214
- Matootonha, a Mandan village, 77: 125; 83: 66
- Mat pattern of glyphs, 57: 191-194
- Mats
 bulrush, making of, 86: 119 f., 154-157
 manufacture of, by the Guiana Indians, 91: 38
 method of making, 65: 111
 of the California Indians, 78: 93, 323, 415, 822
 rush, method of making, 77: 41
 use of, as sails, 22: 79
 use of, by Houma tribe, 43: 285
See also Mat; Matting.
- Mattamuskeet, habitat of, 22: 7
- Matthew, W. D.
 acknowledgment to, 52: 376
 cited on Tertiary deposits, 54: 27
- Matthews, Maurice, cession of land to, 73: 70
- Matthews, Dr. Washington
 burials described by, 83: 76 f.
 cited, 62: 75
 cited in bibliography, 34: 417 f.; 35: 90
 cited on Navaho curative methods, 34: 233
 cited on Navaho medicine men, 34: 225
 citing Cushing on Zuñi taboo, 34: 54
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iv
 513538-63—17
- Matthews, Dr. Washington—Continued
 description by, of Hidatsa villages, 77: 148 ff.
 on use of notched sticks by Navaho, 2: 31
- Matting
 Chitimacha, 43: 348
 description of, 4: 11
 specimen of, 4: 10
See also Mats.
- Mattison, —, quoted by Whitney on Calaveras skull, 33: 22
- Mattoal, a synonym for Mattole, 78: 142
- Mattole
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 general account of, 78: 142 f.
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Mattole River
 mention of, 78: 123, 142, 145
 Wiyot place on, 78: 116
- Maudslay, A. P.
 Central American ruins studied by, 28: 640
 cited, 57: 157, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 203, 205, 213, 215, 218, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 235, 240, 242
 contributions to Central American archeology by, 28: 538 f.
 glazed face jar from Copan copied by, 28: 109
 of figures on stelae of Copan, 28: 81
 on Temple of Cross No. 2 at Palenque, 28: 583
 on zero glyph, 57: 93
- Maui Island, aboriginal structures on, 76: 188-191
- Mauilla, a Mobile town, 73: 156
- Maul heads, 81: 18
- Maulim, location of, 78: 707
- Mauli-ola, god of health, Hawaiian, 38: 198
- Mauls
 description of, 96: 149
 of California Indians, 78: 94, 156, 332
 probably used in working stone, 65: 125
 two forms of, 100: 155
See also Hammers.
- Mauna Kea, quarry on, 76: 183
- Maurepas Lake, 43: 298
- Mawadaⁿciⁿ, letter of, to Tuhi and Mahiⁿ, 11: 59
- Mawataⁿna
 letter of Mawadⁿciⁿ to, 11: 58
 letter of Taⁿwaⁿ-gaxe jiñga to, 11: 74, 80
 letter of Wakide to, 11: 46
- Mawatcepa, letter of Waqpe-ca, 11: 50

- Mawiatum, location of the, 78: 618
 Maxewačē, letter of, to John Primeau, 11: 63
 Maxey's Cave, description of, 76: 43
 Maximilian, Prinz zu Wied
 burials described by, 83: 10, 28, 30
 cited, 61: 315, 318
 Hidatsa customs described by, 83: 75
 Mandan villages described by, 83: 69
 villages visited by, 77: 19, 28, 29, 35, 88, 130-136, 175 f.
 Maxon, William R., acknowledgment to, 94: 13
 Maxul, identified with Mashch'al, 78: 554
 Maxwell, Dr. Charles F., on pathological conditions at Neah Bay Agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 May, early name of St. Johns River, 73: 48
 Maya
 aboriginal inhabitants of Yucatan, 18: 5
 culture affected by environment, 60: 49
 culture, decadence of, 60: 14
 culture, development of, 60: 129, 131
 early history of, lost, 18: 6
 history recorded in glyphs, 60: 52
 mention of, 44: 15, 59, 63, 64, 67, 70 ff., 75
 pottery, 60: 130
 recent investigations, papers on, 28: 535-543
 sculpture, 60: 130
 surviving tribes of, 57: 1 f.
 See also Mayas.
 Maya, Southern
 cities of, 57: 2 ff.
 cities, occupancy of, diagram showing, 57: 15
 government, 57: 15 f.
 rise and fall of, 57: 2 ff.
 Mayaca, *see* Maiaca.
 Mayajuaca, a Timucua town, 73: 326
 Maya-Kiche linguistic stock, 18: 5
 Mayakma, 78: 218
 Maya language, analytic rather than synthetic, 18: 6
 Mayan family
 mention of, 44: 1, 48, 49, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65 ff., 69
 See also Maya; Mayas.
 Mayan linguistic family, location of, 43: 8
 Mayan Pupuluca, 44: 73
 Mayapan (city)
 destruction of, 28: 334-337
 history of, 57: 4 ff.
 mortuary customs of, 57: 12
 time records of, 57: 33 f.
 Mayara, a Timucua town, 73: 326
 Mayas
 customs of, at feats, 28: 109
 independent character of, 28: 632
 names of treatises on, by Förstermann, 28: 503
 nationality preserved by, 28: 82
 progenitors of present inhabitants of Yucatan and British Honduras, 64: 15
 See also Maya.
 Mayathan, *see* Maya.
 Mayemai, name of a shaman, 78: 515
 Mayeman, a Plains Miwok village, 78: 444
 Mayeux, spared from massacre, 43: 229
 Mayflower, use of, 99: 193, 252
 Mayi, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 231
 Mayo, Edward, remains on farm of, 23: 12
 Mayo
 albinism among the, 34: 192
 character of the, 34: 34
 diseases among the, 34: 184
 foods of the, 34: 24
 head deformation among the, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 11
 mention of the, 44: 5, 12 ff., 18, 19, 26, 35
 mixbloods among the, 34: 7
 occupation of the, 34: 18, 19
 physical affinities of the, 34: 11, 12, 13
 population of the, 34: 6, 7
 stature (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
 Mayoha, probably refers to sky, 78: 789
 Mayon
 a Cusabo tribal and place name, 73: 22
 location of, 73: 49
 mention of, 44: 12
 not mentioned in Spanish narratives, 73: 50
 probably united with other tribes, 73: 50
 Mayorotti, José, 52: 209, 210
 Mayrra, *see* Mayara.
 Mays, T. J., in bibliography, 34: 418
 Maysville, stone mounds near, 23: 66
 Mazahua
 character of the, 34: 35 f.
 head deformation among the, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 12
 mention of the, 44: 46, 47
 occupations of the, 34: 19
 physical affinities of the, 34: 12, 13
 population of the, 34: 7
 pulque used by the, 34: 28
 statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137

- Mazahua—Continued
 suicide among the, 34: 172
 villages of the, 34: 12
- Mazatec; Mazateca; Mazateco, 44: 54, 55
- Mazatenango, 44: 67
- Mazatl, "deer," seventh Mexican day sign, 28: 65, 134
- Mazatlan, visited by Cortés, 28: 79
- Mazi-kide, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 27
- McAdams, William, on identity of Ohio and Illinois moundbuilders, 8: 49, 50
- McAllister Farm, stone mound on, 23: 69
- McBride, —, descriptions and surveys, by, 10: 7
- McCabe, B. C., acknowledgment to, 100: 1
- McChesney, Doctor —, mourning customs described by, 83: 26
- McClenachan, H. M., in bibliography, 34: 417
- McCloud Creek, 78: 352
- McCloud River
 mention of, 78: 280, 282, 306, 354, 356
 upper waters of, not permanently settled, 78: 284
- McConnell, quoted on Rock Bluff skull, 33: 29 f.
- McCoy Mills, location of mound at, 23: 70
- McCreary Cave, 76: 121
- McDerment's Caves, 76: 141 f.
- McDonald, Nancy, information furnished by, 86: 32
- McDonald Creek, 78: 151
- McDowell Creek, 78: 232
- McElmo Bluff, ruins at, 70: 60
- McElmo District
 distinctive feature of ruins of, 70: 15
 investigation in, of 1917, 70: 10
- McElmo ruins, latest work on, 70: 14
- McGarry, Ambrose E.
 assistance rendered by, 82: 22
 mounds reported by, 82: 35
 remains described by, 82: 65
- McGee, Dr. W. J.
 cited on food of Seri, 34: 20
 exploration by, 23: 53
 in bibliography, 34: 417, 418
 on finds in Trenton gravels, 60: 77
 on obsidian blade from Nevada, 60: 68
- McGillcuddy, V. T., statement of, concerning Sun dance, 61: 86
- McGillivray, Alexander, family of, 73: 242
- McGregor, Walter, Haida story given by, 29: 146
- McGugaer, Dr. Douglas, on pathological conditions at Colville Agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- McGuire, Dr. Joseph D.
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
 experiments of, in drilling, 60: 356
 experiments of, in stoneshaping, 60: 335
 mistake made by, 94: 25, 28
- McIntosh, Coweta chief, 73: 229
- McKay, Dr. William T., on pathological conditions at Chilocco Agricultural School, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- McKee, Dr. —, labor case reported by, 34: 58
- McKee, Dr. Mary H., on pathological conditions at Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- McKee Island, Ala., earth circles on, 69: 98
- McKenney, Thomas L., cited as an authority, 61: 3
- McKenzie, Paul, a Kiowa informant, 84: 1
- McKern, W. C., cited, 78: 358, 363
- McKittrick, tribes near, 78: 478
- McLaughlin, Angi
 Kutenai tales told by, 59: 46-50
 Lower Kutenai informant, 59: v
- McLaughlin, Maj. James
 acknowledgment to, 61: 3
 cited as an authority, 61: 436
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- McLaughlin, Mrs. James
 description by, of treatment of sick by use of sacred stones, 61: 246 f.
 interpreter, 61: 274, 379, 441
 purchase of "spirit wrap," 61: 79
- McLean Basin
 ground plan of ruins of, 70: 56
 pottery found in, 70: 56
 ruins of, description of, 70: 55
 towers of, 70: 56
- McClennan, E., in bibliography, 34: 417
- McLeod, Martin, burials noted by, 83: 6, 21 f.
- McNab Creek, 78: 232
- McNeil, Dr. R. I., on pathological conditions at Mescalero Agency, N. Mex., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- McNeill farm, occurrence of cairn on, 23: 68
- McNiel, J. A.
 collections of, 3: 5
 description of burial pits by, 3: 7
 grotesque figure collected by, 3: 19
 mention of, 3: 13, 14, 15
 on burial places, 3: 7
- McQueen, James, Tulsa moved by, 73: 243
- McQueen, Peter, a Tulsa chief, 73: 408
- McQueens Village, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- McQuilken Farm, cairns on, 23: 64

- McWilliam's Farm, cave on, 76: 42
- Mdewakanton Tribe
 a division of the Dakota, 77: 2,
 44; 83: 16
 burials of the, 83: 16-23
 habitat of the, 83: 16
 location of villages of, 83: 21
 migration of the, 83: 18
 sites of settlements of, 77: 15
 villages of the, 77: 45-52
- Mead, Charles W., acknowledgment to,
 63: vi
- Meadow, the site of ancient settlement,
 82: 64
- Meadowlarks, among the Tewa, 56: 5
- Meadowru, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Meal, sacred
 scattered in ceremonies, 81: 29
See also Pollen.
- Meal(ing) bins
 found in kitchen, 81: 10
 in floors, 81: 16
 lack of, in sloping-walled houses,
 96: 26
- Measles
 among the Havasupai, 34: 179
 among the Navaho, 34: 239
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 among the San Carlos Apache,
 34: 234
 among the Walapai, 34: 179
 summary of, 34: 190, 191
- Measure
 first, rhythm of, 80: 24, 29, 183
 part of, on which song begins, 61:
 48; 75: 44, 77, 93, 124, 144, 164,
 185, 197; 80: 24, 29, 183
 part of, on which song begins, tab-
 ular analysis, 61: 18, 35
 unaccented part of, as ending of
 songs, 80: 55
- Measure beginnings, pulse of, 45: 173
- Measure division 5-8, 61: Songs Nos.
 64, 68, 125, 169
- Measure lengths
 determined by accents, 53: 15
 uniformity throughout song, 61:
 diagram illustrating, 49
 tabular analysis, 18, 36
- Measurements
 and observations on Munsee crania,
 62: 50 ff.
 and observations on Munsee skele-
 tons, 62: 106-109
 methods used in, 86: 137
 of crania, Monaco and Geneva
 agreements followed in, 62: 20
 of House A, Group 1, 100: 24 f.
 of House A, Group 2, 100: 45
 of House A, Group 3, 100: 61
 of House B, Group 1, 100: 31 f.
 of House B, Group 2, 100: 48
 of House B, Group 3, 100: 63 f.
 of House B, Group 4, 100: 81 f.
 of House C, Group 1, 100: 36 f.
 of House C, Group 2, 100: 52 ff.
 of House C, Group 3, 100: 65
- Measurements—Continued
 of House C, Group 4, 100: 82
 of House D, Group 1, 100: 39 f.
 of House D, Group 2, 100: 56 f.
 of House D, Group 3, 100: 71 f.
 of House E, Group 2, 100: 57
 of House E, Group 3, 100: 75 ff.
 of isolated houses, 100: 84 f., 86
 of orbits, method employed in, 62:
 27
 of structures excavated, 96: 169 f.
 tables of, 100: 177-182
- Measure worm, disease attributed to,
 99: 293
- Meat
 as food of Natchez, 43: 71 ff.
 cured in open air, 54: 18
 curing of, Chippewa, 86: 120 f.
- Meatus, *see* Auditory meatus.
- Mecca, 78: 706
- Meccos, physical affinities of, 34: 12,
 13
- Mec'kawiga'bau
 on Drum-presentation ceremony,
 53: 146
 references to, 53: 148, 173, 179,
 184
- Meco, 44: 48
- Médanos
 meaning of term, 52: 112
See also Sand dunes.
- Me de ne A
 giver of gens festival, 85: 146
 mention of, 89: 6
- Medical practices
 general character of, 34: 2
 significance of, to the archeologist,
 2: 34
See also Medicine.
- Medical practitioners, number of, among
 Cherokee, 99: 7
- Medical treatment, efficacy of, 99: 81
 ff.
- Medicinal herbs
 gathering of, 86: 127
 songs connected with use of, 45:
 92
- Medicinal knowledge, uncontaminated
 by Whites, 99: 78
- Medicinal plants, *see* Folk medicine.
- Medicinal remedies of the Choctaw,
 48: 24 f.
- Medicine
 administration of, 99: 56 f., 60
 and medicine men, Fugian, 63:
 149, 151, 153, 159 f., 184
 animal elements in, 99: 52, 57
 belief concerning, 90: 38
 Catawba practice of, 22: 71
 Cherokee, 99: 52-59
 disposal of, after use, 99: 57
 external application of, 99: 60 f.
 Fox, 72: 29, 31
 herbs used as, 61: 269 ff.
 list of plants used as, 64: 38
 made of herbs, 90: 89
 manido' animal used as, 53: 143

Medicine—Continued

- meaning of the term, 77: 164
 mineral elements in, 99: 57
 of the Whites, Cherokee attitude toward, 99: 108
 plants used as, 73: 45, 56
 power of, 72: 31
 practice of, 73: 79, 85
 principal kinds of, 53: 63-67
 rabbit sent with, Hitchiti story, 88: 112 f.
 songs connected with, 53: 15, 35
 [Songs Nos. 6, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 36, 141, 142, 143]
 tobacco in practice of, 94: 225-233
 use of, by Natchez, 43: 80-86
 use of, in warfare, 53: 91, 98, 99, 102 f., 107, 112
 use of water in, 99: 57
 warpath, Fox, 72: 33
See also Diseases; Folk medicine; Formulas; Medicine men; Shaman; Sick (treatment of); Sickness.
- Medicine bag
 of the Dakotas, 77: 55
 place of, with corpse, 83: 3, 25
 remarks concerning, 61: 252 ff.
See also Mide' bags.
- Medicine basket, description of, 90: 195
- Medicine Dance, object of, 99: 75
- Medicine feast
 of the Hidatsa, 77: 143 ff.
 of the Mandan, 77: 135, 136
- Medicine Lodge
 Arikara, 77: 172 f., 178
 ceremony of erecting, 77: 33
 of the Blackfeet, 77: 33
 of the Mandan, 77: 129
 Ojibway, 77: 12, 13, 16 f.
 uses of, 34: 225
- Medicine men
 activities of, 99: 85
 among the Maricopa, 34: 248
 among the Mohave, 34: 248
 among the Navaho, 34: 169, 238, 239 f.
 among the Pima, 34: 170, 243, 244, 247
 among the Yuma, 34: 249
 anatomical knowledge of, 99: 90
 as rainmakers, 80: 37 f.
 assistance of, in childbirth, 99: 123, 125
 attitude toward, 99: 93
 botanical knowledge of, 99: 88, 89
 canonization of, 99: 88
 classes of, 99: 84-88
 disease spread by, 90: 83 f.
 enemy located by, 90: 180
 exhibition of power of, 90: 145
 fees of, 99: 95 ff.
 function of, 93: 4
 general account of, 34: 221-224

Medicine men—Continued

- importance and influence of, 99: 83, 92
 in childbirth cases, 34: 58, 62 f.
 instruction for career of, 99: 100-103
 methods of, 90: 183
 paraphernalia of, 99: 58 f.
 personalities of, described, 99: 109-119
 place of, in warfare, 99: 91
 power of, 90: 85, 183 f., 202
 professional ethics of, 99: 93 ff.
 qualifications for, 99: 99
 rain located by, 90: 162
 relations between, 99: 98
 responsibility of, 79: 9
 scope of knowledge of, 99: 88-91
 sickness caused by, 90: 83
 sick treated by, 83: 11, 13, 46, 81
 sincerity of, 99: 93, 95
 social status of, 99: 91 ff.
 sorceries of, 73: 162
 status of, in ball game, 99: 91
 succession to office of, 99: 105
 supernatural power of, 99: 18
 treatment of sick by, 53: 263 f.
 treatment of wounded by, 83: 62
 treatment to insure sex of child, 34: 52
 tribal details of, 34: 224-229
 use of the term, 90: 82; 99: 84, 85
 who becomes, 67: 227
See also Divinators; Folk medicine; Medicine women; Priests; Shamans.
- Medicine Men's Society, existence of, doubtful, 99: 97 f.
- Medicine of war, use of, by Natchez, 43: 123, 124
- Medicine performance of the Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
- Medicine pole
 description of, 53: 247-250
 use of, 83: 47
 use of, in ceremony for dying chief, 45: 52, 53
- Medicine pole and stone
 description of, 45: 36
 disposition of, 45: 51
- Medicine power, expedition to obtain, 90: 169 f., 171 f.
- Medicines
 songs connected with, 45: 15, 20, 21, 96, 109
 use of, in Mide', 45: 20 f.
- Medicine songs
 always used by doctors, 72: 31
 Fox text and translation of, 72: 24, 25
 Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 149, 150, 173
- Medicine women
 account of, 34: 222, 224
 scarcity of, 99: 84

Medilding

a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 number of Hupa houses at, 78: 131
 population of, in 1870, 78: 131

Mediotaguel, 44: 25, 32, 34

Me di si lo ta

affiliations of, 89: 6
 giver of gens festival, 85: 146

Me'dweya'sûñ

drum presented by, 53: 146
 medicine poles connected with,
 53: 249

Mee, Mrs. Charles

acknowledgment to, 45: 8; 53:
 300
 interpreter, 86: 104
 songs by, 45: 151, 163

Meek, E. G., in bibliography, 34: 418

Megalithic ruins, reference to, 70: 60

Megaliths

circular structures of, 70: 60
 reference to, 60: 139

Megalonyx skeletons, association of,
 with human bones, 33: 16, 17, 18

Megwomets

description of, 78: 74
 in Yurok mythology, 78: 73
 mention of, 78: 134

Meha, John, author of a mele, 38: 170

Meherrin Tribe

and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 habitat of, 22: 5, 7
 relation of, to Tuscarora, 22: 42
 territory occupied by, 69: 13

Meigs, J. Aitken, on Rock Bluff cra-
 nium, 33: 28

Meinzer, Oscar E., dams and reservoirs
 explained by, 82: 61

Meipontsky

and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 general description of the, 22: 37

Meja'kigi'jig

personal reminiscences of, 53:
 83 f.
 reference to, 53: 60

Mejuos, 44: 25, 30

Mekasousky

a band of the Creeks, 73: 404
See also Mikasuki.

Me ki wi so lye a, 89: 6

Melanerpes erythrocephalus, among the
 Tewa, 56: 38

Melanesians, 52: 183

Melattaw, a Chickasaw town, 73: 419

Melchior, Rodriguez, Lacandons met by,
 28: 80 f.

Melchoras, 44: 79, 80

Mele, language of, once common, 38:
 28

Melcagris gallopavo merriami, among
 the Tewa, 56: 34

Meles

apropos of Kahuli, 38: 121
 apropos of Keawe, 38: 74
 apropos of Nihi-aumoc, 38: 94

Meles—Continued

at debut of hula performer, 38:
 35

for interlude, 38: 130

for Kane, 38: 257

for various hulas, 38: passim

inoa, 38:

composition and criticism of,
 27

must contain no words of ill
 omen, 37

their authors called the
 "King's Wash-tubs," 116

in the hula, starting of, 38: 58

kahea, 38: 39, 40, 41

komo, welcome to the halau, 38:
 39, 41

kuahu, altar prayer, 38: 33, 34

kupe'e, anklet song, 38: 49

of Hiiaka, 38: 212

of Mana-mana-ia-Kaluea, 38: 212

oli, 38: 228, 240

set to music, 38: 156, 162, 164, 166,
 167, 168, 169

to Kaukini, 38: 51

to Naihe, 38: 35

Melhom-i'iken, a Coast Yuki place name,
 78: 212

Melishenten, location of, 78: 125

Melissodes, genus of Pima bee, 34: 264

Melodic, explanation of the term, 45:
 8, 11

Melodic analysis

dream songs, White Earth Reserva-
 tion, 45: 136 f.

love songs, Red Lake Reservation,
 45: 185 f.

love songs, White Earth Reserva-
 tion, 45: 155 f.

Mide' songs, 45: 115

miscellaneous songs, 45: 8 ff.

moccasin-game songs, Red Lake
 Reservation, 45: 191

moccasin-game songs, White Earth
 Reservation, 45: 159 ff.

unclassified songs, Red Lake Reser-
 vation, 45: 206 ff.

unclassified songs, White Earth
 Reservation, 45: 165 f.

war songs, Red Lake Reservation,
 45: 180 f.

war songs, White Earth Reserva-
 tion, 45: 146 ff.

women's dance songs, Red Lake
 Reservation, 45: 196 ff.

Melodic resemblances between song
 groups, 53: 50-58

Melodic structure with harmonic frame-
 work defined, 61: 19

Melody

lack of unity in, in "made-up"
 songs, 61: 59

of Hawaiian song, 38: 170

of songs, importance of, 45: 2 f.,
 14

- Melody—Continued
 "plots" showing trend of, 80: 34
 "plotting" of, 61: 51
 typical outline of, 61: 43
Melongena patula, among the Tewa, 56: 62
 Melons
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 346
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 98, 107
Melospiza fallax, among the Tewa, 56: 42
 M. melodia montana, among the Tewa, 56: 42
 Melrose, Jim, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
 Melrose, Joe, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
 Meltons Village, an Upper Creek town, 73: 285
 Melville, John, menagerie of, 91: p. vii
 Membership, interlocking, 95: 50
 Members of organization (Fox)
 list of, 87: 2; 95: 50
 number of, 87: 3
 Membré, Father Zenobius
 as an authority, 43: 5
 mistake of, as to fork in Mississippi, 43: 286
 on Taënsa, 43: 261 f.
 reference to, 43: 190
 Memen'gwa, 53: 179
 Memory
 devices, Chippewa, 86: 173
 for songs, extensive, 61: 61
 medicine to aid, 99: 101
 Memponna, 78: 345
 Men (1)
 cruelty of, often in nature of reprisal, 64: 18
 dress of, Chippewa, 86: 31, 33, 34
 dress of, Kamia, 97: 34
 dress of, Yucatan and British Honduras, 64: 18
 example of cruelty of master to servant, 64: 18
 facial painting of, 86: 37, 129
 grief expressed by, 83: 59, 82
 hairdressing of, 86: 38
 have no desire to accumulate wealth, 64: 18
 how the dog delivered, Biloxi tale, 47: 36 f.
 mental characteristics of, 64: 17
 occupation of, 64: 17
 ornaments worn by, 86: 36 f.
 sitting posture of, 86: 30
 skillful in finding routes and in following tracks, 64: 18
 stoical in bearing pain, 64: 18
 who went to the sky, Alabama stories, 88: 139 ff., 141 f., 142 f.
 See also Man; Mankind.
- Men (2)
 fifteenth Maya day, 57: 37
 mention of, 57: 40, 42, 53, 55, 111, 202, 248 256, 257, 262, 263
 Menche, 44: 63, 71
 Mendez, George M., 52: 263, 270
 Mendez, Rafael
 a singer at Vomari, 90: xix, 17
 characterization of, 90: xx
 information furnished by, 90: 159
 reference to, 90: 192
 Mendocino County, 78: 144
 Mendocino Reservation
 mention of, 78: 221
 number of Pomo in, 78: 237
 Mendoza
 massacre at, 79: 1
 references to, 52: viii, 15
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro
 expedition of, 73: 53 ff.
 French settlement destroyed by, 73: 53
 Menéndez Marques, Francisco, rebellion quelled by, 73: 119
 Menéndez Marques, Gov. Pedro, 73: 16
 Mengwe
 application of the term, 23: 72
 reference to the name, 22: 7
 Meningitis, tubercular, 34: 177, 235
 Menominee Indian
 albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 burials among, 71: 34
 ceremonial runners among, 85: 2
 conditions of, in general, 42: 8 ff., 20 f.
 cretinism among, 34: table 9
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 206, table 9
 epilepsy among, 34: 203, 204, table 9
 general morbidity among, 34: 212
 goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9
 heart disease among, 42: 31
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: table 9
 mention of dances of, 87: 6
 mention of pursuit of, 85: 93
 monstrosities among, 34: table 9
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 muscular force of, 34: 149
 population of the, 34: table 9
 pulse of the, 34: 141
 references to, 53: 142, 143; 89: 9
 respiration of the, 34: 142
 rheumatic disorders of the, 42: 31
 scope of investigations among, 42: 7 f.
 spinal curvatures of the, 34: 208, 209, table 9

- Menominee Indian—Continued
 statistical data regarding tuberculosis among, 42: 24-27
 territory occupied by the, 69: 11
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
See also Drum-presentation ceremony.
- Menominee language, works in, 13: 356 f.
- Menomini, *see* Menominee.
- Menopause
 in Indian women, 34: 157
See also Climacterium; Menstruation.
- Men's societies
 mention of, 80: 108-144
 purpose of, 80: 47, 110, 112, 113, 114
 war pipes of, 80: 9
- Menstrual customs, *see* Menstruation.
- Menstrual house of the California Indians, 78: 80, 150, 254, 290, 299, 329, 358, 402, 409, 810
- Menstruant woman
 condition brought about by sight of, 29: 324
 enervating influence of, 39: 65
See also Menstruation.
- Menstruation
 appearance of, in Apache girls, 34: 48, 126 ff., 132, 310-322
 appearance of, in Hopi girls, 34: 127
 appearance of, in Mohave girls, 34: 127 f.
 appearance of, in Pima girls, 34: 126 f., 128, 330-341
 appearance of, in White girls, 34: 127, 132
 appearance of, in Yuma girls, 34: 127
 customs concerning, Cherokee, 99: 34 f., 97, 101, 246
 customs concerning, Chinook, 20: 246 f.
 customs concerning, Fox, 85: 15, 25, 142
 customs concerning, Kamia, 97: 53
 disorders, Papago, 34: 242
 disorders, Pima, 34: 183
 disorders, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233
 general account of, 34: 127, 157
 potlatch given during, 20: 246
 reappearance of, after childbirth, Apache, 34: 64-69
 reappearance of, after childbirth, Pima, 34: 64 f., 69-72
 taboo, Fuegian, 63: 157
See also Adolescence; Amenorrhea; Catamenial customs; Climacterium; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause; Pregnancy; Puberty; Supernatural beings.
- Mental attitude as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 32
- Mental culture, Fuegian, 63: 179 f.
- Mental disorders, summary as to, 34: 189
- Mental powers in Indians, 34: 85, 155, 159
- Mento, location of, note on, 43: 329
- Mephitis mesomelas varians*, among the Tewa, 56: 24
- Meramec River, house mounds on, 76: 161
- Meramec Valley, relics seldom found in, 76: 22
- Mercedes, 52: 197
- Merced River, 78: 442, 476, 485
- Mercer, H. C.
 exploration of, in Durham cave, 60: 92
 on argillite implements of the Delaware Valley, 60: 78
 on Big Bone Cave, 60: 91
 on caves of Ohio Valley, 60: 90
 on Port Kennedy Cave, 60: 91
- Mercury (metallic), medicinal remedy, Opatá, 34: 250
- Mere, or stone club, of Samoan Island, 60: 29
- Merhkwi, 78: 70
- Merida, Bishop of, *see* Carillo y Ancona.
- Merida, founding of, date of, 28: 331 f.
- Merip
 a Yurok town, 78: 11
 mention of, 78: 10, 59
 stones near, 78: 69, 70, 71
- Merle, Andy, brief account of, 94: 270
- Mermenton River, location of Atakapa, 43: 35 f., 361
- Meroyo, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Merpernerl, 78: 129
- Merriam, Dr. C. Hart
 estimate of aboriginal California population by, probably too high, 78: 891
 on aboriginal California population, 78: 880, 885, 891
- Merriam, Prof. John C.
 on work in Shasta caves, 60: 92
 report of, on La Brea skeleton, 66: 17-21
- Merrick, Fred, letter of, to G. W. Clother, 11: 13, 54
- Merrick, George, letter of, to Ke-ṛe-o'e, 11: 75
- Merrill, George P.
 acknowledgment to, 92: 141
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Merritt, J. King
 director of gold mines in Veragua, 3: 6
 on burial places, 3: 6
- Merton, Special Agent G. D., cited on size of Southern Ute families, 34: 42
- Merveilleux, Sieur de, commander of Fort Rosalie, 43, 217
- Mesa del Pajarito, 54: 20

- Mesa Grande
Diegueño at, 78: 709, 710
Northern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- Mesas
adjacent to Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 53
building, evidence from method of, 54: 19
dryness of, unfavorable for game, 54: 39
how they came down from, Cochiti tale, 98: 189 f.
See also names of different mesas.
- Mesaticephalism, Fuegian, 63: 53 f., 222
- Mesa Verde
cliff dwellings and villages of, 51: 79, 80; 70: 9
culture of inhabitants of, 70: 9
pottery of, references to, 100: 123, 146, 165
ruins of, 82: 73
use of stone at, 81: 14
- Mesa Verde ruins
comparative age of, 70: 72
period of, 96: 7
- Mescal
drinking of, 93: 47
food plant, Pima, 34: 261
food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 257 f.
food plant, Tarahumare, 34: 266
food plant, Walapai, 34: 260 f.
liquor, as a remedy, Opata, 34: 250
liquor, description of, 34: 26, 28
root, used for food, 97: 23
See also Agaves; Vino.
- Mescalero Apache; Mescaleros
abortion among the, 34: 164
alcoholic drinks of the, 34: 28
childbirth among the, 34: 58
climate of the, 34: 134
crime among the, 34: 168 f.
dental anomalies of the, 34: 124, 125
diseases of the, 34: 176 f., 178, 179
epilepsy among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
folk medicine of the, 34: 234 f.
foods of the, 34: 22
goiter among the, 34: 178
habits of life of the, 34: 32
head deformation among the, 34: 83
idiocy among the, 34: 204, table 9
infanticide among the, 34: 166
location of the, 34: 1
medicine men of the, 34: 225
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
nursing of infants by, 34: 77
pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
- Mescalero Apache—Continued
physical environment and type of, 34: 134
polygamy among, 34: 49
population of the, 34: 5
precautions of, against venereal diseases, 34: 231
proportion of sexes among, 34: 238
prostitution among the, 34: 49
skin of the, 34: 153
statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
sweat bath among the, 34: 236
tesvino, 34: 27
treatment of newborn child by, 34: 73
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
witchcraft among the, 34: 234
- Meshach Creek, caves on, 76: 121
- Meskut, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Meskwaki
village of, near Fox River, 85: 104
See also Fox.
- Mesocephaly
main type of Lenape crania, 62: 19
See also Mesaticephalism.
- Mesorrhiny
large proportion of, among eastern tribes, 62: 113 f.
See also Nose.
- Mesplet, *see* Mexplex.
- Mesquite
beans, food of Pima, 34: 261
beans, food of San Carlos Apache, 34: 258
beans, food of Walapai, 34: 260
beans, quantities of, 97: 6
liquor made from, 34: 27
remedy, 34: 74, 242
remedy, bark, 34: 27, 242
remedy, leaves, 34: 237, 248
remedy, sap, 34: 14, 245, 247, 248
sirup, drink made from, 90: 178
tree, pod of, used for food, 97: 23
See also *Prosopis*.
- Mesquitegrass, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Mesquites, *see* Mezquites.
- Messengers, *see* Ceremonial runners.
- Messick, T. M., letter of Na²zandaji to, 11: 15, 18, 55
- Mesteti, a Tolowa town, 78: 124
- Meta
a Yurok town, 78: 11
count of houses at, 78: 18
mention of, 78: 25, 51
population of, 78: 16
- Metacarpal
first, in Munsee and in Whites, 62: 91
first, Munsee, 62: 90
- Metaharta, a Minnetaree village, 77: 125, 126

- Metalization of bones**
discussion of, by Lacerda, 52: 170 f.
See also Fossilization.
- Metallurgy, American natives highly skilled in, on arrival of Spaniards, 3: 13**
- Metals**
no trace of, 41: 51
use of, by Florida Indians, 73: 349 f.
use of, by the Choctaw, 48: 15
use of, in Chiriqui, 3: 25
use of, late in the history of a race, 3: 26
See also names of specific metals.
- Metalwork**
from Florida Peninsula, 60: 104
of arid region, 60: 114
of Central America, 60: 132
of Middle Andean-Pacific area, 60: 140
of North Andean-Pacific area, 60: 136
- Metalworking, absence of, in Gila-Salt region, 35: 12**
- Metamapo, a Calusa town, 73: 332**
- Metataki**
in room 70, 51: 46
"metate-house," 51: 37
or grinding bin, in middle of room 37, 51: 44
See also Metates.
- Metatarsal**
first, in Munsee and United States Whites, 62: 93
first, indication of size of foot, 62: 91
first, Munsee, 62: 92
- Metate bins, observed in Ruins 2 and 3, 65: 124**
- Metates**
characteristic of, 82: 145 f.
depression for, 92: 14
description of, 41: 41; 96: 148; 97: 41; 100: 47, 154
few found, 81: 21
found at Surouaro, 70: 17
found in Cliff Palace, 51: 37 f.
found on village site, 82: 7 f.
found with manos, 92: 69
general type of, 92: 132 f.
in grinding room, 81: 10
made of basalt, 54: 31
misconception regarding, 92: 133
of Gila-Salt region, 35: 17
placing of, 100: 18
position of, 96: 26, 29
series of, with mealing bins, 100: 47
size of, 92: 134
specimen found near Ruin 4, 65: 124
superseded by hand mills, 64: 17
uncovered in mound, 82: 37
- Metates—Continued**
unusual in eastern Utah, 82: 74
use of, 64: 21
in walls, 92: 45 f.
with skeletal remains, 70: 67
worn-out, use of, 100: 77
- Metathesis, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 570**
- Metcalf, Lieut. Henry, caves explored by, 35: 83**
- Metempsychosis**
Fuegian, 63: 149, 150, 151, 163
See also Soul.
- Meteni, old name of Fort Ross, 78: 234**
- Meteorological conditions of Rio Grande Valley, 54: 18**
- Metetling, town, 78: 125**
- Meti, an unlocated place name, 78: 711**
- Metkuyaki, a Coast Yuki settlement, 78: 212**
- Metkuyak-olselem, a Coast Yuki settlement, 78: 212**
- Metric unit**
determination of, 61: 50
in songs of controlled excitement, 53: 12 [songs Nos. 30, 51, 52, 103, 161]
method of indicating, 45: 5
of drum, tabular analysis, 53: 33
of voice and drum, comparison of, 61: 10
of voice and drum, differences, 61: 50
of voice, tabular analysis, 53: 30 f., 33
seldom similar in drum and voice, 45: 6
slow in love-charm songs, 45: 91
tabular analysis, 61:
comparison of voice and drum, 21, 39
diagram illustrating, 51
graphic representation, 110
of drum, 20, 21, 38, 39
of voice, 20, 37 f.
- Metrorrhagia, prevalence of, 34: 189**
- Metskwo**
a Yurok town, 78: 113
mention of, 78: 10, 14
- Mettah, a source of California place name, 78: 896**
- Meviras, 44: 39**
- Mexcaltepec, 44: 50**
- Mexican; Mexicano**
and Central Americans, not Indians, 8: 41
mention of, 44: 19, 20, 23, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 60, 61, 78, 82, 83, 93
See also Aztec; Mexican Indian; Mexican tribes; Nahuatl; Nahuatlán; Sigua.
- Mexican Boundary Commission, ruins found by, 35: 38**
- Mexican chile, among the Tewa, 55: 107**

Mexican Indian

- abortion among the, 34: 165
- albinism among the, 34: 192
- diseases of, general account of, 34: 175
- diseases of, tribal details of, 34: 184-191
- foods of the, 34: 20, 21
- general health of the, 34: 187
- influence on, of Whites, 34: 249
- insanity among, in female sex, 34: 177
- obesity among the, 34: 157
- occupations of the, 34: 17 ff.
- peyote used by the, 34: 173
- size of families of, 34: 41 f., 43 f.
- skin and appendages of, 34: 153 f.
- statures of the, 34: 152
- tribes visited, 34: 5, 6 f.
- tuberculosis among the, 34: 188
- See also* Mexican; and names of Mexican tribes.

Mexican tribes

- and the Pueblos, relation between, 70: 69
- caves used by, 52: 180
- effect on Indians of contact with, 42: 6
- the coming of the, Cochiti tale, 98: 187 ff.

Mexico

- architectural remains of, 60: 127
- culture of, 60: 124
- explorations conducted by, 60: 16
- last native rulers of, 28: 160-170
- method of stone flaking in, 60: 323

Mexico City

- vicinity of, rich in pre-Columbian antiquities, 74: 13
- See also* Site.

Mexplex, Sieur, account of, 43: 212, 236 f.**Mextitlaneca, 44: 50****Mextitlateco, 44: 42****Meyer, Prof. Max, statement by, 61: 6****Mezcaleros**

- mention of, 44: 25, 30
- See also* Mescalero Apache.

Mezquites, 44: 30**Miakechakesa, Sisseton name for themselves, 83: 23****Miami (Saline County, Mo.), Indian works near, 37: 82, 86, 92****Miami Indian**

- burial customs of, 71: 38
- connections of, 86: 6
- dog meat used by the, 89: 8
- settlement of, 69: 39
- supposed builders of "Old Fort," 37: 86
- territory occupied by, 69: 11
- Miami language, works in, 13: 358
- Mibu Island, coconut a sign of taboo in, 2: 31

Mica

- contained in pottery, 54: 34
- discovery of mines of, 60: 242
- mines in Amelia County, 23: 10
- mines of, 60: 101, 107
- occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 16, 27, 28, 31, 46, 48, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 68, 69
- occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 44, 58
- presence of, in pottery, 81: 36, 40
- uses of, 60: 241, 243

Miccanopa, chief of the Seminole, 73: 407**Mic-c-sooc-e**

- a Seminole town, 73: 400
- See also* Mikasuki.

Michahai

- location of, 78: 480
- mention of, 78: 585

Michehel

- mention of, 78: 220
- name of a Wappo chief, 78: 219

Michel

- a Kutenai informant, 59: v
- Kutenai tales told by, 59: 37-47

Michelson, Dr. Truman

- Fox grammatical manuscript edited and revised by, 40, pt. 1: 739
- information obtained from, 88: 270
- on the Shawnee, 73: 318
- Sacred pack bought by, 85: 71, 75
- story told to, 85: 75

Michigamea Tribe

- an Illinois tribe, 77: 41
- burial mounds of, 71: 62
- of the Illinois confederacy, 69: 42
- position of village of, not determined, 77: 112
- territory occupied by, 69: 11
- village of, 69: 43
- visited by Marquette, 77: 41

Michigan

- Indians of, 69: 11
- mounds and prehistoric works in, 8: 13; 12: 106-116

Michigan Bar, 78: 443**Michoacano**

- mention of, 44: 51
- See also* Tarasco.

Michopdo, a Northwestern Maidu settlement, 78: 394**Michul, a camping place of the Kamia, 97: 8****Micissippi River, *see* Mississippi River.****Mickasuky**

- a Seminole town, 73: 411
- See also* Mikasuki.

Mickle, Isaac, cited, 62: 13**Micmac**

- customs of the, 71: 12
- habitations of the, 69: 22
- method of chipping flint, 60: 364
- territory of the, 69: 10

- Micmac language, works in, 13: 359 f.
- Mico
 head, explanation of the term, 73: 84
 the Guale name for chief, 73: 14, 16, 84
- Micoma, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Micos, 44: 79
- Microtus mordax*, among the Tewa, 56: 19
- Mictlantongo, 44: 52
- Mi da ka A, 85: 103
- Midden deposits, investigation of, to establish a chronology, 60: 57
- Middens, Fuegian, 63: 44 f., 64, 107, 186, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 217, 218 f.
- Middle Creek, Eastern Pomo settlement on, 78: 231
- Middle Fork of the Gualala, 78: 233, 234
- Middle-gift's, fights between the town of Tc'lā'al-gift's and, 29: 380-383
- Middle Mesa, ruins on, 96: 66
- Middle Pampean formation, geologic specimens from, 52: 58, 63
- Middle Pliocene formation, "split-stone" industry from, 52: 104
- Middleton, excavations by, at "Old Fort," 37: 84
- Middleton, James D.
 burial mound observed by, 8: 20
 corrections and additions by, 12: 7
 surveys and measurements by, 10: 11, 15, 20, 21, 24-27
- Middletown
 mention of, 78: 273
 Wappo settlement near, 78: 219
- Mide'
 beliefs, 45: 13 f., 15
 ceremony for dying chief, 45: 51
 description of, 53: 142
 description of lodge, 45: 22
 diagram representing path of life, 45: 24
 emblem, 45: 14
 ethics, 45: 14, 24, 32
 initiation ceremony of first degree, 45: 24-51
 manido' connected with, 53: 143
 mediums of exerting power, 45: 20
 mnemonic system, 45: 15 ff., 18
 origin of, 45: 21-24
 purpose of, 45: 59, 60
 rattles used in, 45: 12
 ritual exactness not essential, 45: 13
 symbolism of, 45: 16, 81
 treatment of sick, 45: 12, 51-55, 92, 119 f.
 use of "medicine," 45: 20 f.
 use of vermilion paint, 45: 113
See also Mide' bags.
- Mide' bags
 contents of, 45: 51
 description of, 45: 85
 use of, in "shooting" ceremony, 45: 43 f., 53
- Mide' drum, in ceremony for dying chief, 45: 54
- Mide' Lodge
 of the Ojibway, 77: 13, 19
See also Mide'wigan.
- Mide' shells, *see* Mi'gis.
- Mide' songs
 affirmation characteristic of, 45: 87
 description of, 53: 16, 34 ff.
 drawings, 45: 15-18
 ejaculations in, 45: 41; 53: 103
 general description of, 45: 14-20
 healing song, peculiar features of, 45: 95
 meaningless syllables in, 53: 13
 none from Red Lake reservation, 45: 1
 origin of, 45: 70
 ownership of, 45: 26
 reference to, 53: 10
 reference to water, 53: 17
 register of women's voices, 45: 89, 94
 resemblances to other song groups, 53: 51 f.
 rests in, 53: 15
 rhythmic units, 53: 309-314
 sadness and sickness elements in, 53: 17
 smallest range in song, 45: 109
 song sung during preparation of "medicines," 45: 109
 tabulated analyses of, 45: 8-11, 115-118
 to a rattlesnake, 45: 85
 tones discussed, 45: 57, 75
 translation of words of, 45: 8, 15
 use of rattle in, 53: 15
 used in sixth degree initiation, 45: 58 f.
 Waba'ciñg village, 53: 278 ff., 288 ff.
 White Earth Reservation, 53: 297 ff.
 words of, 53: 2
- Mide'wigan (Mide' Lodge)
 arrangement of, for initiation ceremony, 45: 38 f.
 building of, 45: 36
 explanation of term, 45: 30
- Mide'wigi'jig, 53: 185
- Mide'wikwe', meaning of the term, 45: 13
- Mide'wini'ni
 meaning of the term, 45: 13, 98
 use of charms by, 45: 21
- Mide'wiiwii
 bags of members of, 86: 93 f.
 beliefs and teachings of, 86: 86-89
 benefits received through, 86: 45

Mide'wiwin—Continued

- ceremonies, 53: 184
 - conditions at Waba'ciŋg, 53: 251
 - degrees of, 86: 90 ff.
 - description of, 45: 13
 - facial painting of, 86: 93
 - funerals conducted by, 86: 74
 - lodge of, 86: 92 f.
 - medical treatment of, 86: 44 f.
 - musical instruments of, 86: 95 ff.
 - organization of, 86: 88
 - "shooting" candidate for initiation into, 45: 29, 43 f.
 - songs of, 86: 95
 - status of, 53: 34
 - supernatural power of, 86: 121
 - sweat lodge of, 86: 94 f.
 - use of picture writing in, 86: 175
- Midwife, activities of, 99: 87
- Miga'diwin'ina'gámo'win, *see* War songs.

Mi'gis

- emblem of Mide', 45: 14
- "medicinal" use of, 45: 53, 74 f., 80, 92
- "miracle" of, 45: 79 f.
- use of, in initiation ceremony, 45: 39, 48

Mi'gisins', reference to, 53: 91

Migrations

- affected by the buffalo, 22: 11
- Cherokee, 8: 49
- Delaware, traditions of, 8: 43
- difficulties of, 60: 37, 41
- early, of the Mandan, 22: 10
- early, of the Osage, 22: 10
- effect of, on culture, 60: 40
- from Old to New World, 60: 55, 56
- human, 33: 13
- Indian, 8: 41-50
- legend of the Zuñi, 100: 6, 7 f.
- Monacan, 22: 29
- necessarily slow, 60: 39, 42
- of Muskogean tribes, 22: 11
- of the Houma, 43: 289, 291
- of the Natchez, 43: 182-186
- over Central America, 60: 133
- over Great Northern Interior area, 60: 123
- over North Mexican area, 60: 124
- probable routes of, 60: 32
- problems of, 60: 36
- result of pressure, 60: 38
- routes of, 63: 222 f.
- Siouan, 22: 9, 10
- traditions of, 54: 55

Mih-Tutta-Hang-Kush, 83: 71

Mih-tutta-hangusch, a Mandan village, 77: 128, 130, 131

Mi'jakiya'cig, songs by, 45: 92 f.

Mikasuki

- a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
- band of, of Muskogee lineage, 73: 405
- important element among the Seminole, 73: 402

Mikasuki—Continued

- one of six Fowl towns, 73: 178
- proper spelling of, 73: 401
- square ground of, near Seminole, Okla., 73: 413
- Yamasee probably fused with, 73: 107

Miketsiu, a Chunut settlement, 78: 483

Miko, *see* Mico.Miko Lusa, *see* Mikulusa.

Mikonopi

- head chief during Seminole war, 73: 412
- residence of, 73: 400, 404

Mikulasa, "Black Chief" of Chakchi-uma, 43: 293

Milbank Sound Indian, *see* Hailtsuk.

Mildew, 55: 67

Miles, Gen. Nelson A., member of Ponka commission, 11: 86

Miles, R. W., petition signed by, 17: 11

Milford, pictographs near, 82: 59

Milford Flats, mounds reported on, 82: 35

Mil-hot-em, a Coast Yuki settlement, 78: 212

Milili

- a Yuki spirit, description of, 78: 196 f.

chief of other spirits, 78: 194

mention of, 78: 197, 199

Military customs

- Maya, nature of, 57: 10 f.
- See also* Fight; Fights; War; Wars.

Military societies, *see* Societies.

Milkweed

- among the Tewa, 55: 54
- use of, as a charm, 86: 110

Mill Cave, 76: 106, 118, 121

Mill Creek

- mention of, 78: 339, 342, 345, 475
- Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230

tribes on, 78: 480, 585

Yahi once resident on, 78: 341

Mill Creek Indians, 78: 342

Mill Creek quarries, 60: 187

Mille Lac

- mounds on, 83: 5, 16
- village sites on, 77: 45 f.
- villages on, 83: 5

Mille Lac Chippewa

- on initiation into Mide'wiwin, 45: 24
- song from, 45: 205

Mille Lac Reservation

- informants on, 86: 4
- material collected on, 86: 1

Miller, —, Chan Santa Cruz visited by, 28: 632 f.

Miller, Daniel S., cave on farm of, 76: 57

Miller, Dr. Dayton C.

- acknowledgment to, 75: 205 f.
- analytical studies by, 75: 206-210

- Miller, Sgt. Edward S., acknowledgment to, 35: 80
- Miller, George
letter of, 11:
to Frank Sanssouci, 118
to George Martin, 122
to his wife, 110, 112, 115, 120
to Louis Roy, 65
to Mark Cleveland, 114
- Miller, Mabel L., on Digger method of chipping, 60: 364
- Miller, Mrs. Mary, letter of George Miller to, 11: 110, 112, 115, 120
- Miller, Walter, cave on farm of, 76: 54
- Miller, —, and Fulton, —
Biloxi and Pascagoula sold lands to, 47: 8
purchasers of Indian lands, 43: 272, 305
- Miller County, Mo., explorations in, 76: 91-96
- Miller's Cave
description of, 76: 57-81
measurements of, 76: 61 f., 63
plan of, 76: 62
shells in, 76: 66f.
- Millerton, 78: 481, 484
- Millet, cultivation of, by Indians, 43: 76
- Milling rooms, 35: 15, 16
- Milling stones, *see* Metates.
- Mills, Enos A., on Hallett glacier, 54: 66
- Mills, Robert
on Catawba population in 1826, 22: 74
on Catawba villages in 1780, 22: 73
on killing of king Haiglar, 22: 72
on location of Catawba village, 22: 71
on location of Wateree village, 22: 81
- Mills, W. C., chipped stone objects discovered by, 60: 80, 81
- Millspaugh, C. F., on *Trompetia blanca*, 34: 253
- Millstones, Guatemalan, Sapper on, 28: 90 f.
- Milltown, cave near, 76: 107
- Millville, 78: 339
- Milpa
many fruits and vegetables grown in, 64: 20
preparation of, 64: 20
- Milpillas Chico, Mexico, Tepehuane population of, 34: 11
- Milpillas Grande, Mexico, Tepehuane population of, 34: 11
- Milwaukee Public Museum, expedition of, 82: 137
- Mimal, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Mimbres
location of, 34: 8
mention of, 44: 25, 30
- Mimbres Mountains, location of, 35: 83
- Mimbres River
drainage of, 35: 7
peoples on, 35: 29
- Mimbres River region, ruins in, 35: 30, 83-89
- Mimbres Valley
carved shell found in, 100: 162
pottery of, 96: 7
pottery of, period of, 92: 5
pottery of, reference to, 100: 133, 165
- Mimbres ware, suggestion of, 81: 48
- Mimetic gesture, Hawaiian, 38: 178
- Minus polyglottos leucopterus*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Mi³-akanda, letter of Ma³tcu-hi³-qti to his wife, 11: 88
- Minas Geraes Province, Brazil
references to, 52: 11, 158
See also Lagoa Santa.
- Minatarees, early name of the Hidatsa, 80: 4, 7
- Mindeleff, Cosmos
cited on the Hopi, 34: 9
description of a Mesa Verde kiva by, 51: 50
description of ruins by, 50: 32
names of Hopi clans published by, 50: 2
ruins described by, 82: 72
- Mindeleff, Victor
on causes of removals and rebuilding of pueblos, 54: 51
on Hopi traditions concerning Tokónabi, 50: 3
quoted on kiva, 92: 81
references to, 92: 74, 82; 100: 95
- Mindel stage of glaciation, 52: 21
- Mineral County, W. Va., occurrence of stone graves in, 23: 66
- Mineral environment of Gila-Salt region, 35: 11 ff.
- Mineralization of bones
reference to, 52: 385
See also Fossilization.
- Mi³gabú, letter of Ta³wa³-gaxe-jínga to, 11: 41
- Mingkeyyoding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Mingkutme, a permanent Hupa settlement, 78: 129
- Mingo
application of the term, 23: 72
reference to the name, 22: 7
- Mingo Luak, Chitimacha Fire Chief, 43: 343
- Minguo-Chitou, Great Spirit of Yazoo, 43: 334
- Minguo-Pouscoulou, Bad Spirit of Yazoo, 43: 334
- Miniconjou, a Teton band, 77: 2
- Mining
implements used in, 60: 243, 266, 272
methods of, 60: 244, 245, 269

- Mining—Continued
 of metals, 60: 157
 use of the term, 60: 155
- Minisink Village, 69: 29
- Minitari
 hostility of Sioux toward the, 22: 12
 Mandan name for the Hidatsa, 80: 2
See also Hidatsa.
- Minitari language
 works in, 5: 51
See also Hidatsa; Minnetarees.
- Mink
 among the Tewa, 56: 23
 capture of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
 flesh of, not eaten, 17: 15
 myth of the, Kathlamet, 26: 103-117
 myth of the, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 256 f.
 skins of, a source of income, 17: 15
- Mi^hʔa^hʔe-jīŋga, letter of, to -ʔreʂe, 11: 47
- Minneconjou, *see* Teton.
- Minnesota, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 116-122
- Minnetarees
 intrenchments made by, 77: 34
 name of the Hidatsa, 83: 73
 population of village of, 77: 126
 winter village of, 77: 143
See also Hidatsa; Minitari.
- Minnetarees of Fort de Prairie, a name for the Atsina, 77: 34
- Minor Creek, Chilula villages in vicinity of, 78: 137
- Minor intervals, prominence of, in songs of major tonality, 61: 175
- Minor third
 approximately the average interval, 61: 47
 average interval in Chippewa songs, 53: 8
 descending, in moccasin-game songs, 53: 44
 frequency of occurrence, 53: 6 f.; 61: 46
 in dream songs, 53: 39
 in love songs, 53: 43
 large proportion in, 61: Songs Nos. 1, 8, 24, 27, 66, 118, 130, 154, 177, 182, 190
 prominent in songs of major tonality, 53: Songs Nos. 140, 141, 151, 161, 163
See also Intervals.
- Minor third and fourth, only tones in, 53: Songs Nos. 11, 157, 171
- Minor triad
 and minor seventh in, 53: Songs Nos. 133, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 163
 with minor seventh, 45: 130, 132, 142, 188; 61: Songs Nos. 49, 126
- Minqua language, works in, 6: 119
- Minsi Indian, account of the, 62: 13 f.
- Mint
 among the Tewa, 55: 99
 medicinal use of, 80: 13
- Minus sign, *see* Backward sign.
- Mi^hʔa-tʔa^h, 11: 55
- Miocene Period, definition of, 33: 9
- Miopacoas, 44: 39
- Miquesesquelua, 78: 554
- Miquiztli, Mexican day sign, 28: 25
- Miramar
 geologic character of, 52: 22, 23, 26, 27
 geologic specimens from, 52: 69-79, 85, 89, 90, 93, 96, 97
 references to, 52: vii, 46, 119, 124, 317
- Miramar remains
 history of, 52: 290-295
 Hrdlička's observations on, 52: 295-306
 references to, 52: 229, 301, 322
 skulls, description of, 52: 98, 301, 302, 393
 skulls, references to, 52: 179, 239, 309, 310
- Miranda, Gutierrez de, in command of Santa Elena Fort, 73: 59
- Mirror, *see* Looking glass.
- Miscarriages
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 44 f.
See also Abortion.
- Misesopano, 78: 553
- Mishewal, 78: 219, 220
- Mishongnovi, pottery from, 41: 35
- Mishtapalwa, location of, 78: 552
- Misinagua, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Miskut
 a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 dancing at, 78: 135
 population of, in 1870, 78: 131
- Miskwatnuk, Southern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- Miskwis, location of, unknown, 78: 719
- Mismatuk, location of, 78: 552
- Misme, a Chilula town, 78: 138
- Missiles
 perforated stones used as, 2: 27
 perforated stones used as, improbability of, 2: 28
- Missionaries
 among northern tribes, 22: 6
 among the Osage, 83: 58 f.
 influence of, 83: 24
 Jesuit, among the Houma, 43: 288
 murder of, by Chakchiuma, 43: 294
 murder of, in 1597, 73: 60
 named oracles by Natchez, 43: 180
 sent to Apalachee, 73: 118
 uprising against, 73: 16
 visit of, to Yazoo, 43: 307
 work of, 43: 20 f., 141, 269 f.
See also Missions.

- Mission Creek, 78: 618
 Mission Dolores, 78: 464
 Mission Indian
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 206,
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table
 9
 goiter among the, 34: 200, 201,
 table 9
 mention of the, 2: 9
 pathological conditions among,
 34: table 9
 physical affinity of the, 34: 10
 population of the, 34: table 9
 Shoshonean, Kamia name for,
 97: 18
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210,
 table 9
 Mission Joe, Kutenai tales told by, 59:
 v
 Mission Joe and Felix Andrew, Kutenai
 tales told by, 59: 66, 68, 72
 Missions
 among the Chatot, 73: 153
 Apalachee, 73: 323
 Chonoan, 63: 45, 46 f.
 destroyed by Creeks and English,
 73: 339 f.
 Florida, 73: 89, 90, 322 f., 337 f.
 Fuegian, 63: 60-63, and passim
 Timucua, 73: 322
 See also Missionaries.
 Mission Vieja, 78: 621
 Missisauga, burials of the, 71: 36
 Missisauga language, works in, 13:
 361
 Mississippi
 aboriginal use of name, 37: 6
 and Namaesi Sipu, of doubtful
 origin, 8: 45, 46
 burial mounds, Clay County, 71:
 99
 burial mounds, Union County, 71:
 107
 mounds and prehistoric works in,
 12: 122-126
 Mississippi band of Chippewa, refer-
 ences to, 53: 89, 91
 Mississippi County, Mo.
 archeological sites in, 37: 99
 as a source of Indian pottery, 37:
 93
 Mississippi River
 early channel at Tunica village,
 43: 313
 first name of, 77: 109
 floods in, 43: 201, 204
 location of Chakchiuma, 43: 293
 location of Chitimacha, 43: 342
 location of Tangipahoa, 43: 284
 mention of, 85: 69, 71, 93
 reference to, 43: 167
 sacred tree at mouth of, 43: 354
 Mississippi tribes
 return of, to French support, 43:
 235
 Mississippi tribes—Continued
 works on, 43: 3-7
 See also tribal names.
 Mississippi Valley
 and Gulf States, Indians the mound-
 builders of, 8: 7
 flaked stone implements from, 21:
 7
 flint supply of, 21: 7
 Mississippi Valley loess deposits, 52:
 21
 Missouri
 aboriginal use of name, 37: 6
 burial mounds in, 8: 20, 21, 24
 flint supply of, 21: 7
 Jefferson County, cemetery in, 71:
 54 ff.
 mounds and prehistoric works in,
 12: 126-134
 quarries in, 60: 195
 remains of houses in mounds in,
 8: 15, 17
 Missouri Indian
 letter dictated by a, 11: 13
 See also Personal Names.
 Missouri language
 notes on, 43: 23
 works in, 5: 51
 Missouri River
 explorations along, 76: 151-160
 mention of, 85: 69
 village sites on, 83: 84
 Missouri Tribe
 ancient village of the, 77: 121
 burials of the, 83: 63 ff.
 connected with the Winnebago,
 77: 122
 early movements and history of,
 37: 5 f.
 mention of, by La Harpe, 37: 91 f.
 of the Chiwere group, 77: 2
 remnants of, with the Oto, 77: 114
 united with the Oto, 83: 63
 Missouri Valley, tuberculosis among
 Indians of, 42: 2
 Missouri village, 37: 6
 Missouri women, song of, 80: 103
 Mistaken views about the Hawaiians,
 38: 262
 Mistletoe
 a pest to cedars, 54: 59 f.
 among the Tewa, 55: 47
 use of, 94: 221
 Mita, 44: 69
 Mitchell, H. L., notes contributed by,
 70: 11
 Mitchell, Robert, 11: 113
 Mitchell, cave in vicinity of, 76: 104
 Mitchell Spring ruin, description of,
 70: 19
 Mitchell Spring village, origin of the
 name, 70: 12
 Mití'gwakik'
 description of, 45: 11 f.
 use of, in Mide' initiation ceremony,
 45: 26
 See also Drum.

- Mitla**
 buildings of, 60: 128
 description of, 28: 247-257
 quarrying at, 60: 274, 338
 subjugated by Mexicans, 28: 262
- Mitla, San Pablo de, church of,** 28: 257
- Mitoma, a site at Willits,** 78: 230
- Miwa'tani Society, see Societies.**
- Miwok Indians**
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
 general account of the, 78: 442-461
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 population of, in Mission area, 78: 885
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
 tobacco of, 94: 39
See also Coast Miwok.
- Miwok Lake, groups of the,** 78: 272 f.
- Mixbloods**
 among the Menominee, 42: 9
 comparatively free from tuberculosis, 42: 32
 consumption among the, 34: 185
 mention of, 42: 20
 proportion of, 34: 7
- Mix Cave,** 76: 53 f.
- Mixcoac, mound near, excavation of,** 74: 14
- Mixcuatl, god of chase,** 28: 669, 670
- Mixe, 44: 51, 60, 65, 74**
- Mixed-breeds, see Mixbloods.**
- Mixtec; Mixteca; Mixtecas**
 intercalary days in year of, 28: 19
 mention of, 44: 52-58
- Mixteco-Zapoteco, 44: 54**
- Mixer, Miss Madeline, funds contributed by,** 65: 13
- Mize, see Mixe.**
- Mizquiyauallan**
 bill from, 28: 196-200
 receipt from, 28: 214 f.
- Mnemonics**
 Mide' songs recorded in, 45: 15
 other uses of system, 45: 16 f.
See also Memory.
- Moab**
 ruin near, description of, 82: 24, 74
 village site near, 76: 83
- Moache**
 location of, 34: 7
 population of, 34: 5
- Moal-kai-pomo, 78: 231**
- Moan, Maya cloud spirit, 28: 43, 44**
- Moana-nui-ka-lehua, a Hawaiian demi-goddess, 38: 63**
- Mobas, see Movas.**
- Mobila Tribe, 73: 159**
- Mobile (town)**
 Houma migration from, 43: 292
 location of Pascagoula, 43: 304
- Mobile—Continued**
 location of Taensa, 43: 271
 reference to, 43: 270
 Tawasa at, 43: 304
- Mobile (tribe)**
 at war with Pensacola, 73: 159
 classification of, 43: 9
 customs of the, 73: 162
 encounter of, with De Soto, 73: 151
 first meeting of, with Spaniards, 73: 150
 lack of temple of, 43: 167
 language, jargon, 43: 22
 language, nomenclature, 43: 168
 language, notes, 43: 25, 27
 language, use by Pascagoula, 43: 305
 location of, 43: 8; 73: 159, 161
 mention of, 73: 150-165
 overthrown by De Soto, 73: 147
 peace overtures to, from French, 73: 161
 population of, various dates, 43: 41, 45; 73: 425
 reconciliation of, with Tohome, 73: 163
 reference to, 43: 303
 signing of calumet by, 73: 162
 union of, with Tohome, 73: 164
- Mobile Bay, location of various tribes on, 43: 27, 306**
- Mobile Church registers, evidence on Davion in, 43: 311**
- Mobile River**
 location of Pascagoula, 43: 302
 settlements on, 73: 150
- Mobilian, trade language, 22: 15, 16**
- Mobiliens**
 location of, 73: 164
See also Mobile.
- Mocama**
 a mission on Cumberland Island, 73: 326
 meaning of the name, 73: 90
- Moccasin, mounds reported near, 82: 44**
- Moccasin game**
 description of, 45: 157; 53: 207, 210-213; 86: 114 f.
 drum used in, 45: 6, 12
See also Games.
- Moccasin game songs**
 description of, 53: 17, 44 f.
 Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 239 ff.
 proportion minor in tonality, 53: 17
- Red Lake Reservation, 45: 186-191**
 resemblances to other song groups, 53: 54 f.
 rhythmic units, 53: 327 f.
 tabulated analysis of, 45: 8-11
- Waba'ciing village, 53: 282 ff., 288 ff.**

- Moccasin game songs—Continued
 White Earth Reservation, 45:
 156-161; 53: 299
- Moccasins
 buffalo hide, of ceremonial runner,
 85: 19, 25, 43, 45
 description of, 86: 34 f.
 leather, of doubtful antiquity, 65:
 101
 making of, 64: 19
 not used, Kamia, 97: 38
 of the Fuegians, 63: 194 f.
- Moccasin-shaped vessels, 81: 39
- Mochi, A.
 on Arrecifes skull, 52: 229, 230
 on Arroyo del Moro specimens, 52:
 276
 on Arroyo Siasgo skeleton, 52:
 265 f.
 on Chocorí skull, 52: 238 f.
 on *Diprotomo platensis*, 52: 334
 f., 336
 on Miramar skull, 52: 295
 on Necochea finds, 52: 310 f.
 publications by, 52: 391
 reference to, 52: 395
- Mochicagui; Mochicahuy, 44: 15, 35
- Mockers, Corncob Boy triumphs over
 his, Cochiti tale, 98: 62-65
- Mockingbirds
 among the Tewa, 56: 43
 Kamia belief concerning, 97: 48
 kept in cages, 97: 48
- Mocogo, a Timucua province, 73: 326
- Moctobi
 disappearance of the, 22: 17
 early mention of, by Iberville, 22:
 15
 mention of, 47: 5, 6
 notes on identity of, 43: 306
 population of, various dates, 43:
 41
 subdivision of the Biloxi, 43: 31
 synonym for the Pascagoula, 43:
 31
 true name of Mouloubis, 43: 37
 village, note on, 43: 302
- Modes, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 134
- Modesty
 among the Fuegians, 63: 169
 discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 69 f.
- Modoc Indians
 a source of California place name,
 78: 896
 adolescence ceremony for girls
 among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 318-335
 Karuk attitude toward, 94: 3
 pathological conditions among, 34:
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of, in 1770 and 1910,
 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of nu-
 meration of, 78: 876
- Module, *see* Cranial module.
- Moenkopi, position of, 50: 8
- Moeuve, Sieur de, location of concession
 of, 43: 270
- Mogollon Rim, description of, 35: 7
- Mogoso, *see* Mocogo.
- Mogote, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Mohave
 a source of California place name,
 78: 896
 adolescence ceremony for girls
 among, 78: 865
 albinism among the, 34: table 9
 (facing p. 406)
 allies of the Kamia, 97: 3
 and Yuma culture, 78: 794 f.
 baldness among the, 34: 162
 character of the, 34: 34
 Chemehuevi among the, 78: 595
 childbirth among the, 34: 61, 249
 conditions of, in general, 42: 20 f.
 cretinism among the, 34: table 9
 deaf and dumb among, 34: table 9
 desire for children of, 34: 53
 diseases of the, 34: 184
 dress of the, 35: 20
 dwellings of the, 42: 30
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table
 9
 exceptional case of enlarged cer-
 vical glands in, 42: 27
 folk medicine of the, 34: 248 f.
 foods of the, 34: 21, 24
 general account of the, 78: 726-
 780
 gestation among the, 34: 54
 goiter among the, 34: table 9
 grayness among the, 34: 160, 161,
 400
 hairdressing of the, 34: 14
 head deformation among the, 34:
 79 f., 83
 idiocy among the, 34: table 9
 illegitimacy among the, 34: 50
 infanticide among the, 34: 165 f.
 insanity among the, 34: table 9
 Kamia name for the, 97: 18
 location of the, 34: 1, 10
 marriage among the, 34: 50
 medicine men of the, 34: 228, 248
 medicine women of the, 34: 228
 menstruation of the, 34: 127 f.
 mention of the, 2: 17; 44: 25, 29,
 34; 78: 594, 612, 709, 796
 monstrosities among the, 34: table
 9
 morbidity of, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 mortality of, from tuberculosis,
 42: 5
 muscular force of the, 34: 144,
 146, 150, 151, 380 f.
 native alcoholic drinks of the, 34:
 27
 nursing of infants by, 34: 79
 occupations of the, 34: 18
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 physical type of the, 34: 10, 13,
 133

Mohave—Continued

- population of, 34: 6, table 9
- population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- precautions against disease by, 34: 230
- proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
- pulse and respiration of, 34: 138, 365 f.
- relation between Yuman and, 78: 781 f.
- ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
- scope of investigations among, 42: 7 f.
- size of families of, 34: 43
- song cycles of, 78: 786
- spinal curvatures among, 34: table 9
- statistical data regarding tuberculosis among, 42: 24-27
- statures of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137
- sterile women among, 34: 52
- suicide among the, 34: 171
- tattooing among the, 34: 15
- temperature of the, 34: 138, 365 f.
- theory concerning the, 92: 8
- treatment of newborn child by the, 34: 75
- tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 219, table 9
- vittiligo-like spots among, 34: 192
- See also* Mohave Apache; Yavapai.
- Mohave Apache
 - affinities of the, 34: 8
 - location of the, 34: 8, 10
 - See also* Mohave; Yavapai.
- Mohave Desert, 78: 594, 611
- Mohave Desert Serrano, of Shoshonean stock, 78: 602
- Mohave River, 78: 602, 614, 618
- Mohave Valley, 78: 726, 801, 802
- Mohawk language, works in, 6: 121 ff.
- Mohawk Tribe
 - one of Six Nations, 69: 13
 - village of, description of, 69: 51
- Mohegan language, works in, 13: 363
- Mohegan (Loup), note on, 43: 328
- Mohegan Tribe
 - relation of, to other tribes, 22: 12
 - territory occupied by, 69: 10
- Mohemanco, a Monacan village, 23: 9
- Mohetan, general description of the, 22: 36
- Mohican
 - pulse of the, 34: 141
 - respiration of the, 34: 142
 - See also* Mohegan.
- Mohiyanim, 78: 614, 618
- Mo'kadjiwěns', 53: 73
- Mokelumne
 - a source of California place name, 78: 896
 - mention of, 78: 476

- Mokelumne River, drainage of, 78: 442
- Mokel(-umni), a Plains Miwok settlement, 78: 444, 445
- Moki, meaning of the term, 41: 2
- Mokos-umni, a Plains Miwok settlement, 78: 444, 445
- Mokwats, a Chemehuevi division, 78: 595
- Mokwonmai, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Mol
 - a division of Maya year, 57: 45
 - mention of, 57: 50, 141, 142, 188, 207, 219, 221, 230, 239, 242, 269, 270
- Molala Indian, traditions of, collected by Frachtenberg, 67: 13
- Molars, *see* Teeth.
- Mold, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Molded pottery of Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 49 f.
- Molds
 - for making Toltec heads, adornos, and rosettes, 74: 46
 - for pottery, 81: 63
- Moldy-End, Tlingit myths of, 39: 301-310, 311-320
- Moldy-Forehead, Haida myth, 29: 7-14
- Molina, —, on last five days of Mexican year, 28: 17
- Molkus, location of, 78: 164
- Moll, map of, of 1730, 22: 81
- Möllhausen, —, Oto burials noted by, 61 f.
- Mollona, *see* Moloa.
- Mollusks
 - absence of, in El Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 35
 - among the Tewa, 56: 61
 - terrestrial, in the southwest, 54: 67
 - See also* Fish.
- Molma, a Southern Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Moloa, a Timucua town, 73: 326
- Molokai
 - deforestation of, 76: 177
 - former population of, 76: 175
 - investigations in, 76: 175-182
 - kind of stone found in, 76: 177
- Molona, *see* Moloa.
- Moloneu, 78: 481
- Moloua, *see* Moloa.
- Monacan
 - alliance of, against Powhatan, 23: 33
 - burials of, 71: 122-131
 - general description of, 22: 23
 - habitat of, 23: 9
 - habits of the, 22: 20
 - mention of, by Smith, 22: 19
 - mortuary customs of, 23: 71
 - origin of name of, 22: 29
 - Rasauweak village of, 23: 11
 - site of chief town of, 23: 14

- Monacan Confederacy, chief town of, 69: 16
- Monacan town
location of, 22: 28
mention of, in 1722, 22: 30
reference to, 22: 27
- Monacan tribes, classification of, by Mooney, 71: 130
- Monache, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Monachi, 78: 581, 582, 584, 585
- Monack, a Monacan chief, 22: 29
- Monahassano, identification of, with Tutelo, 22: 29, 31
- Monahassanugh
a Tutelo synonym, 22: 37
mention of, by John Smith, 22: 26
the Nahysson of Lederer, 22: 27
- Monarda menthaefolia*, among the Tewa 55: 57
- Monasickapanough
mention of, by John Smith, 22: 26
possibly the original of Saponi, 22: 27, 37
- Mona-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Money
of the California Indians, 78:
dentalium, 22, 74, 111, 126,
144, 146, 176, 284, 292, 340,
359, 421, 824
clam disks, 25, 144, 176, 210,
248, 276, 284, 292, 309, 311,
340, 359, 399, 421, 448, 498,
564, 630, 739, 824
magnesite or shell cylinders,
176, 249, 421, 498, 566, 825
monetary value of property,
27, 298, 739
olivella, haliotis, 25, 421, 566,
631, 705, 723, 826
purses, 93, 94, 147
reckoning, 23, 249, 256, 359,
399, 421, 448, 498, 549, 565,
630, 825
treasures, 25, 292, 498
of the Fuegians, 63: 179
- Money Cave, 76: 21
- Money-Spitter, Koasati story of, 88: 213
- Mongkiva at Walpi, chamber in, for keeping ceremonial objects, 51: 44
- Monguillot, 52: 226
- Moniteau County, ancient works in mounds in, 37: 102
- Monkey
among the Tewa, 56: 12
flesh of, taboo concerning, 79: 45
skin of, cap of, 79: 25
- Monkey Girl, an African story of the, 88: 85 f.
- Mono
a source of California place name, 78: 896
divisions of the, 78: 577
- Mono—Continued
general account of the, 78: 584-589
mention of the, 78: 581, 582
Miwok name for the, 78: 444
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
- Mono, Western, 78: 580
- Mono-Bannock, 78: 577, 581, 584
- Monocan, a Virginia Indian tribe, 17: 9
- Mono County, 78: 586
- Monogamy
among the Chitimacha, 43: 349
among the Fuegians, 63: 166 f.
See also Marriage.
- Mono Lake, 78: 586
- Monoliths
at Tiahuanaco, 60: 340
in walls, 70: 30
- Monroe County, Ill.
explorations in, 76: 111
stone graves in, 8: 28, 29
- Monroe County, Ky., explorations in, 76: 120 f.
- Monster, Alabama story of the, 88: 164 f.,
- Monster, Haida Lake, description of, 29: 207
- Monster Bird, Hitchiti story of visit to nest of, 88: 90
- Monster Girl of the woods, Alsea story, 67: 225, 227
- Monstrosities, among Southwestern Indians, 34: 58, 215 f., table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Monta (or toekoesjipan), Oyana house, 91: 24
- Montagnais Indian, customs of the, 71: 12
- Montagnais language
works in, 13: 364; 14: 65
See also Athapaskan; Chippewyan; Tinné.
- Montague, N.J., cemetery near, 71: 19
- Montaignes, scrofula among the, 42: 2
- Montana, low-browed Piegan skull, 33: 102
- Montana clay beds, 52: 49
- Montañas, 44: 52
- Montauk, cave in vicinity of, 76: 19
- Montauk language, works in, 13: 364
- Monteagle, caves in vicinity of, 76: 131
- Monteristo, 44: 70
- Monte Hermoso
description of, 52: 35, 105 f., 112
geologic formation of, 52: 22, 26,
27, 82 ff., 118 f., 361-364
references to, 52: vii, 104
site of *Tetraprothomo* find, 52: 346, 347
stone implements from, 52: 104,
118, 126, 138, 150

- Monte Hermoso remains
 description of, 52: 394
 Hrdlička's conclusions on, 52: 384
 Hrdlička's examination of, atlas, 52: 364-369
 Hrdlička's examination of, femur, 52: 369-383
 later reports on, 52: 359 ff.
- Montejo, Francisco de, aid of Cortés sought by, 28: 625
- Montenegro, 44: 65
- Monterey
 divergence of language at, 78: 463
 guessing game played at, 78: 470
 mention of, 78: 546
- Monte Sacro, shrine of Amaqueme, 28: 154, 175
- Montezuma
 account of, 98: 191
 chief of Taska'la, at time of Columbus, 98: 191
 Cochiti account of, 98: 191 f.
 offerings of, 60: 15
 story concerning, 90: 143
- Montezuma's cave, description of, 35: 50 ff.
- Montezuma Valley
 distinctive feature of ruins in, 70: 15
 ruins in, probably the oldest, 51: 78
 pottery from, 41: 37
- Montgomery, Prof. Henry
 cited in connection with North Dakota mounds, 33: 91
 excavations made by, 82: 54
- Montgomery County, Mo., ancient works in, 37: 74, 80
- Montgomery County, Tenn., explorations in, 76: 123 f.
- Montgomery County works, 10: 14
- Montgomery Creek, 78: 339
- Month
 Maya, of twenty days, 18: 19
See also Months; Uinal.
- Months
 Alsea name of the, 67: 204
 and seasons, ordering of, Koasati story, 88: 166
 Choctaw names of, 46: 146 f.
 lunar, of the Karuk, 94: 81 ff.
 Maya, eighteen in the year, 18: 19
 Maya names of, 18: 19
 of the year, Kamia, 97: 65 f.
See also Month.
- Montigny, de, —
 as an authority, 43: 21, 26 f.
 authority on Koroa, 43: 330
 authority on Natchez etiquette, 43: 93
 establishment of missionary station, 43: 22
 estimate of Bayougoula cabins by, 43: 277
 estimate of Chakchiuma and Taposá cabins by, 43: 294, 299
- Montigny, de—Continued
 failure to mention Koroa and Yazoo, 43: 330, 333
 missionary to Taënsa, 43: 265 f.
 notes on Indian temples by, 43: 164, 166
 on Natchez language, 43: 13, 19 f., 22, 189
 on Natchez villages, 43: 45
 on Taënsa language, 43: 19 f.
 on Taënsa people, 43: 22
 responsibility of, for Taënsa-Natchez peace, 43: 266
 return of, to France, 43: 191
 stop of, at Houma village, 43: 287
 work of, among Tunica, 43: 307
- Montplaisir, de, —, reference to, 43: 205
- Montreal
 reference to, 43: 252
 site of Hochelaga, 69: 55
- Montzheimer, A., material collected by, 34: 239
- Monumental works, of Middle and South America, 60: 339
- Monument Rocks, 54: 36
- Monuments
 age of, 57: 249 f.
 date of erection of, 57: 179, 194, 203, 209 f., 213, 220 ff.
 historical dates on, 57: 179
 period-marking function of, 57: 33 ff., 249 f.
See also Inscriptions; Stelae.
- Moody, —
 stories told by, 27: 83, 217
 Tsimshian texts obtained from, 27: 5
- Moody, C. S., in bibliography, 34: 418
- Moody, Henry, Haida interpreter, 29: 5
- Moody, Job, Haida story given by, 29: 146
- Mo'o-helaia, a Hawaiian female deity, 38: 33, 34
- Mook-lau-sau, a synonym for Muklasa, 73: 207
- Moon
 and sun represented on grave posts, 83: 71, 73
 beliefs concerning, Kamia, 97: 65
 Biloxi story of, 47: 111 f.
 Chitimacha legend of, 43: 357
 computations of revolutions of, 57: 32
 diseases caused by, 99: 22
 exorcism during eclipse of, Alsea, 67: 227
 Kamia names for phases of, 97: 65
 phases of, noted by barbarous peoples, 18: 9
 phases of, religious festivals and ceremonies governed by, 18: 58
 song of, 80: 87

Moon—Continued

symbol in decoration, 80: 115
worship of, among Zapotecs, 28: 300

Mooney, James

acknowledgment to, 53: 37
cited as an authority, 61: 127, 311, 312, 316
cited on eastern Siouan, 22: 9
conclusion of, regarding Santee and Sewee, 73: 17
cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
corrections and additions by, 12: 7
in bibliography, 34: 418, 420
list of tribal names prepared by, 30, pt. 1: vi
on certain Indian villages, 43: 33
on Cherokee relations with Natchez, 43: 255 f.
on Indian population, 78: 884, 885
on location of Cheraw tribe, 73: 35
on mythology of Southern Indians, 73: 36
on Natchez remnant, 43: 254
on Siouan affinity of the Saponi, 22: 69
on the Rickohockan, 69: 37
on the Shawnee, 73: 317
on the Tuskegee, 73: 208
on the Yuchi, 73: 298
on Tunica remnant, 43: 315
paper dedicated to, 99: xvii
pictures made by, 83: 9
population estimated by, 69: 9
reference to, 43: 254
Siouan tribes studied by, 73: 10
work of, 99: xvii, 2, 5, 6

Moonlight Canyon, 92: 79

Moon Trail, 98: 186

Moore, Colonel —, in command of Creeks and English, 73: 121

Moore, Charles F., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii

Moore, Clarence B.

collection of, 60: 103
funds contributed by, 65: 13
on Alabama village sites, 69: 98
on South Carolina structure, 69: 86

Moore, Felix T., artifacts found by, 82: 14

Moore, Dr. George H., assistance of, in bibliographic work, 6: iv

Moorehead, Warren K.

cited in bibliography, 35: 90
reference to, 81: 19
reference to work of, 100: 162
ruins described by, 70: 12

Moorek, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Mooretown, 78: 398

Moose

hair, head ornament made of, 86: 37, 161
use of meat of, 86: 43

Mopan; Mopanas, 44: 64, 70 ff.

Moquelumnan, 78: 444

Moqui, *see* Moki.

Moquitch Canyon

origin of the name, 82: 141
ruins of, 82: 141

Moquiux in Aubin-Goupil collection, 28: 60

Moquoso, *see* Mocogo.

Morache

description of, 75: 26 f.
use of, in Bear dance, 75: 57
Ute name for, 75: 20
See also Notched-stick rattle.

Moral culture, Fuegian, 63: 102, 172-177

Morality

among the Apache, 34: 31
among the Navaho, 34: 33
among the Otomi, 34: 35
among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 86
among the Tepehuane, 34: 35
among the Wiminuche, 34: 48
among the Yuma, 34: 34
and belief, Fuegian, 63: 146 ff., 151, 152
of children, 34: 85
of Southwestern tribes in general, 34: 31

See also Crime; Prostitution.

Moran, Dr. G. H., specimens donated by, 35: 39

Moravia, 52: 4

Morbidity from tuberculosis

among the Indians, 42: 3 f., 6 f.
among the Negroes, 42: 6
among the Whites, 42: 6

Moreau, Jean, adventure of, 37: 81 f.

Moreno, Francesco P.

acknowledgment to, 52: vi, vii
cited on neolithic industries, 52: 107
find made by, 52: 301
on Carcarañá bones, 52: 184, 186 f.

on Rio Negro skulls, 52: 194 f., 300

on *Tetraprothomo argentinus*, 52: 346 f.

publications by, 52: 52, 391
references to, 52: 47, 182, 192, 216, 278, 291, 345

view of Patagonian skulls, 52: 197

Moreno, a Carib dialect, vocabulary of, 44: 76

Mores, a settlement close to St. Augustine, 73: 340

Morgan, Dr. E. L., on consumption among Mescaleros, 34: 235

Morgan, F. P., in bibliography, 34: 420

- Morgan, Col. George, on Avoyel, 43: 25, 273
- Morgan, Lewis H.
Arikara burials described by, 83: 83
in bibliography, 34: 418
investigation of ruins by, 70: 10, 11
notes of, on ruins of Mesa Verde, 70: 11
on Mitchell Spring ruin, 70: 19
on Mud Creek village, 70: 21
on pipes, 8: 39
quoted on communism among Indians, 69: 29
reference to, 85: 3
- Morgan Cave, reference to, 76: 90
- Morgan County, Mo., explorations in, 76: 100
- Morgan County, Tenn., cave burial in, 71: 67
- Morice, Father A. G.
in bibliography, 34: 418
on Déné method of arrowmaking, 60: 318
- Moristul, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Morley, —, deflector in Cannonball Ruin recorded by, 51: 55
- Morley, S. G.
excavations conducted by, 70: 30
on books of Chilam Balam, 57: 3
survey by, 41: 7
work of, 70: 13
- Morley, S. G., and Kidder, A. V., ruins described by, 70: 14
- Morley-Kidder map, 51: 26
- Mormonism, conversion of Catawba to, 22: 73
- Mormon settlers, ruins observed by, 82: 36
- Morning Rattle
leader of war party, 85: 104
member of Feathered gens, 85: 104
- Morning Star ceremony, 93: 18-23
- Morning-star clubheads, Fuegian, 63: 107, 213 f.
- Morona River, Jibaros living on, 79: 1
- Morongo
a source of California place name, 78: 896
location of, 78: 616
- Morphology
as a factor in antiquity of human remains, 52: 1-5
Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 681-881
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 319-394
Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 681-881
Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 681-881
of tobacco plant, 94: 47-62
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 461-606
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 52-281
- Morrell Cave, 76: 125-128
- Morris, Earl H.
elbow pipe found by, 81: 31
investigations of, 96: 67-70
mention of, 82: 111
pottery named by, 81: 38
quoted on shell beads, 81: 34
references to, 92: 13, 40, 42, 71, 91, 93, 109, 117, 121, 125, 133, 135; 96: 14, 70, 104, 122, 131, 132, 150, 163, 164; 100: 9, 17, 123
ruin on Animas discovered by, 82: 72
value of findings of, 96: 67
- Morris, J. Ch., in bibliography, 34: 418
- Morris, R. A., recollection of, 82: 41
- Morris, William, excavations by, in and near Gilder mound, 33: 67, 82
- Morris, Minn., pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Morrison, Charles C., on region south of Sante Fé, 54: 50
- Morse, Mrs. Delia, surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
- Morse, Rev. Jedidiah
figures given by, on Biloxi, 47: 8, 9
on Catawba population in 1882, 22: 74
on Pascagoula, 43: 306
- Morselli, E., publication by, 52: 391
- Mortality from tuberculosis
among the Indians, 42: 3, 5 ff., 11, 20, 24 f.
among the Negroes, 42: 6
among the Whites, 42: 6
- Mortar
a crude example found in Pottery Hill Cemetery, 65: 124
made of gum logs, Pamunkey, 17: 19
occurrence of, in Osage County mound, 23: 35
occurrence of, near human remains, 23: 43
pestle, hopper, metate, grinding slab, 78: 87, 91, 148, 153, 172, 214, 284, 291, 323, 358, 411, 448, 527 f., 548, 562, 572, 592, 631, 653, 695-698, 700, 722, 736, 737, 814, 926-930, 932
rubbed smooth with hands in Cliff Palace, 51: 31
See also Metate; Mortars.
- Mortars
accompanied by spheroids, 81: 22
calcite, 81: 23
description of, 97: 40 f.
forms of, 81: 22
found in caves, 76: 39, 74, 77, 78
from Deming (N. Mex.) region, 35: 88
large stone used as, 76: 187
manufacture of, 43: 67, 347
of the Choctow, 48: 8
of the Fuegians, 63: 187

Mortars—Continued

- pestles and, 60:
 from auriferous gravels, 65
 from Georgia-Florida area, 104
 of California, 115, 116
 stone, 60: 65, 109
 stone, in the Ozark country, 77: 107, 108
 use of, Kamia, 97: 24
 wooden, 60: 104
 wooden, of the Arikara, 77: 177
See also Metate; Mortar; Pestle.
- Mortar stones found near Gala, 23: 17
- Morton, —, work of, regarding antiquity of man, 33: 14
- Morton, C. V., acknowledgment to, 94: 13
- Morton, Mrs. I. W., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Mortuary customs
 folding of bodies, 37: 2
 in Chama Valley, New Mexico, 81: 73 ff.
 in Piedra district, Southwestern Colorado, 96: 154
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 10 f.
 of historic tribes, 23: 71
 of Mesa Verde region, 41: 28
 of Shabik'eshchee village, 92: 149
 of the Chippewa, 86: 73-78
 of the Creek Indians, 73: 48, 80, 147
 of the Fox, 72: 29; 85: 19, 75, 153; 95: 129, 154
 of the Fuegians, 63: 130, 161
 of the Guiana Indians, 91: 104
 of the Kamia, 97: 20, 48, 56 ff.
 of the Karuk, 94: 6 f., 164 f.
 of the Pima, 34: 53
 of the Santee, 22: 79
 of the Southern tribes, 22: 33
 sprinkling of soil on graves, 37: 50
See also Burials; Cremation; Mortuary objects; Mourning customs.
- Mortuary objects found with calcined human bones at Step House, 51: 39
- Mortuary offerings
 in pit-house graves, 100: 169
 in Pueblo burials, 100: 170
 mention of, 60: 107; 92: 143 f.
 with burials, 96: 158, 160 ff.
- Mortuary pottery, 71: 57, 148
- Mortuary room, description of, 41: 24
- Mortuary vessels from Cliff Palace, 51: 68
- Mosaics of stone, 92: 142
- Mosaic work, turquoise used for, 60: 114
- Moscoso, Luis de, of De Soto's expedition, 73: 152, 153, 155, 156

Moses

- stories told by, 27: 7, 25, 36, 72, 73, 86, 94, 102, 108, 116, 117, 137, 169, 188, 200, 211
 Tsimshian texts obtained from, 27: 5
- Moskoky, a band of Creeks, 73: 404, 406
- Mosopella chief, residence of, with Taënsa, 43: 262 f.
- Mosquito
 Kutenai tale of, 59: 25
 Natchez story of, 88: 262
 story, proper for children not for adults, 59: v
See also Mosquitoes.
- Mosquito Creek, communal burial on, 76: 153
- Mosquitoes
 among the Tewa, 56: 60
 ashes transformed into, 39: 278
 carriers of malaria, 64: 36
See also Mosquito.
- Mosquito Indian, 44: 79, 80, 94, 96
- Mosses among the Tewa, 55: 68
- Most (Brux) skull, 33: 99
- Mot, a Huchnom village, 78: 203
- Motecuhzoma
 glyphic designation of elder and younger, 28: 156, 668
 origin of name of, 28: 157
 the elder, Mexican domination extended by, 28: 61
 the younger, estate of, 28: 155 f.
 the younger, picture of, 28: 155
 the younger, war dress of, 28: 62, 64, 69
- Mother Corn
 guides the deserted child to her people, Cochiti tale, 98: 77 f.
 mention of, 80: 41
 references to, 93: 5, 23, 92
- Mother-in-law
 communicated with, through wife, 29: 188
 Koasati story of the wicked, 88: 177 f.
 taboo, absence of, Kamia, 97: 55
 taboo among the Kutenai, 59: 278, 279
- Mother-of-all-the-Earth, 85: 91, 130; 95: 160, 163
- Mother-of-pearl, pieces of, found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 164
- Mother who mourned for her daughter, Cochiti tale, 98: 131 f.
- Mot'huyup, location of, 78: 164
- Motion
 characteristic of certain songs, 53: 100
 illustrated by gesture, 38: 178
- Motive of song, connection of, with form of song, 53: 34
- Mot-kuyuk, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203

Motoa, *see* Moloa.

Motolinia, —, on intercalary days, 28: 19

Motozintleca, 44: 65

Mougoulacha Nation, *see* Mugulasha.

Mouila, a synonym of Mobile, 73: 159

Mouloubis, *see* Mochtobi.

Moulton, Charles, story of Mide' shells by, 45: 79

Mound

found near Ruin 2, description of, 65: 24

See also Mounds.

Mound Builders

and Indians similar, 8:

in burial customs, 18, 19, 22, 23

in pottery, 22, 23

in use of stone, 22, 23

socially, 18

effect of environment on culture of, 60: 47

head deformation among, 34: 82

in and near Cahokia mounds, 37:

7

mention of the, 60: 105

Natchez, reference to, 43: 257

not Mayas or Mexicans, 4: 13 f.

of the Lower Mississippi, characteristics of, 37: 4

popular fallacy concerning, 60: 13

relation of, to Indian tribes, 60:

15

stature of the, 37: 44

unlike Mexicans, 8: 14

Mounds

abundant on fertile soil, 64: 50

accidental, 69: 99

age of, 23: 70; 83: 86

as burial places, 71: 36, 48; 83:

5

Atakapa tradition of, 43: 363

Ayoyel, 43: 274

believed to be summer residences

of cliff-dwelling peoples, 65: 25

burial, at Kite place, 23: 44

burial, formation of, 83: 83

burial, in Orange County, 23: 33

burial, near Indian Draft, 23: 26, 27

burial, near Linville, 23: 37

burial, near Timberville, 23: 37

burial, of the Choctaw, 71: 98

burial, of the Creeks, 71: 111

burial, on Mille Lac, 83: 16

Cherokee method of building, 71: 93

Chitimacha, 43: 351, 357

circular, indicating dwelling sites, 69: 97

classification of, 64: 49

construction of, 37: 32

contents of, indicate physical appearance of ancient inhabitants, 64: 51

demolition of, 82: 5, 54, 69

Mounds—Continued

description of, on Bowers farm, 23: 47

Dickinson, description of, 23: 27

erected by the Dakota, 83: 5

excavation of, 83: 16 f.

former existence of, on Brubaker farm, 23: 46

general discussions of, 37: 1 ff.

in Columbia-Fraser area, 60: 117

Indian burial, in Guatemala, 28: 77

indicating village sites, 69: 72

indicative of former Oto village, 83: 61

manner of construction of, 64: 65

measurements of, 37: 2 f.

mentioned by Lewis and Clark, 76: 152

method of excavating, 82: 5

Mississippi, origin of, 43: 257

near Casqui, 73: 214

near Cliff Palace, not excavated, 51: 10

near Mummy Lake, 70: 15

near Nashville, Tenn., 71: 44, 46, 47

not found in Molokai, 76: 178

number of specimens obtained from, 4: 9

objects found in, *see* Objects.

occurrence of, 23:

in Augusta County, 37

in Romney cemetery, 64

in Warren County, 60

near Luray, 58

near Newmarket, 59

near Williamsville, 30

on Alger farm, 54

on Brumback farm, 49

on Cullers farm, 53

on Deal farm, 48

on Horn farm, 16

on Huffman farm, 55

on Long farm, 45

on Price farm, 45

on Revercomb farm, 31

on Veeney farm, 48

of Bayou Lacomb, 48: 3

of Mud Spring ruin, 70: 21

of refuse, 92: 105 f.

on Amelia Island, 73: 312

plans of exploration of, 4: 3

reason for erection of, 73: 210

revealing earlier forms of burials, 83: 86

sacrificial, in Ohio, 60: 242

stone, 23:

desiderata in selection of sites of, 73

in Grant County, 66

in Hardy County, 67, 68

near Cullers farm, 53

on Gander place, 47

on Long farm, 57

on Reardon farm, 62

Mounds—Continued

- terminology, 37: 1 f.
 visited by Indians, 71: 128
See also Burial mounds; Cairns;
 House mounds; Lodge sites;
 Mounds; Mound Builders; Ref-
 use mounds; Vault graves; Vil-
 lage sites; and specific names of
 mounds and of different States.
 "Mounds of the Mississippi Valley his-
 torically considered," by Lucien Carr,
 cited, 8: 9, 33
 Mountain, son of Black Hawk, 86: 90
 Mountain Branch, 78: 345
 Mountain Cahuilla
 divisions of the, 78: 577
 mention of, 78: 694
 sweat houses not mentioned among,
 78: 703
 Mountain Cherokee, 22: 80
 Mountain cottonwood among the Tewa,
 55: 42
 Mountain dwellers, Tlingit myths of,
 39: 222 ff., 280-288
 Mountain-laurel, use of, 99: 203, 220
 Mountain lion
 among the Tewa, 56: 30
 See also Puma.
 Mountain-mahogany, among the Tewa,
 55: 10, 45, 72
 Mountain of the Knives, 60: 214
 Mountain people, the cause of acci-
 dents, 99: 18
 Mountains
 naming of, 90: 25 f.
 offering to, 94: 232 f., 235
 of Gila-Salt region, description of,
 35: 7 f.
 sacred, Kamia, 97: 2
 Mountain sheep among the Tewa, 56:
 1, 3, 4, 14, 15
 Mountain symbol, 81: 45
 Mount Carmel, no ruins observed near,
 82: 52 f.
 Mount Diablo, 78: 472
 Mount Diablo Range, 78: 462, 476
 Mount Graham, caves in, 35: 37
 Mount Graham Forest Reserve, loca-
 tion of, 35: 7
 Mount Lassen, volcanic peak of, 78:
 338
 Mount Pitt, 78: 285
 Mount Pleasant, mounds near, 82: 20
 Mount Pleasant School, Mich. (Chip-
 pewa)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 (facing p. 406)
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34:
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Mount San Antonio, 78: 615, 621
 Mount San Gorgonio, 78: 615

Mount San Jacinto

- Diegueño name for, 78: 711
 mention of, 78: 616
 Mount Shasta
 mention of, 78: 72, 284, 318
 no Achomawi near, 78: 306
 Mount Tecuya, 78: 552
 Mount Thomas
 sand altar on, 35: 59
 shrines on, 35: 19
 Mount Whitney, "where all rivers be-
 gin," 78: 607
 Mourners, hired, 83: 32, 33, 77
 Mourning
 among the California Indians,
 78: 28, 37, 46, 77, 156, 173, 214,
 291, 295, 310, 333, 419, 446, 457,
 470, 538 ff., 597, 721, 740, 846-
 850
 among the Fuegians, 63: 160 f.
 anniversary, 78: 316, 360, 429-
 432, 452, 457, 500, 573, 589, 603,
 604, 609, 613, 626, 642, 672, 675,
 690, 691, 707, 716, 750, 792, 859
 ff.
 duration of, 83: 51, 70, 82
 period of, Choctaw, 48: 27
 Mourning ceremonies
 feathers used in, 97: 49
 observance of, 97: 58-61
 songs of, 97: 63
 Mourning cradle, description of, by Cat-
 lin, 83: 68 f.
 Mourning customs
 in New England, 71: 16
 of the Assiniboin, 83: 44, 48, 49
 of the Blackfoot, 83: 10, 11, 12
 of the Brulé, 83: 36, 38
 of the Cheyenne, 83: 9
 of the Chippewa, 86: 76 ff.
 of the Choctaw, 71: 100
 of the Cree, 83: 6
 of the Creek, 73: 373
 of the Crow, 83: 78
 of the Kamia, 97: 30, 37, 44, 56,
 58-61, 71
 of the Kansa, 83: 54
 of the Karuk, 94: 81
 of the Mandan, 83: 68, 70, 71, 72,
 77
 of the Midewakanton, 83: 22, 23
 of the Natchez, 71: 104
 of the Ojibway, 83: 4
 of the Omaha, 83: 51
 of the Osage, 83: 4, 56, 57, 58
 of the Pawnee, 83: 80, 81, 82;
 93: 117
 of the Quapaw, 83: 60
 of the Sauk and Foxes, 83: 14
 of the Sisseton, 83: 26
 of the Wichita, 83: 85
 of the Yankton, 83: 29
 See also Death; Mortuary customs;
 Self-mutilation; Wailing.
 Mourt, George, quoted on dwellings of
 Cape Cod, 69: 22

- Mouse
 among the Tewa, 56: 18, 19, 20, 21
 and wood-rat challenge each other,
 Cochiti tale, 98: 155 f.
 Mouse-Woman, Haida, 29: 303
 Mousterian remains, 52: 338
 Movas, 44: 4 ff., 25, 26
 Moves Slowly
 burning of lodge of, 80: 38
 corn priest of the Mandan, 80: 1
 father of Scattered Corn, 80: 1
 rattle owned by, 80: 62
 right of, to certain songs, 80: 37
 story related by, 80: 7
 Move-Valiente, 44: 95
 Moviats, location of, 78: 595
 Mowhemcho, identified with Monacan
 town, 22: 27, 28
 Mowhemenchouch, a Monacan village,
 22: 27; 23: 9
 Mowhemenchugh, by John Smith, 22:
 26
 Mowill, name given by Du Pratz to
 Mobile, 73: 164
 Moxas, *see* Cauterization.
 Moyano, in charge of Fort San Juan,
 73: 293
 Moyaua, 44: 82, 93
 Moyi, location of, 78: 164
 Moyoliu, Hoyima settlement at, 78:
 484
 Mtom-kai, possible derivation of, 78:
 230
 Mtom-kai-pomo, 78: 230
 Muache, a Ute band, 75: 24
 Muah, a source of California place
 name, 78: 896
 Muan
 a division of Maya year, 57: 45
 mention of 57: 51, 77, 141, 142,
 147, 186, 187, 224, 229, 230, 234,
 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243,
 244
 Muares, 44: 25, 30
 Muckleshoot, mortality among, from
 tuberculosis, 42: 5
 Mucus child, Tlingit myth of, 39: 194
 ff.
 Muddy body, supernatural buffalo, refer-
 ence to, 87: 45
 Mud Spring ruin, description of, 70:
 20
 Muerkw
 a Yurok place name, 78: 11
 count of houses in, 78: 25
 mention of, 78: 10, 59
 number of houses in, and inhabi-
 tants of, 78: 18
 population of, 78: 16
 shaman living at, 78: 68
 triplets born at, 78: 45
 Mugs
 found in San Juan drainage, 81:
 57
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 69
- Mugu
 a source of California place name,
 78: 896
 identification of, 78: 553
 Mugulasha
 account of, 43: 274-281
 classification of, 43: 9
 destruction of, 43: 277 f., 335
 name for Imongolasha, 43: 279
 possessor of temple, 43: 166
 See also Quinipissa.
 Mugwort, use of, to counteract charms,
 86: 114
 Mühiatnim, 78: 618
 Mühineyam, a synonym for Serrano,
 78: 614
 Muhlenbergia trifida, among the Tewa,
 55: 64
 Mühlenpfordt, E., plan of buildings at
 Mitla by, 28: 252, 256
 Mujerados
 production of, 34: 51
 See also Berdaches; Transvestites.
 Mukanaduwlading, a Hupa place
 name, 78: 11, 71
 Mukaudanchiwa, 78: 345
 Muklasa
 an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 classed among the Tallapoosa
 Creeks, 73: 274
 description of, by Hawkins, 73:
 207
 linguistic classification of, 73: 13
 meaning of the name, 73: 207
 mention of, 73: 207
 population of, 73: 435
 Muku, hiding shelter on trees from
 which to shoot birds, 91: 11
 Mukunpat, location of, 78: 618
 Mulamchapa, a Maidu place name, 78:
 394
 Mulatto Girl's Town, a Seminole town,
 73: 407
 Mulatto King, a Florida chief, 73: 407
 Mulberry among the Tewa, 55: 11, 107,
 116
 Mulberry cloth, manufacture of, 43:
 63, 316
 Mulberry Tree, a town on the Purcell
 map, 73: 319
 Mules among the Tewa, 56: 31
 Mule's Return, Alabama story, 88: 165
 Mulhol, 78: 202
 Mullein, use of, 99: 216, 255
 Mullen, Mrs. George, acknowledgment
 to, 94: 13
 Müller, Friederich
 form of hair, basis of primary divi-
 sion of, 40, pt. 1: 7
 on Parisot's Taënsa grammar, 43:
 13
 Müller, Prof. Max
 on influence of etymology upon
 religious concepts, 40, pt. 1: 71
 on origin of religions, 40, pt. 1: 73

- Mullers
 found near Gala, 23: 17
 method of using, 97: 42
- Multiple births among southwestern Indians, 34: 46, 58
- Multnomah Indians, territory of, 94: 20
- Multnomah River, applications of the name, 94: 20
- Muluc
 Maya year sign, 28: 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35
 mention of, 18: 11; 57: 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 111, 209, 210, 243, 244, 256, 257, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265
 ninth Maya day, 57: 37
- Mumemel, location of, 78: 203
- Mummies
 from caves of North Mexican area, 60: 124
 not recovered at Cliff Palace, 51: 78
 service to, by Incas, 60: 8
- Mummy Cave, investigations in, 92: 13
- Mummy Lake Mounds, 70: 15
- Munchausen, Natchez story of an Indian, 88: 262 ff.
- Munfordville, Ky., caves in vicinity of, 76: 112 f.
- Muniz, Dr. M. A., in bibliography, 34: 418
- Munmun'i location of, 78: 345
- Munnsville, N.Y., village near, 69: 51
- Munro, James, acknowledgment to, 76: 175
- Munsee cemetery in New Jersey, 71: 19
- Munsee crania
 base of skull, 62: 43
 bregma and Inca bones, 62: 36
 defects in floor of auditory meatus, 62: 44
 detailed observation on, 62: 32
 facial angle of, 62: 29
 frontal region of, 62: 33
 glenoid fossae, 62: 44
 lower jaw, 62: 43
 malar bones, zygomae, 62: 42
 mastoids, 62: 38
 measurements relating to form of vault, 62: 21
 measurements relating to size and shape of face, 62: 26
 measurements relating to size of vault, 62: 22
 middle and posterior lacerated foramina, 62: 45
 molars; cuspidory formulae, 62: 49 f.
 nasal aperture, 62: 40
 nasal bones, 62: 40
 nasal bridge, 62: 39
 nasal spine, 62: 40, 41
 nasion depression, 62: 39
- Munsee crania—Continued
 occipit, in the undeformed, 62: 34
 occlusion of sutures, 62: 35
 orbits, 62: 41
 orbits, nose, 62: 27 f.
 palate, 62: 43
 palate, lower jaw, foramen magnum, 62: 31
 parietal foramina, 62: 36 f.
 petrous portions, depressions of, 62: 46
 prognathism, facial and alveolar, 62: 29
 pterions, 62: 36
 pterygo-basal and posterior condylic, 62: 47
 relation of skull capacity to stature, 62: 24
 retromastoid foramina, 62: 37
 sagittal region, 62: 33
 styloid processes, 62: 44
 suborbital fossae, 62: 41 f.
 summary of measurements and observations on, 62: 50
 supraorbital ridges, 62: 38, 39
 suture; serration, 62: 34
 teeth, 62: 48 f.
 tempero-parietal region, 62: 33, 34
 upper alveolar arch, 62: 42
 vault, forehead, 62: 32
 wormian bones, 62: 35, 36
See also Lenape collection.
- Munsee Indian
 branch of the Lenape, 62: 11
 territory occupied by, 69: 11
- Munsee language, works in, 13: 369
- Munters, a famous rich man, 78: 61
- Muoc, 78: 554
- Muoi, 44: 95
- Mupan, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203
- Muquelemnes, encountered by Father Duran, 78: 445
- Murder
 among Fuegians, 63: 56, 95, 174
 as a cause of feuds, 79: 10
 burial in cases of, 83: 24, 25
 punishment for, 86: 182
 within the family, 79: 13
 within the tribe, 79: 13
- Murdered people, destination of, 29: 85
- Murderers, burial of, 83: 75
- Murdoch, John
 acknowledgment to, 1: v
 in bibliography, 34: 419
 on Eskimo method of arrowmaking, 60: 318
- Murie, James R.
 acknowledgment to, 93: v
 cited, 93: 56, 57
 customs described by, 93: 47
 mention of, 93: 69
 quoted on classes of Pawnee, 93: 96

- Murie, Lawrence, 93: 67
 Murie, Mrs. Mary
 a singer, 93: xvii
 characterization of, 93: xviii
 story related by, 93: 103
 Murire, 44: 95
 Murire-Bukueta, 44: 95
 Murray, —, collector of Chitimacha
 vocabulary, 43: 356
 Gatschet's mention of, 68: 10
 Murray Island, songs of, 53: 5, 20
 Murrell's Cave, 76: 134
 Murphy, Dr. A. E., on pathological con-
 ditions at Lemhi Agency, Idaho (Sho-
 shoni), 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Murphy, Dr. M. S., on pathological con-
 ditions among Jicarillas, 34: 164,
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Murphy, mention of, 78: 117
 Murphy, N.C., location of, 43: 255
 Murphy farm, location of village site
 on, 23: 65
 Musahau, mention of, 78: 483
 Musalacón, a source of California place
 name, 78: 896
 Muscogee Creeks
 muscular force of, 34: 149
 See also Creeks; Muskogee.
 Muscular action, influence of, on skele-
 tal parts, 33: 12
 Muscular force
 of Indians, 34:
 adolescents, 109, 110, 130
 adults, 143-152, 158, 159, 372-
 396
 adults, Pima, 144, 146, 150,
 151, 346, 347, 387 f.
 adults, San Carlos Apache,
 343, 344, 372 f.
 albinos, 194
 children, 115, 130
 children, Pima, 108-112, 151,
 152, 292-299, 346, 347
 children, San Carlos Apache,
 108-112, 151, 152, 283-292,
 343, 344
 Whites, 34: 143, 152
 Whites, children, 34: 109, 110, 112,
 130
 Muscupiabe, a source of California
 place name, 78: 896
 Museo Nacional (Mexico City), speci-
 mens in, 74: 41
 Museum für Völkerkunde (Berlin),
 sacred pack in, 72: 9
 Museum-Gates Expedition
 work of, in 1901, 35: 79, 80
 work of, in 1905, 35: 48, 56 f., 60,
 79
 Museum of the American Indian
 curved club in, 82: 147
 mention of, 85: 55
 objects from collection of, 64: 13
 researches of, 82: 60
 work of staff of, 60: xvi
 Mushroom among the Tewa, 55: 11,
 66, 113
 Mushroom Head, *see* Arthritis defor-
 mans.
 Mushroom rattles
 ceremonial use of, 80: 9, 62
 loaned by North Dakota Historical
 Society, 80: 8
 owned by Ben Benson, 80: 61
 Music
 and musical instruments, Fuegian,
 63: 158, 180 f.
 and musical instruments, Hawai-
 ian, 38: 138-175
 and poetry, relation between, Ha-
 waiian, 38: 161
 as cultivated art among Chippewa
 and Sioux, 61: 58-62
 early comments on, 80: 7 f.
 not used in treatment of sick, 80:
 12
 of India, peculiarity of, 80: 14
 of the Chippewa, 86: 107
 of the Choctaw, 48: 20 ff.
 of the Hawaiians, 38:
 cadence, 140
 mention of, 138 ff.
 phrasing, 140
 rhythm of, 160
 under foreign influence, 163
 vocal execution, 139
 of the Huichol, 34: 35
 of the Jibaro, 79: 53, 55
 of the San Carlos Apache, 34: 86
 See also Musical instruments;
 Songs; and different tribal
 names.
 Musical customs of Sioux and Chip-
 pewa compared, 61: 9 f.
 Musical instruments
 description of, 45: 11 f.
 influence of, on a hula perform-
 ance, 38: 113
 making of, 86: 165-169
 mention of, 38: 140
 of the California Indians, 78:
 bull roarer, 266, 509, 666, 713,
 824
 drum, 96, 189, 216, 365, 763,
 765, 766, 824
 flute, 96, 419, 509, 705, 824
 musical bow, 419, 542, 824
 rasp, 549, 824
 rattles, 149, 173, 216, 291, 419,
 420, 423, 509, 516, 632, 665,
 723, 761, 823
 whistle, 96, 173, 665, 824
 of the Kamia, 97: 43 f.
 of the Mandan, 80: xx, 8-11
 of the Mide' wiwin, 86: 95 ff.
 of the Papago, 90: 3 f.
 of the Ute, 75: 26 ff.
 the kaekeeke, 38: 122
 the pu-la-i, 38: 147
 the ukeké, 38: 149

Musical instruments—Continued

See also Drum; Flageolet; Mushroom rattles; Rattles; Whistles; and names of other musical instruments.

Musical notation, use of, in transcribing songs, 61: 5

Musical selections, Hawaiian, 38: 146, 149, 153, 154, 156, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172

Muskhogeans groups, 71: 93

Muskhogeans languages, *see* Chickasaw; Choctaw; Creek; Hitchiti; Muskoki; Seminole.

Muskhogeans linguistic stock, groups of, 43: 8 f.

Muskhogeans stock

extent of area of, 22: 5
probable affinity of Coosa with, 22: 86

Muskhogeans tribes

country occupied by, 69: 14, 63
interrelationship of, 43: 26-38, 185 f., 292, 302
met by De Soto, 22: 10, 11
migration of, 22: 11

Muskmelon among the Tewa, 55: 19, 111, 114

Muskogee

derivation of the name, 73: 215
divisions of the, 73: 215
mention of the, 73: 215-282
towns and villages of, 73: 282-286
See also Muscogee Creeks.

Muskohgeh Town, *see* Ooe-Asah.

Muskoki language, works in, 9: 62 f.

Muskrats

among the Tewa, 56: 19
skins of
 use of, by Houma, 43: 289
 use of, by Tunica, 43: 317
trap for, 86: 110

Mus musculus, among the Tewa, 56: 21

Muspa, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Mussel Rock, 78: 212

Mussel shells

occurrence of, about Revercomb mound, 23: 31
occurrence of, in barbecue holes, 23: 22, 62
occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 18
occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 41, 43

Mustache

of Fuegians, 63: 182
of Indians, general description of, 34: 129

Mustard among the Tewa, 55: 11, 113
Mustard, tansy, among the Tewa, 55: 60

Mustela americana, among the Tewa, 56: 23

M. arizonensis, among the Tewa, 56: 23

Mustela streator leptus, among the Tewa, 56: 23

Mutation, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 996 ff.

Mutilation

in warfare, 79: 28
mention of, 63: 157, 183
of the dead, 63: 174
practice of, Kamia, 97: 37
See also Deformation; Self-mutilation.

Mutistul, a Wappo settlement, 78: 218

Mutsun

mention of, 78: 463
now obsolete, 78: 444

Mutsu-n, mention of, 78: 466

Mutuma-dji, mention of, 78: 129

Muntzicat

mention of, 44: 22, 25, 26
See also Muntziziti.

Muntziziti, mention of, 44: 25

Muvi, a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 596

Muwu, identification of, 78: 553

Muwunnuhwonding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11

Myadestes townsendi, among the Tewa, 56: 44

Myer, William E., on the Chiska, 73: 292

Myers, Dr. C. S.

on rhythm of voice and drum, 53: 13
on songs of Murray Islanders, 53: 5, 20
on words of primitive songs, 53: 2

Myers, Charles S., cited on ancient Egyptians, 33: 13

Myology, Fuegian, 63: 140

Myotis lucifugus longicrus, among the Tewa, 56: 12

Myriapods among the Tewa, 56: 60

Myrica cerifera, leaves and stems of, used during fever, 48: 23

Myth

about Kumukahi, 38: 197
incorporated in speech, 89: 49-55
of long-tailed men, 73: 43, 47
of the Two Thunder Boys, 99: 197 f.

See also Mythology; Myths.

Mythical shark, Papi'o, 33: 206

Mythology

Also, characteristic of northwestern section, 67: 12
California Indian, 78: 5, 25, 41, 59, 73, 119, 155, 182, 206, 270, 304, 315, 322, 341, 362, 382, 385, 446, 472, 495, 510, 549, 598, 608, 619, 624, ff., 637 ff., 677 ff., 691, 707, 742, 770, 778-792

dates, Maya, 57: 179, 180, 194, 228
Kamia, 97: 13 f., 63

Mandan, 80: 6 f.

Pawnee, gods of, 93: 4

Mythology—Continued

Pawnee, legends connected with, 93: 98

See also Myth; Myths.

Myths

and folk tales, 93: 97-108
and legends, unreliability of, 100: 9 f.

comparison of, 88: 267 f.

of Chiyi and Chiyuk, 97: 69 f.

of the Choctaw, 48: 29-35

of the deer, sheep, and antelope, 97: 81

of the fish Kanga, 79: 45 f.

of the Fuegians, 63: 162 f.

of the mountain Wiwotat, 97: 81

of the sloth, 79: 33

of the two hunters, 97: 67

of the Zuñi, 96: 103

related by Kiyana, 87: 7, 57

relating of, 94: 8; 97: 74

ritualistic origin of, 95: 103-107

unorthodox, 87: 7; 95: 48

See also Creation legends; Myth; Mythology; Origin legend; Origin myth; Stories; and under names of animals and birds.

Na'aiwets, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75

Nabiltse language, works in, 14: 74

Nabo, a Northern Pomo village, 78: 230

Nacameri, mention of, 44: 25, 35

Nacape, *see* Anacape.

Nacbac, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553

Natchee Tribe

mention of, by Adair, 22: 84

See also Natchez.

Nachés, *see* Natchez.

Nacimiento River, 78: 547

Nacon, official, duties of, 57: 13

Nacosuras, mention of, 44: 25, 35

Nadaillac, Marquis de, on smelting, unknown to Peruvians, 3: 11

Nadchés, *see* Natchez.

Na di ke, affiliations of, 89: 6

Nae' tawab', account of, 45: 168, 170, 171, 172

Nafape, a Tulsa out-village, 73: 245

Nagaicho

"great traveler," 78: 150, 182

in Kato creation legend, 78: 155

mention of, 78: 182

Nagailer language, works in, 14: 74

Naganab, charm used by, 86: 110

Na'ganac', references to, 53: 165, 167

Nagel, Charles, acknowledgment to, 37: iv

Nagetl, a Yurok town, 78: 8

Nagrandans

mention of, 44: 77

See also Subtiaba.

Naguarete, a Timucua chief, 73: 327

Nahksewets, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75

Nahua

calendar system of the, 18: 57

childbirth among the, 34: 63

head deformation among the, 34: 83

influence on Maya, 57: 5 f.

location of the, 34: 1

mention of, 44: 12, 42, 43, 55, 82 ff.

migrations of the, 28: 112

mixed bloods among, 34: 7

occupations of the, 34: 18, 19

physical affinities of, 34: 13

population of the, 34: 7

statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137

Nahuatl, *see* Nahua.

Nahuatlan, 44: 1, 18, 20, 21, 24, 36, 37, 41, 44, 46, 50, 51, 59, 65, 72 ff., 76, 78, 89, 92, 93

Nahyssan

a Tutelo synonym, 22: 37

early mention of, 22: 26

identification of, with Tutelo, 22: 29

Nahyu, possibly a Serrano group at, 78: 617

Nails in Southwestern Indians, 34: 154

Najalayegua, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Na'jobi'tuñ, ceremonial songs by, 45: 62-78

Na'joi'se, oc'kabe'wis or herald, 45: 51

Naka-m-koyo, a settlement and district, 78: 398

Nakang-koyo, a Northeastern Maidu settlement, 78: 393

Nakasa, location of, 43: 7

Nakau-nga, a Gabriellino place name, 78: 621

Naked, supernatural being who went, Haida myth, 29: 210-226

Nakedness

ceremonial, among Fox Indians, 72: 33

See also Nudity.

Nakwalki-ve, a Serrano principal village, 78: 612

Nałmz' qtse, Kutenai tale of, 59: 84-89

Namaes Sipu, of doubtful identity with Mississippi, 8: 45, 46

Name'bines', death of, 53: 113

Namer of children, Chippewa, 86: 53 f.

Names

change of, 95: 49, 67; 97: 61

change of, to cure disease, 99: 63, 68

errors in, 89: 4

for tobacco, 94: 44-47

geographical, from St. Augustine to Cape Fear, 73: 51

hypocoristic, 89: 7

identity of people bearing name, 40, pt. 1: 72

Names—Continued

- in St. Tammany parish, 48: 6 f.
 Kamia, for various tribes, 97: 18
 local, of the Saponi, 22: 46
 mentioning tobacco, 94: 263-267
 Monacan tribal, prefix in, 22: 22
 native, of Jibaros, 79: 1
 of children, Fuegian, 63: 171
 of dead, tabooed, 71: 13; 83: 38
 of Fuegian tribes, 63:
 Alacaluf, 5 f.
 Chono, 30-34
 Ona, Shilk'nam, Mánekenkn, 48 f.
 Yahgan, 2 f.
 of members of Great Sacred Pack
 of Thunder gens, 95: 50
 of those forbidden to eat, 95: 153 f.
 personal, Fox, 85: 102 f., 124
 personal, Kamia, 97: 61 f.
 proper, 80: xix
 received in dreams, 86: 71 f.
 Siouan local, in Virginia and Carolina, 22: 87
 used by the Kamia, 97: 17
See also Naming; Personal names;
 Place names; Terms; Tewa place names.
- Name song
 of Kamehameha, 38: 163
 of Naihe, 38: 36
- Naming
 Atakapa custom of, 43: 363
 ceremony of, 86: 54-58
 Chitimacha custom of, 43: 350, 353
 customs, Cherokee 99: 127
 customs, Kamia, 97: 61 f.
 of children, Chippewa, 86: 52 f.
 of Guiana village, 91: 19
 See also Names.
- Namoli language, works in, 1: 66
 Nampa Image, 60: 69, 70, 111
 Namuguya, a Calusa town, 73: 332
 Na'muka'tsi, a Chitimacha village, 43: 344
 Nanabozho, conception of, 86: 98
 Nanapolo, the bad spirit, 48: 28
 Nanemond and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 Nañ-giū-gaos, a headless being, Haida, 29: 172
 Naniaba
 classed as Choctaw, 73: 165
 customs of the, 73: 162
 location of the, 73: 159 f.
 singing of calumet by, 73: 162
 See also Gens des Fourches.
- Nanipacna, a Mobile village, 73: 159
 Nanna Hubba, a survival of Naniaba, 73: 160
 Nanne Hamgeh Town, uncertainty of location of, 43: 252
 Na'pewagē, letter of, to T. T. Tibbles, 11: 21
 Nantack Mountains, cave in, 35: 40 f.
 Na'ta-taŋga-wak'ū, 11: 72
- Nanticoke
 bones of dead removed by, 8: 20
 burials of the, 71: 24 ff.
 mortuary rites of the, 22: 80
 Oneida adoption of, 22: 51
 population of, in 1763, 22: 51
 relation of, to other tribes, 22: 12
 Nanticoke language, works in, 13: 371
 Nanticoke village, near Cambridge, Md., 69: 31
 Nanyaa'yī Crests, Tlingit story of, 39: 231
 Na'zandajī
 letter of, to James O'Kane, 11: 19, 43
 letter of, to John Rathbun, 11: 16
 letter of, to T. M. Messick, 11: 15, 18, 55
 Na'ūgade', Winnebago chief, reference to, 53: 294
 Naoling, mention of, 44: 49
 Napa
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 a Timucua place name, 73: 327
 mention of, 78: 356
 Napa County, estimate of Indians of, 78: 221
 Napa River
 mention of, 78: 353
 Wappo settlement in valley of, 78: 218
 Napa Valley, obsidian from, 78: 933
 Napetaca, *see* Napituca.
 Napissa, united with Chickasaw, 73: 240, 415
 Napituca, a Timucua village, 73: 327
 Naples, N.Y., village near, 69: 50
 Napochies
 a Choctaw-speaking people, 73: 240
 expedition against, by Spaniards and Coosa, 73: 231-239
 probably identical with the Napissa, 73: 240
 Napoopoo, investigations at, 76: 184
 Napuica, *see* Napa.
 Naranjo (city)
 antiquity of, 57: 15
 Stela 22, interpretation of, 57: 162 ff.
 Stela 23, error in, 57: 248
 Stela 23, interpretation of, 57: 224
 Stela 24, interpretation of, 57: 166 f.
 Supplementary series, absence of, 57: 163 f.
- Narcotic plants, use of, 34: 173
 Narcotics, Fuegian, 63: 177
 Narcotic stimulants, influence of, on musical composition, 53: 37
 Narpai
 a full-blood Kamia, 97: 9
 an informant, 97: 6, 7, 8, 9
 characterization of, 97: 10

- Narpai—Continued
 lineage membership of, 97: 16
 meaning of the name, 97: 62
- Narpai, Rosa
 an informant, 97: 10
 blanket made by, 97: 32
 lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Narragansett language
 different from Natick, 25: xii
 works in, 13: 371
- Narragansett Tribe
 customs of, 69: 20
 defeat of, 69: 11
 hunting practices of, 69: 21
 temporary nature of villages of, 69: 20
 territory occupied by, 69: 10
- Narratives
 illustrated by pictures, 86: 180
 of songs, 45:
 child's song of owl, 135
 concerning fire, 103
 dream (war) song, 126 f., 133
 scalp dance, 99
 song of crab medicine bag, 102
 song of deserted warrior, 134 f.
 song of good medicine, 101
 song of historical incident, 198
 the flying feather, 97 f.
 two hunting medicine songs, 104 ff.
 similarities of, 85: 56
- Narrow-leaf cottonwood among the Tewa, 55: 42
- Narvaez
 Cabeza de Vaca's narrative of, 73: 112-115
 expedition of, 73: 334
- Nasal, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 20
- Nasal aperture, Munsee crania, 62: 40
- Nasal bones, Munsee crania, 62: 40
- Nasal bridge, Munsee crania, 62: 39
- Nasal index
 of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 129
 of Munsee, according to Broca's classification, 62: 27
- Nasal spine
 Munsee crania, 62: 41
 rudimentary or absent in anthropoid apes, 62: 40
- Nashville, Tenn.
 Indian burials near, 71: 44
 site of former Shawnee village, 69: 12, 46
- Nasion depression, Munsee crania, 62: 39
- Naso-alveolo-basilar angle, report on, by Rivet, 62: 28 f.
- Nass, the woman at, who fled from her husband, Haida myth, 29: 352 f.
- Nassau Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Nassitoches, *see* Natchitoches.
- Nass River, Haida story of the two towns that stood on opposite sides of, 29: 341-347
- Nass River Indians, 45: 130
- Natal, use of perforated stone in, 2: 14
- Natché, *see* Natchez.
- Natche Creek, a Natchez town, 43: 253
- Natchee Tribe
 reference to the, 22: 83
See also Natchez.
- Natches, a synonym for Natchez, 73: 314
- Natchés, name of Natchez village, 43: 46
- Natchez
 absorption of, by Cherokee, 43: 256
 account of, by Stiggins, 73: 313-316
 adoption of Grigra and Tioux by, 43: 334
 affiliation of, with various tribes, 43: 185 f.
 allies of Quinipissa, 43: 279 f.
 alternative name self-applied, 43: 25
 an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 arts and industries of, 43: 57-67
 Bienville on the, 47: 11 f.
 burial customs of the, 71: 101-105
 change of, from Chickasaw to Cherokee, 43: 251, 252
 characteristics of the, 43: 48-51, 126, 171
 clans of the, 43: 107 f.
 classification of the, 43: 9
 code of morals of, 43: 170, 176
 comparison of, with Oumas (Houma), 43: 27
 confusion of, with Taënsa, 43: 6
 confusion of name with Thelœl and Thœcol, 43: 190
 consanguinity and affinity of, 43: 170 f.
 death of war chief of, 43: 144, 157
 description of cabins of, 43: 59 f.
 dress of, 43: 52-56
 early connection of, with Cherokee, 43: 255
 early history of, 22: 83; 43: 187
 economic life of the, 43: 67-79
 establishment of trading post by Lamothe-Cadillac, 43: 192
 extinction of the, 43: 252, 257
 feasts of, description of, 43: 110-123
 first abode of Great Spirit of, 43: 356
 fruits, nuts, and vegetables among, 43: 76 f.
 fused with the Abihka, 73: 313
 gambling among the, 43: 91
 games of the, 43: 91, 117, 119 f.
 government, officials and duties of, 43: 100-108

Natchez—Continued

- gradual absorption of, by Chickasaw, 43: 251
 hairdressing of the, 43: 51
 houses of, description of, 69: 66
 hunting among the, 43: 67-72
 language of the, 73: 314
 language of the, 43:
 Muskogean dialect, 181 f.
 present status of, 256
 relationship with Taënsa, 9-24
 vocabularies, 9, 256 f.
 large additions of, to Creeks, 43: 253
 location of settlements of, 69: 66
 location of the, 43: 45-48, 252; 73: 312
 mention of the, 73: 312-317
 method of counting time among, 43: 108 ff.
 missionary work among, 43: 20, 21, 206
 mode of life of, 43: 89 f.
 nobility of the, 43: 348
 number of cabins of, in 1700, 43: 190
 origin and composition of, 43: 181-186
 other tribes joined by, 73: 312
 paternal authority in families, 43: 108
 pelvic bone, mention of, 33: 16-19
 population of the, 43: 39, 40, 43 f., 171; 73: 434, 436
 preparation of fields by, 43: 75
 prostitution among, 43: 95
 refugee, absorbed by Abihka, 73: 251
 relative importance of, 43: 2
 religious beliefs of the, 43: 159, 167-176, 180 f.
 remnant of, now surviving, 43: 173, 250 f., 253-256
 sickness among, treatment of, 43: 80-86
 social organization of, 43: 100-108
 suns, 43: 100-107
 temples of the, 43: 158-167, 352
 territorial extent of, 43: 171
 territory occupied by the, 69: 14
 tradition of removal of, 73: 314
 treatment of prisoners among, 43: 124
 tribes composing fusion, 43: 185 f.
 uprising of, due to the Chickasaw, 73: 416
 villages of the, 43: 45-48, 206, 253
 war of, with the French, 69: 14
 women, 43: 54, 94 f.
 works on, 43: 3-7
See also Challaouelles; Natchez group; Natchez wars.
- Natchez group, classification of, 43: 8 f.
- Natchez village, description of, 43: 206
 Natchez wars
 first, description of, 43: 193-204, 219, 311
 fourth, description of, 43:
 attitude of various tribes, 232-235, 314
 causes of, 217-223, 294
 destruction of Chawasha, 232, 300 f.
 escape of Doutreleau party, 231 f.
 fate of Natchez, 250 f., 294
 French campaign against Natchez, 236-251
 French preparations for, 232-236
 massacre, 225-231
 Natchez conspiracy and plans, 223 ff.
 second, description of, 43: 207-211, 219
 third, description of, 43: 211-217, 219, 220, 311
 Natchiabe, a Houma chief, 43: 291
 Natchitoches
 attack of, by Natchez Flour chief, 43: 250
 description of, 43: 282, 283
 location of, 43: 7
 loyalty of, to French, 43: 235 f., 264
 reference to the, 43: 205
 salt trade of, 43: 307
 union of, with Acolapissa, 43: 281
 Natéma
 narcotic effect of, 79: 72
 the sacred drink, 79: 70
 Natick language, *see* Massachusetts.
 Natinik, a Sinkyone settlement, 78: 145
 National Geographic Society, 92: 48, 61; 96: 17
 National hymn of Hawaii
 translation of, 38: 175
 with music XIV, 38: 172
 National Museum, U.S.
 bone scrapers in, 77: 59
 collection in, from Cliff Palace, 51: 64
 collection in, of paintings by Catlin, 77: 15, 129, 141, 175
 coup stick in, 2: 20 f.
 objects shipped to, 76: 81
 Oto specimens in, 77: 121
 National Museum (Mexico), specimens in, 74: 14
 Nation of the Rocks, *see* Avoyel.
 Nato, a Northern Pomo village, 78: 230
 Natobo, a Timucua mission, 73: 327
 Natoma
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 name of a Maidu settlement, 78: 394

Ná'tsi, name retained by Natchez remnant, 43: 256

Natural Bridge Cave, 76: 100

"Natural History of Florida," by Barnard Romans, cited, 8: 21, 22

Na-ú, a Hawaiian game, 38: 118

Nauauatzin, "poor leper," 28: 66

Nau-chee, home of Natchez remnant, 43: 253

Naudowessie Indian, burial place of the, 83: 21

Naudowessi language, works in, 5: 52

Naulette, Man of, 52: 275

Nausea, formula for, 99: 245

Navaho

abortion among the, 34: 164

affinities of the, 34: 8, 10, 13, 134

albinism among the, 34: 192, 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)

and early Spanish travelers, 41: 2

articles made by, in Ruin 4, 65: 37

childbirth among the, 34: 58

comparatively free from tuberculosis, 42: 6 f.

conditions of, in general, 42: 34

cretinism among the, 34: 201, table 9

crime among the, 34: 169

deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, table 9

depredations of the, 82: 68

design named by, 81: 51

diseases among the, 34: 179

dwelling of the, 34: 16

epilepsy among the, 34: table 9

facial painting of, hygienic, 34: 14

fetishes of the, 34: 238; 81: 66

folk medicine of the, 34: 238 ff.

foods of the, 34: 20, 23, 179, 180

girl stolen by a, Cochiti account of, 98: 195 f.

goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9

habits of life of, 34: 33

hair of the, 34: 154

head deformation among the, 34: 79 f., 82, 83

idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9

in Chaco Canyon, 92: 9

infanticide among the, 34: 165 f.

insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9

Kiowa name for the, 84: 123

location of the, 34: 1, 8, 9

marriage among the, 34: 48, 49

medicine men among the, 34: 225, 238 ff.

mention of the, 44: 25, 30

modesty among the, 34: 33

monstrosities among the, 34: table 9

morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5, 6

native alcoholic drinks of, 34: 27

Navaho—Continued

notched sticks used in sacrifices by the, 2: 31

obesity among the, 34: 156

occupations of the, 34: 17, 18

physical environment of, 34: 134

physical type of, 34: 9

population of the, 34: 6, table 9

precautions against disease by, 34: 230

proportion of sexes among, 34: 37, 38

pulse of the, 34: 139, 140, 141, 350 f.

raids of, against settlers, 82: 44

respiration of the, 34: 139-142, 350 f.

scalped by Cochiti at Sia, 98: 197

size of families of, 34: 42

smallpox among the, 34: 229

spinal curvatures among the, 34: 208, 216, table 9

statures of the, 34: 132, 134, 135, 137, 140

sterile women among the, 34: 52

suicide among the, 34: 171

surgery among the, 34: 240

sweat baths of the, 34: 16, 238

sweat houses of the, construction of, 100: 41

temperature of the, 34: 139 ff., 350 f.

traditions, excessive credence unreasonable, 50: 31

treatment of newborn child by, 34: 74

tuberculosis among the, 34: 211, 212, table 9

turquoise, why so much is bought by, Cochiti account of, 98: 196

Navaho Agency, N. Mex.

albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)

cretinism at, 34: 201, table 9

deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9

goiter at, 34: 200, 201, table 9

idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9

insanity at, 34: 202, table 9

pathological conditions at, 34: table 9

population at, 34: table 9

spinal curvatures at, 34: 209 table 9

tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9

Navaho drawings

in Cave I, 65: 75

on wall of Cave II, 65: 86

Navaho hogan, dwelling similar to, 82: 8

Navaho School, Ariz.

goiter at, 34: 200, table 9 (facing p. 406)

pathological conditions at, 34: table 9

population at, 34: table 9

- Navaho Springs
ruins near, recorded by Whipple, 100: 13
temporary capital of Arizona Territory, 100: 13
- Navaho Springs Subagency, Wiminuche at, 34: 7
- Navahú
general account of, 32: 16
old trial of, 32: 16
- Navajo; Navajoa, *see* Navaho.
- Navajo language
belonging to Athapascan family, 14: vi
habitat of, 14: vi
works in, 14: 74 f.
- Navajo National Monument
mention of, 50: 1; 32: 73, 75
recommendations regarding, 50: 35
ruins of, importance of, 50: 35
ruins of, not of great antiquity, 50: 34
two kinds of ruins in, 50: 32
- Navarre, escaping French soldier, 43: 228
- Navarro River
drainage of, Central Pomo in, 78: 232
lower, claimed by Central Pomo, 78: 231
- Navawi, general account of, 32: 22 f.
- Navico
a Papago deity, 90: 138
See also Clowns.
- Navigation, Fuegian, 63: 85, 195-204
- Na'waji'big'o'kwe (or Nawajibigokwe)
acknowledgment to, 45: 25
drawings made by, 45: 15, 68; 86: 177, 178, 180
narrative by, 45: 21; 86: 180-183
on certain medicinal herb, 53: 65 f.
on Chippewa belief in spirits, 53: 143
on origin of ca'wvino' ga, 53: 129
patterns made by, 86: 34 f.
reference to, 53: 60
songs by, 45: 88-92
translation of song by, 45: 71
- Nayapi
Jibaro chief, 79: 15
mention of, 79: 24
no feasts given by, 79: 29
- Nayar, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
- Nayarit; Nayarita
mention of, 44: 21, 22, 24
See also Cora.
- Neah Bay Agency, Wash. (Quileute)
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Neal, W. T., petition signed by, 17: 11
- Nea-moth-la, a Florida chief, 73: 407
- Neanderthal Man
references to, 52: 275, 292, 323, 329, 342
See also Neanderthal skull.
- Neanderthal skull
compared with Bremen chamaecephals, 33: 43
compared with Iowa mound cranium, 33: 93
compared with Nebraska "loess man," 33: 71, 74, 80
physical characters of, 33: 30, 99
- Neave, J. L., in bibliography, 34: 419
- Nebaj, 44: 67
- Nebomes, *see* Lower Pima.
- Nebraska "Loess Man"
bibliography on, 33: 70
conclusion as to antiquity of, 33: 98
history of finds, 33: 67-70
somatological description of remains, from Gilder mound, 33: 76-82
somatological description of remains, from vicinity of Gilder mound 33: 82-86
theories regarding, 76: 157 f.
views of men of science on, 33: 70-74
See also Gilder Mound.
- Nebraska Man, *see* Nebraska "Loess Man."
- Nebraskan glacial deposit, 52: 21
- Nebular hypothesis, 54: 60
- Neches River, location of Atakapa on, 43: 362
- Necklaces
bones used for, 81: 30
collars and ear ornaments, Maya, 28: 613-617
materials used for, 86: 35 f.
much worn by Basket Makers, 65: 161
object of, 79: 26
of bear claws, ceremonial use of, 80: 99, 100
of jaguar teeth, 79: 25
of the Fuegians, 63: 183 f.
- Necochea
geologic character of, 52: 22, 23, 26, 27, 316 f.
geologic specimens from, 52: 80 ff., 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97
references to, 52: vii, 51, 98, 104, 114, 117, 118, 119, 263
stone implements from, 52: 109, 126, 138
- Necochea remains
description of, 52: 290, 393
history of, 52: 308-311
Hrdlička's observations on, 52: 311-316
petrographic-microscopic examination of bones, 52: 97 f.
references to, 52: 229, 322
- Necoës, settlement of, 22: 66

- Necrobia mesosternalis*, 94: 143
N. rufipes, 94: 143
 Necrosis, summary as to, 34: 190
 Ned, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
 Needham, James, explorations of, 73: 184
 Needle Rock, 78: 145, 212
 Needles
 bone, 86: 169; 92: 130 f.
 bone, found near Gala, 23: 18, 19
 bone, occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 20
 bone, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 22, 23, 41, 60
 bone, use of, 81: 28
 of the Fuegians, 63: 204, 218
 weaving, found in Linville mound, 23: 40
 See also Perforator.
 Negroes
 admixture of, with Houma, 43: 291
 American, lower culture of, 40, pt. 1: 8
 as gifts to Indians, 73: 263
 conspiracy of, against French, 43: 301
 kind treatment of, by Natchez, 43: 228
 of United States, mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
 united with Indians in separate corps, 43: 244
 Negroid races
 references to, 52: 183, 184, 255, 263, 358
 See also Negroes.
 Negro music, 45: 130
 Ñeguitun, a Calusa town, 73: 332
Negundo interius among the Tewa, 55: 38, 49
 Nehawni language, works in, 14: 75
 Nehelim language
 a dialect of Salishan Tillamook, 20: 5
 works in, 16: 48
 Nehethawa language, works in, 13: 372
 Nehlchikyo-kaiya, 78: 151, note 1
 Nehring, A., publication by, 52: 391
 Neighbors of the Kamia, 97: 16 ff.
 Neill, E. D.
 on early Indian traders, 22: 28
 on Monacan population, 22: 28
 Neketl, mention of, 78: 125
 Nekhinmelem, mention of, 78: 212
 Ne ko ti e li A, a Tō'kän, 85: 147
 Ne'kuntsi'snis, a Chitimacha village, 43: 344
 Nelson, Dr. Albert J., on pathological conditions at Green Bay Agency, Wis., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Nelson, Chris., collection donated by, 35: 37
 Nelson, Prof. E. W.
 cited in bibliography, 34: 419 35: 90
 Nelson, Prof. E. W.—Continued
 collection made by, 35: 72
 on Eskimo arrow making, 60: 319
 Nelson, N. C.
 acknowledgment to, 78: viii
 on flint working, 60: 325
 on Pueblo ruins, 70: 17
 pottery observed by, 82: 60
 ruins noted by, 82: 72
 Nelson County, Va., archeology of, 23: 14
 Nemaha River, mound on, mentioned by Lewis and Clark, 76: 152
 Nementou, application of the name, 43: 361
 Ne'mita'mañ', functions of, 45: 29, 43, 48
 Nemontemi
 counting of, 28: 136
 last five days of Mexican war, 28: 16, 17, 18
 variations in, 28: 23 f.
 Ne na wa ke, mention of, 85: 103
 Nennequi, an Esselen "clan," 78: 545
 Nenton, mention of, 44: 66
 Neolithic Man of Europe, 33: 71
 Neosho, valley of, conjecture about, 21: 16
Neotoma albigula, among the Tewa, 56: 19
 N. cinerea orolestes, among the Tewa, 56: 20
 N. mexicana fallax, among the Tewa, 56: 20
 Nephews
 cohabitation of, with uncle's wife, 29: 280
 Haida story of him who destroyed his nine, 29: 277-280
 Nephi, mounds near, 82: 20
 Nephritis, prevalence of, 34: 189
 Nē Pinn'ne, a Chitimacha village, 43: 343
 Nervous disorders, summary as to, 34: 189, 191
 Nervous powers in Indians, 34: 85, 155, 159
 Neryitmurm, mention of, 78: 10
 Nespelim
 insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 219, table 9
 Nest
 Alabama story of the eagle's, 88: 154
 of the monster bird, Hitchiti story of visit to, 88: 90
 Nestucca, established on coast of Oregon, 16: v
 Netawäne^dtigä^{4A}, once owner of Sacred Pack, 85: 93
 Netlakapamuk language, works in, 16: 48

Netlmol, a Diegueño (?) place name, 78: 711

Nets
 fish, Fuegian, 63: 189 f.
 seal and bird, Fuegian, 63: 190
 weirs, fish traps, California Indian, 78: 58, 85, 93, 132, 148, 174, 213, 214, 246, 294, 309, 325, 359, 410, 415, 529, 652, 737, 815, 816, 933
See also Carrying net; Netting.

Netting
 fragments of, found at Cliff Palace, 51: 76
 of belts, Chippewa, 86: 160 f.
See also Nets.

Netzecho, 44: 55

Neuquen River, 52: 15

Neuralgia
 among the Otomi, 34: 252
 among the Papago, 34: 242

Neusiok Indian, habitat of the, 22: 7

Neuton, *see* Nenton.

Neutrals, at war with Alonquian tribes, 69: 12

Nevada
 low-browed Paiute skull, 33: 104
 northern, rumors of mounds in, 82: 11 f.
 reference to, 52: 96

Nevada Agency, Nev. (Paiute)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 population, at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9

Nevome, location of, 34: 10

Nevomes, *see* Lower Pima.

Nevus, absence of, 34: 188

Newark Works
 area of, 10: 12 ff.
 Fairground circle, 10: 19, 20
 general description of, 10: 12 ff., 15-20
 observatory circle, 10: 15 ff.
 octagon, 10: 17
 square, 10: 18

Newberry, Professor —, cited on Man of Peñon, 33: 32, 33

Newberry, J. S.
 cited, 54: 62
 in bibliography, 34: 419
 on region west of Albuquerque, 54: 59
 on Surouaro, 70: 17

Newberry Library, sketch in, by Bodmer, 77: 143

Newberry Mountain, 78: 771

New Britain, method of perforating stone in, 60: 365

Newburg, cave in vicinity of, 76: 41

Newcombe, Prof. C. F.
 acknowledgment to, 29: 5
 bivalve identified by, 29: 280

Newcombe, Prof. C. F.—Continued
 identification of *Putorius haidarum*, 29: 340
 identification of *Tresus nuttalli*, 29: 276
 univalve identified by, 29: 149

Newcomerstown, Ohio, supposed paleolithic implements from, 60: 80, 81

New England
 burial customs of, 71: 12
 graves, in, 71: 29
 tribes of, 71: 11

New England language, works in, 13: 373

New England tribes
 dwellings of, 69: 21, 24
 mention of, 69: 10

New Eufaula
 a colony from Eufaula, 73: 403
See also Eufaula.

New France tribes, scrofula among the, 42: 2

New Granada, inhabitants of, skillful in metal working, 3: 12

New Hampden, aboriginal remains near, 23: 32

New Hampshire, mound and cache in, 12: 134

New House rock corrals, ruins near, 82: 77 f.

Newichu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

New Jersey
 Munsee cemetery in, 71: 19
 shell heaps and ancient works in, 12: 134 f.

New Jersey language, works in, 13: 373

New London, Ohio, discovery of stone implements at, 60: 83

New Madrid County, Mo.
 as a source of Indian pottery, 37: 93
 mounds of, 76: 166

New Madrid, Mo., mound excavating near, 37: 95

Newman, Dr. H. W., on pathological conditions at Oto agency, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Newman Place, occurrence of cairn on, 23: 68

Newmarket, mounds in vicinity of, 23: 59

New Mexico
 increasing dryness in climate of, 54: 48
 sandstorms in, 34: 3

Newoah, Kawaiisu name for themselves, 78: 602

New Orleans
 attack of, planned by Choctaw, 43: 223
 date of settlement of, 43: 205
 location of Chawasha, 43: 300
 location of Washa, 43: 298
 news of massacre at Natchez confirmed, 43: 230

- New Orleans—Continued
skeleton, mention of, 33: 14, 15
treaty, French-Chitimacha, 43:
339 f.
- New Orleans Exposition, 4: 7
- Newport, expedition of, in 1608, 22: 27
- New River
a slough, 97: 6
mention of, 78: 280, 282, 709, 724
native name of, 78: 110
variable conditions of, 97: 6
- New River Shasta
general account of, 78: 282 f.
location of, 78: 280
neighbors of the Chimariko, 78:
109
- Newsom Springs, caves near, 76: 134
- "New Spirit" of the Chitimacha, 43:
355
- New Tamali, population of, 73: 434
- Newton, Catawba village of, 22: 73
- New-Yau-Cau
description of, 73: 249
mention of, 73: 248
- New Year
Maya, 28: 22 f.
Mexican, Clavigero on, 28: 23
Mexican, Cristóbal del Castillo on,
28: 23, 25, 26
Mexican, Durán on, 28: 23, 25, 26
Mexican, February 2, 28: 22
Mexican, in Vatican Codex A, 28:
23
- New Year ceremony
description of, 94: 7 f.
outline of, 94: 241
purpose of, 94: 241 f.
reference to, 94: 163
time of, 94: 81, 82, 83, 241
use of tobacco in, 94: 241-252
- New York
ancient works in, of Indian origin,
8: 18
burial mounds in, 8: 20
Indian burials in, 71: 71-87
mounds and prehistoric works in,
12: 135-151
pipes in, 8: 42
- New York Juvenile Asylum, investiga-
tions on children in, 34: 109, 110
- New York language, works in, 13: 373
- New York mountains, 78: 760
- New Zealand, method of drilling in,
60: 356
- New Zealanders, digging sticks of, 2:
12
- Nexa'di, eagle crest of, Tlingit story,
39: 229 f.
- Nezaualcoyotl
conflicts regarding portrait of, 28:
66
drum of, 28: 66
- Nez Percé
deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206,
table 9 (facing p. 406)
Kiowa name of the, 84: 16
- Nez Percé—Continued
pathological conditions of, 34:
table 9
population of, 34: table 9
spinal curvatures among, 34: 208,
209, table 9
tuberculosis among the, 34: 219,
table 9
wooden staff carried by, in battle,
2: 31
- Nezquipue Prairie, location of Atakapa,
43: 361
- N. H. Ranch, ruins on, 35: 71, 77
- Nia Cubacani, a Timucua chieftainess,
73: 327
- Niagara County, N.Y., ossuary in, 71:
78
- Niakla, possible identification of, 78:
554
- Niangua River, caverns on, 76: 89
- Niantic cemetery, 71: 16
- Niau-kani, a musical instrument, 38:
132
- Nicalque, possible identification of, 78:
554
- Nieça'-ciñe, letter of Wasabě-4aũga to,
11: 71
- Niches
in kiva H, Cliff Palace, 51: 55
in tunnels at Santiago Ahuitzotla,
74: 36
purpose of, unknown, 100: 64
- Nicholas, F. C., in bibliography, 34:
419
- Nichols, —, on European births by
sexes, 34: 39
- Nichols, Mrs. Frances S., cooperation of,
30, pt. 2: iii
- Nichols, H. G., letter of Heqaga-sabě to,
11: 9, 12
- Nickajack, caves near, 76: 131
- Nickajack Cave, 76: 132
- Nickel Creek, 78: 125, note
- Nicknames
bestowal of, Chippewa, 86: 53
See also Names.
- Nicksaw, a Wyandotte, burial of, under
a mound, 8: 12
- Nicochi, a village on Nicalque, 78: 554
- Nicollet, —, visit of, to the Winnebago,
77: 122
- Nicollet exploring party, inscription
left by, 60: 264
- Nicotiana acuminata*, 94: 38
N. attenuata
among the Karuk, 94: 33, 26, 43
among the Tewa, 55: 103, 105
N. bigelovi
mention of, 94: 29, 30, 33, 35, 36-
44
var. *exaltata*, 94: 17, 19, 35, 37,
38
var. *typica*, 94: 17, 35, 37, 38
var. *wallacei*, 94: 36, 37, 38, 41
N. clevelandi, 94: 36, 38, 41
N. glauca, 94: 18, 35 f.

Nicotiana acuminata—Continued

- N. multivalvis*, 94: 19, 20, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
N. noctiflora, 94: 37
N. plumbaginifolia, 94: 22, 23, 25, 36, 37, 38, 39
N. pulverulenta, 94: 20
N. quadrivalvis, 94: 20, 22, 23, 25, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44
N. rustica
 cultivation of, 99: 91
 mention of, 94: 43
 use of, 99: 170, 171, 230, 241, 285
N. stocktoni, 94: 38
N. trigonophylla, among the Tewa, 55: 105
- Nicotine, cleaning the pipes of, 94: 198 f.
- Nicoya
 mention of, 44: 78
 See also Orotina.
- Niculasa, Chakchiuma chief, 43: 293
- Nigan'ibines', last hours of, 45: 51–55
- Night and day, how divided, Creek story, 88: 2
- Night Dance, *see* Dance.
- Nighthawk
 among the Tewa, 56: 38
 blessings conferred by, 85: 107, 115
 reference to, 85: 111
- Nightshade, related to tobacco, 94: 45
 See also *Solanum*.
- Nihalo language, vocabulary of, 15: 56
- Nihéu, a Hawaiian mythological hero, 38: 194
- Nihi-aumoe, 38: 91
- Nikasuki
 claimed to be proper name for Mikasuki, 73: 401
 meaning of the name, 73: 401
- Nikeiamteñ'e
 myth of, Kathlamet, 26: 20–25
 myth of, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 252 f.
- Nikonha, the last of the Tutelo, 22: 46
- Nikoree, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Nikutamuk language, works in, 16: 49
- Niland, not in Kamla territory, 97: 9
- Ni la wo se ge, 89: 6
- Nilchwingakading, location of, 78: 99
- Niles, cave near, 76: 19
- Nilsson, Sven
 experiments of, in stone fracture, 60: 284
 on "Amazon axe," 60: 23
- Nimalala, 78: 554
- Nimitopal, 78: 554
- Ni'miwûg', *see* Dancing songs.
- Nimollolo, 78: 554
- Nim-sewi, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Nimshew, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Ninamelding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Ninda'sanding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Ningo, a Pascagoula chief, 43: 305
- Ninigret, Chief, burial place of, 71: 16
- Ninkannich-kaiya, 78: 151, note
- Ninnipaskulgee, a band of Upper Creeks, 73: 285
- Ninstints, people of
 war between the people of Kloo and, 29: 408–412
 wars between the people of Skidegate and, 29: 415 ff.
- Ninstints Haida
 raid by, on those of West Coast, Haida myth, 29: 373 f.
 war between West Coast and, and the Gitsi'sda, 29: 371 f.
- Ninumnu, 78: 554
- Ninuwaikyanding, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Nio, 44: 16, 17
- Niobrara River, early name of, 77: 88
- Niogi'cig, 45: 95
- Ni'pā'keniwa, 95: 17
- Nipissing language, works in, 13: 374
- Nipky, a Lower Creek town, 73: 285
- Nipomo, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Nippegon, *see* Winnebago.
- Niquipos, 78: 554
- Niquiran, 44: 42, 76, 78
- Nisal
 Kathlamet tale of the, 26: 201–206
 Kathlamet tale of the, abstract of, 26: 261
- Nishinam, name of the Southern Maidu, 78: 392
- Niska, wars between the Tsimshian and, and conflicts between Haida families, 29: 393–400
- Niski'gwûn (or Niskigwun)
 dream narratives by, 86: 83 ff.
 incident related by, 86: 112
 information furnished by, 86: 81
 on incident of warpath, 53: 112
 references to, 53: 60, 78 f.
- Niskwalli language, works in, 16: 49
- Nitahauritz, an Alabama town, 73: 198
- Nita'miga'bo, song by, 45: 158
- Nita-ŋaŋa-wa'i, letter of Nuda'axa to, 11: 71
- Nitel, 78: 554
- Nitinat language, works in, 19: 45
- Nititukalai, 78: 135
- Niwiti language, works in, 19: 45
- Ño, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Noailles, de —, Mississippi ascended by, 47: 11
- Nobility
 essence of Natchez system, 43: 106 ff.
 Muskhogan aristocracy, 43: 181 f.
- Noboral, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 231

- Noche, use of the name, by Garcés, 78: 584
- Nochiztlan, 44: 52
- Nochu-chi, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Nocori, 44: 4
- Nocoroco
a Florida chief, 73: 336
a Timucua town, 73: 327
- Nocos, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- No'din, 53: 75
- Nodinens, industries described by, 86: 119
- No'dinûk'wûm, account of, 45: 135
- Noguera, Eduardo, mound near Mixcoac excavated by, 74: 14
- No Heart
informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 91
participant in Sun dance, 61: 91
- Nohso, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Nohtskum, a Yurok place name, 78: 11
- Nohtsku'm
count of houses at, 78: 18
houses and inhabitants of, 78: 16
mention of, 78: 25
rock at, 78: 71
- Nohunt, the Gartsnar town, 73: 249
- Noisy Band, treaty with the, 93: 2
- Noix Creek, *see* Noyer Creek.
- Nojogui, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Noleding, a Chilula place name, 78: 133
- Noma, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Nomadic life, Fuegian, 63: 178 f.
- Nombre de Dios
Indian settlement near St. Augustine, 73: 104, 340
la doctrina del pueblo de, 73: 322
- Nombre de Dios de Amacrisse
a mission near St. Augustine, 73: 96
mention of, 73: 322
Yamacraw from, 73: 108
- Nomcult, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Nominal stems, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 214-221
- Nomkehl, 78: 356
- Nomlaki
burial of the dead among, 78: 359
mention of, 78: 356
- Non, *see* Ño.
- Nonakak, a Yuki village, 78: 164
- No-napo-ti, Habe-napo settlement at, 78: 229
- Nonapoti, 78: 232
- Nongatl
little known by the Hupa, 78: 143
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
- Nonhohou, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203
- Nonlachno'm, a Yuki group, 78: 165
- Noodle tales, *see* European stories.
- Noonatarghmentes vocabulary, 1: 67
- Noonday sun
ceremony in honor of, 43: 352
See also Sun.
- Noowookmentes vocabulary, 1: 67
- Nopah, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Noptinte
an unlocated tribe, 78: 485
number of, 78: 491
- Norbos, derivation of, 78: 356
- Nordenskiöld, Baron Gustav
description of Cliff Palace by, 51: 14, 15 f.
kiva K of Cliff Palace omitted in ground plan of, 51: 26
mention of, 51: 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
objects figured by, 41: 41, 42, 43
on ancient painting, 41: 52
on balconies and terraced rooms, 41: 15
on calcined human bones, 51: 39
on discovery of Cliff Palace and Spruce-tree House, 41: 2 f.
on first sight of Cliff Palace, 51: 13
on Mesa Verde pottery, 41: 28, 29
on "moccasin lasts," 41: 41
on number of rooms in Spruce-tree House, 41: 7
on objects from Spruce-tree House, 41: 26
quotation from, 51: 79
quoted on kiva, 92: 81
reference to, 52: 291; 92: 90
reference to work of, 100: 123
Spruce-tree House described by, 41: 3-7
work of, 41: 3, 70: 13
- Nordenskiöld, —, [Nordenkjöld (?), (Nils Adolf Eric)], vocabulary collected by, near Bering Strait, 1: iii f.
- Norelmok, derivation of, 78: 356
- Normal date, fixing of, 57: 61
- Normal forms of time-period glyphs, *see* Time periods.
- Normok, derivation of, 78: 356
- Nororpek, 78: 124, 125
- Norridgewock language, works in, 13: 375
- Norris, —, on mounds, 8: 17, 20
- Norris, Hugh
information furnished by, 90: 83.
195, 203
interpreter, 90: v
mention of, 90: 186
- Norris, Col. P. W., burial witnessed by, 83: 78
- Norteño, 44: 95
- North America, ancient man in, 52: 3 f.

- North Branch Station, occurrence of mound at, 23: 64
- North Canyon, ruins of, 82: 79, 80
- North Carolina
burial mounds in, 8: 20, 21
burials in, 71: 135
Cherokees, moundbuilders in, 8: 7
location of last fullblood Natchez, 43: 256
mica mines of, 60: 245, 250
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 151-159
tribes of, 69: 16
- North Dakota
low-browed mound skull, 33: 101
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 159 ff.
- North Dakota Historical Society
acknowledgment to, 80: v
drum owned by, 80: 40
rattle owned by, 80: 8, 62 f.
work under auspices of, 80: 13
- North Edisto River
explored by Robert Sandford, 73: 63
Spanish name for, 73: 51
- Northern Cheyenne, home of, 83: 7
- Northern Paiute
associations of, 78: 571
division of, 78: 577
mention of, 78: 583
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
Washo name for, 78: 570
- Northwestern Ute
bands comprising, 75: 24
territory occupied by, 75: 24, 25
- North Fork, 66: 39
- North Fork of Eel River, 78: 143, 151
- North Fork of Kaweah River, 78: 586
- North Fork of San Joaquin, 78: 585
- North Osprey bones
chemical analysis of, 33: 56 f.
history of, 33: 54
physical characters of, 33: 58 f.
site of find of, 33: 61
- North Star, deification of, 57: 18
- Northtown, cave in vicinity of, 76: 112
- Northumberland Inlet, language of, works in, 1: 67
- North-West Company, 83: 3
- Northwest Seal Rock, 78: 124
- Northwest Territory, Canada, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 26
- Norton Sound, language of, works in, 1: 67
- Nose
Munsee, 62: 27, 28
of alligator, how broken, Creek story, 88: 22 f.
of Lenape crania, not too broad, 62: 20
piercing of, Kamia, 97: 54
See also Nasal aperture; Nasal bones; Nasal index; Naso-alveolo-basilar angle; Nosebleed.
- Nosebleed, treatment for, San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
- Noseflutes (of the Hawaiians)
description of, 38: 135
mention of, 38: 135, 144-147
music from, II, 38: 146
remark on, by Jennie Elsner, 38: 146
- Nose ornaments, Kamia, 97: 37, 38
- Nose rings, use of, Chippewa, 86: 36, 141
- Notation
in Mexican picture writings, 28: 192, 202 f., 208
Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: xvi, 26
musical, limitations of present system, 45: 3
- Notau, a Southwestern Pomo chief, 78: 232
- Notched-stick rattle
description of, 75: 27
rhythm of, 75: 60
See also Morache.
- Notched-stick Society, 80: 108
- Notchee
attitude of, toward southern tribes, 22: 77
first appearance of, 22: 84
habitat of, 22: 83
See also Natchez.
- Notching tool, 60: 327
- "Notes on Virginia," by Thomas Jefferson, cited, 8: 10, 11, 19
- Notholaena fendleri*, among the Tewa, 55: 67
- Notonto, estimate of number of, 78: 491
- Nototemnes, encountered by Father Durán, 78: 445
- Notropis dilectus*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
N. lutrensis, among the Tewa, 56: 55
N. simus, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Nott, —, and Glidden, —, quoting Usher on Lake Monroe bones, 33: 19
- Nottoway
and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
former habitat of, 22: 5, 7
reference to, 69: 13
relation of, to Tuskarora, 22: 42
signification of, 22: 7
town of, description of, 69: 57
- Nottoway language, works in, 6: 130
- Nouns
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 106-110
Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 597-617
Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 686-719
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1010-1031
Fox, 40, pt. 1: 809-814
Haida, 40, pt. 1: 215
Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 686-719
Kiowa, classes of, table showing, 84: 14
Koryak, 40, pt. 1: 686-719
Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 167-170

- Novaculite
character of, in Magnet Cove quarries, 60: 200
quarries, 60: 196
- Nova Scotia, Canada, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 25 f.
- Novato, 78: 273
- Novelistic tales of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 66-132
- Nowach, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Noyer Creek, ancient works on, 37: 75, 77, 79 f.
- Noyo
a source of California place name, 78: 896
mention of, 78: 213
- Noyo River
mention of, 78: 212, 224
Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230
- No-Yuki, "southern enemies," 78: 356
- Noyuki, derivation of, 78: 356
- Nuaq, *see* Huaque.
- Nubbins,—on pitcher forms, 100: 126
- Nu'chem, 78: 212
- Nucifraga columbiana*, among the Tewa, 56: 41
- Nuda'axa
letter of, to Niŋa-ŋaŋga-wa'f, 11: 71
letter of, to T. H. Tibbles and others, 11: 51
- Nudity
ceremonial, among the Hawaiians, 38: 31
See also Nakedness.
- Nuestra Señora de Aranzazu, 44: 27
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, 73: 322
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de Tolomato, 73: 89, 90, 322
- Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria de la Tama, 73: 110, 182, 323
- Nuestra Señora de la Purissima Concepción de Ajubali, 73: 110, 323
- Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, an Apalachee town, 73: 126
- Nuevo León, 44: 38
- Nuichukom, probable translation from English, 78: 166
- Nuimok, 78: 356
- Nuksahk language, works in, 16: 49
- Nukuti, 78: 397
- Nukwalimuk language, works in, 16: 49
- Numa, Pierre
Kutenai tales told by, 59: v
See also Andrew, Pierre.
- Number
Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 708-711
See also Numbers; Numerals.
- Numbers
expression, high, 57: 103-134
expression, thirteen to nineteen, 57: 96, 101, 111 f.
- Numbers—Continued
large, in Maya manuscripts, 28: 398-402, 412 ff., 420 f.
large, series of, in Maya manuscripts, 28: 410 f., 418 f.
sacred, Cherokee, 99: 52
- Numerals
Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 149
bar and dot system, 57: 87-95
Chukchee, Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 837-841
colors, 57: 91, 251
combinations of, for higher numbers, 57: 105 ff.
encircled, in Maya manuscripts, 28: 411 f., 419 f.
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1047 ff.
forms, 57: 87-104
Fox, 40, pt. 1: 857-865
Haida, 40, pt. 1: 270 f.
head-variant forms, 57: 24 f., 87, 96-104
in serpents, in Maya manuscripts, 28: 414-417, 421 f.
one to nineteen, bar and dot forms, 57: 88 ff.
one to nineteen, head-variant forms, 57: 97-101
order of reading, 57: 23, 129, 133, 137 f., 156, 170
ornamental variants, 57: 89 ff.
parallels to Roman and Arabic systems, 57: 87
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 586 ff.
solution, 57: 134-155
systems, 57: 87-134
systems, comparison of, 57: 133
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 264-267
Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 198
transcribing, mode of, 57: 138
Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 396 ff.
See also Hieroglyphs; Number; Numbers; Numeral system; Thirteen; Twenty; Vigesimal system; Zero.
- Numeral system
Maya, elaborate, 18: 6
of primitive languages, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 66
of the Kamia, 97: 64
See also Numerals.
- Numerical coefficients, Maya, 57: 127 f.
- Nümkülkül, possible identification of, 78: 554
- Nummok, derivation of, 78: 356
- Nuñez
a singer, 90: xix
song recorded by, 90: xx
- Nuñez de la Vega
on god Votan, 28: 294 f.
on god Votan at Chiapas, 28: 45
on Maya day gods, 28: 559
on Tzentlal-Zotzil demon, 28: 43, 44
- Nuniwok Island, language of, vocabulary of, 1: 68

- Nū'pewaye, a Kansa, 11: 72
- Nuntaly
 an unidentified tribe, 22: 29
 habitat of, 22: 36
- Nuntaneuck
 an unidentified tribe, 22: 29
 habitat of, 22: 36
- Nupatsu, location of, 78: 100
- Nupchenche, estimate of numbers of, 78: 491
- Nupchinche, 78: 485
- Nure; Nuri, 44: 4 ff., 25, 26, 28, 32
- Nuri and his brother, story of, 93: 103-107
- Nursing of infants
 by Southwestern tribes, 34: 76-79, table 1 (facing p. 266)
 See also Lactation.
- Nusbaum, Jesse L.
 exploration of, 82: 51, 94
 mention of, 82: 95
- Nushalt-hagak-ni, a Modoc village, 78: 319
- Nushergágmüt vocabulary, 1: 68
- Nušina, a Ute chief and medicine man, 75: 19, 62
- Nussbaum, J., acknowledgment to, 41: 1
- Nusulph language, vocabulary of, 16: 49
- Nutaa, a synonym for Yaudanchi, 78: 479
- Nuta'a, a synonym for Western Mono, 78: 584
- Nuteracker, among the Tewa, 56: 40, 41
- Nutgrass, medicinal qualities of, 73: 56
 See also *Cyperus*.
- Nuthatch, among the Tewa, 56: 4, 44
- Nutka language, works in, 19: 46
- Nut pine, among the Tewa, 55: 41
- Nutria, a Zuñi village, 34: 9
- Nuts
 among the Tewa, 55: 107, 116
 Houma, Iberville's note, 43: 286
 oil extracted from, 91: 3
- Nuttall, Thomas
 journey of, 77: 103, 110, 111
 wailing described by, 83: 57
- Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia
 attempt by, to explain away Bilimec picture, 28: 71 f.
 on Aztec tonalamatl, 28: 532
 on Mexican calendar, 28: 138 f.
 on Mexican feather ornament in Vienna, 28: 59 f., 73 f.
 on Mexican year, 28: 446 f. 456
 on standard of feather ornament, 28: 66, 67
 on tortoise in Vienna manuscript, 28: 427
- Nuttallia multiflora*, among the Tewa, 55: 57
- Nutunutu
 estimate of numbers of, 78: 491
 mention of, 78: 483
- Nututamne, 78: 485
- Nuundecu, *see* Achiotlan.
- Nüvant
 a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 596
 mountain of, 78: 600
- Nuyaka
 origin of the name, 73: 248
 See also Newyaucau.
- Nuyu'n, mother of Félicité Billiout, 43: 292
- Nye Creek, *see* Noyer Creek.
- N'en'ega
 and Heluta contest for a wife, Co-chiti tale, 98: 9
 description of, 98: 9
- Nyhougoulas, name of a Taënsa village, 43: 258
- Nyssa multiflora*, use of, 99: 218, 283, 308
 N. sylvatica, use of, 99: 222
- Nywening, Dr. John, on pathological conditions at Salem School, Oreg., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Oaboponomas, 44: 25, 30
- Oak
 among the Tewa, 55: 10
 evergreen, among the Tewa, 55: 44
 leaves, as remedy, Tepecano, 34: 251
 leaves, ceremonial use of, 95: 17
 Utah, among the Tewa, 55: 44
 See also *Quercus*.
- Oakchinawa village, an Upper Creek town, 73: 285
- Oakehoys, a synonym for Oakchai, 73: 275
- Oakjote, a form of Ocute, 73: 175
- Oakmulges
 a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 identification of, 73: 51
 See also Okmulgee.
- Oak Run, 78: 339
- Oak Spring, ruins at, 35: 79
- Oak Spring House, description of, 70: 29
- Oars of the Fuegians, 63: 200 f.
- Oath, among the Fuegians, 63: 153
- Oats, among the Tewa, 55: 110
- Oaxaca
 feather ornaments of clay figures at, 28: 174
 human sacrifice in, 28: 277 f.
 origin of, 28: 260
 ruins of, 60: 128
- Obaldaquini, Isla de
 identification of, 73: 51
 rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
- Obedience, how Tlingit girls are taught, 39: 106, 107
- Obermaier, Dr. Hugo, cited, 54: 62
- Obesity
 among Hawaiian adolescent women, 38: 57
 pathological, 34: 156 f., 191

Objects, principal

- found in mounds, 37:
 arrows and arrowheads, 21, 63, 73
 beads, bone, 38, 41
 beads, shell, 16, 20, 30, 31, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 61, 63, 64, 73, 79
 bottle stoppers, 96
 catlinite, 89
 celt, 48
 digging implements, 20, 23, 24, 35 f., 46, 61, 73, 91
 flint implements, 9, 12, 42
 gorget, shell, 61
 hammerstones, 12, 19, 20
 hematite, 9, 21, 28, 42, 51, 73
 knives, 7, 21, 48
 mortar, sandstone, 50
 muller, quartzite, 27
 polishing and rubbing stones, 21, 42
 scrapers, 23, 90
 shells, 56, 57, 63, 73
 spearheads, 24, 48
See also Pipes; Pottery.
- Obolaria virginica*, use of, for cuts and bruises, 48: 23
- Obregon, Col. A., connection of, with Man of Peñon, 33: 33
- O'Brien Ranch, ruin on, 35: 86
- Obsequies, *see* Burial; Cremation; Funeral ceremonies; Mortuary customs.
- Observatory Circle, Newark Works, 10: 15 ff.
- Obsidian
 arrowheads, method of making, 60: 299
 articles made of, 60: 227
 at Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 28
 beds of, in New Mexico, 54: 34
 blades of, at Cedar City, 82: 40
 cores, common in Mexico, 21: 17
 distribution of, 60: 227
 implement from Nevada, 60: 68
 implements from Ohio mound, 60: 107
 implements from Piedra district, 96: 152
 implements from Rio Grande Valley, 54: 34
 knives, Aztec, method of making, 60: 323
 knives of California area, 60: 115, 214, 216
 mines in Mexico, 60: 214
 mines in United States, 60: 214
 mines of Middle Mexican area, 60: 127
 objects, absent from Spruce-tree House, 41: 27
 objects found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 42
 outcropping of, 82: 10
 quarries in Guatemala, 60: 227
 quarry, mention of, 35: 29 f.

Obsidian—Continued

- used for arrowheads, 81: 19; 82, 10, 11
- Obstacle, illustrated by gesture, 38: 177
- Obstacle flight, *see* Flight.
- Oc
 mention of, 57: 42, 53, 55, 111, 213, 214, 215, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
 tenth Maya day, 57: 37
- Ocale, a Timucua province, 73: 321, 327
- Ocapataga, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Occaneechee, Rickahockans murdered at, 73: 296
- Occaneechi
 a Siouan tribe, 73: 184
 and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 early habitat of, 22: 38
 early mention of, 22: 26
 general customs of, 22: 33
 general description of, 22: 53
 habitat and population of, in 1714, 22: 61
 joined by the Saponi and Tutelo, 22: 38, 40, 42
 language, used by medicine men, 22: 34
 probable status of, in 1763, 22: 51
 settlement of, at Fort Christanna, 22: 59
 status of, in 1728-1729, 22: 49
 visit to the, by Lawson, 22: 41
- Occipital deformation, *see* Head deformation.
- Occipital flattening in Lenape crania, rare, 62: 16
- Occiput
 in the undeformed, Munsee crania, 62: 34
 trace of artificial flattening of, 62: 34
- Occlusion of sutures, Munsee crania, 62: 35
- Occupation for Indians, importance of, 42: 35
- Occupations
 account of, 34: 17 ff., 174
 of the Hupa, 42: 16 f., 21
 of the Menominee, 42: 10, 21
 of the Mohave, 42: 18, 21
 of the Oglala Sioux, 42: 13, 21
 of the Quinaielt, 42: 14 f., 21
 principal, of the Houma, 43: 291
 principal, of the Natchez, 43: 90
 principal, of the Tunica, 43: 317
See also Foods.
- Ocelotl, Mexican day sign, 28: 47
- Oc-fus-coo-che, a branch of Okfuskee, 73: 251
- Oc-fus-kee, synonym of Okfuskee, 73: 249
- Ocheese Creek, old name for Ocmulgee River, 73: 215, 220
- Ocheeses
 a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
See also Ochisi; Otcisi.

- Ocheh-ak, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Ochehamni, 78: 444
- Oche Haujo, a Creek chief, 73: 281
- Ochejannes, reported by Father Duran, 78: 445
- Ocher
- occurrence of, in Deal mound, 23: 48
 - occurrence of, in Long mound, 23: 46
 - occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 40, 41
- Ochete, an Apalachee town, 73: 111
- Ochile, *see* Assile.
- Ochisi
- name applied to the Muskogee, 73: 226
 - See also* Ocheeses; Otcisi.
- Ochoes, 44: 39
- Ochoho's band, synonym of Tuziyammo, 78: 534
- Ochopou, 78: 481
- Ochpaniztli
- festival of Mexican earth goddess, 28: 130, 131
 - human sacrifice at, 28: 174
 - Mexican broom festival, 28: 23
- O-chue-ulga, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- O-chu-po-cras-sa, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- Ochus, a synonym for Achuse, 73: 147
- Ochus Province, location of, 73: 151
- Ocilla, *see* Assile.
- Oçita, a Timucua town, 73: 327
- Oc'kabe'wis
- functions of, 45: 25, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 48
 - in ceremony for dying chief, 45: 51
- Ō'cka'cagi, *see* Tō'kāns.
- Ō'cka'ces, *see* Tō'kāns.
- Ocklawaha
- a Seminole band, 73: 404
 - the last remnant of Yamasee Indians, 73: 402
- Oc-lack-o-na-yahe, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Oc-la-wa-haw
- a Seminole town, 73: 407
 - See also* Ocklawaha.
- Oc-le-wau-thluc-co, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Ocmulgee Old Fields, description of, by Bartram, 73: 177
- Ocmulgee River, old name for, 73: 215, 220
- Ocmulgee Village
- mention of, 73: 179
 - See also* Okmulgee.
- Ocmulgee
- a Lower Creek town, 73: 131
 - See also* Okmulgee.
- Oena, Maya feast of the New Year, 28: 22
- Ocone, Ibarra's name for Oconee, 73: 179
- Oconee
- a Lower Creek town and tribe, 73: 131, 174, 189, 221
 - application of the name, 73: 179
 - expedition against, 73: 180
 - history of, 73: 180
 - included in Hitchiti group, 73: 172
 - linguistic classification of, 73: 12
 - location of, 73: 180
 - mention of, 73: 179 ff.
 - nucleus of the Seminole, 73: 398, 400
 - on the Tennessee, 73: 211
 - population of, 73: 427, 435
 - removal of, 73: 101
 - Seminole town made from, 73: 400
 - town of, described by Hawkins, 73: 181
 - under Apalachicola, 73: 129
- Oconi
- an Apalachee town, 73: 112
 - See also* Oconee.
- Ocony, Pareja's name for Oconee, 73: 179
- Ocoroni, 44: 12, 25, 32, 35
- Ocororiri, *see* Ocoroni.
- Ocotillo
- medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233, 234
- Ocotlan, 44: 55
- Octagon
- High Bank works, 10: 14, 22, 23
 - Newark works, 10: 17
- Octave
- complete except seventh and fourth songs so classified, 53: 5 f.
 - diatonic, occurrence of, 53: 5
- Oculeya, *see* Uculegue.
- Oculeygue, *see* Uculegue.
- Ocute
- a synonym for Hitchiti, 73: 175
 - identical with Hitchiti, 73: 174
 - name of a chief, 73: 95
- Odanah, school established at, 86: 4
- O'dëni'gûn
- doctor's rattle procured from, 45: 119
 - drawings of songs made by, 45: 15
 - narrative by, 45: 27
 - songs by, 45: 27, 32, 94, 96-106
- Odinigin
- stories related by, 86: 98
 - See also* O'dëni'gûn.
- Odistash
- another name for Edisto Island, 73: 67
 - See also* Edisto.
- Odja'nimwewe'gijigons', *see* White Feather.
- Odjib'we
- account of, 53: 59 f., 62, 112, 121, 123

- Odjib'we—Continued
 incidents of warpath narrated by, 53: 116, 124
 on battle of Shakopee, 53: 79 f.
 on children's games of war, 53: 137, 139
 on making of peace, 53: 126, 127
 on war customs, 53: 98, 108, 110, 118
 songs in honor of, 53: 121, 122
 war songs of, 53: 7 f.
 Ōdjib'we, more than eighty songs recorded by, 61: 61
Odocoileus americanus macrourus, among the Tewa, 56: 17
 O. hemionus, among the Tewa, 56: 16
Odontophorus guianensis, the tokro partridge, 91: 106
 Odor, peculiar, of the Mayas, 64: 16
 Oefasque Talajase, an Okfuskee town, 73: 246
 Oefasquets, an Okfuskee town, 73: 246
 Oemoukké, a synonym for Okmulgee, 73: 178
 Oens-men, a synonym for Ona, 63: 48
 Oeyakbe
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 a synonym for Okiti-yagani, 73: 143
 meaning of, 73: 175
 O'Fallon, Major, —, commissioner with Long expedition, 77: 157
 Offerings
 of the California Indians, 78: 104, 253, 317, 418, 471, 509, 567, 613, 615, 626, 826, 867
 sacrificial, Natchez, 43: 176
 sacrificial, Taënsa, 43: 260 f.
 to the dead, Kamia, 97: 59
 to the mountains, 94: 233, 235
 Office of Inspection of Monuments, Engineer of, acknowledgment to, 74: 16
 Offogoulas, *see* Ofo tribe.
 Ofogoula, *see* Ofo tribe.
 Ofo Tribe
 alliance of, with Tunica, 43: 230
 attack of, on English, 43: 273, 314
 Davion mission, 43: 309
 description of, 43: 7 f.
 dialect of, 69: 16
 first reference to, 47: 10
 general account of, 47: 10 ff.
 Indian nation, 43: 33 f.
 loyalty of, to French, 43: 235
 mention of, by Pénicaut, 43: 308
 not mentioned in books, 47: 12
 population of, various dates, 43: 45
 territory of, 69: 16, 94
 war of, with Chickasaw, 43: 294
 Ofulo, *see* Yfulo.
 Og., a medicine man, characterization of, 99: 112 f.
 Ogden, Peter Skene, headquarters for trappers, established by, 82: 14
 Ogden
 artifacts found near, 82: 13 f.
 mounds near, 82: 13 f.
 Ogden Canyon, an Indian retreat, 82: 14
 "Ogden's Hole," a trading center, 82: 14
 Ogeechee Old Town, a Yuchi town, 73: 312
 Ogima'wûdjiwëb', 53: 109
 Oglala
 a roving people, 83: 40
 a Teton band, 77: 2
 burial customs of, 83: 40 ff., 78
 burials of, near Fort Laramie, 83: 40
 country occupied by, 77: 63
 epidemic of cholera among, 77: 64
 log lodges of, 77: 67
 moving of village of, 77: 64 f.
 skin lodges of, 77: 68
 wanderings of, 77: 44
 See also Oglala Sioux.
 Oglala language, works in, 5: 53
 Oglala Sioux
 conditions of, in general, 42: 11-14, 20 f., 27
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy among the, 34: 204, table 9
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: table 9
 scope of investigation among, 42: 7 f.
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, 209, table 9
 statistical data regarding tuberculosis among, 42: 24-27
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
 See also Oglala.
 Oglethorpe, Governor James Edward, founding of colony of Georgia by, 73: 108
 reference to, 73: 15
 Ogolaughoos
 an Indian nation, 43: 32 f.
 given as a Tawasa town, 73: 131
 synonym for Yuchi, 73: 131, 304
 Ogura, 44: 16
 Ohathlohouchy, a Seminole town, 73: 411
 Ohio
 ancient inclosures in, 71: 90
 and Illinois moundbuilders, identity of, 8: 49, 50

Ohio—Continued

- burial mounds in, 8: 21
- burials in, 71: 42, 57, 61
- council-house mound in, 8: 33
- earthworks, obliteration of, 71: 137
- Indians of, 69: 11
- mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 161–188
- mounds in, 71: 52, 59, 121, 137–145
- mounds in, built by Indians, 8: 7, 8
- pipes in, 8: 39, 40, 42
- stone graves, in, 8: 28
- Ohio County, Ky., burials in, 71: 51
- Ohio Valley
 - ancient village sites of, 77: 102
 - archeological researches in, 60: 80, 83
 - cave explorations in, 60: 89
 - former occupants of, 69: 15
 - numerous cemeteries in, 71: 42
- Ohnah, a principal Chilula settlement, 78: 138
- Ohpah, a principal Chilula settlement, 78: 138
- Ohuera, *see* Oguera.
- Ohytoucoulas, name of Taënsa village, 43: 258
- Olatoupon, name for Ibitoupa, 43: 297
- Oidoing-koyo, a Northeastern Maidu settlement, 73: 393
- Oiki lako, *see* Okmulgee.
- Oil Creek, 78: 113, 116
- Oils, for cooking and lighting, 64: 31
 - extracted from nuts, 91: 3
- Oiyakpi
 - Muskogee name for Okiti-yagani, 73: 143
 - See also* Okiti-yagani.
- Ojai, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Ojibwa
 - closely related to Cree, 83: 6
 - custom of, in making pipes, 94: 141
 - habitat of the, 83: 2
 - hostility toward the Sioux, 22: 12
 - reference to, 89: 9
 - See also* Chippewa; Ojibway.
- Ojibwa language, *see* Chippewa.
- Ojibway
 - burial customs of the, 83: 2–6
 - burials of the, 71: 29, 30, 31
 - ceremonial structures of, 77: 18 f.
 - derivation of the name, 53: 59; 86: 5 f.
 - forms of the name, 86: 5
 - habitations of the, 77: 8–17
 - linguistic relations of, 69: 12
 - location of villages of, 77: 1
 - meeting of, with Sioux, to establish peace, 77: 15
 - territory claimed by, 77: 8
 - village sites of, 77: 15
 - See also* Chippewa; Ojibwa.
- Ojo Caliente
 - ruins in valley of, 32: 38
 - Zuñi village, 34: 9
- Oka, location of, 78: 73
- Oka Lusa, meaning of the name, 73: 214
- Okanagon
 - mythology of the, 59: 281
 - See also* Okinagon.
- O'Kane, James, letter of Na^zzandajī to, 11: 19, 43
- Okatee, *see* Oketee.
- Okawaigi
 - branch of the Sawokli. 73: 143
 - See also* Kawaigi.
- Okchai
 - a Muskogee division, 73: 215
 - among the Seminole, 73: 275
 - an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 - association of Alabama with, 73: 200
 - element among the Seminole, 73: 403
 - massacre at, 73: 246
 - mention of, 73: 274–277
 - population of, 73: 432, 436
 - united with the Muskogee, 73: 274
- Okchaitui
 - an Alabama town, 73: 200
 - an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 - part of the Alabama, 73: 275
 - population of, 73: 436
- Oke-a-fenoke Swamp, settlement of Co-wetas on, 73: 407
- Oketee, *see* Oketee.
- Okegor, 78: 70, 73
- Okehumpkee, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Okelousa
 - allied to Washa, 43: 298
 - classification of, 43: 9, 39
 - confusion of, with Opelousa, 43: 30 f.
 - location of, 43: 302
 - population of, various dates, 43: 44
- Oketee, the Cusabo name of a river, 73: 22
- Oketeet, *see* Oketee.
- Oke-te-yo-con-ne, *see* Okitiyagani.
- Oketo
 - a Yurok place name, 78: 11
 - Jumping dance at, 78: 61
 - mention of, 78: 52
 - synonym for, 78: 10
- Oketur, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Okey, Dr. A. E., on pathological conditions at Genoa School, Nebr., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Okfuskee
 - descended from the Coosa, 73: 246
 - description of, by Hawkins, 73: 249
 - meaning of the name, 73: 249
 - population of, 73: 436
 - towns, 73: 246
- Okfuscutci, population of, 73: 436

- Okiamgi, a Florida town, 73: 404
 Okihūmga, *see* Okehumpke.
 O ki ma ge sa
 a hummer in the Bird Dance, 89: 6
 mention of, 89: 5
 Okinagan language, works in, 16: 50
 Okiti-yakani
 a branch of the Sawokli, 73: 143
 a Lower Creek and Seminole town and tribe, 73: 174, 409
 meaning of name of, 73: 175
 Oklahoma
 location of Natchez remnant, 43: 173
 location of Tunica, 43: 315
 tuberculosis among Indians in, 42: 6
 Oklawaha Band of Seminole, descended from the Yamasee, 73: 107
 Okmulgee
 a branch of the Hitchiti, 73: 178
 a Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189
 included in Hitchiti group, 73: 172
 mention of, 73: 178 f.
 population of, 73: 426, 434
 signification of the name, 73: 178
 Okmulgee Town, Hitchiti first to settle at, 73: 176
 Oknutil
 a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 rock at, 78: 70
 Yurok name of a place, 78: 115
 Ok'tomet, a place name in Coast Yuki territory, 78: 212
 Okomiut language, works in, 1: 69
 Okomulgue, a synonym for Okmulgee, 73: 179
 Okonile'l, Yurok name of a large town, 78: 100
 Okonis
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 See also Oconee.
 Okpa, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Oktaha, composition of, 73: 260
 Oktahasasi
 a Hilibi village, 73: 260
 population of, 73: 436
 Oktahatku, a Seminole town, 73: 411
 Oktaiyutci, an Alabama town, 73: 192
 Oktibbeha County, Miss., location of Chakchiuma, 43: 295
 Okulā'm, Chinook myth of, 20: 22-36
 Okū'nkiskin
 Chitimacha dance house, 43: 352
 location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
 Okwanuchu
 habitat of the, 78: 284
 location of the, 78: 280
 mention of the, 78: 282, 352
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 Okwayig, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Ola, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Olaa, bones in caves near, 76: 182
 Olabalkebiche, great war chief of Natchez nation, funeral ceremonies of, 43: 149-157
 Olamentko, possible misapplication of the name, 78: 273
 Olanche, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Olantaytambo, fortress of, 60: 340
 Olapa, a division of hula performers, 38: 28, 57
 Olatachahane, a Guale name, 73: 83
 Olata Ouae Utina, chief of Timucua, 73: 327
 Olatapotoque, a Guale town, 73: 83
 Olatayco, *see* Alatico.
 Olatayilitaba, a Guale town, 73: 83
 Olawiye, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Olbrechts, Mrs. Margriet, acknowledgment to, 99: xv
 Old, *see* Aged.
 Old Bear, Lucile, characterization of, 95: 5
 Old Brinins, head chief of Lower Creeks, 73: 103
 Old Buffalo
 explanation of drawings by, 61: 412, 416
 narrative of songs by, 61: 412-416
 narrative of vigil and prayer for sick by, 61: 274
 songs by, 61: 191, 413, 414, 417
 Old Camp McDowell
 Indians at, 34: 8, 10
 See also Camp McDowell.
 Old Chillicothe, description of, 69: 47
 Old Coosa, 73: 241
 Old Dog
 a Hidatsa singer, 80: 2
 home of, description of, 80: 2
 member of Fox society, 80: 109
 songs recorded by, 80: 123, 146, 149, 170
 Old Fields, origin of name, 23: 67
 "Old Fort," Saline County, Mo.
 builders of, 37: 91
 description of, 37: 82-86
 Old Fort Tularosa
 cave at, 35: 72
 ruins near, 35: 74 ff.
 Old Hair (Natchez chief)
 constitutionally immune from death, 43: 220
 delivery of head of, as war indemnity, 43: 214 f., 219
 Old Man and the rabbit, Hitchiti story, 88: 114 f.
 Old Mikasuki, first settlement of true Mikasuki, 73: 401
 Old Mosquito, the last of the Tutelo, 22: 52
 Old Osonee Town, an Upper Creek village, 73: 285

- Old Smoke, Chief, 83: 33, 34
 Old Spanish mines, 21: 8
 Old Spanish trail, route of, 70: 36, 68
 Old Suwany Town, a Seminole town, 73: 406
 Old Tamali, population of, 73: 435
 Oldtown, N. Mex., ruins near, 35: 88
 Old Wolverine
 in charge of eagle camp, 80: 61
 rattles used by, 80: 62
 Old Woman
 and the rabbit, Biloxi tale, 47: 44 ff.
 origin of the term, 80: 72
 Old-Woman-underneath
 Tlingit, mention of, 39: 20
 See also Hayicā'nak!¹.
 Old-Woman-who-never-dies
 ceremony in honor of, 80: 40
 legends concerning, 80: 7
 site of home of, 80: 80
 song connected with, 80: 41
 Old World, as place of man's origin, 33: 9
 Oldys, Henry, on the king bird, 53: 77 f.
 Olege'l (or Olege'l), 78: 70, 99
 Olebis
 in Wintun religion, 78: 182, 270
 Southern Wintun equivalent, not known, 78: 362
 Olelo huná, secret talk, 38: 97
 Olema
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 mention of, 78: 273
 Olema-loke, 78: 273
 Oleomi, probably a village name, 78: 274
 Olepotl, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 Oler, Yurok name of a settlement, 78: 99
 Olesino, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
 Oleta, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Oleyome, "coyote place," 78: 272
 Ol-hepech-kem, location of, 78: 212
 Oli
 and mele, dividing line between, 38: 254
 and mele, from the hula ala'a-popa, Music VII, 38: 156
 illustration of, 38: 225
 mention of, 38: 254 ff.
 with Music VII, 38: 155
 Olibahali
 a synonym of Holiwahali, 73: 255
 De Luna's visit to, 73: 255
 visited by Spaniards, 73: 231
 Oligocene, human remains, 52: 12
 Olin, seventeenth Mexican day sign, 28: 133
 Oliva, José, 52: 272
Oliva angulata, among the Tewa, 56: 62
 O. biplicata, among the Tewa, 56: 62
 O. hiatala, among the Tewa, 56: 62
 Olive, among the Tewa, 55: 115
 mention of, 44: 44
 Olivella, among the Tewa, 56: 61
 O. biplicata, among the Tewa, 56: 61
 O. haliotis, among the California Indians, 78: 23, 421, 566, 631, 705, 723, 826
 Olivera, Manuel de
 receipt for cooking done for, 28: 214 f., 216
 receipt for provisions given to, 28: 199
 Ollas
 corrugated, credited to Parowan, 82: 38
 found in Bradshaw mound, 82: 30
 Olmec, mention of, 44: 55
 Olneya tesota, food plant, Pima, 34: 263
 See also Ironwood.
 Olney's (Henry J.) Ranch
 ruins on, 35: 33, 36
 spring on, 35: 19
 Olocarpa, a Guale town, 73: 84
 Olog
 dance at, 78: 119
 mention of, 78: 61
 Yurok name of a place, 78: 115
 Ologale, *see* Ocale.
 Olohtem-esich-kel, "redwood red," location of, 78: 212
 Oloikoto, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Olok, headdress of the Oyane used at the tapsem dance, 91: 74 f., 90
 Ololopa, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Olompali, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Olompalies, 78: 274
 Olompolli, location of, 78: 273
 Olopana, a famous ring, note, 38: 74
 Olotaara, a Florida chief, 73: 327
 Olowitoko, 78: 444
 Olposel, 78: 356
 Olwia, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Olyosi, acting town chief, 78: 164
 Omaha
 appeal of the, to White people, 11: 29, 33, 53, 62, 67
 arrival of, in Gilder mound region, 33: 97 f.
 ceremonial runners among the, 85: 2
 chiefs, letter of, to Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 11: 82
 complaint of the, against Winnebagoes, 11: 84

Omaha—Continued

- deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 desire of the, for own agent, 11: 83
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
 early migration of the, 22: 10
 early movements of, 37: 5
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 interpreter spoken against, 11: 85
 letters dictated by, 11: 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20-28, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122
 letters sent to, 11: 56, 64, 74, 81, 85, 95, 101, 110, 112, 115, 118, 120, 122
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
 muscular force of the, 34: 149
 pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9
 people to be appealed to, 11: 81
 population of the, 34: table 9
 rainmaking among the, 85: 2
 reference to the, 89: 9
 request of, for industrial school, 11: 36
 signification of name, 22: 10; 69: 16
 tobacco of the, 94: 43
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 211, table 9
 women, White husbands of, 11: 81
See also Civilization; Omaha Tribe; Personal names.
- Omaha, investigations in vicinity of, 76: 156
- Omaha Agency, Nebr. (Omaha)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 population at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Omaha and Winnebago Agency, Nebr. (Winnebago).
 albinism at, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 cretinism at, 34: 201, table 9
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 201, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 population at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Omaha Industrial School
 breaking up of, 11: 36
 request for, 11: 36
- Omaha language, works in, 5: 53 f.
- Omaha music, work on, 53: 9
- Omaha Tribe
 burials of the, 83: 50 ff.
 manners and customs of, 77: 85 ff.
 meaning of the name, 77: 108
 mention of the, 93: 67, 87
 migration of the, 77: 77
 of the Dhegiha group, 77: 2, 77
See also Cegiha; Omaha.
- Omaha village
 destruction of, by fire, 77: 78
 mention of, 77: 77-87
- Omani, drink of the Guiana Indians, 91: 18
- Omecuatl, Mexican creation deity, 28: 286
- O'men
 a Yurok place name, 78: 116
 mention of, 78: 15
 Tolowa blood at, 78: 126
- O'menhipur, houses at, 78: 10
- Omenoku, 78: 70
- Omens
 belief in, Cherokee, 99: 37
 belief in, Kamia, 97: 74
 of death, 99: 133
 of the Hawaiians, 38: 14
- Ometecutli, Mexican creation deity, 28: 286
- Omhübe, number of houses at, 78: 397
- Omiskwa'wegi'jigo'kwe, reference to, 53: 110
- Omitiqua, *see* Mathiaqua.
- Omjumi, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Omo
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Omochumne
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 mention of, 78: 444
- Omoloa, *see* Moloa.
- Omolquet
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 a synonym for Okmulgee, 73: 178
- Ompines, reported by Father Duran, 78: 445
- Omusee Creek, named from the Yama-see, 73: 108
- Onabas, 44: 4 ff., 25, 26
- Ona's, location of, 78: 164
- Onas
 history of investigation of, 63: 62 f.
 name of, 63: 48 f.
 population and present condition of, 63: 56 f.
 present condition of, 63: 46 f.
 territory of, 63: 49 f., 56
See also Culture; Dialects; Languages; Relations; Somatology

- Oñate
 at Zuñi, 100: 11
 eight villages in Jemez country
 seen by, 32: 45
 tribes encountered by, 78: 802 f.
- Onathaqua
 a Timucua province, 73: 327
 location of, 73: 321
- Onavas, *see* Onabas.
- On-chil-em, a Coast Yuki settlement,
 78: 212
- On-chil-ka, synonym of On-chil-em, 78:
 212
- Onch'ilka, 78: 212
- Oncho-ma, a Southern Maidu place
 name, 78: 394
- O'Neals, mention of, 78: 481
- One-breath performance, Hawaiian,
 38: 139
- One Buffalo
 song belonging to, 80: 148
 songs by, 61: 272, 273, 336
- One Clan House, 92: 89
- One Feather
 narrative by, 61: 381
 songs by, 61: 297, 343, 382, 383,
 384, 385, 386
- One Horse Spring, 78: 618
- Oneida
 adoption of the Nanticoke by, 22:
 51
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206,
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201, ta-
 ble 9
 graves of the, 71: 71
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201, ta-
 ble 9
 monstrosities among the, 34: 215,
 table 9
 morbidity among, from tuberculo-
 sis, 42: 4
 mounds, 71: 72
 one of the Six Nations, 69: 13
 pathological conditions of, 34: ta-
 ble 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures among the, 34:
 208, 216, table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210,
 211, table 9
- Oneida Agency, Wis. (Omaha)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
 (facing p. 406)
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 201, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: ta-
 ble 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, ta-
 ble 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Oneida language, works in, 6: 132
- Oneida village, description of, 69: 51
- One-said-to-be-in-the-Smoke-Hole, *see*
 He-w-h-o-l-i-e-s-with-his-Eyes-peeping-
 through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- Oneseed juniper, among the Tewa,
 55: 10, 39
 "One Slice"
 meaning of, 85: 61
 prayer for, 85: 87
 reference to, 85: 89, 105, 111, 115,
 137
- One Stab, an Oglala headman, 77: 70
- One-who-lies-w-i-t-h-his-Eyes-peeping-in-
 the-Smoke-Hole, *see* He-who-lies-with-
 his-Eyes-peeping-in-the-Smoke-Hole.
- Ong-koyo-diknom, number of houses at,
 78: 398
- Ongovi, a synonym for Engva, 78: 621
- Onions
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 107, 110
 raising of, 11: 39
 wild, among the Tewa, 55: 53, 110
 wild, Indian antidote for snakebite,
 43: 85
- Oni-se-cau, a Cusabo place name, 73:
 22
- Onkolukomno'm
 a Yuki group, 78: 165
 joined by the Pomo, 78: 167
 location of, 78: 161
- Onnatslish, Wappo name of a Pomo
 division, 78: 219
- Ono
 a source of California place name,
 78: 896
 mention of, 78: 138
- Onomatopoeic terms, Chinook, 40, pt.
 1: 655 f.
- Onondaga language, works in, 6: 133
- Onondaga town, site of, 69: 54
- Onondaga Tribe
 cremation among the, 71: 37
 one of the Six Nations, 69: 13
 village of, 69: 52
- Onosmodium hispidissimum*, a love
 charm, 86: 108
- Onp'otilkei, location of, 78: 212
- On'pu, 78: 212
- Onpu-ontilka, 78: 212
- Onquillouzas, *see* Okelousa.
- Onspée, *see* Ofo.
- Ontario, Canada, mounds and prehis-
 toric works in, 12: 26 f.
- Ontponeas of John Smith, 22: 19
- Ouyx Caves, 76: 22, 34 f. 90
- Ooe-asa, a town occupied by Natchez
 and Chickasaw, 73: 313
- Oohenonpa, a Teton band, 77: 2
- Ook-tau-hau-zau-see
 a Hilibi village, 73: 259
See also Oktahasasi.
- Oosécha, a synonym for Osochi, 73:
 166
- Oose-oo-che, Hawkins's name for
 Osochi, 73: 166
- Opas, 44: 25, 30

- Opata
 abortion among the, 34: 165
 alcoholic drinks of the, 34: 28
 belief of, as to fetus in utero, 34: 55
 character of the, 34: 34
 childbirth among the, 34: 61 f.
 diseases of the, 34: 184 f.
 folk medicine of the, 34: 249 f.
 foods of the, 34: 24, 266
 head deformation among the, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 10 f.
 mention of the, 44: 4-8, 11, 25 ff., 32-35
 mixed-bloods among the, 34: 7
 nursing of infants by, 34: 79
 physical affinities of the, 34: 12, 13
 population of the, 34: 6
 prevention of disease among, 34: 229 f.
 size of families of the, 34: 43
 stature (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
 treatment of newborn child by, 34: 75
- Opata-Tarahumare-Pima Family, 44: 22
- Opatoro, 44: 74
- Opau, 78: 138
- Opechancanough
 hero of the Pamunkey Indians, 17: 12
 native ruler, successor of Powhatan, 17: 5, 9
- Opegoi, a Yurok settlement, 78: 99
- Opelousa
 classification of the, 43: 9, 39
 history of the, 43: 363, 364
 name of, derivation of, 43: 363, 364
 population of, various dates, 43: 43, 45
 position of the, 68: 8
- Opelousas Band, on the Mississippi, 73: 199
- Opelto, a Maidu settlement, 78: 394
- Open-air ruins of Dove Creek, 70: 28
- Openings
 in walls, 81: 13
See also Doors; Windows.
- "Open Sesame," Cochiti version of, 98: 181 f.
- Openshaw, Mrs. Martha J., acknowledgment to, 82: 2
- Open-work effects in weaving, 7: 13
- Opger, Yurok name of a village, 78: 99
- Ophthalmia
 among the Hopi, 34: 180
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 summary of, 34: 173, 174, 189
See also Eye.
- Opia, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Opila, a Luiseno place name, 78: 648
- Opilláko, a Muskogee town, 73: 282
- Opillikee Hatchee, Kasihta settlement on, 73: 225
- O-pil-thluc-co, Hawkins's name for Opilláko, 73: 282
- Opistopia, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Oplego, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Opok, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- O-po-nays Town, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Oposines, 44: 25, 30
- Opossum
 Alabama story of, 88: 158
 and panther in partnership, Koasati story, 88: 200
 and skunk, Koasati story, 88: 200
 and the raccoon, Biloxi story, 47: 26 f.
 and the wolf, Biloxi story, 47: 61-65
 Koasati story of, 88: 199, 200
 Natchez story of, 88: 249
 why has no hair on his tail, Creek story, 88: 41
 why looks ashamed, Creek story, 88: 61 f.
- Opponys, name given to Oconee, 73: 180
- Opshiruk, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
- Opúle, a number of houses at, 78: 397
- Opuntia
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 62
 food plants, Maricopa, 34: 265
 food plants, San Carlos Apache, 34: 257
O. arborescens, among the Tewa, 55: 62
O. bigelovi, medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
O. camanchica, among the Tewa, 55: 62
O. emoryi, medicinal plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232
O. filipendula, among the Tewa, 55: 62
O. leptocaulis
 as remedy, Pima, 34: 244
 food plant, Pima, 34: 261
 itching produced by, 34: 179
- Opyuweg
 a Yurok town, 78: 51
 Jumping dance at, 78: 61
 location of, 78: 10
- Oqué-Loussas, name for Okelousa, 43: 302
- Orache among the Tewa, 55: 75
- Oracles, Indian name for missionaries, 43: 180 f.
- Oracular utterance of Kapihe, 38: 99
- Oraibi
 a Hopi village, 34: 9
 kiva, plastering in, 51: 31
- Orange among the Tewa, 55: 11, 115

- Orange County, Calif., occupation of, by Gabrielino, 78: 620
- Orange County, Ind., explorations in, 76: 106 f.
- Orange County, Va., mound in, 23: 33 f.
- Orangeville, caves in vicinity of, 76: 107
- Orange ware, of Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 48
- Oration, funeral, Kamia, 97: 57
- Oratory
 of California Indians, 78: 276, 389, 684, 685, 720, 745
 of Indians, little known, 40, pt. 1: 62
 training in, of Southern Indians, 22: 33
- Orau, 78: 14
- Orbital index
 average, in females, higher than in males, 62: 28
 fluctuation of, Munsee, 62: 27
 of Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 129
- Orbits
 eastern Indian crania, 62: 120 f.
 low, rare among Munsee, 62: 27
 Munsee crania, 62: 41
 See also Orbital index.
- Orchard, W. C.
 acknowledgment to, 95: 58
 photographs furnished by, 85: 55
- Orchitis, treatment of, Tarahumare, 34: 250
- Orcoquisac, *see* Akokisa.
- Ordeal
 among the Fuegians, 63: 153
 of purification, 90: 187 f., 193, 194
- Orderville, no ruins observed near, 82: 52 f.
- Ordonoy, a Florida town, 73: 333
- Oregon, Tillamook and Nestucca established on coast of, 16: v
- Oregon fern, not plucked at night, 67: 225
- Oregos, 78: 70, 71
- O'Reilly, —, Spanish governor, 43: 361
- Orejones, 44: 25, 30
- Orekw
 ceremonies held at, 78: 10
 dialect of, 78: 15
 mention of, 78: 14, 52, 61, 72
 Yurok name of a place, 78: 11, 116
- Orcocarya multicaulis*, among the Tewa, 55: 58
- Oreohelia*, among the Tewa, 56: 61, 62
 O. concentrata, among the Tewa, 56: 64
 O. strigosa, among the Tewa, 56: 64
 O. strigosa depressa, among the Tewa, 56: 64
- Orestimba, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Oreuw, 78: 70, 73
- Organization
 ceremonial membership of, 89: 5 f., 7
 connected with Sacred Pack, 85: 124
 of a hula company, 38: 29
 of the Pawnee, social, 93: 3
 of the Pawnee, tribal, 93: 3
 tribal, lack of, 79: 1
 vacancies in, 87: 3
- Oribe, *see* Urubia.
- Oribia, *see* Urubia.
- Orick, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Orientation
 Fox, 85: 7, 111, 144, 146; 87: 15; 95: 19, 97, 151
 Fuegian, 63: 137
 in burials, 83: 24, 25, 46, 67, 85; 96: 156, 168
 in Cherokee burials, 99: 138
 in Pueblo burials, 100: 170
 in Seminole burials, 71: 116
 in Tunica burials, 71: 109
 lacking Pit house burials, 100: 168
 of ruins, 81: 7 f.
 of ruins, 35:
 Delgar group, 73
 Los Lentes Valley, 62
 Pueblo Viejo Valley, 32
 Spur ranch, 67, 68
 Thomas-Carlos region, 39
 of slain puppies, 87: 11
- Origin
 Asiatic, of American race, 60: 19, 56
 of Alabama Indians, 88: 118-121
 of American aborigines, 60: 14, 31
 of bow and arrow, 63: 211 ff.
 of cat, Cochiti tale, 98: 154 f.
 of corn and tobacco, Koasati story, 88: 167
 of corn, Creek stories, 88: 9 f., 10-13, 13 ff., 15 ff.
 of death, Alsea myth, 67: 117 [116]
 of death, Cochiti tale, 98: 5
 of death, Kutenai tale, 59: 212, 213
 of human race, 60: 18
 of Indians, Alabama story, 88: 118
 of plank boat, 63: 201-204
 of races, Creek stories, 88: 74, 75
 of the Hawaiian people, 38: 119
 of the Kamia, 97: 1, 10, 82 f.
 of the seasons, Kutenai tale, 59: 178-183
 of tobacco, 94: 75
 of tobacco, Creek stories, 88: 19, 19 f.
 of tobacco, Hitchiti story, 88: 87 f.
 of wolves, Hitchiti story, 88: 88
 of Yakanan and Siuslawan tribes, Alsea myth, 67: 108-115

Origin—Continued

tales and stories of the katchinas,
Cochiti, 98: 1-18

See also Origin Myth.

Origin Myth (Legend; or Tradition)

Kamia, 97: 12, 75-81

Mandan, 80: 6 f., 35, 72 f.; 83: 66
of Chama Valley, 81: 75

ritualistic, 89: 11; 95: 61-93

ritualistic, 87:

abstract of, 86

of Buffalo-head dance, 43-55,
57-85, 86-91

secondary character of, 7

secondary in present form, 85: 102

unusual, 95: 48

variant, 95: 119-125

See also Origin.

Orista

a Cusabo tribe and town, 73: 60,
82

at war with Guale, 73: 53 f.

chief of, vassal of chief of Aluete,
73: 19

identification of, 22: 85

people of, described by Rogel, 73:
57

probable origin of the name, 73:
37

synonym for Edisto, 73: 19 f.

town of, burned, 73: 54

tribute levied on, 73: 58

See also Edisto.

Orista, Bahia de, identification of, 73:
51

Oristanum, *see* Edisto.

Oristau Tribe

rebellion of, in 1576, 73: 58

See also Edisto; Orista.

Orix, *see* Orix.

Orix

a Cusabo province, 73: 37

See also Orista.

Orleans

district, Karok settlements in, 78:
99

Karok village at, 78: 70

mention of, 78: 33, 52

name of Karok village at, 78: 116

sacred village at, 78: 98

Ornament

wheel-shaped, in Cozcatzin Codex,
28: 74

See also Ornamentation; Orna-
ments.

Ornamentation

of bones, 35: 23

of pipes, 94: 161 f., 169

used in Jemez pottery, 32: 53

See also Carving; Decoration; De-
sign; Ornament; Ornaments.

Ornaments

abundance of, near Iron Gate, 23:
24

bone, 86: 170; 96: 148; 100: 153

Ornaments—Continued

bone, occurrence of, in mounds, 23:
40, 63

bone, with human remains, 23: 41,
51, 66

brass, occurrence of, on village site,
23: 65

copper, occurrence of, in Huffman
mound, 23: 55

head, of moose hair, 86: 37, 161

made of feathers, 91: 70 ff.

made of mica, 60: 242

of Arctic area, 60: 122

of California Indians, 78: 240, 406,
739

of Florida Indians, 73: 348

of Gila-Salt region, 35: 20

personal, Chippewa, 86: 36 f.

personal, Choctaw, 48: 10

personal, Fuegian, 63: 183 f.

shell, 92: 142; 96: 155; 100: 160-
163

similarity of, among Indians and
moundbuilders, 8: 22

stone, 92: 142; 96: 153 f.

stone, provenience of, 96: 176

stone, size of, 96: 176

turquoise, 100: 159

use of, in trade, 86: 141

worn by ancient inhabitants, 64:
52

See also Adornment; Beads; Bead-
work; Decoration; Design;
Dress; Ornament; Ornamenta-
tion; Painting; Patterns; Pend-
ants.

Orobanche multiflora, food plant, Pima,
34: 264

Oronihuatots, 44: 25, 30

Orotina, 44: 78, 81, 82, 86, 96

Orotinan, 44: 76 ff.

Orontium aquaticum L, use of, 99: 76

Oroville, 78: 345, 398, 476

Orowichaira, 78: 286

Orozco y Berra, M.

Father Burgoa quoted by, 28: 19

on acompañados, 28: 18

on agreement between European
and Mexican chronologies, 28:
139 f.

on beginning of time cycle, 28: 25

Pineda quoted by, 28: 23

Orphan

Alabama stories of, 88: 134 f.,
136 ff.

and origin of corn, Creek stories,
88: 10-13, 13 ff., 15 ff.

and the bear, Koasati story, 88:
191 f.

and the owl, Hitchiti story, 88: 95

Creek story of the, 88: 7 f.

Koasati story of an, 88: 175 ff.

Tlingit myth of, 39: 240

Orphan Boy and the rabbit, Koasati
story, 88: 178-181

- Orriparacogi, a Timucua chief and province, 73: 327
- Orriygua, a Timucua chief, 73: 327
- Ortega, last Kamia chief, 97: 51
- Orthography, Hawaiian, influence of Rev. W. Ellis on, 38: 72
- Orton, G. T., in bibliography, 34: 419
- Osachees
a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Osochi.
- Osage County, Mo.
archeological sites in, 37: 99, 102
explorations in, 76: 98
- Osage Indian (or Tribe)
albinism among the, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
burial mounds of, 8: 12
burials of the, 83: 55-60
ceremonial runners among, 85: 2
connection of, with grave vaults, 37: 73, 92
deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, table 9
early migrations of, 22: 10, 11; 37: 5
epilepsy among the, 34: 206, table 9
goiter among the, 34: 200, table 9
habitat of the, 77: 98; 83: 55
idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
industry of women of, 77: 103
insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9
life of, described by Morse, 77: 106
migration of the, 83: 55
muscular force of the, 34: 149
pathological conditions of the, 34: 210, table 9
population of the, 34: table 9
pulse of the, 34: 141
rainmaking among the, 85: 2
reference to the, 89: 9
respiration of the, 34: 142
structures of the, 77: 99, 101-104
tribe of the Dhegiha group, 77: 2, 77
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
village, in Saline County, Mo., 37: 91 f.
villages, description of, 77: 100, 103 f.
villages of, listed by Père Marquette, 77: 98
- Osage language
note on, 43: 23
works in, 5: 54
- Osageorango, among the Tewa, 55: 68
- Osage River
ancient works on, 37: 75
explorations about mouth of, 37: 12-20
"Painted Rock" on, 37: 81 f.
- Osagon, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Osborn, Prof. Henry Fairchild
cited, 54: 27
- Osborn, Prof. Henry Fairchild—Con.
cited in connection with Nebraska "loess man," 33: 69, 70, 78
quoted on Nebraska "loess man," 33: 71
reference to, 81: 19
- Os calais
comparative data on, 62: 95
in Munsee and United States Whites, articular facets for astragalus, 62: 96
measurements of, skeleton I, 66: 54
Munsee, 62: 93 f.
Munsee and comparative, articular facets for astragalus, 62: 95
- Oscangue, *see* Cascangue.
- Osceola, a Seminole leader, 73: 412
- Oscillee, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Osegen, 78: 14
- Osenubba Hatchee, Kasihta settlement on, 73: 225
- Oshkosh, Chief, grave of, 71: 35
- Osigubede, *see* Osiquevede.
- Osingulo, son of a Coweta chief, 73: 125
- Osiquevede, a Timucua province, 73: 327
- Osmunda cinnamomea*, use of, 99: 228
- Oso, location of, 78: 73
- Osochi
a Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189
association of, with Chiaha, 73: 166
connection of, with Uçachile, 73: 166
early associations of, 73: 25
language spoken by, 73: 165
migration of, 73: 165
origin of, 73: 165
population of, 73: 426, 434
- Osok
number of houses at, 78: 116
Yurok name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Osos, Isla de los, identification of, 73: 51
- Ospo
rebellion against missionaries at, 73: 86
See also Espogue.
- Espogue, *see* Espogue.
- Osprey (Florida) skeletons, reference to, 52: 232
- Osprey skull
chemical analysis of, 33: 56 f.
geological report on, of Dr. Vaughan, 33: 64 f., 66
history of, 33: 53 f.
locality of find of, 33: 60 f., 63, 64, 66
physical characters of, 33: 57 f.
- Ossabaw Island, Ga.
burial mound, 71: 113
French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Ossabaw Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51

- Ossachile, a synonym for Uçachile, 73: 165
- Ossa innominata
Munsee, comparison of, with those of other Indians and Whites, 62: 84 f.
Munsee, measurement of, 62: 83
Munsee, table of, 62: 84
- Osseous remains
Tarahumare, 34: 186
See also Bones; and names of different bones.
- Ossokowi
a Pomo principal village, 78: 219
mention of, 73: 220, 233, 238
- Ossuaries
mention of, 71: 73, 78; 73: 48
See also Bone deposits; Bone houses.
- Ostaga, *see* Hostaqua.
- Ostano, a synonym of Stono, 73: 61
- Ostano, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Ostanum, *see* Stano.
- Osteology, Fuegian, sources of, 63: 139
- Osteomalacia, *see* Rachitis.
- Osteoperiostitis in humeri, and radii, 62: 17, 18
- Ostimuri, *see* Hostmuri.
- Ostrich, 63: 86
- Osucho
a Lower Creek town, 73: 131
See also Osochi.
- Osuna, Duke of, Pintura del Gobernador, Alcaldes y Regidores de México preserved by, 28: 188, 190
- Oswego, N.Y., cremation at, 71: 37
- Oswichee, a synonym for Osochi, 73: 166
- Otafe, *see* Otaxe.
- Otaki, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Otapalas, a Guale town, 73: 81
- Otaquitamones, 44: 25, 30
- Otari, the native name of Mountain Cherokee, 22: 80
- Otari-Yatiqui, mention of, by the Spaniards, 22: 20
- Otashe, a synonym for Atasi, 73: 265
- Otax, *see* Otaxe.
- Otaxe
a Guale town, 73: 81
a synonym for Atasi, 73: 265
- Otay, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Otiapiopa
a pure Muskogee town, 73: 200
derivation of the name, 73: 242
descended from the Coosa, 73: 242
population of, 73: 435
- Otcisi
origin of the term, 73: 413 f.
See also Ocheeses; Ochisi.
- O-tel-le-who-yau-nau
a Chiaha village, 73: 170
See also Hotalgihuyana.
- Otepetl, 78: 138
- Otero, R., 52: 209
- Oti palin, a Muskogee town, 73: 285
- Otis, F. M., paper by, 3: 19
- Otis, George A., measurements of American crania by, 62: 111
- Oti tutcina, a Creek town, 73: 285
- Otl-amo, why so called, 78: 34
- Otoa, a synonym for Tamati, 73: 181
- Otoavit, a synonym for Mount Whitney, 78: 607
- Oto language, works in, 5: 54
- Otomi
baldness among the, 34: 162
character of the, 34: 12, 35, 36
crime among the, 34: 170 f.
diseases of the, 34: 187
drunkenness among the, 34: 174, 187
folk medicine of the, 34: 252 f.
foods of the, 34: 26, 266
grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 405
head deformation among the, 34: 83
location of the, 34: 1, 12
mention of the, 44: 41 ff, 46, 47, 50
mixed-bloods among the, 34: 7
muscular force of the, 34: 146, 148, 392 ff.
occupations of the, 34: 17, 18, 19
population of the, 34: 5, 7
pulque used by the, 34: 28
pulse and respiration of, 34: 139, 370
reference to the, 52: 183
size of families of the, 34: 43
statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
suicide among the, 34: 172
temperature of the, 34: 139, 370
- Otomian, 44: 48
- Oto Tribe
arrival of, in region east of Gilder mound, 33: 98
burials of the, 83: 61 ff.
closely connected with Winnebago, 77: 122
councils with, 77: 115, 117 f.
country occupied by, 77: 114
deaf and dumb among the, 34: 206, table 9 (facing p. 406)
early history and movements of, 37: 5, 6
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
habitation of, described by Bradbury, 77: 115
letters sent to, 11: 13, 45, 47, 49, 69, 71, 75
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
pathological conditions among, 34: table 9

- Oto Tribe—Continued
 population of the, 34: table 9
 temporary camp of, described by James, 77: 120
 tribe of the Chiwere group, 77: 2
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
 united with the Missouri, 83: 63
 winter camp of, described by Mölhausen, 77: 118
See also Personal names.
- Otowi
 best examples of tent-shaped rocks at, 54: 17
 general account of, 32: 18 ff.
 plan of, different from others, 32: 19
 pueblo and cliff village of, 32: 17
 traditions of, 32: 20
 types of cliff dwellings of, 32: 18
- Otowi Canyon, village of tent-shaped rocks in, 54: 17
- Otsep, 78: 70
- Otsepor
 a Yurok town, 78: 11
 mention of, 78: 17, 70, 72
 really two settlements, 78: 10
- Otsotchove, a Quapaw village, 77: 109
- Ottawa language, works in, 13: 384
- Ottawa Tribe
 connections of, 86: 6
 cremation practiced among, 71: 38
 festivals of, similar to Fox, 89: 8
 Iroquois hostility toward the, 22: 12
 reference to the, 87: 6
- Ottepetl, a Chilula settlement, 78: 138
- Otter
 among the Fuegians, 63: 190
 among the Tewa, 56: 23
 and the brant, Biloxi tale, 47: 23-26
 and the sun, Biloxi tale, 47: 107-111
 capture of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
 flesh of, not eaten, 17: 15
 skin of, a source of income, 17: 15
- Otter Creek, cliff dwellings on, 82: 65
- Otter Woman
 reference to, 80: 38
 songs recorded by, 80: 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 131; 93: 93
- Ottumwa, Kans., burial near, 83: 15
- Otus *asio aikenii*, among the Tewa, 56: 37
O. flammeolus flammeolus, among the Tewa, 56: 37
- Otwego, 78: 10
- Ouacha, name for Washa, 43: 298
- Ouachil Tamail, Natchez woman chief, 43: 140
- Ouachipouanne, former name of the Mandan, 80: 3
- Ouadé
 identification of, 73: 50
 location of, 73: 50
 synonym for Guale, 73: 53, 84
- Ouasita, Chief, desire of, for peace with French, 43: 264
- Ouatchitas, reference to, 43: 251
- Ouatchitas, river of the, supposed location of Natchez, 43: 244
- Oufusky, a form of Okfuskee, 73: 246
- Ouma; Oumas; Oumats, *see* Houma.
- Ounspik, name for Ofo, 43: 309
- Ounspik language
 a misprint (?) of Ounspie, 47: 11
 mention of, 47: 10
- Ouray, Chief, burial of, in fissure or cave, 75: 29
- Ours Fou, an Assiniboin chief, 83: 49
- Ousagoucoulas, name of Natchez village, 43: 46
- Ouschetaws, a synonym for Osochi, 73: 166
- Oussipés, *see* Ofo.
- Oustack Indian
 feared by the Catawba, 73: 206
 identification of, 22: 70, 85
 identification of, as Westo, 73: 292
- Outchoutches, a synonym for Orochi, 73: 175
- Outes, Felix F.
 acknowledgment to, 52: vi
 on antiquities of Argentine coast, 52: 149
 on "split-stone" industry, 52: 106-109
 publications by, 52: 52, 53, 391
 reference to, 52: 114
- Outlet Creek
 Huchnom settlement at mouth of, 78: 203
 mention of, 78: 202, 212, 213, 223, 237
 Northern Pomo settlements on, 78: 230
- Ouxa, *see* Orixá.
- Ouyoutchis, a Lower Creek town identified as Yuchi, 73: 174
- Ova, *see* Jova.
- Ovejero remains
 critical remarks on, 52: 255
 history of, 52: 242-247
 observations on, 52: 98, 245-253
 references to, 52: viii, 11, 212, 322, 355, 358
See also Sotelo.
- Overlay, in basketry, 94: 103
- Overtones
 definition of, by Helmholtz, 61: 41
 meaning of the term, 53: 4
- Oviedo y Valdez, quoted on Guale structures, 69: 83
- Ovis canadensis*, among the Tewa, 56: 14, 15
- Owaküiti, a Hopi basket dance, 41: 51
- Owassissas, a Seminole tribe, 73: 409

- Owelinhatihü, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Owen, Mary A.
on bowleggedness among Hopi women, 34: 174
on importance of whisky, 47: 70
reference to ceremonial runners by, 85: 1
- Owen, William, letter of, referring to Coast Indians, 73: 67
- Owen, Mrs. W. L.
acknowledgment to, 35: 83
pottery in possession of, 35: 83
- Owendaw, *see* Awendaw.
- Owens, J. G.
cited as an authority on Hopi, 34: 9
in bibliography, 34: 419
- Owens, "Uncle Jim," caches reported by, 82: 141
- Owens Lake
fly caught from, for food, 78: 592
mention of, 78: 586, 589, 607
- Owens River, 78: 586, 589
- Owens Valley, 78: 585
- Owl
and little yellow mouse, Koasati story, 88: 198
and panther, Kathlamet myth, 26: 129-141
and panther, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 257 f.
and the chipmunk, Kutenai tales 59: 46, 47
and the coyote, Kutenai tales, 59: 20, 37
and the hawk, Alabama stories, 88: 152, 152 f.
and the perch, Natchez story, 88: 253
and the turkey, Koasati story, 88: 198
Cherokee belief concerning, 99: 29
Hitchiti story of the man and, 88: 94 f.
Hitchiti story of the orphan and, 88: 95
how the Kiksa'di woman was turned into, Tlingit myth, 39: 299 f.
See also Owls.
- Owl persecutors, Koasati stories of, 88: 195, 195 f.
- Owls
among the Tewa, 56: 4, 6, 11, 37
associated with the dead, 90: 102
belief concerning, 97: 70, 72
Chitimacha stories of, 43: 354
considered sacred, 61: 181
Pima notion concerning, 34: 244
placed facing the east, 72: 47
prayer to, 72: 25
sickness caused by, 90: 90
skins of, stuffed, used as charms, 86: 114
- Owls—Continued
Tunica names for, 43: 320
understanding the, 72: 37
See also Owl.
- Owl wives, Alabama story of the, 88: 146 f.
- Owl woman
account of the, 90: 115
sick treated by, 90: 114, 116
songs of, sung by Garcia, 90: 114, 116, 117-134
- Oxide of Iron
in graves, 71: 16
yellow and red, used as paint, 60: 268
- Oxydendron arboreum*, use of, 99: 222, 283
- Oya
Cusabo place name, 73: 22
Cusabo town, 73: 82
South Carolina chief, 73: 19
See also Hoya.
- Oyadagahroene, Iroquian name of Catawba, 22: 68
- Oyelape, *see* White Earth, Chief.
- Ozaras
encountered by Oñate, 78: 802
location of, 78: 803
probably Piman, 78: 783
- Ozark region
burials in, 83: 55
caves in, 77: 107
dominated by the Osage, 83: 55
explorations in, 76: 13-100
explorations in caves of, 60: 91
habitat of the Osage, 77: 98
hunting ground of the Osage, 77: 107
- Ozarks, *see* Ozark region.
- Ozomatli, Mexican day sign, 28: 25
- Paanese, a Saponi synonym, 22: 51
- Pa'ash, a Shemehuevi place name, 78: 214 f.
- Pa'ash, a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 596
- Pa'auw, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Pablo, Francisco, songs received from, 90: 128
- Paca, belief concerning, 79: 45
- Pacaca, 44: 83
- Pacaha Tribe
of Tunican stock, 68: 8
visited by De Soto, 73: 214
- Pacanas
a synonym for Pakana, 73: 274
description of, by Sibley, 73: 274
See also Pakana.
- Pacasa, 44: 25, 32, 35
- Pachacamac, specimens from, 7: 6
- Pachawal, 78: 694
- Pachca-Ogoulas, name of Pascagoula, 43: 304
- Pacheco Pass, tribes in vicinity of, 78: 444

- Pachera, 44: 8, 9
 Pachhepes, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
Pachistima myrsinites, among the Tewa, 55: 47
 Pachuca, 44: 42
 Pacific Coast, diseases of the, 34: 173
 Pacific Fur Company, 15: v
pa'ci-na-paji
 and *Ja-uxa-ha*, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 52
 letter of *Hehiaka mani* to, 11: 101
 letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 62
Pa'citönigwa
 characterization of, 95: 4
 custodian of sacred pack, 85: 121, 140
 flute blown by, 89: 13
 mention of, 85: 144, 147
 speaker in gens festival, 85: 145. 147 f.
 speech made by, 85: 143 f: 95: 1, 23-35
 the speaker, 95: 4, 13, 23
See also *Pushetonegua*.
Pa'citönigwa, *see* *Pa'citönigwa*.
 Pack
 possession of, 89: 5
See also Great Sacred Pack; Sacred Pack.
 Packineau, information furnished by, 80: 114
 Pacoima, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Paddles
 of the California Indians, 78: 83, 330, 468, 559, 723, 813
 of the Fuegians, 63: 200 f.
 wooden, Chippewa, 86: 171
 Padeuyami, headquarters of the, 78: 479
 Pad-gee-li-gau, a Yuchi village, 73: 310
Padus melanocarpa, among the Tewa, 55: 47
See also *Prunus*.
 Pafallaya, a Choctaw province, 73: 421
 Page, A J., petition signed by, 17: 11
 Page, Robert, cave on land of, 76: 55
 Page County, Va.
 archeology of, 23: 44
 mound in, 71: 129
 Pageets, Teddy
 a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
 an informant and medicine man, 75: 127
Pa'gitš, Ute name of Teddy Pageets, 75: 17
 Pagninoas, why so called, 78: 480
 Pahamuk, a Luiselño place name, 78: 648
Pahañga-ma'ci'n, letter of, to Silas Wood, 11: 85
 Pahatsi, an Osage band, 77: 2, 98
 Pahoc
 a Cusabo province, 73: 37
See also *Pahor*.
 Pahoki, description of, 35: 17
 Pahor
 a province named by Peter Martyr, 73: 43
See also *Pahoc*.
 Pahu, the drum, 38: 140
 Pahute, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Pailloux, de, —, references to, 43: 203, 205, 339
 Pains
 Choctaw cures for, 48: 24
 formulas for, 99: 172, 202, 205, 216, 220, 238, 252, 257, 266, 268, 302
 Paint
 black, made from slate, 81: 24
 found in Cist B, 65: 189
 materials used in, 92: 141 f.
 of the California Indians, 78: 56, 186, 729, 730, 732, 733, 765
 securing and preparing, 61: 116
 use of, by Houma, 43: 286
 use of, by Southwestern tribes, 34: 14
 use of, on face by Mississippi tribes, 43: 54
 vermilion, Saponi use of, 22: 39
See also Colors; Painting; Pigments.
 Paint Creek, Ohio, ancient village on, 71: 137
 Paint Creek Valley, works in, 10: 14, 30, 32, 33
 Paint cup
 occurrence of, in burial mound, 23: 69
 occurrence of, in Huffman mound, 23: 56
 "Painted" bones, explanation of the term, 37: 68, 73
 Paintedcup, among the Tewa, 55: 54
See also *Castilleja*.
 Painted rock, description of, 37: 81 f.
 Painting
 among the Choctaw, 48: 10
 among Mexican warriors, 28: 180
 body, for Bear dance, 75: 57
 body, for Sun dance, 75: 80
 ceremonial, of lance, 85: 83
 ceremonial, of the body, 85: 83, 85, 93
 Jibaro, 79:
 facial and body, 25, 39, 43, 46, 62, 63, 67, 68, 86
 facial and body, with blood, 37
 facial and body, with *Genipa* dye, 18, 25, 38, 43, 46
 facial and body, with tobacco juice, 68
 of body and face, Fuegian, 63: 158, 160 f., 180, 182

Painting—Continued

of the dead, 83: 3, 10, 15, 24, 28, 40, 67, 76, 84

of tree holding corpse, 83: 45, 46

of warriors and their horses, 61: 353

on fabrics, extensive use of, in Peru, 7: 17

on grave posts, 83: 14, 43, 44

on walls, 69: 52, 80; 81: 12

See also Facial painting; Paintings.

Paintings

in Cliff Palace, 51: 32

Silver City region, 35: 86

See also Painting.

Paint stick, fine specimen of, 81: 66

Paiute

epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)

general account of the, 78: 581 f.

idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9

location of the, 34: 1

low-browed skull from Nevada, 33: 104

mention of, 44: 30

morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5

pathological conditions among, 34: table 9

physical affinities of, 34: 13

population of the, 34: table 9

spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9

theory concerning the, 92: 8

tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 211, table 9

See also Northern Paiute; Paiutes; Southern Paiute.

Paiute burial ground

excavations in, 82: 18

location of, 82: 21

Paiutes

Chemehuevi designated as, 78: 593

Washo distinct from, 78: 570

See also Paiute.

Paja Brava, *see* Pampas grass.

Pajalames, 44: 25, 30

Pajarito Plateau

description of, 32: 14

mention of, 54: 16

name proposed by Hewett, 32: 14

Pajarito sites, greatest period of, 92: 6

Pajaro River

mention of, 78: 462

reputed derivation of, 78: 471

Pakana

a Muskogee division, 73: 215

account of, by Stiggins, 73: 272

an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189

incorporated with Muskogee, 73: 272

language of, 73: 27

mention of, 73: 272 ff.

move to Red River, 73: 128

Pakana—Continued

origin of, 73: 273

population of, 73: 435

reference to, 43: 271

settlement of, near Fort Toulouse, 73: 273, 274

See also Pacanas.

Pakanchi, a Maidu place name, 78: 394

Pakan Tallahassee

identification of, 73: 273

population of, 73: 432, 435

Pakawa; Pakawan, 44: 37, 38, 45

Paki, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Pakwihu, probable derivation of, 78: 588

Pala

a source of California place name, 78: 896

mention of, 78: 689, 692

Palachan, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Palachocolas Fort, an Apalachicola settlement, 73: 131

Pä-lä-chooc-le

a peace town, 73: 134

Seminole town made from, 73: 400

See also Apalachicola.

Palae-Asiatic tribes, underground structures of, 92: 85

Palaihnihan

mention of, 78: 279, 280

probable derivation of, 78: 308

short account of, 78: 282

Palaikni, 78: 308

Palatal index

arrangement on basis of, 62: 31

of Arkansas and Louisiana crania, 62: 30

Palate

defects of, 34: 190

eastern Indian crania, 62: 122

Munsee crania, general account of, 62: 30

Munsee crania, table of, 62: 31

parabolic form of, more marked in females, 62: 43

shape of, determined by that of dental arch, 62: 43

See also Palatal index.

Palati, a Canelos chief, 79: 15

Palawana, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22

Palawana Island, Cusabo Indians settled on, 73: 70

Pale, division of a song, 38: 58

Palenque

architecture of, 28: 81

Chols near, 28: 81

cross of, dates on, 28: 426, 436

cross of, inscription on, investigated, 28: 548, 555

cross of, inscription on, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 545-555

evidence of age of, 60: 15

history of, 57: 15

- Palenque—Continued
 inscriptions of, 18: 15, 55
 mention of, 44: 62, 63, 70
 palace stairway inscription, interpretation of, 57: 183 ff.
 prosperity of, 28: 82
 Temple of Cross at, 28: 583
 Temple of Cross No. 2 at, 28: 583
 Temple of Cross, tablet, interpretation of, 57: 205 ff. 227
 Temple of Foliated Cross, tablet, interpretation of, 57: 180 f., 223 f., 227
 Temple of Inscriptions at, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 573-580
 Temple of Inscriptions, tablet, interpretation of, 57: 84, 225 f.
 Temple of Sun at, 28: 583
 Temple of Sun, tablet, interpretation of, 57: 181 f.
 three inscriptions of, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 581-589
 Paleolithic implements, types of, 21: 17
 Palette, of stone, 100: 157
 Paleuyami
 identification of, 78: 475
 mention of, 78: 479
 Palica, an Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 104, 105, 340
 Palin, Mrs. J. A., on mortality among Zuñi, 34: 181
 Palisaded villages
 of Algonquian tribes, 69: 100
 of eastern Siouan tribes, 69: 94
 of northern tribes, 69: 26
 of the Abnaki, 69: 23
 of the Minisink, 69: 30
 of the Nottoway, 69: 57
 of the Onondaga, 69: 54
 of the Peoria, 69: 40
 of the Seneca, 69: 27
 on River of May, 69: 90
See also Fortified towns.
 Palisades, *see* Fortified towns; Palisaded villages.
 Pallachicolas
 head town of Upper and Lower Creeks, 73: 129
See also Apalachicola.
 Pal-la-choo-choe
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Apalachicola.
 "Palmas" carvings of Mexico, 60: 127
 Palmer, Dr. —, missionary to the Osage, 77: 104
 Palmer, Edmond, cited, 61: 452
 Palmer, Dr. Edward
 archeological work of, 82: 40 f.
 artifacts discovered by, 82: 47
 cited as to *Yucca baccata*, 34: 262
 excavations by, 82: 26
 in bibliography, 34: 419
 investigation by, 82: 19 f.
 mounds opened by, 82: 63
 on house mounds, 8: 16
 Palmer, Emile, in bibliography, 34: 425
 Palmer, Dr. E. E., rock house on land, of, 76: 120
 Palmetto, 43: 345
 Palm Springs, Coyote moiety at, 78: 706
 Palm Springs Canyon, focus of a Cahuilla group, 78: 693
Palo amargo, medicinal plant, Tepe-cano, 34: 251
P. mulato, medicinal plant, 34: 250, 251
P. santo, medicinal use of, 34: 75
 Palochokolo, a synonym for Apalachicola, 73: 134
 Palo de Luz, used for a torch, 91: 2
 Palomar Mountain, campsites on, 78: 648
 Pal seta, a Cahuilla place name, 78: 694
 Palsy among the Southwestern tribes, 34: 178
 Paltatre, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
 Pal tewat, a Cahuilla place name, 78: 694
 Palukiktam, location of, 78: 618
 Paluntanakama-pan, 78: 607
 Pamawaioe Indian, habitat of the, 22: 7
 Pame, 44: 42, 44, 46, 47
 Pamlico Indian
 habitat of the, 22: 7
See also Pamticough.
 Pamo
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 chief of, 78: 720
 Northern Diegueño clans at, 78: 719
 Pampas
 Atlantic coast of, 52: 32-38
 description of, 52: 29 f., 41
 Pampasgrass, description of, 52: 47, 50
 Pampean formation
 age of, 52: 15
 climatic variations of, 52: 21
 description of, 52: 18-27, 39 ff.
 references to, 52: 100, 107
 specimens of, 52: 57
See also Post-Pampean; Upper Pampean.
 Pam(p)ticough Indians
 habitat of the, 22: 7
 language of, list of words in, 17: 14
 language, works in, 13: 386
 of Algonquian stock, 17: 14
 Pamunkey Indians
 and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 belong to Baptist denomination, 17: 12
 corporal punishment unknown among, 17: 16

- Pamunkey Indians—Continued
 defeat of, by Cherokee, 22: 28
 gaudy colors used by, 17: 12
 government of the, 17: 15 f.
 home of, in 1894, 17: 10
 houses of the, 17: 12
 individual ownership of land unknown among, 17: 17
 intermixture of White and Negro blood with, 17: 10
 language of, vocabulary of seventeen words, 17: 12
 mentality higher than the Virginia Negro, 17: 11
 moral characteristics of, 17: 12
 not allowed to marry persons of African descent, 17: 10
 occupations of, hunting and fishing, 17: 14 f.
 original seat of, 17: 9
 physical characteristics of, 17: 11
 pottery of, 17: 18
 pottery of, clay used in, 17: 18
 racial pride of, 17: 10
 the largest tribe of Powhatan, 17: 9
 the only Virginia tribe to survive the encroachment of civilization, 17: 9
 total population of, in 1894, 17: 10
 tradition concerning, 17: 12
- Pamunkey language
 works in, 13: 386
See also Pamunkey Indian (language of).
- Pamunkey Reservation, belongs to the tribe as a whole, 17: 17
- Pamunkey River, Va., name obtained from Pamunkey Indians, 17: 6
- Pamunki, *see* Pamunkey.
- Pan
 Hidatsa singer, 80: 2
 melody played by, 80: 10
 songs recorded by, 80: 117-120
 wand made by, 80: 115
- Panakare, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Panamenik
 a Karok settlement, 78: 99, 116
 Deerskin dance of, 78: 103
 district, population of, 78: 101
 New Year ceremony at, 78: 102
 rites at, 78: 104
- Panamenits, a Karok village, 78: 70
- Panamint
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 divisions of, 78: 577
 general account of, 78: 589-592
- Panamint Mountains, 78: 590, 602
- Panamint Valley 78: 590
- Panana (Pawnee), 44: 25, 30
- Panara, a Timucua town, 73: 327
- Panax trifolium*
 collected and dried, 99: 91
 use of, 99: 171, 202, 230, 289
- Pancake Place, village site on, 23: 65, 66
- Pa'ca-okla, Choctaw name for Pensacola, 43: 32
- Panchaculas, *see* Pensacola.
- Panchito (Araucanian cacique), 52: 330
- Panco, Jose
 a singer, 90: xix
 characterization of, 90: xx
 patients treated by, 90: 91 f.
- Pancocolas, *see* Pensacola.
- Panel designs
 bisecting, 96: 114-119
 elaboration of, 96: 116 ff.
 parallel, 96: 127
 variation of, 96: 127 f.
 zigzag element in, 96: 113 f.
- Pangasema-nu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Pangong Lake, waters of, receded within historic times, 54: 44
- Panguayes, 44: 45
- Panguitch Agency, Utah, mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- Panic grass, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Panicum barbipulvinatum*, among the Tewa, 55: 64
See also Millet.
- Pannier, *see* Knapsack.
- Pan-pakan, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Panquetzalitzli, festival, of Mexican war god Uitzilopochtli, 28: 131
- Panquip, lance points and pottery from, in Royal Museum, 28: 107
- Panquitch, probable occupancy of vicinity of, 82: 53
- Pant, Jim, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Pantasmas, 44: 79
- Pantepec, 44: 49
- Panther
 and lynx, Kathlamet myth, 26: 90-97
 and lynx, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 255
 and opossum in partnership, Koa-sati story, 88: 200
 and owl, Kathlamet myth, 26: 129-141
 and owl, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 257 f.
 and rattlesnake, 88: 201
 and skunk, Kutenai tale, 59: 23 ff., 40
 Chitimacha story of, 43: 354
 claws, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 39, 40
 coyote pretends to be, Kutenai tale, 59: 168-171
 crane and the, Natchez story, 88: 248 f.
 myth of the, Chinook, 20: 191-195
See also Hunter; Panthers; Water panther.
- Panther, child, Natchez story of the, 88: 234-239

- Panthers, giant underworld, concept of, 95: 55
- Pantosteus jarrovi*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- P. plebeius*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Panzacola, *see* Pensacola.
- Paogas, mention of, 44: 39
- Paoli, caves in vicinity of, 76: 106
- Paor, *see* Pahoc.
- Papago
- albinism among the, 34: 198, 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - baldness among the, 34: 162
 - derivation of the name, 90: 1
 - description of the, 90: 1 ff.
 - diseases among the, 34: 182
 - folk medicine of the, 34: 241 f.
 - foods of the, 34: 23 f., 262, 263, 265
 - gestation among the, 34: 54
 - grayness of the, 34: 160, 161, 403
 - habits of life of, 34: 33
 - head development of, 34: 79, 83
 - idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 - in Phoenix Indian School, tuberculosis among, 42: 25 f.
 - insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9
 - location of the, 34: 1, 10
 - map of towns of, 34: 10
 - marriage among the, 34: 49 f.
 - medicine woman of the, 34: 228
 - mention of the, 44: 26, 30
 - muscular force of, 34: 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 385 f.
 - nursing of infants by, 34: 78
 - occupations of the, 34: 18
 - pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 - peculiarity of singing of, 90: 14
 - peyote used by, 34: 173
 - physical environment of, 34: 133
 - physical type of, 34: 10, 12, 13, 133
 - population of the, 34: 6, table 9
 - proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
 - pulse and respiration of, 34: 139, 140, 359 f.
 - sawado made by, 34: 28
 - statures of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137, 140
 - sterile women among the, 34: 52
 - suicide among the, 34: 171
 - temperature of the, 34: 139, 140, 359 f.
 - territory occupied by the, 90: 1, 2
 - treatment of infants by, 34: 75, 79
 - tuberculosis among the, 34: 242, table 9
 - vittiligo, 34: 192
- Papago-foot, a Kohuana chief, 78: 801
- Papago songs, widely different from Pawnee, 93: 17
- Papakie, a Tō'kän, 85: 147
- Papillon, Nebr., work near, 76: 156
- Papillon Creek, Omaha village on, 77: 81
- Papi'o, mythical shark, Hawaiian, 38: 206
- Papuans, reference to, 52: 178, 184
- Papudo, 44: 20, 25, 26
- Parachocolas Fort, an Apalachicola settlement, 73: 131
- Paracoxi, *see* Orriparacogi.
- Parade before Sun dance, 75: 80
- Parade songs
- mention of, 75: 167-173
 - characteristics of, 75: 166
 - plots of, 75: 174
- Paragonah, Utah
- archeological observations at, 82: 69-72
 - bone implements from, 82: 145
 - description of, 82: 36
 - excavations at, 81: 21
 - excavations near, 82: 18
 - exploration of mounds at, 82: 36 ff.
 - numerous mounds at, 82: 54
 - observations at, 82: 54-59
 - pottery from, 82: 144
 - ruins uncovered at, 96: 71
 - skeletons found at, 82: 150 f.
- Paragonah Creek, *see* Red Creek.
- Parallel lines
- exterior design on Santiago Ahuitzotla pottery, 74: 53
 - horizontal, among the Hopi, 51: 32
 - in red with dots, in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
 - vertical, in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
- Paralysis
- among the Navaho, 34: 180
 - among the Opatas, 34: 184
 - summary as to, 34: 189
- Paramonga, specimens from, 7: 6
- Parana River
- character of, 52: 30 f.
 - references to, 52: 15, 18
- Paranüh Paiute, 78: 593
- Paraphernalia of medicine man, 99: 58, 59
- Parasitic condition as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31
- Parca, a Timucua town, 73: 327
- Parcagoules, a synonym for Pascagoula, 73: 138
- Parched-corn Indian, name of remnants of Coast tribes, 73: 72
- Pardo, Juan
- expeditions of, 73: 55, 167, 171
 - fort built by, in province of Juada, 73: 293
 - mention of Issa by, 22: 70
 - on the Wateree in 1567, 22: 80
 - visit of, to Coosa country, 73: 240
- Pareja, Fray Francisco de
- letters of, 73: 337
 - missionary to the Timucua, 73: 118

- Pareja, Fray Francisco de—Continued
works of, in Timucua language,
73: 337
- Parental affection
among the Fuegians, 63: 170 f.
See also Love.
- Paresis, San Carlos Apache, 34: 177
- Paria Canyon, reported dam in, 82: 130
- Paria Plateau
description of, 82: 129
ruins on, 82: 129-133
- Parietal foramina, Munsee crania, 62: 36 f.
- Paris, Reverend, —, story of Captain Cook related to, 76: 184
- Pariset, E., in bibliography, 34: 419
- "Parisian, Little," 43: 243
- Pariset, J., connection of, with Taënsa language controversy, 43: 9-15, 23
- Park, William
buffalo wallows examined by, 76: 152
skeletons exhumed by, 76: 151
- Parker, —, acknowledgment to, 91: vi
- Parker, Miss A. M., assistant in translation, 28: 10
- Parker, F. T., excavation by, in and near Gilder mound, 33: 67, 82
- Parker, Gordon, assistance of, 70: 40
- Parker, S., in bibliography, 34: 419
- Parker, Samuel, mention of, 94: 20
- Parker, W. T., in bibliography, 34: 419
- Parker
Halchidhoma living at, 78: 799
mention of, 78: 802
- Parkman, Francis, at Fort Laramie, 83: 35
- Parks, Dr. W. F., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Paro, 44: 82
- Parodi, L., 52: 272, 276, 278, 309, 317
- Parotitis, summary as to, 34: 190
- Parowan, mounds near, observed by Don Maguire, 82: 38
- Parowan Valley, mounds in, 82: 36-39
- Parras, 44: 39
- Parrastahs, 44: 79
- Parrish, J., in bibliography, 34: 419
- Parryella filifolia*, among the Tewa, 55: 89
- Parsley
among the Tewa, 55: 112
used as an abortive, 99: 118
- Parsnip, among the Tewa, 55: 112
- Parson Farm
occurrence of cairn on, 23: 68
occurrence of mounds on, 23: 64
- Parsons, Dr. Elsie Clews
cited, 98: 201
curved club noted by, 82: 147
- Particles
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 407-411
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1050 ff.
Suslawan, 40, pt. 2: 589-603
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 267-278
- Partitions, California Indian, 78: 79, 81, 290, 358, 409, 521, 557, 612
- Partotac, 78: 553
- Partridge and frog, Kutenai tale, 59: 21
- Part-singing (in Hawaii)
at the present time, 38: 152
in ancient times, 38: 150, 152
- Parturition, *see* Childbirth.
- Pasalmes, 44: 25, 30
- Pascagolas, name for Pascagoula, 43: 305
- Pascagoula
burial customs of, 71: 135 ff.
classification of, 43: 9, 39
early history of, 43: 31
general description of, 43: 302-306
mention of, 47: 5, 6, 7; 73: 149, 150
mortuary customs of, 47: 7
population of, various dates, 43: 41, 44
possessor of religious temple, 43: 166
removal of, to Texas, 43: 31 f.
war declared by, on the Tawasa, 73: 138
See also Paskagula.
- Pascagoula River
Biloxi village on, 47: 5, 7
location and derivation of, 43: 31
reference to, 43: 167
- Pascogulas, *see* Pascagoula.
- Pascoboulas, name for Pascagoula, 43: 302
- Pashahi, 78: 345
- Pashla, a Modoc village, 78: 319
- Pashina, a synonym for Pasino, 78: 621
- Pasino, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Pasi-nu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Pasitas, 44: 45
- Paskagula
early mention of, by Iberville, 22: 15
general description of, 22: 17
population of, in 1784, 22: 15
See also Pascagoula.
- Paskenta
a source of California place name, 78: 896
"common" dances near, 78: 369
probable derivation of, 78: 356
- Paski, village of, description of, 69: 58
- Paso Creek, 78: 482, 611, 612
- Paso de la Laguna de Juncal, 52: 301
- Paspuisono, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Pasqual, Yuma chief, story concerning, 97: 31
- Pasquayah village, 77: 71
- Pasque, probably same as Pasqui, 73: 38

- Pasqui, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 Pasquotank Indian, habitat of the, 22: 7
 Passacolas
 mention of, 73: 149
 See also Pensacola.
 Passage
 change in size of, 92: 147
 horizontal, a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
 pavement of, 92: 54
 underground, construction of, 96: 47 ff.
 Passamaquoddy Indian, territory occupied by the, 69: 10
 Passamaquoddy language, works in, 13: 387
 Passasimas, reported by Father Duran, 78: 445
 Pass Cahuilla
 chamber made by the, 78: 703
 divisions of the, 78: 577
 mention of the, 78: 694
 Passementerie work in mantle, 7: 16
Passer domesticus, among the Tewa, 56: 43
 Passing the Pipe, relation of, to tuberculosis, 42: 13 f., 30, 34
 Passive voice, Fox, 40, pt. 1: 846-849
 Password to the halau, 38: 39, 40, 41
 Pastaza River, Jibaros living on, 79: 1
 Paste
 for pottery making, 81: 36
 used in pottery, composition of, 100: 115, 119
 Pastoria Creek, probably held by the Alliklik, 78: 614
 Patagonia
 archeologic finds in, 52: 11, 119 f.
 references to, 52: 100
 stone implements from, 52: 146, 147, 150
 See also Rio Negro.
 Patagonians, Ancient
 critical remarks on, 52: 196 f.
 history of specimens of, 52: 194 ff.
 measurements of, 52: 306
 skulls, measurements of, 52: 304 f., 326 f., 330, 331, 333
 skulls, references to, 52: 286, 298
 See also Tehuelche.
 Patano, *see* Potano.
 Patecatl, Mexican pulque god, 28: 49
 Patella
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18
 measurements of, Skeleton I, 66: 53
 Munsee, 62: 88
 Munsee and Whites, 62: 89
 Munsee, module in mean diameter in, and other groups, 62: 89
 Munsee, smaller than Whites, 62: 89
 Patellae, *see* Patella.
 Path of Life, explanation of, 86: 88 f.
 Pathogeny, of the Southwestern Indians, 34: 172-175
 Pathology, Fuegian, sources of, 63: 140
 Patica
 a Carolina tribe, 73: 104
 a Timucua town, 73: 327
 Cusabo name of a tribe, 73: 22
 Patience of the Fuegians, 63: 173
 Patiquilid, 78: 554
 Patiquiu, 78: 554
 Patki clan, Hopi, coming of, 41: 35
 Patokwa ruin, account of the, 32: 46
 Patrick Point
 in Yurok mythology, 78: 74
 reference to, 78: 116
 Patshenin, a probable Occaneechi synonym, 22: 52, 55
 Patsiwat, 78: 607
 Patterns
 cut from birchbark, 86: 188 ff.
 floral, 86: 186 ff.
 geometric, 86: 183 f.
 with angular outlines, 86: 185
 with double-curve motive, 86: 185 f.
 See also Designs.
 Patwin
 dances of, 78: 379 f.
 form of the Kuksu cult, 78: 384-388
 Hesi of western, 78: 388 ff.
 mention of, 78: 354, 355, 364, 367
 spirit impersonations among, 78: 379
 Pa-ú, the hula skirt, 38: 49
 Pauba, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Pauja, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Paul (1), a Tunica chief, 43: 308
 Paul (2)
 a Kutenai informant, 59: v
 Kutenai tales told by, 59: 1-34 (Nos. 1-23)
 Paul, Benjamin
 a chief of the Chitimacha [remnant?], 43: 343; 68: 10
 grandmother of, a snake doctor, 43: 351
 granduncle of, a shaman, 43: 352
 on Chitimacha, 43:
 clans, 349
 diseases, 352
 fishtrap, 346
 guardian-spirit fast, 353
 houses, 345
 manhood dance, 353
 myths, 357-360
 pottery, 347
 use of gold or silver, 345
 Pauma
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Luiseño clans at, 78: 686
 three religious groups at, 78: 687

- Paunsaugunt Plateau, not yet investigated, 82: 53
- Pa-û song, 38: 54
- Pauwiatum, a Serrano group, 78: 618
- Pau-woc-te, *see* Pawokti.
- Pavant Indians, custom of the, 82: 64
- Pavant Valley, ruins of, 82: 62 ff.
- "Paved Trail" in Molokai, 76: 176
- Paving
- stone, an example of, 96: 56
 - stone used for, 81: 24
 - with slabs, 81: 15
- Paviotso
- mention of the, 78: 586
 - origin of the, 78: 582
 - signification of the term, 78: 581
- Pavla, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Pavükuyam, a Serrano group, 78: 617
- Pawhuska, old cemetery near, 83: 56
- Pawnee
- abandoned camp of the, 77: 165
 - albinism among the, 34: 213, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - arrival of, in Gilder mound region, 33: 98
 - attack by, on Kansa village, 77: 96
 - burials of the, 83: 79-82
 - classification of the, 93: 1
 - clay and reed houses of, 8: 17
 - council held with, 77: 160 f.
 - country occupied by the, 77: 159
 - customs of the, 77: 163 ff.
 - deaf and dumb among the, 34: 215, table 9
 - earth lodges of the, 68: 71
 - epilepsy among the, 34: 214, table 9
 - goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9
 - habitations of the, 77: 156, 158, 161 f.; 93: 2 f.
 - habitat of the, 93: 1
 - idiocy among the, 34: 215, table 9
 - insanity among the, 34: 214, table 9
 - Kiowa name for the, 84: 69
 - letter sent to a, 11: 47
 - linguistically related to Wichita, 83: 84
 - manner of moving, 77: 163
 - meaning of the name, 93: 1
 - mention of the, 44: 30
 - migration of the, 77: 156
 - monstrosities among the, 34: 215, table 9
 - morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 - mythology of the, 93: 4
 - pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 - personal names of the, 11: 47
 - population of the, 34: table 9; 93: 2
 - pulse of the, 34: 141
 - respiration of the, 34: 142
- Pawnee—Continued
- social organization of the, 93: 3
 - temporary camp of, 77: 164
 - treaties with the, 93: 1 f.
 - tribal organization of, 93: 3
 - tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 219, table 9
 - village site of, 76: 153
 - winter hunt of, 83: 81
- Pawnee Confederacy, tribes composing, 77: 2
- Pawnee language, different *l*-sounds in, 40, pt. 1: 16 f.
- Pawnee villages
- description of, 77: 157, 162
 - orderly removal of, 77: 65
 - photographs of, 77: 162
- Pawokti
- an Alabama (Alibamu) town, 43: 33; 73: 141, 192
 - description of, by Hawkins, 73: 197
 - linguistic classification of, 73: 13
 - mention of, 73: 137-141
 - population of, 73: 424
- Pax, Maya month, war dance in, 28: 40
- Paxuchis, 44: 25, 30
- Paya, 44: 74, 75, 96
- Payamkuchum, "westerners," to whom applied, 78: 648
- Payan, *see* Paya.
- Payne Cave, 76: 119
- Payne Creek, held by Southern Yana, 78: 339
- Payon, Sieur, 43: 210, 213
- Payos, 63: 32, 33, 36, 125
- Payson, Dr. Palmer's explorations at, 82: 41
- Payson group of mounds, 82: 19 f.
- Payton, —, cited on Virginia tribes, 23: 71
- Payuchas, 44: 25, 30
- Payuchis, a Chemehuevi synonym, 78: 593
- Pazuchis, 44: 30
- Pdahau, a Central Pomo place name, 78: 232
- Pdateya, "creek-*teya*," to whom applied, 78: 231
- Peabody, Charles
- explorations of, at Cavetown, Md., 60: 91
 - explorations of, in Ozark region, 60: 91
- Peabody Museum
- collection of implements by, 60: 75
 - collection of votive offerings in, 50: 28
 - crania in, 62: 110
 - excavations near Copan under direction of, 28: 78
 - investigations in Northeastern Arizona by, 65: 13

- Peace calumet or pipe
not known to Karuk, 94:11
use and description of, 43:128, 130
See also Calumet; Pipe.
- Peace ceremonies, French-Chitimacha, 43:339-342
- Peacemaking, Manahoac method of, 22:20
- Peace pact, songs of the, 53:126-130
- Peace pipe, *see* Peace calumet.
- Peace towns of the Creek Confederacy, 69:77
- Peace treaties and their description, 43:134-138
- Peaches
among the Pascagoula, 43:303
among the Taënsa, 43:265
among the Tewa, 55:98, 107, 114, 116
- Peachtree Creek, site of Indian mission, 43:255
- Peach trees, introduction of, by Spanish priests, 50:5
- Peacock among the Tewa, 56:45
- Pea Creek, a Muskogee settlement, 73:285
- Peanut among the Tewa, 55:11, 117
- Pear among the Tewa, 55:11, 115
- Pearl River
mention of, 48:1
origin of the name, 43:281
- Pearls
as Tutelo trophies, 22:31
collected by De Soto, 73:153
gathered by natives, 73:73, 220
of Florida Indians, 73:348
presented to Spaniards, 73:54
purchased by Koroa, 43:328
trade of, by southern tribes, 22:31
use of, by Natchez and Taënsa, 43:56
- Pear orchard, 78:621
- Peas
among the Tewa, 55:107, 110
wild, used as charms, 86:109, 112
- Peau de Lièvre language, works in, 14:77
- Pebble Beach, 78:125, note
- Pebble dance of the Hawaiians, 38:120
- Pebble-town people, war between the slaves and the, 29:404-407
- Pebe, a Timucua chief, 73:327
- Pecane School, Indian Territory, tuberculosis in 34:211
- Pecherats
account of 63:71
mention of, 63:6, 8, 9
- Peck, Rev. E. J., Hudson Bay texts by, 1:iv
- Peck, J. M., on native pottery, 8:26
- Pecos, N. Mex.
conference at, 92:74
period of, 92:6; 96:8
- Pecos District, period of ruins of, 96:8
- Pecos Indians become snakes, Cochiti tale, 98:16
- Pectolite, use of, in Arctic area, 60:121
- Pectunculus, worn as a pendant, 81:34
- Pectunculus giganteus*, among the Tewa, 56:62
- Peculiarities of Hawaiian speech, music affected by, 38:139
- Peewan, a source of California place name, 78:896
- Pedee Indian
general description of the, 22:76, 77
habitat of, in 1751, 22:84
removal of, 43:255
- Pedee River, Spanish name for, 73:51
- Peden, Howell, authority on Chakchima, 43:295
- Pederasty
among the Fuegians, 63:101, 170
among the Southwestern tribes, 34:47, 51
- Pedicularis canadensis*, use of, 99:275
- Pedrick, Mrs. Laura D.
acknowledgment to, 84:1
Kiowa name of, 84:189
mention of, 84:253
- Peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole, references to, 87:5, 29, 51
- Peet, Rev. Stephen D.
additions and corrections by, 12:7
on Cliff Palace, 51:19
- Pegalls, manufacture of, 91:45 ff.
- Pegaroos, Paul, a singer, 75:17, 18, 19
- Pegwolau, a Yurok quarter or suburb, 78:10
- Peixoto, Rodriguez
publication by, 52:389
See also Lacerda and Peixoto.
- Ǿeje-hi^a-t'aⁿ, mention of, 11:93
- Pekwan
a Yurok village, 78:11
Jumping dance at, 78:60, 61
mention of, 78:10, 13, 25, 51, 59, 72
New Year ceremonies at, 78:102
population of, 78:16, 18
- Pekwan Creek, 78:10
- Pekwutsu, a large rock, location of, 78:124
- Pekwututl
a Yurok village, 78:10, 11
mention of, 78:25, 27
rock at, addressed, 78:71
- Pelaclekaha; Pe-lac-le-ke-ha, a Seminole town, 73:404, 407
- Pele
epic of, description of, 38:7
mention of, 38:86, 87, 153, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 195, 215, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 249, 270

- Pele—Continued
relations of, with Kama-pua'a, 38: 231
story of, 38: 186
- Pelecypoda, among the Tewa, 56: 62
- Peleuyi, short account of, 78: 479
- Pelican, The, an Assiniboin chief, 77: 71
- Pelintsiek, "great dentalium," 78: 74
- Pellerin, 43: 206
- Pelote, ball used by Indian children, 43: 91
- Pélpel
Kathlamet tale of, 26: 196-200
Kathlamet tale of, abstract of, 26: 261
- Pelvic affection among the Apache, 34: 178 f.
- Pelvic bones
marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18
present in Lenape skeleton, 62: 15
- Pelvis
female Indian, studied by Emmons, 62: 81, 82
female Indian, superior strait, 62: 87
Munsee, as a whole, 62: 85
Munsee, comparison of, with that of other Indians and Whites, 62: 86
Munsee, number available, 62: 85
See also Pelvic affections; Pelvic bones.
- Pemberton, E., on work of David Brainard, 69: 25
- Pembina, native habitations at, 77: 55
- Pembina Chippewa, song used by, 45: 202
- Pemmican maul, of the Oto, 77: 121
- Pemphigo contagiosa*, summary as to, 34: 191
- Pemphigus, prevalence of, 34: 189, 245
- Peñafiel, —.
on glyph of king Nezualpilli, 28: 157
on mural paintings at Mitla, 28: 256
- Peñafiel, Dr. Antonio, on Mexican Indian population, 34: 6
- Penck, Albrecht, cited, 54: 62
- Pendants
found in Cave I cache, 65: 151
materials used for, 92: 142
necklace, bones used as, 81: 30
of abalone shell, 100: 160
of beadwork, 86: 194
of painted stone, 81: 33
of pottery, 81: 33
of selenite, 81: 33
of shell, 81: 34
of stone, 100: 159 f.
perforated, found at Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 42
unpierced, 81: 33
various shapes found, 65: 127
- Pendants—Continued
worn by men, 97: 37 f., 54
See also Gorgets.
- Pend d'Oreille, *see* Kalispel.
- Pendent figures
in decoration, 96: 124-128
negative design formed by, 100: 137, 138
of triangles in band designs, 96: 131 f.
perpendicular panel form of, 96: 125
triple, 96: 124 f.
- Pendleton County, W. Va., aboriginal remains in, 23: 69
- Pénicaut, —.
as an authority, 43: 3 f., 6 f.
cited on abandonment of former settlement by Biloxi, 47: 6
description of Apalachee by, 73: 124
mention of Yazoo by, 43: 333
on Acolapissa, 43: 281-284
on Avoyel, 43: 24, 272 f.
on Biloxi, 47: 6 f.
on Chakchiuma, 43: 294
on Chawasha, 43: 300
on Chitimacha, 43: 338 ff.
on Davion, 43: 309
on Foucault murder, 43: 330
on Koroa, 43: 330 f.
on movements of Bienville, 43: 205
on Natchez, 43:
characteristics, 48
dances, 121
first Natchez war, 193-196, 197
funeral ceremonies of grand chieftainess Noble, 140 f.
government, 100 f.
pearls, 56
prostitution, 94 f.
temple, 159, 173
villages, 45, 46
on Natchitoches, 43: 282 ff.
on Pascagoula village, 43: 303
on Taënsa, 43: 56, 270
on translation of "Tangipahoa," 43: 284
on Tanica, 43: 308, 311
on Washa, 43: 298
statements of, generally reliable, 47: 6
- Penken-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Penn, William, treaty concluded by, in 1682, 69: 11
- Pennsylvania
frequency of brachycephaly in western parts of, 62: 115
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 189-193
stone graves in, 8: 27, 28
tribes, of, 71: 90
- Pennsylvania language, works in, 13: 392

- Penobscot language, works in, 13: 392
 Penobscot Tribe, territory occupied by, 69: 10
 Pen of logs, burial in, 83: 15
 Peñon, Man of, general account of, 33: 32-35
 Pensacola
 at war with the Mobile, 73: 148
 classification of, 43: 9
 destroyed in wars, 73: 148
 linguistic classification of, 73: 13
 little known regarding, 73: 144
 location of, 43: 8; 73: 143, 148
 manner of hair dressing of, 73: 13
 mention of, 73: 150
 population of, 73: 425
 proper name of, 73: 143
 village of, on Pearl River, 73: 150
Penstemon, medicinal plant, Mescalero, 34: 236
 P. torreyi, among the Tewa, 55: 58
 Pentatonic scales
 terms used for, 45: 7
 See also Five-toned scales.
Penthestes atricapillus septentrionalis, among the Tewa, 56: 44
 P. gambeli gambeli, among the Tewa, 56: 44
 Pentlash language, works in, 16: 50
 Pentoaya, a Timucua town, 73: 327
 Penutian family
 difference of dialects in, 78: 234 f.
 general account of, 78: 347-350
 mention of, 78: 445, 477, 544, 913
 population of, 78: 886
 Peon, game of Kamia, 97: 46 f.
 People
 caught by and carried up to sky by a strange turkey, Hitchiti story, 88: 90 f.
 Corncob Boy intercedes for his, Cochiti tale, 98: 62
 how Kuti Mañkdčë made, Biloxi story, 47: 31 ff.
 of Gila-Salt region, character of, 35: 8, 14
 of Gila-Salt region, origin and history of, 35: 9 ff.
 try to kill Ya.uk'e'ka'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 120-127
 See also Culture; Population.
 People of the Forks, a synonym for Naniaba, 73: 159, 162
 People of the Rocks, meaning of Avoyel, 43: 24, 272
 Peoria, Ill.
 copper plate found near, 8: 30
 French cemetery at, 71: 43
 Peoria, village of, visited by Marquette, 77: 41
 Peoria chert quarry
 forest around, 21: 8
 product of, varied, 21: 14
 Peoria language, works in, 13: 392
 Peoria Reservation, quarry on, 21: 8
 Peoria Tribe
 discovered by Marquette, 69: 11
 territory of, 69: 11
 village of, on Illinois, 69: 40
 village of, on Mississippi, 69: 39
 Pepimarus, 78: 634
 Pepin, Rousseau, see Kucaca.
 Pepper, George H.
 assistance of, 62: 11
 in bibliography, 34: 420
 mention of, 96: 10
 Pepper, John, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
 Pepper among the Tewa, 55: 11, 111
 Peppermint
 as remedy, Opata, 34: 250
 wild, ceremonial cleansing with, 80: 100
 Pepperwood, use of, 94: 224
 Pepyü'me'ekw'ä, custodian of sacred pack, 87: 1
 Pequette, Rev. Frank H., songs translated by, 45: 55
 Pequot language, works in, 13: 392
 Pequot Tribe, territory occupied by, 69: 10
 Perage
 general account of, 32: 16 ff.
 situation of, 32: 16
 Perank, Eugene, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
 Perch
 caught in large numbers, 17: 15
 Natchez story of owl and, 88: 253
 Percussion in chronic tuberculosis, 42: 28 f.
 Percussion process
 of stone fracture, 60: 284
 of stone fracture, causes of failure in, 60: 290
 Père Rouquette's oak, 48: 6
 Perez, (Juan) Pio
 on katun, 18: 12
 on length of katun, 28: 330
 on Maya calendar, 28: 427
Perezia wrightii
 addition to tesvino, 34: 27
 medicinal plant, 34: 73, 233, 234
 Perforated stones
 abundant in California, 2: 5
 impossible use of, as club head, 2: 20
 in Europe, 2: 21 f.
 not used by Indians as weights for nets, 2: 19
 occurrence of, in other parts of the world, 2: 5
 of sandstone, quartzite, 2: 5
 of various shapes and sizes, 2: 5
 origin of, 2: 32 ff.
 use of, as digging-stick weight, 2: 7

- Perforated stones—Continued
 use of, in California, 2: 7
 use of, in games, 2: 16, 17
 use of, problematical, 2: 5, 6
See also Missiles; Stones.
- Perforating, stone, method of, 60: 365
- Perforator
 and knife, from Wright Cave, 76: 93
See also Perforators.
- Perforators
 bone, in cave, 76: 31
 flakes used as, 21: 17
 occurrence of, in barbecue holes, 23: 18, 19
 occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 21, 25
 of the Fuegians, 63: 204, 218
See also Perforator.
- Pergamino, 52: 209
- Pericu, 44: 2, 3
- Perieto, a Habe-napo chief, 78: 232
- Perineal lacerations among the Zuñi, 34: 181
- Period-ending dates
 ending glyph, 57: 102
 examples, interpretation of, 57: 222-240
 glyphs, 57: 77 ff., 102
 katun used in, 57: 222-225
 nature of, 57: 222
 tun, used in, 57: 225 f.
- Period-marking stones, *see* Monuments.
- Periods, songs in four, 53: Songs Nos. 1, 8, 12, 13, 30, 39, 40, 81, 105
- Periostitis, evidence of, in Lenape collection, 62: 18
- Periphrastic phrases, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 544 f.
- Perisoreus canadensis capitalis*, among the Tewa, 56: 40
- Peritoma serrulatum*, among the Tewa, 55: 58, 59, 60, 76
- Peritonitis, absence of, among South-western Indians, 34: 188
- Periwinkles
 about Revercomb mound, 23: 31
 found with human remains, 23: 20, 21
- Perkins, Dr. J. S., on pathological conditions at Rice Station School and at Truxton Canyon Agency, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 on consumption among Walapai, 34: 179
- Perognathus apache*, among the Tewa, 56: 19
P. flavescens, among the Tewa, 56: 19
P. flavus, among the Tewa, 56: 19
- Peromyscus leucopus tornillo*, among the Tewa, 56: 20
P. maniculatus rufinus, among the Tewa, 56: 20
P. truei, among the Tewa, 56: 20
- Perquiman Indian, habitat of the, 22: 7
- Perquymaland, a Timucua town, 73: 327
- Perrier, Governor, —, (of Louisiana)
 campaign of, against Natchez, 43: 243-248
 course of, just after Natchez massacre, 43: 232 ff.
 defense of New Orleans by, 43: 235
 destruction of Chawasha by, 43: 232, 300
 on number killed in Natchez massacre, 43: 226
 references to, 43: 220, 225
- Perryman, Joe, a chief of the Creek Nation, 73: 179
- Perryman, Legus, a chief of the Creek Nation, 73: 179
- Persimmons
 Chitimacha food, 43: 345
 medicinal use of, 99: 275, 298
 pulp from, bread made of, 77: 100
- Persimmon Tree, big man-eater and, Alabama story, 88: 129 ff.
- Persimmon wood, stamper made of, 99: 293
- Personal names
 of the Iowa, 11: 60
 of the Kansa, 11: 72
 of the Missouri, 11: 13
 of the Omaha, 11: 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 34, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79, 84, 85, 95, 113, 116, 119, 121
 of the Oto, 11: 13, 47, 71
 of the Pawnee, 11: 47
 of the Ponka, 11: 10, 34, 42, 44, 51, 79, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 101
 of the Yankton, 11: 44, 46, 50, 57, 80
See also Names.
- Peru
 ancient builders of, 60: 276
 copper and stone disks in, 2: 26
 explorations conducted by, 60: 16
 practice of Incas of, 60: 8
 star-shaped disk of, description of, 2: 26 f.
See also Incas; Peruvian tribes.
- Peru, Nebr., lodge sites near, 76: 156
- Peruvian tribes
 references to, 52: 170, 250
 skulls of, 52: 286 f., 327, 331
 stature of, 52: 209, 224
- Pescado, a Zuñi village, 34: 9
- Pesede, spindle whorls found at, 81: 62
- Peskana, *see* Ancient of Tiny Frogs.
- Pestilence
 among the Creek Indians, 73: 151, 338
 Indians exterminated by, 22: 8
See also Epidemics; and names of various diseases.

Pestles

- and grinding stone found at Laupahoehoe, 76: 188
- description of, 97: 41
- found in caves, 76: 39, 74, 77, 78
- found in ruin, 81: 22
- from Gila-Salt region, 35: 88
- in Molokai, 76: 177
- of Northwest coast, 60: 29
- of the Choctaw, 48: 8
- of tufa, found at Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 42
- stone, mention of, 60: 62, 63, 65
- stone, of Pamunkey Indians, 17: 19
- use of, 94: 97 f.
- See also* Grinding stones; Mortars; Mullers.

- Petalostemon candidus*, among the Tewa, 55: 58
- P. oligophyllus*, among the Tewa, 55: 58

Petaluma

- a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Coast Miwok of, 78: 273
- mention of, 78: 274

Petaluma Creek, 78: 273

Petapa, 44: 69

Petatlan, 44: 35

Pete, George

- a singer, 89: 3
- giver of gens festival, 85: 146

Pete, John

- a singer, 89: 3
- giver of gens festival, 85: 146

Pete, Old Man

- a singer, 89: 3
- possibly now dead, 89: 5

Peten

- clay vessel from, in museum at Copenhagen, 28: 83
- island city of Lagoon of Itza, 28: 78
- mention of, 44: 63, 70, 71
- See also* Itza.

Peters, Jim

- a Sauk who joined the Foxes, 85: 55
- account by, of ceremony, 89: 1
- characterization of, 95: 4 f.
- information furnished by, 85: 101
- Jim Bear instructed by, 85: 107
- literary style of, 89: 1
- mention of, 85: 103
- owner of sacred pack, 85: 55
- references to, 85: 110, 111, 114

Peters, Joe, a singer, 85: 102

Peters, Sam

- account by, of sacred pack, 85: 55
- information furnished by, 85: 101
- mention of, 87: 1
- reference to, 89: 43
- text written by, 87: 7; 95: 47, 48

Petersburg, description of mound at, 23: 67

Peters Creek, caves, on, 76: 119 f.

Peters family, 85: 55

Petit Corbeau, village of, 77: 48, 49, 50

Petitot, E., in bibliography, 34: 425

Petrified forest, stone used from, 100: 5

Petrified wood, description of, 100: 5

Petroglyphs

- along Montezuma Creek, 92: 122
- description of, 35: 27 f.
- implements used in carving, 60: 335
- "mountain sheep," 65: 18
- near Miller's Cave, 76: 60 f.
- numerous in Puyé Cliffs and Rio Grande Valley, 32: 11
- of Blue River region, 35: 54, 55
- of Chile, 60: 141
- of North Atlantic area, 60: 101
- of Northwest coast area, 60: 119
- of Tshirege, 32: 24 f.
- of Tularosa Valley, 35: 73
- of vicinity of Clifton, Ariz., 35: 44
- on Gasconade River, 76: 89
- pecked on cliff, 65: 18
- totemic and religious character of, 32: 11

See also Pictographs.*Petroselinum sativum*, use of, 99: 118*See also* Parsley.

Petsobiko, rock at, addressed, 78: 70

Peyes, 63: 6, 32, 33, 36, 86

Peyote

- among the Huichol, 34: 173, 251
- among the Mexican Indians in general, 34: 173
- among the Opatas, 34: 250
- among the Papago, 34: 242, 244
- among the Pima, 34: 244
- among the Tarahumare, 34: 250, 251
- among the Tepecano, 34: 251

Peyton, J. L., location of Senedo by, 23: 59

Pfeifer, Ludwig, studies of, in stone fracture, 60: 279

Pfizner, W., cited on bones of the feet, 62: 91

Phacelia, effect of, on skin, 34: 183*P. corrugata*, among the Tewa, 55: 59*Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nuttalli*, among the Tewa, 56: 38; 94: 263, 264

Phalen, W. C., chemical analysis by, of western Florida fossil man, 33: 56 f.

Phantom Creek, reported ruins of, 82: 140

Phascolus diversifolius, see Ahelo'sa.*P. vulgaris*, among the Tewa, 55: 100

Phelps, James, cave on farm of, 76: 24

Phelps County, Mo.

- caves of, 76: 22-42
- house mounds in, 76: 162
- mounds in, 37: 102

Philadelphia University Museum, vessel in, 28: 111

Philibert, Father, —, reference to, 43: 207

- Philip
 stories told by, 27: 7, 25, 36
 Tsimshian texts obtained from, 27: 5
- Phillips, Cyrus, letter of, to Battiste Deroin and son, 11: 45
- Phillips, Dr. G. H., on pathological conditions among Pawnee, 34: 213, 214, 215, 219, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Phillips, W. A., work of, in Mill Creek quarries, 60: 190
- Phillips Academy, Andover, crania in, 62: 110
- Phillips Cave, 76: 51
- Philo, Northern Pomo settlement below, 78: 231
- Phloeotomus abieticola*, among the Tewa, 56: 38
- Phlox stolonifera*, use of, 99: 277
- Phoenix dactylifera*, see Date.
- Phoenix Indian School, Ariz.
 albinism in, Papago, 34: 198
 conditions at, in general, 42: 22, 25 f.
 Indians in, 34: 5
 insanity at, Pima, 34: 214
 investigations in, 42: 7 f.
 pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Phonetic changes, Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 884-889
- Phonetic influence of one language on another, 40, pt. 1: 48
- Phonetic key of Tewa names, 56: ix
- Phonetic laws
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 566
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 310-317
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 447 f.
- Phonetic resources, limitation of, necessary for easy communication, 40, pt. 2: 16
- Phonetics
 Atakapa, Chitimacha, Tunica, 68: 11 f.
 Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 93-99
 Biloxi, 47: 1 f.
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 564-571
 Chippewa, 86: 10 f.
 comparison of, Atakapa, Chitimacha and Tunica, 68: 12 f.
 description of, 40, pt. 1: 18-23
 Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 974-1002
 Fox, 40, pt. 1: 741-758; 72: 12 f.
 Haida, 40, pt. 1: 210-215
 Indian, depending on nationality of observer, 40, pt. 1: 18
 Kiowa, 84: 2
 Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 684-687
 occurrence of "f", 73: 15, 18, 19, 24
 occurrence of "l", 73: 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 29, 38, 41
 occurrence of "m", 73: 15, 24
 occurrence of "r", 73: 15, 19, 20, 29, 38
 occurrence of "w", 73: 24
- Phonetics—Continued
 Pawnee, 93: xvi
 Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 880-883
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 164 ff.
 Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 287-294
 See also Alphabet.
- Phonetic spelling of non-Tewa words, 55: xii
- Phonetic symbols and abbreviations, 99: 11 ff.
- Phonetic system, considerable variation in American, 40, pt. 1: 76
- Phonetic writing
 argument for, 57: 26-30
 discovery of traces of, 57: iv, 26-30
- Phonodeik, photographs taken with, 75: 206
- Phonographs
 recording by, accuracy in, 53: 8
 songs recorded by, 45: 3 f., 5, 27
 use of, in recording songs, 61: 5
- Phonology
 Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 643-666
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 305-317
 Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 675-680
 Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 666-675
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 443-458
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 8-51
- Phoradendron juniperinum*, among the Tewa, 55: 47
- Phosphate rocks, description of, 33: 66
- Phragmites*, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 66
P. phragmites, Chippewa use of, 86: 157
- Phrases
 Biloxi, recorded in 1892, 47: 117-138
 Biloxi, recorded in 1893, 47: 138-167
 order of, changed in repetition of songs, 53: Songs Nos. 90, 105
- Phrasing in Hawaiian music, 38: 140
- Phrynosoma cornutum*, among the Tewa, 56: 49
P. douglassi hernandesi, among the Tewa, 56: 48
P. douglassi ornatissimum, among the Tewa, 56: 48
- Phthisis, see Tuberculosis (pulmonary).
- Phyllanthus*, medicinal plant, Mescaleros, 34: 236
- Physa*, among the Tewa, 56: 61, 63
P. altonensis, among the Tewa, 56: 65
P. ancillaria, among the Tewa, 56: 65
P. d'Orbigniana, among the Tewa, 56: 65
P. traskii, among the Tewa, 56: 65
P. warreniana, among the Tewa, 56: 65
- Physalis neomexicana*, among the Tewa, 55: 59

Physical appearance

Alacaluf, Yahgans, West Patagonians, 63: 29

Chonos, 63: 41 ff.

Onas, 63: 53

sources of, 63: 140

Physical relations, *see* Affinities.

Physical type

changes in, 40, pt. 1: 9 f.

classification based on, 40, pt. 1: 6 f.

of the Hawaiians, 38: 57

permanence of, 40, pt. 1: 8 f.

relation between language, customs and, 40, pt. 1: 7 f.

Physicians' reports

on diseases among Indians, details, 34: 198-219

on diseases among Indians, general descriptions, 34: 197 f.

Physiographic conditions, relation of, to culture, 54: 13

Physiography of Gila-Salt region, 35: 7 f.

Physiological characters of Indians and Whites, 34: 36

Physiology

Fuegian, sources of, 63: 140

of southwestern tribes, uniformity in, 34: 2

Physique of hula performer, 38: 57

Pi, an imaginary Hawaiian being, 38: 214 f.

Pia, a Timucua town, 73: 328

Pia'ago, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75

Piachi

a Mobile village, 73: 152

location of, 73: 146

Pia'getl, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129

Piakimina, use of, by Tunica, 43: 309, 317

Piankashaw language, works in, 13: 394

Piatos, 44: 25, 30

Picacho Peak, 78: 788

Picaneaux

location and number of, 77: 32

See also Piegan.

Pica pica hudsonia, among the Tewa, 56: 39

Picayune Creek, Chukchansi settlement on, 78: 482

Picca engelmanni, among the Tewa, 55: 41

Pichanga, 78: 687

Picicorvus columbinus, among the Tewa, 56: 40

Pickering, John, loss of manuscript by, 99: 1

Abnaki vocabulary edited by, 25: xiii

Pickett —, on Choctaw mortuary use of fire, 8: 22

Pickett's Cave, 76: 129

Picks, description of, 96: 149

Pico, Pedro, 52: 210

Picoides americanus dorsalis, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Picotte, Henrie, 83: 32

Pictographic records, 60: 98

Pictographs

anthropomorphic figures, 65: 194

at Black Rock Spring, 82: 59

at Lone Butte, 82: 12, 60

at Pend d'Oreille Lake, 82: 11

Basket Maker, 82: 92, 95, 121

colored, 70: 65

covered with plaster, 70: 65

description of, 37: 81 f.; 41: 51 f.

discussion of, 65: 192

found at Nockito, 65: 71

found during excavation, 81: 70

found in Blue Canyon Cave, 65: 91

found in Ruin 4, 65: 36

groups of, 65: 194

in cave, 82: 10

in Cottonwood Canyon, 82: 52

in Red Creek Canyon, 82: 38

in Ruin 5, 65: 41

in Ruin 7, 65: 48

in Ruin 9, 65: 72

in Saddle Canyon, 82: 84

in Summit Canyon, 82: 20

incised on stone, 65: 196; 70: 65

large number of, in Ruin 1, 65: 18

mountain sheep, 65: 193

near cliff house at Sayodneechee, 65: 26

near Oneida, Idaho, 82: 11

near Ruin 1, 65: 19

near Ruin 5, 70: 49

near slab inclosures, 70: 63

occurrence of, 92: 121 f.

of birds, 65: 194

of Farm Canyon, 82: 117

of Hieroglyph Canyon, 82: 38

of Shoshonean origin, 82: 38

of Silver City (N. Mex.) region, 35: 86

of South America, 60: 144

of Spur ranch, 35: 65

of Tularosa Valley, 35: 71

on Clear Creek, 82: 35, 65

on rim of Devil's Kitchen, 82: 63

on Temple Creek, 82: 65

on walls of Cave I, 65: 75

on walls of Cave II, 65: 86

painted, 65: 197

possible origin of, 82: 12

reported near Paydown, 76: 97

See also Hieroglyphics; Petroglyphs; Picture writing.

Pictography

among southern Indians, 22: 32

on Cliff Palace pottery, 51: 68

Picture calendar, 61: 69

Picture manuscript, Maya, 28: 25

Picture writing

Chippewa use of, 86: 174-183

Mexican, 28:

collected by Humboldt, chronology of, 228

Picture writing—Continued

Mexican—Continued

- Fragment I, 128-154
- Fragment I, entries in, 143-154
- Fragment II, 127, 128, 154-176
- Fragment II, meaning of, 154
- Fragments III and IV, 176-187
- Fragment V, 187-190
- Fragment VI, 128, 190-196
- Fragment VII, 196-200
- Fragment VIII, 200-209
- meaning of, 202
- Fragments IX, X, XI, XII, 209-212
- Fragment XIII, 212-217
- Fragment XIV, 217-220
- Fragment XV, 221
- Fragment XVI, 221-228
- paper on, by Seler, 123-229
- presented to Royal Library in Berlin, 127

See also Pictographs.

Piedmont Country, archeology of, 23: 33-37

Piedra District

- abandonment of, 96: 17 f.
- cultural center of, 96: 16
- distribution of ruins of, 96: 12
- factors in material culture of, 96: 73 f.
- investigations in, 96: 14-17
- natural advantages of, 96: 17
- periods of occupancy of, 96: 14 ff., 66
- results of investigations in, 96: 168 f.
- Spanish exploration in, 96: 18 f.

Piedra River

- excavations along, 92: 42 f.
- mention of, 92: 133
- naming of, 96: 18 f.

Piedras Negras

- altar inscription of, interpretation of, 57: 227
- antiquity of, 57: 15
- mention of, 44: 63
- Stela 1, interpretation of, 57: 210-213
- Stela 3, interpretation of, 57: 233 ff.

Piedra Valley, Lower, map of, 96: 15

Piedra villages, period of, 96: 169

Piegan Indian

- albinism among the, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- a tribe of the Blackfeet Confederacy, 77: 1, 25
- camp of, description of, 77: 30 f.
- camp of, painted by Bodmer, 77: 29
- country occupied by, 77: 27
- cretinism among the, 34: 213, table 9

Piegan Indian—Continued

- deaf and dumb among the, 34: 207, table 9
- epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 204, table 9
- goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9
- idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
- insanity among the, 34: 202, 214, table 9
- Kutenai afraid of the, 59: 53
- low-browed skull from Montana, 33: 102
- monstrosities among the, 34: 215, table 9
- morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
- mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
- population of the, 34: table 9; 77: 31, 32
- spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
- See also* Blackfoot Confederacy; Picaneaux

Piegan skull, measurements of, 52: 327, 328, 331

Piercing implements, 60: 363

Pierre Andrew, *see* Andrew, Pierre.

Pierre (S. Dak.) Indian School, diseases in, 34: 208, 210, table 9 (facing p. 406)

Pierre Numa, *see* Numa, Pierre.

Pierrette, Rosa, an Ofo Indian woman, 47: 12

Pierson, C. O. W., archeological collection of, 82: 62

Pierson Lake ruin, *see* Squaw Point ruin.

Pieta Creek, Central Pomo settlement on, 78: 233

Pigeon Creek, ruin on, 35: 46

Pigeon Hawk

- brings down the iron, Koasati story, 88: 189
- gift of, Koasati story, 88: 194 f.

Pigeons

- among the Tewa, 56: 4, 45
- capture of, for food, 86: 123

Pigliku, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

Pigments

- of the Kamia, 97: 34 f., 36
- See also* Colors; Dyes; Paint.

Pigweed, among the Tewa, 5: 53

Pije-Tào, a Zapotec deity, 28: 284, 285, 286

Pije-Xòo, a Zapotec deity, 28: 284, 285, 286

Pike, Lieut. Z. M.

- exploring expedition of, 77: 99, 155
- Natchez vocabulary of, 43: 256 f.

Pike, use of, Kamia, 97: 30

Pike County, Mo.

- ancient works in, 37: 80
- "Indian House," 37: 75-81
- vault graves in, 37: 74

Pilasters

- a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
- average breadth of, 51: 51
- development of, 92: 87 f.
- in kivas, generally rectangular, sometimes square, 51: 49
- lacking in towers, 70: 42
- number of, in kiva, 92: 87
- roof supported by, 100: 97

Pilidquay, 78: 554

Piliwini-pan, location of, 78: 607

Pillager band of Chippewa, 45: 51

"Pillager Outbreak," 45: 1 f.

Pillagers, gathering place of, 77: 15

Pillako, population of, 73: 436

Pillars

- built of adobe, 74: 22

- frequent, at San Juan Teotihuacan, 74: 28

Pilling, J. C., bibliography of, 25: x

Pillman, John, cave on land of, 76: 83

Pilsbry, Henry A. and Ferriss, J. H., cited, 54: 67

Pilyakai, Southern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719

Pima Indian

- abortion among the, 34: 164
- albinism among the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- baldness among the, 34: 162
- basket drum and scraping stick used by, 75: 27 f.
- character of the, 34: 34
- childbirth among the, 34: 59 f., 63, 64, 69-72
- children, 34:
 - breasts of (girls), 126, 131, 330-341
 - crawling of, 129
 - face measurements of, 120 ff., 292-299
 - foods of, table 1 (facing p. 266)
 - functions of, 129, table 1
 - general conditions of, 87 f.
 - growth of, 112
 - head measurements of, 116-120, 276-282
 - height of, 88 f., 113 f.
 - locomotion of, 99 f.
 - menstruation of, 126 f., 128, 330-341
 - monstrosities among, table 9
 - muscular force of, 108-112, 151, 152, 292-299, 346, 347
 - nursing of, table 1
 - pathological conditions, table 9
 - physical conditions of, table 1, 322-341
 - pulse of, 92-96, 101 ff., 105 f., 108, 130, table 1, 292-299, 346, 347
 - respiration of, 93-96, 103-106, 108, 130, table 1, 292-299, 346, 347

Pima Indian—Continued

children, 34—Continued

- sitting of, 129
- standing of, 129
- statures of, table 1, 276-282
- talking of, 100, 129
- teeth of, 96-99, 122-125, table 1, 322-341
- temperature of, 107 f., 292-299, 346, 347
- typical of Southwestern tribes, 132
- walking of, 129
- weight of, 114 ff., 276-282
- cretinism among the, 34: table 9
- crime among the, 34: 170
- deaf and dumb among the, 34: table 9
- desire for children, 34: 53
- diseases of the, 34: 182 ff.
- dwellings of the, 34: 15
- epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
- face (growth), 34: 120 ff.
- face measurements of, 34: 345, 347
- facial painting of, 34: 14
- folk medicine of, 34: 243-247
- foods of the, 34: 24, 261-265, 266
- gestation among the, 34: 54
- goiter among the, 34: table 9
- grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 402
- hairstressing of the, 34: 14
- hair of the, 34: 154
- head development of, 34: 79, 83, 116-120, 345, 347
- height, sub- and supra-ischia, 34: 113 f.
- idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
- insanity among the, 34: 202, 214, table 9
- lactation among the, 34: 69-72
- location of the, 34: 1, 10
- marriage among the, 34: 50
- medicine men of the, 34: 224, 227 f., 243
- medicine songs of the, 34: 243, 244
- menstruation among the, 34: 64 f., 69-72
- mention of the, 44: 4 ff., 11, 15, 16, 30, 31, 35
- miscarriages among the, 34: 45 f.
- muscular force of, 34: 109, 110, 144, 146, 150, 151, 346, 347, 387 f.
- mustaches of the, 34: 129
- notions of, concerning Apache, 34: 243
- nursing of infants by, 34: 78
- obesity among the, 34: 156
- occupations of the, 34: 17, 18
- peyote used by the, 34: 173
- physical affinities of the, 34: 10, 11, 13
- physical environment of, 34: 133
- physical type of, 34: 10, 42, 133
- population of the, 34: 6, table 9

- Pima Indian—Continued
 precautions against disease by, 34: 229, 230
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 38, 39
 pulse of the, 34: 138, 140, 141, 142
 pulse and respiration of, 34: 361 ff.
 reference to the, 52: 183
 respiration of the, 34: 138, 140, 141
 saguaro wine made by, 34: 28
 size of families of, 34: 42, 43, 44 ff.
 snake bites among, 34: 246
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 stature of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137, 140, 345 ff.
 sterile women among the, 34: 52
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 tattooing of the, 34: 15
 temperature of the, 34: 138, 140, 141, 361 ff.
 treatment of infants by, 34: 74 f., 79
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 182, 210, table 9
 twins among the, 34: 46
 typical of Southwestern tribes, 34: 132
 weight of the, 34: 345, 347
 witchcraft among the, 34: 170
See also Lower Pima.
- Pima Agency, Ariz.
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Pima Bajos
 location of, 34: 10
See also Lower Pima.
- Piman, 44: 2, 4, 6, 26, 36
- Pima-Opata tribes, descent of, 35: 9
- Pima School, Indians in, 34: 6
- Pimeria Alta, 44: 11
- Pimin, Yurok name of a village, 78: 115
- Pimoka-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Pimu
 a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
 mention of, 78: 634
 Shoshonean name for Santa Catalina, 78: 554
- Piña Creek, Southern Pomo settlement on, 78: 233
- Pinal Creek and Middle Salt River region, ruins in, 35: 82
- Pinaleros, location of, 34: 8
- Pinart, A. L., on grave builders as ancestors of inhabitants of Chiriqui, 3: 6
- Pinash
 a singer, 89: 3
 now dead, 89: 5
- Pinched ware, only piece of, 81: 39
- Pinclatchas, Swan's name for Opillako, 73: 282
- Pinder Town, *see* Fulemmys Town.
- Pine
 bark, alcoholic drink made from, 34: 28
 cone, Kutenai tale of, 59: 260-265
 flowers, food of Tarahumare, 34: 266
 medicinal use of, 99: 119, 188
 nut, among the Tewa, 55: 41
 piñon, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 41
 rock, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 41
 use of, to purify dwellings, 99: 139
 western yellow, among the Tewa, 55: 41
 white, among the Tewa, 55: 41
See also *Pinus*.
- Pineda, cited on Zōtzil New Year, 28: 23
- Pinedo, a Spanish explorer, 73: 150
- Pin-e-hoo-te, a Muskogee branch village, 73: 282
- Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
See also Oglala Sioux.
- Pine Ridges, description of, 64: 14
- Pine River, ruins on, 96: 67
- Pinesap among the Tewa, 55: 56
- "Pine Squirrel" among the Tewa, 56: 22
- Pinetop, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 80
- Pine-tree House, general account of, 50: 21
- Piney Branch quarries, shaping work in, 60: 289
- Pininicangwi, general account of pueblo of, 32: 16
- "Pinnacles, The"
 description of, 37: 82
 village site, 37: 86-92
- Pinole, food of Pima, 34: 261
- Pinome, 44: 53
- Piñon (*Pinus edulis*), use of, as food by Indians and Mexicans, 54: 19
- Piñon gum, use of, by Zuñi, 34: 241
- Piñon nuts
 among the Tewa, 55: 116
 food of Walapai, 34: 261
 found in Cave I, 65: 156
- Piñon pine
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 41
 grow in dry places, 54: 56

Piñon pine—Continued

relatively more abundant at higher elevation, 54: 57

Pinopia, goddess of Xalapa, 28: 301

Pinos, 44: 41

Pinos Altos Mountains, ruin in, 35: 86

Pinpa, probable identification of, 78: 16

Pins

bone, use of, 81: 28

Chonta, closing lips of trophy, 79: 31

Chonta, magical power of, 79: 32

Chonta, removal of, 79: 75

Pintahae

probable identification of, 22: 35

Saponi village of, 22: 30, 31

Pinto, Charlie, information furnished by, 92: 132; 96: 151

Pinto malady, 34: 190

Pintos, reference to, 44: 45

Pinus brachyptera, among the Tewa, 55: 8, 41

P. edulis, among the Tewa, 55: 41
See also Piñon.

P. flexilis, among the Tewa, 55: 41

P. mitis, Choctaw use of, as remedy for worms, 48: 24

P. ponderosa, 94: 103

P. pungens, use of, 99: 119

Piorry, P. A., in bibliography, 34: 420

Pipe

as now made, 48: 12 f.

catlinite, remains at home, 72: 19

catlinite, used by everyone, 72: 15
ceremonial, 80:

destruction of, 38

made of wood, 38

mention of, 37

origin of, 38 f.

used in peace negotiations, 48

from mound in Bayou Lacomb, 48: 5

in connection with peace pact, 53: 127, 128

in "drum religion," 53: 143

in songs, 53: Songs Nos. 6, 11, 20, 45, 50, 171, 172, 173

of Chitimacha head chief, 43: 349

possible fragment found, 65: 127

use of, by war leader, 53: 94

use of, in Drum-presentation ceremony, 53: 146, 147, 166, 168 f.

See also Calumet; Catlinite pipe; Passing the pipe; Pipe of Peace; Pipes; Pipestems.

Pipe bowl rock, pipes made of, 94: 151 f.

Pipe Dance

description of, 53: 293 f.

mention of, 93: 92

Pipe Dance songs

description of, 53: 48

resemblances of, to other song groups, 53: 56

Pipe Dance songs—Continued

rhythmic units, 53: 329

White Earth Reservation, 53: 293-296

Pipe of Peace

description of, 22: 33

unknown to Karuk, 94: 11

See also Calumet; Pipe; Pipes.

Pipes, Miss Nellie B., assistance rendered by, 94: 19, 20

Pipes

abundance of, near Iron Gate, 23: 24

arrow wood, 94: 135, 137-147

bored by grubs, 94: 31, 146

bowls of, 86: 143 f.

bowls of, fitted to stems, 94: 155 f.

capacity of, 94: 160

carved, from Hampshire County mound, 23: 65, 66

carvings on, 86: 80

cases for, 94: 27, 29, 34

ceremonial use of, 77: 172

clay and steatite, found near Gala, 23: 17

clay, fragment of, in Huffman mound, 23: 57

clay, in Brumback mound, 23: 51

clay, tubular or conical, 100: 149

clay, with human remains, 23: 39, 43

decoration of, 94: 161 f., 169

description of, 94: 10 f., 19, 22, 23-34, 165 f.

details of manufacture, 94: 138-150

elbow, 96: 141

fragment of, in cave, 76: 31

from cairn, 76: 27

from Dawson mound No. 11, 37: 37
from Easley mounds, 37: 48, 49, 52

from "Indian House," 37: 79

from Miller's Cave, 76: 69, 80

from Omaha cache, 77: 83

from Smith mound No. 2, 37: 12

Hupa, 94: 167

Karuk, word for, 94: 14, 15, 16, 17

kinds of, 94: 167-170

lighting of, 94: 187-191

made from broken pottery handle, 96: 142

manner of carrying, 94: 181

manner of holding, 94: 191 f.

manufacture of, from pipestone, 69: 263

manzanita, 94: 147-150

modern Cherokee stone, in mounds, 8: 33, 38-43

Monitor, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30

Northern Maidu, 94: 29 f.

not used by Kamia, 97: 25

occurrence of, in cairn, 23: 64

occurrence of, in Kite mound, 23: 44

Pipes—Continued

- occurrence of, in Long mound, 23: 46
- occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 16
- occurrence of, in Newmarket mound, 23: 59
- occurrence of, in Washington County mounds, 23: 63
- occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 24, 63
- occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 17
- of California Indians, 78: 60, 80, 117, 147, 172, 215, 290, 330, 418, 424, 516, 538, 548, 564, 653, 718, 723, 826
- of catlinite, 60: 109
- of Chama Valley, 81:
 - ceremonial, 32
 - decorations on, 32
 - new form of, 31
 - with lateral wings, 32
- of horn, Chippewa, 86: 170
- of Humboldt Bay Indians, 94: 33
- of Mississippi Valley area, 60: 106
- of North Atlantic area, 60: 100
- of peace, smoking of, 77: 61
- of the Hupa, 94: 28 f.
- of the Shasta Indians, 94: 30 f., 167
- of the Takelma, 94: 30
- of yew, 94: 135, 150
- or cloud blowers, description of, 92: 124 f.
- parts of, 94: 166
- platform, finding of, in Grant County, 23: 67
- platform, found at Ruffner place, 23: 48
- platform, occurrence of, in grave, 23: 56, 66
- pottery figure, in Sarg collection, 28: 101 ff.
- pottery figure, in Strebel collection, 28: 101
- resemblance of, to those of Ohio, 23: 73
- sacred, slighted by Lion, 11: 46
- sale of, 94: 162
- sandstone, found in Long mound, 23: 46
- Shasta beliefs concerning, 94: 30
- size of, 94: 158 f.
- steatite, finding of, on Conococheague, 23: 63
- steatite, found in Brumback mound, 23: 51
- steatite, found in Linville mound, 23: 38
- steatite, found in Nelson County, 23: 15
- steatite, found in Revercomb mound, 23: 32
- steatite, found with human remains, 23: 27, 39
- steatite, of California, 60: 115

Pipes—Continued

- stone, 86: 80, 143, 169; 94: 150-155; 96: 153; 100: 150
- stone, comparatively large number of, in mounds, 4: 10
- stone, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30
- stone, tubular, 96: 143; 100: 159
- tube, found in Brumback mound, 23: 52
- use of, as medicine, 94: 261
- wooden, 94: 135-150
- Yurok, 94: 167
- See also Cloud blowers; Pipe; and references given there.
- Pipe sacks
 - description of, 94: 10 f.
 - kinds of, 94: 173-176
 - making of, 94: 175-179
 - measurements of, 94: 182
 - use of, 94: 29, 34
- Pipe songs, catlinite, Fox text and translation, 72: 24, 25, 26, 27
- Pipe Spring, a national monument, description of, 82: 44
- Pipestems of the Chippewa, 86: 144
- Pipestone
 - quarries, 60: 109, 253
 - red, prehistoric use of, 60: 262
 - red, use of, 80: 38
- Pipestone quarry
 - explorers of, 60: 264
 - tribes ranging near, 77: 77
- Pipil
 - mention of, 44: 68, 72, 73, 75, 78
 - region settled by, 28: 112
- Pipilo arcticus*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
 - P. maculatus montanus*, among the Tewa, 56: 42
 - P. megalonyx*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Pipimar
 - a synonym for Pimu, 78: 621
 - mention of, 78: 634
- Pipoholma
 - a Wappo settlement, 78: 219
 - mention of, 78: 238
- Piqua Band of Shawnee, 73: 317
- Piquet Orchards, cave near, 76: 89
- Pirez, Cesar, on Arroyo Siasgo find, 52: 271 f.
- Pirinda, 44: 46, 48
- Piros, 44: 25, 32, 35
- Piros ceramics, not classified, 41: 35
- Piru, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Piru Creek, 78: 614
- Piscataway, removal of, to Pennsylvania, 22: 21
- Pischnoa, probable application of, 43: 274
- Pisidium*, among the Tewa, 56: 62, 63
- Pisinamak, village
 - mention of, 90: 148
 - origin of the name, 90: 149

- Pis-ka-kau-a-kis, a band of Cree, 77: 18
 Piskwau language, works in, 16: 51
 Pismo
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 derivation of, 78: 552
 Pisone, 44: 44, 46
 Pissieno, 78: 554
 Pissioina, a Yuma beverage, 34: 28
 Pistache, a Chitimacha food, 43: 345
 Pitahauerat
 a tribe of the Pawnee Confederacy, 77: 2
 habitat of the, 93: 1
 Pitahaya
 a food plant, 34: 25, 266
 liquor made from, 34: 27, 28
 Pitalessaru, 93: 91
 Pitanakwat, "pine-nut-eaters" (?), 78: 585
 Pitaniha, probable identification of, 78: 482
 Pitano, a Florida mission station, 73: 328
 Pitao, Zapotec name of signs of four tonalamatl divisions, 28: 267
 Pitão-Cozôbi, Zapotec god of harvests, 28: 300
 Pitaya, *see* Pitahaya.
 Pit burial
 in Alger mound, 23: 54
 in Brumback mound, 23: 51
 in Linville mound, 23: 41, 42, 43
 in Newmarket mound, 23: 60
 of Algonquian and Iroquoian tribes, 71: 147
 on Taylor farm, 23: 62
 Pitch (1)
 face covered with, in mourning, 29: 14
 making of, Chippewa, 86: 149
 Pitch (2), approach to accuracy in, 45: 4
 Pitch discrimination tests, description of, 61: 56 ff.
 Pitcher, Z., in bibliography, 34: 420
 Pitcher forms of pottery
 culinary group of, 96: 86
 decoration of, 96: 137 f.
 handles of, 96: 97
 modeled after gourds, 96: 96 f.
 neck differences of, 96: 95
 sizes of, 96: 97 ff.
 varieties of, 96: 95 ff.
 Pitcherplant, use of, 99: 101
 Pitchers
 bird-shaped, 100: 127
 black-on-red ware, 100: 128
 decorations on, 100: 145, 147 f.
 description of, 92: 113 ff.; 100: 126 ff.
 double, 100: 127
 for culinary use, 92: 112
 for nonculinary use, 92: 113, 114
 shapes of, 100: 121 f.
 Pitch Indian
 manuscript on, in preparation, 78: 151
 mention of, 78: 151
 Pitching by California Indians, 78: 83, 634, 651, 701
 Pitching the tune, Hawaiian, 38: 158
 Pitch people, story of, Haida, 29: 327 ff.
 Pit dwellings
 development of, 96: 3
 ruins of, 35: 18
 See also Pit houses.
 Piteli, a Maidu settlement, 78: 397
 Pitfalls of Navawi, 32: 22 f.
Pithecanthropus erectus, 33: 74; 52: 351, 360
 Pith of plant stems, Karuk terms for, 94: 52
 Pit-house culture before "cliff-dweller culture," 51: 81
 Pit-house pottery, distinctive feature of, 100: 126
 Pit houses
 abandoned, burials in, 100: 19
 approaching rectangular shape, 100: 32
 compared with northern Utah structure, 82: 8 f.
 completely covered by refuse mound, 100: 77
 connected by opening, 100: 64
 construction of, 100: 16 f., 26-29, 46, 59
 description of, 100: 16-86
 destroyed by fire, 100: 35, 45, 49
 discovery of, by Dr. W. Hough, 82: 8
 discovery of remains of, 100: 15 f.
 double-roomed, possibility of, 100: 26
 features of, 41: 20
 grouping of, 100: 19, 110, 172
 interior features of, 100: 17, 43 ff., 46, 59 ff., 62 f., 64 f., 67 ff., 74 f., 84, 85, 86, 110, 172
 isolated, 100: 83-86
 kinds of, summarized, 100: 172, 173
 measurements of, 100: 24, 31, 36, 39, 45, 48, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65, 71, 75, 81, 82, 84, 86
 observed by Morris, 82: 72
 of unusual form, 100: 64
 overlapping portions of, 100: 19 f.
 position of, 100: 43
 progression in types of, 100: 89 f.
 size of, 100: 16
 slab-lined, compartment in, 100: 27 ff.
 structural variation of, 100: 48
 superstructure of, 100: 110
 time spent in, 100: 42
 types of, uncovered, 100: 15, 109
 types similar to, 100: 17
 under pueblo ruin, 100: 85

- Pit houses—Continued
 unit or single clan, 100: 4
 with shallow pit, 100: 86
See also Pit dwellings.
- Pitkachi
 number of, 78: 491
 short account of, 78: 484
- Pitkiaiakwi, remains of, 100: 7
- Pitnani-u, Yokuts name of a village, 78: 607
- Pit River
 Achomawi of, raided, 78: 319
 mention of, 78: 280, 305, 307, 337, 352, 356, 476
 real head of Sacramento River system, 78: 282
 shell beads in, 78: 309
- Pit River Indian
 a synonym for Achomawi, 78: 352
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- "Pit Rivers," 78: 308
- Pit River Valley, 78: 308
- Pits
 age of, 21: 18 f.
 around and in Indian villages, explanation of, 37: 90
 in floors, 81: 15
 in quarries, depth of, 21: 9
 rectangular, of unknown use, 100: 98
 sunk to upper surface of horizontal strata, 21: 10
 theories concerning, 100: 57
See also Depressions; Fire pit; Grain pit; Holes; Ladder box; Pit burials; Storage pits.
- Pitsokut, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Pitt River, *see* Pit River.
- Pityophis catenifer sayi*, among the Tewa, 56: 50
P. sayi mexicanus, among the Tewa, 56: 50
- Piute, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Piute Springs, 78: 596
- Pixana, a Zapotec ceremony, 28: 278 ff.
- Piyaya, a Timucua chief, 73: 328
- Pizache, number of, 78: 491
- Place names
 referring to tobacco, 94: 266 f.
See also Tewa place names.
- Placenta
 disposal of, 99: 126
 means for expelling, 99: 126
- Place's (Lem.) Ranch, ruins on, 35: 36
- Plain, illustrated by gesture, 38: 178
- Plains
 buffalo hunting of the, 98: 197-200
 hunting on the, Kutenai, 59: 52, 53
- Plains Indians, physical characters of, 33: 52, 97 f., 183
- Plains Miwok, language of, 78: 442
- Plains Ojibwa, 89: 9
- Plaiting of the Fuegians, 63: 183, 184, 204
- Plan of Mesa Verde, 41: 4, 7 f., 9
- Planesticus migratorius propinquus*, among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Planetesimal hypothesis, 54: 60
- Plank boat
 description of, 63: 198 ff.
 distribution and migration of, 63: 29 f., 43, 198 ff.
 origin of, 63: 201-204
- Plank houses of the California Indians, 78: 12, 18, 39, 78, 140, 289, 309
- Planorbis parvus*, among the Tewa, 56: 63
- Plantain, use of, as a charm, 86: 112
- Plantation or garden, Karuk name for, 94: 50
- Planting
 of tobacco, 94: 75 ff.
 places selected for, 97: 5, 6, 7
 timed by the stars, 97: 66 f.
- Planting stick found on roof at Kitsiel, 50: 30
- Plants
 cultivation of, 97: 21 ff.
 food, Choctaw, 48: 8 ff.
 food, Fuegian, 63: 187
 injurious to health, 34: 173
 Karuk classification of, 94: 61
 list of, used as medicine, 64: 38
 medicinal, Cherokee, 99:
 collection of, 55
 cultivation of, 91
 gathering of, 90, 91
 preparation of, 55 ff.
 use of, 53 f., 82
 medicinal, Choctaw, 48: 23 f.
 medicinal qualities of, 43: 83-86
 narcotic, use of, 34: 173
 wild, used for food, 97: 23 f.
See also Folk medicine; Food; Wealth.
- Plaqueme, location of Chitimacha, 43: 343, 344
- Plaqueme Brulé Bayou, location of Atakapa and Opelousa, 43: 364
- Plaster
 and tepetate, mixture of, for making floors, 74: 22
 annual coats of, in kiva, 100: 94
 composition of, 100: 6
 of a reddish color, on inner walls of Cliff Palace, 51: 42
 painted, 81: 12
 still remaining on walls, 74: 21
 time reckoned by, 100: 94, 107
 white, on walls of kiva, 81: 17
- Plastering
 interiors covered with, 70: 41
 of Cliff Palace, 51: 31
See also Plaster.
- Platanus occidentalis*, use of, 99: 200, 244, 246, 298

- Plate
adobe, for baking bread, 81: 10
with Spanish coat of arms found in mound, 4: 9
- Plateau, 78: 913
- Plateau Shoshoneans, 78: 577
- Plate game, description of, 53: 206, 207; 86: 115
- Platform
in rooms, 82: 37, 101
raised, discussion of, 100: 67
spectator's, use of, 100: 107
- Platform burial among the Fuegians, 63: 161
- Platte County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 65
- "Platte Purchase," Iowa living in, 77: 114
- Platte River
Oglala Indians on, 83: 41
Oto village on, 77: 116
- Plattin Creek, house mounds on, 76: 161
- Platymeric index
in the Munsee, 62: 65
mention of, 62, 63, 64
- Platyrhynch, *see* Nasal index; Nose.
- Play, of the Fuegians, 63: 184 f.
- Playa Peralta
examination of cow's bone from, 52: 98
geologic notes on, 52: 122 f.
reference to, 52: 37
- Playas
description of, 52: 113-117, 288
reference to, 52: 51
site of stone implements, 52: 118
- Play house of the Narraganset, 69: 21
- Plazas
and courts, description of, 41: 8 f.
description of, 81: 5
measurements of, 81: 7
- Pleasant Porter, an Okmulgee chief of the Creek Nation, 73: 179
- Pleiades
among the Mayas, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 521-524
in Hawaiian time reckoning, 38: 17
Koasati story of the, 88: 166
Natchez story of the, 88: 242
- Pleistocene Period, definition of, 33: 9
- Plepel, 78: 10
- Pletalaulell'n, a place name in Athabascan territory, 78: 117
- Pletkatishamaliti, a Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Pletkukach, a place name in Athabascan territory, 78: 117
- Pletswak, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Pleura, affections of
among the Huichol, 34: 187
among the Tarahumare, 34: 185
summary of, 34: 173, 188
- Pliocene Period
definition of, 33: 9
human remains of, 52: 12
- Plohkseu, dance on hill at, 78: 31
- Plokseu, location of, 78: 73
- Plongeon, F. le, cited, 57: 27
- Ploss, Dr. H. H., in bibliography, 34: 425
- Plots of songs
mention of, 80: 34 f., 141, 159
used for comparison only, 80: 15
- Plotting of melodies
description of, 61: 51 f.
devised by Miss Densmore, 75: 72
Group 1, 61: 53
Group 2, 61: 204
Group 3, 61: 244
Group 4, 61: 283
Group 5, 61: 419
Group 6, 61: 461
Group 7, 61: 484
Group 8, 61: 519
of song No. 218, 61: 496
- Pluchea foetida*, use of, to cure fever, 48: 23
- Plugs
for openings in walls, 81: 13
See also Stoppers.
- Plumed serpent, head of, as decoration, 81: 60
- Plummer, F. G., cited in bibliography, 35: 90
- Plums
among the Pascagoulas, 43: 303
among the Tewa, 55: 107, 114, 116
- Plural
discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 37 f.
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1010-1016
formation of, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 373-383
Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 550
of nouns, Athapasean, 40, pt. 1: 109
of nouns, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 605-612
same as singular, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 37
use of, instead of singular, 11: 105, 106
See also Plural suffix; Plurality.
- Plural burials, 83: 8, 9, 37, 78
- Plurality
idea of, not clear, Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 444
Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 932
Teton, 40, pt. 1: 932
See also Plural.
- Plural suffix
in Chitimacha, 68: 16
in Chitimacha and Atakapa, 68: 29
- Plymouth, region of, 78: 443
- Pneumonia
among the Apache, 34: 178
among the Huichol, 34: 187
among the Mescaleros, 34: 176
among the Mohave, 34: 184
among the Pima, 34: 182
among the Tarahumare, 34: 185
among the Tepecano, 34: 186

- Pneumonia—Continued
 among the Tlahuiltec, 34: 187
 among the Walapai, 34: 179
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
 Chitimacha cure for, 43: 357
 summary as to, 34: 188, 190
- Poarames, 44: 25, 30
- Pocahontas, the ill-starred princess, 17: 6
- Pochote water, use of, by Tepecano, 34: 251
- Pouchougoula, name of Natchez village, 43: 46
- Po-chuse-hat-che, a synonym for Potcas hatchee, 73: 276
- Pochwinkias, order of Hopi medicine men, 34: 225 f.
- Pococi, 44: 82
- Pocolabo, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Pocotabaco, a synonym for Pocotalaco, 73: 104
- Pocotalaco, Indian settlement near St. Augustine, 73: 104
- Pocotaligat Town
 a Yamasee town, 73: 98
See also Pocotaligo.
- Pocotaligo, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Podbaba skull, 33: 99
- Poele, 78: 554
- Poetry
 of ancient Hawaii, 38: 161, 263
 of the Fuegians, 63: 181
- Pohalin Tinliu, "ground-squirrel's hole," 78: 478
- Pohonichi, name probably of Yokuts origin, 78: 443
- Pohoniu, identification of, 78: 481
- Pohono, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Pohono Falls, 78: 443
- Poihuuinge Ruins, account of, 32: 33 f.
- Poinsett, J. R., collection of Mexican manuscripts of, 28: 200, 212
- Poinsett County, Ark., mounds in, 76: 171
- Point au Barrée, Houma settlement, 43: 291
- Point Barrow language, works in, 1: 76
- Point Concepcion
 change of vegetation at, 78: 574
 mention of, 78: 552, 553
 region north of, 78: 551
 tribes in vicinity of, 78: 243
- Point Coupée, location of Okelousa, 43: 302
- Point Coupée settlements, attacks on, by Chickasaw, 43: 252
- Pointed stones, use of, 81: 19
- Point Loma, percentage composition of shell mound at, 78: 923
- Point Pleasant, reference to battle of, 23: 16
- Point Reyes
 lagoon inside of, 78: 275
 peninsula, uninhabited, 78: 273
- Point St. George, 78: 124, 125
- Poison
 use of, Fuegian, 63: 71, 121, 211
 use of, Jibaro, 79: 7
- Poison ivy, medicinal use of, 99: 198
- "Poison Tree," Chitimacha, note on, 43: 351
- Poison tube
 destruction of, 90: 85
 detection of, 90: 84
 making of, 90: 84
- Poisson, Father—
 location of Koroa by, 43: 331
 mission of, among Quapaw, 47: 11
 note regarding temple fire, 43: 165
 on Chitimacha, 43: 342
 on Davion, 43: 313
 reference to, 43: 206
 stop of, at Houma village, note, 43: 290
 victim of massacre, 43: 225 f.
- Pojoy, *see* Pooy.
- Pokam, 44: 64, 66, 68, 69, 73
- Poker Boy
 disappears into his shrine, Cochiti tale, 98: 50 f.
 wives of, Cochiti tale of contest of, 98: 49 f.
- Pokol, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
- Pokomam, *see* Pokam.
- Pokonchi, 44: 68, 69
- Pokto-no, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Polames, 44: 25, 30
- Polanisia trachysperma*, among the Tewa, 55: 59
- Pola-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Polawak, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22
- Pole for Sun dance, 75: 80
- Polished stone artifacts, processes of making, 60: 332
- Polishers
 bone, found with human remains, 23: 21, 141
 found near Gala, 23: 18
 in grave mounds, 23: 68
- Polishing, 60: 344
- Polishing stones
 use of, in pottery-making, 81: 21
See also Rubbing stones.
- Political culture, Fuegian, 63: 177 f.
- Poliutla, 44: 50
- Pollard, John Garland, attaché of the Smithsonian Institution, 17: 6
- Pollen
 medicinal use of, 34: 225, 232
See also Meal.
- Pollock, Dr. William L., on pathological conditions at Shawnee School, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Pollock place, village site near, 23: 64
- Polyandry
 absence of, among Southwestern tribes, 34: 47
 among the Fuegians, 63: 166

- Polychrome ware
 development of, 100: 118
 of Gila-Salt region, 35: 26
- Polygala lutea*, as poultices for swellings, 48: 24
P. senega, use of, as charm, 86: 109
- Polygamy
 among the Apache, 34: 49
 among the Chippewa, 86: 73
 among the Creeks, 73: 45, 77
 among the Fuegians, 63: 51, 57, 80, 102, 165, 166 f.
 among the Jibaro, 79: 10
 among the Kamia, 97: 55 f.
 among the Southern Ute, 34: 48
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 50
 decrease in, in Southwestern region, 34: 47
See also Polyandry.
- Polygyny, *see* Polygamy.
- Polynesians, 52: 183
- Polystichum acrostichoides*, use of, 99: 228
- Polysynthetic language, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 74
- Polysynthesis, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1056 f.
- Polytheism, *see* God; Gods.
- Pomaha^a, a place name, 78: 165
- Pomaha'no'm, a Ta'no'm division, 78: 165
- Pomar, Juan Bautista de, on Nezaualcoyotl's palace at Tezeuco, 28: 191
- Pomeioe, description of, 69: 34
- Pomo
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 222-271
 population of, 78: 885
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
 tobacco of the, 94: 40
- Pomo-pomo, 78: 227
- Pomouik, habitat of, 22: 7
- Pomo village, location of, 78: 164
- Ponca Indian (or Tribe)
 a tribe of the Dhegiha group, 77: 2, 77
 burials of the, 83: 53
 early movements of, 37: 5
 habitations of the, 77: 87 f.
 Kiowa name of the, 84: 16
 migration of the, 77: 77
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 reference to the, 89: 9
 separation of, from Omaha, 77: 87
See also Ponka.
- Ponce, Alonzo, on Maya records, 57: 36
- Ponce de Leon
 expeditions of, 73: 333, 334
 Florida named by, 73: 333
- Ponce de Leon—Continued
 not the discoverer of Florida, 73: 31, 333
- Poncho, Bill, information furnished by, 92: 132
- Poncho, 63: 45
- Pond, G. H., on symbolism of sacred stone, 61: 205 f.
- Pond Bay language, vocabulary of, 1: 76
- Pond-lily, seed of, Chitimacha food, 43: 345
- "Pond-lily Worship House," a Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Poniatowski, S.
 cited, 62: 91
 on Argentine finds, 52: 394
- Ponida, 44: 7
- Ponies
 killed at grave of owner, 83: 34
See also Horse.
- Ponka
 at Carlisle, letter of Acawage to, 11: 86
 chiefs spoken against, 11: 100
 letters dictated by the, 11: 9, 12, 42, 51, 71, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102, 107
 letters sent to the, 11: 33, 44, 63, 65, 72, 79, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 107, 114
 personal names of the, 11: 10, 34, 42, 44, 51, 79, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 101
 to pay their own fare to and from Washington, 11: 106
See also Ponca.
- Ponka Commission of 1880-1881, 11: 86
- Ponka language, works in, 5: 57
- Pontchartrain, Duchess of, 43: 205
- Pontchartrain, Le Comte de, 43: 197
- Pontchartrain, Lake, 43: 298; 48: v, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9
- Pontdalaria, a village of the Kaskaskia, 69: 11
- Pontiac
 grave of, 71: 43
 southern hostility toward, 22: 72
- Pontimelo skull, *see* Fontezuelas remains.
- Poole, Dr. Frank H., on pathological conditions among Bannock and Shoshoni, 34: 213, 214, 215, 219, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Poole, Henry S., discoveries noted by, 82: 15
- Pool Hollow, cave in, 76: 41
- Poonkiny, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Poorman's Valley, 78: 165
- Poor Man who caught wonderful things, Tlingit myth, 39: 45 f.
- Poor-will, among the Tewa, 56: 38
- Pooy
 a Timucua town, 73: 328
 expedition against, 73: 343

- Pope, Thomas E. B., on reduction of
 Devil's Lake, 54: 46
 Pope Creek, 78: 218
 Pope Valley
 mention of "Reho tribe" in, 78:
 273
 no Wappo villages in, 78: 219
 Poplar, medicinal use of bark of, 99:
 177, 286
 See also *Populus*.
 Popoloca; Popoloco
 mention of, 44: 51, 53, 54, 60, 73
 See also *Pupuluca*.
 Popol Vuh
 Quiches and Toltecs in, 28: 234
 Zotzil traditions in, 28: 233
 Population
 aboriginal, 41: 7
 California Indian, movements, 78:
 121, 159, 160, 211, 218, 219, 272,
 281, 286, 336, 337, 349, 350, 466,
 544, 569, 574-580, 585, 593 ff., 601,
 605 f., 610, 612, 639, 690, 724,
 782, 797-803
 California Indian, numbers, 78:
 16, 101, 109, 116, 130, 138, 141, 144,
 154, 155, 168, 203, 213, 221, 237,
 275, 282, 287, 308, 320, 339, 356,
 394, 445, 464, 488-491, 546, 555,
 570, 586, 590, 595, 603, 608, 614,
 617, 636, 649, 689, 692, 712, 782,
 796, 799, 802, 803, 880-891
 California Indian, relation of, to
 topography, 78: 6, 8-12, 15, 59,
 69, 73, 99, 100, 109, 112, 116, 123,
 129, 138, 142, 145, 151, 155, 160 f.,
 163, 202, 212, 218, 222-235, 272,
 273, 282, 283, 284, 286, 305 ff., 315,
 318, 335, 338, 342, 344, 347-350,
 352 ff., 357, 391-398, 442, 444, 462,
 474-488, 524, 545, 546, 550 f., 569
 f., 574 f., 582, 585 f., 590, 594 f.,
 606 f., 611, 615, 616, 617, 621, 634,
 648, 689, 693 f., 709 ff., 723 ff., 726,
 782, 796, 797, 880, 885, 889, 891,
 892, 899 f., 902, 910, 911, 912, 916,
 920-925, 930-933, 937
 decrease of, and present, Alacaluf,
 63: 47 f.
 decrease of, and present, Chonos,
 63: 46 f.
 decrease of, and present, Onas, 63:
 56 f.
 decrease of, and present, Yahgans,
 63: 4 f.
 estimated by James Mooney, 69: 9
 estimation of, by number of sites
 misleading, 69: 45
 Indian, by ages, 34: 39 ff.
 Indian, tribal details, 34: 5 ff., ta-
 ble 9 (facing p. 406)
 influence of climate on, 54: 43
 of Apalachee, 73: 120
 of Apalachicola, 73: 134
 of Arikara villages, 77: 170
 of Assiniboin, 77: 76
 of Atsina or Fall Indians, 77: 32
 Population—Continued
 of Cheyenne, 77: 24
 of Cree, 77: 19
 of Crow, 77: 19
 of Florida provinces, 73: 337
 of Indians, 43: 39-45
 of Jibaro Indians, 79: 1
 of Kamia, 97: 3, 16
 of Kansa, 77: 89, 95
 of Koasati, 73: 205, 206
 of Mandan, 77: 139; 80: 12
 of Minnetaree villages, 77: 126
 of Osage, 77: 104
 of Papago, 90: 1
 of Pawnee, 93: 2
 of Piegan, 77: 31
 of Sarsees, 77: 32
 of Seminole tribes, 73: 409
 of Southeastern tribes, 73: 421-
 457
 of village of Sotoñis, 77: 110
 of Waco, 77: 182
 of Wichita, 77: 182
 of Yankton, 77: 56
 statistics, Hupa, 42: 16, 20
 statistics, Menominee, 42: 20, 21
 statistics, Mohave, 42: 17, 20
 statistics, Oglala Sioux, 42: 11, 20
 statistics, Quinaielt, 42: 14, 20
 See also People; Proportion of
 sexes; Whites; and tribal names.
Populus acuminata, among the Tewa,
 55: 42
 P. angulata, as cure for snake bites,
 48: 23
 P. angustifolia, among the Tewa,
 55: 42
 P. fremonti wislizeni, chewing
 gum, Pima, 34: 265
 P. tremuloides, among the Tewa,
 55: 42
 P. wislizeni, among the Tewa, 55:
 8, 42, 49
 Porcupine
 among the Tewa, 56: 18
 and beaver, Tlingit stories, 39: 43
 ff., 220
 and beaver, Tsimshian myth, 27:
 73-82
 and beaver, Tsimshian myth, ab-
 stract of, 27: 238
 hair, head ornament of, 86: 161
 quill, use of, for decoration, 86:
 172
 Porcupine Creek, village on, 77: 22
 Porpoises, among the Fuegians, 63: 190
 Portages, 63: 38, 118, 200
 Porter, J. H., in bibliography, 34: 420
 Porter, William, information obtained
 from, 86: 75
Porteranthus trifoliatum, use of, 99:
 204
 Porterville
 mention of, 78: 479
 tribes about, 78: 482
 Port Kennedy Cave, excavation of,
 60: 91

- Port Madison Indians, mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- Portolá Expedition, 78: 546
- Port Royal
colony left at, 73: 49
principal Indian town of, description of, 73: 65
- Port Royal Island, tribes in vicinity of, 73: 49
- Port Royal Sound
French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
named by Ribault, 73: 49
- Portulaca oleracea*, among the Tewa, 55: 59, 72
P. retusa, among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Posache, a Guale town, 73: 81, 82
- Posa Flat, 78: 479
- Posege, *see* Poseuinge.
- Poseuinge
plan of, by Holmes, 32: 39
ruin, account of, 32: 38 f.
See also Po-shu-ouinge.
- Posgisa, location of, 78: 585
- Poshbutu, order of Hopi medicine men, 34: 225 f.
- Poshgisha, a synonym for Posgisa, 78: 585
- Po-shu-ouinge
abandoned in haste, 81: 3
buildings composing, 81: 5
expedition to, 81: 4
location of, 81: 1, 2
meaning of the name, 81: 1
See also Poseuinge; Ruin.
- Poso Creek, 78: 482, 610
- Poso Creek group, reference to, 78: 479
- Possessions
buried with the dead, 83: 3, 6, 9, 12, 14 f., 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 64, 67, 74, 84, 85
See also Property; and names of different possessions.
- Possessive suffixes, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 231-240
- Post-glacial, significance of the term, 60: 73
- Postillon, murder of, by savages, after massacre, 43: 227
- Post-Pampean formation, description of, 52: 27-32
- Postpositions, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 150
- Posts
burial, of the Delaware, 71: 22, 24
burial, of the Menominee, 71: 35
burial, of the Miami, 71: 39
burial, of the Ojibway, 71: 29
burial, of the Shawnee, 71: 41
practically incorporated in walls, 100: 32
remains of, 100: 20, 25, 37
slanting, 100: 83
- Postures of the California Indians, 78: 520, 728
- Pota, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Potalaca
Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 105
See also Pocotalaca.
- Potano, a Florida chief, 73: 336
- Potano Province
location of, 73: 321
mention of, 73: 328
population of, 73: 337
- Potatoes
among the Fuegians, 63: 44, 45
among the Tewa, 55: 73, 113
produced in Duhare province, 73: 42
raising of, 11: 39
- Potawatomi
connections of the, 86: 6
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9 (facing p. 406)
festivals, similar to Fox, 89: 8
idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
population of, 34: table 9
songs, 87: 8
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
See also Pottawatomie.
- Potaya, a Timucua town, 73: 328
- Potecs Hatchee
an Okchai settlement, 73: 276
description of, by Hawkins, 73: 276
population of, 73: 436
- Pot covers (or lids)
description of, 65: 125
stone, description of, 96: 151 f.
- Poteskeet, habitat of, 22: 7
- Pothohiriva, *see* Puturiba.
- Potitlik, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Potlapigua, 44: 4, 32
- Potlatch
among the Chinook, 20: 268 f.
given when child shoots first bird, Chinook, 20: 243
given by sick chief when daughter is about ten years old, 20: 246
speeches, story used in, Tlingit, 39: 187
"women's songs" employed during, 29: 147
- Potogiribia, *see* Puturiba.
- Potol, an inhabited site, 78: 234
- Potoltuc, 78: 553
- Potomac Valley
implement making in, 60: 334
reference to, 52: 150
- Potoyotoya, a Timucua place name, 73: 328
- Potrero, 44: 93
- Potrero de los Idolos, stone lions of, description of, 32: 31 f.

Pots

- broken clay, reason for using, 79: 40
- broken clay, used in head reduction, 79: 31
- from Goat Bluff Cave, 76: 38 f.
- See also* Potsherds; Pottery.

Potsherds

- and other articles in Ruin 5, 65: 45
- at Ruffner place, 23: 48
- corrugated, conclusions drawn from, 96: 139 f.
- evidence furnished by, 96: 10
- found at Noekito, 65: 71
- found in Ruin 4, 65: 38
- found in Sayodneechee burial cave, 65: 27, 31
- found near Buchanan, 23: 17
- found with human remains, 23: 25, 26, 53, 58
- in barbecue hole, 23: 19, 22, 62
- in Buckingham County, 23: 14
- in graves, 23: 66
- in Marsh Pass, 65: 61
- in mounds, 23: 31, 32, 35, 43, 52, 63
- in Nelson County, 23: 14
- in Powhatan County, 23: 10
- in Ruin 5, description of, 65: 42
- near Columbia, 23: 14
- near Gala, 23: 17
- near Gander place, 23: 47
- on Galt farm, 23: 13
- Toltec, used to date Pueblo sites, 96: 10
- trade relations shown by, 96: 127
- used for grinding tools, 81: 24
- See also* Pottery.

Pottawatomie

- and Chippeway burial mounds, 8: 13
- See also* Potawatomi.

Pottawatomie language, works in, 13: 405

Potter, Amasa, letter from, 82: 19

Potter Valley

- Northern Pomo settlement in, 78: 230
- Ukumnano'm at head of, 78: 203, 229

Pottery

- abandoned at ruin, 81: 3
- about Baum works, 10: 31, 32
- absence of, in Williamsville mound, 23: 30
- ancient, description of, 64: 54
- ancient, ornamentation of, 64: 54
- animate forms in, 7: 9
- Arikara, 77: 174
- Arroyo de Frias find, 52: 204
- as a means of identification, 82: 133
- as indication of village sites, 82: 11
- Aztec, found near Mexico City, 74: 15

Pottery—Continued

- black-and-white ware, 65: 152
- black ware, 65: 153
- Blue River region, 35: 44-48, 52, 54
- bowls, 65: 131, 152
- canteens, 65: 131
- ceramic areas, 41: 34-38
- characteristic features of, 96: 80-83
- character of, 37: 21 f.
- Chitimacha, 43: 347
- chronology established by, 96: 61
- chronology of, 81: 37
- classification of, 92: 107 f.; 100: 116
- cliff-dwelling variety, found in Ruin 5, 65: 45
- Cochiti tale of institution of, 98: 12
- coconut pots, 37: 31, 50, 52
- coiled, 100: 115
- colanders, 65: 131
- collection of, by Hrdlička near Puerto San Blas, 52: 150 f.
- collection of, in Southeastern Missouri, 37: 93 ff.
- color of, affected by firing, 92: 108, 109; 96: 78, 81, 112; 100: 117, 119
- consistency of, 23: 66
- corrugated, 65: 141, 142; 92: 5, 6; 100: 4, 116
- culinary, classes of, 100: 117
- culinary, classification of, 96: 77
- culinary, forms of, 100: 120 f.
- culinary, varieties of, 92: 107 f.
- culture areas determined by, 70: 69
- culture period denoted by, 96: 7, 9
- Dawson mounds, bowl, 37: 29
- Dawson mounds, pots, 37: 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42
- dearth of, in certain ruins, 32: 45
- decorated, classes of, 100: 117
- decorated, first appearance of, 100: 3
- decoration of, 41: 32 ff.; 64: 28; 65: 132, 153; 81: 41-64; 96: 76 f.
- Delgar group, 35: 73
- Deming (N. Mex.) region, 35: 87, 88
- deposited with skeletons, poor in quality, 65: 68
- description of, 52: 120, 125; 70: 66; 97: 42
- designs on, 96: 109-139
- development of, 100: 3, 114
- development of, into types, 96: 5
- discussion of, 65: 129; 92: 148; 100: 114-149
- dishes with perforated edge, 65: 143
- disks of, found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 45
- distribution of, in rooms, 81: 35

Pottery—Continued

Easley mounds, pots, 37: 49, 50, 52
 effigies, 65: 143
 embossed, of Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 51
 environs of Luna, 35: 18
 feet, Santiago Ahuizotla, Toltec in type, 74: 54
 first appearance of, 92: 107
 for ceremonial use, 81: 36
 forms of, 41: 29 f.; 100: 120-130
 Fort Apache region, 35: 81
 Fort Bayard (N. Mex.) ruin, 35: 87
 found at Vero, report on, by Holmes, 66: 64
 found in Bed Rock Canyon, 82: 135
 found in Cave I, 65: 77
 found in Cave II, 65: 89
 found in grave, 83: 17
 found in Jemez Plateau, 32: 52
 found in ruins, 54: 34
 found in storage room, 81: 8
 found in Sunflower Cave, 65: 94, 95
 found near Fillmore, 82: 63
 found near Fredonia, 82: 45
 found near Kanab, 82: 45, 46
 found near New House Rock corals, 82: 78
 found on Pottery Hill, 65: 69
 found with burials, 65: 67; 92: 144
 fragments of, collected, 86: 162 f.
 fragments of, in Cliff-house B, 50: 11
 fragments of, in Ozark caves, 77: 107
 fragments of, on village site, 77: 46
 from Beaver, 82: 144
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 67
 from Miller's Cave, 76: 77
 from mound, 48: 5
 from Santiago Ahuizotla, designs on, 74: 46
 from Sell Cave, 76: 46 f.
 from the "Sand Hills," 82: 16
 from the vicinity of Las Vegas, 82: 60
 from Willard, 82: 143
 fugitive red, 92: 110 f.
 Gallo Spring, 35: 78 f.
 general account of, 35: 25 ff.; 41: 6, 28
 globular, 65: 130
 goblet, 65: 152
 Guatemalan, 28: 91, 95 ff.
 head from Vera Cruz, 60: 28
 heads from Saculeu, 28: 110
 Hunter mounds, 37: 95, 96
 implements for shaping, 81: 63
 importance of, in archeology, 96: 76

Pottery—Continued

in Gallinas Creek, 32: 44
 in Ruin 7, 65: 52
 in Ruin 8, 65: 57, 61
 Indian and Mound Builder, similar, 8: 23
 influences affecting, 81: 40
 information obtained from, 96: 140
 introduction of, 96: 3
 Jibaro, description of, 79: 49
 Jibaro, made by women, 79: 12, 23
 jugs, 65: 131
 Klamn mound, 37: 73
 Kurtz mound, 37: 64
 ladles, 65: 131
 Los Lentos Valley, 35: 63
 Luna Valley, 35: 59 f., 61
 made of spiral coils, 96: 76
 made up of short loops, 96: 76
 main features of, 96: 140 f.
 manufacture of, 34: 17, 18
 manufacture of, by Cocopa Indians, 37: 96
 manufacture of, by Indians, methods of, 43: 62 f.
 marked with textile, 74: 48 f.
 materials used in making, 92: 109; 96: 75, 80 f.; 100: 115 f., 119
 method of making, Choctaw, 48: 12 f.
 method of polishing, 81: 21
 Middle Missouri region, 37: 4
 Mimbres River region, 35: 83
 miniature forms of, 96: 80
 miscellaneous objects of, 100: 149 f.
 Mississippi County, Mo., 37: 99
 mortuary, found in graves, 71: 57, 58, 148
 Nantack Mountains, 35: 40 f.
 N. H. Ranch, 35: 77
 nonculinary, characteristics of, 92: 108; 96: 77; 100: 117
 no polish, glaze or paint applied, 64: 28
 obtained in Navajo National Monument, 50: 26
 obtained in Navajo National Monument, description of, 50: 27 ff.
 occurrence of, in mounds, 23: 41, 48, 64
 occurrence of, on the Conococheague, 23: 63
 of Amazon delta area, 60: 141
 of Arctic area, 60: 122
 of arid region, 60: 113
 of Central America, 60: 132
 of Chiriqui, relationship of, with Costa Rican peoples, 3: 6
 of Ecuador, 60: 136
 of Gourd Creek Cave, 76: 31
 of Maya-Quiché area, 60: 130
 of Mimbres Valley, 96: 7
 of North Mexican area, 60: 124
 of primitive South America, 60: 144

Pottery—Continued

- of South Mexican area, 60: 129
- of the Biloxi, 22: 16
- of the Fuegians, 63: 205
- of the Mandan, 77: 137 f.; 80: 5
- of the Maya, 60: 130
- of the Papago, 90: 1
- of the Quapaw, 77: 112
- of the Utes, 75: 26
- of Upper Mississippi region, 60: 109
- of Walhalla Plateau, 82: 89
- of West Indies, 60: 146
- "Old Fort," 37: 91
- ollas, 65: 130, 152
- on Mayo Farm, 23: 12
- painted, first appearance of, 92: 4
- Pascagoula, 43: 303
- period differences in, 100: 163
- period of manufacture of, 82: 15
- Pinal Creek and Middle Salt River region, 35: 82
- pipe, 65: 144
- pit-house forms of, 100: 164
- place where made, 76: 59
- plain yellow ware, 65: 141
- polish on, 96: 77
- polychrome ware, 65: 138
- Pottery Hill, 35: 80
- provenience of, 96: 171-174
- pueblo, characteristics of, 100: 166
- pueblo, different from pit-house, 100: 127
- pueblo forms of, 100: 164
- Pueblo, in beaver mounds, 82: 26
- Pueblo I, two phases of, 100: 165
- Pueblo Viejo Valley, 35: 35
- quality of, 81: 76
- rattles of, Kamia, 97: 44
- receptacles, California Indian, 78: 537, 589, 597, 608, 619, 628, 629, 653, 702, 722, 736, 737, 739, 803, 823 f., 933
- redware with dull paint, 65: 136
- redware with shining paint, 65: 135
- reference to, 52: 138
- rests, 51: 72
- salt-kettle, 8: 24, 26, 27
- San Carlos, 35: 39
- seed jars, 65: 131
- shapes of, 65: 130; 74: 54; 92: 111-117
- Shaw mounds, pots, 37: 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
- Silver City region, 35: 83, 84 f., 86, 87
- size of, 96: 171-174
- sources of Gila, 35: 29
- southwestern, two types of, 51: 67 f.
- specialization of, 92: 5 f.; 100: 4
- Spur Ranch, 35: 65, 66
- steatite, on Elk Island, 23: 12
- structure of, 41: 30 ff.

Pottery—Continued

- summary of, 41: 53
- summary of characteristics of, 92: 124
- superstition connected with making of, 48: 13
- S. U. Ranch, 35: 74 f.
- surface finish of, 92: 110 f.; 96: 81; 100: 119 f., 163 f.
- technique of making, 81: 37
- technology of, 65: 130
- "The Pinnacles," 37: 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
- Tombstone, Ariz., 35: 38
- treatment of surface of, 100: 116
- Tunica, 43: 315
- type of, found at Willard mounds, 82: 9
- type of, found in Sevier desert, 82: 62
- types of, found at Po-shu, 81: 34 f.
- typical of culture period, 96: 7
- uncovered in vicinity of St. George, 82: 42
- unfired, 92: 4
- unfired, method of making, 100: 114 f.
- unknown in Molokai, 76: 178
- Upper Salt River region, 35: 80
- variants of major divisions of, 96: 79
- variation in, 100: 119, 163
- varieties of, 81: 37
- vessel from Sunflower Cave, 65: 144
- White Mountain Creek region, 35: 80
- with glossy black interior, 92: 108, 117 f.; 96: 79
- See also* Ceramics; Decoration; Designs; Earthenware; Pit-house pottery; Pitcher forms of pottery; Pitchers; Pots; Potsherds; Pottery-making; Pottery objects; Pottery vessel; Pueblo pottery; Vessels.
- Pottery Hill, a pueblo ruin, 35: 80
- Pottery-lined graves, 71: 55
- Pottery-making
 - development of, 92: 4
 - exclusively by older women, 64: 28
 - rendered unnecessary by iron pots and earthenware, 64: 17
 - stages of, 96: 75 f.
 - See also* Pottery.
- Pottery objects, 92: 125 f.
- Pottery vessel
 - found in Ruin 2, 65: 24
 - found in Sayodneechee burial cave, 65: 31
 - See also* Pottery.
- Poturiba, *see* Puturiba.
- Pouches
 - of basketwork, 94: 24
 - tobacco, described, 94: 24

- Poultices**
 use of, among Maricopa, 34:248
 use of, among Pima, 34:245, 246
 use of, among San Carlos Apache, 34:233
- Poultry**
 among the Houma, 43:286, 289
 among the Natchez, 43:73, 153, 156, 211
 sacrifice of, 22:63
 white, bred for feathers, 91:96
- Pounding stones**
 description of, 41:41
 found in Cliff Palace, 51:66
- Pounds, buffalo, 77:5 f., 26**
- Pouñka**
 a synonym for Pawokti, 73:131
 a Tawasa town, 73:131
 an Indian nation, 43:32 f.
- Pourtales, Count F. de, Lake Monroe**
 bones discovered by, 33:19
- Poverty as a factor in tuberculosis, 42:31 f.**
- Powamû festival, incident of, 41:10**
- Poway, a source of California place name, 78:896**
- Powder River, Brulés on, 83:33**
- Powell, Rev. James, letter of Big Elk to, 11:66**
- Powell, Maj. J. W.**
 acknowledgment to, 13:iv; 15:viii
 attitude of, toward mound exploration, 4:4,5
 books in library of, 1:v; 5:v; 6:iv, vi; 9:iv; 13:iv
 cited as an authority on southwestern region, 34:2
 connection of, with Taënsa language controversy, 43:11
 copper plate found in Illinois by, 8:30
 extract from diary of, 82:66
 on arrowmaking, 60:306, 310, 311
 on Pueblo Indian environment, 54:58
 publication of papers on native American writing arranged for by, 28:9
 reference to, 92:74
 researches of, 68:9
 ruin described by, 82:127 f., 140, 141
 ruins discovered by, 82:140
 studies of, 60:xv
- Powell, Wilfred, on perforating stones, 60:365**
- Powers, Stephen**
 anthropological value of work of, 78:ix
 in bibliography, 34:420
 on arrowmaking by California Indians, 60:321
 survivor of a Kern Lake tribe found by, 78:478 f.
- Poweshiek, Horace**
 English version of text by, 85:122
 member of organization, 89:4
 paraphrase by, 85:101; 87:7; 89:1
 translation based on English version of, 72:9
 translation by, 85:123; 95:47, 48
- Poweshiek, Ida, member of organization, 89:4**
- Poweshiek, Jim, a singer, 89:3**
- Poweshiek, Jonas, member of organization, 89:4**
- Poweshiek, Willy, member of organization, 89:3**
- Powhatan, Chief, described by Capt. John Smith, 69:36**
- Powhatan Confederacy**
 attitude of, toward the English, 22:27
 boundary line of the, 69:16
 habit of the, 22:7
 hostilities of the, 22:28
 of the Algonquian stock, 17:5
- Powhatan County, Va., archeology of, 23:9**
- Powhatan language**
 lost at the present time, 17:6
 vocabulary of, recorded by Capt. John Smith, 17:13 f.
 works in, 13:406
- Powhatan Tribe**
 a Virginia Indian tribe, 17:9
 burial customs of the, 71:25-29
 country occupied by the, 69:37
 customs of the, 69:32
 meaning of the name, 69:37
 method of arrow making by, 60:316
 Monacan alliance against the, 23:33
 mortuary customs of the, 23:71
 villages of the, 69:31
- Powhoge, a San Ildefonso village, 32:12 f.**
- Powhoge Indian**
 site formerly occupied by certain clans of, 32:16
See also San Ildefonso.
- Powishka Girl, 98:126, 127**
- Powlas, Dr. J., on pathological conditions among the Oneida, 34:215, 216, table 9 (facing p. 406)**
- P5'XpuX, a chief, kills his male children, 26:187, 260**
- Poyas**
 mention of, 63:31, 32, 33, 86
See also Poy-yus.
- Poyner's Cave, 76:116 f.**
- Poy-yus**
 classification of, as Alacalufan, 63:6
 identification of, improbable, 63:86

Poy-yus—Continued

- location of, 63: 32
- mention of, 63: 33, 36
- See also* Poyas.

Prairie-clover, 55: 58

- See also* *Petalostemon*.

Prairie Creek, 78: 14

Prairie dogs

- among the Tewa, 56: 21
- coyote sings for the, Cochiti tale, 98: 144

Prairie du Chien

- graves near, 71: 35
- treaty of, 53: 61

Prairie Fork, mounds on, 37: 74

Prairie-Hen People, a Mandan band, 80: 3

Prairie-Landing Village, Chitimacha, 43: 344

Praise songs, 80: 156 f.

Pratt, Capt. R. H., address to, 11: 90

Prayer

- among the Fuegians, 63: 152 f.
- at filling the pipe, 94: 180
- at Sun dance, 75: 80
- for gathering medicine, 99: 150
- for long life, 99: 150
- for protection, 99: 149 f.
- formulas, California Indian, 78: 4, 53, 59, 66, 69, 103, 106, 137, 149, 299, 317, 471, 509, 529

Prayer Feathers, at the lakes, 100: 7

Prayer-Plume bases, 81: 64 f., 66

Prayer-Stick houses, description of, 35: 17

Prayer sticks, distribution of, 90: 145

Precipitation at Española and Santa Fé, 54: 44

Predicting concepts, Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 102 f.

Predmost, reference to, 52: 4

Pre-Ensenadean Formation, definition of, 52: 322

Prefixation

- Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 55 f.
- See also* Prefixes.

Prefixes

- Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 588-592
- Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 815-819
- Coos, 40, pt. 2: 319-326
- different kinds of, in Atakapa, 68: 27 ff.
- Haida, 40, pt. 1: 219-235
- Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 112-121
- Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 815-819
- Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 693-699
- Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 901, 903 f.
- Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 900-906
- Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 461 ff.
- Teton, 40, pt. 1: 900 f., 902 f.
- Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 173-184
- Winnebago, 40, pt. 1: 904 f.
- See also* Prefixation.

Pregnancy

- among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 179

Pregnancy—Continued

- among the Tepecano, 34: 186
- awaking early during, Chinook, 20: 241
- beliefs concerning, 99: 35
- customs connected with, 99: 118-122
- formula of ceremony for, 99: 195
- kidney disorders in, 34: 189
- no harm to woman during, 98: 70
- summary as to, 34: 191
- taboos connected with, 99: 18, 120 ff.
- taboos during, Chinook, 20: 241 ff.
- trout not eaten during, Chinook, 20: 241
- See also* Abortion; Childbirth; Gestation; Immaculate Conception; Lactation; Menstruation.

Prehistoric works, *see under* names of different States.

Pre-Kansan glacial deposit, 52: 21

Prentiss, D. W., in bibliography, 34: 418

Prentiss, William

- account of, 45: 175
- songs by, 45: 189, 199

Preposition, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 410-413

Pre-Pueblo Period, features of, 92: 4 f.

Pre-Pueblo ware, 81: 38

Presbyterian School (at Sitka), 39: 99, 100

Pressure force, *see* Muscular force.

Pressure process of stone fracture, 60: 304, 308

Preuss, Dr. K. Th., on "eye of light" at Santa Lucia Cozumalhuapa, 28: 668 f.

Prevention of tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis.

Priber, Christian, lost manuscript by, 99: 1

Price, C. D., mound on farm of, 23: 45

Prichard, J. C., work of, on antiquity of man, 33: 14

Prickly heat, itching caused by, Choctaw cure for, 48: 23

Pricklypear cactus, among the Tewa, 55: 62

Pride's Cave, 76: 134

Priestesses

- dress of, 79: 74
- old women acting as, 79: 50 f.
- part taken by, in ceremonies, 79: 56, 58, 59, 69, 80
- power of, 79: 89

Priesthood

- and ceremonials, Zapotec, 28: 275-283
- Maya, organization of, 57: 20 f.

Priests

- activities of, 99: 85 f.
- first, at Cochiti, 98: 193 ff.
- Maya, costume of, 28: 602
- miracle performed by, 98: 194

Priests—Continued

part taken by, in ceremonies, 79: 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 74

power of, 79: 89

pupil, among Mexicans and Zapotecs, 28: 277

use of the term, 99: 85

warrior acting as, 79: 50

Zapotec, ordinary, 28: 276 f.

See also Corn priest; Medicine men; Shaman; Shamans.

Primates, descent of man from, 33: 9

Primeau, John

letter of John Springer to, 11: 33

letter of Maxewaꝑe to, 11: 63

Primeau, Peter, letter of, to Agent W. W. Whiting, 11: 98

"Primitive Industry," by C. C. Abbott, cited, 8: 22, 39, 40

Primitive man, abstract ideas not discussed by, 40, pt. 1: 64

Primitive music

interval of minor third in, 53: 7

rhythms of, 53: 13

Primitivity, Fuegian, 63: 56, 74, 77, 220, 223-227

Prince William Sound language, works in, 1: 78

Printz Place, stone heap on, 23: 58

Prisoners

Iroquois treatment of, 22: 40

of war, among Natchez, 43: 124

torture of, by burning, 22: 39

Pronanthropidae, 52: 334, 359, 395

Problems of antiquity, 60: xv

Processions in ceremony, 90: 142 f.

Proclitic particles, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 298-343

Proctor's Cave, 76: 116

Procyon lotor, among the Tewa, 56: 25

Pronathism

angle of facial, Iroquois and related eastern Indian crania, 62: 129

in eastern Indian crania, 62: 122 f.

Lenape crania, mild, 62: 20

Munsee, general account of, 62: 28 f.

Prognosis, Cherokee, 99: 41 f.

Progressions

downward and upward, 53: 24 f.

downward and upward, diagram illustrating, 61: 46

downward and upward, tabular analysis, 61: 16, 32

tables showing total number of, 75: 39, 76, 92, 123, 143, 163, 184, 196; 80: 22, 29, 182

upward, none in, 53: Song No. 6

upward, of an octave, 53: Songs Nos. 9, 31, 53, 125, 170, 174

upward, one in, 53: Song No. 109

upward, two in, 53: Songs Nos. 6, 38, 172

Progressions, First

downward and upward, 45: 10

dream songs, 45: 136

Progressions, First—Continued

love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 185

love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 156

moccasin-game song, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191

moccasin-game song, White Earth Reservation, 45: 160

tables showing, 75: 38, 75, 91, 123, 143, 162, 183, 196; 80: 22, 29, 182

unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 207

unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 166

war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 181

war songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 147

women's dance songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 197

Prolapsus, prevalence of, 34: 189

Promontory Point, obsidian on, 82: 10

Pronghorn, among the Tewa, 56: 15

Pronominal suffixes

Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 348 f.

See also Pronouns.

Pronouns

adjective, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 149

Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 584-587, 617-627

Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 719-733

Coos, 40, pt. 2: 395-403

demonstrative, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 148 f.

demonstrative, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 40 f.

demonstrative, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1049 f.

demonstrative, Eskimo method of expressing, 40, pt. 1: 41

demonstrative, Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 715 f.

demonstrative, Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 945 f.

demonstrative, Teton, 40, pt. 1: 944 f.

demonstrative, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 393-396

Fox, 40, pt. 1: 851-857

Haida, 40, pt. 1: 217

independent, personal, Atakapa, Chitimacha and Tunica, 68: 13

interrogative and personal, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1046 f., 1049

Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 719-733

Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 527-532

personal, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 147 f.

personal, Dakota, 40, pt. 1: 908-914

personal, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 39 f.

personal, Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 713 ff.

personal, Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 914-921

Pronouns—Continued

- personal, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 383-392
 personal, Winnebago, 40, pt. 1: 922-927
 possessive, Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 148
 possessive, Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 947 f.
 possessive, Teton, 40, pt. 1: 946 f.
 possessive, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 392 f.
 relative and interrogative, Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 716
 Siouan, 40, pt. 1: 908-931
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 575-586
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 251-255
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 170 ff.
See also Pronominal suffixes.

Property

- among California Indians, 78: 3, 20, 22, 33, 40, 41, 133, 178, 294, 296, 363, 603, 646, 720
 buried with the dead, Cherokee, 99: 134 f.
 buried with the dead, Chippewa, 86: 74
 disposal of, at death, 94: 164
 disposition of, at death, Maya, 64: 33
 ethics of, Fuegian, 63: 177
 given away after death, 11: 59, 80, 91
 given away as mourning custom, 83: 4, 29, 58
 inheritance of and disposal of, at death, 63: 161 f., 172
 method of holding, by the Ocean-echi, 22: 54
 of deceased, destruction of, 83: 7
 of deceased, distribution of, 83: 64
 of deceased, given away, 83: 14, 29, 38, 44, 64
 of deceased, not desired by relatives, 83: 39, 44
 of the dead, disposition of, Kamia, 97: 57
 ownership of, Fuegian, 63: 178 f.
 ownership of, Karuk, 94: 4
 seized on death of relative, 83: 11, 12
See also Possessions; Wealth.

Property rights

- among the Kamia, 97: 48
 in songs, 45: 2

Property Woman, a Haida supernatural being who confers wealth, 29: 153, 171

Prophecy

- by Kwiyamä⁴⁶, 85: 95
 by last ceremonial runner, 85: 13
 codices used for purpose of, 57: 31
 of the Fuegians, 63: 160

Prophetic dates

- examples of, 57: 229-233
 use of, 57: 271 f.

Proportion of sexes

- general data on, 34: 37
 tribal details of, 34: 37-41
See also Sexes; and different tribal names.

Prosopis glandulosa, among the Tewa, 55: 68

- P. juliflora*, Kamia use of, 97: 23
P. odorata, *see* Screw-bean.
P. pubescens
 use of, Kamia, 97: 23
See also Mesquite.

Prospectors for pottery, methods of, 37: 94 f.

Prostate gland

- enlargement of, Pima, 34: 182
 enlargement of, Southern Ute, 34: 176
 summary as to, 34: 188

Prostitution

- among the Apache, 34: 49
 among the Fuegians, 63: 169
 among the Mexican tribes, 34: 50
 among the Natchez, 43: 94 f.
 extent of, 34: 47

Protestantism, how first heard of at Sitka, Tlingit myth, 39: 79

Prothomo, 52: 289, 290, 359

Protohistoric period, dates of, 92: 9

Proto-Kayenta villages, period of, 92: 5

Proto-Kayenta ware

- in Bed Rock Canyon, 82: 135
 in House Rock Valley, 82: 145
 reference to, 100: 135

Protokiva, use of the term, 92: 62

Protokiva house

- description of, 92: 62-68
 significance of, 92: 65

Proverbial saying, Hawaiian, 38: 53

Providence Mountains

- Chemehuevi tribe in, 78: 595
 historic Chemehuevi territory, 78: 760
 mention of, 78: 594

Provinces, Cusabo, list of, 73: 36 ff.

Provincia de Guale y Mocama, missions comprising, 73: 90

Provincial Museum (Toronto, Canada), Huron material in, 62: 111

Provo

- description of mounds near, 82: 18 f.

excavations near, 82: 18

remains of mounds near, 82: 18

Provo, Fanny, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Prudden, Dr. T. Mitchell

- account of cliff dwellings in or near

Marsh Pass by, 50: 5 f.

articles by, on ruins of San Juan

watershed, 70: 12

excavations conducted by, 70: 19

mention of, 82: 74; 92: 89

on ruins of San Juan Valley, 41: 8

on towers as part of composite

ruins, 70: 44

reference to, 100: 107

- Prud'homme, Pierre, visitor to Taënsa, 43: 259
- Pruner-Bey, cited on recent low-browed crania, 33: 99
- Prunus pennsylvanica*, use of, 99: 275
- P. scrotina*, use of, 99: 170
- P. virginiana*, use of, 99: 170, 199, 277, 298
- See also Cherry; Chokecherry.
- Psalmazar, George, author of fictitious Formosa grammar, 43: 13
- Pseudotsuga mucronata*, among the Tewa, 55: 42
- Psychology, Fuegian, 63: 140
- Psychoneuroses, Fuegian, 63: 80, 140
- Ptarmigans, among the Tewa, 56: 34
- Ptelea crenulata*, among the Tewa, 55: 47
- P. tomentosa*, among the Tewa, 55: 47
- Pterions, Munsee crania, 62: 36
- Pterygium, treatment for, among Mes-caleros, 34: 237
- Ptiloria* sp., among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Pu-á, a whistle, 38: 146
- Puala, a Timucua town, 73: 328
- Pualnacatup, 78: 554
- Puants, common people among Natchez, 43: 103 f.
- Puapua-kea, 38: 92
- Puberty
- girls shut up during, 39: 104
 - girls sit behind screens during, 29: 330
 - in Indian children, 34: 48, 125-128, 131
- See also Adolescence; Breasts; Drinking cup; Menstruation; Puberty customs.
- Puberty customs
- of the Chippewa, 86: 70 ff.
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 156 f.
 - of the Kamia, 97: 35, 53, 54, 61
 - of the Papago, 90: 164
- See also Puberty; and references given there.
- Puberty feast of the Jibaros, 79: 2
- Puberty initiation dance, male, described, 91: 90 ff.
- Publications relating to collections in U.S. National Museum, 60: xiv
- Public square of the Creeks, 69: 73, 74
- Pubu-nga, in Juaneño mythology, 78: 637
- Puccunnas, a synonym for Pakana, 73: 272
- Pudding Creek, Yuki settlement at mouth of, 78: 212
- Pueblo architecture
- elements of, complex, 70: 73
 - of local origin, 70: 70
- Pueblo area, outstanding feature of, 92: 2 f.
- Pueblo Bonito
- earlier ruins beneath, 96: 9
 - kivas of, 92: 89
 - older than Aztec, 96: 11
- Pueblo Bonito—Continued
- period of, 92: 5
 - pipes from, 81: 31
 - reference to work at, 100: 162
- Pueblo Chettro Kettle, balcony in, 41: 15
- Pueblo Creek, milling rooms on, 35: 16
- Pueblo Creek region, ruins in, 35: 41, 57 f.
- Pueblo culture
- direction of migration of, 70: 72
 - divisions of, 100: 3 ff.
 - influence of environment on, 60: 47
 - represented at Beaver, 82: 22
- Pueblo de las Canaas, 78: 553
- Pueblo de Sardinas, identification of, 78: 553
- Pueblo Grande, period of, 96: 7
- Pueblo Grande ruins
- characteristics of, 96: 72
 - place of, in Southwest chronology, 96: 72 f.
- Pueblo Indian
- baldness among the, 34: 162
 - blindness among the, 34: 189
 - characteristics of the, 96: 4
 - childbirth among the, 34: 56
 - classic period of, 96: 7
 - comparatively free from tuberculosis, 42: 6
 - concentration of, into communities, 96: 5
 - contraction of area occupied by, 96: 6, 7
 - culture periods of, 96: 4-8
 - deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - deformities of the, 34: 174
 - descent and history of, 35: 9 ff.
 - development of culture of, 92: 3
 - dwellings of the, 34: 16
 - environment of the, 54: 58
 - foods of the, 34: 20, 21
 - grayness of the, 34: 160, 161, 398
 - greatest period of, 92: 5
 - habits of life of, 34: 33 f.
 - head deformation among the, 34: 79 f., 82, 83
 - house building of the, 96: 5
 - identified by pottery fragments, 82: 128
 - idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 - investigations among the, 34: 1
 - marriage among the, 34: 47; 35: 10
 - medicine men of the, 34: 222
 - mention of the, 44: 31
 - modern villages of the, 96: 8
 - muscular force of the, 34: 149, 374 f.
 - native alcoholic drinks of, 34: 27
 - new communities of, 96: 7
 - obesity among, 34: 156
 - occupations of the, 34: 17, 18
 - offerings by, on Mount Thomas, 35: 19

- Pueblo Indian—Continued**
 pathological conditions among, 34:
 table 9
 pederasty among the, 34: 51
 period of cultural decline of, 96:
 7
 phases of culture of, 92: 4-7
 physical affinities of, 34: 8, 10, 13,
 34, 35, 134
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 population of the, 34: 6, table 9
 pottery of, for holding water, 54:
 58
 pulse and respiration of, 34: 352
 ff.
 redistribution of, 96: 7
 reference to revolt of, 96: 7, 16
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208,
 table 9
 statures of the, 34: 134
 sterile women among, 34: 52
 temperature of the, 34: 352 ff.
 territory occupied by, 92: 2
 trade of, with Mexico, 96: 10
 treatment of infants by, 34: 82,
 83
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210,
 211, table 9
See also particular designations, as
 Hopi, Rio Grande Pueblos, Zuñi.
- Pueblo Nuevo, Mexico, Tepehuane popu-
 lation of, 34: 11**
- Pueblo peoples**
 arrival of, 100: 3
 concentration of, 100: 4
 cultural decline of, 100: 4
 identified by pottery, 82: 133
- Pueblo periods, tentative dates of, 96:
 11 f.**
- Pueblo pottery**
 decorations on, 100: 145-149
 distinctive feature of, 100: 126
 in Beaver houses, 82: 26
- Pueblo ruins**
 abandonment of rooms in, 100:
 100 f.
 built in units, 100: 91, 95, 98, 102,
 111 f.
 clearing of, 100: 15
 conclusions drawn from, 100: 111
 ff., 173 f.
 description of, 100: 90-109
 different grades of construction in,
 100: 95
 early, underlying later, 96: 9
 existence of, in large numbers, 32:
 11
 in Utah, 82: 1
 one story high, 32: 11
 one story in height, 100: 108
 over Basket Maker, 96: 9
 parts of, destroyed by fire, 100:
 103
 position of, in Little Colorado chro-
 nology, 100: 108
 remains under, 100: 93
- Pueblo ruins—Continued**
 stages in development of, 100:
 91-107
 stages in growth of, 100: 90 f.,
 111 f.
 suggestive of San Juan type, 100:
 108
- Pueblos**
 ancient location of, 41: 20
 ancient northeastern, 52: 183
 early records of, 60: 16
 lowland, practically fortifications,
 60: 112
 of San Juan drainage, 82: 74
 on mesa, 82: 51
- Pueblo tribes, origin of, 70: 69**
- Pueblo Viejo, Ariz., ruins at, 35: 39**
- Pueblo Viejo, Mexico, Tepehuane popu-
 lation of, 34: 11**
- Pueblo Viejo Valley**
 ruins in, 35: 28, 32-38
 stonework in, 35: 22
- Pueblo villages, collapse of, 96: 5 f.**
- Puelchean formation, description of,
 52: 83 f., 105, 362, 363**
- Puerperium**
 among the Tepecano, 34: 186
 summary as to, 34: 191
See also Childbirth.
- Puerto Belgrano, site of stone imple-
 ments, 52: 109**
- Puerto San Blas, *see* San Blas.**
- Pueyrredon, Department of, 52: 107,
 109**
- Puffball**
 among the Tewa, 55: 66
 use of, 99: 124
- Puffin, Tlingit story of, 39: 57 f.**
- Puget Sound, reference to tribes of, 78:
 913**
- Pugh, E. W., acknowledgment to, 22:
 42**
- Pugh Place, cairn on, 23: 66**
- Pulli, a bamboo rattle, 38: 144**
- Puilques, *see* Pulicas.**
- Pui-mem, a Wintun settlement, 78:
 356**
- Puimok, a Wintun settlement, deriva-
 tion of, 78: 356**
- Pujunan stock, 78: 394**
- Pukemul, a Huchnon settlement, 78:
 203**
- Pu-la-f, a musical instrument, 38: 147**
- Pulakatu, a Maidu place name, 78:
 394**
- Pulaski County, Mo.**
 caves of, 76: 42-89
 house mounds in, 76: 162
- Pule Hoonoa, 38: 31, 126, 128**
- Pule Kuahu, 38: 18, 20, 21, 42, 43, 44,
 46**
- Pulekukwerek in Yurok mythology, ac-
 count of, 78: 74**
- Pulhaa, story concerning, 90: 175**
- Pulicas, 44: 25, 30**

- Puliquis, *see* Pulicas.
- Pulmonary disorders
prevalence of, 34: 176, 180
See also Tuberculosis (pulmonary).
- Pulque
a Mexican drink, 28: 210
description of, 34: 26, 28, 29
- Pulse
of adults, Indian, 34: 138-143, 152, 348-371
of adults, Pima, 34: 138, 140, 141, 142, 346, 347
of adults, San Carlos Apache, 34: 343, 344
of albinos, Indian, 34: 193 f.
of children, Indian, 34: 89 f.
of children, Pima, 34: 92-96, 101 ff., 105 f., 108, 130, table 1 (facing p. 266), 292-299, 346, 347
of children, San Carlos Apache, 34: 91, 93-96, 101 ff., 105 f., 108, 130, table 1, 283-292
of Whites, 34: 91 ff., 101 ff., 108, 141 f.
- Pumas
among the Tewa, 56: 5, 30
small numbers of, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
- Pumegi, an Atsugewi chief, 78: 345
- Pumice, fragments of, at Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 28
- Pump drill, 60: 354
- Pumpkins
among the Chitimacha, 43: 346
among the Tewa, 55: 10, 19, 59, 100
cultivation of, by Natchez, 43: 76 f.
eaten by Fox Indians, 72: 15, 19
Houma supply of, to Iberville, 43: 286
- Punch and Judy Show
and the hula ki'i, 38: 91
counterpart of the hula ki'i, 38: 98
- Punches
of antler, 96: 146
of bone, 92: 129; 96: 146
- Punctate designs on orange ware, 74: 48
- Punctuation of Fox text, 72: 10
- Punhuri, a Timucua town, 73: 328
- Punishment
among the Choctaw, 48: 25 f.
fine, flogging, and death only methods of, 64: 35
for witchcraft or sorcery, 64: 36
imprisonment as, unknown, 64: 35
of offenders in Mide', 45: 14
See also Reward and punishment (in future life).
- Pu-niu, coconut drum, 38: 141
- Punta Mogote, 52: 98, 103
- Punta Negra, site of stone implements, 52: 109
- Punta Porvenir
description of, 52: 123 ff.
paleoethnologic importance of, 52: 108
references to, 52: 37, 38, 103, 107, 117
seashore site of ancient man, 52: 99
stone implements from, 52: 106 f.
- Pupilla*, among the Tewa, 56: 62, 65
- P. blandi*, among the Tewa, 56: 64
- P. muscorum*, among the Tewa, 56: 64
- Pupils of the Halau, dispensation of, before graduation, 38: 33
- Puppies
ceremonial killing of, 87: 11
See also Dogs.
- Pupu-a-lenalena, a famous dog, 38: 131
- Pupuluca
mention of, 44: 5, 53, 68, 73, 74
See also Popoloca.
- Pupuluca Cakchikel, 44: 68
- Pupu we'uwe'u e
at graduation, 38: 31
at intermission, 38: 128
- Purebloods, *see* Fullbloods.
- Pure type, definition of, 70: 16
- Purification
ceremonial, of the Jibaro, 79: 35-38
of the hula company, 38: 15
of the site for the halau, 38: 14
of warriors, Papago, 90: 187 f., 193, 194
rites, observance of, 99: 103 f., 138, 139
- Purísima Concepción de Arnedo, 44: 47
- Purple Man, associated with magic, 99: 24
- Purslane, among the Tewa, 55: 59
See also *Portulaca*.
- Push, Frank, a singer, 85: 146, 152; 89: 3
- Push Creek, 78: 345
- Pushetonequa
a Tō'kân^{na}, 85: 110
now dead, 89: 5
speaker, 89: 3
speech of, 85: 111, 116
See also Pa'citōnigwa.
- Pushuni, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Pusin-tinliu, 78: 612
- Putah Creek
derivation of name, 78: 356
drainage, Wappo settlement on, 78: 219
headwaters of, 78: 218, 272
headwaters of, hills on, 78: 353
- Put-a-to, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Putima, 44: 25, 30
- Putnam, description of weapon from Queensland by, 2: 25, 26

- Putnam, Prof. F. W.
 acknowledgment to, 33: 21
 archeological work of, 60: 242
 cited on Trenton femur, 33: 46 f.
 copper plate found in Tennessee by,
 8: 30
 expeditions under direction of,
 34: 1
 explorations in Trenton gravels by,
 33: 35
 on perforated stones, 2: 6
 quoted on perforated stones, 2:
 6, 7
See also Volk, E.
- Putorius longicauda*, among the Tewa,
 56: 23
- Puttyroot, use of, 99: 128
- Puturiba, a Timucua town, 73: 328
- Puyallup Agency, Wash.
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, Quinai-
 elt, 34: 210, table 9 (facing p.
 406)
- Puyallup language, works in, 16: 53
- Puyate Society, of the Pecos Indians,
 98: 16
- Puyé (or Puye)
 extensive character of cliff village
 of, 32: 15
 general account of, 32: 14 f.
 red ware abundant in, 81: 58
 spindle whorls found at, 81: 62
- Puyé ruins, period of, 96: 8
- Puzzles, made by Guiana Indians, 91:
 94 f.
- Pȳätwāyā'a
 custodian of buffalo head, 87: 43
 custodian of sacred pack, 87: 1
- Pyenanthemum albescent*, Choctaw
 cure for colds, 48: 24
- Pygmies
 Alabama story of the, 88: 149
 Natchez story of the, 88: 247 f.
See also Pygmy race.
- Pygmy graves, explanation of, 71: 45
- Pygmy race
 references to, 52: 224, 243 f.
See also Pygmies.
- Pyorrhea alveolaris*, indications of,
 62: 16
- Pyramidal forms, of stone implements,
 21: 17
- Pyramid Lake
 people of, name for, 78: 584
 pictographs on rocks at, 82: 12.
 60
- Pyramids, Middle Mexican area, 60:
 126
- Pyramidula cronkhitei anthonyi*,
 among the Tewa, 56: 65
P. perspectiva, among the Tewa,
 56: 65
P. shimeki cockerelli, among the
 Tewa, 56: 65
- Pyre, *see* Funeral pyre.
- Q!ā'dastin, a Tlingit informant,
 39: 1
- Q!ā'gawa-i
 a supernatural being, 29: 208
 an islet, 29: 208
- Qā'gials, *see* Those-born-at-Qā'gials.
- Qagutl, *see* Kwakiutl.
- Qā-i-naga'-i, an old town, Haida, 29:
 207
- Q!aku'n, mention of, 29: 51
- Qa'lg.a-djā'adas, the name of Raven's
 aunt, 29: 150
- Qañ ("Sleep-bird"), representation of
 sleep as, 29: 69
- Qāq!atēgū'k, Tlingit myths of, 39:
 225 ff., 321 ff.
- Qasist!a'n yēk, *see* Spider-Spirit.
- Q; Eltē', *see* Cultee.
- Qī'ūgi, Haida name of a mountain,
 29: 148
- Q!ōē'tas, description of, 29: 84
- Qō'lk!ē, Haida myth of, 29: 358-361
- Qonā'tc, identity of, 29: 303, 304
- Qonā'ts, *see* He-who-travels-behind.
- Qōwuka', a kind of fishhook, halibut
 fond of, 39: 87
- Quacaya, *see* Guacaya.
- Quadrangle of Puyé, only one entrance
 to, 32: 15
- Quadrangular dwellings, 69: 58
- Quadrate form of decoration, 96:
 120-124
- Quails
 among the Tewa, 56: 33
 as food for ceremonial runner, 85:
 27, 31
 coyote brings her children to play
 with the, Cochiti tale, 98: 145 f.
- Quakers, *see* Friends.
- Qualcan, 44: 83
- Quamoclidion multiflorum*, among the
 Tewa, 55: 60
- Quanmu, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78:
 553
- Quannegua, mention of, by Cabrillo,
 78: 553
- Quapaw
 a tribe of the Dhegiha group, 77:
 2, 77
 burials of the, 83: 60 f.
 country occupied by the, 77: 108
 decrease in population of, 77: 111
 destruction of Koroa by, 43: 242,
 331
 destruction of Yazoo and Tioux by,
 43: 242
 expedition against Chakchiuma,
 43: 294
 friends of La Salle, 43: 218
 habitations of the, 83: 60
 lack of religious temple among,
 43: 167
 location of the, 43: 7
 meaning of the name, 69: 16; 77:
 108
 migration of the, 77: 77, 112

- Quapaw—Continued
 old manners retained by the, 83: 55
 remnants of the, 77: 111
 sojourn of De Soto among, 43: 186
 villages of the, 83: 60
 visited by missionaries, 43: 20
See also Arkansas.
- Quapaw language
 mention of, 43: 21, 23
 works in, 5: 58
- Quarrels
 among the Fuegians, 63: 173, 174
See also Feuds.
- Quarries
 aboriginal, on Aylor farm, 23: 37
 aboriginal, on Brumback farm, 23: 53
 chert
 of Great Plains, 60: 201
 of Kansas, 60: 209
 of Oklahoma, 60: 201
 classification of, 60: 158
 flint, near New Hampden, 23: 33
 forest around, 21: 8
 in Hawaii, 76: 183
 of Arkansas, 60: 196
 of Indiana, 60: 185
 of Missouri, 60: 195
 of obsidian, 35: 29 f.
 of Piney Branch, D.C., 60: 159
 on Kauai Island, 76: 191
 on Peoria Reservation, 21: 8
 quartzite, of Wyoming, 60: 210
 sites in Pendleton County, 23: 70
 steatite, at Wayland mill, 23: 36
 steatite, in Amelia County, 23: 10
 steatite, in Madison County, 23: 36
 steatite, near Caledonia, 23: 12
 steatite, near Hooper rock, 23: 12
- Quarrying
 implements used in, 60: 190, 255
 mention of, 60: 155
 methods of, 60: 156, 160, 176, 196, 202, 228, 253, 255, 274, 276, 282, 337, 359
- Quarry shops
 products of, 21: 13
 very numerous, 21: 12
- Quarry workers, group of, in National Museum, 60: 168, 171
- Quartz
 implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34
 objects from gravel deposits at Little Falls, Minn., 60: 84, 86
 quarries in District of Columbia, 60: 101
 spear points, found at Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 42
 use of, for arrowheads, 81: 19
 use of, for axes, 81: 18
 use of, in its bearing on problems of age, 60: 84
See also Crystal; Quartz crystals; Quartzite.
- Quartz crystals
 ceremonial use of, 96: 154, 155
 found in mortuary bowls, 96: 154
 in Rito de los Frijoles tufa, 54: 29
 use of, by medicine men, 96: 154
See also Quartz.
- Quartzite, implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34
- Quasare
 mention of, 44: 35
See also Guazave.
- Quasi-religious culture, Fuegian, 63: 154-164
- Quaternary Period
 definition of, 33: 9
 man in, 52: 4, 12, 153, 186
 mention of, 52: 20 f.
- Quathlmetha, a Kamia rancheria or band, 97: 8
- Quatrefages, Dr. A. de, on Lagoa Santa remains, 52: 169 f., 171 f., 173, 175, 178
- Quatrefages and Hamy
 cited on recent low-browed crania, 33: 99
 measurements of Huron skulls in, 62: 110
- Quauhtemoc
 glyph of, 28: 158, 160
 king of Mexico, 28: 158 ff.
- Quauhtemoctzin
 date of capture of, Chimalpahin on, 28: 139
 date of capture of, Cortés on, 28: 139
 date of capture of, Gomara on, 28: 139
 date of capture of, Sahagun on, 28: 139
- Quauhtli, Mexican day sign, 28: 48
- Quauhtleua, feast of the rain god and Mexican New Year, 28: 22, 23
- Quebec, comparison of climate of, with Taënsa, 43: 265
- Quebec skeleton, 33: 16
- Queen Charlotte Island
 myths and texts recorded in, 29: 5
 the halibut that divided the, Tlingit myth, 39: 180 f.
- Queens Head, shrines on, 35: 19, 71
- Queensland, implements from, description of, 2: 25
- Quekchi, 44: 67 ff., 71
- Qu'ekchi region
 central, pottery from, in Royal Museum, 28: 90
 eastern provinces of, 28: 88 ff.
- Quelene, 44: 61, 62
- Quelqueme, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78: 553
- Quemaya
 a synonym for Kamia, 78: 723, 798
 identification of, 97: 2
 mention of, 44: 25, 30, 31

- Quemaya—Continued
visited by Anza, Garcés and Font,
97: 2
- Quenemisas, a synonym of Quenemsias,
78: 445
- Quenemsias, reported by Father Duran,
78: 445
- Queniult, *see* Kwinaiutl.
- Quen Santo (city)
history of, 57: 231
Stela 1, interpretation of, 57:
199 ff.
Stela 2, interpretation of, 57:
201 ff.
- Quepos, 44: 83, 84, 88, 90
- Quequexque, 44: 82, 93
- Querandi, 52: 187
- Quercus alba*, medicinal use of, 99:
244
Q. falcata, use of, 99: 199
Q. mibricaria, medicinal use of,
99: 199
Q. rubra, medicinal use of, 99:
244
Q. stellata, use of, 99: 220
Q. undulata, among the Tewa, 55:
44
Q. utahensis, among the Tewa,
55: 44
See also Oak.
- Quetelet, Ad.
measurements by, of White chil-
dren, 34: 101
on respiration rate of children,
34: 94, 95
stature-age approximation in
Whites, 34: 104
- Quetzalcouatl
as synonym of Pije-Tào, Pije-Xòo,
28: 286
death of, 28: 359 f., 364 f.
Mexican name of high priests,
28: 275 f.
priest god of the Toltecs, 28: 276
wind god, 28: 40, 48, 60, 118, 133 f.
- Quetzaltenango, 44: 67
- Quexos, Pedro de, expedition under
command of, 73: 32, 34
- Queyhicha, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Quicama
mention of, by Alarcón, 78: 803
of Alacon (Alarcón?), 78: 796
- Quicamopas, 44: 25, 31
- Quiche
identification of, with Toltecs in
Popol Vuh, 28: 234
mention of, 44: 67, 68
- Quichua language, words from, 79: 55
- Quichua Tribe of Peru, note on, 43: 2
- Quicoma of Alacon (Alarcón?), 78:
796
- Quicolani, harvest ceremony at, 28:
300 f.
- Quigg, Dr. O. C., on pathological con-
ditions in Tomah School, Wis.
(Oneida), 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Quigyuma
mention of, 44: 29; 78: 797
See also Jallicuamai.
- Quihuimas
mention of, 44: 25
See also Quiquima.
- Quilate, chief of San Marcos, 73: 129
- Quileute
and Clatsop, war between, 20:
271-274
belief of, concerning Giant Woman,
67: 15
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table
9 (facing p. 406)
idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
morbidity among, from tuberculo-
sis, 42: 4
pathological conditions among,
34: table 9
population of the, 34: table 9
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210,
table 9
- Quills, *see* Porcupine.
- Quiman, mention of, by Cabrillo, 78:
553
- Quinaielt
conditions of, in general, 42: 14 f.,
20 f.
morbidity among, from tuberculo-
sis, 42: 4
pathological conditions among,
34: 210, table 9
population of the, 34: table 9
scope of investigations among, 42:
7 f.
statistical data regarding tubercu-
losis among, 42: 24-27
- Quinance, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Quince, among the Tewa, 55: 115
- Quincy, Calif., 78: 397
- Quinicuanes, 44: 45
- Quinipasa, *see* Quinipissa.
- Quinipissa
allied with Koroa and Natchez,
43: 327, 328
classification of, 43: 9
destruction of, in 1700, 43: 44
mention of, by Iberville, 43: 285
name used for Acolapissa, 43: 30
possessors of religious temple, 43:
166
reference to, 43: 274
See also Quinipissa and Mugu-
lasha.
- Quinipissa and Mugulasha
general description of, 43: 279 ff.
See also Quinipissa.
- Quinobeguin, name of Charles River,
25: xii
- Quiñones, P. Ramirez de, *see* Ramirez
de Quiñones.
- Quinton, Miss Amelia Stone, coopera-
tion of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Quipu of Peru, 60: 7

- Quiquima**
 mention of, 44: 25, 31, 34
 name not known by Mohave, 78: 797
 of Garcés, 78: 796
- Quirigua (or Quirigua), city**
 altar M, interpretation of, 57: 240 ff.
 architecture of, 28: 81
 five-tun period used at, 57: 165 f.
 founding of, possible date, 57: 221 f.
 mention of, 44: 63, 70
 monuments at, 57: 192
 prosperity of, 28: 82
 Stela A, interpretation of, 57: 179 f.
 Stela C, interpretation of, 57: 173 ff., 179, 203 f., 226
 Stela C, supplementary series, absence of, 57: 175
 Stela D, interpretation of, 57: 239
 Stela E, error in, 57: 247 f.
 Stela E, interpretation of, 57: 235-240
 Stela F, interpretation of, 57: 218-222, 239 f.
 Stela F, plates showing, 57: 218, 220
 Stela H, interpretation of, 57: 192 ff.
 Stela I, interpretation of, 57: 164 ff.
 Stela J, interpretation of, 57: 215-218, 239 f.
 Stela K, interpretation of, 57: 213 ff.
 Zoömorph G, interpretation of, 57: 186 f., 229 f., 239 f.
 Zoömorph P, interpretation of, 57: 157-162
- Quiripi language, works in, 13: 417**
Quisiyove, a Calusa town, 73: 332
Quitovaquita, ceremony originating in, 90: 143
"Quiuamine," encountered by Father Cabot in 1818, 78: 610
- Quiver**
 manner of carrying, 86: 148
 for poisoned arrows, 91: 8, 9 f.
 of the California Indians, 78: 90, 323, 417, 752
 pipe carried in, 94: 182 f.
See also Arrow.
- Quivira, reached by Coronado, 77: 179**
Quizqui, a town near the Mississippi, 73: 293
Quizquiz, see Quizqui.
Quoddy, see Passamaquoddy.
Quohathe
 a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 a province mentioned by Peter Martyr, 73: 43
- Quoits, game of, 2: 18**
- Quoquols, see Kwakiutl.**
Quoratean, source of the term, 78: 100
- Rabbit**
 and alligator, Natchez story, 88: 255 f.
 and big maneater, Alabama stories, 88: 159 f., 160 f.
 and big maneater swap, Koasati story, 88: 206 f.
 and buzzard, Koasati story, 88: 211
 and deer, Kathlamet myth, 26: 72-78
 and deer, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 254 f.
 and maneater, Natchez story, 88: 259 ff.
 and river, Koasati story, 88: 204 f.
 and the bear, Biloxi story, 47: 15-18
 and the ducks, Koasati story, 88: 208
 and the Frenchman, Biloxi story, 47: 13 ff.
 and the old man, Hitchiti story, 88: 114
 and the old woman, Biloxi story, 47: 44 ff.
 and the only son, Creek story, 88: 17 ff.
 and the orphan boy, Koasati story, 88: 178-181
 and the turkeys, Koasati story, 88: 210
 and tie-snake, Hitchiti story, 88: 105 f.
 and wildcat, Hitchiti stories, 88: 108, 109
 and wildcat, Natchez story, 88: 259
 and wolf, Hitchiti story, 88: 107
 and wolf, Natchez story, 88: 256 ff.
 coyote, wolf, and grizzly bear, Kutenai tale, 59: 55 ff.
 deceives the other animals, Creek story, 88: 69 f.
 engineers a tug-of-war between sons, Creek story, 88: 50 f.
 engineers a tug-of-war between tie-snake and maneater, Creek story, 88: 50
 engineers a tug-of-war between tie-snakes, Creek stories, 88: 48 f., 49, 49 f.
 escapes from the box, Creek story, 88: 70 f.
 fools alligator, Creek stories, 88: 51 f., 52 f.
 fools big maneater, Koasati story, 88: 205 f.
 fools coyote, Creek story, 88: 63 f.

Rabbit—Continued

- fools wildcat, Koasati story, 88: 211
 gets a turkey for wildcat, Creek stories, 88: 47, 47 f.
 gets maneater over to the other side of the ocean, Creek stories, 88: 42, 42 f., 43 f., 44 f.
 how caught the sun in a trap, Biloxi story, 47: 19 ff.
 how got the widow's daughter, Creek stories, 88: 62, 62 f.
 how won his wife's sister for his second wife, Creek story, 88: 57
 imposition of, detected, Creek story, 88: 71 f.
 kills big maneater, Alabama story, 88: 161
 man and, Hitchiti stories, 88: 113 f.
 medicine sent with, Hitchiti story, 88: 112 f.
 plays prank on big maneater, Koasati story, 88: 207 f.
 rides wolf, Creek stories, 88: 64 ff., 66 f., 67
 rides wolf, Hitchiti story, 88: 107
 steals fire, Creek story, 88: 46
 taboo concerning, 99: 120
 tasks of, Creek stories, 88: 58 f., 59 f., 60 f.
 tasks of, Hitchiti story, 88: 104 f.
 tries a game of scratch with wildcat, Creek story, 88: 46
 why steals, Creek story, 88: 61
See also Rabbits.
- Rabbitbrush among the Tewa, 55: 10, 45
- Rabbits
 among the Tewa, 56: 4, 5, 7, 17
 hunting of, Kamia, 97: 26
 manner of catching, 90: 180
 preparation of, for food, 86: 44
 skin of, blankets woven of, 86: 161
See also Rabbit.
- Rabbit Town
 an Upper Creek town, 73: 286
 population of, 73: 437
- Rabbit vine, use of, in fish nets, 43: 346
- Rabies, among the Otomi, 34: 252 f.
- Rabinal, 44: 67
- Raccoon
 among the Tewa, 56: 25
 and the opossum, Biloxi tale, 47: 26 f.
 capture of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
 flesh of, eaten, 17: 15
 gets a deer for panther, Creek story, 88: 48
 myth of, Kathlamet, 26: 142-154
 myth of, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 258 f.
 skin of, a source of income, 17: 15

Race

- between crane and humming bird, Alabama story, 88: 157
 between crane and humming bird, Creek story, 88: 42
 of frog and antelope, Kutenai tale, 59: 42, 43
 terrapin, Alabama story, 88: 157 f.
See also Races; Racing.
- Races
 kicking-ball, 90: 200 ff.
 kicking-ball, songs of, 90: 201 f.
 origin of, Creek stories, 88: 74, 75
 terrapin, Creek stories, 88: 53, 54 f.
See also Race; Racing.
- Rachitis
 among the Hopi, 34: 181
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 among the Opata, 34: 184
 among the Pima, 34: 184
 among the Southern Ute, 34: 176
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 186
 no trace of, in bones of Lenape collection, 62: 19
 summary as to, 34: 82, 190, 191
- Racing
 among the Navaho, 34: 33
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 34
See also Race; Races.
- Radii
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 17
 Munsee, 62: 56, 57
- Radin, Dr. Paul
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 list of Winnebago structures given by, 77: 122
 on unity of Yukian with Californian languages, 78: 159
 Winnebago collections of, 40, pt. 1: 880
- Radish, among the Tewa, 55: 107, 113
- Radius, *see* Radii.
- Rae, W. F.
 mounds described by, 82: 15 f.
 search of, for mounds, 82: 16
- Rafn, C. C., 52: 154, 159 f.
- Rafters
 in Cliff Palace, disappearance of, 51: 18
 retained in only two Cliff Palace rooms, 51: 35
- Ragweed, among the Tewa, 55: 10
- Raid by the Ninstints Haida on those of the West Coast, Haida myth, 29: 373 f.
- Railroad Cave, 76: 55
- Rain
 brought by ceremony, 90: 150
 crying of toad prognosticates, 47: 99
 efforts to bring, by Natchez, 43: 177, 178
 located by medicine men, 90: 155, 162

Rain—Continued

praying for, 81: 72
 securing, 80: 37, 38, 59, 149
See also Rain ceremony; Rains.

Rainbow

description of, 39: 34
 weather foretold by, 39: 35

Rainbow Division, Pawnee with, 93: 65

Rain ceremony

account of, 90: 148-163
 object of, 90: 30
 stones used in, 81: 68
 story of origin of, 90: 149 f., 161 f.

Rain cloud symbol, among the Hopi, 51: 32

Rainfall

in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
 in the Kamia country, 97: 4
 of Southwestern region, 34: 3 f.

Rain god

dwarfs of, 28: 268
 four water casks of, 28: 267 f.
 in Borgian Codex, 28: 269 f.

Rain Heiau of Molokai, 76: 180 f.

Rain magic, *see* Rain; Rainmaking.

Rainmakers, almost extinct, 99: 87

Rainmaking

a function of ceremonial runners, 85: 2, 17, 19
 methods of, 85: 17

Rains

part played by, in shaping of canyon, 54: 33
See also Rain; Rainfall.

Rain sticks of Pima ceremonies, 75: 28

Rainstorms, *see* Celestial phenomena.

Rainy Mountain School, Okla., pathological conditions in, 34: 206, table 9

Rakes, made by the Arikara, 77: 177

Rakshuatlaketi, in Wiyot mythology, 78: 119

Raleigh, Sir Walter

expeditions of, 69: 11, 34
 villages discovered by expeditions of, 69: 33

Raleigh colonists, tribes known to, 22: 7

Rama, 44: 80, 87, 96

Ramirez de Quiñones, P., expedition of, 28: 80

Ramorino, G., 52: 197, 198

Ramsey, —

map of, cited, 8: 32
 on Cherokee mounds, 8: 32, 33

Ramsey, Gov. Alexander, cited as an authority, 53: 59

Ramsey's Cave, 76: 81 ff.

Rana halecina berlandieri, among the Tewa, 56: 53

R. halecina halecina, among the Tewa, 56: 53

R. pipiens, among the Tewa, 56: 53

R. virescens brachycephala, among the Tewa, 56: 53

Rancheria Creek

Central Pomo on, probable identification of, 78: 231

Central Pomo settlements on, 78: 232

Rancheria Valley, 78: 237

Ranches, Indian, situation of, 34: 16

Ranch House, house mounds near, 76: 56

Rancho de los Ybarras, 78: 621

Rancho La Brea

site of discovery of bones in asphalt pit, 66: 17
 skeleton from, 66: 9

Randall-MacIver, cited on ancient Egyptians, 33: 13

Randolph, Maj. Hans M., acknowledgment to, 51: 10

Randolph County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 102

Randolph place, occurrence of cairn on, 23: 68

Range

exceptional, of songs analyzed, 45: 94, 109

of singer's voice, *see* Voice.

of the Hawaiian nose-flute, 38: 146

Ranjel

description of Apalachee by, 73: 115 f.

narrative of De Soto expedition by, 73: 151-154

Ranjel narrative, note on Chakchiuma in, 43: 293

Ranke, K. E., in bibliography, 34: 420

Rapidan River, Va., burial place on, 71: 126 ff.

Rapid City School, S. Dak., pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Rapides Parish, location of Pascagoula, 43: 305

Rasaauweak

location of, 23: 11
 Monacan village of, 22: 27

Rasawek, location of, 69: 16

Rasles, Sebastien

Abnaki vocabulary of, 25: xiii
 on Abnaki village, 69: 23
 on Illinois Indians, 69: 41

Rasp

a musical instrument, 78: 549, 824
See also Rasping sticks.

Raspberry

among the Tewa, 55: 116
 medicinal use of, 99: 246, 253

Rasping sticks

use of, 90: 14, 15
See also Rasp; Scraping sticks.

Rassawek, Indian settlement of, 71: 122

Rathbun, John, letter of Na^ozandaji to, 11: 16Ratobo, *see* Natobo.

Rats

- among the Tewa, 56: 8, 19, 20, 21, 32
- outline of, as body decoration, 80: 113
- Pima notion concerning, 34: 243
- sickness caused by, 90: 90

Rattle

- as an accompaniment, 53: 15
- bamboo, description of, 38: 113
- gourd, use of, 90: 3, 14 f., 91 f., 102, 164, 202
- notched-stick, description of, 75: 26 f.
- notched-stick, rhythm of, 75: 60
- Pascagoula, note on, 43: 303
- reference to, 53: 34
- restricted use of, 99: 59
- use of, on warpath, 53: 94
- use of, with calumet in peace singing, 43: 340
- See also* Morache; Rattles.

Rattles

- description of, 45: 11, 12
- Kamia, three types of, 97: 44
- Mide', description of, 86: 97
- of California Indians, 78: 149, 173, 216, 291, 419, 420, 423, 509, 516, 632, 665, 723, 761, 823
- of the Hawaiians, 38: 144
- of the societies, 80: 48, 112
- shaken during wailing songs, 72: 29
- snail shell, as means of conjuration, 79: 63
- snail shell, worn by women at dance, 79: 35, 63, 67
- types of, 80: 8 f.
- use of, by doctor, 45: 119
- use of, Chippewa, 86: 166
- use of, Fox, 89: 11
- use of, in ceremony for dying chief, 45: 52
- use of, in treating sick, 61: 252
- See also* Rattle.

Rattlesnake

- and panther, Koasati story, 88: 201
- bear, tiger and fire, Hitchiti story, 88: 87
- turkey and turtle, Creek Story, 88: 57 f.
- See also* Rattlesnakes.

Rattlesnake, Little, story of, 93: 107 f.

Rattlesnake fern, use of, 99: 176, 177

Rattlesnake Island, Southwestern

Pomo settlement on, 78: 232

Rattlesnake medicine songs, 90: 97

Rattlesnakes

- ailment caused by, 90: 90
- among the Tewa, 56: 46, 51
- as remedy, 34: 242, 252
- driven out by brush-burning, 94: 65
- numerous in White Rock Canyon, 54: 19

Rattlesnakes—Continued

- Pima notion concerning, 34: 243
- references to, 43: 351-357
- song to, 45: 85
- teeth of, used for scarification, 99: 70
- treatment for bite of, 34: 246, 248
- See also* Rattlesnake; Snakebite.
- Rattlesnake shamans, of the California Indians, 78: 199, 303, 427, 504, 517, 777, 854
- Rattleweed, use of, 99: 277
- Rattling Gourd, mixed-blood Cherokee, 43: 256
- Rau, Dr. Charles
- cited, 28: 547 f.
- experiments of, in drilling, 60: 356
- on native ceramic art, 8: 23
- on pipes, 8: 39
- on stone graves, 8: 28, 29
- "Palenque Tablet" of, reference to, 18: 55
- work of, 60: xiv

Raven

- among the Tewa, 56: 40
- and gull, Chinook myth, 20: 88-91
- hides the game, Kutenai tale, 59: 212-219
- Kutenai tales of, 59: 212-219
- original color of, white, 39: 4
- skin of, as insignia, 80: 47
- song to the, 80: 49
- the girl who fed a, Haida story, 29: 48-51
- Tlingit myths of, 39: 3-21, 80-154
- traveling, Haida myth, 29: 110-150

Raven Lance Society, songs of, 93: 51 ff.

Raven Mountain, naming of, 90: 26

Raven Society, *see* Crow Society.

Rawhide Loop, a mythical chief, 80: 35

Ray, Lt. P. H., collection made by, 94: 23

Raynolds exploring party, sacred structure discovered by, 77: 63

Rayoik, 78: 100

Razer, Mrs. Frank, patterns made by, 86: 187

Rea, a Florida town, 73: 333

Read, M. C., on council-house mound, 8: 33

Reading, order of, 57: 23, 129, 133, 135, 138, 156, 170, 268

Reagan, Albert B.

cited, 54: 27

in bibliography, 34: 420

ruins described by, 96: 67

Realistic designs, contemporaneous with geometric, 96: 110

Reardon farm, occurrence of stone mound on, 23: 62

- Rebellion
 of 1576, against the Spaniards, 73: 58
 of 1580, against the Spaniards, 73: 59
 of 1597, against missionaries, 73: 85 ff.
 of 1597, causes of, 73: 88
 Rebellions, Maya, 28: 625 f., 627
 Rebozo, use of, 34: 14
 Rebuilding, causes of, 54: 51
 Receipt from village of Mizquiyauallan, 28: 214 f.
 Recent geological time, definition of, 33: 9
 Recesses
 for storage, 100: 18, 38 f.
 in kiva, discussion of, 100: 107
 in kiva, example of, 92: 89
 in wall, use of, 100: 21 ff.
 of unusual form, 100: 72 f., 75
 Rechaheerian
 expedition against the, 73: 295
 identification of, with Cherokee, 22: 28
 See also Rickohockan.
 Recitation in the hula, style of, 38: 58
 Reckoning of money, California Indian, 78: 23, 249, 256, 359, 399, 421, 448, 498, 549, 565, 630, 825
 Records
 fortuitous, 60: 51
 intentional, 60: 51
 Recovery
 from tuberculosis, cases of, 42: 32 f.
 loss and, of water, Alabama story, 88: 123
 loss and, of water, Koasati story, 88: 168
 of the Koshare, Cochiti tale, 98: 13 f.
 Rectilinear figures, use of, in decoration, 96: 128 f.
 Red, derived from red soil, 51: 31
 Red-and-white design
 on brown base, common Archaic type, 74: 47
 on yellow base, common Archaic type, 74: 47
 Red Bird
 comment of, on Sun dance vow, 61: 134
 discussion by, of Sun dance, 61: 94
 explanation by, of Sun dance song, 61: 139
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 89
 song by, 61: 99
 statement by, concerning Sun dance, 61: 86, 102
 vision of, in Sun dance, 61: 149
 Redbird and the goldfinch, Biloxi tale, 47: 112-116
 Red Bluff, 78: 345, 476
 Red Buckeye, medicinal use of, 99: 239
 Red Cap, a Ute chief, of White River Band, 75: 18, 24
 Red Cap Creek, fishing privileges on, 78: 33 f.
 Red Cloud
 addressed, 11: 69
 an Oglala chief, 77: 70, 71
 reference to, 11: 44
 "Red Crawfish," totem of Chakchiuma, 43: 292
 Red Creek
 impounded for irrigation, 82: 37
 settlement on, 82: 36
 Redding, B. B., on implementmaking, 60: 296, 314
 Redding
 tales obtained near, 78: 362
 Wintun at, burial custom of, 78: 360
 Wintun place at, 78: 356
 Redding Rock, 78: 116
 Red Earth, Chitimacha village, 43: 343
 Red Fish
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 91
 participant in Sun dance, 61: 91
 song by, 61: 457
 Red Fox
 Chakchiuma chief, 43: 296
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 90
 personal narrative of, 61: 375
 song by, 61: 378
 Sun dance vow of, 61: 90 f.
 Red Gilia, among the Teva, 55: 55
 Red Ground, principal Alabama town, 73: 197
 Red Grounds, a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 Red Jacket, grave of, 71: 71
 Red Lake
 ceremony at, 100: 7
 Ojibway settlement on, 83: 5
 Red Lake Agency, Minn., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 Red Lake Reservation
 informants on, 86: 3
 material collected on, 86: 1
 not a source of Mide' songs, 45: 1
 peculiarities in songs from, 45: 123, 176, 189
 singers, 45: 173-176
 social songs on, 45: 166-208
 stories from, 53: 304
 tabulated analysis of 180 songs, 45: 8-11
 Redlands, the Wa'acham of, 78: 617
 Red lead, as remedy, Opata, 34: 250
 Red Mountain, ruins at base of, 35: 88
 Red Mountain Creek, 78: 151
 Red Oak, medicinal use of, 99: 244

- Red Paint People, origin of the name, 60: 100
- Red River
location of Pascagoula, 43: 306
location of Taënsa, 43: 272
location of tribes from Alabama, 43: 272
reference to, 43: 244
structures in valley of, 77: 9, 12
- Red River Colony, 83: 44
- Red Shoe, Choctaw chief, 43: 213
- Red Shoes
a Chitimacha chief, 43: 343
a Koasati chief, 73: 204
- Red Stick Band, reason for name, 73: 405
- Redtail, among the Tewa, 56: 36
- Red Town, a Seminole town, 73: 406, 407
- Reduplication
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 377-381
Dakota, 40, pt. 1: 895-898
Fox, 40, pt. 1: 814 f.
Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 522-526
Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 689 f.
Ponca, 40, pt. 1: 898 f.
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 566-569
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 57 ff.
Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 365-373
Winnebago, 40, pt. 1: 899 f.
- Red ware
characteristics of, 96: 78
colored with yellow ocher, 81: 36
decorated in black, 100: 118
decoration of, 32: 52 f.
mention of, 81: 58 f.; 92: 108, 109, f., 117
- Red wash
application of, 96: 82 f.
impermanent nature of, 96: 83
- Red Weasel
informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 88
opinion of, on description of Sun dance, 61: 94
prayer by, 61: 95
- Red Wing, Minn., origin of the name, 77: 47
- Red Wing, village of, 83: 18
described by Schoolcraft, 77: 49
described by Seymour, 77: 50
- Redwing, among the Tewa, 56: 5, 41
- Redwood Canyon, Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230
- Redwood Creek
Chilula villages on, 78: 137
Jumping dance at village on, 78: 61
mention of, 78: 50, 123
Whilkut of, 78: 141
Yurok villages on, 78: 10, 116
- Redwoods, a synonym of Huchnom, 78: 202
- Redwood Valley, 78: 202
- Reebledge, Dr. A. J., on pathological conditions in Greenfield School, Calif., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Reed, Homer, on "Indian House," 37: 78, 79
- Reed, Verner Z., account of Bear dance by, 75: 57
- Reedbirds
abundant in Pamunkey country, 17: 15
method of capturing, Pamunkey, 17: 15
- Reed instrument, the niau-kani, 38: 147
- Reedley, 78: 483
- Reeds
among the Tewa, 55: 66
use of, by Natchez, 43: 58
- Rees, warfare of, with Sioux, 77: 70
- Reese, Mr. and Mrs. W. P., acknowledgment to, 94: 13
- Refugio, 78: 553
- Refuse
deposits of, in rooms, 100: 23
meaning of the term, 76: 16
mounds of, 92: 105 f.
See also Refuse heaps; Refuse mounds.
- Refuse heaps
description of, 41: 25, 27
of Mesa Verde cliff dwellings, 51: 33
- Refuse middens in ruins of Jemez Valley, 32: 50 f.
- Refuse mounds
burials in, 96: 36; 100: 43, 58, 109
conclusions drawn from size of, 96: 54
description of, 96: 35 f., 56, 157 f.; 100: 42 f., 77, 82
near houses, 100: 19
permanent villages indicated by, 96: 36
- Refuse pits, description of, 37: 90
- Regalia, E., publication by, cited, 52: 236
- Region, Lower Mississippi Valley, 43: 1, 7 f.
- Regis, Sieur, reference to, 43: 232
- Registers of songs, *see* Voice.
- Regulator, admonitions of, 87: 13 ff.
- Reho Tribe, 78: 273
- Reichard, Dr. Gladys A., analysis of flood story by, 88: 269
- Reicher, M., cited, 62: 91
- Reid, Henry Fielding, cited, 54: 60, 66
- Reincarnation
Kamia belief concerning, 97: 71
of animals, 99: 27 f.
See also Soul.
- Reinhardt, J.
cited on Lagoa Santa skulls, 52: 171, 173, 175
on Lund collection, 52: 167 f.
publication by, 52: 391

Reiss and Stübel

- example of burial by, 7: 5
- mention of, 7: 6, 9, 17

Rejtagage

- of bladmaking, 60: 165, 179, 196
- of quarry shops, 60: 205, 206
- See also* Rejects.

Rejects

- examples of, 21: 16 f.
- from Cliff Palace, 51: 67
- mistaken for paleolithic imple-
ments, 60: 75
- occurrence of, on Brumback farm,
23: 53
- See also* Rejtagage.

Rekwoi

- a Yurok place name, 78: 11
- ceremonies held at, 78: 10
- count of houses at, 78: 18, 19
- houses of, 78: 13
- Jumping dance at, 78: 60, 61
- mention of, 78: 15, 51, 52, 70, 71,
72, 116, 126
- New Year ceremonies at, 78: 102
- population of, 78: 16, 17

Rekwoi-kas, rock at, addressed, 78: 71

Relation of Hawaiian poetry to music, 38: 161

Relations

cultural, between, 63:

- Fuegians and Botocudos, 222
- Fuegians and Indo-Oceanic
primitives, 150, 154, 203 f.,
223-228

linguistic, between Fuegians and
Tapuyas, 63: 75, 222linguistic, somatological, and cul-
tural, between, 63:

- Alcaluf and West Patagonian
Channel Indians, 7-30
- Chonos and Alcaluf, 36-46
- Chonos and Tehuelches, 36, 85
- Chonos-Fuegians and Arau-
carians, 34 ff., 82, 116,
220 f.

Fuegians and American
race, 223Mánekenkn and Shilk'nam,
50 ff.

Onas and Tehuelches, 52-56

Yahgans, Alcaluf, and Onas,
4, 54

somatological, between, 63:

- Chonos-Fuegians and Lagoa
Santa race, 221 f.
- Fuegians and Changos, 222
- Onas and Bororos, 222
- Yahgan-Alcaluf and Botocu-
dos, 222

Relationship terms

Creek, 73: 363-370

- used in place of personal names,
Kamia, 97: 62

See also Kinship terms.Relics, *see* Tombs.

Reliefs (at Copan)

- bat in, 28: 239
- from Chiapas, in Museo Nacional
de Mexico, 28: 112, 668
- in Sarg collection, 28: 97 ff.

Religion

- and ethics, connection between,
among the Crow, 95: 56
- and ethics, connection between,
among the Fox, 95: 56

Catholic priests not permitted for
many years, 64: 41

Christianity a thin veneer, 64: 42

effect of, on culture, 60: 49

four principal ceremonies, 64: 42

Fox, restrictions of, 85: 15

Ghost Dance, among the Pawnee,
93: 78human sacrifice by ancient inhabi-
tants, 64: 57

in Hawaii, somber, 38: 13

Indian conception of, 64: 40

Jibaro, blood revenge due to, 79:
11

native priests appointed, 64: 41

nature of, Maya, 57: 16-21

of ancient inhabitants, Yucatan,
64: 56of inhabitants of Gila-Salt region,
35: 28

of southern tribes, 22: 33

of the Chitimacha, 43: 352, 353

of the Choctaw, 48: 28 f.

of the Cusabo, 73: 78

of the Houma, 43: 288

of the Natchez, 43: 158-181

of the Yazoo, 43: 334

Saponi, 22: 47, 48

Schelhas's classification of gods,
64: 56 f.Zapotec, similar to that of Mexi-
cans and Mayas, 28: 275*See also* God; Gods; Mide'; Reli-
gious altar; Shamanism.

Religion Dance

- corresponds to Dream dance, 89:
9

mention of, 87: 6

waning of, 89: 9

Religious altars, Maya, draped and
decorated, 64: 28Religious ceremonies
of the Pawnee, 93: 4*See also* Ceremonies.Religious culture, Fuegian, 63: 64,
145-164

Removals

causes of, 54: 51

See also Abandonment.

Renaissance, commencement of, 57: 4

Renaud Cave, reference to, 76: 23

Renville, story told by, 83: 20 f.

Renville, Gabriel, information concern-
ing, 61: 453 f.

Renville, Moses, songs by, 61: 454, 455

Reon, Armojean, surviving Atakapa,
43: 362

- Reon, Eugene, surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
- Repoussé work, not found in Chiriqui, 3: 25
- Reptiles
among the Tewa, 56: 46
See also under specific names.
- Republican Pawnee
description of, by Irving, 77: 161
habitat of, 93: 1
visited by Long expedition, 77: 159
See also Kitkehahki.
- Republic Pawnee, treaty with, 93: 2
- Requa, W. C., Osage described by, 77: 104
- Requa
a source of California place name, 78: 896
a Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Research in archeology, scope of, 60: 18
- Reservation
Pawnee, description of, 93: 2
Pawnee, removal to, 93: 2
- Reservations
map showing, 86: 2
See also Reservation.
- Reserve, N. Mex., ruins near, 35: 41, 72 f.
- Reservoir group, named by J. Ward Emerson, 70: 34
- Reservoirs
application of the term, 35: 17 f.
built to supplement natural water supply, 65: 64
circular, 35: 66
depressions used as, 96: 33, 53 f., 55 f., 58, 59
explanation of, 82: 61
Indian, crossed by Old Bluff Road, 70: 45
Indian, natural and artificial, 70: 64
Los Lentes Valley, 35: 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68
Pueblo Viejo Valley, 35: 32, 34
Thomas-Carlos region, 35: 38
Upper Gila region, 35: 30
- Resin, use of, by Guiana Indians, 91: 2 f.
- Resonator, method of using, 75: 27
- Respiration
of adults, Indian, 34: 138-143, 152, 348-371
of adults, Pima, 34: 138, 140, 141, 346, 347
of adults, San Carlos Apache, 34: 343, 344
of albinos, Indian, 34: 193 f.
of children, Indian, 34: 89 f.
of children, Pima, 34: 93-96, 103-106, 108, 130, table 1 (facing p. 266), 292-299, 346, 347
of children, San Carlos Apache, 34: 93-96, 103-106, 108, 130, table 1, 283-292, 343, 344
- Respiration—Continued
of Whites, 34: 93 ff., 101, 103 f., 108, 142
- Respiratory apparatus
various disorders of, Hupa, 42: 16
various disorders of, Menominee, 42: 10
- Respiratory tract, diseases of, 34: 181, 186, 188, 191
- Responsive chanting in the hula ka-laau, 38: 116
- Restoring the mourners, description of ceremony of, 53: 149, 153-162
- Restrictions, observance of, to prevent sickness, 99: 73 f.
- Rests
in Mandan music, 80: 14
occurrence of, 53: 15 (Songs Nos. 3, 6, 7, 69, 78, 83, 86, 129, 137, 148, 152, 164, 171); 61: 249
unusual in hunting songs, 45: 86
use of, among tribes, 80: 31
- Retaining wall, use of, 81: 12
- Retzius, Prof. G., cited by Nordenskiöld on skull from Spruce-tree House, 41: 24
- Reveille, pictographs noted at, 82: 60
- Revenge
as an expression of justice, 79: 10
blood, due to religion, 79: 11
Cochiti tale of tip beetle's, 98: 127 f.
Koasati story of bear's, 88: 192
right of, Chippewa, 86: 132
- Revercomb, George, mound on farm of, 23: 31
- Revercomb Mound, 23: 31
- Reward and punishment
in future life, Assiniboin, 83: 48
in future life, Hidatsa, 83: 77
in future life, Omaha, 83: 51 f.
in future life, Osage, 83: 57, 58
in future life, Sauk and Foxes, 83: 15
in future life, Saulteux, 83: 4
See also Punishment.
- Reyes, Francisco P., cited on geography of Morelos, 34: 13
- Reynolds, E. R., work of, in soapstone quarry, 60: 231
- Reynolds, H. L.
corrections and additions by, 12: 7
paper on copper articles by, 4: 15
report by, on pyramidal mound of Baum Works, 10: 27-32
- Rhea, confined to the mainland, 63: 86
- Rhett Lake
mention of, 78: 305, 318
Modoc village on south shore of, 78: 319
- Rheumatic disorders
among the Cora, 34: 252
among the Hopi, 34: 180
among the Huichol, 34: 186

Rheumatic disorders—Continued

- among the Hupa, 42: 16
- among the Maricopa, 34: 248
- among the Menominee, 42: 10
- among the Mescaleros, 34: 236
- among the Mohave, 34: 184
- among the Navaho, 34: 180
- among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 233, 234
- among the Tepehuane, 34: 186
- summary as to, 34: 190, 191
- See also* Arthritis (senile); Rheumatism.

Rheumatism

- diet for, 99: 65
- food taboos for, 99: 293
- formulas for, 99: 167, 196, 292
- remedy for, 99: 53 f.
- treatment for, 99: 196
- See also* Rheumatic disorders.

Rhinichthys cataractae dulcis, among the Tewa, 56: 56

- R. maxillosus*, among the Tewa, 56: 56

Rhode Island

- ancient works of, 12: 193 f.
- Indian burials in, 71: 16

Rhode Island language, works in, 13: 435

Rhododendron maximum, use of, 99: 203, 204, 220

Rhubarb, among the Tewa, 55: 113

Rhus, effect of, 34: 173

- R. cismontana*, among the Tewa, 55: 47
- R. copallina*, use of, 99: 251
- R. glabra*, use of, 99: 130, 251
- R. hirta*, use of, 99: 251
- R. (toxicodendron) radicans*, use of, 99: 198

Rhyolite in Pennsylvania, 60: 101

Rhythm

- comparison of old and young singers, 61: 59
- correspondence with idea of song, 45: 131
- general discussion of, 45: 5 f.
- importance of, emphasized, 61: 9
- in Hawaiian music, 38: 160, 171
- in magic songs, 45: 18
- in Mide' songs, characteristics of, 45: 18 f.
- more uniform than melody, 53: 1 f.
- of dream song, 45: 127
- of drum, 53: 10, 29, 41; 61: 49
- of drum and rattle, 80: 25 f., 30, 184
- of drum or morache, tables showing, 75: 46, 73, 94, 125, 145, 165, 186, 198
- of first measure, 53: 9, 28
- of first measure, diagram illustrating, 61: 48
- of first measure, tabular analysis, 61: 18, 35

Rhythm—Continued

- of first measure, tables showing, 75: 44 f., 77, 93, 125, 145, 164, 185, 198; 80: 24, 29, 183
- of healing song, 45: 95
- of war songs, 45: 127, 139
- peculiarity in Red Lake war song, 45: 178
- principal rhythm of songs unvarying, 45: 3
- suggestive of Scotch and Negro music, 45: 176
- vocal, 61: 48
- See also* Drum rhythm.

Rhythmic accent, *see* Stress accent.

Rhythmic analysis

- dream songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 137
- love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 186
- love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 156
- Mide' songs (90), 45: 117
- miscellaneous songs (180), 45: 11
- moccasin-game songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191
- moccasin-game songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 160
- unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 207
- unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 166
- war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 181
- war songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 147
- women's dance songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 197

Rhythmic resemblances between song groups, 53: 50-58

Rhythmic unit

- definition of, 61: 19; 80: 25, 30
- diagram illustrating, 61: 50
- in analysis, 80: 32, 33
- of songs, tables showing, 75: 78, 94, 125, 145, 165, 186, 198; 80: 25, 30, 184
- tabular analysis, 61: 19, 37
- See also* Rhythmic units.

Rhythmic units

- as basis for rhythm of song in separated phrases or with change of accent, 53: Songs Nos. 90, 94, 96, 103, 108, 109, 115, 123
- classified, 61: 527-549
- continuous except at close of song, 53: Songs Nos. 4, 5, 19, 33, 34
- definition of, 53: 10, 31
- in groups of Chippewa songs, 53:
 - begging dance songs, 329
 - dream songs, 314-317
 - love songs, 325 ff.
 - Mide' songs, 309-314
 - moccasin-game songs, 327 f.
 - pipe dance songs, 329
 - songs connected with gifts, 329 f.

- Rhythmic units—Continued
in groups of Chippewa songs—Continued
songs for entertainment of children, 330
tabular analysis, 30
unclassified songs, 330 ff.
war songs, 318-325
women's dance songs, 328
manner of use, 53: 10 f.
occurrence in Chippewa songs, 53: 11
same in Sioux, 53: Songs Nos. 73, 77
three units in, 53: Song No. 157
two units in, 53: Songs Nos. 17, 47, 73, 74, 121, 128
See also Rhythmic unit.
- Ribault, Jean
expedition under, 73: 48, 335
reception of, by the Edisto, 22: 85
- Ribbon Falls, ruins near, 82: 139
- Ribes inebrians*, among the Tewa, 55: 48
R. sp., among the Tewa, 55: 48
- Ribs
biangular form, frequent in Whites, 62: 80
marks of disease or injury in, 62: 18
Munsee, shape of, 62: 79
- Ricard, Sieur, 43: 224 f., 226 f.
- Riccardi, P., cited on muscular force, 34: 109
- Rice, William H., investigations of, 76: 191
- Rice, *see* Wild rice.
- Rice Station School, Ariz. (Apache)
nervous affections in, 34: 178
pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
spinal curvatures in, 34: 208, table 9
- Richard, —, murder and robbery of, 43: 197
- Richards, Dr. B., petition signed by, 17: 11
- Richardsonius pulchellus pandora*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Richebourg, Captain — de
Bienville on Chakchiuma war quoted by, 43: 294
on Davion, 43: 311
on first Natchez war, 43: 196-204
on Foucault murder, 43: 330
on Koroa, 43: 331
reference to, 43: 203
responsibility of, for hostility of Natchez, 43: 193
- Richet, Charles, 53: 10
- Rich Fountain, house mounds in vicinity of, 76: 99, 162
- Richland Cave, 76: 52
- Richmond, Va., village on present site of, 69: 37
- Richthofen, —, reference to, 52: 22
- Richweed, use of, 99: 209
- Rickets, *see* Rachitis.
- Rickman, Cornelius, letter of Gihaji to, 11: 77
- Rickohockan
identification of, with Cherokee, 22: 28
identification of, with Westo, 73: 291
identification of, with Yuchi, 73: 189
in Carolina, 73: 296
See also Rechaheerians.
- Rickohogo, a synonym for Rickohockans, 73: 292
- Riddel Place, village site at, 23: 60
- Riddle Cave, 76: 56
- Riddle Place, cairn at, 23: 70
- Riden, J. W., cave on farm of, 76: 22
- Riden's Cave, 76: 57
- Ridges, stone, around ruin, 82: 87 f.
- Riding
method of, Apache, 34: 32
method of, Navaho, 34: 33
- Riding at a Ring, game of, 2: 18
- Rifle, beliefs concerning, 79: 42
- Riggs, B. A.
acknowledgment to, 82: 3, 92
assistance rendered by, 82: 52
cave close to house of, 82: 122
mention of, 82: 90, 92, 94
specimens presented by, 82: 95
- Riggs, Delbert
acknowledgment to, 82: 3
information furnished by, 82: 48
- Riggs, R. B., 3: 22
- Riggs, Rev. Stephen R.
cited as an authority, 61: 1, 180, 206
definition by, of word *ho*, 61: 180
on former home of Dakotas, 61: 2
references to, 61: 158, 193, 206
Santee material of, 40, pt. 1: 879, 880
statement of, concerning thunderbirds, 61: 159
variations of name "Dakota," 61: 2
- Riggs Canyon, cave dwellings in, 82: 49
- Riggs Cave, description of, 82: 92-96
- Rileyville, aboriginal remains near, 23: 55
- Rim, plaster, extension of, from fire pit, 100: 26 f.
- Rims of bowls, break in painting of, 100: 131
- Rincon
clan names at, 78: 686
dances at, property of, 78: 687
mention of, 78: 553, 556
- Rinemo, an Atakapa chief, 43: 361
- Ringed Perch gens, 87: 7, 53
- Ring of Stone, a natural formation, 81: 24
- Rings
bark, magical power of, 79: 71
of bone, 100: 153

Rings—Continued

- of earth, 77: 21, 28, 30
- of stone, 77: 20, 21
- red, numerals inclosed in, in Maya manuscripts, 28: 397 f.
- Rio Arrecifes, 52: 213, 215
- Rio Carcarañá, 52: 184, 185, 188, 189, 210
- Rio Carcarañá finds, *see* Carcarañá bones.
- Rio Chama, 32: 33
- Rio Colorado
 - geologic specimens from, 52: 84 f.
 - houses built in gorge of, 82: 133
 - references to, 52: 15, 18, 45, 363
- Rio Curacó, 52: 18
- Rio das Velhas, 52: 154, 161
- Rio de la Plata, 52: 16, 17, 18, 31, 343 ff.
- Riodel, 78: 113
- Rio de los Tizones, journey of Alarcon up, 78: 782
- Rio de los Tulares, 78: 476
- Rio Dulce de Santiago, 52: 244, 251, 255
- Rio Gila, adobe buildings along, 82: 72
- Rio Grande
 - formerly greater than at present, 54: 20
 - in Pueblo area, 92: 2
 - source of water of, 54: 39
- Rio Grande pueblos
 - character of the, 34: 34
 - childbirth among the, 34: 61
 - foods of the, 34: 23
 - goiter among the, 34: 200, 201
 - head deformation among the, 34: 83
 - mixed-bloods among the, 34: 7
 - population of the, 34: 6
 - proportion of sexes among the, 34: 38
 - treatment of infants by the, 34: 79
- Rio Grande region, culture of the, 92: 7
- Rio Grande River valleys, culture in, 35: 28
- Rio Grande ruins
 - in San Juan ceramic area, 41: 36
 - pottery from, 41: 33
- Rio Grande Valley
 - geologic features of, 54: 15
 - location of, 54: 14
 - no thorough geological and geographical study of, 54: 14
 - only 5 percent fertile, 54: 14
 - physiography of, 54: 13 ff.
- Rio Hondo
 - references to, 52: 243, 245, 263
 - See also* Santiago del Estero.
- Rio Jordan
 - identification of, 73: 51
 - See also* Jordan River.

Rio Negro

- character of, 52: 197
- native settlements near, 52: 121
- references to, 52: 45, 85, 187
- shell beads from, 52: 126
- Rio Negro Valley
 - archeologic finds in, 52: 119 f., 126, 144
 - human remains from, 52: 11, 182, 216, 227, 278, 286, 298, 300, 301
 - reference to, 52: vii
 - stone implements from, 52: 142 ff., 146
 - See also* Patagonians, Ancient; Viedma.
- Rio Neuquen, 52: 278
- Rio Puerco culture, suggested by specimens, 81: 47
- Rio Quequen
 - native settlements near, 52: 121
 - references to, 52: 35, 109, 117, 315
- Rios, Leonardo
 - a singer, 90: xix
 - characterization of, 90: xx
- Rio Saladillo, 52: 46
- Rio Salado
 - description of, 52: 31, 32, 270
 - reference to, 52: 263
- Rio Samborombón, 52: 218
- Rip Van Winkle, a Hitchiti story of, 88: 99
- Riss stage of glaciation, 52: 21
- Rita Blanca, ruins on, 35: 62, 64 f.
- Rite of Purification, observance of, 99: 103 f.
- Rito del Bravo, ruins overlooking, 32: 25, 26
- Rito de los Frijoles
 - climatologic records of, not available, 54: 43
 - description of, 54: 31-34
 - location of, 54: 26
 - mention of, 98: 78
 - natural cavern at, 54: 17
 - study in, 54: 25
- Ri'tsap, a Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Ritual apparatus, California Indian, 78: 56, 105, 266, 373, 509, 567, 627, 630, 639, 665, 671, 713
- Ritual dress, California Indian, 78: 55, 62, 76, 140, 149, 154, 173, 216, 261, 267, 276, 277, 310, 316, 433, 508, 590, 591, 640, 665, 713
- Ritual language
 - sources of, 99: 161 f.
 - use of, 99: 160-165
- Ritual numbers and directions, California Indian, 78: 150, 304, 313, 321, 440, 471, 509, 589, 627, 643, 717, 780, 875 ff.
- Rituals
 - California Indian, 78: 148, 183, 196, 266, 451, 501, 507, 641, 642, 643, 660, 713, 717, 765
 - See also* Elements of ritual.
- Ritwan stock, 78: 112

- Rivanna Village, Va., mound in, 71: 124-127
- Rivera, Capt. Juan Maria, explorations of, 96:19
- Rivera, Señor Licenciado Ysaac, on crime among Otomi, 34: 170 f.
- River Cave, 76:90, 98
- River people, name for Bayougoula, 43: 274
- Rivers, W. J.
on early Sewee habitat, 22: 78
on extermination of Cusabo, 22: 86
on Sara population, 22: 60
on the Santee in 1715, 22: 80
reference by, to the Coosa, 22: 85, 86
reference by, to the Etiwaw, 22: 84, 85
reference by, to the Natchee, 22: 84
- Rivers
beliefs concerning, 99: 22 f.
disease sent by, 99: 23
named by Ribault, identification of, 73: 51
ritual connected with, 99: 85
symbolic conception of, 99: 191
See also Streams.
- Riverside, 78: 616
- Riverside County, 78: 594, 621
- River tobacco, 94: 46 f.
- Riverview cemetery skull
history of, 33: 36
physical characters of, 33: 38-41
racial affinities of, 33: 41-46
- Rivet, Prof. Paul
on *Arrecifes* skull, 52: 179, 229, 230
on *Diprotomo platensis*, 52: 333
on Fontezuelas skulls, 52: 179
on Lagoa Santa race, 52: 179, 183, 295
on Miramar skulls, 52: 179, 295
publications by, 52: 391
report on naso-alveolar-basilar angle by, 62: 28 f.
- Rixon, T. F., cited in bibliography, 35: 90
- Road Canyon, formerly called the Wick-yup, 70: 57
- Road-runner, among the Tewa, 56: 37
- Road-runner girls grind, Cochiti tale, 98: 149 f.
- Roads of the Inca dominion, 60: 138
- Roak, J. C.
observations of, 82: 142
reference to, 82: 141
- Roaming Chief
brief account of, 93: 91
song of wife of, 93: 113
- Roanoke Indians, discovery of, by Raleigh's expedition, 69: 11
- Roaring Spring, description of, 76: 58
- Robbers, door falls from the tree upon the, Cochiti tale, 98: 180
- Robbers' Cave, 76: 90
- Robbins, Dr. A. W., on pathological conditions at Southern Ute agency, Colo., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Robbins, Prof. W. W. and Henderson, Prof. J., paper by, 54: 41
- Roberts, Charles, cited as to menstruation, 34: 127
- Roberts, Mrs. F. H. H., Jr., assistance rendered by, 100: 1
- Roberts, John
a Tō'kän^{na}, 85: 110
mention of, 85: 113
- Roberts, Linda B. *See* Roberts, Mrs. F. H. H., Jr.
- Roberts, Calif., mention of, 78: 607
- Robertson, Mrs. A. E. W., acknowledgment to, 9: v
- Robes
and capes, California Indian, 78: 76, 173, 276, 327, 406, 416, 467, 519, 546, 615, 634, 654, 805, 935
See also Dress.
- Robin
among the Tewa, 56: 4, 44
and blue-jay, Chinook myth of, 20: 149-152
and salmon-berry, Kathlamet myth, 26: 118-128
and salmon-berry, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 257
- Robinia neomexicana*, among the Tewa, 55: 48
- Robinson, Doane, cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Robinson, Dr. D. N., on pathological conditions at Pierre (S. Dak.) Indian school, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Robinson, Miss G., information furnished by, 55: 55
- Robinson, Dr. Lorne W., information by, concerning Gabriel Renville, 61: 453
- Robinson, Russell, remains on farm of, 23: 14
- Robinson, Thomas
skeltons found by, 82: 50
skulls exhumed by, 82: 151
- Robinson, Timothy
information furnished by, 82: 39
mention of, 82: 38
- Robinson, Wilfred, cavern near house of, 82: 51
- Robinson, William, assistance of, to Holmes, 60: 246
- Robinson Mine, 60: 246, 248
- Rochefoucauld, F. A. de la, alphabet devised by, 57: 27
- Roches, Chevalier des, commandant of Fort St. Claude, massacre of, 43: 230
- Rock Bluff skull
compared with Gilder mound skull, 33: 78
history of, 33: 28 ff.
physical characters of, 33: 30 ff., 93

- Rock Bluff skull—Continued
superficial cutting evidenced by, 33: 91
- Rockbridge County, Va., archeology of, 23: 15
- Rock Creek, 78: 337
- Rock House Valley, ruins of, 82: 76-82
- Rockingham County, Va.
aboriginal remains in, 23: 37
mound in, 71: 129
- Rock Ledge Quarry, discovery at, 76: 102
- Rock markings in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
- Rockpile Creek, 78: 233
- Rock pines
among the Tewa, 55: 10, 41
mention of, 54: 56
scattered here and there, 54: 57
- Rockport, 78: 145, 212
- Rock River, village on, 69: 44
- Rocks
prayer to, 85: 75, 77
sacrifice to, 85: 43
spirits of, addressed, 78: 70 f.
tent-shaped at Otowi, 54: 17
tent-shaped, use of, as human hab-
itations, 54: 17
- Rock shelters
definition of, 76: 16 f.
in Bryant's Bluff, 76: 40
mention of, 76: 24
of Colbert County, Ala., 76: 134
on Big Piney, 76: 89
- Rock Sioux, *see* Assiniboin.
- Rock spirits
mention of, 85: 129; 89: 53
reference to, 95: 73, 105
- Rockstroh, Prof., —, on Cahabon, 28: 88
- Rocky Mountain bee plant, among the Tewa, 55: 58
- Rocky Mountain Fort, Assiniboin camp near, 77: 77
- Rocky Mountain sage, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 45
- Rocky Point, 78: 231
- Rodents
work of, 37: 7, 104, 110
See also specific names.
- Rodriguez, *see* Bello y Rodriguez.
- Rodriguez, Father Blas, murder of, 73: 86
- Rodriguez, Francisco, on pyramid of Tepoxtlán, 28: 343 f.
- Rodriguez plantation, 43: 344
- Rogel, Juan, missionary efforts of, 73: 57
- Roger, *see* Barth and Roger.
- Rogers, John, speaker of Natchez language, 43: 256
- Rogue River
Athabascans on, 78: 287, 292
mention of, 78: 318
people of, 78: 122, 286
- Rogue River language, works in, 14: 90
- Roktso, reconstructed original form, 78: 138
- Rolla, house mounds near, 76: 41
- Rolla Road, house mounds on, 76: 22
- Rolling disk, analogue of the target, 2: 18
- Rolling Head, Natchez story of the, 88: 215-218
- Rollins, Sam T., cave on farm of, 76: 52 f.
- Rolls, birchbark, of the Mide'wiwin, 86: 89 f.
- Romans, Bernard
description by, of Chickasaw vil-
lage, 69: 68
on mound burial, 8: 12, 21, 22
- Roman system of numerals, parallel of, 57: 87
- Rome, written and unwritten history of, 60: 5
- Romero, Antonio A., on tierra cocida and scoría, 52: 91, 92
- Roof
built from ground level, 100: 49
construction of, 82: 70; 100: 49
entrance through, 82: 24, 27, 34, 70
form of, over recess, 100: 73 f.
in Cave II, description of, 65: 87
in Cliff Palace, 51: 22
no remains left of, 74: 23
of Cliff Palace not restored, 51: 26
See also Roofs.
- Roof beams, construction of, 65: 63
- Roof dust, use of the term, 76: 16
- Roofing
evidence of method of, 65: 22
evidences of, 65: 35
fragments of, in Ruin 8, 65: 59
indication of, in Ruin 5, 65: 43
See also Roof; Roofs.
- Roofs
conical, 92: 12, 13
construction of, 81: 16; 96: 23, 37 f.
entrance through, 92: 65, 80
flat, first type of, 96: 65
flat, mention of, 92: 11, 42
general description of, 41: 15, 17
of kivas, 41: 18, 19, 21 ff.; 92: 88
See also Roof; Roofing.
- Rooms
alterations made in, 100: 103
ceremonial, sequence of, 100: 113
circular, construction of, 92: 79
circular, description of, 82: 57 f.
circular, within block of rectangu-
lar rooms, 92: 81
communicating, 100: 104 ff.
description of, 82: 55 ff.; 96: 41
description of, by Nordenskiöld, 41: 4-7
dimensions of, 81: 8 ff.
grinding, 81: 10

Rooms—Continued

- in Betatakin ruin, 50:
 - doorway of, 14 f.
 - floor of, cut in solid rock, 15
 - mention of, 14 f.
 - roofs of, 16
- in cliff dwellings of Ruin 5, description of, 65: 42, 43
- in Cliff Palace, in different levels, 51: 18
- in Cliff Palace, well provided with light, 51: 18
- in Ruin 2, appear to be storage places, 65: 23
- in Ruin 3, without doors or roofs, 65: 34
- kitchen, 81: 9 f.
- of Pueblos, description of, 100: 93
- of tower quarter in Cliff Palace, several storied, 51: 27
- on different levels, 100: 103 f.
- roofed, 65: 18
- round, 81: 8 f.
- statistics of, 41: 7
- storage, 81: 8
- subterranean, 96: 31 f.
- superimposed, 82: 31
- table of measurements of, 100: 177 f.
- used as refuse pits, 100: 23, 102, 103
- weaving, 81: 10
- with megalithic walls, 70: 15
- See also* Kivas; Secular rooms.
- Rooptahee, a Mandan winter village, 77: 125, 134
- Rooster, Lizzie, speaker of Natchez language, 43: 256
- Rooster
 - girl becomes, by having intercourse with Mexican, 98: 190
 - See also* Half rooster.
- Root
 - man transformed into snake by eating, 26: 228, 261
 - tobacco, Karuk names for, 94: 50
 - See also* Roots.
- Roots (1), *see* Verbal roots.
- Roots (2)
 - collected and dried, 99: 91
 - Tlingit myth concerning, 39: 192 ff.
 - used largely as food by California Indians, 2: 11
 - use of, as medicine, 73: 56
 - water-growing, medicinal use of, 99: 247
 - woven into bags, 86: 158
 - See also* Root; and names of specific plants.
- Root-stump, Tlingit myth of, 39: 41 f.
- Roquechah, a Chilula settlement, 78: 138
- Rosa de castilla, medicinal remedy, 34: 63, 250, 251
- Rosario, reference to, 52: 15
- Rosa sp.*, among the Tewa, 55: 48

Rose, Dr. J. N.

- cited as to native Mexican fruits, 34: 24
- in bibliography, 34: 420
- on certain medicinal herbs, 53: 64
- Rose
 - among the Tewa, 55: 10
 - garden, among the Tewa, 55: 48
 - wild, among the Tewa, 55: 48
- Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)
 - deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - epilepsy at, 34: 203, 204, table 9
 - goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 - idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 - insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 - morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 - mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 - pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 - spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 - tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., Brulé burial on, 83: 40
- Rosebud River, Brulés on, 83: 33
- Rose Hill quarry, 60: 231
- Rosenberg, E., publication by, 52: 236
- Rose Spit
 - location of, 29: 237
 - mention of, 29: 304
- Rosetta Stone, 28: 9
- Rosny, Léon de
 - cited, 57: 27
 - on cardinal points, 28: 29, 31, 501
- Ross, Mrs. Amos, letter of Maⁿtcu-nita to, 11: 91
- Ross, Joseph, cairns on farm of, 76: 85, 88
- Ross, Dr. Ralph H., on pathological conditions at San Carlos agency, Ariz., 34: 176, 178, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Ross County, Ohio
 - burial in, 71: 61
 - mounds in, 71: 121, 137-144
- Rotation in office, suggestion of, 11: 62
- Roth, Santiago
 - acknowledgment to, 52: vi, vii
 - on Baradero skeleton, 52: 258 f. 260
 - on Carcarañá bones, 52: 185, 191 f.
 - on Fontezuelas bones, 52: 213 ff., 216, 217, 219, 221 ff.
 - on Middle Pampean formation, 52: 27
 - on Saladero skeleton, 52: 209 ff. 212, 213
 - on *Tetraprothomo argentinus*, 52: 346
 - on Upper Pampean formation, 52: 27, 32
 - publications by, 52: 52, 390, 391

- Roth, Santiago—Continued
 references to, 52: 15, 45, 58, 59, 61,
 63, 205, 217, 220, 238, 291, 350
 view of age of Argentine finds, 52:
 11
- Rotten-Feathers
 Tsimshian myth of, 27: 94-101,
 234 f.
 Tsimshian myth of, abstract of,
 27: 239
- Rotten wood, use of, 94: 203 ff.
- Rotunda
 of Creek towns, 69: 73, 74
 of the Cherokee, 77: 118
- Roubidoux Cave, 76: 52
- Roubidoux Creek, caves on, 76: 42, 43,
 44, 45, 51, 52
- Rough Face, 11: 101
- "Round Island," a Chitimacha village,
 43: 344
- Round-leaved cactus, among the Tewa,
 55: 62
- Round Tower of Cliff Place, most
 picturesque, 51: 44
- Round Town People, a name for the
 Yuchi, 73: 297
- Round Valley
 inhabitants of, name for, 78: 163
 mention of, 78: 234, 270, 307
 people of, battles of, 78: 168
 Yuki group in, 78: 164, 165
- Round Valley Agency, Calif. (Mission
 Indians)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis,
 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis,
 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34:
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Round Valley Reservation
 Achomawi remaining at, 78: 308
 dance at, 78: 154
 Kato at, 78: 155
 mention of, 78: 166, 167, 195, 237
 various tribes of, 78: 203
- Rouquette, Le Père Adrian
 account of, 48: 28
 Choctaw name for, 48: 28
 Choctaw women baptized by, 48:
 28
- Rouquette's (Père) Oak, 48: 6
- Roussin, Sieur, purchase of Tioux lands
 by, 43: 336
- Routes to Navajo National Monument,
 50: 6-9
- Rowe ruins, period of, 96: 8
- Rowlett Cave, 76: 113
- Rowlett's Station, caves in vicinity of,
 76: 112, 113
- Roy, Mrs.—, patterns created by, 86:
 187, 189
- Roy, Marie, capture of, 37: 81 f.
- Royal Archeologic Museum (Madrid,
 Spain), Codex Cortesianus preserved
 in, 18: 8
- Royal Family
 of Hawaii, former abode of, 76:
 192
 of Mexico, extinction of, 28: 160 ff.
 165-168
- Royal Library [Berlin, Germany],
 fragments of Mexican picture writing
 presented by Humboldt to, 28: 127
- Royal Library [Dresden, Germany],
 Dresden Codex preserved in, 18: 8
- Royal Museum [Berlin, Germany],
 glazed vessel from Karwinski and
 Uhle collections in, 28: 107 f.
 Guatemalan antiquities from Vera
 Paz region in, 28: 77, 78, 83
 hand rollers in, 28: 91
 lance points and pottery from Pan-
 quip in, 28: 107
 ornamented Guatemalan vessels in,
 28: 107 f.
 vessel from Ecuadorian exhibit at
 Columbian Exposition in, 28: 83
- Royce, C. C.
 on location of "Little Osage Vil-
 lage," 37: 6
 on Shawnee locations, 8: 27
 on stone graves, 8: 27
- Rubber
 among the Tewa, 55: 11
 plant, Colorado, among the Tewa,
 55: 56
 tree, mention of, 55: 117
- Rubbing stick, use of, 75: 27; 90: 171
- Rubbing stone
 description of, 65: 124
 from Sell Cave, 76: 48
 handled, found at Santiago Ahuit-
 zotla, 74: 42
- Rubus nigrobaccus*, use of, 99: 253
R. occidentalis, use of, 99: 246
R. strigosus, use of, 99: 246
R. villosus, use of, 99: 253
- Rudbeckia flava*, among the Tewa, 55:
 60
- Rudolph Farm, cairns on, 23: 66
- Rue, Meadow, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Ruegge village site, description of, 37:
 9
- Ruffner Place, aboriginal remains at,
 23: 48
- Rug of ceremonial runner, 85: 33
- Ruhptare, a Mandan village, 83: 69
- Ruin
 3, description of, 70: 48
 4, description of, 70: 49
 5, description of, 70: 49
 6, description of, 70: 49
 7, see Eroded Boulder House.
 8, see Twin Towers.
 9, description of, 70: 50
 10, see Unit-type house.
 11, see Stronghold house.

- Ruin**—Continued
 indication of age of, 81: 8, 39
 orientation of, 81: 7 f.
See also Po-shu-ouinge; Ruins.
- Ruin Canyon**
 duplication of name misleading, 70: 45
 ruin in, 70: 30
 unit-type houses of, 70: 40
- Ruins**
 at a distance of 12 to 18 miles from water, 54: 48
 classification of, 70: 14; 96: 7 f.
 dating of, 96: 9-12
 deserted through desiccation, 54: 47
 distribution of, 96: 16
 evidence of age of, 70: 73
 filled with windblown dust, 54: 33
 geographic grouping of, 82: 3
 indicated by low mounds, 96: 21
 in southwest, suggestion from, 54: 68
 location of, 100: 15
 measurements of, 100: 36 f., 39 f., 45, 48, 53 f., 56 f., 57, 61, 63 f., 65, 71 f., 75 ff., 81 f., 82, 84 f.
 Navaho's dread of, 65: 35
 Navajo National Monument, characteristic features of, 50: 22-26
 Navajo National Monument, masonry of, compared with that of Mesa Verde, 50: 23
 not mentioned by early fur trappers, 82: 10, 11
 of arid region, 60: 111
 of Jemez Plateau, distribution of, 32: 13
 of Maya cities, 60: 129
 preserved by fire, 96: 19 f.
 specimen record for card catalogue of, 32: 55
See also House remains; Navajo National Monument; and names of various ruins.
- Ruiz, Fray Pedro**, in charge at San Pedro, 73: 89
- Rulership**
 nature of, 57: 12 f.
 succession of, 57: 13 f.
- Rules**
 and penalties controlling hula company, 38: 29
 of conduct during building of a halau, 38: 15
- Rulo, Nebr.**, investigations near, 76: 154
- Rum**
 made locally, 64: 34
 women usually drink privately, 64: 34
- Rum, sugarcane**, *see* Aguardiente.
- Rumex**, variety of, in dyeing, 43: 348
R. hymenosepalus, *see* Canaigre.
- Rumsen**, mention of, 78: 463
- Runaway couple**, *see* Couple.
- Runners**
 distance covered by, 90: 172
See also Ceremonial runners.
- Running**, among the Chitimacha, 43: 350
- Running Rabbit**, 80: 62
- Running Scout**, hypnotic trance of, 93: 84 f.
- Running-water River**, early name of the Niobrara, 77: 88
- Runsenes**, mistaken application of, 78: 545
- Runsien**, a synonym for Rumsen, 78: 463
- Rusby, H. H.**, cave explored by, 35: 83 f.
- Rush, B.**, in bibliography, 34: 421
- Rush County, Ind.**, burial mound in, 71: 61
- Rushes**
 on Indian crania, 62: 111
 scouring, among the Tewa, 55: 68
 used in construction of dwellings, 69: 39, 99
See also *Juncus*.
- Rush grass**, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Rush Lake**, dwellings probably erected near, 82: 39
- Rush mats**
 for seats and sleeping places, 77: 11
 method of making, 77: 41
 used for covering dwellings, 77: 10
- Russell, Dr. Frank**
 in bibliography, 34: 421
 on basket-drum of Pima Indians, 75: 27
 on Indian crania, 62: 111
 on scraping-stick of Pima Indians, 75: 27 f.
- Russell, Israel C.**
 cited, 54: 64, 65
 drawings made by, 82: 59
- Russell, Dr. R. L.**, on pathological conditions at Kiowa agency, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Russian Imperial Geographical Society**, Sibiriyakov Expedition of, 40 pt. 2: 639
- Russian River**
 hardly navigable, 78: 243
 mention of, 78: 202, 213, 217, 218, 223, 226, 237
 Northern Pomo settlements on, 78: 230
 Pomo on, dwellings of, 78: 240
 Southern Pomo settlements on, 78: 233
 valley of, Pomo in, 78: 222
 Wappo settlement on, 78: 219
- Russian River Valley**
 dress in, 78: 240
 dwellings in, 78: 241
 Pomo living in, 78: 225
 population of, according to M'Kee, 78: 237
See also Russian River.

Rust, *see* Oxide of iron.

Rut, Father — du, building of Houma church by, 43: 288

Rutimeyer, —, cited on European chamaecephals, 33: 42

Ruttenber, —,

cited, 62: 13, 14

on the Munsee, 62: 14

Rydberg's cottonwood, among the Tewa, 55: 42

Rye, wild, among the Tewa, 55: 64

Sa'a

a religious center, 78: 10

mention of, 78: 25, 70, 73

population of, 78: 16, 18

sacred house and sweat house at, 78: 58

Sa'aiil

a Yurok town name, 78: 11

location of, 78: 73

mention of, 78: 10, 70, 71

population of, 78: 16, 18

Sabacola

a Lower Creek town, 73: 131

See also Sawokli.

Sabaibo, mention of, 44: 19, 20

Sabanero, mention of, 44: 95

Sabine River, location of Atakapa, 43: 362

Saboba, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Sabobche, a Timucua town, 73: 328

Sacaspada, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Sacaton Valley, the home of the Papago, 90: 25, 34

Sacchuma, name for Chakchiuma, 43: 293

Sac Indian, *see* Sauk Indian.

Sacks, buckskin, ceremonial use of, 94: 236

Saco River

Indian name for, 69: 19

village at mouth of, 69: 19

Sacramento River, 78: 280, 282, 284, 353, 354, 357, 359, 462, 476, 902

Sacramento-San Joaquin Valley, 78: 170

Sacramento Valley, 78: 261, 270, 288, 310, 337, 338, 349, 351, 358, 366, 367, 368, 376, 381, 392, 416, 446

Sacred bundle

belief concerning, 93: 5

contents of, 93: 5, 23

place of, 93: 5, 18

woman keeper of, 93: 21

See also Sacred pack.

Sacred dance

for benefit of the sick, 77: 82

of the Dakotas, 77: 55

Sacred fire

of the Houma, 43: 288

of the Natchez, 43: 175

reference to, 92: 81

Sacred Island in Mille Lac, description of, 77: 46

Sacred Lake

location of, 100: 6

pilgrimage to, 100: 7

Sacred language, 61: 120

Sacred numbers

discussion of, 99: 52

in formula, 99: 199

of the Pawnee, 93: 69

reference to, 99: 244

use of, in medicine, 99: 54

See also Four.

Sacred objects, 63: 153 f.

Sacred-One-standing-and-moving, Stone-ribs, and Upward, Haida myth, 29: 190-209

Sacred pack

carried by person going on warpath, 72: 21

ceremonies appurtenant to, 72: 27

contents of, 85: 63, 65, 67, 69, 81; 95: 121 ff.

contents of, smoked, 85: 87, 91

custodianship of, 87: 1

customs connected with, 85: 63

dog meat used in connection with, 89: 8 f.

last use of, 85: 71

mythical origin of, 85: 125-140

of the Bear gens, 85: 121-155

of the Sauk and Fox, 85: 55-95

of the Thunder gens, 85: 101-116; 95: 47-109

ownership of, 95: 145

previous owners of, 85: 93

property of medicine contained in, 72: 29

similarity of narratives of, 85: 56

similarity of myths concerning, 85: 121

stories connected with, 95: 125

story of the maker of, 95: 137-150

supernatural power of, 85: 65, 67, 69, 71, 81, 87, 93

supposed power of, 95: 123

tradition of origin of, 95: 129-137

tying of, 95: 147

use of, in ceremony, 87: 5

use of, in warfare, 72: 19, 21, 33

See also Great Sacred Pack; Pack; Sacred bundle.

Sacred songs of the Goose Women, 80: 44, 45

Sacred Springs near Faywood, N. Mex., 35: 86 f.

Sacred stones

demonstration of power of, in treatment of sick, 61: 246 f.

information acquired by use of, 61: 205

of the Natchez, 43: 173

possession of, 61: 206 f., 208, 210, 211

songs, plots of, 61: 244

statement by Brave Buffalo concerning, 61: 208

symbolism of, 61: 205

- Sacred trees, Chitimacha tradition of, 43: 354
- Sacrifices
- among the Chols and Lacandons, 28: 83
 - among the Fuegians, 63: 68, 153, 157, 158, 175
 - among the Natchez, 43: 176
 - animal, among the Zapotecs, 28: 277
 - as atonement of sin, 95: 58
 - human, among the Creeks, 73: 382, 388 f.
 - human, among the Mayas, 28: 644, 649, 654
 - human, among the Wateree, 22: 81
 - human, among the Zapotecs, 28: 276, 277 f.
 - human, in Mexico, 28: 174, 278, 367, ff., 370
 - human, story of, 93: 21 f.
 - of eagles, Kamia, 97: 49 f.
 - of poultry, 22: 63
 - Saponi, 22: 30
- Sacrificial altar, *see* Altars; Stones.
- Sacrificial stones, *see* Stones.
- Sacrum
- comparative data on, 62: 82
 - curvature of, Munsee, 62: 82 f.
 - Munsee, dimensions of, 62: 81
 - Munsee, general account of, 62: 81
 - narrower in anthropoid apes, Negroes, and Australians, 62: 81
 - relatively broad, a feature of advanced evolutionary character, 62: 81
 - segments of Munsee, 62: 82
- Saddle Canyon, caches reported in, 82: 136
- Saddle Mountain
- cave in, 35: 57 f.
 - ruins near, 82: 82 ff.
 - ruins on slope of, 82: 136
- Safford, W. E.
- acknowledgment to, 94: 13
 - manuscript notes possessed by, 82: 63
 - on the Daturas, 78: 502, note No. 1
- Sagard, P. Gabriel, in bibliography, 34: 425
- Sagarees at war with the Tuscarora, 73: 18
- Sagawamick, mounds at, 83: 5
- Sage
- ceremonial use of, 80: 6, 40, 46, 47, 67
 - green, among the Tewa, 55: 53
 - Rocky Mountain, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 45
 - silver, among the Tewa, 55: 44, 45
 - use of, in Sun Dance, 61: 99
- Sagebrush, among the Tewa, 55: 45
- See also Artemisia.*
- Sage grass, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Sage hen, among the Tewa, 56: 34
- Sa'gii'diwin'ina'gũmo'wĩn, *see* Love songs.
- Sägimä'kwüwa
- an otter, 85: 130
 - blessing bestowed by, 85: 130, 133, 135
 - mention of, 85: 149
 - name of sacred pack, 85: 121, 125
- Sagittal region, Munsee crania, 62: 33
- Sagittaria, Chitimacha food plant, 43: 345
- Saguaro
- food plant, Maricopa, 34: 265
 - food plant, Pima, 34: 261
 - food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 257
 - liquor made from, Papago, 34: 28
 - splints made from, Pima, 34: 247
- Sahagun, B. de
- on beginning of Mexican year, 28: 22
 - on Cipactli, 28: 39
 - on date of Cortés' entrance into Mexico, 28: 140
 - on intercalary days, 28: 18 f.
 - on last five days of Mexican year, 28: 16, 17
 - on Mexican astronomy, 28: 355 f., 357, 358
 - on Mexican feather ornaments, 28: 71, 74
 - on ornaments of Quetzalcouatl, 28: 60
 - on Quetzalcouatl, 28: 316 f.
 - on tlaca-xolotl, 28: 94
 - on war dress, 28: 61
 - shield in manuscript of, 28: 64
- Sahaptin stock, 78: 913
- Sahuaripa, mention of, 44: 7
- Sahwuram, Karok name of a village, 78: 99
- Saia, a synonym for Naongatl, 78: 143
- Sailing craft, unknown to pre-Columbian America, 60: 20
- Sails of the Fuegians, 63: 200
- Saint Denis, Biloxi induced to abandon former settlement by, 47: 6
- Sainte Helena Indians
- a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
 - See also* Saint Helena Indians.
- Saint Esprit, mission at, 69: 38
- Saint Genevieve, salt-kettle pottery at, 8: 24, 27
- Saint Helena Indians, a Cusabo tribe, 22: 86
- Saint Katharine of Sienna, confused with goddess Pinopiaa, 28: 301
- Saint Louis, Fox name for, 85: 15
- See also* under San; St.; Santa; Santo.
- Sakapadai
- population of, 73: 436
 - story of origin of name, 73: 264
- Sakayak-ümni, a Plains Miwok settlement, 78: 444, 445

- Saklan, name used for a language, 78: 463, 466
- Sa'kteihuma, name of Chakchiuma, 43: 292
- Sala, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Saladero (Ariz.) Indian, 52: 221
- Saladero skeleton
critical remarks on, 52: 211 ff.
history of finds of, 52: 209 ff.
references to, 52: 217, 229
- Saladillo
geologic specimens from, 52: 63, 85
reference to, 52: 45 f.
- Salamá, tradition regarding, 28: 112
- Salamanders, among the Tewa, 56: 10, 52, 53
- Salas, Gaspar de, expedition of, 73: 176, 181
- Salchiches
a Muskogean tribe, 73: 83
an unidentified inland tribe, 73: 60
referred to as a province of Tama, 73: 83
- Salem, Mo.
caves in vicinity of, 76: 20
house mounds near, 76: 22, 161
- Salem School, Oreg., pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Salenojüh, a Kasihta village, 73: 224
- Salinacani
a Florida river, 73: 328
See also Alimacani.
- Salinan
general account of, 78: 546-549
mention of, 78: 544
population of, 78: 885, 886
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Salinas de los Nueve Cerros
pottery from mound at, 28: 86
ruins of, 28: 86
- Salinas River, 78: 546
- Saline County, Mo.
ancient works in, 37: 82-86, 92
village site, 37: 99, 109
- Saline Creek, grave on, 76: 95
- Saline River, graves along, 71: 53
- Salineros, 44: 11, 25, 26
- Saline Valley, 78: 590
- Salisbury, Prof. Rollin D.
cited, 54: 65
cited on glacial period, 33: 10
cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
See also Chamberlin, Thos. C.
- Salish(an) language
relation of, to Wakashan, 16: vi
split up into great number of dialects, 16: vi
works in, 16: 55 f.
- Salishan languages, *see* Atna; Bilkula; Chehalis; Dwamish; Friendly Village; Kalispel; Kaulits; Kawichen; Klallam; Komuk; Kwantlen; Kwinaiutl; Lilowat; Lummi; Nehelim; Netlakapamuk; Nikutamuk; Niskwalli; Nukshahk; Nukwalimuk; Nusulph; Okinagon; Pentlash; Piskawau; Puyallup; Salish(an); Samish; Shwapmook; Shuswap; Siatl; Silets; Skagit; Skitsuish; Skokomish; Skoyelpi; Skwaksin; Skwamish; Snanaimuk; Snohomish; Songish; Spokane; Stailakum; Stalo; Tait; Thompson River Indian; Tilamuk; Toanhuch; Twana.
- Salishan stock, 78: 913
- Salishan Tribe
extent of, 16: v
well studied and recorded, 16: v
- Saliva, belief concerning, 99: 15
- Salix alba*, use of, 99: 199
- S. argophylla*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- S. cordata*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- S. humilis*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- S. irrorata*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- S. sp.*, among the Tewa, 55: 48, 49
See also Willow.
- Salmo mykiss spilurus*, among the Tewa, 56: 55
- S. pleuriticus*, among the Tewa, 56: 56
- Salmon
Chinook myth of the, 20: 60-87
gambles with coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 150-153
Haida method of obtaining many, 29: 85
head rescued by turtle, Kutenai tale, 59: 161
Kathlamet myth of, 26: 54-57
abstract of, 26: 254
killed by fox, Kutenai tale, 59: 156-161
led by coyote into fish trap, Kutenai tale, 59: 176-179
liberated by coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 172-175
stolen by coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 170-173
- Salmon beetles, varieties of, 94: 144 f.
- Salmonberry
and robin, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 118-128
and robin, Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 257
- Salmon ceremony
description of, 94: 7
time of, 94: 83
- Salmon Chief, Tlingit story of, 39: 196 ff.
- Salmon Creek
in Wiyot territory, 78: 113
mention of, 78: 145

- Salmon grub, use made of, 94: 142
- Salmon River
 Karok settlements on, 78: 99
 Konomihu on, 78: 280
 Konomihu village between forks of, 78: 283
 mention of, 78: 285
 peak at mouth of, 78: 100
 sacred village at mouth of, 78: 98
- Salmon sack, Tlingit myth, 39: 192
- Salmon Woman
 tries to drown coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 152-155
 tries to kill coyote in her tent, Kutenai tale, 59: 154-157
- Salmon worms, kinds of, 94: 145
- Salpinctes obsoletus obsoletus*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Salso-n, mention of, 78: 466
- Salt
 among the California Indians, 78: 84, 174, 256, 294, 310, 340, 363, 467, 530, 546, 747, 762
 among the Fuegians, 63: 187
 belief concerning, 99: 121
 Chitimacha supply of, 43: 346
 expeditions to obtain, 90: 169-173
 Indian manufacture of, 43: 306, 307
 making of, by Indians, 77: 42, 174
 manufacture and use of, by Natchez, 43: 78
 means of obtaining, Kamia, 97: 24
 not used by Gulf tribes, 22: 58
 placed in burials, 99: 134
 possession of, by the Sara, 22: 58
 production of, from lake near Natchitoches, 43: 264
 source of supply of, 35: 13; 71: 53
 tabooed in sickness, 99: 64 f.
 trade in, 90: 1
 Tunica supply of, 43: 317
 use of, in commerce, 90: 170
- Saltbush, among the Tewa, 55: 51
 See also *Atriplex*.
- Salt cave, 76: 115 f.
- Saltillo, 44: 41
- Salt-kettle pottery, 8: 24, 26, 27
- Salt Lake, of the Zuñi, 35: 13
- Salt Lake City, the site of prehistoric settlements, 82: 15
- Salt Lake Valley
 former inhabitants of, 82: 14 f.
 mounds in, 82: 14-17
- Salto de Agua, 44: 64
- Salton, Diegueño knowledge of, 78: 711
- Salton Sea
 Cahuilla territory extending to, 78: 694
 evaporation of, 97: 4, 5
 former area of, 97: 82 f.
 Kamia located on, 97: 4
 mention of, 78: 706, 709
 origin of, 97: 4 f.
- Salton Sink area, desiccation of, 97: 83
- Salt peter
 Hublin's cave worked for, 76: 130
 made in Fearin Cave, 76: 139
 manufactured in Morrell Cave, 76: 126
 mining for, in Barnard Cave, 76: 140 f.
- Salt peter Cave
 in Barren County, Ky., 76: 119
 in Crawford County, Ind., 76: 110 f.
 in Dent County, Md., 76: 21
 in Hardin County, Ky., 76: 112
 in Jackson County, Ala., 76: 136
 in Marshall County, Ala., 76: 140
 in Phelps County, Mo., 76: 41
 in Pulaski County, Mo., 76: 57
 in Texas County, Mo., 76: 19 f.
- Salt Pomo
 mention of, 78: 236
 surrounded by Wintun on three sides, 78: 224
 See also Pomo.
- Salt River
 cave dwellings on, 35: 82
 cliff ruins on, 35: 82
 evidence of cremation along, 51: 38 f.
 pottery of, 35: 27
 ruins on, 35: 82
 type of pueblos on, 35: 16
 vault graves on, 37: 73 f.
 See also Pinal Creek and Middle Salt River region.
- Salt River, Upper, ruins on, 35: 79-82
- Salt River ruins, pottery from, 41: 38
- Salt River Valley
 densely populated, 54: 51
 evidence of cremation in, 51: 39
- Salt Treaty, 53: 291
- Salt Woman, food refused to, Cochiti tales, 98: 6 f.
- Saluda, territory of the, 22: 83
- Salutation at the feast, Jibaro, 79: 63
- Salvador de Maiaca, 73: 322
- Salvert, de, —, a French officer, 43: 243, 244
- Sambaqui, reference to, 52: 215
- Samborombón skeleton
 critical remarks on, 52: 236 f.
 history of, 52: 233-236
 references to, 52: 229, 266, 322
- Samboukia Tribe, reference to, by Daniel Coxé, 43: 36, 335
- Samish language, works in, 16: 56
- Samoa, antiquities of, 60: xvii
- Samoan Club, 60: 29
- Sampa
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67
 See also Sampit.
- Sampala, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Sampit
 probable origin of name, 73: 38
 synonym for Sampa, 73: 67
- Sampson, R. L., petition ignored by, 17: 11
- San Agustin, 44: 72

San Agustín de Urica, 73: 322
 San Agustín Plains, location of, 35: 7
 San Andreas, Mexico, a Huichol village, 34: 11
 San Andrés, 44: 20
 San Andrés Chicahuaxtla, 44: 53
 San Andrés Chinipas, 44: 28
 San Andrés de Conicari, 44: 10, 28
 San Antonio, Mexico
 a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 mention of, 44: 44
 San Antonio Creek, Coast Miwok groups on, 78: 273
 San Antonio de Anacape, 73: 95, 322
 San Antonio de Bacuqua, 73: 110, 323
 San Antonio de Nacape, 73: 322
 San Antonio Mission
 date of foundation of, 78: 547
 Kuksu dances at, 78: 370
 mention of, 78: 546
 population of, 78: 547
 probably more Yokuts at, 78: 488
 San Antonio River, Salinan towns on, 78: 547
 San Bartolo, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 San Bernardino, Serrano group of, 78: 617
 San Bernardino County
 mention of, 78: 621
 reference to physiography of, 78: 594
 San Bernardino Mountains, 78: 611
 San Bernardino Range, 78: 615, 617
 San Bernardino Valley, 78: 616
 San Blas
 geologic specimens from, 52: 85 f., 92 f.
 native settlement at, 52: 121
 pottery found at, 52: 120, 150 f.
 San Blas Indians, *see* Cuna.
 San Buenaventura, a mission among the Chumash, 78: 551
 San Buenaventura de Bodalquivi, 73: 89, 322
 San Buenaventura de Ovadalquini, 73: 322
 San Buenaventura Indian
 game of, description of, 2: 16
 mention of, 2: 8
 use of perforated stones by, 2: 8, 9
 San Carlos, bulk of Esselen received by, 78: 464
 San Carlos Agency, Ariz.
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 ruin at, 35: 39
 San Carlos Apache
 abortion among the, 34: 163 f.
 childbirth among the, 34: 57 f., 64, 66-69
 children, 34:
 breasts of (girls), 126, 131
 crawling by, 129
 food of, table 1 (facing p. 266)

San Carlos Apache—Continued
 children—Continued
 general conditions of, 87 f.
 growth of head of, 116-120
 height, sub- and supra-ischia, 113 f.
 locomotion of, 99 f.
 menstruation of, 48, 126, 127
 muscular force of, 108-112, 151, 152, 283-292, 343, 344
 nursing of, table 1 (facing p. 266)
 physical condition of, table 1 (facing p. 266)
 pulse and respiration of, 91, 93-96, 101-106, 108, table 1 (facing p. 266), 283-292
 sitting of, 129
 speech of, 100, 129
 standing of, 129
 statures of, 88 f., table 1 (facing p. 226)
 teeth of, 96-99, 122-125, table 1 (facing p. 266), 299-322
 temperature of, 106 ff., 283-292
 walking of, 129
 weight of, 114 ff., 267-275, 342, 343
 chorea among the, 34: 178
 condition of aged among, 34: 158
 crime among the, 34: 168, 169
 desire for children of the, 34: 52
 diet of the, 34: 22
 diseases among the, 34: 177 f.
 divorce among the, 34: 168
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 face of, growth of, 34: 120 ff.
 folk medicine of the, 34: 232
 foods of the, 34: 20, 22, 257 ff.
 general characteristics of the, 34: 85 f.
 gestation among the, 34: 53
 goiter among the, 34: 178
 gonorrhea among the, 34: 179
 habits of life of, 34: 31 f.
 head deformation among, 34: 83
 head of, growth of, 34: 116-120
 height of, sub- and supra-ischia, 34: 113 f.
 hysteria among the, 34: 177 f.
 insanity among the, 34: 201, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 lactation among the, 34: 66-69
 location of the, 34: 1
 medicine men of the, 34: 225
 menstruation among the, 34: 64-69, 157
 muscular force of the, 34: 343, 344, 372 f.
 music of the, 34: 86
 nosebleed among the, 34: 234
 nursing of infants by, 34: 77
 palsy among the, 34: 178

San Carlos Apache—Continued

- pathological conditions of, 34:
 - table 9 (facing p. 406)
- physical environment of, 34: 134
- pitahaya wine of, 34: 28
- polygamy among the, 34: 49
- population of the, 34: 5
- precautions against disease by, 34: 230
- proportion of sexes among, 34: 38, 39
- prostitution among the, 34: 49
- size of families of, 34: 42, 44
- spinal curvatures among, 34: 178
- statures (average) of, 34: 133, 135, 137
- sterility among the, 34: 52, 165
- suicide among the, 34: 171
- teeth of the, 34: 122-125
- tesvino made by the, 34: 27
- treatment of newborn children by, 34: 73
- tuberculosis among the, 34: 176
- twin births among the, 34: 58
- San Carlos Creek, ruins on, 35: 39 f.
- San Carlos de los Chacatos
 - a Chatot mission, 73: 135
 - an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 - attacked by Lower Creeks, 73: 135
- San Clemente, 78: 620
- San Cosme y San Damián de Yecambi,
 - an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Cristobal
 - mention of, 44: 50
 - period of, 96: 8
- San Cristobal Acasaguastlan, 44: 72
- San Cristobál de Chiapas, Zotzil settled near, 28: 233
- San Damian de Cupayca, an Apalachee mission, 73: 111
- San Diego
 - first mission in Upper California, 78: 711
 - mention of, 78: 709
 - population of, entirely Diegueño, 78: 712
- San Diego Bay
 - continuity of occupation on, 78: 920
 - tule balsas used on, 78: 723
- San Diego County, 78: 720
- San Diego de Ecalamototo, 73: 322
- San Diego de Laca, 73: 322
- San Diegueños
 - mention of, 78: 709
 - See also* Diegueños.
- San Emigdio, 78: 552
- San Felipe (1)
 - a Florida mission, 73: 322
 - abandonment of, 73: 93
 - rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
- San Felipe (2), intermarriage with people of, 78: 710
- San Felipe de Athulutea, 73: 322

San Felipe Fort

- at Orista, 73: 54
- burned by Indians, 73: 58
- San Felipe pueblo, head deformation among, 34: 82
- San Fernandez, short account of, 78: 620
- San Fernando, a Franciscan mission in Los Angeles County, 78: 620
- San Francisco, Mexico
 - a Cora village, 34: 12
 - a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 - a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
 - pueblo of, language spoken at, 44: 50
- San Francisco Bay
 - mention of, 78: 275, 347, 349, 353, 462
 - metates not used on, 78: 411, 413
 - mounds on, inhabited until historic period, 78: 921
 - shell mounds on, 78: 920
 - tule raft used on, 78: 359
- San Francisco Borgia, 44: 2
- San Francisco de Apalache
 - an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 - an Oconee mission, 73: 179
- San Francisco de Coahuila, 44: 38
- San Francisco de las Lajas, Mexico, a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
- San Francisco de Oconi
 - an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 - an Oconee mission, 73: 180
- San Francisco de Potano, 73: 322
- San Francisco Mission, 78: 488
- San Francisco Patano, mission, 73: 322
- San Francisco River
 - history of ruins on, 35: 10 f.
 - milling room on, 35: 16
 - ruins at source of, 35: 59
 - terraces on, 35: 12
 - type of pueblos on, 35: 15
- San Francisco River system, description of, 35: 41
 - See also* Apache Creek region; Blue River region.
- San Francisco shell mound
 - molluskan proportions in, 78: 924
 - percentage composition of, 78: 923
- San Francisco Teuetzquititzin, Diego de, head and glyph of, 28: 168, 173
- San Francisco Xavier, 44: 44
- San Gabriel, 78: 620, 621
- San Gabriel Mountains, occupied by Serrano, 78: 615
- San Gorgonio Pass, 78: 618, 693
- San Ignacio, 44: 9
- San Ignacio de Chicuris, 44: 17
- San Ignacio de Nio, 44: 17
- San Ildefonso de Chamini, 73: 322
- San Ildefonso Indian
 - present site of, before Spanish conquest, 32: 12 f.
 - trap used in modern times by, 32: 23
 - See also* Powhoge Indian.
- San Jacinto Peak, 78: 694

- San Juan de Ospalaga, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Joaquin, 78: 484, 486
- San Joaquin River
belonged to the Yokuts, 78: 462
mention of, 78: 475, 476, 585
nature of country along, 78: 478
- San Joaquin Valley
burials in, 78: 934
home of the Yokuts, 78: 475
mention of, 78: 349, 443, 722, 933 f.
- San Jose
dialect at, 78: 463
Esselen settlement at, 78: 545
mention of, 78: 464
Northern Diagueño clan at, 78: 719
- San José Cabecar, 44: 89
- San José Charay, 44: 14
- San José Chichahuaxtla, 44: 53
- San José del Toro, 44: 18
- San Josef de Apalache, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Josef de Zapala, a Florida mission, 73: 89, 322
- San Jose Mission, Kuksu dances performed at, 78: 370
- San Joseph de Capala, a Florida mission, 73: 89, 322
- San Joseph de Ocuia, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San José ruins, 35: 33
- San José Temaichic, 44: 9
- San José Teopari, 44: 7
- San José Vizarron, 44: 48
- San Juan, 52: viii, 15
- San Juan, Fort, establishment of, 73: 171
- San Juan, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- San Juan Agency, N. Mex.
morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- San Juan area
cultural centers of, 96: 12
culture of, 92: 7
description of, 92: 8 f.
desertion of, 96: 6
importance of, 96: 12
map of, 96: 13
mention of, 92: 133
minor districts in, 96: 12
pottery found in, 92: 107
references to pottery of, 100: 133, 136, 146, 165
type of dwelling of, 92: 5
- San Juan Bautista, 78: 463, 464
- San Juan Bautista, Rio de, identification of, 73: 51
- San Juan Bautista de Carapoa, 44: 13
- San Juan de Apalache, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Juan de Guacara
a Florida mission, 73: 322
a Timucua town, 73: 127
- San Juan de los Jares, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- San Juan del Puerto, 73: 322
- San Juan drainage, pottery of, 81: 57
- San Juan Indian, claim of ruin by the, 81: 3
- San Juan Pueblos, stature of, 34: 133, 136, 137
- San Juan Region, *see* San Juan area.
- San Juan River
in Pueblo area, 92: 2
ruins on, 96: 66
- San Juan River valleys, culture in, 35: 28
- San Juan Teotihuacan
buildings of, 74: 21
ruins of, 60: 126
- San Juan Valley
a ceramic area, 41: 34, 35, 36, 37 f.
pottery from, 41: 34, 36
type of ruins in, 41: 8
- San Lazaro, period of, 96: 8
- San Lorenzo de Ybithachucu, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 112, 323
- San Lorenzo, Mexico
a Mazahua village, 34: 12
reference to, 52: 30, 40
- San Lorenzo, Rio de, identification of, 73: 51
- San Lorenzo de Apalache, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Lucas
identification of, 78: 554
mention of, 78: 555
- San Luis, 44: 41
- San Luis de Apalache, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Luis de la Paz, 44: 47, 48
- San Luis de la Provincia de Acuera al Sur, 73: 322
- San Luis de Talimali, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
- San Luis Obispo
a Chumash mission, 78: 551
mention of, 78: 546
Yokuts at, 78: 488
- San Luis Rey, 78: 692
- San Luis Rey de Francia, Luisiño named after, 78: 648
- San Luis Rey River, 78: 689
- San Marcos
later name for Fort San Felipe, 73: 58
referred to as Fort Catuco, 73: 59
- San Marcos de Apalache, Port of an Apalachee mission, 73: 111
- Apalachee settlement near, 73: 126
- San Martin de Apalache, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323

- San Martin de Atotonilco, 44: 20
 San Martin de Ayacuto, 73: 322
 San Martin de Tomoli, an Apalachee mission, 73, 110, 323
 San Martin Ytunyosa, 44: 53
 San Mateo, a Timucua village, 73: 328
 San Mateo
 percentages of artifacts in, 78: 929
 percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
 shell mound, molluscan proportions in, 78: 924
 shell mound, percentage composition of, 78: 923
 San Mateo, Rio de, identification of, 73: 51
 San Mateo Malzura, 44: 7
 San Mateo Point
 shell mound, molluscan proportions in, 78: 924
 shell mound, percentage composition of, 78: 923
 San Mateo Tecayas, 44: 31
 San Matheo de Tolapatañi, 73: 322
 San Miguel
 date of establishment of, 78: 547
 former habitation of the Cochiti, 98: 185
 mention of, 44: 9; 78: 546, 555
 number of inhabitants of, 78: 547
 San Miguel Chicahuaxtla, 44: 53
 San Miguel de Asile; San Miguel de Assile, 73: 322
 San Miguel de Gualdape
 location of, 73: 41
 settlement called, 73: 34
 San Miguel de Zuaque, 44: 15
 San Miguel Island, 78: 552, 553
 San Miguel Mezquitic, 44: 41
 San Miguel Uspantan, 44: 68
 San Nicolas
 Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 105
 location of, 78: 633
 San Nicolas de Tolentino, a Chatot mission, 73: 135
 San Nicoleño
 divisions of the, 78: 577
 general account of the, 78: 633 ff.
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 San Onofre, 78: 636
 San Pablo, a Timucua village, 73: 328
 San Pablo Bay, 78: 353, 463
 San Pascual, district of, inhabitants of, 78: 710
 San Pedro, attack on monks at, 73: 87
 San Pedro, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
 San Pedro, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
 San Pedro Atuluteca, 73: 322
 San Pedro Carcha, 44: 68
 San Pedro de los Baños, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 San Pedro de los Chines, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 San Pedro de Pothohiriva, 73: 322
 San Pedro Guadalcazar, 44: 43
 San Pedro Guazave, 44: 17
 San Pedro Harbor, 78: 555
 San Pedro Mocama, 73: 322
 San Pedro River, ruins on, 35: 37 f.
 San Pedro Sabana, 44: 64
 San Pedro Valley, evidence of cremation in, 51: 39
 San Pedro y San Pablo de Kpal, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 San Pedro y San Pablo de Patali, an Apalachee mission, 73, 110, 323
 San Pedro y San Pablo de Poturiba, 73: 322
 San Pete Valley, mounds reported in, 82: 20
 San Rafael Mound
 molluscan proportions in, 78: 924
 percentage composition of, 78: 923
 percentages of artifacts in, 78: 929
 percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
 San Roman, ancient cape, identification of, 73: 35
 San Salvador, 78: 554, 555
 San Salvador de Macaya, 73: 322
 San Sebastian
 a Huichol village, 34: 11
 a Timucua town, 73: 328
 overwhelmed by high water, 73: 337
 San Simon
 rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
 visit of Governor Ibarra to, 73: 89
 San Timoteo Canyon, 78: 615, 693
 San Xavier
 a Papago village, 34: 10
 destitute of pottery, 52: 120
 human tibiae from, 52: 308
 music studied at, 90: 2
 references to, 52: 307, 331
 stone implements found at, 52: 119
 San Xavier Papago
 albinism among the, 34: 199
 medicine men of the, 34: 227
 obesity of the, 34: 156
 size of families of, 34: 43
 San Ygnacio, 78: 694
 San Ysidro
 Coyote moiety at, 78: 706
 mention of, 78: 689
 See also under Saint; St.; Santa; Santo.
 Sanachiche, an Apalachicola chief, 73: 132
 Sanborn, John Wentworth, in bibliography, 34: 425
 Sanchiu, a Serrano place name, 78: 612

Sand

- use of, in pottery making, 96: 75
- use of, in reducing head trophy, 79: 31

Sandal lasts, use of, uncertain, 65: 105

Sandals

- Basket Makers and Cliff-dwellers, 82: 148
- Basket Maker specimen of, 65: 96
- classification of, 65: 101
- description of different types of, 65: 157
- description of manufacture of, 65: 101
- found at Cliff Palace, 51: 72 f.
- found with skeletons in Cave I, 65: 79
- of infant, found in Cradle House, 50: 29
- reference to, 65: 154
- standard footgear, 65: 101
- use of, by Kamia, 97: 38
- worn by ancient inhabitants, Maya, 64: 52
- worn by Quemaya, 97: 2

Sandal stones, distribution of, 65: 106

Sandal ties, description of, 65: 107, 160

Sand blast, phenomenon of, 52: 120

Sandbur, among the Tewa, 55: 63

Sand Canyon

- cliff dwellings in, 70: 38
- scaffold in, 70: 38
- tower in, 70: 57

Sand dunes

- characteristic of Argentine coast, 52: 112 f.
- description of, 52: 33 ff., 41, 288 f.
- relation of, to native settlements, 52: 120 f.

Sanderson, John, on stone implements of Natal, 2: 14

Sandford, Robert, voyage of, 73: 63

Sand Hills, the abode of the dead, 83: 13

Sand Hills, excavation of, 82: 16

Sandia, general account of, 32: 22

Sand paintings, use of, 34: 223

Sand-town people, fight between Xā'gi-town people and, 29: 413 f.

Sandstone

- as building material, 82: 44
- dressed, for building, 82: 86, 89
- use of, by ancient housebuilders, 82: 66, 67
- use of, for andirons, 81: 24
- use of, for arrowshaft straighteners, 81: 23
- use of, for mortars, 81: 22
- use of, for walls and floors, 82: 47, 49

See also Sandstone slabs.

Sandstone slabs

- used as door cover, 82: 114
- used as wainscoting, 82: 52
- used for ceiling, 82: 118
- used for walls, 82: 92

Sandstorms, in the southwestern region, 34: 3

Sandwich Islands, division of time in, 18: 58 f.

Sandwort, among the Tewa, 55: 53

Sandy, a Wapishana Indian, 91: vi

Sandy Bar Bob, a doctor, 94: 231

Sandy Bar Jim

- acknowledgment to, 94: 2
- mention of, 94: 231

Sandy Creek, Oto encampment on, 77: 120

Sandy Lake, scaffold burials near, 83: 6

Sanel, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Sanford Canyon, cave at mouth of, 82: 53

Sanger, Wechihit at, 78: 483

Sanipa, location of, 78: 99

Sankikani language, works in, 13: 442

Sāno'sa, Cochiti tale of, 98: 169 f.

Sansarc, *see* Sans Arcs.

Sans Arcs

- a Teton band, 77: 2
- See also* Itazipcho; Teton.

Sans Oreille, an Osage chief, 77: 100

Sanssouci, Frank

- letter of George Miller to, 11: 118
- reference to, 11: 123

Sanssouci, Louis, 11: 119, 121

Santa Ana, 44: 34

Santa Ana language, geese talk the, Cochiti tale, 98: 158 f.

Santa Anita, 78: 621

Santa Barbara

- a Chumash mission, 78: 551
- bow and arrow used in game, 2: 16
- mention of, 78: 553
- war between Rincon and, 78: 556

Santa Barbara County, low-browed skull from, 33: 105 f.

Santa Barbara Islands

- antiquities of, 78: 935 f.
- Gabrielino in, 78: 621

mention of, 78: 490

Santa Catalina

- rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
- soapstone quarries of, 60: 238, 239

Santa Catalina de Baitrena, 44: 18

Santa Catalina Island

- mention of, 78: 552, 554, 620, 621
- soapstone ledges of, 78: 629
- source of steatite supply, 78: 567, 634

Santa Catarina, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51

Santa Catarina, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51

- Santa Catarina, Mexico, a Huichol village, 34: 11
- Santa Catarina de Guale, a Florida mission, 73: 89, 322
- Santa Catarina Martyrs de Rio Verde, 44: 43
- Santa Cathalina de Ahoica, 73: 322
- Santa Cathalina de Guale, 73: 322
- Santa Catharina Province, 52: 170
- Santa Clara
 mention of, 78: 613
 speech at, 78: 463
- Santa Clara Canyon
 mounds of, now effaced, 82: 41
 prehistoric habitations of, 82: 42
- Santa Clara Indian
 claim of ruin by the, 81: 3
 theory advanced by the, 81: 12
 work of the, 81: 4
- Santa Clara River, Shoshonean tribe on, 78: 613
- Santa Cruz, Calif.
 abundance of steatite articles in, 78: 629
 mention of, 78: 552, 553, 554, 555
 speech of, 78: 463
- Santa Cruz, Fla., village of, 69: 84
- Santa Cruz, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Santa Cruz, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Santa Cruz de Cachipile, 73: 322
- Santa Cruz de Tarica, 73: 322
- Santa Cruz de Tharihica, 73: 322
- Santa Cruz Island
 low-browed skulls from, 33: 106 f.
 perforated stones obtained in, 2: 9
- Santa Cruz Mission, description of, by Dickenson, 73: 92
- Santa Cruz Quiche, 44: 67
- Santa Cruz Tribe
 emigration of, 64: 13
 estimate of population of, 64: 13
 measurements of, 64: 15
 physical description of, 64: 15
 policy of extermination of, by Mexican Government, 64: 13
- Santa Cruz y San Pedro de Alcantara de Ychutafun, an Apalachee mission, 73: 110, 323
 meaning of the name, 73: 111
- Santa Elena
 arrival of English expedition at, 73: 62
 Guale language spoken at, 73: 19
 murder of missionaries by Indians of, 73: 60
 rebellion of Indians of, 73: 59
 See also St. Helena.
- Santa Elena, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Santa Elena, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Santa Elena de Machaba, 73: 322
- Santa Fé
 an Apalachee town, 73: 111
 attack on, by infidel Indians, 73: 120
 United States Weather Service station at, 54: 43
- Santa Fe Agency, N. Mex. (Pueblos)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 6
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
- Santa Fe band, in Florida, 73: 405
- Santa Fe Creek, sinking of the water in, 54: 49
- Santa Fe de Toloco, 73: 322
- Santa Fe Province, human remains found in, 52: 191
- Santa Fe Railroad, Arizona, observations along, 54: 57
- Santa Fe School, N. Mex. (Pueblos)
 idiocy in, 34: 205, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 pathological conditions in, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures in, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis in, 34: 210, table 9
- Santa Helena de Machava, 73: 322
- Santa Inés, 44: 10
- Santa Inés de Chinipa, 44: 10, 28
- Santa Lucia
 an old Ais mission, Indians of, described by Dickenson, 73: 390-398
 a Timucua mission, 73: 322
- Santa Lucia Cozumalhuapa
 mention of, 44: 73
 monuments of, 28: 112
 relief slab of, deity on, 28: 312, 668 f.
 sculpture from, in Royal Museum, 28: 94
- Santa Lucia Peak
 meeting place of Esselen and Salinan, 78: 545
 Salinan language extending to, 78: 546
- Santa Margarita, 78: 547
- Santa Maria
 an Apalachee mission, 73: 111
 description of, by Dickenson, 73: 92, 93
- Santa Maria, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Santa Maria, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Santa María de Batuco, 44: 33
- Santa María de los Angeles de Arapaja, 73: 322
- Santa Maria de Ocotan, Mexico, a Tepehuane settlement, 34: 11
- Santa María Magdalena de Temoris, 44: 35 f.

- Santa María Nanacacipactzin, Luis de, death of, in 1565, 28: 160
- Santa Monica, 78: 555
- Santa Rosa
 mention of, 44: 70; 78: 554, 694
 participation of, in ceremony, 90: 138
 possible identification of, 78: 555
 Southern Pomo settlement near, 78: 233
 visit to, 90: 3
- Santa Rosa Creek, Southern Pomo settlement at head of, 78: 233
- Santa Rosa Lagoon
 mention of, 78: 233
 tule balsams used in, 78: 243
- Santa Teresa, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
- Santa Teresa de Guazapares, 44: 36
- Santa Ynez, a Chumash mission, 78: 551
- Santa Ysabel, Northern Diegueño clans at, 78: 719
See also under Saint; St.; San; Santo.
- Santafé de Punta-Hicacos, 44: 76
- Santa-fee-Talofa, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Santaquin, the site of mounds, 82: 20
- Santee
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67, 68
 burials of the, 71: 131-134
 colonists of, at war with, 73: 71
 early population of the, 22: 101
 eastern division of the Dakota, 77: 45
 general description of, 22: 79
 included in Cusabo, 73: 17
 placed with Siouan tribes, 73: 17
 reference to the, 69: 16; 89: 9
 tribes forming, 77: 2
 use of the name, 77: 45
- Santee language (or dialect)
 distinct from Escamaqu, 73: 17
 songs recorded in, 61: 1
 works in, 5: 67 f.
- Santee River
 French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
 identification of, as River Jordan, 73: 35
- Santee Sioux
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
See also Sioux.
- Santee Sioux songs, 61: Songs Nos. 95, 96, 97, 189, 190, 235-240
- Santhiacho Huanucase, a Cusabo name, 73: 22
- Santiago, 78: 233
- Santiago Cuisilapa, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Santiago del Estero Province
 human remains found in, 52: 263
 references to, 52: 242, 243, 255
- Santiago de Ocone
 a Florida mission, 73: 89, 322
 an Ocone mission, 73: 179
- Santibañez, D. Pablo Genaro, on crime among the Huichol, 34: 170
- Santo Domingo, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Santo Domingo de Assaho, 73: 322
- Santo Domingo del Palenque, 44: 64
- Santo Domingo de Talaje, a Florida mission, 73: 89, 322
- Santo Domingo pueblos
 investigation among the, 34: 1
 mixed-bloods among the, 34: 7
 statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 136, 137
- Santo Thomas de Santa Fee, 73: 322
- Santo Tomas, 44: 7, 8
See also under Saint; St.; San; Santa.
- Santsukhdhi, an Osage band, 77: 2, 98
- Saoga-hatchee
 a branch of Tulsa, 73: 245
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 245
 population of, 73: 435
- Sapala
 a Guale town, 73: 82
 rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
- Sapala, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Sapala, Isle de, identification of, 73: 51
- Sapalla Indians, 73: 91
- Sapela, 78: 694
- Sapelo Island
 abandonment of, 73: 93
 French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
 visit of Governor Ibarra to, 73: 89
- Sapelo River, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Sapia, Alabama story of the, 88: 148 f.
- Sapicbay Indians, 73: 91
- Sapillo Creek, ruins on, 35: 30, 83
- Sapir, Dr. Edward
 acknowledgment to, 43: 353; 78: viii
 cited, 67: 66, 116, 190
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Sapola River, Yamasee settlement on, 73: 102
- Sapon
 identification of, with Saponi, 22: 29
 location of village of, 22: 30, 35
See also Saponi.
- Sapona, early mention of, 22: 26
- Sapong Town of Batts, 22: 34
- Saponi
 collection of tribes forming the, 22: 26
 general description of the, 22: 37
 habitat and population of, in 1714, 22: 61
 location of villages of, 69: 92

Saponi—Continued

- mention of, by Spotswood, 22: 21
- population of the, 22: 51, 55
- probable etymology of, 22: 30
- reference to the, 69: 16
- settlement of, at Fort Christanna, 22: 59
- war of, with the Whites, 22: 28

See also Sapon.

- Saponi Town, establishment of, 22: 42
- Sa-poonese, a Saponi synonym, 22: 51
- Sappalaw, a synonym of Sapelo, 73: 93
- Sapper, Karl

- contribution to Central American archeology by, 28: 537 f.

- example of, 28: 121

- excavations by, at La Cueva, 28: 103

- excavations by, at Panquip, 28: 107

- excavations by, in Alta Vera Paz, 28: 78

- on caves in eastern Qu'eckchi region, 28: 88 ff.

- on Chol language in Cahabon, 28: 88

- on Chols and Chorti, 28: 81

- on Guatemalan millstones, 28: 90 f.

- on Lacandons, 28: 80, 82, 83

- on ruins in Chixoy Valley, 28: 86

Sapsucker, among the Tewa, 56: 38

Saquechuma, name for Chakchiuma, 43: 296

Sara

- acquaintance of, with the Spaniards, 22: 71

- early population of, 22: 101

- early removal of, 22: 13, 14, 61

- general description of, 22: 56

- incorporation of, with the Catawba, 22: 49, 50

Sarabay

- early name of St. George Inlet, 73: 52

See also Sarauahi.

Saracary, *see* Sarauahi.

Sarauahi, a Timucua town and river, 73: 328

Sarauahi, Rio de, identification of, 73: 51, 52

Saravi, food plant, Tarahumare, 34: 266

Sarci, 89: 9

Sarfert, Ernest, argument of, 50: 25

Sarg, F. C., Guatemalan antiquities collected by, 28: 77

Saritch, Charlie, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Sarracenia purpurea, use of, 99: 101

Sarsaparilla, wild, use of, 86: 111

Sarsees, number and location of, 77: 32

Sasa, Warrennuncok form of Sara, 22: 57

Sä'säginō'kwä'a

- characterization of, 95: 5

- mention of, 95: 17, 19

- reference to, 89: 59

Sasamu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

Saskatchewan River, Assiniboin Indians near, 83: 42

Saskatchewan Valley, tribes inhabiting, 77: 32

Sasoi, 78: 125

Saste, *see* Shasta.

Sastean, references to the, 78: 279, 280

Sasti, probably name of a chief, 78: 285

Satapo, a Muskogee settlement, 73: 286

Sati, a synonym of Santee, 73: 17

Saticoy, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Satkini, number of houses at, 78: 397

Satoache, a synonym of Satuache, 73: 61

Satsika language, works in, 13: 442 f.

Sattees

- at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18

- synonym for Santee, 73: 18

Satuache

- location of, 73: 61

- See also* Chatuache.

Saturiwa

- a Florida chief, 73: 328, 336

- ceremony attending, 73: 375

- drawing of, 73: 346

- expedition of, against Thimogoa, 73: 378, 379

- location of territory of, 73: 320

Satyrs, pictures of, in Houma temple, 43: 288

Saucola, a Sawokli chief, 73: 141

Sauk and Fox Agency, Okla.

- idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9 (facing p. 406)

- insanity at, 34: 202, 214, table 9

- pathological conditions at, 34: table 9

- tuberculosis at, 34: 210, 211, table 9

Sauk and Foxes

- agriculture of, 77: 40

- burial customs of, 83: 14 ff.

- ethnologically distinct, 85: 55

- habitat of, 83: 14

- insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)

- linguistically distinct, 85: 55

- linguistic relationship of, 69: 12

- living as one tribe, 77: 38

- manners and ways of life of, 77: 39 ff.

- morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

- mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 6

- mortuary use of fire by, 8: 24, 27

- mounds of, 8: 13

- population of the, 34: table 9

- Sauk and Foxes—Continued
 sacred pack of, 85: 55-95
 spinal curvatures among, 34: table 9
 summer and winter habitations of, 77: 38
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
 villages of, on Rock River, 69: 44
 villages of, similar in appearance, 77: 38
See also Fox Indian; Sauk Indian.
- Sauk and Fox language
 works in, 13: 440 f.
See also Sauk language.
- Sauk Indian
 excursions of, against the Osage and Missouri, 77: 98
 festivals of, similar to Fox, 89: 8
 gens festivals held by, 85: 124
 Missouri driven out by, 77: 121
 occurrence of ceremonial runners among, 85: 2
 reference to gentes of, 85: 3
 removal of, to Indian territory, 77: 38
 territory occupied by, 69: 11; 77: 1
 villages of, visited by Long, 77: 38
See also Sauk and Foxes.
- Sauk language
 reference to, 85: 123
See also Sauk and Fox language.
- Saulapaguemes, 44: 45
- Saulteaux, *see* Chippewa.
- Saunders, Art, acknowledgment to, 100: 1
- Saura, identity of, with Sara, 22: 57
- Saururus cernuus*, leaves of, used as poultice, 48: 23
- Sausalito Mound
 molluscan proportions in, 78: 924
 percentage composition of, 78: 923
 percentages of artifacts in, 78: 929
 percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
- Sauteaux, *see* Chippewa; Ojibway.
- Sauvolle, —
 account by, of Pascagoula, 43: 302 f.
 notes on Acolapissa tribe by, 43: 281
 notes on Quinipissa consolidation by, 43: 280
 observations of, on Pascagoula River tribes, 47: 5 f.
 reference to, 43: 277
- Sau-wa-no-gee, *see* Sawanogi.
- Sau-woo-ga-loo-chee
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Sau-woog-e-loo-che.
- Sau-woo-ge-lo, a synonym for Big Saw-okli, 73: 142
- Sau-woog-e-loo-che, a synonym for Little Sawokli, 73: 142
- Sauxpa, probable identity of Sissipahaw and, 22: 65
- Savanalis, a Shawnee town, 73: 319
- Savanerics, 44: 94
- Savannah, Ga., Indian settlement at, 71: 114
- Savannah Indian
 mention of, 22: 83: 85
 removal of part of, 73: 101
See also Shawnee.
- Savannah River, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- Savanna language
 works in, 13: 443
See also Shawnee.
- Savetpilya, Charleston Peak, 78: 760
- Saville, M. H.
 Maya bibliography by, 28: 537
 report on pyramid of Tepoxtlán by, 28: 343 f.
 researches of, in Guatemala, 60: 227
- Savilyuvava, 78: 760
- Savirijoa, 44: 14
- Savovochequeya, *see* Sabobche.
- Sawado, *see* Saguaro (liquor).
- Sawanogi
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 320
 population of, 73: 436
- Sawing implements
 mention of, 60: 344, 348
 serrated flakes used as, 81: 19
- Sawokli
 among Lower Creeks, 73: 142
 customs of, similar to Creeks, 73: 142
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 142, 175
 earliest known home of, 73: 141
 Hitchiti spoken by, 73: 12
 Hitchiti town, 73: 143
 included in Hitchiti group, 73: 172
 Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189
 mention of, 73: 141-144
 on the Chattahoochee, 73: 142
 on the site of Tallahassee, 73: 403
 Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 united with Hitchiti, 73: 143
See also Big Sawokli; Little Saw-okli.
- Saws, *see* Sawing implements.
- Sawtooth Mountain, ruin near, 35: 81
- Saxapahaw, a form of Sissipahaw, 22: 65
- Saxnuwai, a planting place, 97: 6 f.
- Saya, chief at, 78: 345
- Sayangasi, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Sayodneechee, meaning of the word, 65: 19
- Scaffold
 and lodge burial, combination of, 83: 42
 and tree burial, combination of, 83: 37

Scaffold—Continued

for lookout, 70: 38

See also Scaffold burial.

Scaffold burial

interment after, 83: 20 f., 38, 76, 83

near Sandy Lake, 83: 6

of Fox Society, 80: 122

of the Algonquians of Virginia, 83: 61

of the Assiniboin, 83: 43, 44 f.

of the Blackfoot Indians, 83: 12

of the Brulés, 83: 34, 35, 37

of the Cheyenne, 83: 8 f., 10

of the Chickasaw, 71: 107

of the Chippewa, 86: 76

of the Choctaw, 71: 94-98

of the Crows, 83: 78

of the Hidatsa, 80: 6; 83: 74-77

of the Illinois, 71: 40; 83: 60

of the Mandan, 80: 5, 6; 83: 65, 67, 68, 69

of the Mdewakanton, 83: 18, 19, 20, 22

of the Menomini, 71: 36, 37

of the Ojibway, 71: 30, 32

of the Sauteaux, 83: 3

of the Sisseton, 83: 23, 24

of the Teton, 83: 30, 31, 32

of the Yankton, 83: 29

of the Yanktonai, 83: 27, 28

on the plains, 83: 2

reasons given for, 83: 3 f., 19, 31, 37, 44, 73, 75

See also Burial; Scaffold.

Scaffold House ruin

general account of, 50: 18 ff.

length of, 50: 18

scaffold of, construction of, 50: 18

subterranean kivas in, 50: 19

Scalds, treatment of, Opata, 34: 250

Scale

diatonic minor, lacking fourth and seventh, 53: Songs Nos. 83, 125, 178, 184

five-toned, explanation of term, 45: 7

five-toned, extent of use, 53: 4 f.

five-toned, fifth, 53: Songs Nos. 51, 52

five-toned, first, 53: Song No. 116

five-toned, fourth, 53: Songs Nos. 3, 6, 8, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 63, 66, 68, 80, 81, 86, 87, 98, 101, 117, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 159, 162, 165, 166

five-toned, in ceremonial songs, 45: 63, 67, 71

five-toned, limitations as notation system, 45: 3

least frequent in love songs, 53: 43

Scale—Continued

second, 53: 44 (Songs Nos. 1, 17, 24, 30, 34, 44, 82, 89, 92, 97, 108, 109, 122, 164)

Scalp

found in Cave I, 65: 190

See also Scalping; Scalps.

Scalp basket, description of, 90: 103

Scalp Dance

description of, 75: 156 f.

diagram of, 75: 156

mention of, 85: 85

performance for, 90: 187-190

songs of, 61: 363; 75: 157 f.

story of origin of, 90: 33

See also Victory Dance.

Scalp Dance song, Woman's, 80: 155

Scalping

among the Natchez, 43: 124, 126, 127, 131 f., 133 f.

customs connected with, 53: 62; 80: 145

explanation of, 79: 87

in connection with women, 53: 110

story of origin of, 90: 33

See also Hair; Scalp; Scalps.

Scalping parties of the Catawba, 22: 72

Scalps

among the Wateree, 22: 81

Apache beliefs concerning, 90: 103

carried in Victory dances, 53: 118, 121; 80: 159; 93: 64

customs concerning, 75: 152; 86: 135

dance around, 90: 178

displayed on lodge, 80: 5

disposition of, 90: 195 ff.

graves decorated with, 83: 5, 15, 44

offering of, to the dead, 83: 23

preparation of, for Victory dance, 61: 360

preservation of, 90: 103

torture and taking of, 78: 50, 144, 156, 178, 356, 400, 468, 497, 633,

647, 721, 752, 843, 844

treatment of, 53: 126

See also Scalp; Scalping.

Scaphoid

in Munsee and in United States Whites, 62: 101

measurements of, 62: 99

Munsee, 62: 100

tuberosity of, 62: 101

Scapula

an interesting bone of the body, 62: 73

descriptive features of, 62: 75

form of, Munsee and comparative, 62: 76

Indian, smaller than Negro, 62: 74

marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18

Scapula—Continued

- Munsee, comparison of, 62: 74
- perforated, found in grave, 23: 21
- Peruvian, 62: 76
- superior border of, in Munsee and other racial groups, 62: 77
- See also* Superior border.

Scapulae, *see* Scapula.

Scapular notch in the Munsee and Whites, 62: 78

Scarabaeus, Egyptian, in collection of Sociedad Económica, 28: 77

Scarification

- among the Fuegians, 63: 160, 182
- as medical treatment, Mescaleros, 34: 237
- as medical treatment, Pima, 34: 246
- as medical treatment, San Carlos Apache, 34: 233, 234
- in treatment of ailments, 99: 69
- instruments used for, 99: 69 ff.
- not practiced by Kamia, 97: 37
- of ball players, 99: 68 f., 70
- practice of, Maya, 57: 7
- See also* Scratching ceremony.

Scaring contest, Cochiti tale of, 98: 157 f.

Scarlatina, summary as to, 34: 190, 191

Scarlet fever, summary as to, 34: 190, 191

Scattered corn

- material furnished by, 80: 1
- member of Little River Women Society, 80: 97
- songs recorded by, 80: 42, 44 ff., 55, 93, 95, 96, 100-106, 158-161, 163
- story related by, 80: 7, 92

Sceloporus tristichus, among the Tewa, 56: 48

- S. undulatus consobrinus*, among the Tewa, 56: 48

Schellhas, Dr. Paul

- investigations of, 57: 265
- on Dieseldorff's paper on pottery vase from Chamá, 28: 645
- on glyph of month Kayab, 28: 423
- on glyph of snail, 28: 429
- on glyphs for cardinal points, 28: 31
- on Maya day gods, 28: 560
- on Maya glyph of Caban, 28: 565
- studies of Maya glyphs by, 28: 502 f.

Schenck, W. Egbert, acknowledgment to, 97: 5

Schist, implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34

Schizachyrium scoparium, among the Tewa, 55: 64

Schliemann, H., stone disks found by, 2: 17

Schliess Creek, ruins on, 35: 72

Schmaltzia bakeri, among the Tewa, 55: 49

See also *Rhus*.

Schmidt, Emil

- on Calaveras skull, 33: 22
- on Charleston bones, 33: 20, 21
- on Natchez pelvic bone, 33: 17 f.
- on Rock Bluff cranium, 33: 28 f., 30, 31, 32
- on variations between ancient and modern crania, 33: 13

Schmidt, Father William, linguistic studies of, 40 pt. 1: 46

Schokland Island, skulls from, 33: 43

Schoolcraft, Henry R.

- brief account of, 86: 7
- cited as to plate game, 53: 207
- deserted Osage villages encountered by, 34: 421
- in bibliography, 34: 421
- journey of, down the Mississippi, 77: 49
- on Catawba migration tradition, 22: 69
- on Pawnee houses, 8: 17
- on Shawnee stone graves, 8: 26
- on Siouan tribes, 69: 16
- on use of clubs, 2: 32
- reference to, 43: 252
- Sioux settlements described by, 77: 49

Schord, John W., cave on farm of, 76: 56

Schück, A. C., cited, 62: 75

Schultz-Sellack, on cardinal points, 28: 27, 29, 31, 32

Schumacher, Paul

- archeologic researches of, 2: 9
- on Klamath arrowmaking, 60: 311
- on stone fracture, 60: 364
- quoted on perforated stones, 2: 9 f.

Schuyler, Capt. Arent, Minninks visited by, 62: 15

Schwalbe, G.

- on *Diprrothomo platensis*, 52: 295, 338 ff., 343, 394
- on Miramar skull, 52: 295
- on *Tetraprothomo* remains, 52: 361
- publications by, 52: 391

Schwarz, Father Augustine, acknowledgment to, 90: 43

Schwedhelm, Mrs. Minna, letter of Une-maⁿciⁿ to, 11: 63, 65

Scioto (Seal) Township Works, 10: 14, 15

Scioto Valley, earthworks of, 71: 142-146

Scioto Valley, works in, 10: 12, 14, 23

Scirpus lacustris, pollen of, 34: 52, 225, 232*S. validus*

- use of, Cherokee, 99: 198
- use of, Chippewa, 86: 154

See also Bulrushes.

Scissors, highly valued, 86: 189

- Sciurus aberti*, among the Tewa, 56: 22
S. fremonti, among the Tewa, 56: 22
S. fremonti neomexicanus, among the Tewa, 56: 23
 Selovon, Ellen, a surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
 Scorlae
 general description of, 52: 45-51, 89, 94-97
 specimens of, description of, 52: 71-82, 85 f., 92
 Scorpions
 among the Tewa, 56: 60
 sting of, effect of, 34: 172
 sting of, treatment of, 34: 234, 242
 Scotch music, 45: 176
 Scott, John, chief of the Alabama, 73: 199
 Scott, Julian, cited as to Zuñi witches, 34: 169
 Scott, Spencer, a Siuslaw informant, 40, pt. 2: 438
 Scott, Thomas
 assistance rendered by, 89: 1
 text dictated by, 85: 55
 Scott, W. B., publication by, 52: 390
 Scott County, Mo.
 archeological sites in, 37: 99
 as a source of Indian pottery, 37: 93
 Scott Creek, Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 231
 Scott River
 fish dam at mouth of, 78: 294
 number of towns on, 78: 287
 Shasta of, Ghost dance spread from, 78: 62
 Scotts Valley, Indianization of, 78: 319
 Scotts Valley Indians, a synonym for Shasta, 78: 357
 Scott Valley
 feud in, 78: 286
 Pomo driven to, 78: 236
 Scouquas, reference to, by Iberville, 43: 36 f.
 Scouring, 60: 344
 Scouringrush, among the Tewa, 55: 68
 Scout songs, Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 152 ff.
 Scrapers
 bone, from pueblo, 100: 152 f.
 bone, mention of, 92: 130
 chipped stone, description of, 92: 137
 description of, 96: 152
 flakes used as, 81: 19
 flint, found near Gala, 23: 17
 for tanning hides, 81: 25 f.
 made from oak and cedar, 65: 120
 modern, of the Choctaw, 48: 11 f.
 occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 22
 Scrapers—Continued
 occurrence of, on Harmon farm, 23: 69
 of the California Indians, 78: 95, 417
 of the Fuegians, 63: 216 f.
 pottery, from pit houses, 100: 149
 stone, use of, 60: 346
 two of ordinary workmanship found, 65: 128
 See also Objects.
 Scraping, 60: 344
 Scraping sticks
 use of, 75: 27; 90: 3
 See also Rasping sticks; Scrapers.
 Scratch, Game of, rabbit tries with a wildcat, Creek story, 88: 46
 Scratching, during convalescence, death caused by, 72: 31
 Scratching ceremony, formulas for, 99: 167, 203, 207, 212
 Screech owl, origin of the, Tlingit myth, 39: 176 f.
 Screen
 part of, found in Ruin 9, 65: 108
 wattle, indication of, between rooms, 100: 26, 32
 Screwbean, food of the Pima, 34: 261
 Scrofula
 among the Hopi, 34: 180
 among the New France tribes, 42: 2
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 186
 among the Yuma, 34: 184
 in albinos, 34: 193
 scrofulous glands classified, 42: 24, 25
 See also Tuberculosis (glandular).
 Scroll on Santiago Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 52
 Sculpture
 development of, 57: 2 f.
 in California area, 60: 117
 in Central American-Isthmian area, 60: 132
 in eastern Mexico, 60: 127
 in Maya-Quiché area, 60: 130
 in Northwest Coast area, 60: 119
 of the Fuegians, 63: 154, 181 f.
 of the Maya, 60: 130
 See also Petroglyphs; Pictographs; Rock markings; Sculptures.
 Sculptures
 Central American, 60: 26
 destruction of, 60: 11
 See also Sculpture; and references.
 Sea food of the Fuegians, 63: 187, 188
 Seal
 among the Fuegians, 63: 187, 190
 and crab, Kathlamet myth, 26: 98-102
 and crab, Kathlamet myth, abstract of, 26: 256
 Seal hunters, Alsea story of the lost, 67: 166-173

- Sea-lion hunt, Tlingit myth of, 39: 324
- Sea-lion hunters
 Tsimshian myth of, 27: 108-115
 Tsimshian myth of, abstract of, 27: 239 f.
- Sea lions
 conjuring of, by Cultee's grandfather, 26: 245 f.
 how hunted by Kathlamet, 26: 241-244
 how killed by Tlingit, 39: 324
 the one they abandoned because he was the first to spear, Haida myth, 29: 282-285
- Seal (Scioto) Township Works, 10: 14, 15
- Sears, Dr. E. A., on pathological conditions at Omaha agency, Nebr., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Seashore, Prof. C. E.
 acknowledgment to, 61: 56
 assistance and suggestions of, 61: 56
- Sea song, Old, Hawaiian, 38: 65
- Seasons
 Koasati story of ordering of months and, 88: 166
 Kutenai tale of origin of, 59: 178-183
See also Months.
- Seats
 ceremonial placing of, 79: 74
See also Benches; Disk seats.
- Sea water
 medicinal use of, 29: 171
 purifying qualities of, 38: 14, 29
- Seawees, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- Sebasa language, works in, 19: 56
- Sebastapol, southern Pomo settlement at, 78: 233
- Secharlecha, a Lower Creek settlement, 73: 286
- Secharlitcha
 a Kasihta settlement, 73: 225
See also Secharlecha.
- Secho-kiyahang, 78: 151
- Secoffee, a Seminole chief, 73: 398
- Secondary accent, rare occurrence of, 45: 5
- Secondary-series dating
 examples, interpretation of, 57: 207-222, 233-240
 examples, plates showing, 57: 207, 210, 213, 218, 220, 233, 235
 explanation of, 57: 74 ff., 207
 irregular forms of, 57: 236
 order of reading, 57: 129, 137 f., 208
 reference to Initial Series, 57: 209 ff., 217 f.
 starting point of, 57: 76, 135 f., 208 ff., 218, 240-245
 starting point of, determination of, 57: 240-245
- Second of the scale, occurrence of, 53: 5
- Secotan
 drawing of, by John White, 69: 34
 habitat of, 22: 7
- Secret societies, Fuegian, 63: 156 f., 178
- Secular rooms
 balconies of, 41: 15
 classification of, in Cliff Palace, 51: 33 f.
 decorations on walls of, 41: 52
 description of, 41: 10-15
 doors and windows of, 41: 16
 fireplaces in, 41: 16
 floors and roofs of, 41: 17
 in Cliff Palace, 51: 40-47
See also Rooms.
- Sedam, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 229, 230
- Sedam-pomo, 78: 227
- 11: 92
- Seda"-sabě, letter of Maca"skā to, 11: 92
- Sedge, among the Tewa, 55: 49, 66
- Sedileu, Habe-napo settlement at, 78: 229
- Seed beaters
 of the California Indians, 78: 91, 172, 291, 332, 415, 701, 814
 problematical use of, 65: 120
- Seed jars
 absent in pueblo ruin, 100: 147
 black-on-red ware, 96: 139
 characteristic of Piedra district, 96: 94
 decorations of, 96: 135 ff.; 100: 144
 description of, 92: 115 f.; 96: 92 ff.
 double-lobed, 100: 125
 period of, indicated by lip, 100: 125
 shapes of, 100: 125
 sizes of, 96: 94 f.
 with single loop handle, 100: 125
- Seeds
 distribution of, by Corn Priest, 80: 37
 found in ruin, 81: 69, 76
 Kamia method of planting, 97: 22
 Karuk names for, 94: 58 ff.
 use of, for food, 97: 24
See also Tobacco seed.
- Seel, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
- Seewee
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Sewee.
- Segep, "coyote," number of episodes about, 78: 74
- Seger School, Okla. (Cheyenne)
 albinism at, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 206, table 9
 epilepsy at, 34: 202, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 204, table 9

- Seger School, Okla.—Continued
 pathological conditions at, 34:
 table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208,
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Segoashkwu, Yurok name of a settle-
 ment, 78: 99
- Segua, 44: 92
- Seguin, François
 connection of, with Caracaraña find,
 52: 184 f.
 finds made by, 52: 189, 190, 191,
 193
 reference to, 52: 210
- Següis, *see* Tegüis.
- Segura de la Frontera, *see* Antequera.
- Segwu', 78: 100
- Sehachpeya, name of a settlement, 78:
 129
- Sehlchikyo-kaiya, 78: 151
- Sehlgaichodang, 78: 151
- Sehlgaikyo-kaiya, 78: 151
- Seiad Valley, 78: 100
- Seibal (city)
 antiquity of, 57: 15
 Stela 11, interpretation of, 57:
 230 f.
- Seine River, named by Ribault, 73: 48
- Seines
 of the Fuegians, 63: 189
 use of, Chippewa, 86: 125
- Seip Inclosure, modern, 10: 33
- Seizes-the-Gun-away-from-Them
 an informant concerning Sun
 Dance, 61: 91
 Sun Dance vow of, 61: 91
- Sekani
 pathological conditions among, 34:
 table 9 (facing p. 406)
 populations of the, 34: table 9
- Sekani School, Ind. T., pathological con-
 ditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p.
 406)
- Se'ka'wā'sōn"
 making of, 85: 81
 name of Sacred Pack, 85: 81
 supernatural power of, 85: 81
- Se-ko-pe-chi, a Creek Indian, 73: 191
- Seku-mni, a Southern Maidu place
 name, 78: 394
- Selarney, Fixico, a Biloxi woman, 47:
 9
- Selasphorus *platycercus*, among the
 Tewa, 56: 39
S. rufus, among the Tewa, 56: 39
- Selenite
 flakes found in ruins, 54: 34
 pendants made of, 81: 33
 possible use of, 81: 65
- Seler, Dr. Eduard
 cited, 57: 2, 43, 199
 contribution to Central American
 archeology by, 28: 538
 contribution to Maya studies of,
 28: 596
- Seler, Dr. Eduard—Continued
 director of International School,
 74: 13
 existence of people of Archaic cul-
 ture in Mexico denied by, 74
 13
 mention of, 18: 41, 54
 on Aztec calendar, 57: 58
 on beginning of years in Dresden
 Codex, 28: 477
 on handled pottery, 74: 50
 on hieroglyphics, 57: 30
 on Maya day gods, 28: 559
 on mounds made by Aztecs, 74: 14
 on relation of sea snail to deities of
 death, 28: 428
 on stamped designs, 74: 50
 quoted on wooden piers, 74: 23
- Seleuxa, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Self-mutilation
 as a mourning custom, 83: 4, 6, 9,
 10, 12, 26, 27, 38, 48, 49, 51, 68, 70,
 72 f., 77 f.
See also Mutilation.
- Selkirk, Henry
 information furnished by, 86: 130,
 132
 songs by, 45: 133 ff., 154
- Sell, Dr. W. J., cave on farm of, 76: 45
- Sellards, Dr. E. H.
 on coquina of Florida coast, 52:
 35 f.
 quoted by Hrdlička, 66: 43, 44, 45,
 65
 reports on "fossil" man of Vero
 mentioned by, 66: 23
 summary by, of report on discovery
 of "fossil" man, 66: 23 f.
- Sell Cave, description of, 76: 45-51
- Sellers, George E., primitive pottery
 found in Illinois by, 8: 26
 on arrow-making by western tribes,
 60: 316, 322
- Sells, Ariz., Papago music studied at,
 90: 2
- Seloy, *see* Soloy.
- Semicircle designs, common in Santiago
 Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 52
- Semicircular ruins, description of, 70:
 22
- Seminole
 bands comprising the, 73: 404
 beginning of the, 73: 398
 burial of the, 71: 114 ff.
 called Lower Creeks by Bartram,
 73: 134, 216
 chiefs, list of, 73: 410, 411 f.
 distinction between Creeks and,
 73: 404
 in Florida today, 60: 102
 meaning of the name, 73: 398
 origin of the name, 69: 80
 population of, 73: 440 f., 442-448
 removal of, to the Everglades, 73:
 344
 war, mention of, 73: 412
 war, Yuchi involved in, 73: 312

- Seminole home, group of structures comprising, 69: 82
- Seminole language, works in, 9: 82
- Seminole town
description of, 69: 81
list of, 73: 406 f., 411 f.
- Seminole Tribe
origin of, 69: 15
See also Seminole.
- Semitones
average number in an interval, 53: 26; 75: 42, 76, 92, 124, 144, 163, 184, 197
average number in an interval, diagram illustrating, 61: 47
average number in an interval, tables showing, 80: 24, 29, 183
average number in an interval, tabular analysis, 61: 17, 34
- Sena, a Timucua place name, 73: 328
- Sénac, Father —, capture and burning of, 43: 252
- Senalton, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Seneca County, N.Y., burials in, 71: 87
- Seneca Indian (or Tribe)
flight of, to Canada, 22: 51
funeral ceremony of, 71: 83-86
location of early villages of, 23: 72
mounds of the, 71: 71, 72
muscular force of the, 34: 149
one of Six Nations, 69: 13
pulse rate of the, 34: 141
respiration of the, 34: 142
village site attributed to, 23: 65
village site of, 69: 27
- Seneca language, works in, 6: 153
- Seneca snakeroot, use of, as a charm, 86: 109
- Senecio macdougalii*, among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Senedo
an unknown tribe, 23: 72
former habitat of, 23: 59, 61, 71
- Senet, R.
on Ameghino's finds relating to early man, 52: 334
publication by, 52: 391
- Senex, John, map of North America of, cited, 8: 28
- Senility
among southwestern Indians, 34: baldness, 161 ff.
general account of, 157 ff.
grayness, 159 ff.
influence on muscular force, 143-148
See also Aged.
- Seninghat, "flat rock," 78: 125
- Senongading, a Hupa place name, 78: 11
- Senongading-tanedjit, a place in Yurok territory, 78: 71
- Senses, among Indian adults, 34: 154
- Sentinel Rock Creek, ruins reported on, 82: 133
- Sepawi ruin, account of, 32: 40
- Sepola
number of houses at, 78: 116
Yurok, name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Septum, perforation of, Munsee, 62: 55
- Sequan, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Sequatchie College, cave near, 76: 128
- Sequatchie County, Tenn., caves of, 76: 128
- Sequatchie River, cave on, 76: 131
- Sequit, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Sequoia syllabary, use of, 99: 3 f.
- Sera, G. L., publication by, 52: 391
- Seratee, a form of Santee, 22: 79
- Serenades
among the Utes, 75: 191
of Buffalo Society, 80: 142
of Dog Society, 80: 135, 136
of Foolish Dog Society, 80: 129-132
of Fox Society, 80: 125
of Stone Hammer Society, 80: 116, 117, 118
of Young Dog Society, 80: 129
singing of, 80: 112
- Seretee, a name given to Santee by Lawson, 73: 19
- Sergi, Prof. Giuseppe
on *Diprathomom platensis*, 52: 334, 393, 394 f.
on finds relating to early man, 52: 259
on *Homo pampacus* 52: 294
publications by, 52: 391
- Seri Indian
foods of the, 34: 20
mention of the, 44: 4-7, 10, 11, 36
method of making arrowheads, 60: 365
physical environment and type of, 34: 133
- Sericotheca dumosa*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- Serpent
as Maya year symbol, 28: 477 f.
blessing of, 85: 89
ridge in form of, 76: 194
tobacco dedicated to, 85: 87
See also Snake; Snakes.
- Serpentine, bowls and cups of, 60: 115
- Serpentine line
running vertically across a band, 74: 52
See also Curves.
- Serpent numbers
interpretation of, 57: 273 ff.
nature of, 57: 273
range of, 57: 32, 273
- Serpent Piqué, French name for Tat-toed Serpent, 43: 139
- Serper
a Yurok town name, 78: 11
mention of, 73: 10, 25, 51

- Serper—Continued
 number of houses and inhabitants of, 78: 16
 population of, 78: 18
- Serrali, *see* Surruque.
- Serranay, *see* Sarauahi.
- Serranay, Rio de, identification of, 73: 51
- Serrano
 Chemehuevi name for, 78: 595
 divisions of the, 78: 577
 general account of the, 78: 615-619
 mention of, 44: 28, 48; 78: 594
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 877
 song cycles of, 78: 786
- Serrano group, short account of, 78: 611
- Serration, Munsee crania, 62: 34
- Serropé Tribe, 73: 321
- Serviceberry, use of, 99: 283
- Se se ki no ge A
 a hummer in gens festival, 85: 144
 a Tō'kân, 85: 144
- Seshat language, proper names in, 19: 57
- Sespe, a source of California place name, 78: 896
- Set'ahlchicho-kaiya, 78: 151
- Seta-kaiya, 78: 151
- Setandong-kiyahang, 78: 151
- Setchell, W. A.
 acknowledgment to, 94: 13
 assistance rendered by, 94: 35
 authority on tobacco, 94: 35
- Sethlagini Mesa, road following valley west of, 50: 9
- Setlbaiko, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Settlement, California Indian, 78: 49, 50, 178, 215, 220, 252, 296, 400, 655, 801
- Seuel, Father —, *see* Souel.
- Señ'ku
 dissociation of, from trickster, 67: 12
 mention of, 67: 14
 monsters and vicious beings removed by, 67: 13
 responsible for man's sexual appetite, 67: 78
 the transformer, Alsea tales, 67: 66-91, 233 ff.
- Seven, the sacred number, 93: 69
- Seven Council Fires
 Dakota tribes included in, 83: 16 of the Dakota, 77: 44
- Seven sons, Natchez story of the cannibal's, 88: 218 f.
- Seventh of the scale, occurrence of, 53: 5
- Seven wells, Kamia at, 97: 8
- Severance, Mark S., mounds described by, 82: 81
- Sevier Desert, mounds of, 82: 61 f.
- Sevier River, prehistoric dwellings on, 82: 62
- Sevilla de Oro, massacre at, 79: 1
- Sewanee, cave in vicinity of, 76: 131
- Seward Creek, Northern Pomo settlement on, 78: 230
- Seward-sqo'ladas, how names of their gambling sticks were obtained by, Haida myth, 29: 322 ff.
- Sewee
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 67
 account of the, 73: 66
 general description of the, 22: 77 included in Cusabo, 73: 17
 probably of Siouan stock, 73: 17, 66
- Sewee Bay, early name of Bulls Bay, 73: 65
- Seweu-su, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Sewing
 implements used for, 86: 30
 method of, 94: 178
- Sexes
 determined by pelvic bones in skeletons, 62: 15
 morbidity among, 42: 24 f., 26
 proportion of, among Menominee, 42: 8
 proportion of, among Oglala Sioux, 42: 11
See also Proportion of sexes.
- Sexual morality, offense against, punishment for, 38: 30
- Sexual organs
 affections of, 34: 189, 191
See also Gonorrhea; Orchitis; Syphilis; Uterine disorders.
- Seymour, E. S.
 cemetery discovered by, 83: 19
 Kaposia described by, 77: 50
 sketches by, 77: 55, 93, 95, 121
- Seymour, Samuel, drawing made by, 83: 27
- Shabakana, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
- Shabegok, Habe-napo settlement at, 78: 229, 232
- Shabik'eshchee village
 evidence obtained from, 92: 149
 location of, 92: 10
 origin of the name, 92: 1
 two periods of occupation of, 92: 76 f., 105, 106, 146
- Shacco, Will, an Eno Indian, 22: 64
- Shachamkau, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 231
- Shackaconias, of John Smith, 22: 19
- Shackamaxon, village of, 69: 11
- Shad, caught in large numbers, 17: 15
- Shadbush, use of, 99: 283
- Shadoo
 an Edisto chief, 73: 22
 town of, description of, 73: 64

- Shadow
 Kamia beliefs concerning, 97: 70
See also Soul (Choctaw word for).
- Shaft index, higher on the left side, 62: 62
- Shaftsbury, Earl of, land sold to, by Indians, 73: 70
- Shahena'ko, a Sinkiyone place name, 78: 145
- Shakchi Humma, chief of Choctaw, 43: 293
- Shaker religion, introduction of, among Indians, 93: 70
- Shakopee, battle of, 53: 61, 76 f., 79 f.
- Shakopee's village
 description of, by Keating, 77: 52
 mention of, 83: 20
- Shalawa, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Shaler, Millard H., acknowledgment to, 99: xv
- Shaler, N. S.
 on influence of buffalo in Mississippi Valley, 60: 48
 on Ohio Valley cave explorations, 60: 89
- Shallow Water, Fox name for Saint Louis, 85: 15
- Shamai, 78: 100
- Shaman
 dead, baton placed with, in canoe, 20: 257
 does not touch hair with fingers, 29: 374
 each war party provided with one, 29: 370
 story of G.a'ndox's father, the, 29: 311-315
 who went into the fire, and the heron's son, Tlingit myth, 39: 267-279
See also Medicine man; Shamanism; Shamans.
- Shamanism of the Kamia, 97: 73 f.
- Shamans
 of the California Indians, 78: 4, 65, 111, 117, 136, 154, 188, 192, 196, 258, 302, 314, 316, 361, 373, 422-428, 472, 511, 513, 640, 643, 679, 680, 718, 756, 766, 769, 775, 778, 834, 851-855, 859
 of the California Indians, classes of, 78: 67, 136, 149, 196, 259, 423, 718, 815
 of the Chitimacha, 43: 351, 358
 of the Houma, 43: 289
 of the Natchez, 43: 177-180
 of the Tioux, story of, 43: 336
 of the Tunica, 43: 326
 practices of, 73: 385 f.
 those who are fasting to become, Haida myth, 29: 294 f.
See also Medicine men; Shaman.
- Shamel, H. H., acknowledgment to, 92: 127
- Sham fights, among the Alsea, 67: 57
- Shamli, a Southern Pomo place name, 78: 233
- Shammai, mention of, as a village, 78: 99
- Shamnam
 a principal Konomihu village, 78: 283
 identification of, 78: 99
- Shamokin
 population of, in 1745, 22: 50
 settlement of Saponi and Tutelo at, 22: 50
- Shana, an unlocated place name, 78: 711
- Shane, Prof. C. D., 97: 68
- Shanekai, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 231
- Shanel
 a Central Pomo place name, 78: 232
 a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 230
 Pomo of, 78: 229
- Shanel-pomo, 78: 227
- Shannon, E. V., analysis made by, 92: 141
- Shannon County, Mo., caves of, 76: 18 f.
- Shards, not found in connection with stones, 74: 28
- Shark
 metamorphosis into, of sorcerer, 38: 79
 method of discovering presence of, 38: 67
 teeth found with human remains, 23: 52
See also Mythical shark.
- Shark god
 Kawelo, a sorcerer, 38: 79
 stone known as, 76: 186
 tradition concerning, 76: 178
See also Kuhai-moana.
- Sharp, G., in bibliography, 34: 421
- Sharples, —, quoted on Calaveras skull, 33: 22
- Sharrett, Joseph, an informant, 86: 130
- Shasta
 a source of California place name, 78: 896
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 285-304
 mention of, 78: 280, 284
 method of making arrowheads, 60: 299
 pipes of the, 94: 30 f., 167
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 reference to culture of, 94: 3
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Shasta County, 78: 284

- Shastan group, general account of, 78: 279-284
- Shasta River
fish dam built at mouth of, 78: 294
number of towns on, 78: 287
- Shastas
a synonym for Okwanuchu, 78: 284
Northern Wintun turned into, 78: 357
- Shasta Valley
"big head" dance in, introduction of, 78: 304, 369
feud in, 78: 286
villages in, head net used in, 78: 293
- Shastika, *see* Shasta.
- Shasty, *see* Shasta.
- Shatera, a Tutelo synonym, 22: 38
- Shatje Ogla, a Choctaw division, 48: 16
- Shautushma, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Shavehead, a Karuk woman doctor, 94: 159
- Shavuram, Yurok name of a village, 78: 99
- Shawa, probable identification of, 78: 553: 554
- Shawahtau, a Yaudanchi winter quarter, 78: 479
- Shawako, a Southern Pomo village, 78: 220, 233
- Shawanese, migration of remnant of, 77: 2, 3
- Shawano
and Westo warfare, 22: 85
brief description of the, 22: 83
raid by, on the Catawba, 22: 45
- Sha-wa-no, a Creek town, 43: 253
- Shawk, Dr. W. L., on pathological conditions in Fort Bidwell School, Calif., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Shaw Mounds
description of, 37: 20-26
skeletal remains in, 37: 106
- Shawnee
an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
cabins, origin of name of, 23: 71
country occupied by, 69: 11, 12, 46
distinct from the Cherokee, 8: 43
driven from settlements, 73: 415 f.
early habitat of the, 23: 71
in Ohio, 8: 28
in Pennsylvania, 73: 317
insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
linguistic relations of, 69: 12
location of the, 73: 317
mention of the, 73: 317-320
migrations of the, 69: 12
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
on the Chattahoochee, 73: 190
- Shawnee—Continued
on the Tallapoosa, 73: 190
pathological conditions of the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
population of the, 34: table 9; 73: 434
references to, 43: 293; 85: 124
salt-kettle pottery, 8: 24, 26, 27
settlements of, among Upper Creeks, 73: 319
settlements of, in Maryland, 8: 27
settlements of, on South Branch, 23: 72
stone graves of, 8: 50
villages of, west of the Mississippi, 77: 42
- Shawnee Agency, Okla., tuberculosis at, 34: 210, 211, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Shawnee language
works in, 13: 460
See also Savanna.
- Shawnee School, Okla., pathological conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Shawnee Springs, origin of name of, 23: 71
- Shawneetown, Ill., Indian salt works at, 8: 24
- Shea, John Gilmory
account by, of expedition of Ayllon, 73: 32
an authority consulted, 43: 3
Early French Voyages of, cited, 8: 10
on Membré, 43: 5
on Taënsa and Natchez languages, 43: 20
- Sheds
construction of, 96: 29
scarcity of, 96: 29
- Sheedon
name of a chief, 73: 67
See also Shadoo.
- Sheep
among the Tewa, 56: 2, 14
raising of, by Pamunkey Indians, 17: 15
unknown in pre-Columbian America, 60: 20
- Sheep Creek, 78: 602
- Sheffields, cave at, 76: 135
- Shehamniu, Chauchilla living at, 78: 484
- Shelaba, *see* Sigua.
- Shell
emblem of the Mide'wiwin, 53: 17
geese go gathering, Cochiti tale, 98: 159 f.
objects of, 65: 129; 100: 160-163
objects of, found at Santiago Ahuit-zotla, 74: 42
objects of, from Miller's Cave, 76: 79
objects of, rarity of, 41: 27, 28, 53
ornaments of, 92: 142; 96: 155

Shell—Continued

- ornaments of, of California area, 60: 115
- ornaments of, period differences in, 100: 167
- polished, ceremonial use of, 80: 99, 100
- polished, song of, 80: 100, 105
- terrapin, use of, 99: 59
- See also* Shell heaps; Shell mounds; Shells.

Shellenbarger, Mrs. B., acknowledgment to, 94: 13

Shell heaps

- in Colbert County, Ala., 76: 135
- indicating villages on Chesapeake Bay, 69: 30
- of the Georgia-Florida area, 60: 102
- of the Pacific coast, 60: 141
- See also* Shell mounds.

Shell Man

- wife of, lured away by his eagle, 98: 71 f.
- wife of, sun steals, Cochiti tale, 98: 70 f.

Shell mounds

- at Jece, Fla., 69: 88
- on Little Island, S.C., 69: 86
- See also* Middens; Shell heaps; Shells.

Shell necklace

- demonstration of sacred stone by, 61: 236
- sacred stone songs by, 61: 236 f.

Shells

- accumulation of, in Miller's Cave, 76: 66
- among the Tewa, 56: 61
- appreciation of, 81: 34
- barter in, 81: 33
- beads of, 81: 68
- engraved, in mounds, 4: 9
- finds of, 52: 125, 126, 246, 247
- in mounds, 48: 5
- marginella, found with human remains, 23: 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 52
- occurrence of, in certain mounds, 23: 53
- on the surface, 48: 6
- periwinkle, found near Gala, 23: 17
- sacred, of the Omaha and Kansa, 22: 10
- snail, rattles of, 79: 35, 63, 67
- use of, as bells, 81: 34
- use of, for necklaces, 86: 35
- See also* Beads; Migs; Shell.

Shellwork of Gila-Salt inhabitants, description of, 35: 23

Shelter Cave, definition of, 76: 16 f.

Shelter Cove, 78: 145, 212, 248

Shelters

- construction of, in Guiana, 91: 19 f.
- of the Fuegians, 63: 192 f.

Shelters—Continued

- over grave, 83: 51
- palmetto thatched, 69: 100
- secondary, 82: 58
- temporary, of the Narraganset, 69: 20, 21
- temporary, of the Seminoles, 69: 82

See also Dwellings; Houses.

Shem-ee, Cusabo name of a creek, 73: 22

Shenandoah, derivation of, 23: 72

Shenandoah County, Va., archeology of, 23: 58

Shenandoah Valley, archeology of, 23: 37

Shepda, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 233

Shepherd, E. S., article by, 52: 56

Shepola, Jumping dance at, 78: 118

Sherman Island, probably Miwok, 78: 443

Sherry, Dr. L. C., on pathological conditions in Vermilion Lake School, Oreg., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Shé Ruins, period of, 96: 8

Sherwood

Northern Pomo near, 78: 166, 167, 210

Northern Pomo village near, 78: 230

Sherwood Valley, 78: 212, 238

Sheshtapooch language

works in, 13: 462

See also Skoffie.

Shetimasha, name for Chitimacha, 43: 345

She-Who-Has-a-Labret-on-One-Side

Tsimshian tale, 27: 188-199

Tsimshian tale, abstract of, 27: 242

Shibalni-pomo, Mato and Kulakai included in, 78: 230

Shiego, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232

Shield

Arapaho, affixed to tripods, 77: 36, 37

ceremony of, 79: 75, 84

customs connected with, 79: 6 f.

decoration of, 79: 7

in Sahagun manuscript, 28: 64

of the California Indians, 78: 751, 792, 845

of the Pawnee, 77: 157

used as table for tsantsa, 79: 74 f.

used by the Kamia, 97: 30 f.

Shield fern, among the Tewa, 55: 67

Shigom

an Eastern Pomo settlement, 78: 231

mention of, 78: 228, 236

recent census of, 78: 238

Shikaich, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589

Shikasha, Houma name for Chickasaw, 43: 292

- Shikaviyam, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
- Shikidapau
location of, 78: 479
Paleuyami living at, 78: 475
- Shilk'nam
history of investigation of, 63: 62 f.
name of, 63: 48 f.
population and present condition of, 63: 56
territory of, 63: 49, 56
See also Culture; Languages; Relations; Somatology.
- Shiloah Cave, 76: 102
- Shilup, the Choctaw ghost, 48: 28
- Shimela, Wappo name of a Pomo village, 78: 219, 220
- Shinal, Mayi situated in, 78: 231
- Shingask, Chief, burial of wife of, 71: 20 ff.
- Shingoes Town, burial at, 71: 23
- Shining Heavens, how caused himself to be born, 29: 26-31
- Shinny Game
description of, Kamia, 97: 45
played by the Alsea, 67: 25, 29, 37, 45, 57, 197-201
- Shinumo Canyon, *see* Snake Gulch.
- Shinumo Indians
cliff dwellings of, 82: 67
named by Powell, 82: 140
- Shinyatlchi, "summer fishing," 78: 125
- Shipe Farm, stone mounds on, 23: 57
- Shipep, a Coast Yuki settlement, 78: 212
- Shipima'ino'm, location of, 78: 165
- Shipoi, a synonym for Shipep, 78: 212
- Shipomul, name of village, 78: 202, 203
- Ships, giant, of the Mediterranean, 60: 27
- Shisholop, probable identification of, 78: 553, 554
- Shivawach; Shivawats, a Chemehuevi band or locality, 78: 595
- Shive, F., cairns on farm of, 23: 64
- Shiwits Paiute, 78: 593
- Shiwapmuk language, works in, 16: 60
- Shiwinakwin, a Zuni village, 34: 9
- Shi'xkal-tini, Tunica named for Avoyel, 43: 24, 274, 315
- Shiyol, a Northern Pomo settlement, 87: 230
- Shoal Creek, cave on, 76: 134
- Shoau, a Luiseño campsite, 78: 648
- Shoccoree
consolidation of, with Eno and Adshusheer, 22: 59
consolidation of, with Saponi and Tutelo, 22: 40
general description of, 22: 62
habitat and population of, in 1714, 22: 61
- Shodakai
estimate of population of, 78: 238
generic name for Coyote Valley, 78: 231
- Shoemaker, —, stone graves shown by, 8: 29
- Shoes, *see* Foot gear.
- Shoe vessel
from Quiche territory, 28: 110
in Sarg collection, 28: 91
- Shokadjal, a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232, 235
- Shoko, Yauelmani living at, 78: 482
- Shokumimlepi, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Shom'psi, a Creek, story told by, 88: 245
- Shooter
songs by, 61: 228, 229, 293, 296, 317, 374, 507, 508
statement of, concerning animals, 61: 172 f.
statement of, concerning elk, 61: 176
statement of, concerning thunderbird, 61: 157 f.
statement of, concerning treatment of sick, 61: 244 f.
- Shooting contest of the Kamia, 97: 45
- Shoots First, songs by, 61: 456, 498, 499, 500
- Short Bend Cave, 76: 20 f.
- Short Bend Post Office, caves near, 76: 20, 21
- Short Bend Road, mounds on, 76: 22
- Short Cave, 76: 117 f.
- Short Creek, abode of prehistoric man, 82: 43
- Short Tails, name for Bear gens, 95: 21
- Shoshone
a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
mention of, 78: 590
- Shoshonean family
general account of, 78: 574-580
Great Basin almost entirely, 78: 913
population of, 78: 885, 886
- Shoshonean groups, possible influence of, 97: 15
- Shoshonean Indian
carvings produced by, 82: 59
pictographs attributed to, 82: 60
- Shoshoni
deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
epilepsy among, 34: 203, 204, 214, table 9
goiter among, 34: 200, 201
idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
insanity among the, 34: 202, 213
monstrosities among the, 34: 215
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5

Shoshoni—Continued

- population of the, 34: table 9
 reference to, 52: 131, 183
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 211, 218 f.
- Shoshoni Agency, Wyo. (Shoshoni; Arapaho)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9 (fac- ing p. 406)
 goiter at, 34: 200
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 211, table 9
- Shoshoni-Comanche
 division of the Koso, 78: 577
 mention of, 78: 589
- Shotsiu, a Northern Pomo settlement, 78: 230
- Shoulder Basket, *see* Knapsack.
- Showlow, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 80
- Shreggon, 78: 25
- Shrews roasted by coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 128-131
- Shrines
 as places of prayer, 81: 72
 general description of, 35: 19, 28
 large number of, 81: 71
 of Apache Creek region, 35: 77, 78
 of Blue River region, 35: 46, 57 f.
 of Los Lentes Valley, 35: 67, 68
 of Tularosa River region, 35: 71, 73
 Ruin 2, possible one opposite, 65: 27
- Shtekolo, location of, 78: 552
- Shua, a variation of Sua, 78: 621
- Shuāra, native name of Jibaros, 79: 1
- Shufeldt, R. W., in bibliography, 34: 421
- Shuffling-feet Dance, *see* Dance.
- Shufinne, general account of, 32: 14
- Shukshanchi, a synonym of Chukchan- chi, 78: 481
- Shuku, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Shulaputi, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Shulu-shumon, grandfather of Félicité Billiout, 43: 292
- Shumig, 78: 10
- Shumopavi, pottery from, 41: 35, 36
- Shunhun'imaldji, 78: 345
- Shunkwane Oglá, a Choctaw division, 48: 16
- Shurtz, Dr. D. C., Jr., information fur- nished by, 82: 65 f.
- Shushuchi, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Shuswap language, works in, 16: 60
- Shutamul, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Shutauyomanok, a Southeastern Pomo settlement, 78: 232
- Shwufum, Hupa name of a town, 78: 11
- Sia; Sia Pueblos
 childbirth among, 34: 61
 investigations among, 34: 1
 statures (average) of, 34: 133, 136, 137
- Siakumne, 78: 485
- Sialia mexicana bairdi*, among the Tewa, 56: 45
- Siitikum
 position of, 90: 86
- Siba, variant of, 78: 621
- Sibiryakov Expedition, material col- lected by, 40 pt. 2: 639
- Sibley, George C., Kansa village de- scribed by, 77: 90
- Sibley, John
 an authority consulted, 43: 3, 25
 on Avoyel, 43: 17, 274
 on Osage burial mounds, 8: 12
 on the Akansea, 22: 10
 on the Atakapa, 43: 35
 on the Biloxi language, 22: 15
 on the Houma, 43: 291
 on the Opelousa, 43: 364
 on the Pascagoula, 43: 305
 on the Taënsa, 43: 272
 on the Tunica, 43: 315
 on the Washa, 43: 299
- Sibubapas, 44: 25, 31
- Sicale, *see* Cicalé.
- Siatl language, works in, 16: 60
- Sichangu
 a Teton band, 77: 2
See also Brulé Indian.
- Sichomovi, a Hopi village, 34: 9
- Sick
 and aged, dance for benefit of, 77: 82
 and aged, treatment of, 77: 165
 care of Fúegian, 63: 175
 cure of Fúegian, 63: 159 f.
 deserted before death, 83: 41 f.
 dressed for burial before death, 83: 63
 eagle claw used in treating, 61: 253
 methods of treating, 61: 245
 mirror used in treatment of, 61: 249
 music not used in treatment of, 80: 12
 treatment of, Assiniboin, 83: 46
 treatment of Blackfoot, 83: 11, 13
 treatment of, by Brave Buffalo, 61: 248 f.
 treatment of, Chippewa, 86: 44 ff.
 treatment of, Kamia, 97: 73
 treatment of, Osage, 83: 59
 treatment of, Oto, 83: 62
 treatment of, Pawnee, 83: 81

- Sick—Continued
 treatment of, Teton Sioux, 61: 244-283; 83: 33
 treatment of, Ute, 75: 127-130
 Used-as-a-Shield cured by a medicine man, 61: 247 f.
 vigil and prayer for, 61: 274
See also Sickness.
- Sickness
 among Natchez, treatment of, 43: 80-86
 ascribed to witchcraft, 79: 9
 beliefs concerning, 90: 82-85
 causes of, 90: 83
 Cherokee attitude toward, 99: 80 f.
 cured by Sun Dance, 75: 79 f.
 dissemination of, 90: 21
 eruptive, epidemic of, 28: 334
 Koasati story of, 88: 169
 origin of, 90: 21, 82
 Sauteux belief concerning, 83: 3
 seclusion in, 99: 83
 treatment for, 90: 82-134
See also Colds; Diseases; Injuries; Medicine; Wounds; and names of specific diseases.
- Sieenthal, C. E., cited, 54: 65
 Sierra Ancha, ruins on, 35: 82
 Sierra de Córdoba, 52: 17
 Sierra de la Ventana, 52: 15, 16, 17, 18, 105
 Sierra Nevada, 78: 475, 477
 Sierra Tandil, 52: 16, 17, 18, 190
 Sierra Valley, 78: 570
 Siesta Peak, 78: 125
 Sievers, P.
 cited on Miramar skull, 52: 290
 publication by, 52: 392
 Sifters, Guiana Indian, manufacture of, 91: 32 ff.
 Sight, sense of, in Indian adults, 34: 154
 Signaling by drums, 79: 5 f.
 Signs
 special, used in songs, 53: xix f., 14; 75: 16 f.; 80: xvi; 93: xvi
 special, used in songs, explanation of, 45: xix, 5 f.
 Sigua, 44: 92
 Siguenza y Góngora, Carlos
 fate of papers of, 28: 20
 on intercalary days, 28: 22, 667
 Sihaspa, a Teton band, 77: 2
 Sihetal Daal, 78: 478
 Sikaium, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
 Sikani language, works in, 14: 94
 Sikeston, Mo., mound excavation near, 37: 95
 Sikimuro root, used to wash tsantsa, 79: 76
 Sikingchwungmitahding, a Chilula village, 78: 138
- Siksika
 a tribe of the Blackfoot Confederacy, 77: 1, 25
See also Blackfoot Confederacy.
 Siksike-no, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Sikutsha, name of a famous shaman, 78: 236
 Sikyatki
 curved line decoration not found on food bowls from, 51: 69
 greatest period of, 92: 6
 period of, 96: 8
 pottery from, decoration of, 41: 33
 pottery from, general character of, 41: 53
 pottery from, in Hopi ceramic area, 41: 35, 36
 pottery from, lips of food bowls, 41: 29
 ruins near, 51: 61
 were related to that of Jemez and Pajarito, 51: 70
 Silangko, 78: 145
 Silberstein, Dr. Julius, on pathological conditions at Crow Creek Agency, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Silent Woman, songs by, 61: 368, 505, 506
 Silets language, works in, 16: 60
 Siletz, mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 Siletz Agency, Oreg., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 Silirnan, purple beads, 91: 103
 Silliman, Benjamin, on mining implements, 60: 272
 Sills, raised, in Cliff Palace, 51: 35
 Silong-koyo, a Northeastern Maidu settlement, 78: 393
 Silo-ng-koyo, number of houses at, 78: 397
 Silt, depth of, in Imperial Valley, 97: 4
 Silver
 Chitimacha use of, 43: 345
 found in Florida, 73: 349
 ornaments of, found in Florida, 60: 104
 trade of, by Southern tribes, 22: 31
 Silver City (N. Mex.) region
 ruins in, 35: 83-87
 sacred springs of, 35: 86 f.
 Silver sage among the Tewa, 55: 44, 45
 Simapere, Nonka, 90: 120
 Sim-e-no-le-tal-lau-has-see, a Seminole town, 73: 400
 Simi, a source of California place name, 78: 896
 Similarities in languages, origin of, 40, pt. 1: 50-53
 Similiton, 44: 74
 Simms, J. C., acknowledgment to, 93: 6

- Simpleton, Natchez story of, 88: 266
- Simpson, Edward Marsh
acknowledgment to, 52: 321, 344
references to, 52: 319 f.
- Simpson, J. K., in bibliography, 34: 421
- Simpson Farm, cairns on, 23: 61
- Sims Ferry, 78: 99
- Sin
bibliographic references to Indian
concept of, 95: 56 ff.
Fox concept of, 95: 56
- Sinacantan, 44: 73
- Sinaesta, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Sinaloas
mention of, 44: 11-15, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31
See also Yaqui.
- Sinaloita, 44: 14
- Sinapa, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Sinchichmopse, name of a head chief, 78: 164
- Sinde-xa"xa" to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 21
- Sinew
obtained by Ya'uk'e'ika'm, Kutenai tale, 59: 104, 105
used for bowstring, 86: 154
used for sewing, 94: 178
used for various purposes, 65: 178
- Singawü-nu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Singer Creek, 78: 345
- Singers
age of, 80: 1
appearance of, in Viikita ceremony, 90: 141
characterization of, 80: 1 f.; 93: xvii
Hidatsa, 80: 2
in gens festival, 85: 146
list of, 87: 2
Mandan, 80: 1 f.
mannerisms of, Indian, 45: 199
names of, 53: xxi; 80: xvii f. 90: xix; 93: xvii
of Red Lake Reservation, 45: 173-176
See also Singing; Songs.
- Singing
ceremonial, with peace pipe, 43: 285
Cherokee, characteristics of, 99: 155
for curing sickness, 20: 209
for good weather, 20: 209
in ancient times, testimony of Capt. James King, 38: 149
on the housetops, 80: 5
Papago, object of, 90: 162
peculiarity of, 90: 14
See also Singing; Songs.
- Singular, use of, instead of plural, 11: 11, 52
- Sinica, location of, 69: 63
- Sinkers, found in Molokai, 76: 178
- Sink hole mines, 60: 246, 248
- Sink holes near Onyx Cave, 76: 35
- Sinkin Creek, caves near mouth of, 76: 18
- Sinkyoko, Sinkyone living on, 78: 145
- Sinkyone
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
general account of, 78: 145-150
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Sinnager Indian of Lawson, 22: 13, 39
- Siouan languages
distribution of, 40, pt. 1: 879
earliest record of, 5: iv
earliest text, in Winnebago, 5: iv
texts in, collection of, 5: v
See also Assiniboin; Biloxi; Ojégha; Crow; Dakota; Hidatsa; Iowa; Kansan; Mandan; Minnitar; Missouri; Naudowessi; Omaha; Osage; Oto; Ponka; Quapaw; Santee; Sioux; Teton; Tuetelo; Winnebago; Yankton.
- Siouan stock
extent of area of, 22: 6
location of, 43: 7
tribes of, as hunters, 22: 6
- Siouan tribes
burials of, 83: 16-79
classification of, 77: 2
general movement of, 77: 3
in the east, 77: 44
join in war on colonists, 73: 99 f., 101
migrations of, 37: 5 f.; 69: 15; 83: 16; 71: 141
second largest stock north of Mexico, 77: 43
skin tipi typical of, 77: 7
studied by James Mooney, 73: 10
territory of, 69: 92
various habitations of, 77: 44
villages of, description of, 77: 1
westward migration of, 77: 43
See also Sioux; and names of other Siouan tribes.
- Sioux
adoption of civilized pursuits by, 61: 4
albinism among the, 34: 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
arrival of, in Gilder mound region, 33: 98
as quarry workers, 60: 258, 262
assigned to reservations, 61: 4
authors of "drum religion," 53: 142, 143, 144
Chippewa, and Ute songs, tabulated analysis of, 75: 30-51
custom with regard to children, 53: 228
deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9
definition of, 61: 1

Sioux—Continued

dog feast received from, 53: 173
 dwellings of the, 42: 30
 epilepsy among the, 34: 202, 203, 204, table 9
 excursions of, against the Osage, 77: 98
 extent of tuberculous infection among, 42: 31
 gathering of, with Ojibway, to establish peace, 77: 15
 general morbidity among, 34: 212
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 200, 201, table 9
 hostility of, to the Chippewa, 86: 7 f.
 hostility of Ojibwa toward, 22: 12
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity among the, 34: 201, 202, table 9
 killing of, 80: 158, 163 f.
 lack of houses among, 53: 186
 mention of war with, 85: 104
 misspelling of Tioux, 43: 335
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 muscular force of the, 34: 149
 name adopted by government in 1825, 61: 3
 owners of pipestone quarry, 60: 262, 263
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 pipe passing among, 42: 30
 population of the, 34: table 9
 pulmonary tuberculosis among, 42: 2
 references to, 52: 183, 221
 skull, modern, 33: 96
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 stature of the, 33: 97
 Teton, Sun dance, 61: 87
 treaty with, 80: 12
 treaty with government in 1868, 61: 3
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210 ff., table 9
 vibrato used by, 53: 13
 war songs learned from, 45: 139, 142
 war with the Chippewa, 53: 60 f., 70 f., 72 f.; 86: 133
 westward migration of, forced by Chippewas, 76: 172
See also Assiniboin; Dakota; Hunkpapa Sioux; Lower Brulé Sioux; Lower Yankton Sioux; Oglala Sioux; Santee Sioux; Sisseton Sioux; Teton Sioux; Warfare; Yankton Sioux.

Sioux language

works in, 5: 69 f.
See also Siouan languages.

Sioux medicine men, 90: 184

Sioux Reservation, extent of, in 1868, 61: 3

Sioux songs

analysis of, 80: 16-26

containing same rhythmic units as Chippewa songs, 53: Songs Nos. 73, 77

division of a count, 53: Songs Nos. 54, 62

resemblance of, to Pawnee, 93: 17
 two rhythmic units, 53: Songs Nos. 73, 74

See also Songs.

Sipankwoxi, a Diegueño chief, 97: 51, 63

Sipapu (or Sipapú)

absence of, 92: 19, 40, 57; 96: 47; 100: 94 f.

a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84

ceremonial nature of, 92: 84

deerskin bag found in, 51: 75

description of, 41: 14, 18

explanation of, 96: 32

holes similar to, 100: 17, 29

indication of ceremonial use, 100: 95, 97

in Ruin 4, description of, 65: 38

location of, 65: 38; 100: 46

objects found in, 100: 52

or ceremonial opening, 51: 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 68

symbolism of, 92: 13

See also Sipapus.

Sipapus

in Ruin A, 65: 65

probable, in Ruin 8, 65: 60

three, in one house, 100: 80

two found in one kiva of Ruin 7, 65: 50

See also Sipapu.

Siquias, 44: 79

Sirirut Kawi, story of, 93: 115-118

Si se la gi, affiliations of, 89: 6

Sisibotari, 44: 5, 25, 32, 35

Sisimbres, 44: 25, 28, 31

Sisitkano-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621

Siskiyau, a source of California place name, 78: 896

Siskiyau County, principal Konomihu village in, 78: 283

Siso-chi, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Sisquoc, a source of California place name, 78: 897

Sisseton

a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44
 burials of the, 83: 23-27

Sisseton Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)

epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 (facing p. 406)

goiter at, 34: 200, table 9

idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9

- Sisseton Agency, S. Dak.—Continued
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
- Sisseton language, *see* Santee.
- Sisseton Sioux, epilepsy among the, 34: 204
- Sissipahaw, general description of the, 22: 64
- Sister, recovered from the witches by her two brothers, Cochiti tales, 98: 99 ff.
See also Still-crawling Sister.
- Sisters, *see* St. Eugène.
- Sisuguina, 78: 615
- Sisum, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Sites
 importance of choice of, 38: 14
 near Mexico City, 74:
 higher floors of, 17
 orientation of, 15
 pits in, 19 ff.
 plan of, 15 f.
 plans and sections of, description of, 16 f.
 tunnels in, 19
 of Spruce-tree House, 41: 1, 7
- Sitgreaves, Captain, route followed by, 100: 12
- Sitka
 how Protestant Christianity was first heard of at, Tlingit myth, 39: 97
 how the Kiksa'di obtained the frog, 39: 224
 how the Kiksa'di came to, 39: 295 f.
- Sitka Indian, account of struggle between Baranof and, 29: 377 ff.
- Sitka Tlingit, wars between the Stikine and, 29: 377 ff.
- Sittington, aboriginal remains at, 23: 27
- Sitlitsitako, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Sitta carolinensis nelsoni*, among the Tewa, 56: 44
S. pygmaea pygmaea, among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Sitting Bull, information concerning, 61: 458
- Sitting Crow
 flageolet discussed by, 80: 10 f.
 information furnished by, 80: 109
- Sitting of Indian children, 34: 84, 99 f., 129
- Sitting Rabbit
 information furnished by, 80: 97
 songs recorded by, 80: 52, 107, 125, 126, 129
- Sitting-with-his-Head-down, a ceremonial attendant, 85: 104
- Sihtun, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Siuktu, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Siuslawan and Yakonan tribes, Alsea myth of origin of, 67: 108-115
- Siuslaw informant, 40, pt. 2: 437
- Siuslaw language
 distribution and history of, 40, pt. 2: 441 f.
 does not belong to Yakonan stock, 40, pt. 2: 437
- Sivel, a Cahuilla place name, 78: 694
- Sivirioja, 44: 15
- Sivolos, 44: 25, 30, 31
- Sivvinta, 78: 593
- Siwash, 78: 308
- Siwim-pakan, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Six-bit Ford, 78: 345
- Six Nations
 country claimed by, 23: 72
 mention of, by Payton, 23: 71
 tribes composing the, 69: 13
- Sixth
 lowered a semitone, 53: Songs Nos. 7, 8, 19, 22, 41, 101, 156, 160
 occurrence of, 53: 5, 6
- Siyagueche, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Siya'ka
 description of buffalo hunt by, 61: 439 f.
 informant of Sun dance, 61: 90
 legend of Ghost Hill, 61: 496
 narrative of, concerning bear songs, 61: 195
 narrative of, concerning crow and owl songs, 61: 184 f., 187, 188
 remarks of, to horse, 61: 298
 songs by, 61: 186, 187, 193, 230, 232, 233, 234, 295, 303, 304, 346, 353, 354, 355, 369, 371, 440, 441, 445, 449, 453, 501, 502
 Sun dance vow of, 61: 90
- Sjakola, *see* Chacola.
- Skagit language, works in, 16: 60
- Skedans
 description of, 29: 208
See also Those-born-at-Skedans.
- Skeletal material
 collected, 86: 163
 from Missouri mounds, 37:
 age of, 3, 39, 49
 condition of, 3, 103
 crania, 4, 38, 103 f.
 incised lines on bones, 7
 long bones, 104
 measurements and observations of, 44, 104-112
 of children, 33
 "paint" found on bones, 68, 73
 spinal curvature, 27
 terminology, 2
See also Skeletal remains; Skeletions.
- Skeletal remains
 conclusions drawn from, 92: 149; 100: 174 f.
 found in vicinity of Trenton, N.J., 62: 11

Skeletal remains—Continued

not numerous at Santiago Ahuit-zotla, 74: 41
 mention of, 82: 150 f.
 significance of, 100: 171
 state of, 92: 144
See also Bones; Human remains; Skeletal material; Skeleton; Skeletons; Skulls; and names of different bones.

Skeleton

found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 41
 Indian, signs of senility in, 34: 159
 Munsee, summary of measurements and observations on parts of, 62: 106-109
 of Nordic or Scandinavian type, 62: 14
See also Skeletons.

Skeleton burial

definition of, 37: 2
 mention of, 23: 26, 28, 35, 37, 42, 44, 51

Skeleton in armor, 71: 18

Skeletons

age and sex of, 62: 15 f.
 articles buried with, 65: 30, 31
 bones not showing traces of mineralization, 62: 15
 communal burial of, 76: 151
 found at Paragonah, 82: 59
 found in camp cemetery, location and description of, 65: 66, 67
 found in cave, 82: 49, 50
 found in Cist A, description of, 65: 28
 found in Cist B, description of, 65: 29
 found in Cist C, description of, 65: 30
 found in Cist D, description of, 65: 31
 found in Delaware River Valley, 62: 11
 found in George mound, 82: 25
 found in Marsh Pass, 65: 90
 found near Ogden, 82: 14
 found near Rulo, 76: 154
 found on Pottery Hill, 65: 69
 Fuegian, sources of, 63: 139
 indication of death from fire, 96: 59
 in kiva, 82: 33
 in mound in Crittenden County, 76: 169
 in mound of Baum Works, 10: 29 ff.
 observations and measurements on Munsee, 62: 106-109
 pottery and other articles found buried with, 65: 28
 sex of, 96: 157
See also Skeletal remains; and references.

Skidegate

people of, slaves taken away by, 29: 370
 wars between the Kloo and people of, 29: 418-424
 wars between the people of Nin-stints and people of, 29: 415 f.
 Skidegate Creek, location of, 29: 82

Skidi

band, habitat of, 93: 1
 band, research among members of, 93: v
 Pawnee, dog meat used by, 89: 8
 reference to, 89: 9
 tribe of the Pawnee Confederacy, 77: 2

Skiff, Celestial, Alabama story of, 88: 138 f.

Skin

affections of, Indian, 34: 153 f., 191
 affections of, Whites, 34: 154 f.
 color of, Chonos and Fuegians, 63: 42 f.
 color of, Fuegian, sources of, 63: 140
 few examples found, 65: 118
 human, drawing of, 28: 173
 pieces of, abundant, 65: 156
See also Acne; Albinism; Eczema; Elephantiasis; Impetigo; Itching; Skin boats; Skins; Vitiligo.

Skinaway, Tom, an informant, 86: 146

Skin boats of the Fuegians, 63: 196

Skin dressing

among the Chitimacha, 43: 350
 among the Choctaw, 48: 11 f.
 among the Fuegians, 63: 195
 among the Natchez, 43: 64 ff.
 among the Tunica, 43: 317
 implements for, 77: 58, 59, 138
 Saponi method of, 22: 47

Skink, among the Tewa, 6: 47, 49

Skin lodge

Arapaho, 77: 37
 Assiniboin, 77: 71, 76
 Blackfoot, 77: 28
 Cheyenne, 77: 24
 construction of, 77: 56
 Cree, 77: 18, 20
 Crow, 77: 150, 152, 153
 decorations on, 77: 28, 67, 76, 78, 85
 description of, 77: 50, 51
 drawings of, 77: 56
 erected by the Dakota, 77: 45
 Hidatsa, 77: 146
 Kansa, 77: 94
 Omaha, construction of, 77: 80 f., 85
 Pawnee, 77: 162, 164, 165 f.
 predominance of, on the plains, 77: 185
 sketched by Kurz, 77: 76
 Teton, 77: 61
 used by roving tribes, 77: 32

Skin lodge—Continued

used by the Dhegiha, 77: 77

used by the Oto, 77: 118

Skinner, Alanson

cited, 62: 114

cited as an authority, 61: 214, 360, 470

cited on ceremonial runners, 85: 2

cited on Sauk and Fox, 85: 55

Skin robes, found in Cave I, 65: 156

Skins

tanning of, Choctaw, 48: 11 f.

tobacco containers made of, 94: 131 f.

used for pipe sacks, 94: 174 ff.

various, used for clothing, 65: 100

See also Skin; and names of various animals.

Skin sacks, found in Cave I, description

of, 65: 150

Skin scraper, bone, description of, 77:

58, 59

Skin tipi

when used by the Omaha, 77: 84 f.

Yankton, described by Maximilian, 77: 57 f.

Skirt for the hula, the pa-ú, 38: 49

Ski'tgao, *see* Eggs of Ski'gao.

Skitsuish language, works in, 16: 60

Skivers from Miller's Cave, 76: 79

Skoffie language

works in, 13: 467

See also Sheshtapoosh.

Skokomish language, works in, 16: 61

Skonon, 78: 552

Skoyelpi language, works in, 16: 61

Skukum, a source of California place name, 78: 897

Skull capacity

relation of, to stature, Munsee

crania, 62: 24

See also Skulls.

Skulls

arrangements of, on prairie, 83:

70 f., 73

change indicated by, 100: 3

chief descriptive features of, 62:

20

circles of, 83: 46, 68

collected by Earl H. Morris, 82:

73

found at Lost Hill, 76: 26, 27, 28

human, variations in, 33: 12 ff.

male Munsee, show fair capacity,

62: 22

of chiefs, beneficial influence of,

80: 38

of Chonos, 63: 43

of Onas, 63: 53 f.

petrified, 76: 154

shape of, 96: 157

size of, in different tribes, 62:

117

sources of, Fuegian, 63: 139

talked to by women, 83: 68

thickness of, female and male,

62: 23

Skulls—Continued

type of, 92: 144

See also Bones; Crania; Human remains; Skeletal material; Skeletal remains; and different tribal names.

Skunk

among the Tewa, 56: 24

and fox, Kutenai tales, 59: 48, 49

and opossum, Koasati story, 88:

200

and panther, Kutenai tales, 59:

23 ff., 40

Kutenai tale of the, 59: 230-243

myth of, Chinook, 20: 144-148

song of the, 80: 93

story about, 94: 237-240

taboo concerning, 85: 69

use of, as a prophylactic, 99: 76

Skunkbush, among the Tewa, 55: 10,

49

Skunk Society

age of members of, 80: 94

song of, 80: 95

Skunnemoke, Atakapa head chief, 43:

360

Skwaksin language, works in, 16: 61

Sky, John, Haida story given by, 29:

146

Sky

Alabama stories of the men who

went to, 88: 139 ff., 141 f., 142 f.

Hawaiian conception of, 38: 17

Kutenai tale of war on the, 59:

72-83

people caught and carried up by a

strange turkey to, Hitchiti story,

88: 90 f.

songs connected with the, 53: 16

(Songs Nos. 7, 25, 46, 64, 83, 97,

115, 116, 117, 140, 145, 148, 152,

162, 193, 194)

the man fed from the, Tlingit myth,

39: 189-192

Sky Country, Tlingit myth of the, 39:

250 f.

Sky Woman, name of a woman, 85:

104

Slab-house people, origin of the term,

92: 10

Slab houses, application of the term,

96: 68

Slab inclosures

description of, by Jackson, 70: 62

description of, by Holmes, 70: 62

Slab-lined houses, 92: 10, 16, 22, 24,

27, 29, 34, 37, 44, 46, 51, 53, 55, 69

Slab-lined pit houses, absence of, 100:

16

Slabs

incised, use unknown, 65: 127

sandstone, 82: 52, 92, 114, 118

stone, in front of doorway, 92:

14 f., 17

stone, reuse of, 92: 16

stone, scarcity of, 96: 69

stone, use of, in kiva wall, 92: 89

Slabs—Continued

- stone, use of, in vault, 76: 26 f.
- stone, use of, to close doorways, 96: 24, 69

Slab structures

- boxlike, 70: 60
- circular, 70: 60
- pottery found near, 70: 61
- theories concerning, 70: 61

Slab walls

- mention of, 82: 77, 92
- See also* Sandstone slabs.

Sla-kaiya, 78: 151

Slang, among the Hawaiians, 38: 98

Slate

- carvings of Northwest Coast area, 60: 119
- specimen made of, 81: 26
- use of, for pigment, 81: 24
- use of, in Arctic area, 60: 121

Slate Creek, Wintun place at mouth of, 78: 356

Slaughter-Lover, Haida myth of, 29: 348-351

Slave hunts, Indians exterminated by, 22: 6

Slave Indians, war between Pebble-town people and, 29: 401-407

Slave language, works in, 14: 95

Slavery

- among the California Indians, 78: 27, 32, 111, 146, 296, 308, 647, 746, 752
- seizure of Indians for, 22: 66, 86
- See also* Slaves.

Slaves

- among the Fuegians, 63: 45, 86, 178
- barter in, Maya, 57: 9
- Choctaw captives as, 43: 296
- formerly taken away by the Skidegate people, 29: 370
- Indians taken as, 73: 32, 33, 69
- in future world, belief in, 83: 14
- Negro, among the Pedee, 22: 77
- See also* Slavery.

Sledges

- of the Mandan, 77: 134
- stone, mention of, 60: 261, 267, 272, 273
- transportation by, 86: 135 f., 137

Sleds, *see* Sledges.

Sleep

- of Indians, 34: 154 f.
- of Whites, 34: 154
- See also* Qañi.

Slick, Sam

- a Kī'ekō, 85: 147
- characterization of, 95: 5
- member of the "Dirty Little Ani," 95: 1
- part taken by, in ceremony, 95: 21
- reference to, 89: 43, 45

Slick Rock Cave, 76: 120

"Slides" of Hawaii, 76: 185

Slings

- California Indian, 78: 356, 531, 845
- Fuegian, 63: 184, 214
- made of rawhide or simple cord, 7: 16

Slip

- absent in Late Basket Maker pottery, 92: 110
- development of, 100: 116
- gray, 81: 46, 47
- on biscuit ware, 81: 41
- on pottery, appearance of, 96: 81
- on pottery, application of, 96: 81 f.
- on pottery, first use of, 96: 78 f.
- on pottery, percentage of vessels with, 96: 82
- present in pueblo ware, 100: 120
- red, adoption of, 100: 118
- red, method of obtaining, 81: 36

Slippery elm

- Chitimacha medicine, 43: 351
- medicinal use of, 99: 119, 244

Sloth

- beliefs concerning, 79: 33
- head of, as trophy, 79: 33

Slovak songs

- compared with Chippewa, Sioux, and Ute songs, 75: 55 f.
- reference to, 80: 22

Slugs among the Tewa, 56: 66

- Small-House, predecessor of many chambered pueblo, 54: 20
- type of architecture, 70: 70

Small-House Period, characteristics of, 92: 5

Smallpox

- among the Apache, 34: 178
- among the Catawba, 22: 72, 73
- among the Cora, 34: 187
- among the Hopi, 34: 229
- among the Huichol, 34: 186
- among the Navaho, 34: 180, 229
- among the Sewee, 22: 78
- among the Tarahumare, 34: 185, 229
- among the Tepecano, 34: 186
- among the Zuñi, 34: 181
- Choctaw remedy for, 48: 23
- effect of, on the Congaree, 22: 80
- epidemic of, among the Mandan, 77: 139
- epidemic of, among the Omaha, 77: 78
- epidemic of, in Upper Missouri Valley, 83: 71, 82
- extermination by, 22: 65, 67
- Indian treatment of, 22: 78
- preventives used against, 99: 76
- summary as to, 34: 189, 190, 191
- terrible scourge, 64: 37

Smell, sense of, among Indians, 34: 154

Smelting, unknown among Peruvians, 3: 11

- Smilax laurifolia*, choctaw food plant, 48: 8
S. tamnoides, stems of, as general tonic, 48: 23
See also Ahe.
- Smith, —, "History of Missouri" by, cited, 8: 12
- Smith, C. D., on mica mines of North Carolina, 60: 250
- Smith, Dr. Calvin K., on pathological conditions, at Shoshoni Agency, Wyo., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Smith, Rev. George, account of, 45: 130
- Smith, Prof. G. Elliot, on morphology of ancient Egyptians, 52: 5
- Smith, Harry, on Natchez remnant, 43: 256
- Smith, James I., caves on land of, 76: 19
- Smith, Capt. John
 cited on early Monacan habitat, 22: 26
 cited on Iroquoian tribes, 22: 13
 cited on Manahoac and Monacan, 22: 22, 35
 cited on Manahoac tribes, 22: 19
 description of Powhatan by, 69: 36
 encounter of, with the Manahoac, 22: 19
 Massinacak village of, 23: 10
 meeting of, with Susquehanna, 69: 56
 mention of vocabularies by, 22: 7
 on contact with Opechancanough, 17: 9
 on location of Resauweak, 23: 11
 on name Charles River, 25: xii
 on Powhatan method of arrow-headmaking, 60: 316
 on the Iroquois in 1608, 23: 72
 Powhatan vocabulary of, 17: 13 f.
 records of Powhatan conspiracy left by, 17: 5
 villages indicated by, 69: 33
- Smith, Louisa, a Lower Umpqua Indian, Siuslaw informant, 40, pt. 2: 437
- Smith, Samuel, cited, 62: 13
- Smith, S. Percy, acknowledgment to, 38: 198
- Smith, Thomas, cairns on farm of, 23: 64
- Smith, William
 Alsea stories told by, 67: 34, 108, 116, 158, 166, 172, 184, 196, 212, 218, 224, 226, 228, 230
 an Alsea Indian, Siuslaw informant, 40, pt. 2: 438
 an Alsea informant, 67: 9 f.
 mention of, 67: 66, 70, 210, 218
- Smith Caves, 76: 19
- Smith Mounds, description of, 37: 11 f.
- Smith River, 78: 52, 123, 124, 125, 127
- Smith River tribe, 94: 3, 11
- Smith's Cave, *see* Ben Smith's Cave.
- Smith's Grove, cave near, 76: 118
- Smithsonia, cave at, 76: 133
- Smithsonian Institution
 archeological work of, 82: 69
 mention of, 78: ix
 Smoke, marks of, visible, 51: 56, 57, 58
- Smoke Creek, 78: 584
- Smoke Hole
 entrance, ceremonial use of, 92: 86
 entrance through, 92: 26
 no sign of, in Cliff Palace rooms, 51: 36
 size of, 96: 25
 Tsimshian story of, 27: 116
 Tsimshian story of, abstract of, 27: 240
- Smokers
 in gens festival, 85: 85, 89, 114
 localization of, 87: 21, 33
- Smoking
 account of, 34: 30, 173
 among the Fuegians, 63: 177
 beliefs concerning, 94: 214
 by Karuk women, 94: 210
 cultivation, offering, 78: 88, 214, 277, 419, 469, 509, 627, 640, 651, 653, 674, 826, 827
 customs, Karuk, 94: 10 ff., 32, 207 f., 210
 customs of the Blackfeet, 77: 26, 27
 customs of the Chippewa, 86: 143-146
 effect of, 94: 195 f.
 habit of, 94: 215 f.
 in order not to be afflicted by disease, 72: 45
 inhaling in, 94: 193
 Karuk attitude toward, 94: 12 f.
 materials used for, 86: 144 f.
 not done during a speech, 72: 17
 plants used for, 94: 218
 procedure in, 94: 183-199
See also Pipes; Tobacco.
- Smoking songs, Ute, 75: 187 f.
- Smoky, Enoch
 Kiowa informant, 84: 1
 Kiowa name of, 84: 23, 199
 mention of, 84: 43, 85
- Smoos
 mention of, 44: 97
See also Ulva.
- Smooth Belly, 85: 104, 106, 107, 111, 113
- Smyth, J. F. D., on Catawba population in 1784, 22: 74
- Snail
 among the Tewa, 56: 59, 63, 66
 shells of, used for rattles, 79: 35, 63, 67
 tortoise and, in Maya literature, 28: 423-430
- Snake
 Alabama story of the black, 88: 153
 Alabama story of the woman who turned into a, 88: 154

Snake—Continued

- Cochiti tales of the girl who stepped on a, 98: 126, 127
 dreams, formulas for, 99: 167
 Hitchiti story of the man who became a, 88: 97 f.
 Koasati story of the monster black, 88: 189
 man transformed into, Kathlamet tale, 26: 225-230
 man transformed into, Kathlamet tale, abstract of, 26: 261
 man who became a, Creek stories, 88: 30 f., 31 f., 32 f., 33 f., 34
 the racing, Creek story, 88: 29 f.
 tie, the king of the, Creek story, 88: 34 ff.
 tooth, used in scratching operation, 99: 203
- Snake, Great, story of, 97: 78
- Snake, green
 capture of, for sacred pack, 85: 79, 81
 supernatural power of, 85: 65
See also Serpents.
- Snake, horned, distribution of concept of, 95: 55 f.
- Snakebites
 among the Cora, 34: 251
 among the Hopi, 34: 241
 among the Mescaleros, 34: 237
 among the Opata, 34: 250
 among the Otomi, 34: 253
 among the Papago, 34: 242
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 251
 Choctaw cure for, 48: 23
 formulas for, 99: 167, 176, 240
 summary as to, 34: 172 f.
See also Snakes.
- Snake Clan
 a Chitimacha clan, 43: 349
 no ceremonial subterranean rooms of, 50: 25
- Snake Dance, 51: 65
- Snake doctor, Chitimacha, 43: 351
- Snake fraternity, chief kiva at Walpi used by, 50: 33
- Snake game, Chippewa, description of, 86: 116
- Snake Gulch
 pictographs found in, 82: 141
 probability of ruins in, 82: 142
- Snake Indians, tobacco of, 94: 44
- Snake kiva of Hopi, rectangular, 50: 24
- Snake people, ancient home of, 51: 65
- Snakeroot, Black, use of, 99: 277
 Virginia, use of, 99: 177, 286
See also *Eupatorium*.
- Snakes
 among the Tewa, 56: 10, 46, 50
 as decoration on pottery, 81: 43, 45, 50
 attitude toward, 99: 185
 belief concerning, 99: 185

Snakes—Continued

- eating of, 73: 358
- Pecos Indians become, Cochiti tale, 98: 16
 people who went for turquoise and became, Cochiti tale, 98: 196 f.
 reverence for, 99: 177
 used as food, Maya, 64: 24
See also Serpents; Snake.
- Snake Society, Cochiti tale of the punishment of, 98: 15 f.
- Snake Valley, report of ruins in, 82: 60 f.
- Snanaimuk language, works in, 16: 65
- Snapping turtle, ceremonial use of, 72: 15, 19, 33
- Snappy, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
- Snares of the Fuegians, 63: 191
- Snaring and trapping, California Indian, 78: 86, 213, 294, 309, 326, 528, 530, 615, 652, 817
- Snauryaka, Southern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- Sneezeweed, yarrow, among the Tewa, 55: 53
- Sneezing among Indian adults, 34: 155
- Sniffen, M. K., cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
- Snipe, not killed by the Biloxi, 22: 17
- Snohomish language, works in, 16: 65
- Snoring of Indian adults, 34: 155
- Snow Canyon, 78: 618
- Snow caused by children playing with excrements, 26: 216 f., 261
- Snowshoes
 of the California Indians, 78: 76, 295, 327, 405, 410, 807
 varieties of, description of, 86: 148 f.
 with claws, mention of, 39: 329
- Snow shovel, wooden, Chippewa, 86: 171
- Snow Snake, game played with, 86: 68
- Snuff, peculiar use of, 91: 18 f.
- Snyder, —, on burial mounds, 8: 20
- Snyder, Dr. Alonzo D., on pathological conditions at Colville Agency, Wash., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Snyder, J. F., on the making of arrowheads, 60: 299, 313
- Snyder Farm, ruin on, 35: 55
- Soapstone
 carvings in California area, 60: 115
 deposits of, 60: 101
 lamps made of, 60: 121
 lamps of the Arctic region, 60: 239
 quarries, 60: 228, 229
 quarries in California, 60: 238
 quarries in Wyoming, 60: 238
 use of, for pipes, 94: 153 ff.
 vessels, 60: 232, 233
 working, 60: 358
See also Steatite.
- Soapweed, medicinal use of, 34: 74

- Sobaipuri
inhabitants of Chichilticalli, 35:
37
mention of, 44: 25, 31
Sobas, 44: 31
So'-bida-me, Habe-napo settlement at,
78: 229
Social dance, ceremonies on opening,
45: 145 f.
Social organization
of the Calusa, 73: 388
of the Cusabo, 73: 75 f.
of the Pawnee, 93: 3
of the Timucua, 73: 362-371
of the Utes, 75: 24
relation between architecture and,
70: 75
Social relations among the Fuegians,
63: 176 f.
Social songs, *see* Songs.
Sociedad Económica
Egyptian scarabaeus in collection
of, 28: 77
Guatemalan antiquities belonging
to, 28: 77
Societies
boy's admission to, 80: 110
Hidatsa, list of, 80: xix f.
how formed, 61: 284
Indian, 34: 222, 225 ff.
Mandan, list of, 80: xix
men's, 80: 108-144
mention of, 61: 101
military, among different tribes,
61: 311 f.
remarks on, by Lewis and Clark,
61: 312
secret, functions of, 93: 4
women's, 80: 94-107
See also Society.
Society
Badger, extinct twenty (thirty-
four) years ago, 61: 325
Buffalo, 61: 285
Čante' Tinža (Strong Heart), 61:
320-325
Crow Owners, 61: 318
Elk, 61: 293
Fox, 61: 314-318
Horse, 61: 298
Kaŋgi'yuha (Crow Owners), 61:
318 ff.
Miwa'tani, definition of work, 61:
326
Miwa'tani, members exempt from
aki'čita duty, 61: 326
Strong Heart, dog feast, 61: 322
Strong Heart, requirements and
privileges of members of, 61:
321
White Horse Riders, description of,
61: 330
See also Societies; and names of
different societies.
Society of Jesus, missionary work of,
73: 85
Society of Those Named After the
Buffalo
not owned by single gens, 87: 6
sit as smokers, 87: 21
Sociology, Wateree, 22: 81
Soco, a Calusa town, 73: 332
Sococho, a Timucua town, 73: 329
Soesóky, an Indian nation, 43: 32 f.
Soesósky, a Tawasa town, 73: 131
Soda Creek skeleton, 33: 20
Sodomy, *see* Pederasty.
Soho Indian, 73: 91
Sohopikaliga (misprint), *see* Tohopki
Lägi.
Soil
condition of, on stream terraces,
54: 34
of the southwestern region, 34: 2
use of the term, 37: 1
Sokeakeit, probable location of, 78:
129
Sokowa, probably a synonym of Shanel,
78: 232
Sokut Menyil, a Cahuilla place name,
78: 694
Solakiyu, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
Solanum jamesi, among the Tewa,
55: 73
S. nigrum, 94: 45
See also Potatoes.
Solar eclipse, *see* Sun (eclipse of).
Solder, not detected in Chiriquian gold
figures, 3: 9
Soldier Basin, 78: 143
Soldiers
Maya and Mexican, description of,
28: 656 f.
World War, dances in honor of,
93: 64-69
Soldier Society
facial painting of, 80: 9
war pipe of, 80: 9
Soledad, dialect of, 78: 463
Soledad de las Canoas, 44: 48
Solidago
among the Tewa, 55: 49
use of, 99: 275
Solitaire, among the Tewa, 56: 44
Solitary vice, among the Fuegians, 63:
170
Solola, 44: 68
Solomon, Charles F., cliff houses ex-
plored by, 35: 34
Solomonseal, false, among the Tewa,
55: 70
Solomonsville, Ariz.
pueblo ruins at or near, 35: 28,
34, 35, 36
situation of, 35: 33
Soloy, a Timucua town, 73: 329
Solstice
not recognized by Kamia, 97: 66
summer, assigned by Mayas to tor-
toise, 28: 423-427
winter, assigned by Mayas to snail,
28: 423, 427

Somatology

- anatomy, physiology, pathology, 63: 140
- anthropometrical data, 63: 130 f.
- osteology, 63: 139
- résumés, 63: 141
- sources of, 63: 138-141
- stature, 63: 138 f.
- See also* Physical appearance; Physical type; Relations; and terms belonging to physical anthropology.
- Somerville College (Oxford, England), research fellowship of, 55: 1
- Somis, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Somme River named by Ribault, 73: 48
- Son, The only, and the rabbit, Creek story, 88: 17 ff.
- Sona, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Sona-nga, a Gabrielino place name, 78: 621
- Sonants, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 21
- Sonapasqui, *see* Sona.
- Sonchus oleraceus*, use of, 97: 24
- Sonepáh, an Indian nation, 43: 32 f.
- Sone-to, 78: 356
- Song

- and ejaculation, combination of, 45: 45
- Cochiti tale of the crow's, 98: 151 f.
- Hawaiian attitude toward, 38: 159
- of the night bird, 79: 53
- power of, to calm storms, 29: 25
- See also* Hawaiian song; Slovak songs; Songs
- Song cycles
- and dreaming cult, California Indian, 78: 367, 599, 626, 657-660, 707, 715, 746, 748, 754-778, 783-788, 855-859
- Diegueño, 97: 64
- Kamia, 97: 62 ff.
- Song groups, resemblances between, 53: 50-58
- Songish language, works in, 16: 65
- Songs

- ailments cured by, 90: 88
- apropos of Nihi-aumoe, 38: 94
- as personal possessions, 80: 53, 54
- at Pawnee grave, 83: 80
- at the first hula, 38: 8
- beginning and ending of, 80: 27
- characteristics of, 80: 14, 32, 33
- common form of Chippewa songs, 45: 151
- comparison of, with others, 90: 11-15
- composed by Kamehameha II, 38: 69
- connected with dancing, 97: 63
- connected with eagle catching, 80: 32, 70-80

Songs—Continued

- connected with sacred pack, 85: 61, 63, 83, 87, 89
- dancing, 85: 63, 113, 150-153
- divisions of, 38: 58
- eating, 85: 155
- epithalamium, for the hula ki'i, 38: 101
- explanation of, 87: 55
- for interlude, 38: 130
- for the hula, 30:
 - ala'a-papa, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71
 - hoonana, 245
 - fiifi, 120
 - ilio, 225
 - kakeeke, 123, 125
 - ka-laau, 117, 118
 - kielei, 211
 - ki'i, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102
 - kilu, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243
 - kolani, 217
 - kolea, 220
 - ku'i, 252, 253
 - ku'i Molokai, 208, 209
 - manó, 222
 - mu'umu'u, 214
 - niau-kani, 133
 - ohe, 136
 - ohelo, 234
 - o-niu, 249
 - pahu, 103, 104, 105, 106
 - pa-hua, 184
 - pa-ipu, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89
 - pa'i-umauma, 203, 204, 206
 - Pele, 154, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201
 - pua'a, 230
 - puili, 114, 115
 - ulili, 247
 - uli-uli, 109, 111
- for the treatment of the sick, 83: 33; 90: 39
- from supernatural beings, 80: 12
- from the hula pa'i-umauma, music IV, 38: 153
- from the ocean, 90: 39
- general description of, Chippewa, 45:
 - intonation, 4 f.
 - introduction, 1-4
 - rhythm, 5 f.
 - structure, 8
 - tone material, 7 f.
- gens festival and wailing, 95: 154-176
- gens festival, similarity of, 87: 8
- import of, 85: 124
- important events celebrated by, 45: 1
- in ceremony, 89: 15-19, 41, 47 ff.
- in mythic gens festival, 87: 72, 73, 75, 81, 82
- in ritualistic origin myth, 87: 86-91

Songs—Continued

- in sweat lodge, 85: 75, 77
- in the game of kilu, 38: 240
- Karuk, 94:
 - by the Orleans maidens, 71
 - by the skunk, 238, 239
 - mentioning tobacco, 268
 - of the Kick-dance, 235
- keynote of, 90: 13
- list of, 53: xi-xix
- list of, by catalog numbers, 45: xv-xix
- list of, by serial numbers, 45: xi-xv
- lost, 85: 61, 69, 89
- manner of closing, 45: 59
- medicine, 34: 222-227, 243, 244
- Mide' songs, 45:
 - additional songs, 106-115
 - ceremonial songs, 62-78
 - connected with cure of sick, 73, 92-96
 - connected with rare medicines, 18, 96-106
 - for initiation into sixth degree, 55-62
 - general characteristics of, 14-20
 - in ceremony for dying chief, 53
 - love-charm songs, 88-92
 - tabulated analysis of, 8-11, 115-118
 - to insure success, 82-88
 - translation of, 8
- not easily identified, 89: 7
- occasions for, Kamia, 97: 63
- of Buffalo Society, 80: 33
- of ceremonial runner, 85: 19, 29
- of cosmology, 38: 196
- of Dog Society, 80: 33
- of farewell to warriors, 86: 134
- of Fox Society, 80: 33
- of gens festival, 85: 112 f., 115 f.; 87: 19-25, 31 ff.
- of Goose Women Society, 80: 42-46
- of Hiiaka, 38: 212
- of Horse Society, 80: 143 f.
- of legends and folk tales, 80: 32
- of Mana-mana-ia-Kaluea, 38: 213
- of Mandan women's societies, 80: 32
- of societies organized by God Fur Robe, 80: 32
- of Spirit Women, 80: 100-105
- of Stone Hammer Society, 80: 33
- of the California Indians, 78: 95, 194, 321, 385, 468, 471, 506, 514, 515, 599, 641, 657-660, 713, 748, 757 f., 763, 774, 776
- of the festivals, 95: 15, 17, 19, 101, 103
- of the Fuegians, 63: 158, 180
- of the gardens, 80: 32
- of the Mide'wiwin, 86: 95
- of the tree-shell, 38: 121

Songs—Continued

- of welcome to the halau, 38: 40
- orthodox interpretation of, secondary, 87: 8
- Pawnee, 93:
 - characteristics of, 18
 - comparison of, with other, 7-14
 - influences affecting, 17
 - inheritance of, 29, 43
 - list of, xi-xv
 - sacred character of, 20
- purchase of, 80: 110
- purpose and meaning of, 85: 65; 95: 155-176
- recording methods of, 45: 3 f., 15
- repetition of, 90: 13
- represented by picture writing, 86: 175
- ridicule of, forbidden, 95: 165
- sacred, 95: 161 f.
- Slovak, analysis of, 75: 55 f.
- social songs, 45:
 - dream songs, 118-137
 - Fourth of July celebration, 166-173
 - love songs, 148-156, 182-186
 - moccasin-game songs, 156-161, 186-191
 - singers, 173-176, 199
 - unclassified songs, 161-166, 198-208
 - war songs, 137-148, 176-181
 - woman's-dance songs, 192-198
- society, classes of, 80: 112
- taboo against using, 95: 161, 162
- Teton Sioux, 61:
 - accompanied by native drawings, 387-412
 - Alówanpi ceremony, 73, 75
 - analysis of, 6
 - Badger Society, 325, 326
 - begging dance, 482, 483
 - beginning and ending on same tone, 257
 - best, "composed in dreams," 59
 - buffalo, 191
 - buffalo hunt, council, and chief, melodic analysis, 462-465
 - buffalo hunt, council, and chief, rhythmic analysis, 466 f.
 - Buffalo Society, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293
 - Ćanté Tinža (Strong Heart Society), 322 f.
 - ceremonial, 152-156
 - ceremonial, right to sing, 59
 - chief, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460
 - chief, plots of, 461 f.
 - children's, 492, 493
 - Chippewa and Sioux, compared, 54
 - classified by groups, 22-25
 - comparative study of, 11

Songs—Continued

- Teton Sioux, 61—Continued
 comparatively modern war songs, melodic analysis, 428-432
 comparatively modern war songs, rhythmic analysis, 432-435
 comparison between old and comparatively modern, 22-25
 concerning bear, 196, 197
 concerning buffalo, 174, 176
 concerning elk, 177
 concerning sacred stones, 209, 212, 215, 216 f, 219 f., 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237
 concerning wolf, 180, 182, 183
 connected with legends, 495, 497
 council, 448, 449, 450, 451
 crow and owl, 180, 186, 187, 189
 deer, 193, 194
 descriptive analysis, 9
 determination of key, 9
 determining age of, 11
 Dream Society, 54
 duplications of, 5
 Elk Society, 294, 295, 296, 297
 for treatment of sick, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 272, 273, 275, 277
 Fox Society, 316, 317
 Grass dance, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477
 hiding-a-stick game, 490, 491
 Horse Society, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304
 imperfectly rendered, 5
 in honor of individual, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509
 list of, xiii
 love, 510, 511
 melodic analysis, 12-21, 520-524
 method of collecting, 5
 method of tracing, 8
 Miwa'tani Society, 328
 moccasin game, 486, 487, 488
 night dance, 480
 old, concerning personal dreams, 198-203
 old, concerning sacred stones, 239-244
 old, Dream societies, melodic analysis, 305-309
 old, melodic analysis, 152-155, 198-201, 239-242, 278-281
 old, plots of, 283
 old, rhythmic analysis, 155 f., 202 f., 242 ff., 281 ff., 309 ff.
 phonographic records made by Sioux, 22

Songs—Continued

- Teton Sioux, 61—Continued
 pitch discrimination, 56
 plots of, 204, 519 f.
 reliability of singers, 5
 represented as being sung by animals, 60
 rhythm, comparison of old and young singers, 59
 rhythmic analysis, 524-527
 Shuffling-feet dance, 478, 479
 Sioux, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518
 Sioux, comparison between old and comparatively new, 22-25
 Sun dance, 99, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148
 thunderbird, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 170
 transcribing, 7
 two methods of closing, 10
 war, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 349, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 378, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 417
 war, analysis of, 419-427
 war, melodic analysis, 420-424
 war, plots of, 418
 war, rhythmic analysis of, 425-427
 White Buffalo Maiden, 67
 White Horse Riders, 330, 331
 Wolf, 189, 190
 the property of individuals, 90: 88
 the Water of Kane, 38: 258
 Tlingit, words of, 39: 390-415
 to cure injuries, 90: 99 ff.
 to the dead, 83: 13
 transmission of, 97: 63
 use of, by prisoners, 95: 161
 use of, in rain ceremony, 90: 39
 use of, in treatment of the sick, 86: 45; 90: 83; 97: 73
 Ute, 75:
 classes of, 26
 composition of, 26, 60
 list of, 11-16
 miscellaneous, 187-193
 of Bear dance, 58-72
 of Double dance, 118 f.
 of Dragging-feet dance, 112 ff.
 of Hand game, 175-187
 of Iron Line dance, 120

Songs—Continued

- Ute, 75—Continued
 of Lame dance, 106-111
 of Sun dance, 81-87
 of Tea dance, 114-117
 of Turkey dance, 96-101
 of Woman's dance, 101-105
 parade, 167-173
 rudimentary, 200-205
 undetermined dance, 88 f.
 used in treatment of sick, 131-140
 war, 146-159
 wailing, 85: 153 f.
 whereby chief may be slain, 95: 165
 with music, Hawaiian, 38: 155, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175
See also Ceremonial songs; Death song; Dream songs; Love songs; Mide' songs; Rhythm; Song; Structure of songs; Tonality; and names of various other groups of songs.
- Sonkash, location of, 78: 164
 Sonla'Ino'm, 78: 165
 Sonoma, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Sonoma County, Mexicans of, slave traffic instituted by, 78: 144
 Sonoma Creek, head of, held by Wappo, 78: 218
 Sonoma Valley
 attributed to Wintun and Coast Miwok, 78: 274
 estimated population of, 78: 237
 mention of, 78: 353
 Sonoran group, 44: 21
 Sooc-he-ah
 description of, 73: 251
 Hawkins' name for Sukaispoga, 73: 248
 Sopenchi, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
Sophia pinnata, food plant, Pima, 34: 263
 S. sp., among the Tewa, 55: 60
 Sopka-su, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Sopoehi, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Sopono, named by Cabrillo narrator, 78: 553
 Soquel, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Sora, *see* Reedbirds.
 Sora horses
 description of, 17: 15
 specimen of, in National Museum, 17: 15
 Sorcerers
 description of, 43: 178
 See also Medicine man.
 Sorcery, *see* Witchcraft.
 Sorel, Louis, Indian interpreter, 43: 153

- Sores in mouth, Choctaw cure for, 48: 24
 Sore throat
 remedy for, Pima, 34: 245
 remedy for, San Carlos Apache, 34: 232, 233
 Sorrel tree, use of, 99: 283
 Sosoni, a synonym for Koso, 78: 589
 Sotelillo, finds made near, 52: 245, 246
 Sotelo
 description of, 52: 246, 255-258
 reference to, 52: 258
 skull from, 52: 258
 Sotequa, a Guale town, 73: 82
 Soto, a prominent chief, 78: 233
 Soto, de, *see* De Soto.
 Sotol, native liquor, 34: 26, 28, 29
 Sotolilis, population of village of, 77: 110
 Sotoyome
 a source of California place name, 78: 897
 named after Soto, 78: 233
 Sotpok, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Souchitiony, location of, 43: 7
 Souel, Father —, murder of, by Yazoo, 43: 229 f., 333
 Sou-go-hat-che
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 245
 See also Saoga-hatchee.
 Souhane Indian, on Suwanee River, 73: 405
 Soul
 belief in, California Indian, 78: 47, 67, 107, 439, 452, 470, 549, 640, 642 f., 662, 672, 679, 754, 776, 778, 858
 beliefs concerning, Cherokee, 99: 16, 117
 beliefs concerning, Kamia, 97: 48, 70 ff.
 Cherokee conception of, 99: 140 f.
 Chinook ideas concerning, 20: 205 ff.
 Choctaw word for, same as for "shadow," 46: 330
 control of, desire for, 79: 89
 heavy, when man must die; light, when he must recover, 20: 207
 Indian notions concerning, 34: 155
 man has two, Chinook, 20: 207
 of animals has human form, 29: 14
 survival of, Cherokee, 99: 142 f.
 survival of, Fugian, 63: 149, 150 f., 153
 transmigration of, 79: 61
 See also Immortality.
 "Soul-Houses" of ancient Egyptians, 71: 19
 Soulier Noir, French name for the Amahami, 77: 126
 Soulier Rouge, a Chitimacha chief, 43: 349

- Sound-changes, Fox, 40, pt. 1: 749-758
 Sound-clusters, Fox, 40, pt. 1: 745 f.
 Sounding-gambling-sticks, Haida myth, 29: 52-57
 Sounds
 number of, limited in each language, 40, pt. 1: 16
 number of, unlimited, 40, pt. 1: 15 f.
 produced by articulating organs, 40, pt. 1: 15, 18
 See also Phonetics.
 Soupnacha, 47: 6
 Source of hula songs, 38: 58
 Sources of information, 43: 2-7
 Souriquois language, works in, 13: 475
 Sourwood, use of, 99: 222, 283
 South Canyon, cliff dwellings of, 82: 80 ff.
 South Carolina
 English colony of, established in 1670, 73: 61
 first permanent settlement in, 73: 67
 Indian burials in, 71: 131-134
 mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 194 ff.
 tribes of, 69: 16
 South Dakota, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 196-199
 Southeastern Missouri
 copper plates from Malden, 37: 98
 garden or domiciliary mounds in, 37: 96 ff.
 general account of, 37: 93 ff.
 Hunter mounds, 37: 95 f.
 South Eel River, 78: 202, 203
 Southern Cheyenne, home of, 83: 7
 Southern dance songs
 Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 234-237
 See also Ca'wũno'ga.
 Southern Maya, *see* Maya, Southern.
 Southern Paiutes, 78: 593
 Southern Ute
 albinism among the, 34: 192, 199
 crime among the, 34: 168
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 diseases of the, 34: 176
 folk medicine of the, 34: 231
 foods of the, 34: 20, 22
 goiter among the, 34: 200, 201
 habits of life of, 34: 31
 head deformation among, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1
 marriage among the, 34: 47 f.
 mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 obesity of the, 34: 156
 occupations of the, 34: 18
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9
 population of the, 34: 5
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 37
 size of families of, 34: 42
 Southern Ute—Continued
 statures (average) of, 34: 133, 136, 137
 sterile women among, 34: 51
 subdivisions of the, 34: 7
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 211, table 9
 See also Capotes; Moache; Wimi-nuche.
 South Fork of Eel River, 78: 154
 South Fork of Trinity River, 78: 144, 352, 354
 South Osprey remains
 geological report on, of Dr. Vaughan, 33: 65, 66
 history of, 33: 55 f.
 locality of find of, 33: 61 f., 63, 64, 66
 physical character of, 33: 59 f.
 Southwest
 archeological field, area of, 96: 1 f.
 climate of, formerly more humid, 54: 64
 culture growth in, 96: 2
 topographical features of, 96: 2
 Southwest winds, *see* Wind [south-west].
 Sovas, 44: 25
 Sowalla
 a synonym for Sawokli, 73: 131
 a Tawasa town, 73: 131
 Sowolla, an Indian nation, 43: 32 f.
 Sowolla, a synonym for Sawokli, 73: 141
 Spalls
 abundance of, near New Hampden, 23: 33
 abundance of, on Koontz place, 23: 58
 occurrence of, at Huffman mound, 23: 55, 57
 occurrence of, at mouth of Conococheague, 23: 63
 occurrence of, in burial mounds, 23: 69
 occurrence of, in H. Brumback mound, 23: 49
 occurrence of, in Linville mound, 23: 44
 occurrence of, near Gala, 23: 18
 occurrence of, on Galt farm, 23: 13
 occurrence of, on Harmon farm, 23: 69
 occurrence of, on Long farm, 23: 46
 occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 21
 Spanawalka, a Seminole town, 73: 411
 Spang, Norman, excavations by, in Osprey mound, 33: 60 f.
 Spaniards
 appearance of, in Yucatan, date of, 28: 333 f.

- Spaniards—Continued
 attitude of, in Yamasee war, 73: 101
 first in Cusabo territory, 73: 31
 Mexican glyphs of, 28: 195
 way to Cochiti shown to, 98: 186
See also Spanish.
- Spanish
 exploration, 100: 10 f.
 exploration in Piedra district, 96: 18 f.
 influence of, 43: 11 f., 17 f.
 plundered by Indians, 43: 273
 recognition of Chitimacha, 43: 343
 travelers in Mesa Verde region, 41: 2
 writers on Indian towns, 54: 47
See also Spaniards; Spanish Conquest.
- Spanish-bayonet, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- Spanish Conquest, influence of, 57: 6 f.
- Spanish diggings, 60: 198, 201, 209, 210
- "Spanish Indians," of Florida, 73: 406
- Spanish Trail, *see* Old Spanish Trail.
- Spanish wheat, among the Tewa, 55: 107
- Sparrows, among the Tewa, 56: 4, 42, 43
- Spatula
 possible use of, 81: 29
 spoonlike, of bone, 92: 130
- Speaker, member of Bear gens, 95: 103
- Speaker-Chief's house
 clay bricks in, 51: 30
 location of, 51: 28 f.
 mention of, 51: 38, 46
 name arbitrarily given, 51: 28
 openings of, 51: 35
 plastering of walls in, 51: 31
- Spearheads
 abundance of, on Koontz place, 23: 58
 Australian method of shaping, 60: 325
 ceremonial, 81: 20
 description of, 96: 152
 discovery of, in cave, 76: 31
 in sacred pack, 85: 59, 81
 occurrence of, at Ruffner place, 23: 48
 occurrence of, in Deal mound, 23: 48
 occurrence of, in Nelson County, 23: 15
 occurrence of, on Haynie farm, 23: 61
 occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 54, 63
 of slate, 60: 24
 of stone, Guiana Indian, 91: 9
- Spearheads—Continued
 quartzite, in Kite mound, 23: 44
See also Spear points; Spears.
- Spear points
 description of, 92: 138 f.; 100: 158
 of quartz, found at Santiago Ahuitzolta, 74: 42
See also Spearheads.
- Spears, Mrs. Julia Warren
 information furnished by, 86: 73, 140
 mention of, 86: 5, 53
 sketch of, 53: 299 f.
- Spears
 Arapaho, affixed to tripods, 77: 36, 37
 of the California Indians, 78: 332, 400, 751, 844
 of the Fuegians, 63: 188, 190, 205 f., 215
 the weapon of the Basket Makers, 92: 4
 use of, in fishing, Chippewa, 86: 125 f.
See also Spear points; Spearheads.
- Spear throwers
 description of, 65: 178
 of the California Indians, 78: 559, 816
- Spear throwing, played by the Alsea, 67: 203
- Specimens
 from caves, where found, 76: 17
 number of, obtained from mounds, 4: 9
- Specimen texts, *see* Texts.
- Speck, Dr. Frank G.
 acknowledgment to, 99: xv
 an authority on Creek and Yuchi music, 53: 9
 an authority on Yuchi, 73: 10, 216, 287, 311
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
 mention of, 88: 269
- Spectacle glyph, function of, 57: 94
- Specularia perfoliata*, use of, 99: 239
- Speech
 consists of sounds, 40, pt. 1: 15
 defects of, Hopi, 34: 180
 in ceremony, 95: 13, 151 ff.
 intended for communication of ideas, 40, pt. 1: 27
 one giving a gens festival makes a, 72: 17
 to the dead, 83: 3
See also Eulogy of the dead; Speeches; Talking.
- Speeches
 at departure of warriors, 90: 180
 at gens festivals, 85: 91, 109 f., 148 ff.
 at rain ceremony, 90: 158
 ceremonial, Chitimacha, 43: 341
 ceremonial, Houma, 43: 285, 287
 in ceremony, 89: 11 ff., 19-23, 33-37, 45, 47, 49-55

Speeches—Continued

- in gens festival, 87: 17 ff., 29 ff., 35
- in mythic gens festival, 87: 53 ff., 70 ff., 76 ff., 80 f.
- made by warriors, 90: 184 f.
- similarity of, 85: 121
- to Spirit of Fire, 85: 145 f.
- See also* Speech.
- Speedwell, common, use of, 99: 277
- Speers Cave, 76: 100
- Spelerpes multiplicatus*, among the Tewa, 56: 52
- Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea*, among the Tewa, 56: 37
- Spermophile, striped, among the Tewa, 56: 21
- Spheroids
 - diversity of, 81: 20
 - found with mortars, 81: 22
- Sphoerolcea lobata*, among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Sphyrapicus thyrodeus*, among the Tewa, 56: 38
- Spider, among the Tewa, 56: 10, 60
- Spider Old Woman, 98: 27
- Spider spirit, 39: 105
- Spider Woman
 - decoration of, 81: 50, 51
 - mention of, 80: 41
- Spier, Dr. Leslie
 - Diegueño clans listed by, 78: 720
 - on Southern Diegueño, 78: 723
 - reference to work of, 100: 14 f., 130
- Spies, activities of, 79: 20
- Spigelia marilandica*, use of, 99: 214, 249
- Spilogale gracilis saxatilis*, among the Tewa, 56: 24
- S. tenuis*, among the Tewa, 56: 24
- Spinach, among the Tewa, 55: 113
- Spinagaru, in Wiyot mythology, 78: 120
- Spinal curvatures
 - among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 178
 - case of, 37: 27
 - physicians' reports on, 34: 216, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 - summary as to, 34: 208 f.
 - See also* various tribal names.
- Spinden, Dr. Herbert J.
 - acknowledgment to, 74: 5
 - cited, 57: 187
 - Nez Percé myths published by, 67: 13
 - suggestion of, regarding use of holes in handles, 74: 50
 - works of, 57: 4
- Spindle guards, clay, 91: 3, 4
- Spindles
 - description of, 7: 7 f.
 - use of, in ancient Peru, 7: 7

Spindle whorls

- clay disks possibly used as, 50: 27
- examples of, 65: 121
- of Aztec type, 74: 46
- of pottery, 81: 62
- stone disks used as, 2: 19
- Spine
 - marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18
 - Munsee, general account of, 62: 80
- Spinning
 - method of, 64: 29
 - no longer practiced, 64: 17
 - universal among ancient Maya women, 64: 55
- Spinning top, *see* Top.
- Spiny squash, among the Tewa, 55: 100
- Spiral fire of Council House, 69: 76
- Spirals
 - commonest pottery design, 74: 47
 - exterior design on Santiago Ahuit-zotla pottery, 74: 53
- Spirants, definition of, 40 pt. 1: 20, 22
- Spirit, Great, belief in, 83: 21, 27 f., 54, 57
- Spirit basket
 - ceremony connected with, 90: 195 f.
 - contents of, 90: 195, 196
 - responsibility accompanying, 90: 197
- Spirit bundles
 - contents of, 86: 77 f.
 - customs concerning, 86: 77 f.
- Spirit-keeping ceremony
 - disposition of white buffalo robe, 61: 84
 - distribution of gifts, 61: 82
 - duty of itaṇ'éaṇ in, 61: 81
 - feasts, 61: 81
 - finest attire worn at end of, 61: 81
 - gifts for the itaṇ'éaṇ, 61: 79
 - inspired by the White Buffalo Maiden, 61: 78
 - lighting and smoking the pipe, 61: 83
 - narrative by Weasel Bear, 61: 78
 - preparation for, 61: 78
 - song, 61: 67
 - statement by Bear Face, 61: 78
 - unwrapping the spirit bundles, 61: 83
- Spirit land, the returned from, Tlingit tale, 39: 249 f.
- Spirit of fire
 - addressed in ceremony, 87: 5
 - a manitou, 85: 127
 - functions of, 85: 127, 145
 - mention of, 87: 29, 47, 70, 71, 72, 76, 80
 - prayer to, 85: 85, 91
 - prayer to, in mythical gens festival, 87: 51

Spirit of fire—Continued

references to, 85: 61, 109, 114, 127,
144, 145, 146, 148; 89: 47, 49,
51, 53; 95: 19, 27, 61, 63, 69,
93, 95, 99, 152, 175

speech made to, 89: 33; 95: 13
tobacco offered to, 95: 91

Spirit of hunger

Kathlamet tale of, 26: 207-215

Kathlamet tale of, abstract of,
26: 261

Spirit of tree, 85: 128, 129

Spirit of war, 95: 167

Spirit of warfare and death, 95: 160

Spirit of water, offerings to, 86: 81

Spirit post, description of, 61: 81

"Spirit Power," explanation of the
term, 45: 15

Spirits

among the Fuegians, 63: 146 ff.,
153, 154, 156

and disease objects, 78: 63, 66,
106, 111, 149, 196, 198, 302, 314,
361, 423, 424, 425, 426, 775, 852 f.

animal, Cherokee belief in, 99: 25

animal or bird, sickness caused by,
90: 83, 90-101

anthropomorphic, of the Cherokee,
99: 19-25

bad, belief in, 83: 4

belief in, Maya, 64: 40

belief in power of, 99: 19-29

beliefs concerning, Kamia, 97:
70 ff.

beliefs concerning, Natchez, 43:
174

Chitimacha belief as to, 43: 353,
357

consulted before an attack, 79: 17

disease-causing, 99: 42-50

eliminating disease, 99: 43-50

evil, region of, 83: 27

of ancestors, belief in, 79: 2 f.

of enemy, instruction by, 79: 47

of the dead, beliefs concerning, 90:
114

several, in each person, 83: 70

sickness attributed to, 90: 83, 88,
101

Tunica, 43: 319

See also Beliefs; Future life; Im-
mortality; Soul.

Spirit women

songs of, 80: 100-105

story of, 80: 97 ff.

Spizella breweri, among the Tewa, 56:
42

Spokane

pathological conditions of, 34:
table 9 (facing p. 406)

population of, 34: table 9

Spoken language, works in, 16: 65

Spokogi, ceremonial title for Tukabah-
chee, 73: 277

Spondylitis deformans, present in Len-
ape spine, 62: 18

Spoons

cow's horn, Choctaw, 48: 13

horn, of the Mandan, 77: 137

horn, of the Pawnee, 77: 158

of the California Indians, 78: 93,
147, 174, 205, 284, 290, 310, 411

Saponi method of making, 22: 47

wooden, of the Chippewa, 86: 170

Sporobolus, among the Tewa, 55: 49

Sports

of Chippewa children, 86: 67 f.

prevalence of, 34: 30

See also Games.

Spotswood, Gen. Alexander

effort of, to educate Indians, 22:
44

influence of, with Virginia tribes,
22: 42

mention of the Stukarocks by, 22:
21

Occaneechi-Iroquois treaty effected
by, 22: 55

on obligation of Whites to the
Sara, 22: 60

on treaty of Iroquois with southern
tribes, 22: 45

proposed settlement of Indians at
Eno town by, 22: 64

settlement of Indians near Fort
Christanna by, 22: 43, 49, 59, 61

Spotted Cowbane, use of, 99: 117

Spotted Face Society

not owned by single gens, 87: 6

sit as smokers, 87: 21

Spotted Horse Chief, *see* Horse Chief.

Spotted Tail

a Brulé chief, 83: 33

burial of daughter of, 83: 33 f.

mention of, 11: 64

Spotted Tail Agency, 83: 38

Spouts, lateral, of pottery vessels, 92:
117

Sprague River, 78: 318

Sprengel, J. W., cited on Zuyder Zee
Islands skulls, 33: 43

Spring Creek, ruins on, 96: 67

Spring Creek Cave, 76: 83

Spring Creek Valley, house mounds in,
76: 22

Springer, James, letter of, to W. M. C.
Grant, 11: 60

Springer, John, letter of, to John
Primeau, 11: 33

Springfield School, S. Dak., pathological
conditions in, 34: table 9 (facing
p. 406)

Spring Garden

a Florida garden, 73: 405, 412

a Yuchi settlement, 73: 407

Spring House, Mesa Verde, illustration
from, 81: 16

Spring Mountains, artifacts found in,
82: 60

Springs

as shrines, 35: 19

as shrines, Apache Creek region,
35: 78

Springs—Continued

- as shrines, Los Lentos Valley, 35: 62, 70
- as shrines, Silver City region, 35: 86, 87
- as shrines, Tularosa River region, 35: 72
- in Imperial Valley, 97: 8
- of Southwestern region, 34: 4
- prevalence of, 35: 12
- Sprites, Hawaiian counterpart of, 38: 21, 46
- Spruce, Douglas, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 42 f.
- Spruce, Engelmann, among the Tewa, 55: 41
- Spruce Canoe, war in the, Tlingit myth, 39: 325
- Spruce-pine Mines, 60: 245
- Spruce-tree Canyon, description of, 41: 1
- Spruce-tree House
 - Cliff Palace older than, 51: 79, 80
 - mention of, 51: 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 34, 40, 48, 58, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75 f., 77, 79; 92: 89; 100: 107
 - period of, 92: 5
- Spurge, use of, 99: 180, 307
- "Spurious Tonti, The," as an authority, 43: 5
- Spur Ranch
 - burials in, 35: 66, 68
 - chalcedony disk from, 35: 22
 - fireplaces at, 35: 17
 - grading operations in, 35: 14
 - location of, 35: 62
 - ruins at, 35: 64
- Spur Ranch Valley, shrines in, 35: 19
- Spurs, made of horn, 86: 170
- Sputum of consumptives, disposal of, 42: 33
- Spy, Man of
 - references to, 52: 263, 275, 329, 355, 356, 358
 - See also* Man of Spy.
- Square
 - figures painted in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
 - Hopeton works, 10: 14, 24
 - Liberty Township works, 10: 25, 32
 - Newark works, 10: 17, 18, 32
- Square Tower Canyon
 - classification of ruins in, 70: 46
 - directions for reaching, 70: 45
 - map of, 70: 45
 - new name for Ruin Canyon, 70: 45
- Square Tower House, 51: 65
- Squash
 - among the Tewa, 55: 10, 19, 94, 100, 107
 - among the Tunica, 43: 315
 - drying of, 80: 4
 - Hubbard, among the Tewa, 55: 100

Squash—Continued

- remnants of, from Caves I and II, 65: 155
- seeds found at all sites, 65: 99
- spiny, among the Tewa, 55: 100
- wild, among the Tewa, 55: 100
- Squatting burial
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 161
 - See also* Burial.
- Squaw, disposal of body of, 83: 12
- Squaw Creek
 - Central Pomo settlement at mouth of, 78: 233
 - mention of, 78: 284, 339
 - part of, held by Wintun, 78: 352
- Squaw Point ruin, description of, 70: 28
- Squaw Valley, Chokoyemi in, 78: 480
- Squier, E. G.
 - expedition of, 60: 16
 - in bibliography, 34: 421
 - on fortress of Olantaytambo, 60: 340
 - on Ganundesaga Castle, 69: 27
 - on quarries of Cuzco, 60: 276
 - on stonework of Cuzco, 60: 341
- Squier and Davis
 - cited on ceramic collection, 8: 23
 - cited on mounds, 8: 7
 - cited on pipes, 8: 39
 - on Baum Works, 10: 26, 27
 - on High Bank Works, 10: 20, 21
 - on Hopeton Works, 10: 23 ff.
 - on Liberty Township Works, 10: 8, 9, 12
 - on Liberty Works, 10: 25
 - on Marietta Works, 10: 13, 14
 - on Montgomery County Works, 10: 14
 - on Newark Works, 10: 13, 15-18
 - on Seip inclosure, 10: 33
 - relative accuracy of, 10: 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 25
 - researches of, 60: 15
- Squirrel
 - among the Tewa, 65: 4, 8, 21, 22
 - small number of, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
 - taboo concerning, 99: 120
 - Tsimshian tale of, 27: 211-216
 - Tsimshian tale of, abstract of, 27: 242 f.
- Squirrel Jim, mention of, 94: 137
- Srdinko, O., on European births by sexes, 34: 39
- Sregon
 - mention of, 78: 10, 33, 51, 59, 71
 - population of, 78: 16, 18
 - Yurok name of a town, 78: 11
- Srepor, synonym for, 78: 10
- St. Andrews Cross, sparing occurrence of figure of, on Mesa Verde pottery, 51: 71
- St. Andrew's Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51

- St. Ange, Missouri River packet, 83: 47
- St. Catherine
concession of, devastation of three Natchez villages, 43: 219
concession of, reference to, 43: 206, 213
- St. Catherine's Island
called Guale, 73: 81
early name for, 73: 41
French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Catherine's Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Clair, Harry Hull, 2d
Coos texts collected by, 40, pt. 2: 303, 306
material collected among Coos by, 67: 5
Takelma texts collected by, 40, pt. 2: 7
- St. Côme, (1), see St. Cosme.
- St. Côme (2), son of Natchez chief, 43: 245
- St. Cosme
as an authority, 43: 4, 20, 21, 22
death of, 43: 3 f., 20 f., 192, 206, 300, 337, 338, 340, 342, 344
missionary to Taënsa, 43: 269 f.
on Natchez appearance at peace conference, 43: 245 f.
on Natchez characteristics, 43: 49
on Natchez descent of chiefs, 43: 172 f.
on Natchez successor of De Montigny as missionary, 43: 191
on Natchez Suns, 43: 93
reference to, 43: 189
- St. Croix River
burials near, 83: 18
mention of, 83: 22
- St. Denis
aid of, to Natchitoches, 43: 281, 283
attacked by Flour chief, 43: 250
expedition of, against Chitimacha, 43: 278, 338
reference to, 43: 272
relations of, with Tunica, 43: 310
victory of, over Natchez, 43: 251 f.
- St. Denys, de, *see* St. Denis.
- St. Elizabeth, caves near, 76: 94 f.
- St. Eugène Government School, Sisters in charge of, acknowledgment to, 59: v
- St. Francis County, Ark., house mounds in, 76: 170
- St. Francis Hieronymo, an Osage village, 83: 59
- St. Francis Xavier, Houma patron, festival of, 43: 288
- St. François County, Mo., mounds of, 76: 166
- St. George
archeological sites east of, 82: 43 ff.
sites near, 82: 40-43
- St. George Inlet, early French name for, 73: 52
- St. Helena
arrival of English at, 73: 62
Wappo town near, 78: 218
See also Santa Elena.
- St. Helena Indian
a South Carolina tribe, 73: 67, 68
included in Cusabo, 73: 17
- St. Helena Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Helens, Indians of, tribes included in, 73: 61
- St. Hellena, chieftainess of, land ceded by, 73: 70
- St. Hilaire, [Geoffrey] de, 43: 154 f.
- St. James, house mounds near, 76: 42, 162
- St. John Bayou, location of Houma, 43: 289
- St. John the Baptist River
location of, 73: 35, 36 ff., 41
naming of, 73: 32
- St. Johns
mention of, 100: 5
settlement of, 100: 14
- St. John's Bayou, mounds along, 76: 166
- St. Johns River
early name of, 73: 48
French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Joseph, a trading post, 77: 184
- St. Joseph Lake, location of Taënsa, 43: 258
- St. Julian, a Timucua town, 73: 328
- St. Landry, location of Opelousa, 43: 364
- St. Laurent, —, a French officer, 43: 252
- St. Lawrence County, N.Y., mound in, 71: 72
- St. Lawrence River, tribes near, 69: 11
- St. Louis, an Apalachee town, 73: 123, 124
- St. Louis, Mo.
"Big Mound" in, 71: 56
village near, 69: 12
- St. Louis Exposition, 50: 30
- St. Louis River, *see* Mississippi River.
- St. Louis Society, Archaeological Institute of America, acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- St. Marks, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- St. Martin's Parish, location of Chitimacha, 43: 344
- St. Marys, Ga., Indian warehouse at, 69: 85
- St. Marys River, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Michael, study of Chicacha (Chickasaw) language by, 43: 27
- St. Michael vocabulary, 1: 83
- St. Onge, Father —, acknowledgment to, 15: viii

- St. Paul, former Indian village near, 77: 38
- St. Peters River, exploration of, 77: 47
- St. Regis Island, N.Y., mound on, 71: 72
- St. Simon Island, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Simons, abandonment of, 73: 93
- St. Simon Sound, French and Spanish names for, 73: 51
- St. Tafferys, a small Creek town, 73: 286
- St. Thomas, Nev., prehistoric dwellings near, 82: 60
- St. Vitus dance, *see* Choreia.
- Sta'awin, Ghost dance instituted at, 78: 62
- Stabbing pike, description of, 97: 30
- Stabler, Philip, 11: 113
- Staff
 a badge of authority, 2: 31
 use of, Kamia, 97: 38
- Staging from which to watch and hunt birds, jaguars, etc., 81: 11
- Stailakum language, works in, 16: 66
- Stairways
 description of, 41: 25
 no remains left, 74: 23
 of logs and masonry, 82: 120
- Stalactite
 abundant in Morrell Cave, 76: 125
 beauty of, in Bridal Cave, 76: 90
 See also Stalagmite.
- Stalagmite
 abundance of, in Morrell Cave, 76: 126
 in Killian Cave, 76: 139
 in Luckenhoff Cave, 76: 94
 in Onyx Cave, 76: 35
 masses of, in McDermont's Cave, 76: 142
 See also Alabaster; Drip rock; Onyx; Travertine.
- Stalame Tribe
 location of, 73: 49
 not mentioned in Spanish narratives, 73: 50
 possibly the Stono of later date, 73: 50
 See also Stono.
- Stalk of plants, Karuk terms for, 94: 50 f.
- Stalo language, prayers in, 16: 66
- Stamped pottery of Santiago Ahuit-zotla, 74: 49
- Stamper, persimmon-wood, use of, 99: 59, 62
- Standard bearers, Kamia, 97: 30
- Standard for feather ornament, 28: 66 f.
- Standing alone, Indian children, 34: 99 f., 129
- Standing Bear
 letter of Jalañga-naji^a jiñga to, 11: 99
 references to, 11: 34, 97, 99
- Standing Elk, statement of, concerning sacred stone, 61: 231
- Standing Rock, near Linn Creek, 76: 91
- Standing Rock Agency, N. Dak. (Sioux)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Standing Rock Reservation, part of, included in 1868 treaty, 61: 4
- Standley, Paul C., acknowledgments to, 61: 271; 80: 64; 94: 13; 99: xv, 6
- Stanislaus River, 78: 442, 476, 570
- Stanley, J. M., paintings by, in National Museum, 77: 31
- Stanleyella wrighti*, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Stansbury, Capt. Howard, specimens found by, 82: 11
- Stansbury Expedition, narrative of, 77: 64, 66 ff.
 at South Fork of Platte River, 83: 41
- Star, John, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
- Star
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 17
 symbols, Maya, 28: 504
 the boy who shot the, Tlingit myth, 39: 209-212
 See also Star, Morning; Stars.
- Star, Morning
 divinity of, 28: 360-363, 366, 382
 worship of, in Mexico, 28: 358 ff.
- Starapat, an Arikara chief, 77: 176
- Star Bad Boy, an informant, 86: 130
- Star Cave, 76: 107
- Star husbands, Koasati story of, 88: 166 f.
- Starkeville, Miss., Chakechiuma stronghold near, 43: 296
- Stark's Cave, 76: 96
- Starley, John J., information furnished by, 82: 63
- Starr, Prof. Frederick, cited on archeology of Iowa, 33: 87, 92
- Stars
 called Cactus Hook, 90: 151
 Kamia knowledge of, 97: 66
 myth of, Tsimshian, 27: 86-93
 myth of, Tsimshian, abstract of, 27: 238
 scattered by Kotcimanyako, Cochiti tales, 98: 4, 4 f.

Stars—Continued

used in decoration, 80: 115 f.
worship of, in Mexico, 28: 358
See also Star.

Stars-in-a-Row, Koasati story of, 88: 166

Stasa'os-lā'nas, how one became wealthy, Haida myth, 29: 325 f.

Stasqa'os, Haida story of those who were abandoned at, 29: 290 f.

State Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado, work of, 96: 14

State Historical Society of North Dakota, surveys made by, 77: 139, 145

Staten Island, sometimes assigned to Maidu, 78: 443

Statuette

from Vera Cruz, earliest date recorded on, 60: 51

See also Figures; Images; Nampa image.

Stature

method of learning, in skeletal remains, 62: 23

of Indian adults, 34: 132-137, 152 of Indian children, 34: 88 f., 112 f., 130 f., table 1 (facing p. 266), 267-282, 342-347

of the Chonos, 63: 41 f.

of the Yahgans, 63: 102

sources of, Fuegian, 63: 138 f.

Stave game, description of, 97: 45 f.

Staves, stone, not used as weapons, 2: 25

Stealing, among the Karuk, 94: 90 f.

Stealing raids of Stone Hammer Society, 80: 109, 113 ff.

Stearns, J. B., collection of, 3: 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23

Steatite

pipe found in Nelson County, 23: 15

pipe found in Powhatan County, 23: 10

pipes made of, 60: 115

pottery in Nelson County, 23: 15

pottery on Elk island, 23: 12

quarry in Amelia County, 23: 10

quarry in Nelson County, 23: 15

quarry near Hooper Rock, 23: 12

slickers, discovered by Maguire, 82: 5

used for arrow straighteners, 97: 29

See also Quarry; Soapstone.

Steffy's Cave, reference to, 76: 113

Stegarake

a Siouan tribe, 22: 23

existence of, in eighteenth century, 22: 21

of John Smith, 22: 19

Steinen, Prof. Karl von den, in bibliography, 34: 425

Steinmann, G.

on geologic formations of Monte Hermoso, 52: 351

Steinmann, G.—Continued

on pampa formation, 52: 338

publications by, 52: 52, 390

reference to, 52: 259

Steinmetz, Dr. S. R., in bibliography, 34: 421

Stelae

characters of, 57: 22

dates of, 57: 33, 83 f.

inscriptions on, 57: 22, 33 ff.

of Copan and Quirigua, 60: 282

of Guatemala, suggest sculptures of Far East, 60: 28

See also Monuments; and names of cities.

Stellula calliope, among the Tewa, 56: 39

Stel-o-na, 43: 224

Stems

changed with great frequency, 40, pt. 1: 80

Fox, list of, 72: 72-83

Stenkenock

and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45

mention of, in 1722, 22: 21

Stephen, A. M.

cited on Hopi, 34: 9, 241

cited on Navaho, 34: 238

in bibliography, 34: 421

legend obtained by, 50: 3

pioneer in Hopi studies, 50: 2

Stephens, John L.

cited, 28: 547

expedition of, 60: 16

on quarries at Copan, 60: 274

on tortoise on monument at Copan, 28: 427

Step House

calcined human bones found at, 51: 39

pottery from, 41: 28

Stepping-stone, in Room 22 of Cliff Palace, 51: 43

Sterility

of Indian women, 34: 51 f., 54, 165

See also different tribal names.

Sternberg, Dr. G. M., travois basket burial collected by, 83: 9

Sterns, Dr. Frederick H., work of, 76: 156

Sternum

marks of injury or disease in, 62: 18

Munsee, breadth-length index, 62: 73

Munsee, dimensions of, 62: 72

Munsee, total number of, 62: 72

perforation of, 52: 236

Steuben County, Ind., burial mounds in, 71: 52

Steuffer Cave, 76: 99

Steukenhock

mention of, by Byrd, 22: 21

status of the, in 1728-29, 22: 49

Stevens, —, quoted on use of circular stones, 2: 19

- Stevens, Edward T., on perforated stones among Bechuanas, 2: 13
- Stevens, Isaac I., reference to pictographs by, 82: 11
- Stevens, Montague
acknowledgment to, 35: 62
owner of Spur and S.U. ranches, 35: 14, 75
- Stevens, Tom, Haida story by, 29: 146
- Stevens Cienaga, ruins at, 35: 60, 63
- Stevens Hollow, 78: 345
- Stevenson, C. W., on mounds near Warrensburg, 37: 74 f.
- Stevenson, James, in bibliography, 34: 421
- Stevenson, John J., on Santa Fe marls, 54: 27
- Stevenson, Mrs. Matilda Coxé
cited on the Sia, 98: 204
in bibliography, 34: 421 f., 424
on Rio Grande Pueblos, 34: 23, 61
on the Zuñi, 34: 9
on Zuñi albinos, 34: 192
on Zuñi childbirth, 34: 53, 54, 61
on Zuñi diseases, 34: 181
on Zuñi foods, 34: 23
on Zuñi games, 35: 40
on Zuñi marriage, 34: 49
on Zuñi medical treatment, 34: 74, 241
on Zuñi medicine men, 34: 227
on Zuñi witchcraft, 34: 169, 224
reference to work of, 100: 6, 7, 8
- Stewart River, 78: 286
- Stewart's Point, 78: 234
- Stick
a badge of authority, 2: 31
See also staff.
- Stick game
description of, 86: 116; 90: 80 ff.; 93: 99
implements used in, 90: 81
- Stickney, G. P., in bibliography, 34: 422
- Stickney, William, member of Ponka Commission, 11: 86
- Stickseed, among the Tewa, 55: 57
- Stidham, Judge George W., Hitchiti war story obtained from, 88: 115
- Stiggins, George, a mixed-blood Natchez, "History of the Creek Indians" by, 43: 254
- Stikine, wars between Sitka Tlingit and, 29: 377 f.
- Stikua, Chinook myth of, 20: 133-143
- Still-crawling Sister, Koasati story of, 88: 170 f.
- Stillwater, Wintun place at, 78: 356
- Stilts, walking on, among Alsea, 67: 37
- Stinchecum, Supt. C. V., acknowledgment to, 84: 1 f.
- Stinkard language
meaning of the term, 73: 206
towns speaking, 73: 12
- Stinkards
among the Creeks, 43: 33
among the Natchez, 43: 103-107, 181 f., 334
- Stirling, —, *see* Landois and Stirling.
- Stirling, Matthew W.
acknowledgment to, 94: 13; 99: xv
data recorded by, from Acoma priest, 98: 201
village sites examined by, 83: 84
- Stirrers, of the California Indians, 78: 87, 172, 291, 310, 411, 446, 447, 527, 572, 737, 829
- Stivers, Dr. C. C., on pathological conditions in Kansas, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Stoanoes
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Stono.
- Stockade building, mention of, by Long, 77: 50
- Stockades
Conestoga, 22: 22
remains of, 77: 67
See also Fortified villages.
- Stockbridge Indian, *see* Housatonic Indian.
- Stockbridge language, *see* Mohegan language.
- Stock raising, account of, 34: 18, 33
- Stockton, 78: 486
- Stockwell, G. A., in bibliography, 34: 422
- Stoddard County, Mo.
archeological sites in, 37: 99
as a source of Indian pottery, 37: 93
- Stoicism of the Fuegians, 63: 173, 175
- Stokes, Mr. —, work of, 76: 174
- Stoll, Otto
in bibliography, 34: 425
on Indian burial mounds in Guatemala, 28: 77
on Lacandons, 28: 80
on Nahuatl in Central America, 28: 662
on Salamá, 28: 112
on uniformity of religious ideas, 28: 275
- Stollsteimer Mesa
archeological work in, 96: 17, 19
map of, 96: 20
villages on, 96: 16
- Stolyhwo, K., on finds relating to early man, 52: 393 f.
- Stomach, pains in, Choctaw cure for, 48: 24
- Stomach disorders, baby's, formula for, 99: 284
See also Gastro-intestinal disorders; Indigestion.
- Stonah
chief of, land ceded by, 73: 70
See also Stono.
- Stone, George H., on glaciation of the Rocky Mountains, 54: 65

Stone, Witmer, and Grant, William,
cited as authority, 53: 63
Stone (supernatural buffalo), 87: 45
Stone

and elderberry bush, Tsimshian
myth, 27: 72
and elderberry bush, Tsimshian
myth, abstract of, 27: 238
artifacts of, workmanship shown
in, 81: 17
availability of, for building, 82:
21, 89
indeterminate objects of, 92:
130-141
knives, Mohammedan, use of, 99:
59
objects of, 65: 124; 92: 132-142
pipes of, 65: 187; 94: 136, 150-
155
slab of, for closing door, 81: 24
use of, for floors, 81: 15
use of, in construction of buildings,
74: 21
use of, as paving, 81: 24
varieties of, used in building, 82:
89
with engraved lines, 74: 42
See also Chert; Cobblestones;
Limestone; Obsidian; Rubbing
stone; Sacred stone; Sandstone;
Slab walls; Stone axes; Stones;
Walls.

Stone arch house, location of, 70: 38

Stone axes of the Tlingit, 39: 335

Stone box, story concerning, 82: 19

Stone-building art of arid region, 60:
114

Stone buildings, not an evidence of
great antiquity, 60: 57

Stone circles, explanation of, 77: 20,
21

Stone graves, 8: 20, 25-30

Stone Hammer Society

age of members of, 80: 113
an Hidatsa age society, 80: 108
derivation of the name, 80: 108
food stolen by, 80: 109, 110
Hidatsa name for, 80: 113
not found among the Mandan, 80:
113
purchase of membership in, 80:
113
purpose of, 80: 113
raid of, 80: 113 ff.
songs of, 80: 116-121
wand of, 80: 115 f.

Stone heaps

as burial marks, 22: 39, 80
occurrence of, in Bushong mound,
23: 59
occurrence of, on Brumback mound,
23: 49, 51
occurrence of, on Culler's farm,
23: 53
occurrence of, on Printz place, 23:
58

Stone heaps—Continued

occurrence of, on Shipe farm, 23:
57

signification of, among southern
tribes, 22: 32

use of, as trail marks, 23: 15, 16,
23, 61

Stonehenge, Jemez Plateau ruins com-
pared to, 32: 30

Stone implements

among Indians and mound builders,
similar, 8: 22

found in Navaho National Monu-
ment, 50: 30

found north of Rio Colorado, 82:
145 f.

from Cliff Palace, 51: 65 ff.

from Mississippi Valley, flaked,
21: 7

of South America, 52:

anvils, 101 f., 103, 104, 114, 117
f., 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 133,
135, 138, 142, 146, 150, 277

arrowheads, 28, 114, 119, 120,
138, 146, 197, 200, 202, 210

awls, 144

axes, 118, 119, 125, 142 f.

beads, 120, 125

blades, 119, 139, 140

bolas stones, 125, 138, 142, 147
"chip," defined, 126

chipped white quartzite, 139 f.

chisels, 102, 103 f., 198

chronologic bearing, 148 ff.

classes of, 144 f.

club heads, 141

domestic utensils, 140 ff., 147

drills, 119, 125, 140, 143, 144,
146

ethnic bearing, 144 f.

flakes, 107

flint weapon, 210

general description, 101-104

grinding stones, 114, 127, 277

hammers, 103, 114, 119, 125,
126 ff., 133, 135, 138, 141, 143,
146, 150

knives, 107, 125, 131, 137, 138,
140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150,
189 f., 198

made of beach pebbles, 126-138
miscellaneous, 202, 203, 273

mortars, 114, 119, 125, 138, 141,
142, 204

muller pestles, 141

mullers, 114, 119, 125, 127, 138,
141, 142, 143, 150, 180

paint grinders, 279

pebble nuclei, 132 f.

pestles, 114, 119, 125, 138, 141,
142, 204

polishing stones, 204

pressure implements, 138, 146

projectile points, 125, 138, 143

references to, 311, 315

Stone implements—Continued

- of South America, 52—Continued
- scrapers, 107, 108, 114, 119, 125, 137, 138, 139 f., 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 202
- shaping of, 126-133
- spalls, 126
- spearheads, 119, 146
- terminology, 126
- teshoa, 126, 131, 132
- varieties, 138

of the Chippewa, 86: 169

See also Stone; Stones.

Stone Indians, *see* Assiniboin.

Stone industries (of the Argentine Coast)

- broken-stone, 52: 104-110
- split-stone, 52: 99-104, 274, 275
- supposedly ancient worked stones, 52: 111-122

Stone Lagoon

village on, attacked by Chilula, 78: 52

Yurok village on, 78: 10, 116

Stone-lined graves

- age of, 71: 56
- mention of, 71: 44-57

Stone lions

- girl of village of, married to boy of White House, Cochiti tale, 98: 86 f.

See also Potrero de los Idolos; Yapashi.

Stone lodges of Jemez Valley, 32: 51

Stone objects

- axes, 41: 38 ff.
- cylinder of hematite, 41: 41 f.
- description of, 41: 26, 27; 96: 148-155; 100: 153-160
- found at Santiago Ahuizotla, few in number, 74: 42
- grinding stones, 41: 40 f.
- in mound, 48: 5 f.
- of unknown use, 100: 157
- pounding stones, 41: 41
- provenience of, 96: 176
- sizes of, 96: 176

See also Stone; Stone implements; Stones; and names of different objects and species of stones.

Stone ornaments, among Indians and mound builders, 8: 22

Stone posts, row of, 96: 34 f.

Stone-Ribs, Sacred-one-standing-and-moving, and Upward, Haida myth, 29: 190-209

Stones

- as weapons, 63: 214
- crescent-shaped row of, 96: 50
- disoidal, large number of, in mounds, 4: 11
- graves covered with, 83: 45, 53, 55 f.
- inscriptions on, 57: 22
- piles of, along the river, 98: 186
- precious, among the Mexicans, 28: 150

Stones—Continued

- sacrificial, in Hawaiian Islands, 76: 181, 186, 192
- use of, in building, 60: 99
- used for filling in, 74: 26

See also Perforated stones; Pointed stones; Sacred stones; Stone.

Stone shaping

- by fracture, 60: 283
- processes, classification of, 60: 278
- work in Potomac Valley, 60: 289

Stone slabs

- in burials, 100: 157
- not used in pit houses, 100: 16

Stone structures

- chronology established by, 96: 61
- probably used for storage, 96: 51

Stonework

- methods used in, 100: 153, 155, 166
- of Gila-Salt inhabitants, description of, 35: 22
- of the Basket Makers, 92: 3 f.
- of the Kamia, 97: 29
- period differences in, 100: 166 f.
- See also* Masonry; Stone; Stones; Walls.

Stono

- a Cusabo tribe, 73: 22, 67
- first notice of, 73: 61
- habitat and early history of, 22: 85
- included in Cusabo, 73: 17
- possible origin of the name, 73: 38
- possibly the Stalame of earlier date, 73: 50, 61
- trouble between colonists and, 73: 69
- war with, in 1693, 73: 70
- See also* Stalame.

Stonoe

- a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- See also* Stono.

Stonoh, *see* Stono.

Stony Creek, 78: 166, 167, 224, 232, 236, 352, 369

Stony Ford, 78: 232

Stools, Guiana Indian, 91: 28

Stoppers, clay, description of, 96: 143 f.

Stops, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 20

Storage

- among California Indians, 78: 85, 91, 242, 294, 309, 410, 447, 548, 561, 592, 598, 618, 699, 828
- compartments used for, 100: 97
- depression used for, 100: 52
- of grain, 96: 29 ff.
- of tobacco, 94: 10, 102
- receptacles, description of, 82: 7
- recesses for, 100: 18, 38 f., 72 f., 75
- structures used for, 92: 91-105; 96: 30, 49, 51

- Storage bins
 lack of, in sloping-walled houses, 96: 26
 recessed, 92: 40
 under wall, 96: 49 f.
 use of, 96: 3
- Storage pits
 artifacts found in, 100: 38
 burials in, 100: 19, 41 f., 77
 description of, 96: 29; 100: 47, 58
 outdoor, 100: 76 f.
 remains of, 100: 40 f.
 situation of, 82: 8
- Storage rooms
 hidden from view, 51: 38
 in Cliff Palace, 51: 16
 mention of, 81: 8
- Storehouses, pits as, 37: 90
- Store rooms, *see* Storage rooms.
- Stories
 chief characters in, 90: 16
 children's, Haida, 29: 362 f.
 Chippewa, classes of, 86: 97
 classes of, 90: 16
 Karuk, 94:
 about Long-billed Dowitcher, 257-260
 of Across-water Widower, 67-72
 of Coyote, 94
 of Spring Salmon, 263-266
 of Sugarloaf Bird, 66
 of the Skunk, 237-240
 of coyote and the turkeys, 93: 102 f.
 of Nuri and his brother, 93: 103-107
 some Alabama short, 88: 154 f., 165
 time for telling, 90: 15 f.
- Storms
 calming of, by songs, 29: 25
 effect of, 54: 25
- Story telling
 Chippewa custom of, 86: 29, 103
 payment for, 80: 64
 time for, 80: 84
See also Stories.
- Stover, house mounds near, 76: 100, 162
- Stowin, location of, 78: 10
- Strabismus, prevalence of, 34: 181, 189
- Strachey, William
 extended vocabulary of, 17: 14
 mention of vocabularies by, 22: 7
 on etymology of Monacan, 22: 26
 on Powhatan villages, 69: 31
- Strain, Isaac G.
 publication by, 52: 392
 translator of Lund's writings, 52: 158
- Strands spun from cotton and vegetable fiber, 7: 7
- Strange, an Englishman, Chan Santa Cruz visited by, 28: 633
- Strangers
 antipathy to, of Guiana Indians, 91: 101
 Haida fear of, 29: 25
 reception of, 22: 33, 71
 scratching of, on parting, 22: 71
 Strap drill, 60: 354
 Straps made of cotton and yucca, 65: 117
 Strasburg, description of mound near, 23: 58
 Strath, R., in bibliography, 34: 422
 Stratification of debris, 81: 6
 Stratigraphy
 examples of, 100: 66, 78
 value of, to archeologist, 96: 9
 Stratman, Henry L., cave on farm of, 76: 98
 Stratton, T., in bibliography, 34: 422
 Strawberry, among the Tewa, 55: 55, 116
 Strawhorn's Hollow, cave in, 76: 41
 Streams
 of Gila-Salt region, description of, 35: 7 f.
 See also Rivers.
 Streamside birch, among the Tewa, 55: 39
 Strebel collection
 glazed fragments found at Zoncuaufila from, 28: 109
 varnished vessel from Jaina, described, 28: 117
 vessel from region of Atotonilco and Quimistlan in collection of, 28: 109
 Street, O. D., quoted on Coosada, 73: 202
 Strength
 obtained by bathing, 39: 289, 290
 Stress
 accent and rhythmic accent, 38: 158
 and pitch accent, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 15-22
 degree of, 40, pt. 1: 20 f.
 String
 cordage, California Indian, 78: 85, 93, 148, 214, 291, 333, 415, 591, 651, 704, 722, 827
 yucca, tied in loops, 51: 76
Strix occidentalis occidentalis, among the Tewa, 56: 37
 Strobel, P., publication by, 52: 392
Strombus galeatus, among the Tewa, 56: 62
 Strong Heart Society, *see* Society.
 Stronghold house, description of, 70: 52
 Strong House, name of Du Pratz's new house, 43: 209
 Structural elements, comparison of, Atakapa, Chitimacha and Tunica, 68: 20-56

- Structure
 measurements of, 96: 169 f.
 mourning, description of, 97: 58 f.
 pueblo, a cluster of rooms or cells,
 32: 11
 temporary or secondary, 82: 28,
 29, 34
- Structure of songs
 diagram illustrating, 61: 45
 harmonic and melodic, definition of,
 75: 38, 39
 tables showing, 75: 38, 75, 91, 123,
 143, 162, 183, 196; 80: 22, 28,
 182
 tabular analysis of, 53: 24; 61:
 16, 32
- Stuart, John, proposition of, concerning
 Natchez, 73: 316
- Stubblefield, Col. J. S., shell heap on
 land of, 71: 29
- Students, journey through cave by,
 76: 105 f.
- Stukarocks, mention of, by Spotswood,
 22: 21
- Stump Farm, cairn on, 23: 67
- Sturgeon
 caught in large numbers, 17: 15
 method of catching, 86: 126
- Sturgeon gens, *see* Fish gens.
- Stuttgart Museum, Mexican shields in,
 28: 182 f.
- Styloid processes, Munsee crania, 62:
 44
- Styptics, Mescaleros, 34: 237
- S. U. Ranch
 grading operations in, 35: 14
 ruins in, 35: 72, 74 f.
- Sua, synonym for, 78: 621
- Suache, *see* Duhare.
- Suala
 identity of, with Sara, 22: 57
 other forms of, 22: 57
- Sua-nga, a Gabrielino village, 78: 621
- Suapal, 78: 711
- Suaque; Suaqui, *see* Zuaque.
- Subinha, 44: 65
- Subironas, 44: 79
- Subjects, bibliography of, 63: 137-228
- Submarine people, Koasati story of,
 88: 168 f.
- Suborbital fossae, Munsee crania, 62:
 41 f.
- Subordinating conjunctions, Tsimshian,
 40, pt. 1: 408 f.
- Subordination of one clause to another,
 by verbal affixes, 68: 17
- Subsoil, use of term, 37: 1
- Subterranean passageway in Kiva A,
 Cliff Palace, 51: 52
- Subtiaba; Subtiaban, 44: 76, 77, 96
- Successor, one who is to be, cohabits
 with wife, 29: 280
- Succinea avara, among the Tewa, 56:
 65
S. stretchiana, among the Tewa,
 56: 65
- Suchiapa, 44: 61
- Suchumumu, a Central Miwok place
 name, 78: 445
- Suck doctors
 methods used by, 94: 228-231
 use of tobacco by, 94: 227 ff.
- Sucker among the Tewa, 56: 55
- Sucking horn, use of, 99: 72 f.
- Sudanese music, work on, 53: 9
- Suerre(?), mention of, 44: 87
- Suey, a source of California place name,
 78: 897
- Sufalate, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 22, 82
- Suffixation
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 56
See also Suffixes.
- Suffixes
 auxiliaries used as, Tunica, 68:
 14
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 593-597
 Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 789-812
 comparison of Eskimo and Indo-
 European, 40, pt. 1: 1055 f.
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 326-377
 derivative, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1:
 1052-1065
 Hupa, 40, pt. 1: 121-125
 Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2:
 789-812
 Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 446-449, 485-
 518, 522-526, 532-535
 locative, Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1:
 110
 locative, Haida, 40, pt. 1: 244-247
 Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 699-708, 712 f.
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 463-566
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 184-191
 Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 343-363
See also Infinitive suffix; Plural
 suffix; Possessive suffix; Suffixa-
 tion.
- Sufip, Karok name of a town, 78: 11
- Sugar
 ceremonial eating of, 87: 27
See also Maple sugar.
- Sugar beet, among the Tewa, 55: 112
- Sugar bowl, 78: 129
- Sugar camp, activities of, 86: 122
- Sugarcane
 among the Tewa, 55: 110
 taboo of, 38: 30
- Sugar mill of Guiana Indians, 91: 34
- Sugar pine nuts, gathering of, 94:
 211-214
- Sugar Tree Camp, cairns at, 76: 40
- Sugeree
 general description of the, 22: 74
 visit to the, by Lawson, 22: 41
- Suicide
 account of, 34: 171 f.
 among the Fuegians, 63: 175
 belief concerning, 83: 28, 77
 of Tutelo chief's daughter, 22: 49
 rare among Cherokee, 99: 144
- Susun, a source of California place
 name, 78: 897

Suisu-n, 78: 356
 Suisun Bay, 78: 353, 463
 Suk'a, 78: 188, 189
 Sukaispoga
 a branch of the Okfuskee, 73: 246, 248
 population of, 73: 436
 See also Sooc-he-ah.
 Suka-nola, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Suk'ano'm, 78: 165, 166
 Sukididi, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
 Suksanau, location of, 78: 482
 Sukshaltatano'm, 78: 161
 Sû'ku, [see alphabetically under SE . . .]
 Sukuwutnu, name of a settlement, 78: 483
 Sukwela, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Sullivan, Gen. John, destruction of Tutelo village by, 22: 51
 Sullivan, Richard H., on slow change in climate, 54: 59
 Sullivan County, Tenn., exploration in, 76: 124-128
 Sulopacaques, a Guale town, 73: 84
 Sulphur Bank, 78: 270
 Sulphur Bank Island, Southern Pomo settlement in, 78: 232
 Sulphur Creek
 mention of, 78: 218, 219, 237
 Southern Pomo settlement on, 78: 233
 Sumac
 among the Tewa, 55: 47
 medicinal use of, 99: 130, 251
 three-leaved, among the Tewa, 55: 49
 Sumai, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
 Sumas, 44: 25, 32, 35
 Sumidouro Cave, Brazil, skeletal remains from, 52: 167 f.
 Sumig, in Yurok mythology, 78: 74
 Summary
 of analyses of Mandan and Hidatsa music, 80: 31, 33
 of measurements of eastern Indian crania, 62: 113 f.
 Summer grape, use of, 99: 253, 283
 Summit, of mound, definition of, 37: 1
 Summit Canyon, pictographs in, 82: 20
 Summit Lake, Apiachi living near, 78: 484
 Summit village, mounds near, 82: 39
 Sumner, Colonel, —, Cheyenne defeated by troops of, 83: 8
 Sumo
 mention of, 44: 79
 See also Ulva.
 Sumtache, reference to, in Spanish sources, 78: 483

Sun
 Alabama story of rescue of, 88: 123
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 352, 357
 and moon, represented on grave posts, 83: 71, 73
 and the otter, Biloxi tale, 47: 107-111
 association of, with disease, 99: 20 f.
 beliefs concerning, 99: 19 ff.
 child of, dances with his mother, Cochiti tale, 98: 31 f.
 Cochiti tale of children of, 98: 23-26
 Cochiti tale of son of, 98: 26-31
 coyote tries to steal, Kutenai tale, 59: 132-141
 dance, in supplication to, 90: 135 f.
 distinctive badge among Indian tribes, 43: 175
 eclipse of, Alsea exorcisms during, 67: 229
 eclipse of, Zapotec ideas regarding, 28: 300
 how the rabbit caught the, in a trap, Biloxi story, 47: 19 ff.
 Kutenai tale of the, 59: 48, 49
 Kutenai tale of the animals and, 59: 66-69
 made by animals, Kutenai tale, 59: 118-121
 myth of, Kathlamet, 26: 26-33
 myth of, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 253
 object of Natchez veneration, 43: 174
 power derived from, 90: 85
 prayers offered to, 99: 20
 represented in ceremony, 90: 137, 142
 steals Shell-man's wife, Cochiti tale, 98: 70 f.
 woman in Biloxi mythology, 47: 109
 worship of, 73: 381
 worship of, as a deity, 61: 84
 worship of, in Mexico and Central America, 28: 295 f.
 worship of, of the Lacandons, 28: 82
 worship of, reference to, 92: 81
See also Sun priests; Sun Temple.
 Sun, Great (Natchez)
 fasting, 43: 169
 negotiation of, with French, 43: 245 ff.
 on sacred fire in temple, 43: 171 f.
 powers and habits of, 43: 100-108
 relation of, to massacre of French, 43: 220 f., 246
 Sun, Little (Natchez), action of, against Natchez murderers, 43: 200 f.
 Sunas, 44: 33

Sun Dance

description of, 75: 79 ff.
 lodges erected for, 77: 63, 85
 obtained from Arapaho, 75: 79
 of the Kutenai, 59: 50, 51
 of the Teton Sioux, 61:
 carrying buffalo skulls, 133
 children take part, 137
 choice of participants, 103
 conferences concerning, 94
 costume, 125 f.
 costume of intercessor, 126
 council passes on statements
 concerning, 92
 council visits site of last cele-
 bration, 93
 Crier, duties of, 104
 cutting the flesh in fulfillment
 of vow, 132
 dancers abstain from food and
 water, 130
 description of ceremony, 127
 discussion by Red Bird, 94
 feasting, rejoicing, and la-
 menting during, 136
 imitation of, by boys, 150 f.
 information concerning, by
 several informants, 88-91
 last held in 1881, 4
 Leader of Dancers, qualifica-
 tions necessary, 102
 limited to certain Plains tribes,
 85
 manner of breaking fast, 149
 misinterpreted by Whites, 86
 offerings, 102 f.
 painting sacred pole, 116
 painting the body for, 103 f.,
 124 f.
 pipe, decoration, 102
 prayer for fair weather dur-
 ing, 99
 preparing the inclosure, 122
 sacred pole, description, 118
 selecting and raising sacred
 pole, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 118
 six ways of participating in,
 131
 statement of Red Bird con-
 cerning, 86
 suspension from pole, 132 f.
 Teton Sioux, description of,
 98-151
 torture by different methods,
 131-134
 use of drum, 130
 use of sage in, 99
 variation in ceremony, 86
 vow, 101
 women assume part of torture,
 135
 reference to, 53: 205
 songs of, 75: 81-87
 Ute name for, 75: 20

Sun Dial Palace, named by J. Ward
 Emerson, 70: 34
 Sunepäh, a Tawasa town, 73: 131
 Sunflower cache, cones taken from,
 65: 146
 description of, 65: 94 f.
 "Sunflowers"
 found in Sunflower Cave, 65: 94
 skin, description of, 65: 146
 wooden, description of, 65: 145
 Sunflowers
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 56
 mention of, by Gravier, 43: 309
 seeds of, cakes made of, 77: 136
 Sun god
 ceremony connected with, 81: 70
 Kinich Ahau, heads of, 28: 99 ff.
 Tunica, remarks concerning, 43:
 318
 Sunk Lands as a source of Indian pot-
 tery, 37: 94
 Sun priests, ceremonies of, performed
 in rooms, 50: 24
 Suns (Natchez)
 descendants of sovereign, 43: 171
 female, description of, 43: 104
 number and names of, 43: 175 f.
 position of, in tribe, 43: 93
 reference to death of Sun, 43: 313
 See also Sun, Great; Sun, Little.
 Sunset Indians, name for Natchez, 43:
 253
 Sun temple
 discovery of, 70: 10
 evidence of age of, 70: 73
 possible use of, 70: 76
 unique ground plan of, 70: 42
 Suola-nocha, a Seminole town, 73: 400
 Supai
 location of, 34: 9
 See also Coconimo; Havasupai.
 Superfix, effect, 57: 120 ff.
 Superior border
 form of, in Munsee and other In-
 dian scapulae, according to sex
 and side, 62: 78
 See also Scapula.
 Superior Miocene, human remains,
 52: 12
 Supernatural beings
 Alabama story of adventures with,
 88: 147 f.
 hunt during night, 29: 225
 probably belonged to Raven clan,
 29: 194, 207
 songs received from, 80: 12
 tickled by having someone look at
 them, 29: 268
 unable to bear odor of urine, blood
 of menstruant woman, etc., 29:
 148
 See also God.
 Supernatural-Being-who-went-Naked,
 Haida myth, 29: 210-226

- Supernatural power
 as an element in Mide' songs, 53: 17, 35
 in connection with Chippewa songs, 53: 15 f., 37
 words denoting, 80: 36
- Superposition
 of refuse over house, 100: 77 f.
 of structure over room, 100: 66
- Superstition Mountain, 50: 7
- Superstitions
 among the Cusabo, 73: 78
 Choctaw, connected with pottery making, 48: 13
 concerning ghosts, 83: 47 f.
 of dwellings, 82: 105 f., 109
 of Florida Indians, 73: 383
 of the Fuegians, 63: 159
 of the Jibaros concerning, 79:
 animals, 33
 birds, 45
 boa, 61
 body painting, 39
 chicken blood, 39
 chonta palm, 36
 deer, 41, 45
 disease, 9 f.
 fish, 45
 food, 44 ff.
 hair, 31, 32, 87
 head trophy, 46
 jaguar, 33
 lance, 42
 paca, 45
 rifle, 42
 sloth, 33
 swine, 44
 tapir, 44 f.
 slayer, 41 f.
 regarding old scaffolding, 83: 37
 regarding the dead, 83: 7, 9
 "Santa Cruz" oracle, 64: 41
 Saponi, concerning hanging, 22: 49
See also Beliefs; Conjunction;
 Ghosts; Spirits; Taboos; Witchcraft; and names of specific objects.
- Supine burial, among the Fuegians, 63: 55, 161
- Supis, *see* Havasupai.
- Supplementary series
 closing sing, 57: 152 f., 170
 explanation of, 57: 152, 161
 lack of, examples, 57: 163 f., 175
 position, 57: 152, 238
- Support and organization of the hula, 38: 26
- Supracondyloid process, Munsee humeri, 62: 56
- Supramundane beings, Fuegian, 63: 146-149
- Supraorbital ridges, Munsee crania, 62: 38, 39
- Supreme being
 Natchez conception of, 43: 167 f., 170, 175 f.
 of the Fuegians, 63: 146-149
See also God.
- Supu, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
- Suque, *see* Tuque.
- Surds, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 21
- Surface of mound, definition of, 37: 1
- Surgery
 among the Huichol, 34: 251
 among the Maricopa, 34: 248
 among the Navaho, 34: 240
 among the Tarahumare, 34: 250, 251
 in Cherokee curing methods, 99: 68-73
 practice of, by the Maya, 64: 37
- Surouaro
 description of, 70: 16
 named by Newberry, 70: 12
 signification of the name, 70: 17
- Surper, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Surprise Valley, 78: 584
- Sur River, held by the Esselen, 78: 545
- Surroundings of California Indians, 78: 144, 409, 528, 817
- Surruche; Surrucle, *see* Surruque.
- Surruque
 a Timucua tribe or town, 73: 329
 attack on, by Spaniards, 73: 336
 classed as a Timucua tribe, 73: 321
- Sursee language, works in, 14: 96
- Survey of Great Basin, Government topographic, 82: 18
- Survival of soul, *see* Soul (survival of).
- Susan Creek, ascribed to Maidu, 78: 391
- Susan River, 78: 316, 392
- Susanville, ascribed to Maidu, 78: 391
- Susceptibility to tuberculosis, 42: 1, 22, 31, 32
- Suscol, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Sus-mel-im, duck creek, location of, 78: 212
- Susquehanna Indian
 barter by, 22: 32
 description of, by Smith, 22: 13
 early habitat of the, 22: 5; 23: 71
 Iroquois conquest of, 22: 38
 meeting of, with Capt. John Smith, 69: 56
 Occaneechi joined by, 22: 45
 territory occupied by, 69: 13
 villages of, 69: 56
- Susuquey, mentioned by Cabrillo navigator, 78: 553
- Sutamasina, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

- Suterees, at war with the Tuscarora, 73: 18
- Sutures
 complex in White skulls, simple in retarded races, 62: 34
 Munsee crania, 62: 34, 35
 occlusion of, Munsee crania, 62: 35
- Suwali, Cherokee form of Sara, 22: 57
- Suwali Trail, 22: 57
- Swahil, improbable identification of, 78: 554
- Swallow, G. C., on plastered houses, 8: 17
- Swallow Bluff Island, Tenn., mounds on, 71: 48
- Swallows, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Swallows Nest Ruin, description of, 50: 12
- Swan, —, notes of, on Natchez, 43: 253
- Swan, C., in bibliography, 34: 422
- Swan, J. G., in bibliography, 34: 422
- Swan
 myth of the, Kathlamet, 26: 34-38
 myth of the, Kathlamet, abstract of, 26: 253
 song of the, 80: 79
- Swanton, Dr. John R.
 acknowledgment to, 63: v; 93: v; 99: xv
 assistance rendered by, 94: 19
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix; 30, pt. 2: iii
 in bibliography, 34: 422
 reference to sun as deity by, 61: 84
 scope of work, 43: 1 f.
 Teton texts of, 40, pt. 1: 879
- Swaso, Aniceto
 foreman on expedition, 81: 4
 information furnished by, 81: 20, 70, 72, 76
- Swastika design, suggestion of, 96: 129
- Swayney, work conducted at, 99: 7
- Sweat, W. G., petition signed by, 17: 11
- Sweat baths
 among the Cora, 34: 252
 among the Mescaleros, 34: 236
 among the Navaho, 34: 238
 among the Otomi, 34: 253
 among the Pima, 34: 246 f.
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 32, 234
 as a remedy for sickness, 94: 233 f.
 bark decoction used in, 99: 297
 description of, 99: 61
 hut for, 34: 16
 mention of, 85: 21, 37, 41, 75, 85
 object of, 99: 61
 purification by, 34: 223
- Sweat house
 and dance house, California Indian, 78: 12, 41, 80, 140, 141, 144, 147, 156, 175, 189, 205, 213, 241, 284, 290, 312, 317, 328, 358, 365, 375, 387, 446, 447, 468, 522, 557, 572, 591, 608, 618, 628, 655, 703, 704, 722, 735, 739, 810
 description of, by Lawson, 69: 93 f.
 gathering wood for, 94: 200
 Kamia, description of, 97: 21
 Kamia, use of, 97: 21
 more in north than in south, 69: 100
 of the Crows, 77: 155
 of the Ojibway, 77: 12, 16
 Saponi use of, 22: 39
 tobacco cured in, 94: 93
 tobacco grown in, 94: 22
 use of, 94: 4, 6, 200, 201, 202, 205
 See also Sweat Lodge.
- Sweating
 a cure for certain diseases, Choc-taw, 48: 24
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 351, 357
 among the Fuegians, 63: 160
 among the Karuk, 94: 199, 201
 and bathing, 94: 6, 233 f.
 treatment by Indians, 43: 85 f.
- Sweat lodge
 of Old Dog, 80: 2
 of the Mide'wihin, 86: 94 f.
 song when making, 80: 75
 structure and use of, 45: 25 f.
 See also Sweat House.
- Sweats, as a symptom of Tuberculosis, 42: 28
- Swedes in Delaware Valley, 33: 42, 46
- Sweetflag, use of, 99: 288
- Sweet potatoes, Chitimacha food, 43: 345
- Sweet-water dace, among the Tewa, 56: 56
- Swellings, treatment for, 99: 299
- Swetland, L., in bibliography, 34: 425
- Swift (bird), among the Tewa, 56: 39
- Swift (lizard), among the Tewa, 56: 46, 47
- Swift Dog
 description of buffalo hunt by, 61: 441 f.
 explanation of drawing by, 61: 403, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, 411
 songs by, 61: 373, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 511
- Swimmer, brief account of, 99: 7
- Swimmer manuscript, loss of, 99: 1
- Swimming, prevalence of, 34: 30, 32
- Swine
 among the Tewa, 56: 9, 32
 as cause of quarrels, 79: 8
 breeding of, for feasts, 79: 39
 ceremonial slaughter of, 79: 80 ff.

Swine—Continued

slaughter of, for feast, 79: 67
 superstitions regarding, 79: 44

Swinging Corn, a mythical woman,
 80: 35

Sword, Arabic words for, 38: 88

Sycamore, medicinal use of, 99: 200,
 244, 298

Sycamore, Pitkachi living near, 78:
 484

Sycamore Creek, 78: 585

Sylacauga, a Shawnee town, 73: 319

Syllabary

Dënë, 14: 67

Dënë, advantages of, 14: 68 f.

Eskimo, 1: 73

Montagnais, 14: 78

Syllables

consonantal structure of, Kiowa,
 84: 10 f.

meaningless, use of, 53: 13

Teton, 40, pt. 1: 883 f.

Sylvilagus auduboni neomexicanus,
 among the Tewa, 56: 18

S. a. warreni, among the Tewa,
 56: 18

S. nuttalli pinetis, among the
 Tewa, 56: 18

Symbolic motives on Jemez pottery,
 32: 53

Symbolism

among California Indians, 78:
 368, 398, 536, 572, 662, 667, 671,
 679, 717, 780, 858, 892, 939

among southern Indians, 22: 32

in medicinal plants, 99: 53 f.

in medicine, 99: 63, 120

of color, 99: 51

of incised design, 81: 56

of pottery decoration, 92: 123 f.

See also Color symbolism.

Symbols, cut on trees by Indians, 77:
 43

sex, among the Hopi, 51: 32

Symmetry in glyphs, modifications due
 to, 57: 23 f., 88-91, 128

Symptoms

of diseases, value attached to,
 99: 16 f.

of tuberculosis in Indians, 42:
 28 f.

Syncopations

in songs, 53: Songs Nos. 47, 88,
 123, 147, 152

rare in Chippewa songs, 45: 57

use of, 80: 14, 31, 42

Synonymous names, Indian tribes,
 43: 36 ff.

Synonymy, American Indian, 30, pt.
 2: 1021-1178

Syntactic relations, Hupa, 40, pt. 1:
 103

Syntax

Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 646-654

of Lower Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 646-
 654

Syphilis

among the Hopi, 34: 181

among the Navaho, 34: 179

among the Pima, 34: 245

among the Southern Ute, 34: 176

among the Tarahumare, 34: 186,
 250

among the Yuma, 34: 184

among the Zuñi, 34: 181

as a factor in tuberculosis, 42: 31

effect of, on bones, 52: 312, 314

in albinos, 34: 193

indications of, in skeletal remains,
 37: 104, 109, 110, 111

no suspicion of, in Munsee tribes,
 62: 19

pre-Columbian, 34: 191

summary of, 34: 189

T., a medicine man, characterization of,
 99: 111 f.

Tabagaukwa, a Wiyot village, 78: 115

Tabasco

as commercial center, 28: 110

female deity worshiped in, 28: 81

traffic with Acalan, 28: 78

Tabate, a Northern Pomo place name,
 78: 231

Tabayat, a Wiyot village, 78: 115

Tabby, a Ute chief, 75: 19, 94

Tabequache band

now known as Uncompahgre, 75:
 24

treaty with, 75: 23

Table Mountain, 78: 481

Table Mountain pine, use of, 99: 119

Tablets

red pottery, in Sapper and Diesel-
 dorff collections, 28: 101

See also Gorget.

Taboo-removing prayer at intermission,
 38: 128

Taboos

after childbirth, 34: 60

after purification, 79: 40

and conduct, rules of, Hawaiian,
 38: 29 f.

and proscription, California In-
 dian, 78: 68, 69, 81, 150, 180,
 188, 205, 246, 294, 316, 360, 429,
 469, 499, 631, 641, 643, 670, 688,
 721, 747, 748, 749, 750, 778

as a power in controlling a hula
 company, 38: 30

bathing, 79: 34

belief concerning, 99: 15

concerning childbirth, 97: 52; 99:
 66

concerning children, 90: 102, 112,
 210

concerning corpse, 99: 136

concerning eagle keeper, 97: 49

concerning food, 73: 383 ff.; 79:
 19, 34, 40, 44, 45, 66; 90: 102;
 97: 48

Taboos—Continued

- concerning funeral pyre, 97: 58
- concerning hunting, 97: 27
- concerning menstruation, 97: 53
- concerning names, 97: 56
- concerning pregnancy, 97: 55
- concerning puberty, 97: 53, 54
- concerning songs, 99: 102
- concerning the dead, 97: 56
- connected with pregnancy, 99: 120 ff.
- deer, Alabama story, 88: 126
- diet, in sickness, 99: 64 f., 179, 199
- food, basis for, 99: 82
- for husbands, 99: 121 f.
- for medicine men, 99: 103, 136
- for mother, after childbirth, 99: 127
- for rheumatic patients, 99: 293 f.
- in connection with disease, 34: 221, 223
- in connection with food, 34: 20, 23, 24
- in connection with menstruation, 34: 157
- in connection with pregnancy, 34: 53, 194
- in treatment of sickness, 99: 64 ff.
- menstrual, 99: 34, 101
- milk, Cherokee, 99: 179, 199
- of food, by Saponi, 22: 47
- of mother-in-law, Kutenai, 59: 278, 279
- of the Fuegians, 63: 154, 155, 157 f., 162
- removal of, by feasts, 79: 43
- results of violation of, 99: 38
- sexual, Cherokee, 99: 66
- sexual, Jibaro, 79: 19, 34, 40
- violation of, among Hopi, 34: 226
- See also* Restrictions; Taboo.
- Taboose, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tabougas, name for Taposa, 43: 294
- Tabu, *see* Taboo.
- Tabular analysis
 - ceremonial songs, 61: 153 ff.
 - Chippewa and Sioux songs, 61: 26-39
 - comparatively modern songs, 61: 520-527
 - Sioux songs, 61: 12-21
 - songs concerning personal dreams, 61: 198-203
 - songs concerning the sacred stones, 61: 239-244
 - songs of buffalo hunt, council, and chief songs, 61: 463-467
 - songs of dream societies, 61: 305-311
 - songs used in treatment of the sick, 61: 278-282
 - war songs, 61: 420-425

Tacatacuru

- a Timucua group, 73: 321
- native name for Cumberland Island, 73: 329
- Tacatacuru, Bahia de, identification of, 73: 51
- Tacatacuru, Isla de, identification of, 73: 51
- Tacci
 - possibly a mythic people, 22: 29
 - reference to, by Lederer, 22: 29
- Tachanak, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Tache
 - a source of California place name, 78: 897
 - reference to, by Spaniards, 78: 484
- Tachi
 - brief account of, 78: 484
 - mention of, 78: 475, 476, 483, 492
- Tachumité, a Yamasee village, 73: 104
- Tachycineta thalassina lepida*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Taciturnity, of the Fuegians, 63: 177
- Tactic, 44: 69
- Taculli language, works in, 14: 97
- Tadji, brief account of, 78: 484
- Tadoiko, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tadpole and crawfish, Koasati story, 88: 201
- and rattlesnake, Koasati story, 88: 201
- Tae-keo-ge, a synonym for Tuskegee, 73: 209
- Taëna, *see* Taëna.
- Taencas, river of, location by Tonti, 43: 293
- Taëna
 - chiefs, exalted position of, 43: 257 f., 259, 260-267
 - classification of, 43: 4, 6, 9
 - climate, 43: 265
 - disappearance of, 43: 272
 - enmity to Tunica, 43: 307
 - friendliness toward Frenchmen, 43: 218, 263 f.
 - funeral customs of, 43: 257 f.
 - general description of, 43: 259-266, 271 f.
 - growth of vegetation, 43: 265
 - intermarriage, 43: 17, 272
 - locations at various times, 43: 16 f., 258, 271, 272, 311
 - meaning of name unknown, 43: 257, 258
 - missionary work among, 43: 21, 265 f., 269 f., 271
 - movement of, to Red River, 73: 128
 - Oumas (Houma) warfare, cause of removal, 43: 270
 - population of, 43: 40, 44, 258, 265, 271
 - reference to, 43: 348

- Taënsa**—Continued
 slave making, 43: 337
 treachery to Bayougoula, 43: 270, 279, 337
 two tribes of, 43: 17
 village in Louisiana, 69: 99
 villages, 43: 258, 270, 281
 women, 43: 94 f., 264 f.
- Taënsa Bayou**, location of Taënsa, 43: 272
- Taënsa language**
 character of, 43: 12, 14, 17–20, 21
 fraudulent grammar and dictionary of, 43: 9–24
 relationship of, to Natchez, 43: 9, 13, 19–24, 265
 songs in, 43: 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24
- Taënsas**, Little
 Iberville's name for Avoyel, 43: 272
 wrong identification of, 43: 284
See also Avoyel.
- Taënsa Temple**
 description of, 43: 159 ff., 164, 260, 263, 264 f., 266, 269
 destruction of, 43: 266, 268
 references to, 43: 165, 166
- Tafecauca**, a Guale chief, 73: 82
- Tafocole**, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Tagiaⁿte**, 78: 125
- Taguagemae**, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tagualilos**, 44: 45
- Taharea**, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 297
- Tahayu**, principal habitation of Tuhohi, 78: 478
- Tahensan**, *see* Taënsa.
- Tahinga**, location of, 78: 124
- Tahitians**, digging stick among, 2: 12
- Tahitza**, 28: 79
- Tahlewah language**, works in, 14: 97
- Tahoe**, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tahogale**
 a band of Yuchi, 73: 189, 212
See also Tahogaléwi.
- Tahogalegas**, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 297
- Tahogaléwi**, Delaware equivalent of Yuchi, 73: 288
- Tahogaria**, *see* Tahogaléwi.
- Taholah**, a Quinaielt village, 42: 14
- Tahquitz**, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tahtam**, Serrano name for themselves, 78: 617
- Tahualamné**, estimate of number of, 78: 491
- Tahue**
 mention of, 44: 25, 32, 34, 35
See also Tahueca.
- Tahueca**, 44: 35
- Tahupa**, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Ta'i**, 78: 648
- Taichida**, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Taijiguas**, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Taikomol**
 creator, 78: 206, 207
 different equivalents of, 78: 184 f.
 disappearance of, from Coast Yuki, 78: 216
 mention of, 78: 183, 204
 myth of, 78: 186
 of the Yuki, 78: 150, 270
 Sinkyone equivalent of, 78: 155
- Taikus**, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tail**
 tied to cow's, Cochiti tale, 98: 176 f.
 why the opossum has no hair on, Creek story, 88: 41
- Taisida**, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tait language**, works in, 16: 67
- Tajauta**, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Takelma Indians**
 location of, 94: 30
 smoking among, 94: 30
- Takelma language**
 description of, 40, pt. 2: 8 f.
 extent of, 40, pt. 2: 7
- Takeluwaili**, a Yurok place name, 78: 116
- Takema**, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Takimitlding**
 a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
 mention of, 78: 50, 132, 134, 135
 New Year's ceremony at, 78: 102
 number of houses and population of, 78: 131
 war between Rekwoi and, 78: 126
- Tak'o'sha-o'la**, an Alabama town, 73: 199
- Takuyo**, a source of California place name, 78: 552
- Talahasochte**, a Seminole town, 73: 400
- Talahassee**, a Seminole town, 73: 412
- Talahasutci**, origin of, 73: 413
- Ta-lai**, mention of, 83: 57
- Talaje**, *see* Talaxe.
- Talak**, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Talakhacha**, a Seminole town, 73: 412
- Talalawilu**, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Talamanca**, 44: 85, 88, 89, 96
- Talamancan**, 44: 80, 85, 86, 90–93
- Talangamane**, a Sioux chief, 77: 49
- Talapo**
 a Cusabo town and tribe, 73: 60, 86
 chief of, vassal of chief of Aluete, 73: 19
 name of a chief and a town, 73: 22
- Talapush**, Houma name for Tallapoosa, 43: 292

- Talapux, *see* Talapo.
- Talaspá, name of a Taënsa village, 43: 258
- Talawatewu, a synonym of Talalawilu, 78: 129
- Talawulitskilik, a place name in Athabascan territory, 78: 117
- Talax, *see* Talaxe.
- Talaxe
a Guale town, 73: 83
mention of, 73: 243
See also Asao, Isla de; Asao, Bahía de.
- Talbot Island, Spanish name for, 73: 51
- Talcacha, Acolapissa name for Pearl River, 43: 281
- Talé, a synonym for Tali, 73: 212
- Taléhouyana, probably a synonym for Hotalgihuyana, 73: 404 f.
- Tales, *see* Legends; Stories.
- Tal-e-see, *see* Tulsa.
- Talialicha, an Apalachee warrior, 73: 125
- Talicouet, identification of, 73: 212
- Taligui, identification of, 73: 212
- Talimachusy, 73: 247
- Talimeco
description of, by Garcillaso, 73: 168
meaning of the word, 73: 168
- Talipsehogy
a Muskogee settlement, 73: 286
population of, 73: 437
- Talishatchie Town, an Upper Creek town, 73: 286
- Talisi, Chief, 43: 254
- Talisi
a Creek town, 73: 151
See also Tulsa.
- Talismans
of the Guiana Indians, 91: vii
See also Amulets; Charms.
- Talisse, a synonym for Talisi and Tulsa, 73: 243
- Tali Tribe, 73: 211 f.
- Talking
of Indian children, 34: 84, 100
of the Pima, 34: 129
of the San Carlos Apache, 34: 129
See also Speech.
- Talladega
a branch town of Abihka, 73: 253
population of, 73: 436
- Tallahassee
a Seminole town, 73: 407, 409, 411
a settlement of Yuchi, 73: 405
- Tallahassee, Old
one of the six Fowl towns, 73: 178
people of, identification as Sawokli, 73: 403
- Tallahatchee Creek, 43: 253
- Tallahatchie River, location of Chachiuma, 43: 293
- Tallapoosa
general name used for Alabama, 73: 197
Houma name, 43: 292
possibly an Alabama town, 73: 286
- Tallapoosa River, settlement on, 69: 46
- Tallasee town, a Kasihta settlement, 73: 225
- Tallase-hatchee, population of, 73: 437
- Tallassehase
a body of Tulsa, 73: 243
move of, to the Tallapoosa, 73: 243
See also Tallise; Tulsa.
- Tal-lau-gue Chapco Pop-cau, a Seminole town, 73: 400, 403
- Tallegewi, *see* Tallegwi.
- Tallegwi
mention of, 8: 8, 38-50
the Cherokees and the, 8: 8, 38-50
See also Talligewi.
- Tallechassas, *see* Tallahassee.
- Talle-whe-anas
a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
See also Hotalgihuyana.
- Tallies, for gaming, 81: 64
- Talligewi
identification of, 73: 213
See also Tallegwi.
- Talimuchase, 73: 247
- Tallise
a synonym of Talisi, 73: 243
perhaps identical with Tulsa, 73: 230
- Tallow, put on before face painting, 29: 383
- Tal-lo-wau Thluc-co, a synonym for Apalachicola, 73: 134
- Talmuteasi
a branch of the Okfuskee, 73: 247
population of, 73: 435
- Talpatqui, an Apalachee town, 73: 111
- Talsá Hátchi, a "lost" Okchai settlement, 73: 277
- Talulupan, musical instrument, Oyana flute, 91: 88
- Talwahadjo, an Upper Creek town, 73: 286
- Tálwáláko, a Creek name for Apalachicola, 73: 133
- Tama
an inland people, 73: 83
a synonym for Tamati, 73: 181
identification of, 73: 12
town of, 73: 181, 182
See also Tamati.
- Tamahita
location of, 73: 188
on the Tennessee, 73: 211
origin of, 73: 190 f.
population of, 73: 427, 435
possibly the Westo, 73: 292
probably the same as Yuchi, 73: 188 f.

- Tamaitá, a synonym for Tamahita, 78: 188
- Tamaitaux, a synonym for Tamahita, 73: 188
- Tamaja, 44: 69
- Tamajabs, *see* Mohave.
- Tamalanos, 78: 274
- Tamali
 a Lower Creek tribe, 73: 189
 an original Seminole tribe, 73: 400
 linguistic classification of, 73: 12
 mention of, 73: 181-184
 on the Tennessee, 73: 211
 population of, 73: 427
 See also Tama.
- Tamalpais, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tamarack, roots of, woven into bags, 86: 158
- Tamaroa Tribe
 country occupied by, 69: 11, 43
 member of Illinois Confederacy, 69: 42
 probable origin of certain stone graves, 8: 29
 villages of, 69: 12, 43
- Tamatles
 a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 See also Tamali.
- Tamaulipas, 44: 38, 45
- Tamaulipekan, 44: 42
- Tamaulipeco, 44: 44, 45
- Tamaxle, a Lower Creek town, 73: 131
- Tamaxle Nuevo, a branch of the Sawokli, 73: 143
- Tamazulapa, 44: 52
- Tamceca, *see* Tanzaca.
- Ta-mè-tah, a synonym for Tamahita, 73: 188
- Tamien, dialect of Santa Clara, 78: 463
- Tamime, 44: 43
- Tamojetpe, headdress of the Oyana, 91: 75
- Tamoucougoula, name for Avoyel, 43: 24 f.
- Tampa
 a Calusa town, 73: 332
 location of, 73: 331
- Tamufa, a Guale town, 73: 84
- Tamukuvayam, a known Serrano group, 78: 617
- Tamuleko, 78: 444
- Tanaca, *see* Tanzaca.
- Tanaui, "Jimson-weed place," 78: 480
- Tanaquiapemes, 44: 45
- Tanatplagerawakw, a place name in Athabaskan territory, 78: 117
- Tancac, *see* Tancal.
- Tancaca, *see* Tanzaca.
- Tancal, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Taneks, the Biloxi native name, 22: 14
- Ta'nëks a''ya; Ta'nëka a''ya'di, native of the Biloxi, 47: 5
- Tangating, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Tangibaho, village, destruction of, 43: 293
- Tangibaos, *see* Tangipahoa.
- Tangipahoa
 a Choctaw name, 43: 30
 classification of, 43: 9, 17, 281, 284
 destruction of, by Houma, 43: 29
 language, 43: 30
 location of, 43: 284
- Tangipahoa River, name among Indians, 43: 284
- Tanico, name for Tunica, 43: 306
- Taniksa, name for Tunica, 43: 307
- Tanikwa, *see* Tunica.
- Tankum, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tanning
 among the Choctaw, 48: 11 f.
 among the Omaha, 11: 12, 17, 18
 process of, Chippewa, 86: 163 ff.
 See also Leather; Skin; Skins.
- Tanoan families, Hopi, coming of, 41: 35; 44: 35
- Ta'no'm
 derivation of name of, 78: 165
 location of, 78: 161
 speech of, 78: 166
- Tanpa, *see* Tampa.
- Tanpacaste, a Timucua chief, 73: 329
- Tanque Verde, reference to structures of, 100: 110
- Tansymustard, among the Tewa, 55: 60
- Tantangaiko, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Tanzaca, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Tanzacca
 a province mentioned by Peter Martyr, 73: 43
 See also Tanzaca.
- Taopa
 village of, description of, 77: 52
 village of, mention of, 83: 20
- Taocas, 44: 79
- Taogaria
 a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 297
 See also Tahogaléwi.
- Taogria, *see* Tahogaléwi.
- Taos Pueblos
 character of, 34: 33
 food of the, 34: 21
 intermixture of, with Jicarillas, 34: 9
 investigations among, 34: 1
 statures (average) of, 34: 133, 136, 137
- Taotal
 escape, capture, and release of, 43: 151 f.
 See also Ette-actal.
- Taouache, a synonym for Tawasa, 73: 139
- Taougale
 a band of Yuchi, 73: 212
 See also Tahogale.

- Tapachula, 44: 60, 65
 Tapachulteca, 44: 60, 65
 Tāpa'cit⁴¹ (or Tāpa'cita), custodian of
 sacred pack, 85: 104; 95: 167, 173
 Tapacolmes, 44: 25, 30, 31, 34
 Tapage Pawnee
 habitat of the, 93: 1
 See also Pitahauerat.
 Tapala, a Guale town, 73: 82
 Tapanke, an unlocated place name, 78:
 711
 Tapeats Creek, ruins noted in, 82:
 141
 Tapestry, 7: 14
 Tapeworms
 prevalence of, 34: 188
 remedy for, Mescaleros, 34: 236
 Taphulga
 a Seminole town, 73: 411
 See also Atap'halgi; Attapulges.
 Tapijulapanes, 44: 60
 Ta-pi-ka-a-wa-huq, I-tu-ti-ha-q-ga-q to,
 11: 47
 Tapir, superstition regarding, 79: 44 f.
 Taplin, Dr. A. E., on pathological con-
 ditions at Sisseton Agency, S. Dak.,
 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Tapomai, a Luiseño place name, 78:
 648
 Taposa
 classification of, 43: 9
 general description of, 43: 42,
 294, 296
 Tapotse, a place in Hupa Valley, 78:
 129
 Tapsem dance of the Guiana Indians,
 91: 90 f.
 Tapu, a source of California place
 name, 78: 897
 Tapuyas, linguistic relations of Fue-
 gians to, 63: 75, 222
 Taquimine, 78: 552
 Tarahumare
 albinism among the, 34: 192
 alcoholic drinks among the, 34:
 28
 baldness among the, 34: 162
 caves used by the, 52: 180
 childbirth among the, 34: 61, 228
 children of the, 34: 75, 79, 87
 crime among the, 34: 170
 desire for children of, 34: 53
 diseases among the, 34: 185 f.
 folk medicine of the, 34: 250 f.
 foods of the, 34: 21, 24 f., 266
 grayness among the, 34: 160, 161,
 404
 habits of life of the, 34: 34 f.
 head deformation among the, 34:
 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 11
 marriage among the, 34: 50
 medicine men of the, 34: 228
 mention of the, 44: 4, 6-10, 18,
 19, 28, 29, 33-38
 nursing of infants by, 34: 79
 513538-63-28
 Tarahumare—Continued
 occupations of the, 34: 17
 physical affinities of the, 34: 10,
 12, 13
 polygamy among the, 34: 50
 population of the, 34: 7
 precautions against diseases by,
 34: 230, 231
 pulse of the, 34: 139, 140, 141, 142,
 368
 respiration of the, 34: 139, 140,
 368
 similarity of, to other tribes, 34:
 35
 skulls of the, 52: 183, 286, 303
 smallpox among the, 34: 229
 statures (average) of, 34: 133,
 136, 137
 sterile women among the, 34: 52
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 temperature of the, 34: 139, 140,
 141, 368
 Tarantula
 among the Tewa, 56: 60
 as a remedy, Tarahumare, 34:
 250
 plentiful in plains east of Rocky
 Mountains, 54: 19
 Tarascan, 44: 47
 Tarasco
 alcoholic liquors of, 34: 28
 baldness among the, 34: 162
 character of the, 34: 35 f.
 childbirth among the, 34: 63
 diseases among the, 34: 187
 diseases of chest among, 42: 2
 foods of the, 34: 266
 grayness among the, 34: 160, 161,
 405 f.
 head deformation among, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 12
 mention of the, 44: 46, 48, 51
 muscular force of the, 34: 145,
 147, 149, 150, 390, 392
 occupations of the, 34: 18, 19
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 physical type of, 34: 12, 13, 134
 population of, 34: 7
 pulse and respiration of, 34: 139,
 370 f.
 references to, 52: 183, 224
 statures (average) of, 34: 133,
 134, 136, 137
 temperature of the, 34: 139, 370 f.
Taraxacum taraxacum, among the
 Tewa, 55: 61
 Tar Baby, *see* Baby.
 Tarequato, Mexico, a Tarasco village,
 34: 12
 Target, shooting at, with arrows, Al-
 sea, 67: 201, 203
 Target-shooting ceremony, Karuk, 94:
 241, 242 f.
 Tariaca, 44: 83, 89 ff.
 Tarihica, a Timucua town, 73: 329
 Tarizica, *see* Tarihica.

- Tarpon Springs, Fla., mound near, 71: 117
- Taruma Tribe, small number of, 91: v
- Tascaluca, a Mobile chief, 73: 151
- Tascaringa, a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
- Tascate sabino, medicinal plant, Tarahumare, 34: 250
- Tashlipunau, 78: 552
- Tashuanta, a place in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Tasi-koyo
a Northeastern Maidu place name, 78: 393
three settlements in, 78: 398
- Taskigi
account of, by Mooney, 73: 209
See also Tuskegee.
- Tasks
of the devil, Creek story, 88: 76-79
of the rabbit, Creek stories, 88: 58 f., 59 f., 60 f.
of the rabbit, Hitchiti story, 88: 104 f.
- Tasma, probable location of, 78: 345
- Tä'sna, Tlingit myth of giant of, 39: 187
- Tasofkaram, a Karok settlement, 78: 99
- Tasqui, probably occupied by the Tuskegee, 73: 208
- Tasquique
a Lower Creek town, 73: 221
See also Tuskegee.
- Tasquiqui
a Tuskegee town, 73: 208
See also Tuskegee.
- Tassels
number of, 7: 16
representing human or animal heads, 7: 16
- Tassenocogoula
name for Red River, 43: 272
See also Avoyle.
- Tassenogoula, *see* Tassenocogoula.
- Taste, sense of, in Indian adults, 34: 154
- Tata
location of, 78: 124
mention of, 78: 125
- Tatancal, *see* Tancal.
- Łaʔaŋga-naʔi "jiŋga
to Standing Bear, 11: 99 ff.
See also Jenuga-zi.
- Tatanka Wechacheta, a Wahpeton chief, 77: 53
- Tatatén, signification of, 78: 125
- Tatchequiha
a synonym for Kasihta, 73: 217, 219
identical with Chufytachyqj, 73: 217
- Tate, Dr. Samuel, on pathological conditions at Warm Spring Agency, Oreg., 34: table 2 (facing p. 406)
- Tatem
a Central Pomo settlement, 78: 232
mention of, 78: 235
- Tater Canyon, ruins reported in, 82: 80
- Ta'tesading, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11
- Tatesta, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tatimolo, 44: 49
- Tatin, identification of, 78: 124
- Tati'ti^a, 78: 125
- Tatisho-kaiya, 78: 151
- Tatla, a synonym for Tata, 78: 124
- Tattooed-Arm
references to, 43: 218, 221
warnings to French by, of Natchez conspiracy, 43: 224 f.
- Tattooed serpent
death and funeral ceremonies of, 43: 143-157, 220
friendly to French, 43: 220 f., 246
part taken by, in wars with French, 43:
First War, 199, 200, 201, 203
Second War, 209, 211, 212
Third War, 212, 214-217, 246
title of Great Chief, 43: 118
- Tattooing
among the Biloxi, 22: 16
among the California Indians, 78: 77, 146, 173, 215, 293, 311, 357, 406, 467, 519, 520, 521, 641, 651, 675, 721, 729, 808
among the Choctaw, 48: 10
among the Creek Indians, 73: 351
among the Fuegians, 63: 55, 124, 183
among the Southwestern tribes, 34: 15
for men, Kamia, 97: 36
for women, Kamia, 97: 35
in Maya inscriptions, 28: 600 f.
methods adopted by Indians, 43: 56 f., 345
- Tatto-whe-Hallys, a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
- Tatu, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tatunkamane, son of a Dakota chief, 77: 48
- Tatyi, a Sinkiyone place name, 78: 145
- Tauasa, a synonym for Tawasa, 73: 137
- Taucal, *see* Tancal.
- Tauquimnes, encountered by Father Duran, 78: 445
- Taura, 44: 10
- Tauwi, Northern Diegueño clan at, 78: 719
- Tauxanias of John Smith, 22: 19
- Tavaguemue, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tavaskan, reference to the, 78: 759
- Tavern Creek, cave on, 76: 95

- Tavuacio, a Florida settlement, 73: 333
- Tawaisak, not a native name, 78: 355
- Tawalinini, 78: 485
- Ta²wa²-gaxe jiŋga
 letter of, to James Vore, 11: 61
 letter of, to Mawata²na, 11: 74, 80
 letter of, to Mi²gabū, 11: 41
 letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 27
- Tawasa
 among Alabama Indians, 73: 139, 140
 among Lower Creeks, 73: 138
 an Alabama town, 73: 192
 band of, in Florida, 73: 198
 classed among the Tallapoosa, 73: 274
 classification of, 43: 9
 disappearance of, 73: 139
 element among the Seminole, 73: 403
 first reference to, 73: 137
 French protection sought by, 73: 138
 linguistic classification of, 73: 13
 location of, 43: 8; 73: 137
 mention of, 73: 137-141
 part of, removed to Louisiana, 73: 141
 population of, 73: 424, 436
 reference to, 43: 271
 removal of, 73: 139, 140
 settlement of, at Mobile, 73: 138
 ten "nations" of, 73: 130
 towns, 73: 131
 union of, with Alibamu, 43: 33
 village described by Hawkins, 73: 197
 war on, by Tuscarora, 73: 138
 war with Pascagoula, note on, 43: 304
- Tawats, a Ute chief, 75: 19
- Tā²xet, house of, a sky mansion, 29: 85
- Tawidea *taxus*, among the Tewa, 56: 24
- Taxoumans, name for Chakchiuma, 43: 294
- Tayamnorel, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Taylor, Alexander S., description of game by, 2: 17
- Taylor, Nancy, speaker of Natchez language, 43: 256
- Taylor, [R.], on Maori calendar, 18: 62
- Taylor, S. M., remains on farm of, 23: 61
- Taylor, W. M., on stone graves in Pennsylvania, 8: 27
- Taylor Mound, 76: 151
- Taylorville, 78: 398
- Tayquique, a synonym for Tasquique, 73: 211
- Te! ā²ā²-giti²ns, town of, and Middle-Giti²ns, fights between the, 29: 380-383
- Te!aawu²nk!²
 Haida myth concerning, 29: 58-69
 name of a supernatural being or shaman, 29: 68
- Te!a²g.an sq!agida-i [mythical?] sea animals, 29: 93
- Tcahki Łako
 a Creek town, 73: 286
 a "lost" Okchai settlement, 73: 277
 an Abihka town, 73: 254
 an Okfuskee settlement, 73: 249
- Teamahia
 description of, 41: 39 f.
 peculiar stone implement, 51: 65
- Tcāt Kasi²tunc̄ki, a Chitimacha village, 43: 343
- Tcatoksofka, an Okfuskee town, 73: 247
- Tcawokli
 a Hitchiti town, 73: 143
See also Sawokli.
- Tcexa-apapi, White Horse to, 11: 57
- Tchaktas, *see* Choctaw.
- Tchan-dee, a Teton Sioux chief, 77: 62
- Tchaouachas, name for Chawasha, 43: 301
- Tchiahas
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Chiaha.
- Tchigliit language, works in, 1: 88
- Tchitimachas, name for Chitimacha, 43: 340
- Tchokoyem, a synonym for Coast Miwok, 78: 274
- Tcholocone, a synonym for Chulamni, 78: 485 f.
- Tchoualas
 a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
 probably intended for Sawokli, 73: 175
- Tchougatche-konega vocabulary, 1: 88
- Tchuko Łako, a mistake for Tcahki Łako, 73: 286
- Tchuktehi language
 works in, 1: 88
See also Chukchi.
- Teiḍikūna, smallest bird found in Louisiana, 47: 98
- Te!līn qā²-idjīt, Haida myth, 29: 44-47
- Tco²kotca²ti, probably same as New Eufaula, 73: 403
- Teuā²ko-nini, an Okfuskee settlement, 73: 249
- Teu²ti-ima²ca, name for Chitimacha, 43: 337
- Tea, among the Tewa, 55: 11, 117
- Teacuacitzica; Teacuacitzisti, 44: 22, 25, 26
- Tea Dance
 a modern dance, 75: 114
 songs of the, 75: 114-117
 Ute name for, 75: 20
- Teal Duck, *see* Siya²ka.

- Teamster's tea among the Tewa, 55: 46
- Teatontaloga, description of, 69: 51
- Tebaca, 44: 19, 20
- Teca, 44: 51
- Tecargonis, 44: 25, 31
- Tecaya, 44: 20, 25, 26, 30 ff.
- Tecayagues; Tecayagui
mention of, 44: 19, 24, 25, 27, 31
See also Cues.
- Techahet, probably a place, 78: 710
- Teche Bayou, location of Chitimacha, 43: 342
- Teche River, location of Atakapa, 43: 361
- Techloel, name applied to Natchez, 43: 25, 189
- Teco
mention of, 44: 50, 51, 53
See also Cuiclatteca.
- Tecolote, 50: 5, 10
- Tecolutan, 44: 72
- Tecoripa, 44: 4 ff., 25, 26
- Tecpam, 44: 68
- Tecpatl, Mexican year sign, 28: 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 52
- Tecualme, 44: 22
- Tecuatzilzisti, *see* Teacuacitzica.
- Tecuxex; Tecuezes, 44: 23, 24, 43
- Tecumseh, meeting of, with Upper Creek chiefs, 69: 80
- Tecuya, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tedexenos, 44: 45
- Teeth
custom concerning, 99: 308
deductions from wear of, 76: 48, 49
filled and filled with plugs, 64: 51
found in aboriginal graves, 37:
condition of, 28
index of age, 47
set in normal contact without skeleton, 59
specimen having gold plug, 86
supernumerary, 31, 105, 106
typical condition of, 104
in Indians, in aged, 34: 158
in Indians, in albinos, 34: 193
in Indians, in children, 34: 84
in Indians, in children, Apache, 34: 96-99, 122-125, 131, table 1 (facing p. 266), 299-322
in Indians, in children, Pima, 34: 96-99, 122-125, 131, 184, 322-341
preservation of, 94: 205
See also Dental caries; Tooth.
- Teñuinge ruin, account of, 32: 34
- Tegesta, *see* Tekesta.
- Teguecos, *see* Tehuco.
- Teguesta, *see* Tekesta.
- Teguima
mention of, 44: 6, 7, 25, 26
See also Opatá.
- Tegüis
mention of, 44: 7, 25, 26
See also Opatá.
- Tegwol
name of a Wiyot village, 78: 115
number of houses at, 78: 116
- Tehachapi
a source of California place name, 78: 897
derivation of, 78: 602
- Tehachapi Mountains
Kawaiisu living in, 78: 601, 602
Kitanamuk on rear side of, 78: 611
- Tehachapi Pass
mention of, 78: 475, 602
vegetation and other growth at, 78: 574
- Tehachapi Peak, 78: 612
- Tehama, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tehama County, Calif., 78: 353
- Tehatas, 44: 25, 29, 31, 33
- Tehipite, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tehoterigh-kanada, the Mohawk "Tutelo Town," 2: 51
- Tehuantepec
idol near, 28: 293
intercalary days in year of, 28: 19
oracle near, 28: 293
- Tehue, 44: 33, 34
- Tehuco, 44: 5, 12-15, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35
- Tehuclche
femora, 52: 307
references to, 52: 140, 187, 195
relations of Onas to, 63: 52-56
skulls of, 52: 219
- Tehuico; Tehuizos, 44: 25, 29, 31, 33
- Teit, James A.
cited, 67: 78, 100, 108, 124, 242
in bibliography, 34: 422
Thompson Indian texts of, 40, pt. 1: 62
- Le-je-bate, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 42
- Tejon, 78: 518, 602
- Tejon Creek, in Kitanemuk territory, 78: 611, 612
- Tejoneños, a synonym for Yauelmani, 78: 482
- Tejon Indian, reference to the, 78: 612
- Tejon Pass, location of, 78: 612
- Tejon Rancho, in Kitanemuk territory, 78: 612
- Tejon Reservation, in Kitanemuk territory, 78: 612
- Tejunga, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tekeenicas, so called by Admiral Fitz-Roy, 63: 3
- Tekenan-tso-noma, meaning of, 78: 219
- Tekesta
a Florida settlement, 73: 333
a Florida tribe, 73: 331
customs of, 73: 389

- Tekta, location of, 78: 10
 Te la di ta, 85: 103
 Telam, a synonym for Telamni, 78: 482
 Telame, a synonym for Telamni, 78: 482, 491
 Telamni
 brief account of, 78: 482 f.
 population of, 78: 491
 Tela-ng-k'umü, present name of Küshdu, 78: 398
 Telese-no, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Telcingo, Mexico, a Tlahuiltec village, 34: 13
 Tellico
 a Cherokee town, 73: 212
 town house at, 69: 60
 Telmocresses, a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 Telomni, a synonym for Telamni, 78: 482
 Telouales, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 256
 Tel'ula, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Teluskie (?), 44: 94
 Temalwahish, a Cahuilla place name, 78: 694
 Temecula, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Temoaya, Mexico, a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
 Temori, 44: 9, 10, 25, 32
 Temosique, 44: 64
 Tempe, 78: 801
 Temperature
 of Indian adolescents, 34: 130
 of Indian adults, 34: 138-143, 152, 348-371
 of Indian albinos, 34: 193 f.
 of Indian children, Apache, 34: 106 ff., 130, 283-292, 343, 344
 of Indian children, Pima, 34: 107 f., 130, 292-299, 346, 347
 of Whites, 34: 107, 108, 130, 142, 152
 Tempering, materials used for, 100: 119
 Temple
 of the Natchez, 71: 104
 See also Great Temple; Temples.
 Temple Hill, cave near, 76: 119
 Temples
 for the dead, 71: 147
 religious, tribes possessing, 43: 166
 See also Temple; and under tribal names.
 Temple site on Senator Cooke's ranch, 76: 176
 Tempo
 change of, 53: 29
 Tempo—Continued
 changes during a song, 61: 106
 in Hawaiian song, 38: 160
 of drum in relation to voice, 53: Songs Nos. 5, 100, 101, 103, 104, 121, 122, 168
 Temporo-parietal region, Munsee crania, 62: 33, 34
 Tenanco, chieftain of, in Fragment I of Humboldt collection, 28: 145
 Tenango, 44: 53
 Tenaya, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Tenenam, location of, 78: 552
 Teneraca, a Tepehuane village, 34: 11
 Tenime, 44: 53
 Te-uṣa^hha to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 22
 Ten Kate, Dr. Hermann F. C.
 cited in bibliography, 34: 425; 35: 90
 on Lagoa Santa remains, 52: 174 f., 183
 on perforation in Indian sterna, 52: 236
 publication by, 52: 392
 reference to, 52: 176
 Ten Mile River, 78: 212, 213
 Tennessee
 burial mounds in, 8: 20
 Cherokee moundbuilders in, 8: 7
 copper plate found in, 8: 30
 exploration in, 76: 123-133
 fronto-occipital deformation in, 62: 16
 Indian burials in, 71: 44-49, 68, 69, 90
 mounds and prehistoric works in, 8: 31-37; 12: 199
 pipes in, 8: 40, 42
 salt-kettle pottery in, 8: 27
 sites of houses identified in, 8: 15
 stone graves in, 8: 26, 28
 Wilson County, earth circles in, 69: 98
 Tennessee River
 caves on, 76: 139
 tribes of, 73: 211-214
 Tenochea, Tlatelolco conquered by, 28: 61
 Tenochtitlan
 ancient name of Mexico City, 74: 13
 war with Tlatelolco, 28: 61
 Tenon, —, cited on sex ratio in stature, 34: 135
 Tensas cabins, 8: 17
 Tensaw River, name received from Taënsa, 43: 271
 Tenses, Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 134
 J'enuga-sabë, Ma^atcu-hi^a-qti to, 11: 94
 J'enuga-skä, 11: 99

Jenuga-zi

personal grievance of, 11: 107
to Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
11: 102
to Macdonald, 11: 107
See also Jalañga-naji¹ jiñga; Yel-
low Buffalo.

Teo-Chichimeca, 44: 43

Teodoro, Don Doroteo, killed at Piachi
by Indians, 73: 145, 146, 152

Teotihuacan

adobe supports common at, 74: 22
great pyramids at, 74: 14
pyramids of sun and moon at, 28:
296

Teotitlan del Camino, worship of Xipe
at, 28: 296 f.

Teotitlan del Valle

buildings at, 28: 298 ff.
idol and oracle at, 28: 296 ff.

Teotleco, twelfth feast of Mexican year,
28: 59

Tepahue, 44: 18, 19, 31, 33

Teparantana, 44: 25, 31

Tepaie, *see* Tepahue.

Tepecano

alcoholic drinks of, 34: 28
character of the, 34: 35
childbirth among the, 34: 62 f.,
251

crime among the, 34: 171

diseases of the, 34: 186

fetishes of the, 34: 229

folk medicine of the, 34: 251

foods of the, 34: 266

gestation among the, 34: 54

head deformation among the, 34:
83

infanticide among the, 34: 165 f.

location of the, 34: 1, 11

medicine men of the, 34: 229

mention of the, 44: 22 ff., 28, 43

physical environment of the, 34:
134

physical type of the, 34: 12, 13,
134

polygamy among the, 34: 51

population of the, 34: 7

statures (average) of the, 34:
133, 136, 137

Tepehua; Tepeguane; Tepehuan; Tepe-
huana; *see* Tepehuane.

Tepehuane

alcoholic drinks of the, 34: 28

character of the, 34: 35

crime among the, 34: 171

diseases of the, 34: 186

foods of the, 34: 24, 266

head deformation among the, 34:
83

location of the, 34: 1, 11

mention of the, 44: 8, 9, 17, 19,
23, 24, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41, 46, 50

physical affinities of the, 34: 11,
12, 13

population of the, 34: 7

Tepehuane—Continued

size of families among, 34: 43
statures (average) of the, 34:
133, 136, 137

villages of the, 34: 11

Tepeolotlec, a Zapotec god, 28: 291-
294, 668

Tepetate

a geological formation, 74: 22
used in construction of buildings,
74: 21

See also Plaster.

Tephrosia virginiana, use of, 99: 128

Teposcolula, 44: 52

Tepoxtecatl

glyph of, 28: 350

god worshiped at Tepoxtlan, 28:
349-352

images of, 28: 350 ff.

Tepoxtlan

history of, 28: 342 f.

location of, 28: 341 f., 669

temple pyramid of, date of, 28:
347

deity worshiped at, 28: 347-
352

description of, 28: 344-347,
669

paper on, by Seler, 28: 339-
352

Tepusquet, a source of California place
name, 78: 897

Tepuzculano, 44: 52

Te'qoedí, grizzly-bear crest of, Tlingit
story, 39: 228 f.

Tequemapo, a Calusa town, 73: 332

Tequila, *see* Mescal.

Tequistlateca

mention of, 44: 58, 59

See also Chontal.

Tequistlatecan, 44: 59

Tequepis, a source of California place
name, 78: 897

Terminal dates

determination of, 57: 138-151

importance of, as check on calcu-
lations, 57: 154 f.

position of, 57: 151-154

Terminology, purpose of, 80: 30

Terms

definition of, 37: 1 f.

Fox, explanation of, 85: 122 ff.

used to indicate age, 97: 51 f.

See also Relationship terms.

Terraba, 44: 83, 84, 89-92

Terraced form of buildings, 41: 15

Terraced ruin in Bright Angel Creek,
82: 138

Terraces

formation of, 35: 11 f.

in Cliff Palace ruins, 51: 22

in Rito de los Frijoles Canyon,
54: 35 f.

in ruins near Mexico City, 74:
26 f.

of stones, 96: 56

- Terracotta figurine** from Nampa, Idaho, 60: 69, 70
- Terrapin**
 and deer, Natchez story, 88: 252
 and wolves, Alabama story, 88: 158 f.
 how the back of, came to be in checks, Creek stories, 88: 40, 41
 race, Alabama story, 88: 157 f.
 races, Creek stories, 88: 53, 54, 54 f.
 races, Hitchiti story, 88: 101 f.
 shell, use of, for medicine, 99: 59
 the wolves, the fawn and, Creek story, 88: 38 ff.
- Terrebes**, *see* Terraba.
- Terre Bonne Parish**
 location of Houma, 43: 291
 location of Washa, 43: 299
- Territory**
 Alacaluf, 63: 6-30
 Chonos, 63: 30-46
 not taken in wars, 79: 16
 Onas, Shilk'nam, Mánekenkn, 63: 49 f., 56
 Yahgans, 63: 3 f.
- Tertiary period**
 definition of, 33: 9
 man's origin in, 52: 2
- Tertiary sands** of Rio Grande Valley, unproductive, 54: 15
- Terwer**
 an important summer campsite, 78: 10
 location of, 78: 73
- Terwer Camp**, Yurok name of a place, 78: 11
- Teshoas**, 60: 302
- Tesomachic**
 mention of, 44: 8
See also Tosonachic.
- Testa**, *see* Tatesta.
- Tesvin; Tesvino**
 description of, 34: 26-29
 use of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 31, 168, 232
 use of, Tarahumare, 34: 185
 use of, White Mountain Apache, 34: 177
- Teswan**, 78: 137
- Teteo Innan**, Mexican earth goddess, 28: 130
- Tetepā' ca**
 custodian of buffalo head, 95: 173
 pack kept at dwelling of, 87: 1
 reference to, 87: 43
- Tetikilhati**, 44: 49
- Teton**
 a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44
 bands composing, 77: 2
 burials of, 83: 29-33
 customs of the, 77: 60
 great village of, visited by Lewis and Clark, 77: 59 f.
- Teton**—Continued
 migration of, 83: 30
 reference to, 89: 9
- Teton language** (or dialect)
 songs recorded in, 61: 1
 works in, 5: 72
- Teton River**
 present name of, 83: 29
 village near mouth of, 77: 62
- Teton Sioux**
 as enemy, 80: 167
 Sun dance of, 61: 87
 Sun dance of, description of, 61: 98-151
See also Sioux.
- Teton village**
 location of, 83: 29
 size of, 83: 30
- Tetraprothomo argentinus**
 description of femur and atlas of, 52: 352-359
 history of, 52: 346-352
 references to, 52: 243, 322, 323, 334
See also Monte Hermoso remains.
- Teuhpo**, Yurok name of a place, 78: 115
- Teul**, 44: 23, 24, 42
- Teul-Chichimecs**, 44: 24, 40, 41, 43
- Teule**, *see* Teul.
- Tewa dialect**, spoken at San Juan Pueblo, 84: 1
- Tewa Indian**
 agricultural people, 54: 48
 ancient, agriculturists, 32: 13
 interpretation of Navahú, 32: 16
 living at Pojoaque, 98: 186
 village of Hano settled by, 34: 9
- Tewa place names**
 P'op'ing, 81: 3
 Po-shu-ouinge, 81: 1
 T'umayo, 81: 2
- Tewitltsintastangko**, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Texas**, mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 217
- Texas County, Mo.**, caves of, 76: 19 f.
- Texas timothy**, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Texas tribes**, southern, extinction of, 43: 8
- Textbooks**, need for, 57: vii
- Texts**
 Athapascan, 40, pt. 1: 153-158
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 666-669
 Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 891-897
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 419-429
 Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1066-1069
 Fox, 40, pt. 1: 868-873
 Fuegian, sources of, 63: 144
 Haida (Skidegate dialect), 40, pt. 1: 277-282
 incomplete, 95: 2
 Kathlamet, 40, pt. 1: 670 ff.
 Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 898-903
 Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 553-557
 Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 726-734

Texts—Continued

- Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 611-629
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 291-296
 Teton, 40 pt. 1: 954-958
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 200-204
 Tsimshian (Nass dialect), 40, pt. 1: 414-418
 Tsimshian (Tsimshian dialect), 40, pt. 1: 419-422
 value of, 85: 101
 Winnebago, 40, pt. 1: 959-965
 Wishram, 40, pt. 1: 673-677
- Textile bags, description of, 65: 149
- Textile fabrics
 coil without foundation, 65: 173
 in cave deposit, 4: 11
 twined weaving, 65: 172
 wearing apparel of, 7: 8
 woven bands, 65: 173
See also Textiles.
- Textile products, Fuegian, 63: 204 f.
- Textiles
 of arid region, 60: 114
 of Rio Colorado region, 82: 148
 pottery marked with, 74: 48 f.
- Teyo, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tezcatlipoca
 feather basket worn by, 28: 67
 forms of, 28: 68 f.
 god of the Chalcas, 28: 59, 670
 Mexican god who eradicates sin, 28: 281
- Tezcoco, *see* Tezcuco.
- Tezcoco type of pottery, 74: 54
- Tezcucio
 mention of, 44: 42, 50
 palace at, 28: 190 f.
 plan of, 28: 190 ff., 196
 population of, 28: 192
- Tezontepec, places of that name in Mexico, 28: 188
- Tezozomoc
 Crónica Mexicana of, 28:
 Mexican astronomy in, 355, 356, 357, 358
 Motecuhzoma's armor in, 69
 war dress in, 61, 62
- Thalbitzer, Dr. William, Eskimo sketch of, 40, pt. 1: vi
- Thalictrum fendleri*, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Thama, a synonym for Tamati, 73: 182
- Thamnophis eques*, among the Tewa, 56: 50
- Tarihica, *see* Tarihica.
- Thatch (or mat) house
 of the California Indians, 78: 241, 328, 340, 407, 428, 521, 522, 557, 572, 598, 608, 612, 618, 628, 634, 650, 703, 810
See also Thatched lodges.
- Thatched lodges
 of the Wichita, 77: 179 f.
See also Thatch house.
- Thatcher, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 36
- Thatching, Guiana Indian, 91: 28
- Thayer, Bayard, funds contributed by, 65: 13
- Thayer, John E., funds contributed by, 65: 13
- The Bearded, defiance in death, 43: 204
- Thécoel, alternative name for Natchez, 43: 25
- The Dalles
 intertribal market at, 78: 308
 slaves sold at, 78: 319
- Theft
 among the Fuegians, 63: 46, 173, 177, 179
 among the Karuk, 94: 90 f.
 of fire, Hitchiti stories, 88: 102 f., 103 f.
See also Stealing.
- The Gap, pictographs in, 82: 38
- Thehuecos, *see* Tehueco.
- Thelesperma gracile*, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- T. trifidum*, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Theloël, alternative name for Natchez, 43: 25, 45
- Theloelles, alternative name for Natchez, 43: 25
- The Narrows, 82: 18
- The-One-said-to-be-in-the-Smoke - Hole, 87: 5, 29, 51
- Therapeutics, discussion of, 42: 32-36
- Theresa, an Indian slave, note on, 43: 157
- Thermal, Wild Cat moieties at, 78: 706
- Thief, The, an Oto Indian, 77: 117
- Thimogoa, *see* Timucua.
- Thing, —, copper plate found in Illinois by, 8: 30
- Tioux, name of Tioux, 43: 334
- Third of the scale
 absent from songs, 53: Songs Nos. 28, 45, 49, 53, 60, 91, 112, 113, 121, 178, 180; 61: Songs Nos. 5, 42, 99, 131, 169
 occurrence of, 53: 5
- Thirteen
 glyphs, 57: 96, 205
 numbers above, expression, 57: 96, 101, 111 f.
- Thistle Valley, 82: 20
- Thlā-noo-che au-bau-lau, a Hilibi village, 73: 259
- Thlot-lo-gul-gau, *see* Łalogálga.
- Thoburn, J. B., conclusion of, regarding house mounds, 76: 164
- Tholl thlo coe
 one of the Fishpond towns, 73: 201
See also Łalogálga.
- Thomapas
 mention of, 73: 274
 population of, 73: 436

- Thomas, Dr. Cyrus
 acknowledgment to, 28: 10
 association of Fowke with, 23: 7
 cited, 28: 29, 266, 411, 418, 496,
 497, 501, 527, 548, 596; 57: 31
 cited on mound exploration, 33:
 87
 cooperation of, 30, pt. 1: ix
 on Maya alphabet, 57: 27
 signs of cardinal points interpreted
 by, 28: 501
 work of, on tribal synonymy, 30,
 pt. 1: vii; 30, pt. 2: iii
- Thomas, David, village site on farm of,
 76: 83
- Thomas, Mrs. V. L., acknowledgment
 to, 12: 8
- Thomas, W. L., loss of manuscript by,
 99: 1
- Thomas-Carlos region, ruins in, 35:
 38-41
- Thomas Cave, 76: 118, 125
- Thomas Creek
 people of, beads of, 78: 176
 people of, name of, 78: 166
 people of, wars of, 78: 356
- Thomas farm, ruin near, 35: 54
- Thomez
 customs of, 73: 162
 nation of, near Fort Louis, 73:
 164
 singing of calumet by, 73: 162
 synonym for Tohome, 73: 159
- Thomomys aureus pervagus*, among the
 Tewa, 56: 19
- Thompson, E. H., investigations of,
 57: 11
- Thompson, Gilbert, pictographs visited
 by, 82: 59
- Thompson, —, and Randall-MacIver,
 cited on ancient Egyptians, 33: 13
- Thompson Creek, 78: 100
- Thompson (George) farm, ruins near,
 35: 53
- Thompson River Indian, language of,
 works in, 16: 67
- Thorn, Captain —, 100: 12
- Thorworth, J. F., in bibliography, 34:
 422
- Those-born-at-Qā'gials, fight between
 Those - born - at - Skedans and, 29:
 401 ff.
- Those-born-at-Skedans
 fight between Those-born-at-Qā'-
 gials and, 29: 401 ff.
 Haida story of, 29: 86-93
- Those-who-are-named-after-the - Thun-
 derers, *see* Feathered gens; Thunder
 gens.
- Thoucoue, application of the name,
 43: 46, 335
- Thread of Life, unique among the
 Haida, 29: 189
- Three Cabins, 78: 117
- Three Islands, population of, 73: 437
- Three Lakes Canyon, masonry dwell-
 ings in, 82: 51
- Three-leaved sumac, among the Tewa,
 55: 49
- Throat troubles, formulas for, 99: 167
See also Sore throat.
- Throwing club of the Fuegians, 63:
 215
- Thrown-away
 and bead-spitter, Creek story, 88:
 2-7
 and lodge boy, Alabama story, 88:
 133 f.
 and lodge boy, Natchez stories,
 88: 222-226, 227-230
- Thrum, Thomas G., work of, 76: 174,
 194
- Thrush (1) among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Thrush (2), formula for, 99: 259
- Thu-le-oc-who-cat-lau, identification of,
 73: 248
- Thumb scrapers, abundant on village
 site, 76: 153
- Thunder
 Alabama story of, 88: 124
 Alsea custom of shouting at, 67:
 231
 and Laigatonōhona, Koasati story,
 88: 184
 association of, with disease, 99:
 24
 belief concerning, Choctaw, 48: 18
 beliefs concerning, Cherokee, 99:
 23 f.
 Coast Yuki creation deity, 78:
 216
 Coast Yuki myth concerning, 78:
 207
 conception of, Chitimacha, 43:
 354
 conception of, Tunica, 43: 319
 Koasati story of, 88: 184 f.
 Natchez story of, 88: 239 f.
 Tlingit conception of, 39: 25
 venerated by the Biloxi, 22: 17
- Thunder beings
 distribution of concept of, 95:
 54 f.
See also Tūhe.
- Thunderbirds
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59:
 112-117
 bibliographic references to, 95:
 52 f.
 carries away the Gīlā'unālX
 maiden, Kathlamet tale, 26:
 221-224
 carries away the Gīlā'unālX
 maiden Kathlamet tale, abstract
 of, 26: 261
 ceremony, described by Lone Man,
 61: 167 f.
 crest of Raven clan, 29: 85
 definition of, 61: 157
 distribution of concept of, 95:
 51-54
 offerings, obligations, 61: 166
 references to, 53: 198, 248
 statement concerning, 61: 157

Thunder Dance (of Bear Gens)

membership in, 89: 6

ownership of, 89: 5

reference to, 85: 102

two accounts of, 89: 1

Thunderers

Alsea myth of the five, 67: 90-109

assigned to dual divisions, 95: 99, 152

bibliographic references to, 95: 51, 52

blessing conferred by, 89: 11

located in the four quarters, 95: 151

mention of, 85: 106, 140

offerings to, 95: 153

references to, 87: 43; 89: 43, 45

why worshiped, 95: 150-154

worship of, 89: 13

See also Thunder gens.**Thunder gens**

great sacred pack of, 95: 48

mention of, 89: 5

other names for, 87: 43

reference to, 85: 102

sacred pack of, 85: 101-111

story of origin of, 95: 128 f.

See also Feathered gens; Thunder-

ers.

Thunder helper, Creek story of, 88:

8 f.

Thunders, Tlingit myth, 39: 175**Thunderstorm**

exorcisms during a, Alsea, 67: 231

See also Celestial phenomena;

Thunder.

Thwaites, Dr. Reuben Gold (editor), an

authority consulted, 43: 3

Thyroid, degeneration of, into goiter,

34: 188

Thysia, probably name for Tioux, 43:

335

Ti, location of, 78: 100**Tia, Haida deity presiding over death**

by violence, 29: 172

Tiä' pexoaxoac

Kathlamet tale of, 26: 155-165

Kathlamet tale of, abstract of, 26: 260

Tibbles, T. H.and others, Nuda^a-axa to, 11: 51

letter of Le-je-ba'e to, 11: 42

letter to, from several Omahas,

11: 20

đaci'-na^apajī and Le-uqa^a-ha to,

11: 52

đaci'-na^apajī to, 11: 62**Tibia**

marks of injury or disease in, 62: 17

mean dimensions of, in Munsee and

other Indians and in Whites,

62: 69

Munsee, 62: 67, 68

Munsee, average, longer in males,

62: 68

Tibia—Continued

shape of shaft at middle, 62: 69

Tiburones, 44: 25, 32, 36

Tibwen, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22

Tick Creek Cave, 76: 41

Ticked line element, in decoration, 96:

122, 123, 126 f.

Ticketless society, 61: 512

Ticopache, a synonym for Tukabahchee,

73: 279

Tide, woman in charge of, 39: 9, 16

Tientien, a Wintun place name, 78:

356

Tierra Cocida

description of, 52: 45-51

petrographic study of, 52: 55

specimens, description of, 52: 69

ft., 73 f., 76-79, 84 f., 93 f.

technical summary as to, 52: 88 f.

Tierra del Fuego, 52: 179

Tie-Snake

and man-eater, tug of war between,

Creek story, 88: 50

and rabbit, Hitchiti story, 88:

105 f.

Hitchiti story of hunter and, 88:

97

Natchez story of adventure with a,

88: 245

tug of war between two, Creek

stories, 88: 48 f., 49, 49 f.

See also Snake.**Tiger**

as a Kamia totem, 97: 13

Hitchiti story of bear, rattlesnake,

fire and, 88: 87

myths concerning, 97: 13 f.

Tigninateos of John Smith, 22: 19**Tiguex, inhabitants of, acquainted with**

adobe, 51: 30

Tihe

a Cusabo province, 73: 37

dress of inhabitants of, 73: 43

mention of, by Peter Martyr, 73:

42

people of, a race of priests, 73:

43, 47

Tihie, *see* Tihe.**Tikal (city)**

altar 5, interpretation of, 57:

242-245

antiquity of, 57: 127

history of, 57: 15

inscription of, 18: 15, 55, 56

Stela 3, importance of, 57: 179

Stela 3, interpretation of, 57: 178

f.

Stela 5, interpretation of, 57: 226

Stela 10, interpretation of, 57:

114-127

Stela 16, association of, with Altar

5, 57: 244

Stela 16, interpretation of, 57:

224, 244

Tila, 44: 64

Tilamuk language, works in, 16: 67

- Tilia americana* L, use of, 99: 244
 Tillage, knowledge of, Karuk, 94: 73
 Tillamook
 established on coast of Oregon, 16: v
 See also Tilamuk.
 Tillman, Charles, grave on land of, 76: 95
 Tillman, John, graves on land of, 76: 96
 Timbalakees, 78: 274
 Timber Cove, 78: 234
 Timberlake, Henry
 map of, cited, 8: 32
 on Cherokee townhouse, 69: 61
 Timbers
 in Cliff Palace, 51: 34
 in Cliff Palace, disappearance of, 51: 18
 length of, for building, 100: 32 f.
 Timberville, mound near, 23: 37
 Timber wolves, small number of, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
 Time
 between death and burial, 83: 11, 14, 33, 38, 42, 50, 62, 77, 85
 computation of, in Mexico, 28: 15
 counting backward, 57: 146 f.
 counting by Indians, 43: 108 ff., 223 f., 339
 counting forward, 57: 138-146
 expression, 57: 63 f., 105 ff.
 glyphs for, only ones deciphered, 57: 26, 31
 indicated by black glyphs, 57: 251
 lapse of, determination of, 57: 134-155
 lapse of, marked by monuments, 57: 33 ff., 249 f.
 measured by moon and fixed stars, 18: 59
 measurement of, by Southern Indians, 22: 32
 method of describing, 57: 46 ff.
 method of measuring, 86: 137
 method of recording, 86: 119, 173
 Occaneechi measurement of, 22: 34
 recording of, 57: 33-36
 starting point, 57: 60 ff., 113 f., 124 f.
 tables showing changes of, 75: 45, 78, 93, 125, 145, 164, 185, 198; 80: 25, 30, 183
 use of numbers in recording, 57: 134
 See also Chronology; Tempo.
 Time-marking stones, *see* Monuments.
 Time periods
 full-figure glyphs, 57: 67 f., 188-191
 full-figure glyphs, plates showing, 57: 188
 head-variant glyphs, 57: 67-74
 Time periods—Continued
 head-variant glyphs, plates showing, 57: 167, 170, 176, 178, 179, 180
 length, 57: 62
 normal glyphs, 57: 67-74
 normal glyphs, plate showing, 57: 157
 of the Mayas, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 491-498
 omission of, 57: 128
 reduction to days, 57: 134 f.
 See also Cycle; Great cycle; Haab; Katun; Time unit; Tonalamatl; Tun; Uinal.
 Time unit
 of drum or morache, tables showing, 75: 50 f., 79, 126, 146, 166
 of 20 days, dedication of, 28: 16
 of 20 days, Mexican, 28: 13
 of voice and drum, comparison of, 75: 51, 79, 95, 126, 146, 166, 187, 199
 of voice and drum, tables showing, 75: 50, 78, 94, 126, 145, 165, 186, 199
 of voice at beginning of song, 75: 48 f.
 use of the term, 75: 49
 See also Time periods.
 Timothy, Texan, among the Tewa, 55: 64
 Timpashauwagotsits, included in Chemehuevi, 78: 595
 Timucua
 and Guale names, difference between, 73: 15
 an Indian village near St. Augustine, 73: 105, 106
 combined into groups, 73: 320
 confederacy or tribe, 73: 329
 dialect, spoken by Osochi, 73: 165
 Indians, appearance of, 73: 345
 language, publications in, 73: 337
 missions, 73: 322
 population of, 73: 337
 proper, location of, 73: 320 f.
 rebellion of 1656, 73: 338
 reference to, 43: 8
 sites once occupied by, 73: 93
 warriors, skill of, 73: 380
 See also Timukua.
 Timucuan Indians
 burial of, 71: 116-122
 country inhabited by, 69: 15
 villages of, 69: 89
 See also Timucua; Timukua.
 Timukua Indian
 destruction of, 22: 12
 See also Timucua.
 Timuqua Province
 invasion of, by Yamasee, 73: 97
 See also Timucua.
 Timuquanan tribes
 destruction of, 22: 11
 See also Timucua.

- Tinaquaic, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tinder Mountain, Cree band at, 77: 18
- Tinemaha, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tinlinin, a synonym for Yauelmani, 78: 482
- Tinliu, held by Yauelmani, 78: 482
- Tinné language
works in, 14: 98
See also Athapaskan; Chippewayan; Déné; Montagnais.
- Tinsa (Taënsa) village, location of, 43: 261
- Tinssas
mention of, 43: 270
See also Taënsa.
- Tintin, acknowledgment to, 94: 2
- Tintis, 44: 25, 31
- Tinyam-kwacha-kwacha, name of a chief, 78: 801
- Tiny frogs (Peskana), the Ancient of, and his Grandmother, myth, 47: 46-49
- Tiou, a variant of Tioux, 43: 9
- Tioux
classification of, 43: 9, 180, 326
extermination of, 43: 242, 332
history and description of, 43: 334 ff.
relations of, with Natchez, 43: 33, 220, 236
- Tip beetle, Cochiti tale of revenge of, 98: 127 f.
- Tipicop Haw, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22
- Tipis
dead placed in, 83: 12, 78
description of, 86: 27 f.
drawing of, by Bodmer, 77: 58, 59
of the Crows, 83: 74
of the Plains tribes, fine example of, 77: 68
typical of Siouan tribes, 77: 7
See also Habitations; Lodge burials; Skin lodges.
- Tiponi, sacred object of the Hopi, 41: 40
- Tipotoya, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Tiquijagua, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tiquipache
a Lower Creek town, 73: 221
expedition against, 73: 180
synonym for Tukabahchee, 73: 279
- Tiribi; Tiribies; Tiribis, *see* Terraba.
- Tiring song, Hawaiian, 38: 56
- Tirribi; Tirribies, *see* Terraba.
- Tishechu
a Choimini village, 78: 475
Mono territory beyond, 78: 480
- Tishechuchi, a synonym for Choimini, 78: 475
- Tishlini, native name for San Luis Obispo, 78: 552
- Tishrawa, an unlocated Karok village, 78: 100
- Tishtangatang
a source of California place name, 78: 897
a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Tisnet, Sieur de, commandant of Fort Rosalie, 43: 217
- Tissaack, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tisserand, Sieur, reference to, 43: 212
- Tiswin
a cactus wine, 90: 148
drinking of, 90: 156-159
effect of, 90: 159
method of making, 90: 151, 153, 155
story concerning origin of, 90: 149 f.
use of, 90: 137
- Tithymalopsis corollata*, use of, 99: 180, 307
- Tititl, a Mexican feast, 28: 23
- Titmouse, among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Titwa
a village in Round Valley, 78: 164
mention of, 78: 234
- Tivecocaya, *see* Cocayo.
- Tiye, *see* Tihe.
- Tizoc; Tizocic, glyphic representation of, 28: 156
- Tizwin, *see* Teswin.
- TkulXiyogoä'ike
Kathlamet tale of, 26: 187-195
Kathlamet tale of, abstract of, 26: 260 f.
- Tlacauepan, brother of Motecuhzoma the Younger, 28: 62
- Tlacaxipeualiztli, a Mexican feast, 28: 23, 132
- Tlacolulita, 44: 59
- Tlacomulco, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Tlacotzin, glyphs of, 28: 164 f.
- Tlaelquani, Mexican earth goddess as eradicator of sin, 28: 281
- Tlahuiltec
aguardiente used by, 34: 28
character of the, 34: 36
childbirth among the, 34: 63
diseases among the, 34: 187
foods of the, 34: 26
hair dyeing by the, 34: 15
head deformation among the, 34: 83
location of the, 34: 1, 13
occupations of the, 34: 19
physical environment of the, 34: 134
physical type of the, 34: 134
population of the, 34: 7
statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 134, 136, 137
See also Aztec.
- Tlajiaco, *see* Tlaxiaco.

- Tlaloc, Mexican rain, thunder, and mountain god, 28: 22, 129, 669
- Tlatelolco
 conference to decide beginning of year at, 28: 22
 conquered by Tenochca, 28: 61
 Moquiux, king of, 28: 60
 war with Tenochtitlan, 28: 61
- Tlaltenango, 44: 24
- Tlānuwā
 Cherokee name of a hawk, 88: 246
 Natchez story of the, 88: 246 f.
- Tlapane(o), 44: 51, 53, 54
- Tlascala, *see* Tlaxcala.
- Tlascalan, 44: 50, 51, 74
- Tlascalteca, 44: 74
- Tlatskenai language, works in, 14: 98
- Tlailtol family, in Tezcuco, 28: 194 f.
- Tlailtoltzin, San Antonio Pimentel
 Chimalpahin on, 28: 194
 Pomar on, 28: 194 f.
 Sahagun on, 28: 194
 Torquemada on, 28: 194
- Tlauizcalpan Tecutli, a synonym of Coqui-Xêe, Coqui-Cilla, 28: 286, 669
- Tlaxcala
 clay vessel found near, 28: 64
 mention of, 44: 50
- Tlaxco, 44: 50
- Tlaxiaco, 44: 52
- Tlaxomultecas, 44: 25
- Tlolding
 location of, at the forks, 78: 130
 population of, 78: 131
- Tlemekwetl
 inhabited from time to time, 78: 8
 settlement below, recently occupied, 78: 10
- Tlenalding, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11
- Tlingit
 a raid on the, Haida myth, 29: 364-370
 war between the West Coast Haida and, 29: 104-109
See also Sitka Tlingit.
- Tlingit language, distribution of, 40, pt. 1: 163 f.
- Tlitsusme, location of, 78: 124
- Tlikelikera, the mole, in Yurok mythology, 78: 74
- Tlocheke, a Chilula place name, 78: 138
- Tlochime, a Chilula place name, 78: 138
- Tl'okame, location of, 78: 130
- Tlokuchitding, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11
- Tl'omitta-hoi, the prairie people, 78: 130
- Tlusme, a synonym for Tlitsusme, 78: 124
- Tmeri, 78: 10
- Toa, a synonym for Tamati, 73: 181
- Toad
 among the Tewa, 56: 10, 52, 53
 and bird play hide and seek, Cochiti tale, 98: 153 f.
 and chicken hawk, Kutenai tale, 59: 42, 43
 cry of, sign of rain, 47: 99
- Toadstool, among the Tewa, 55: 66
- Toalli, a synonym for Tamati, 73: 181
- Toanhuch language, works in, 16: 67
- Toasi, a synonym for Tawasa, 73: 137
- Tobacco
 acceptable to manitou, 85: 31
 among the Tewa, 55: 10, 103-107
 as an offering, 85: 21, 31, 43, 47, 59; 86: 81, 127, 145 f.; 95: 91 99
 beliefs concerning, 86: 145; 94: 29, 34, 78 f., 255, 257
 botanical discussion of, 94: 35-44
 buried with the dead, 83: 31
 ceremonial use of, 79: 30, 35, 36, 38, 64, 65, 75, 78; 85: 29, 47, 59, 61, 77, 85, 87, 89, 107, 109, 111, 115; 87: 5, 11, 29, 47, 71; 95: 11, 31, 65, 69, 151, 175; 99: 151
 chewing, among the Karuk, 94: 10, 277
 chewing, medicinal use of, 99: 224, 241, 289, 301
 color of, 94: 100
 Creek stories of origin of, 88: 19, 19 f.
 cultivated by Cherokee, 99: 91
 cultivation of, 94: 9, 21, 29, 30, 33 f., 63 f., 81-91
 curing of, 64: 30; 94: 9, 92 f.
 distribution of, 94: 40 f.
 forms of, in California, 94: 35 f.
 habits of growth of, 94: 48
 harvesting of, 94: 87-90
 Hitchiti story of origin of, 88: 87 f.
 in Karuk language, 94: 44-47
 Karuk word for, 94: 14, 15, 16, 17
 Koasati story of origin of, 88: 167
 manner of using, 96: 141
 medicinal use of, 94: 225 f.
 mentioned by writers on Karuk, 94: 17-34
 mythical origin of, 85: 125
 offered to the gods, 94: 9 f., 12
 painting with juice of, 79: 68
 place of, in Karuk life, 94: 12
 planting of, taught by Raven, 39: 89
 power attributed to, 94: 255, 257
 price of, 94: 134
 raising in Louisiana by Natchez, 43: 79
 river and mountain, 94: 46 f.
 running affected by, 94: 42
 sale of, 94: 133
 smoked to combat evil influences, 79: 18
 storage of, 94: 10, 102

Tobacco—Continued

- story of origin of, 90: 29 f.
- use of, against witches, 99: 31, 32, 74 f.
- use of, by Chitimacha, 43: 356
- use of, by Florida Indians, 73: 360
- use of, by Hobe Indians, 73: 393
- use of, by Houma, 43: 285, 286, 287
- use of, by Kamia, 97: 25, 61
- use of, by Southwestern tribes, 34: 173
- use of, in Chama Valley, 81: 31
- use of, in puberty ceremonies, 79: 2
- use of, in stupefying victims at funeral ceremonies, 43: 146, 149, 154, 156, 157
- uses for, 94: 10, 11 f., 224
- vanilla leaves mixed with, to give flavor and fragrance, 64: 30
- volunteer growth of, 94: 78 ff.
- wild, belief concerning, 94: 29
- wild, breeding from, 94: 9
- wild, medicinal use of, 99: 170, 171, 230, 241, 285
- wild, name for, 94: 46
- wild, use of, 94: 22, 25, 34
- See also Nicotiana*; Pipes; Smoking; Snuff; Tobacco plant.
- Tobacco Eater, name for the Whip-poorwill, 94: 263
- Tobacco feast, Tlingit myth of, 39: 372 f.
- Tobacco plant
 - description of, 94: 49
 - discussion of, 94: 35-44
 - habits of growth of, 94: 48
 - Karuk names of parts of, 94: 47-60
- See also Tobacco.*
- Tobacco plots, location of, 94: 77
- Tobacco pouches, description of, 94: 24
- Tobacco seed
 - germination of, 94: 61
 - sowing of, 94: 83, 85
- Tobacco stems, use of, 94: 95 f., 217 f.
- Toboggan, use of, for winter transportation, 86: 136
- Toboso, 44: 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42
- Tocaloma, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tocane, probable identification of, 78: 553
- Tocaste, a Timucua village, 73: 310
- Toc-co-gul-egau, a Yuchi village, 73: 310
- Tocho, 44: 25, 28, 31
- Tochtli, Mexican year sign, 28: 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 44
- Toci, Mexican earth goddess, 28: 129, 131
- Tock-to-eth-la, a Seminole town, 73: 407

- Tocoaya, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Tocobaga
 - a Timucua chief, 73: 329
 - a Timucua province, 73: 321, 329
 - chief of, visited by Menéndez, 73: 342
 - expedition against, 73: 343
 - massacre of Spaniards at, 73: 336
- Tocohaya, *see* Tocoaya.
- Tocoi, *see* Tocoay.
- Tocopaca, *see* Tocobaga.
- Tocovaga, *see* Tocobaga.
- Tocoy, a Timucua town, 73: 321, 329
- Tocoya, *see* Tocoaya.
- T'odannang-kiyahang, 78: 151
- Todd, Dr. W. H., on pathological conditions at Osage agency, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Toderichroone
 - and Iroquois treaty, 22: 45
 - an Iroquois tribal name, 22: 37, 44
 - collective use of term, 22: 68
 - village of, 22: 51
- Toeloeleopan, *see* Talulupan.
- Tohoairough-roonaw, a possible Tutelo form, 22: 22
- Tohogalegas
 - a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 202
 - See also Tahogaléwi.*
- Tohohai, brief account of, 78: 478
- Toholo, a synonym of Chauchila, 78: 484
- Tohome
 - classed as Choctaw, 73: 165
 - classification of, 43: 9
 - location of, 43: 8; 73: 159, 160, 161
 - mention of, 73: 150-165
 - peace overtures to, from French, 73: 161
 - population of, various dates, 43: 41, 45; 73: 425
 - possible meaning of the name, 73: 160
 - visit of Iberville to, 73: 161
 - See also Thomez.*
- Tohopki Lāgi, a Seminole town, 73: 412
- Tohowogly, a Lower Creek town, 73: 286
- Tohtogagi
 - description of, 73: 250
 - location of, 73: 248
- Toihicha, location of, 78: 480
- Toilet articles, of the Guiana Indians, 91: 72 f.
- Tojolabal
 - mention of, 44: 64
 - See also Chañabal.*
- Tokamai, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Tō'kāna
 - a member of a dual division, 89: 3
 - explanation of the term, 85: 123
 - See also Tō'kân^{NA}; Tō'kāns.*

- Tō'kānagi, *see* Tō'kāns.
 Tō'kānag¹¹, *see* Dual divisions, Tribal;
 Tō'kāns.
 Tō'kān^{1A}
 mention of, 85: 112
 one of the ceremonial attendants,
 72: 15
 See also Tō'kāna; Tō'kāns.
 Tō'kāns
 black paint used by, 87: 21
 members of organizations, 85: 102
 f., 124
 position of, in dancing, 85: 150
 position of, in gens festival, 85:
 101 f.
 references to, 89: 3, 4, 5, 11, 29, 31,
 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 57, 59, 61
 some personal names of, 85: 102 f.,
 122, 124
 See also Dual divisions, Tribal;
 Tō'kāna; Tō'kān^{1A}.
 Tokelomigimitl, name of a Wiyot vil-
 lage, 78: 115
 Tokin, 78: 552
 'Tokoaat language, works in, 19: 59
 Tokónabi
 ancient home of Snake clan, 50: 2
 exact situation of, not identified,
 50: 2, note
 mention of, 50: 7, 8
 stone implement probably from,
 51: 65
 Victor Mindeleff on Hopi traditions
 of, 50: 3
 Tokos Imala, *see* Hicks, John.
 T'okyah-kiyahang, 78: 151
 Tolakwe, 78: 125
 Tolapatafi, a Timucua town, 73: 329
 Tolarnulkar Hatchee, Kasihta settle-
 ment on, 73: 225
 Toldo, 63: 55, 192
 Tolemato, Indian settlement near St.
 Augustine, 73: 104, 340
 Tole-n, 78: 356
 Tolenas, a source of California place
 name, 78: 897
 Tolera Town, visited by Batts, 22: 35
 Tolere, use of term, by Lambreville,
 22: 38
 Tollan
 legend cycle of, 28: 60
 mention of, 44: 48
 Tolman, C. F., on formation of caliche,
 52: 299
 Toloco, a Timucua town, 73: 329
 Tolofina
 a Guale town, 73: 82
 location of, 73: 82
 near St. Augustine, 73: 105
 residence of head mico, 73: 84
 See also Tulufina.
 Tolokwe
 location of, 78: 124
 mention of, 78: 125, 126
 Tolokwe-wonekwu, "uphill from Tolok-
 we," 78: 124
 Toloma, a synonym for Northern
 Paiute, 78: 582
 Tolowa
 adolescence ceremony for girls
 among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 123-127
 population of, in 1770 and 1910,
 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of nu-
 meration of, 78: 876
 Toltec
 antiquity of the, 28: 327
 cremation among the, 8: 19
 definition of, 74: 13
 demarcation between culture of
 Aztecs and, 74: 15
 explanation of, 28: 542
 identified with Quiches in Popol
 Vuh, 28: 234
 influence of, in Yucatan, 74: 15
 mention of the, 44: 42, 43
 remains, mention of, 60: 126
 used as mercenaries against
 Chichen Itza, 74: 15
 Tolteca, *see* Toltec.
 Toltichi, identification of, with Monos,
 78: 481
 Tulufina, *see* Tulufina.
 Tomahitans
 a synonym for Tamahita, 73: 184
 a Virginia tribe, 73: 184
 Tomah School, Wis. (Oneida)
 goiter at, 34: 199, table 9 (facing
 p. 406)
 pathological conditions at, 34: 406,
 table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Tomales, a source of California place
 name, 78: 897
 Tomales Bay, 78: 273
 Tomatilla, among the Tewa, 55: 47
 Tomatoes
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 113
 ground, among the Tewa, 55: 59
 Tombs
 of stone, 60: 139
 of the Powhatan Indians, 71: 27
 raised, Indian burial places, 43:
 143
 relics from, of stone, clay or metal,
 3: 7
 See also Graves.
 Tombstone, Ariz., urn burials at, 35:
 38
 Tomcha, a Southern Maidu place name,
 78: 394
 Tomcobe, *see* Tomsobe.
 Tomeo, a Timucua town, 73: 329
 Tomexaman, last Kamia chief, 97: 51
 Tomhetaws, a synonym for Tamahita,
 73: 188
 Tomki Creek, 78: 202, 203
 Tommakees, probably Osochi, 73: 26,
 165
 Tomo, a Calusa town, 73: 332

- Tomocas
territory claimed by, 73: 180
See also Timucua.
- Tomoehichi
chief of the Yamacraw, 73: 109
reference to, 73: 15
- Tomoco, English name for Timucua, 43: 33
- Tomoóka
an Indian nation, 43: 32 f.
a Tawasa town, 73: 131
synonym for Timucua, 73: 131
- Tompkinsville, caves in vicinity of, 76: 121
- Tomsobe, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tonacacuatl, Mexican creation goddess, 28: 286
- Tonacatecutli, Mexican creation god, 28: 286
- Tonachic, 44: 4
- Tonalamatl (time period)
as horoscope, 28: 532
Central American, paper on, by Förstemann, 28: 525-533
graphic representation, 57: 93
interpretation of, 57: 254-266
Maya, divisions of, 28: 527
Maya, name of, 28: 14
Maya, origin of, 28: 494
Mexican time period, 28: 14, 134
nature of, 57: 41-44, 265
referred by Zapotecs to cardinal points, 28: 267
relation of, to zero sign, 57: 93 f.
represented in Aubin-Goupil collection, 28: 64
starting point, 57: 252 f.
subdivisions of, 57: 44
texts recording, 57: 251-266
texts recording, essential parts of, 57: 265
used in codices, 57: 251-266
used in divination, 57: 251
use of glyphs for "20" with, 57: 92, 130, 254, 260, 263
wheel of days, 57: 43
See also Year, Sacred.
- Tonality
consideration of, 61: 41
definition of, 61: 12, 26, 40; 75: 30
diagram illustrating, 61: 40
dream songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 136
general discussion of, 45: 7 f.
love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 185
love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 155
major, in various song groups, 53: 35
major, minor third prominent, 53: Songs Nos. 140, 141, 151, 161, 163
major and minor, 61: 40; 75: 31
major key for plaintive melody, 45: 183
- Tonality—Continued
meaning of term, 53: 3
Mide' songs, 45: 115
minor, 53:
beginning with a major third, Songs Nos. 1, 9, 34, 83, 94, 120
in woman's dance song, 46
semitone between 7 and 8, Songs Nos. 36, 79, 100, 119
songs containing large proportion of major thirds, Songs Nos. 29, 83, 99
whole tone between 7 and 8, Songs Nos. 9, 19, 50, 85, 100, 119, 124, 126, 150
moccasin-game songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191
moccasin-game songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 159
tables showing, 75: 30, 73, 90, 121, 141, 160, 182, 194; 80: 16, 27, 178
tabular analysis, 45: 8; 53: 18; 61: 15, 26
unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 206
unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 165
war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 180
war songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 146
woman's-dance songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 196
- Tonantzin, Maya goddess, 28: 48, 50, 51
- Tonases, 44: 48
- Tonco, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tondinunding, a Chilula village, 78: 138
- Tone
falsetto favored, 61: 61
nasal, used in love songs, 61: 61
production, manner different from White man, 61: 61
See also Tone material.
- Tone material
accented tones in Mide' songs, 45: 57
certain Mide' songs, discussion of, 45: 75
diagram illustrating, 61: 44
diatonic tones compared with accidentals, 45: 5
dream songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 136
general discussion of, 45: 7 f.
love songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 185
love songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 155
moccasin-game songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 191
moccasin-game songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 160

- Tone material—Continued
 relation to keynote or tonic, obscure, 45: 7
 tables showing, 75: 35 f., 75, 91, 122, 142, 162, 183, 195; 80: 19 f., 28, 180 f.
 tabulated analysis, 45: 9; 53: 21 ff.; 61: 14 f., 28 ff.
 unclassified songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 207
 unclassified songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 165
 war songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 181
 war songs, White Earth Reservation, 45: 147
 woman's-dance songs, Red Lake Reservation, 45: 196
- Tongaria, *see* Tohogaléwi.
 Tongass, migration of the Gānaxa'dí to, Tlingit myth, 39: 233-236
 Tongeria, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 297
 Tonginga, a Quapaw village, 77: 109
 Tongue River, Brulés on, 83: 33
 Tongue River Agency, Mont., morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 Tonic, more prominent in middle than at end of songs, 53: Songs Nos. 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 165
 Tonimbutuk, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Tonkawa, mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 "Tonky," caves in vicinity of, 76: 89
 Tonner, Clark, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19
 Tononpa, possibly identical with Witumpka, 73: 206
 Tonsillitis
 among the Hupa, 42: 16
 among the Pima, 34: 182
- Tonsure
 of hair, Guiana Indian, 91: 71
 of the Fuegians, 63: 160, 182
- Tonti, Henri de
 as an authority, 43: 6
 confusion of Indian tribes, 43: 188 f., 293
 note by, on Quinipissa peace, 43: 280
 on cabins of the Taënsas, 8: 17
 on Chakehiuma, 43: 293
 on early history of Natchez, 43: 187, 188
 on Indian names, 43: 37
 on Koroa, 43: 188 f., 327, 329
 on Taënsa, 43: 258, 259 ff.
 on the Yazoo, 68: 8
 on Tioux, 43: 335
 on Tunica, 43: 307
 on village of Pontdalaria, 69: 41
 opinion of, on Houma bravery, 43: 285
 reference to, 43: 22, 274
- Tonti, The Spurious, as an authority, 43: 5
- Tonto, 78: 709
 Tonto Apache; Tontos
 desire of, for children, 34: 52
 location of, 34: 8
 mention of, 44: 25, 32
 population of, 34: 5
 tesvino made by, 34: 27
 treatment of new-born child, 34: 73
 Tonto Basin, location of, 35: 7
 Tonty—
 reference to, 43: 22
See also Tonti.
- Tooele Valley
 exploration of, by Mormons, 82: 12
 origin of the name, 82: 12
 Tooh-lo-cau-gee, *see* Tohtogagi.
 Took-a-batchees, a synonym for Tuka-bahchee, 73: 278
 Took-au-bat-che, a synonym for Tuka-bahchee, 73: 279
 Took-au-bat-che Tal-lau-has-see, description of, 73: 250
 Tools
 incising, manner of using, 60: 358, 361
 of the Fuegians, 63: 216 ff.
See also Implements.
- Toongla, 44: 79
 Toonooneenooshuk vocabulary, 1: 93
 Tooptatmeer, a Woccon village, 22: 65
- Tooth
 of Munsee skulls, anomalies, 62: 49
 of Munsee skulls, cuspid, 62: 49
 of Munsee skulls, loss and decay, 62: 48
 of Munsee skulls, size and quality, 62: 48
 of Munsee skulls, wear of, 62: 48
See also Teeth.
- Toothache
 formulas for, 99: 167, 263
 means of preventing, 99: 76
 remedy for, Karuk, 94: 226
 treatment for, Choctaw, 48: 24
 treatment for, Mescaleros, 34: 237
 treatment for, Papago, 34: 242
 treatment for, Pima, 34: 247
 treatment for, San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
 treatment for, Zúñi, 34: 241
See also Dentistry; Teeth; Tooth.
- Toowa, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Too-wos-sau, *see* Tawasa.
- Top (1)
 spinning, played by the Alsea, 67: 209, 211
 whipping, played by the Alsea, 67: 209
 Top (2) of mound, definition of, 37: 1
 Topaidi-sel, 78: 356
 Topamai, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648

- Topananaulka, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Topanga, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Topanga Creek, 78: 621
- Topa Topa, Chumash place name, 78: 897
- Topham, T. A., skeletons found on property of, 82: 59
- Top-hulga
a Seminole town, 73: 407
a synonym for Allapulgas, 73: 407
See also Tupiqui.
- Topia, *see* Acaxee.
- Topinard, Dr. Paul
cited on sex differences in stature, 34: 135
on Patagonian skulls, 52: 195 f.
publication by, 52: 392
- Topipabit, in Vanyume territory, 78: 615
- Tupiqui
murder of missionary at, 73: 86
See also Tupiqui.
- Top-ke-gal-ga, a Seminole town, 73: 407
- Topkélaké, meaning of the name, 73: 405
- Topobaga, *see* Tocobaga.
- Topocapa, an Apalachee town, 73: 126
- Topographic features, relation of, to habitations, 54: 25
- Topography, influence of, on animal and plant life, 54: 25
- Torames, 44: 25, 32, 36
- Torasque, 44: 89
- Torches
forms of, 86: 149 f.
made of cedar bark, 65: 108
of the Fuegians, 63: 191, 192
use of, in fishing, 64: 25
- Toriman, a Quapaw village, 77: 109
- Tornado Creek, cave on, 35: 49
- Toro, 44: 14
- Toronto, caves in vicinity of, 76: 90
- Toroveap Valley, prehistoric village in, 82: 127
- Torquemada, Juan de
on Aztec method of making knives, 60: 324
on intercalary days, 28: 19
on temples at Mitla, 28: 249
- Torrance, Rev. G. W., on songs of Australian aborigines, 53: 7
- Torros Reservation
Coyote moiety at, 78: 706
Wild Cat moiety at, 78: 707
- Tortillas, preparation and cooking of, 64: 21
- Tortoise
among the Tewa, 56: 10, 52
and snail in Maya literature, 28: 423-430
ceremonial use of, Fox, 72: 15, 19, 33
- Tortoise—Continued
in Codex Cotesianus, 28: 423-426
in Troano Codex, 28: 426
See also Terrapin.
- Tortoise shell, occurrence of, with human remains, 23: 42
- Torture
among the Fuegians, 63: 175
of prisoners, 22: 39, 40
self-inflicted, for success in eagle catching, 80: 63
See also Scalps (torture and taking).
- Tosca formation
as evidence of antiquity of bones, 52: 190, 193
description of, 52: 25 f., 111, 319
- Tosonachic, 44: 8
- Totaro District, location of, 22: 43
- Totem
association of, with lineages, 97: 13 f.
Chakchiuma, "red crawfish," 43: 292
derivation of the word, 86: 9
graves marked with, 86: 75
on grave posts, 73: 3, 43, 44
tribal, of the Occaneechi, 22: 54
tribal, of the Tutelo, 22: 31
- Totemic clans
Chitimacha, 43: 349
Tunica, 43: 318
- Totemic system, 86: 9 f.
- Totemism
among the California Indians, 78: 446, 453-461, 493-496, 512, 515, 587, 603, 608, 617, 685, 690, 705, 707, 741-744, 834-838
among the Fuegians, 63: 149 f.
See also Totem.
- Totem posts, not used by the Omaha, 77: 85
- Totepaches, a synonym for Tukabahchee, 73: 279
- Totero, early mention of, 22: 26
- Totipache, a synonym for Tukabahchee, 73: 279
- Totiri, collective use of term, 22: 68
- Totitsasding, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
- Toto, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Totoawathla, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Totolosehache
a Hitchiti branch village, 73: 178
See also Tut-tal-lo-see.
- Toto-ma, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Totonac, 44: 46, 49, 50
- Totonicapan, 44: 67
- Totonilco, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
- Totopotomoi, a Pamunkey chief, 22: 30, 36; 73: 295
- Tots-ta-la-hocets-ka, a Seminole town, 73: 406

- Totteroy**
former name of Big Sandy, 22: 11
Iroquois name for eastern Siouan tribes, 22: 22
- Touacha**, a synonym for Tawasa, 73: 138
- Touching Cloud**, story concerning, 93: 59
- Tougoulas**, application of the name, 43: 46, 335
- Toulouse**, Fort, established among the Alabama, 73: 196
- Toulouse Island**, 43: 250
- Toumey, J. W.**, cited in bibliography, 35: 90
- Toumica**, *see* Tunica.
- Toumika**, name for Tunica, 43: 309
- Tunica (Tunica)**, mention of, by Graves, 43: 289
- Toupa**, *see* Touppa.
- Touppa**
name not found in Spanish narratives, 73: 50
name of chief and town, 73: 22
tribe, location of, 73: 49
tribe, probably united with other tribes, 73: 50
- Toutymascha**, name for Chitimacha, 43: 337
- Toux Enongogoula**, name for Avoyel, 43: 24
- Tova**, a Cabuilla place name, 78: 694
- Tovar**, 100: 10
- Tovare**, *see* Tubar.
- Towasa**
a Tawasa town, 73: 131
a variant of Tawasa, 43: 32 f.
See also Tawasa.
- Towassee**
Alabama settled in, 73: 200
Tawasa settlement, 73: 140
- Towassee Old Town**, a Tawasa town, 73: 140
- Towassee Talahassee**, a synonym for Towassee Old town, 73: 140
- Tower**
circular, search for, 82: 76
in Cliff Palace, barrel-shaped, 51: 14
used as a lookout, 96: 57
See also Towers.
- Towers**
and great house, form and construction of, 70: 15
and great house, situation of, 70: 15
connected with houses, 79: 4
date of construction undetermined, 70: 43
D-shaped, 70: 44
entrance to, 70: 42
entrance to, walled up, 70: 57
forms of, 70: 43
of Holly Canyon, 70: 52
of McLean Basin, 70: 56
- Towers—Continued**
of Mancos region, 70: 58
of Sand Canyon, 70: 57
of Wickiup Canyon, 70: 57
possible use of, 70: 42
structural features of, 70: 40
windows absent in, 70: 42
See also Tower.
- Towhee** among the Tewa, 56: 42
- Towincheba**, 78: 585
- Town**
or settlement, California Indians, 78: 8, 82, 102, 125, 133, 163, 229, 234, 235, 397, 448, 474, 831
See also names of various tribes and towns.
- Town house**
at Tellico, 69: 60
at Waxedaw, 69: 93
of Cowee, 69: 60
of eastern Siouan tribes, 69: 92
of the Cusabo, 73: 76
of the Edisto, 73: 64
of the Shawnee, 69: 47
on mounds, 69: 72
- Townsend, Dr. Ellis P.**, on pathological conditions at Cheyenne River Agency, Mont., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Townsend, John**, keeper of gambling house, 34: 34
- Townsendia eximia**, among the Tewa, 55: 55
- Town square**, structures surrounding, description of, 69: 76
- Toxare**, 44: 89
- Toya**, feast of, described by Laudonnière, 73: 79 f.
- Toyagaba**, a Chemehuevi place name, 78: 596
- Toy chariot**, from Mexico, 60: 20, 21
- Toys**
for Chippewa children, 86: 64-67
of pottery, 96: 80
of the Kamia, 97: 47
- Tozzar, Dr. Alfred M.**
cited, 74: 15
director of International School, 74: 13
- Trachoma**
among the Hopi, 34: 180
among the Pima, 34: 182, 183
summary as to, 34: 189
- Traction force**, *see* Muscular force.
- Trade**
among the California Indians, 78: 132, 166, 214, 236, 257, 284, 287, 308, 399, 567, 629, 630, 634
among the Fuegians, 63: 45, 179
articles used in, 86: 141
evidence of, in shell, 100: 163
extensive, attempted by the Sewee, 22: 79
pottery distributed by, 28: 107 ff.
within the tribe, 86: 137 f.
with the Diegueños, 97: 23
with the Guiana Indians, 91: 101 ff.

- Trade relations, evidence of, 96: 10, 107, 127, 155, 168
- Traders
 early, among Indians, 22: 28
 English, among the Sara, 22: 58
 French and English, 86: 140 ff.
 unscrupulousness of, 22: 32
- Trader's lodge of the Oglala, 77: 68
- Trading, character of, among southern tribes, 22: 31
- Trading expeditions, Mexican, into Zapotec country, 28: 258 f.
- Trading posts, 86: 9, 140 ff.
- Tradition
 concerning the shark god, 76: 178
 concerning totems, 86: 10
 cosmic, of the Chippewa, 86: 8 f.
 of the Cheyenne arrow, 93: 23
 of the "Ground-house Indians," 76: 172
- Traditions
 Indian and Mexican, regarding abundance of water, 54: 47
 of Black Mouth Society, 80: 47, 49
 of pilgrimage to "Sky-blue Water," 81: 33
 of settling of Po-shu, 81: 76
 of the Fuegians, 63: 156, 163 f., 219
See also Legends; Tradition.
- Trail
 across Imperial Valley, 97: 8
 Indian, in Allegany County, Md., 23: 64
 Indian, in Nelson County, Va., 23: 14
 Indian, in Rockbridge County, Va., 23: 15
 Indian, in Shenandoah County, Va., 23: 60
 Indian, in Warren County, Va., 23: 61
 Indian, near Gala, Va., 23: 23
See also Trails.
- Trails
 across the prairie, 77: 88
 buffalo, 77: 7
 in the Black Hills, 77: 70, 71
 made by the Indians, 82: 20, 68
 made by travois, 77: 66
See also Trail.
- Traineau, use of, in transportation, 86: 136
- Trance of the Goose Women, 80: 43, 45
- Transformer, tales of, peculiar to the Kutenai, 59: 281
- Translation
 erroneous, 80: 108, 109, 147
 literalism in, versus fidelity, 38: 88
 of glyphs, errors of, 57: 154 f.
 of glyphs, methods of, 57: 134-155
 of glyphs, progress in, 57: 250
- Transmigration
 of soul, belief in, Fuegian, 63: 149, 150, 151, 163
 of soul, belief in, Jibaro, 79: 61
See also Soul.
- Transparencies, birchbark, 86: 184 f.
- Transportation
 among the Choctaw, 48: 18
 among the Creek Indians, 73: 355 f.
 among the Hobe Indians, 73: 392
 among the Oglala, 77: 65
 among the Piegan, 77: 30
 mention of, 60: 153
 methods of, Chippewa, 86: 135 ff.
 of stone blocks, 60: 277
See also Dog travois; Horse travois.
- Transvestites
 among the California Indians, 78: 46, 180, 497, 500, 647, 748, 803
 occurrence of, Kamia, 97: 56
See also Berdaches.
- Traps
 for bears, 86: 131
 for beavers, 86: 130
 for enemies, 79: 4 f.
 for fish, 86: 126; 91: 15
 for mink, marten, and fisher, 86: 130
 for otter, 86: 130
 for partridges, 86: 131
 for rabbits, 86: 131
 used by Guiana Indians, 91: 11 ff.
See also Pitfalls.
- Trascaluza
 a Mobile province, 73: 159
See also Tascaluça.
- Traumatism, moderate proportion of, 62: 18
- Travel
 among California Indians, 78: 145, 213, 286, 385, 596, 606, 612, 654, 727, 752, 753, 771
See also Transportation.
- Traveling expenses, collection of, by Ponkas, 11: 106
- "Travels in America," by Thomas Ashe, cited, 8: 27
- Travertine
 from Wyandotte Cave, 76: 108
See also Alabaster; Onyx; Stalagmite.
- Travertine vase, showing use of drill, 60: 351
- Travois, *see* Dog travois; Horse travois.
- Travois basket, dead placed in, 83: 9, 10
- Trays, manufacture of, by Guiana Indians, 91: 40 f.
- Treachery
 of the Occaneechi, 22: 54
 of the Virginians, 22: 55

- Treasures**
of the California Indians, 78: 25, 292, 498
See also Money; Wealth.
- Treaties**
made by the Chippewa, 86: 7
of Greenville, westward migration following, 77: 42
of peace, between Sioux and Chippewa, 77: 15
of the Mandan, 80: 11, 12
peace, description, method of making, 43: 134-138
place of, between Ojibway and U.S. Government, 77: 16
with Tetons, Yanktons, and Yanktonai, 77: 57
with the Pawnee, 93: 1 f.
See also Treaty.
- Treatment**
and remedies, Choctaw, 48: 24 f.
of the sick in Mide', 45: 12, 51-55, 119 f.
See also Illness; Sickness.
- Treaty**
between Iroquois and southern tribes, 22: 45
French - Natchez, interpretation, 43: 241
Occaneechi and Cherokee, 22: 54
of Fort Wayne, on salt grant, 8: 27
with Mayas in 1853, 28: 626
See also Treaties.
- Tree**
Creek story of flight to, 88: 72 f.
door falls from the, upon the robbers, Cochiti tale, 98: 180
Koasati story of flight to, 88: 211 f.
Tlingit tale of the woman who married a, 39: 238 f.
- Tree and scaffold burial, combination of, 83: 37**
- Tree burials**
among the Blackfeet, 83: 11, 12, 13
among the Brulés, 83: 40
among the Chippewa, 86: 76
among the Hidatsa, 83: 76
among the Mandan, 83: 44, 45
among the Omaha, 83: 57
among the Quapaw, 83: 61
among the Sisseton, 83: 24
among the Southern Cheyenne, 83: 9
among the Teton, 83: 31
near Laramie, 83: 36, 37
- Tree chief**
and coyote, Kutenai tales, 59: 190-213
coyote becomes friend of, Kutenai tales, 59: 190, 191
coyote tries to kill, Kutenai tale, 59: 190-193
- Tree chief—Continued**
provides food for his grandparents, 59: 194-199
provides food for the people, Kutenai tale, 59: 204-211
visits the town of Golden Eagle, 59: 198-203
wolf rescues, Kutenai tales, 59: 194, 195
- Tree men, *see* Tree spirits.**
- Tree rings, used in dating ruins, 96: 11**
- Trees**
hollow, burial in, 71: 116
sacred, of the Chitimacha, 43: 354
sacrifice to, 85: 43
See also Tree.
- Tree spirits, 95: 71, 105, 107**
- Trefoil hop, among the Tewa, 55: 47**
- Tregear, Edward, cited, 38: 221, 261**
- Tremors**
among the Navaho, 34: 180
summary as to, 34: 189
- Tremper Mound, 71: 144**
- Trenton, N. J.**
archeological work in vicinity of, 60: 76
skulls, reference to, 52: v
- Trenton crania**
mention of, 33: 35 f., 49
See also Burlington County skull; Riverview cemetery skull; Trenton.
- Trenton femur, 33: 46 f.**
- Trenton gravels**
mention of, 33: 35
See also Trenton crania; Trenton femur.
- Treon, F., in bibliography, 34: 422 f.**
- Trephining, among the Tarahumare, 34: 251**
- Triangle design, common in Santiago Ahuizotla pottery, 74: 52**
- Triangles**
in Cliff Palace decoration, 51: 71
painting of, in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
pendent, in band designs, 96: 131 f.
- Triassic formation, near Marsh Pass, 50: 10**
- Tribal Dual Divisions, *see* Dual divisions, Tribal.**
- Tribal names, meaning and significance of, 43: 36-39**
- Tribal organization, Choctaw, 48: 16**
- Tribal relationships, 43: 9-39**
- Tribes**
California Indians, 78: 13, 22, 133, 162, 163, 228, 230, 238, 252, 363, 396, 446, 474, 491, 585, 617, 720, 727, 782, 830 ff.
enmity between, 79: 14
Fitz-Roy's division of, 63: 8, 87
Fuegian, general division of, 63: 2, 60, 74
investigated by Hrdlička, 42: 7

- Tribes—Continued
 Southwestern, subdivisions of, 34: 7-13
See also Classification.
- Trickling-spring House
 general account of, 50: 21 f.
 location of, 50: 21
 subterranean circular rooms not observed in, 50: 22
- Tricks, *see* Legerdemain.
- Trike, 44: 52 ff.
- Trill, Charles F., work of, 60: xiv
- Trill, definition of, 40, pt. 1: 20
- Trinidad
 mention of, 78: 15
 no dance at, 78: 61
 Yurok town at, 78: 10
- Trinidad head
 location of, 78: 114
 mention of, 78: 8, 116
- Trinity Center, Wintun place at, 78: 356
- Trinity Indian, a synonym for Wintun, 78: 357
- Trinity River
 direction of, 78: 15
 drainage of, 78: 349
 mention of, 78: 6, 51, 109, 123, 129, 352
 rocks on, addressed, 78: 70, 71
 Yurok towns on, 78: 10, 116
- Tripartite form of decoration, 96: 119
- Tripas blancas, 44: 37
- Triple-walled Tower
 at Mud Spring ruin, 70: 20
 condition of, in 1881, 70: 21
 visited by Holmes, 70: 11
- Triporthomo, reference to, 52: 323, 359
- Triumph of Corncob Boy over his mockers, Cochiti tale, 98: 62-65
- Trocadero Museum (Paris), vessels from Tabasco in, 28: 90
- Troe, *see* Zoe.
- Troglodytes aëdon parkmani*, among the Tewa, 56: 44
- Trolole, location of, highly conjectural, 78: 547
- Trompetia blanca, medicinal plant, Otomi, 34: 253
- Trophy, *see* Head trophy.
- Trouessart, E., publication by, 52: 392
- Troughs, wooden, Chippewa, 86: 171
- Trout
 among the Tewa, 56: 54
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 38 f.
 disappearance of, in El Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 35
 speckled, taboo concerning, 99: 120
- Trowels, not used in plastering in Cliff Palace, 51: 31
- Troy, Kansas, explorations in vicinity of, 76: 153 f.
- Truckee, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Truckee River, 78: 568
- True stories of the Cochiti Indians, 98: 185-200
- Trumbull, Dr. James Hammond, biographical sketch of, 25: vi f.
- Trumbull, Mrs. Sarah Robinson, gift of manuscript by, 25: ix
- Truthfulness of the Fuegians, 63: 173, 176 f.
- Truxton Canyon Agency, Ariz. (Walapai)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Ts., a medicine man, characterization of, 99: 115
- Tsahpekwa, a Yurok village, 78: 10, 14, 116
- Ts'ak
 Tsimshian myth of, 27: 117-136
 Tsimshian myth of, abstract of, 27: 240
- Tsakamo, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 230
- Tsa'kap, the Two, Kutenai tale of, 59: 44-47
- Tsaktomo, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tsamak, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tsam-bahenom, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tsamomda, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 230
- Tsankawi
 general account of, 32: 20 f.
 high altitude of, 32: 20
 rectangular plan of, 32: 20 f.
- Tsano, 78: 99
- Tsantsa, *see* Head trophy.
- Tsarau, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Tsa'wehle, information furnished by 100: 6
- Tsa'xtsincup na'mu, a Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Tschpunka, Chief, burial of, 83: 28
- Tschuagmjute vocabulary, 1: 93
- Tschuakak Island, vocabulary of, 1: 93
- Tschugazzi language, works in, 1: 93
- Tségi, Navaho name for Canyon de Chelly, 50: 3
- Tsegu'ksk'
 Tsimshian tale of, 27: 231 ff.
 Tsimshian tale of, abstract of, 27: 244
- Tsekankan, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

- Tsekiot, Wiyot name for Cape Mendocino, 78: 116
- Tsekwa, 78: 70
- Tsekvetl, location of, 78: 10
- Tserwerserk, in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Tsetlcheding
Hupa name of a place, 78: 11
mention of, 78: 71
- Tsewenalding
a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129
number of houses and population of, 78: 131
- Tseyekohohuhw, 78: 70
- Tshirege
general account of, 32: 23 ff.
largest pueblo in Pajarito district, 32: 23
petroglyphs found in, 32: 24 f.
- Tsilakaka, an undetermined Salinan village, 78: 547
- Tsimshian
and Haida, fights between, and among northern Haida, 29: 384-390
war between the people of Kloo and, 29: 429-433
See also Niska (wars between).
- Tsimshian language
distribution and dialects of, 40, pt. 1: 287
great number of adverbial elements in, 40, pt. 1: 34
- Tsineuhiu, location of, 78: 482
- Tsinsilading, a Chilula village, 78: 138
- Tsi'push, 78: 116
- Tsiyahi, a Cherokee place name, 73: 167
- Tsiyakabeyo, a Northern Pomo place name, 78: 231
- Tsofkaram, a synonym for Tasofkaram, 78: 99
- Tsona'aiwets in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
- Tsonontowan, Seneca village of, 69: 50
- Tspotipau, identification of, 78: 481
- Tsotskwi-hipau, whale coming to, 78: 14
- Tsoyaha, Yuchi name for themselves, 73: 287
- Tsubahaputsum, a Habe-napo settlement, 78: 229
- Tsudandadji, a Chimariko village, 78: 109
- Tsuitsau, 78: 612
- Tsuka, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tsuloni, inhabited by Chukchansi, 78: 482
- Tsulum-sewi, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Tsurau
dialect differing at, 78: 15
location of, 78: 8
mention of, 78: 14, 52
no dance at, 78: 61
- Tsurau—Continued
the largest town, 78: 10
Yurok name of a town, 78: 11, 116
- Ttike A
a Ki'ckō, 85: 124
giver of gens festival, 85: 124
- Tti ki ke A
affiliations of, 89: 7
assigned to Tō'kāns, 85: 122
- Tuasi, a synonym for Tawasa, 73: 137
- Tubar; Tubare, 44: 8, 9, 17, 18
- Tübatulabal
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
divisions of the, 78: 577
general account of the, 78: 605-610
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration among, 78: 877
Yauelmani name for, 78: 482
- Tuberculin tests, use of, 42: 26, 35
- Tuberculosis
cure for, 43: 351
glandular, 34: 209-212
kinds of, statistical data for, 42: 24-27
mental attitude as a factor in, 42: 32
no trace of, in bones of Lenape connection, 62: 19
of bones and joints, 34: 209-212
precondylar, in female Munsee skull, 62: 47
pulmonary, 34: 174, 175, 188, 209-212
reports of agency and school physicians, 34: 217 ff., table 9 (facing p. 406)
various forms of, relation to spinal curvatures, 34: 209
See also Meningitis, Tubercular; Morbidity; Mortality; Scrofula; and under names of tribes.
- Tubes
bone, found in Sunflower Cave, 65: 189
bone, occurrence of, in grave, 23: 19
bone, possible use of, 81: 26
- Tubor-uak, 44: 92
- Tubs, biscuit ware, decoration on, 81: 49-53
- Tüchahü, 78: 618
- Tuchahüktam, "Coyote moiety," 78: 618
- Tuchaipa, the Yuman creator, 78: 789
- Tuchi, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- Tuckabatchee Harjo's Town, a Kasihta settlement, 73: 225
- Tuckagulga, a Seminole town, 73: 411
- Tuckapaw Canal, location of Houma, 43: 292
- Tucker, Dr. W. Q. G., on pathological conditions among Crows, 34: 218, table 9 (facing p. 406)

- Tucker Livestock Co., 100: 1
- Tucuman Province, Argentina, 52: viii, 15, 255
- Tucumu, identification of, 78: 553
- Tucura, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Tucuro, a Timucua town, 73: 329
- Tucurric; Tucurrique, 44: 89, 91
- Tucuru, 44: 69
- Tufa
color of, 54: 17
implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34
mention of, 54: 17
of Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 29, 30
pestles made of, 74: 42
use of, in wall-building, 54: 34
- Tuffs of Pliocene period, 54: 30
- Tufulo, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Tuggle, W. O., myths secured by, 88: 1
- Tug of War
between tie-snake and man-eater, engineered by rabbit, Creek stories, 88: 48 f., 49, 49 f., 50
between two bison, engineered by rabbit, Creek story, 88: 50 f.
- Tuhe, the Thunder Being, 47: 85-107
- Tuhi and Mahiⁿ, letter of Mawadaⁿ to, 11: 59
- Tuhmu'l, identification of, 78: 553
- Tuhohahi; Tuhohayi, a synonym for Tuhohi, 78: 478
- Tuhohi, an extinct tribe, 78: 478
- Tuhteumi, a synonym for Atuami, 78: 307
- Tu'i, 78: 99
- Tukabahchee
a Muskogee division, 73: 215
description of, by Hawkins, 73: 279-282
language of, 73: 27
leading town among the Upper Creeks, 73: 277
mention of, 73: 277-282
migration legend of, 73: 278
not an original Muskogee town, 73: 277
population of, 73: 433, 435
- Tukabahchee Tallahassee
a branch of the Okfuskee, 73: 247
an outsettlement of Okfuskee Indians, 73: 273
probable origin of name, 73: 279
- Tukabatchi, location of, 69: 79
- Tukan
mention of, 78: 554
probable identification of, 78: 553
- Tukan Haton, a Sioux chief, 83: 29
- Tukpafka
branch of Wakokai, 73: 258, 264, 265
Okfuskee settlement, 73: 248
population of, 73: 436
- Tukpafka Indian, Hilibi built by, 73: 258
- Tukudh language, works in, 14: 102
- Tukui, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
- Tukupe-sü, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Tula
destruction of, in 1064, 74: 15
founded by Toltecs in 752, 74: 15
mention of, 44: 44, 48
- Tula' iksa' Oglä, a Choctaw division, 48: 16
- Tulalip Agency, Wash. (Tulalip)
insanity at, 34: 202, table 9 (facing p. 406)
mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5 f.
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
population of, 34: table 9
- Tulamni, 78: 476, 478
- Tulamni, "Tulamni-place," 78: 478
- Tulana-chi, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Tulare Lake
drainage of, 78: 476
mention of, 78: 483, 490, 607
Yokuts on, 78: 323, 474, 475
- Tulareños, 78: 476, 488
- Tularosa, N. Mex., ruins near, 35: 75
- Tularosa River
basketry on, 35: 25
copper specimens from ruin on, 35: 12
costumes of inhabitants on, 35: 20, 21
milling rooms on, 35: 16
petroglyphs on, 35: 27 f.
specimen of stonework from, 35: 22
- Tularosa River region, ruins in, 35: 70-76
- Tularosa Valley, pottery from, 35: 27
- Tulbush, a joint name for Sinkyone and Mattole, 78: 145
- Tule (1)
use of, for food, 97: 23
See also *Scirpus lacustris*.
- Tule (2)
mention of, 44: 42, 94
See also Cuna.
- Tule Lake, held by Modoc, 78: 318, 319
- Tule River
southern forks of, in Bokninuwad range, 78: 480
swampy sloughs of, held by Koyeti, 78: 482
- Tule River Reservation, 78: 479
- Tuley, John Black, cave on land of, 76: 121
- Tuleyome, Lake Miwok metropolis, 78: 272
- Tuli, mention of, 78: 232
- Tulipe, see Tesvin.
- Tulip tree, medicinal use of bark of, 99: 286, 298
- Tuliyani, location of, 78: 345
- Tulkepai, of Yuman stock, 78: 709
- Tulonoya, 78: 607

Tulsa

description of, by Hawkins, 73: 244

population of, 73: 435

Tulsuna, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445

Tulucay, a source of California place name, 78: 897

Tulufina

a Guale town, 73: 60, 82

referred to as province of Tama, 73: 83

See also Tolofina.

Tumalehnias, 78: 274

Tumaque, a Guale chief, 73: 82

T'umayo

materials obtained from, 81: 2

Teva name of mountain, 81: 2

Tumbalá, 44: 64

Tumba-vaquero, medicinal plant, Otomi, 34: 253

Tumeli, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Tumitl, upstream portion of Enek, 78: 100

Tum-mault-cau, *see* Tamali.

Tumors

among the Navaho, 34: 180

among the Tepecano, 34: 186

among the Zúñi, 34: 181

summary as to, 34: 190

Tumoyo, a Yokuts village, 78: 607

Tümpisagavatsits, a Chemehuevi division, 78: 595

Tümünamtu, 78: 617

Tumuti, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Tun (time period)

glyphs, 57: 70

length of, 57: 62, 135

use of, in Period-ending dates, 57: 225 f.

Tun, Feast of the, celebration by Natchez, description of, 43: 118-121

Tuña, food of Walapai, 34: 260

Tunague, a Guale chief, 73: 82

Tunchwingkis-hunding, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11

Tunchwingkut, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11

Tunchwingkyoding, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11

Tunchwinta'ching, Hupa name of a place, 78: 11

Tunctache

population of, 78: 491

Spanish reference as, 78: 483

Tungoshud, 78: 479

Tunica

authorities on, 43: 6 f.

bird names of, 43: 320

burial customs of, 43: 71-108

chiefs of the, 43: 311, 312, 313, 318

classification of the, 43: 9

clothing of the, 43: 316

comparisons of, with Taënsa, 43: 265

Tunica—Continued

confusion of, with "Tonicau," 43: 34 f.

doctors and cures of, 43: 326

driven from homes, 73: 195

enemies, note on, 43: 218, 307

hostility of, to English, 43: 273, 314

houses, arts of, 43: 315

injury of, by Natchez war, 43: 314

intermarriage of, with Houma, 43: 291

landing on Mississippi, 43: 314

location of the, 43: 332

massacre of Houma by, 43: 289

mention of, by Félicité Billiout, 43: 292

migration of, to Red River, 43: 311, 315

missionary work among, 43: 22, 307 f., 309 f., 311, 312, 313, 326

moral condition of, 43: 317

mortuary customs of, remarks on, 43: 324, 325

myths of, 43: 318, 320-326

names of animals, 43: 320

occupations of, 43: 317

Poisson's visit and remarks on, 43: 313

polygamy among the, 43: 312

population of, 43: 42, 45, 309, 312, 314, 315

reference to, 43: 274

relationship of, to other tribes, 43: 33 f.

relations of, with French, 43: 196, 201, 211, 235 f., 246, 249 f., 310, 311, 313

religion and ritual of, 43: 309, 312, 318

social life of, remarks on, 43: 318

temple, mention of, 43: 165, 166, 310, 318

transformation stories of, 43: 323

vegetarian diet of, 43: 317

villages of, 43: 307, 308 f., 312 f., 315

Tunica Country, location of Chakchima, 43: 294

Tunica language

mention of, 43: 18 f., 21, 23, 24, 315

mention of, by Gravier, 47: 10

spoken by five tribes, 68: 7

vocabularies of, 43: 9

See also Tunican.

Tunican

Chitimachan and Atakapan divergent dialects of one stock, 68: 56

suggested adoption of, to include Tunica, Chitimacha, and Atakapa, 68: 56

Tunican family

country occupied by, 69: 17, 96

houses of, 69: 96

- Tunican group
description of, 43: 9, 306
See also tribal names.
- Tunican peoples
part played by, in aboriginal history, 68: 8
religious temples of, on mounds, 68: 9
- Tunica Old Fields, location of, 68: 8
- Tunica River
application of name, 43: 331
note of Charlevoix on, 43: 312
- Tunnel Cave, 76: 56
- Tunnels, at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 35 f.
- Tunsa
a Florida town, 73: 333
See also Antonico.
- Tunuk-chi, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Tuohuala, probable identification of, 78: 483
- Tuolumne, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Tuolumne River, 78: 442, 476
- Tüpamukiyam (?), location of, 78: 617
- Tupica, *see* Tupiqui.
- Tupichiasao, rebellion of Indians of, 73: 91
- Tupiqui, a Guale town, 73: 82
- Tuque, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Turip
a Yurok town, 78: 11
Deerskin dance of, 78: 61
in Yurok tradition, 78: 10
location of, 78: 8
mention of, 78: 25, 59, 60
population of, 78: 16, 18, 19
- Türka, location of, 78: 618
- Turkestan, Chinese, vegetation of, decreased within historic times, 54: 44
- Turkey
and wildcat, Natchez story, 88: 254
a strange, catches people and carries them up to sky, Hitchiti, 88: 90 f.
Creek story of the, 88: 36
owl and the, Koasati story, 88: 198
rabbit gets a, for wild cat, Creek stories, 88: 47, 47 f.
turtle, and rattlesnake, Creek story, 88: 57 f.
See also Turkeys.
- Turkey buzzard men, Chitimacha, 43: 350
- Turkey calls, made of bone, 81: 27
- Turkey Creek, a Creek town, 73: 286
- Turkey Dance
description of, 75: 95 f.
diagram of, 75: 95
drum used with, 75: 28
songs of, 75: 96-101
Ute name for, 75: 20
- Turkey-Head, Catawba village of, 22: 73
- Turkey Mother, Cochiti tale of, 98: 78 f.
- Turkeyneck Mountain, naming of, 90: 26
- Turkey-pen Slough, village site at mouth of, 76: 40
- Turkey River, 85: 71
- Turkeys
abundant in Pamunkey country, 17: 15
among the Koroa, 43: 329
among the Tewa, 56: 1, 2, 4, 6, 34
and the wildcat, 47: 27-31
bones of, fragments of, in Revercomb mound, 23: 32
domesticated, seen by Spaniards in 1540, 65: 99
domestication of, 96: 5
eggs of, found in ruin, 81: 68 f.
feathers of, string made from, 65: 118
feathers of, used for making feather cloth, 65: 99
Koasati story of rabbit and the, 88: 210
raising of, by Natchez, 43: 73
raising of, by Omaha, 11: 39
story about, 93: 102 f.
traces of, in Spruce-tree House, 41: 4, 7
use of feathers of, 43: 289, 317
use of, in Cha chac ceremony, 64: 45
See also Turkey.
- Turmeric, purifying properties of, 38: 14, 29
- Turner, —, cited on recent low-browed crania, 33: 99
- Turner, Lucien M., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Turner, S. S., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Turner Mounds, mica figures from, 60: 242
- Turnips
among the Tewa, 55: 112
raising of, 11: 39
- Turquoise
beads, 35: 87; 52: 126; 81: 3
found in ruins, 54: 34
found with burial, 82: 49
implements of, found in ruins, 54: 34
mines, mention of, 35: 84; 60: 114
mining, mention of, 60: 271
objects, absence of, 41: 27
offerings of, 100: 6
ornaments of, 100: 159
people who went for, and became snakes, Cochiti account of, 98: 196 f.
rarity of, 96: 154
specimen of ear pendant of, 51: 75

- Turquoise—Continued
 use of, 60: 273
 use of, for inlaying, 81: 68
 use of, in mosaics, 92: 142
 why Navaho buy so much, 98: 196
- Turquoise Cave, Cochiti tale, 98: 254 f.
- Turquoise Village, ruin known as, 81: 1
- Turritella*, among the Tewa, 56: 62
T. tigrina, among the Tewa, 56: 61, 62
- Turtle
 among the Tewa, 56: 10, 52
 and beaver, Kutenai tale, 59: 22 f.
 as decoration, 81: 48
 as food, Chitimacha, 43: 346
 Creek stories of the monster, 88: 36 f., 37 f.
 lameness caused by, 90: 90
 Natchez story of the, 88: 254
 rescues the salmon head, Kutenai tale, 59: 160, 161
 shell, drums made of, 80: 8
 snapping, Mandan name for, 80: 89
 turkey, and rattlesnake, Creek story, 88: 57 f.
See also Terrapin; Tortoise.
- Turtleback
 probable style of construction, 65: 54
 used in wall construction, 65: 43
- Turtlebacks, 60: 289
- Turtle Dove, food for ceremonial runner, 85: 27, 31
- Turtle who went to War
 song of, 80: 90
 story of, 80: 89
- Turururaibida, 78: 232
- Tusayan, location of, 35: 27
- Tusayan pottery, character of, 41: 36, 37
- Tuscarora Indian
 country inhabited by, 69: 13
 dwellings of the, 69: 58
 early habitat of, 22: 5, 42
 fort of, on Neuse River, 69: 58
 friendliness of, with Iroquois, 22: 40
 habitat and early population of, 22: 8
 hostility of the, 22: 59, 75
 incorporation of the Woccon by, 22: 65
 one of the Six Nations, 69: 13
 tribes allied against the, 73: 17
 village of the, 69: 58
 war of the, 69: 13, 58
 war of the, of 1711-1713, 22: 35, 42, 43, 72
See also Tuskarora.
- Tuscarora Reservation, great burial place on, 71: 78
- Tuscumbia, Mo., village site in vicinity of, 76: 95 f.
- Tusilgis Tco'ko, a Kasihta branch, 73: 225
- Tuskameha, a Mikasuki chief, 73: 401
- Tuskarora
 early habitat of, 23: 71
 Monacan identified with, 23: 71
 mortuary customs of, 23: 71
See also Tuscarora.
- Tuskarora language, works in, 6: 162 f.
- Tuskegee
 an Upper Creek tribe, 73: 189
 called Alabama by Bartram, 73: 197
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 209
 location of, 73: 209
 mention of, 73: 207-211
 on the Chattahoochee River, 73: 189
 on the Tennessee River, 73: 211
 population of, 73: 429, 437
- Tuskegee language, 73: 14, 207
- Tuskehenehaw Chooley's Town, a Kasihta settlement, 73: 225
- Tuslahockaka, a Seminole town, 73: 412
- Tus-se-kiah Micco, a Kasihta chief, 73: 223
- Tus-se-ki-ah Mic-co, a Natchez chief, 43: 253 f.
- Tutelo
 collection of tribes forming the, 22: 26
 general description of the, 22: 31, 37
 habitat and population of, 22: 51, 55, 61
 hostility of, 22: 30
 mention of, by Spotswood, 22: 21
 reference to, 69: 16
 settlement of, at Fort Christanna, 22: 59
 settlement of, in Canada, 22: 51
 village, destruction of, in 1779, 22: 51
 villages of, 69: 92
- Tutelo language
 Hale on the, 22: 9, 69
 works in, 5: 73
- Tut-tal-lo-see
 a Hitchiti branch village, 73: 177
See also Totolosehache.
- Tutukwimai, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Tututen language, works in, 14: 103
- Tuvasak, dialectic variant for Siba, 78: 621
- Tuxiqui, *see* Tupiqui.
- Tuxtla statuette, interpretation of, 57: 179, 194 ff.
- Tuxiwü-nu, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Tuziyammo, 78: 584
- Twacas, 44: 79
- Twakas, *see* Taocas.

- Twana language, works in, 16: 70
- Twenty
 glyphs, 57: 91 f., 130
 need for, in codices, 57: 92, 130
 needlessness of, in inscriptions, 57: 92
 use of, 57: 254, 260, 263
- Twenty-four, Village of the, a former Kansa town, 77: 94
- Twenty-nine palms, 78: 594, 595, 616, 618
- Twichtwicht, a Miami synonym, 22: 38
- Twig, *see* Hazel Twig.
- Twin
 song by a, 61: 515
See also Twins.
- Twin caves, 76: 22
- Twine
 manufacture of, 86: 152 ff.
 song concerning, 80: 80
- Twin heroes of the Cochiti, 98: 20
- Twins
 among the California Indians, 78: 45, 313, 402, 733, 748, 840
 among the Fuegians, 63: 171
 as witches, 99: 130 f.
 Cochiti tales of the giant and the, 98: 19, 20 f.
 customs concerning, 99: 129 ff.
 Kamia attitude toward, 97: 53
 receive blessing, 89: 11, 35
See also Twin.
- Twin Salt Lakes
 ceremonies connected with, 100: 6 f.
 description of, 100: 6
 explorations near, 100: 11 f.
 investigations at, 100: 1, 5
 legend of, 100: 6
 location of, 100: 5
 not mentioned by Spaniards, 100: 10
- Twin Towers
 description of, 70: 50
 ground plan of, 70: 50
- Twisting in Fuegian basketry, 63: 204
- Two Crows, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 25
- Two grizzly bears
 reference to, 11: 34
See also Ma'teu-na'ba.
- Two kettles, *see* Oohenonpa; Teton.
- Two-mile Spring, circular dwellings at, 82: 77
- Two Shields
 dream of, concerning wolf, 61: 188 f.
 narrative of, concerning bear songs, 61: 195
 songs by, 61: 189, 224, 225, 275, 277, 294, 302, 330, 331, 334, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 344, 345, 362, 370, 372, 477, 488, 497
- Txi'msem
 and Lögöbolä', Tsimshian myth, 27: 7-24
 and Lögöbolä', Tsimshian myth, abstract of, 27: 236
 Tsimshian myths of, 27: 25-35, 36-71
 Tsimshian myths of, abstracts of, 27: 236 f., 237 f.
- Tybee roads, Spanish name for, 73: 51
- Tyler Island, assigned to the Maidu, 78: 443
- Tylostoma (-Puffball), used as a remedy, 34: 74, 245
- Types, distribution of, stationary for a long time, 40, pt. 1: 8
- Typha latifolia*, among the Tewa, 55: 66
T. palustris, mats made of leaves of, 77: 100
- Typhoid fever
 among the Huichol, 34: 186
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 among the Pima, 34: 182
 among the Tepecano, 34: 186
 among the Zuñi, 34: 181
 Chitimacha cure for, 43: 351
 summary as to, 34: 188
- Tyuonyi ruins
 general account of, 32: 26-29
 period of, 96: 8
- Tzentel, 44: 60-63, 69, 71
- Tzimin-Chac, Itzaex idol, god of thunder and lightning, 28: 45
- Tzinacantan, Guatemala, 28: 233
- Tzotzil, 44: 62
- Tzutuhil, 44: 68
- Uantsintyoko, a Sinkyone place name, 78: 145
- Uaxtec cap, 28: 67, 71
- Uaxtepec, "Jardin d'Acclimation" of Mexican kings, 28: 171
- Uaxyacac, settled by Mexicans under elder Motecuhzoma, 28: 261
- Ugachile
 a Florida province, 73: 165, 329
 an important Florida chief, 73: 334
 connection of, with Osochi, 73: 166
- Uche, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 287
- Uchean family
 probable affinity of Cusabo with, 22: 86
 territory occupied by, 69: 16
 tribes of, probable destruction of, 22: 11
- Uchee, a synonym for Yuchi, 73: 288
- Uche Town, *see* Yuchi.
- Uchi
 brief description of the, 22: 83
 incorporated by the Creek, 22: 12
- Uchilape, a Guale town, 73: 81, 82
- Uchiyingetan, house pits at, 78: 479

- Uchizes, a synonym for Creeks, 73: 90
 Ucita, Timucua town of, 69: 91
 Ucita village
 description of, 73: 353
 See also Oçita.
- Uculegue, a Guale town, 73: 81
- Udjui, Tachi wintering at, 78: 484
- Uexotzinco, enterprise against, 28: 62
- Ueza-eche, Zapotec name of ordinary priests, 28: 276
- Ufalague
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 60, 82
 chief of, vassal of Aluete, 73: 19
 the name of a chief, 73: 22
- Ufalegue, *see* Ufalague.
- Ufallahs
 a Seminole tribe, 73: 409
 See also Eufaula.
- Ufera, *see* Yufera.
- Uffman Mound, description of, 37: 9 f.
- Ugalenzen language, works in, 14: 103
- Ugalenzi language, works in, 1: 95
- Ugaljachmutzi language, works in, 1: 95
- Ugappa, the proper name of Kwapa, 22: 10
- Ugona, a Wimilchi town, 78: 483
- Uhde, —
 collection of, Royal Museum of Ethnology, 28: 64
 Mrs. Nuttall's views defended by, 28: 60
 on Mexican feather ornament, 28: 71, 72
 on standard of feather ornament, 28: 66
- Uholasi, population of, 78: 491
- Uija-tao, Zapotec high priest, 28: 248, 275
- Uinal
 days, 57: 42
 first day, 57: 53
 first day, glyph, 57: 94
 glyph, 57: 70 f.
 length of, 57: 45, 62, 135
 list of, 57: 45
 names and glyphs for, 57: 48-51
- Uinta, a division of the Utes, 75: 19, 24
- Uinta Agency, Utah (Ute)
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
 goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
 Indians at, 34: 5
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
- Uinta and Ouray Agency, Utah, mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- Uinta and Ouray Reservation
 location of, 75: 24, 25
 Northern Utes living on, 75: 24
 Sun Dance held on, 75: 79
- Uitachuco
 an Apalachee town, 73: 116
 synonym for San Lorenzo de Ybithachucu, 73: 112
 See also Ivitachuco.
- Uitzilopochtli
 Mexican god of war, 28: 131
 Mexican tribal god, headdress of, 28: 59
 shield of, 28: 181 f.
- Uixachtepec, periodic fire on, 28: 20
- Ukachimno'm, location of, 78: 165
- U Kahlay Katunob dating
 accuracy in, 57: 82
 antiquity of, 57: 82-85
 explanation of, 57: 79-86
 Katun sequence, 57: 80 ff.
 order of reading, 57: 137
 replacement of Initial-series dating by, 57: 84 ff.
- Ukeké
 a Hawaiian harp, 38: 147
 music of, 38: 149
- Ukemim, 78: 212
- Ukemnini, a synonym for Laytonville, 78: 212
- Ukiah
 a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Northern Pomo village community at, 78: 231
- Ukiah Valley
 Central Pomo settlement in, 78: 232
 Komli group in, 78: 235
 mention of, 78: 237
- Ukomno'm
 a Ta'no'm division, 78: 166
 meaning of, 78: 163
- Ukteni, Natchez story of the, 88: 245
- Ukuknano'm, 78: 229
- Ukumna, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203
- Ukunui, location of, 78: 479
- Ukwulta language, works in, 19: 61
- Ula-hobē'ca, *see* Alahofléchia.
- Ula-homē'cia, *see* Alahofléchia.
- Ulamolno'm, a Ta'no'm division, 78: 165
- Ula-to, a synonym for Ulula-to, 78: 356
- Ulatas, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Ulcers, account of, 34: 188, 189
- Ulibahali
 a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 254
 a true Muskogee town, 73: 193
- Ulistac, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Úli-uli, a musical instrument, 38: 107, 144
- Ullibahali, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 254
- Ulmus fulva*, use of, 99: 119, 244

- Ulua
 marks of injury or disease in, 62: 17
 Munsee, nothing noteworthy in, 62: 57
 Ulua, *see* Ulva.
 Ulula-to, a village in Wintun territory, 78: 356
 Ulumay
 a Florida province, 73: 330, 331
 a Florida settlement, 73: 333
 Ulva, 44: 78, 79
 Ulvan family, 44: 78, 96
 Uma^{ha}, proper name of Omaha, 22: 10
 Umatilla Agency, Oreg.
 deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 insanity at, 34: 202, table 9
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 population of, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Umbilical cord
 among California Indians, 78: 45, 180, 299, 313, 402, 498, 647, 688, 721, 840
 custom concerning, Chippewa, 86: 51
 treatment of, Kamia, 97: 52
 Umpkwa language, works in, 14: 103 f.
 Umpqua River, Athabaskan tribes on, 78: 90
 Umtahawa, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286
 Umucha, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
 Umuchamni, 78: 444
 Unakhotana language, works in, 14: 104
 Unalaska language, works in, 1: 95
 Unalepa, *see* Unallapa.
 Unalignmüt vocabulary, 1: 95
 Unalit language, works in, 1: 95
 Unallapa, a Guale town, 73: 81
 Unau, a dialectic variant for Chowi, 78: 621
 Un Bully, a source of California place name, 78: 897
 Unclassified songs
 group of, 53: 50
 Red Lake Reservation, 45: 198-209
 tabulated analysis of, 45: 8-11
 White Earth Reservation, 45: 161-166
 Uncle
 the jealous, Tlingit myth, 39: 198-203
 See also Nephew.
 Uncles, he who was abandoned by his, Haida myth, 29: 288 f.
- Uncompahgre
 a division of the Utes, 75: 19
 formerly known as Tabequache, 75: 24
 Uncuaula, an Upper Creek town, 73: 286
 Underground houses
 distribution of, in Asia and America, 40, pt. 1: 55
 explanation of the term, 37: 65
 identical with burial vaults, 37: 72
 See also Vault-graves.
 Underneath-Lynx, the Manitou
 blessing of, 85: 79
 mention of, 85: 85
 prayer to, 85: 87
 Underworld, Cochiti tale of visit to, 98: 255 f.
 Undetermined (religious) dance, songs of, 75: 88 f.
 Une-ma^{gi}, letter of, to Mrs. Minna Schwedhelm, 11: 63, 65
 Unfaithfulness
 of wife, accidents caused by, 29: 25
 of wife, poor luck in hunting or death caused by, 29: 347
 of wife, signs of, 29: 88, 93
 See also Chastity; Hunting (luck in).
 Ungüvi, a dialectic variant for Engva, 78: 621
 Unharik, an unlocated Karok village, 78: 100
 Union Agency, location of, 77: 104 f.
 Union County, Ky., communal burial mound in, 71: 51
 Union County, Miss., mounds in, 71: 107
 Union or similarity illustrated by gesture, 38: 178
 United States, dealings of, with Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 11
 United States Army, Pawnees in, 93: 65
 United States Census Reports, on tuberculosis among Indians, 42: 2, 3
 United States Court Docket, source of information on Chitimacha, 43: 343
 United States Geological Survey
 references to, 52: 56, 60, 62, 75, 79, 82, 86
 ruins recorded by members of, 82: 68
 United States National Museum
 Cheyenne burial preserved in, 83: 9, 10
 collection of implements of, 60: 75
 collection transferred to, 82: 1
 crania in, 62: 110
 publications of the, 78: ix
 specimens in, 51: 9 f.
 work conducted by, near Cumberland, Md., 60: 91

- United States Weather Bureau, meteorologic maps of, 54: 36
- United States Weather Service Stations, at Española and Santa Fe, 54: 43
- Unit plan of grouping houses, 96: 38
- Units, *see* Village units.
- Units, rhythmic, 61: 528-549
- Unit type
 definition of, 70: 16, 39
 description of, by Prudden, 70: 12
 origin of, 70: 72
 unlike small house of Little Colorado, 70: 70
- Unit-type houses
 description of, 70: 50
 ground plan of, 70: 51
 in cave, 70: 39
 in Hackberry Canyon, 70: 40
 period of, 96: 6
- Unit type of ruin
 development of, 41: 12
 explanation of the term, 41: 8
- University of California
 acknowledgment to, 40, pt. 1: vi
 publications of, 78: ix
- University of California Museum, paddle in, 78: 411
- University of Denver, work of, 96: 14
- University of New Mexico, important geologic studies of, 54: 14
- University of Utah, archeological work of, 82: 69
- Unquachog language, vocabulary of, 13: 502
- Upanguayma, 44: 11
- Upango-Santiago River, Jibaros living on, 79: 1
- Upham, Prof. Warren, cited, 54: 62
 cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
- Upop, location of, 78: 552
- Upper Creek tribes
 list of, 73: 189
 location of, 73: 215 f.
- Upper Dry Creek, 78: 233
- Upper Eocene human remains, 52: 12
- Upper Eufaula
 mention of, 73: 261
 population of, 73: 436
- Upper Gila Region, culture of, 92: 7
- Upper House of Aztec Spring ruin, 70: 25, 26, 27
- Upper Lake, 78: 224, 231
- Upper Pampean formation, description of, 52: 27-32, 40 f.
- Upper Pima, *see* Pima.
- Upper Saura Town of 1760, 22: 59
- Upper Yazoo tribes, connection of, with Chickasaw, 43: 44
- Upüšini
 a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445
 mention of, 78: 448
- Upward, Sacred-one-standing-and-moving, Stone-ribs, Haida myth, 29: 190-209
- Uqueten, a Timucua village, 73: 330
- Urbina, M., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Uretsiiti, Cochiti tale of, 98: 1 f., 2
- Urica, a Timucua town, 73: 330
- Urinary diseases, formulas for, 99: 179, 199, 221, 222, 253, 287, 307, 308
- Urine
 formerly used for washing, 29: 172
 incontinence of, among children, 34: 178
 retention of, 34: 182
 supernatural being unable to bear odor of, 29: 148
 use of, 34: 16, 240
 washing in, for luck, 39: 40, 50, 53, 55, 59
- Uriutina
 a Timucua chief, 73: 165
 a Timucua village, 73: 330
- Urk Island, skulls from, 33: 43
- Urn burials
 in Georgia, 71: 113
 See also Burials.
- Urocoptidae, among the Tewa, 56: 63
- Urocyon cinereo-argentatus*, among the Tewa, 56: 29
 U. cinereoargenteus scotti, among the Tewa, 56: 29
- Urribaracuxi; Urripacoxit; Urripacoxi, *see* Orriparacogi.
- Urrucle, *see* Surruque.
- Urruya, *see* Urubia.
- Ursus americanus*, among the Tewa, 56: 24
 U. horribilis, among the Tewa, 56: 24
 U. h. horriacus, among the Tewa, 56: 24
- Urubia, a Timucua town, 73: 330
- Uruguay, archeologic conditions on coast of, 52: 138
- Urutina, *see* Orotina.
- Usal
 a source of California place name, 78: 897
 name of a Sinkyone place, 78: 145, 212
- Uscamacu
 an island visited by Juan Pardo, 73: 55
 location of, 73: 55
 revolt of province of, 73: 58
 See also Escamacu; Maccou.
- Uscapemes, 44: 45
- Used-as-a-Shield
 description of cure of, by a medicine man, 61: 247 f.
 songs by, 61: 347, 356, 357, 358, 450, 451, 459, 460, 483, 491, 495
- Usher, Dr. W.
 quoted on Quebec skeleton, 33: 16
 quoting Agassiz on Lake Monroe bones, 33: 19
- Usheree, possible identification of, with Guachule, 22: 70

Ushery

- a branch of the Catawba, 73: 306
- a Catawba synonym, 22: 68
- and Westo hostility, 22: 85
- identification of, 22: 71
- mention of, by Lederer, 22: 70

Uspanteca, 44: 68

Usseta, Bartram's name for Kasihta, 73: 222

Ussini, location of, 78: 100

Usta

- a town on the Bay of Santa Elena, 73: 53

See also Edisto.

Ustaga; Ustaqua, *see* Hostagua.*Ustilago maidis*, among the Tewa, 55: 67

Usto-ma, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Usumacinta, sacrificial vessels of the, 28: 77, 83

Usumatlan, 44: 72

Utah

- archeological observations in, 82: 1
- southeastern, ruins of, 96: 71 f.
- tribes of, references to, 52: 183, 303

Utah, a synonym for Ute, 75: 22

Utah oak, among the Tewa, 55: 44

Utah Valley, mounds in, 82: 18-21

Uta levis, among the Tewa, 56: 48

- U. ornata*, among the Tewa, 56: 48, 50

- U. stansburiana*, among the Tewa, 56: 48

Utayne, a Timucua town, 73: 330

Utchowig, probable site of, 69: 56

Uteiti, 44: 2, 3

Ute Agency, Utah, morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

Ute-Chemehuevi, 78: 577

Ute Indian

- deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- description of the, 75: 23-29
- epilepsy among the, 34: 203, table 9
- goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9
- head development (infancy) of, 34: 79
- idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
- in relation to Mesa Verde cliff-dwellings, 41: 2
- insanity among the, 34: 202, table 9
- intermarriage of, with Jicarillas, 34: 9
- mention of, 44: 25, 32
- mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- native alcoholic drinks of, 34: 27
- pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
- physical affinities of the, 34: 13

Ute Indian—Continued

- population of the, 34: 5, table 9
- precautions by, against disease, 34: 230

pulse of the, 34: 141

respiration of the, 34: 142

treatment of infants by, 34: 79

tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, 211, table 9

See also Southern Ute.

Utensils

- for cooking, 86: 40 f.
- in Maya inscriptions, 28: 620
- of the Mandan, 77: 136 f.
- stone, of California area, 60: 115

Uterine disorders, treatment of, Maricopa, 34: 248

Ute songs

- analysis of, 80: 16-26
- resemblance of, to Pawnee, 93: 17

Utiaa, a Timucua town, 73: 330

Utichini, a Timucua place name, 73: 330

Utina

- a synonym for Timucua, 73: 330
- location of, 73: 320 f.
- mention of, 73: 336
- territory claimed by, 73: 180

Utinama, *see* Utinamocharra.

Utinamocharra, a Timucua town, 73: 330

Utina Paja, a Timucua name, 73: 330

Utime, a Guale town, 73: 82

Utitno'm

- dialect of, 78: 166
- location of, 78: 161

Uto-Aztec family, 78: 575

Utschiti, *see* Uteiti.

Utsehta, an Osage band, 77: 2, 98

Ututsu, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286

Utz, W. H., owner of portion of "The Pinnacles," 37: 87

Uuayayab, Maya demon of evil, 28: 17

U'umi, 78: 167

Uvar, a poisonous spider, 34: 170

Uvularization, retrogressive, Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 998-1002

U'wit, a Ukomno'm main town, 78: 163, 164, 234

U'witno'm, 78: 163

Uxmal (city)

- founding of, 57: 4
- mention of, 18: 5

Uzachil, a synonym for Uçachile, 73: 165

Uzela, an Apalachee town, 73: 111, 116

Vaca

- mention of, 44: 14

See also Baca.

Vacoregue, 44: 12, 15, 16, 35

Vagnera amplexicaulis, among the Tewa, 55: 70

- Vaimoa
 mention of, 44: 20, 24 ff., 32
See also Baimoa.
- Valentin, J., publication by, 52: 392
- Valentine collection, 62: 116
- Valentine Museum (Richmond), crania in, 62: 110
- Valentini, Father P. J. J., cited, 28: 59, 540, 548
- Valientes, 44: 95, 96
- Vallecitos, identification of, 78: 711
- Valle de Atotonilco, 44: 41
- Valle de Santa Barbara, 44: 36
- Valle de S. Bartholomé, 44: 37
- Valley cottonwood, among the Tewa, 55: 10, 42
- Valley of the Missouri, Upper, the habitat of the Assiniboin, 83: 42
- Vallonia cyclophorella*, among the Tewa, 56: 62, 64
- Vampire god of the Mayas, 28: 665 f.
- Vancouver Island Indian
 dentalia fished by, 78: 23
See also Nutka.
- Van Curler, Arent, explorations of, 69: 51
- Vandera, Juan de la
 mention of Sauxpa by, 22: 65
 on the Guatari in 1569, 22: 80
 reference by, to Issa, 22: 68
 Relation by, 73: 55
- Van der Donck, quoted on Iroquois houses, 69: 48
- Van Dusen Creek, 78: 123
- Van Dusen Fork
 held by Mattole, 78: 142
 mention of, 78: 143, 145
- Van Hocken, Father —, death of, 83: 47
- Vantabales, *see* Tampa.
- Van Valtenberg Creek, 66: 39, 41
- Vanyume
 application of the term, 78: 602
 brief account of, 78: 614 f.
 divisions of, 78: 577
 mention of, 78: 590
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 probable location of, 78: 602
- Vanyume Serrano, Chemehuevi name for, 78: 595
- Vapor bath, object of, 99: 61
- Varela, F., publication by, 52: 392
- Vargas, Mrs. —, lineage membership of, 97: 16
- Varicose veins, account of, 34: 181, 188
- Various readings of Omaha and Ponka texts, 11: 10, 11, 14, 16, 28, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 58 ff., 71, 76 f., 78, 90, 93, 109, 121
- Varohio, 44: 8 ff., 28, 29, 31 ff.
- Vases
 bottle-shaped, in mounds, 8: 24
 cylindrical, discovery of, 96: 106
 513538—63—30
- Vases—Continued
 cylindrical, discussion of origin of, 96: 106 f.
 cylindrical, significance of, 96: 106
 decorated globular, 50: 27
 from Cliff Palace, 51: 68, 69
 from the neighborhood of Red Lake, 50: 27
 of Chamá, paper on, by Förstermann, 28: 647-650
 of Chamá, paper on, by Seler, 28: 651-664
 of Chamá, resemblance of, to Dresden Codex, 28: 647
 pottery, with figure painting, from grave in Chamá, 28: 639-645
See also Pottery.
- Vassapalles, 44: 39
- Vater, Prof. J. S., publication of Indian vocabularies by, 43: 356
- Vaughan, Dr. T. Wayland
 connection of, with western Florida fossil man, 33: 60, 64 ff.
 investigations of, of "fossil" man of Vero, 66: 23
 reference to, 52: 36, 182
- Vaughn, mention of, 78: 607
- Vault
 cranial, of Lenape collection, 62: 20
 Munsee crania, 62: 32
 of eastern Indian crania, 62: 118, 119
 relation of averages of measurements relating to size of, 62: 23
See also Munsee crania.
- Vault graves
 benches, 37: 45
 builders of, 37: 5 f., 92
 construction, 37:
 breaking of joints and interlocking, 3, 69
 method of building walls, 3, 10, 35, 57-61, 64
 use of timbers, 36, 51
 distribution of, 37: 73 ff.
 intrusive burial in, 37: 60
 largest, 37: 45
 purpose of, 37: 4
See also Underground houses.
- Vaults in mounds, 71: 59
- Vayema, mention of, 44: 25, 32
- Veachile, a synonym for Uçachile, 73: 165
- Veca, *see* Beca.
- Veceita; Viceita; Viceite, 44: 83, 84, 89, 92
- Veddah [of Ceylon], different in type to Sinhalese, 40, pt. 1: 9
- Veeny farm, mounds on, 23: 48
- Vegetables, *see* Beans; Corn; Potatoes; Onions; Turnips; Vegetal foods; Vegetation; and names of different vegetables.

- Vegetal environment of Gila-Salt region, 35: 13
- Vegetal foods
of the Chitimacha, 43: 345
of the Tunica, 43: 317
- Vegetation
an important factor in erosion, 54: 37
influenced by erosion, 54: 34
poor, in Rio Grande Valley, 54: 19
- Vehipes, synonym for Creeks, 73: 102
- Venado, mention of, 44: 41
- Venereal diseases
among the Mohave, 34: 184
among the Opata, 34: 184
among the Tarahumare, 34: 185
among the Walapai, 34: 179
among the Yuma, 34: 184
among the Zuñi, 34: 181
introduction of, by Whites, 34: 174
precautions against, 34: 230, 231
summary as to, 34: 189
See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis.
- Veniaminoff, Rev. J. and Netzvietoff, Rev. J., translation and texts by, 1: iv
- Venison, *see* Deer.
- Ventilation
by openings in walls, 41: 9
in kivas, 41: 11, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23: 82: 102 f.
of rooms, 41: 16
- Ventilator
a characteristic of the kiva, 92: 84
Asiatic origin of, 92: 86
bell-shaped, 100: 70
construction of, 100: 23, 30, 80 f.
description of, 96: 45 f.; 100: 18, 23, 34 f., 47, 53, 62
development of, 92: 84 f.
discussion of, 92: 20 f.
effectiveness of, 100: 38
elaborately constructed, 100: 30
evolved from doorway, 92: 64, 65
in kiva of Ruin 7, 65: 49
in Ruin 2, description of, 65: 21
in Ruin 3, mention of, 65: 35
of kiva, description of, 100: 94, 98
of kiva in Ruin 4, description of, 65: 38
plastered, description of, 100: 59 ff.
skeleton found in, 100: 70 f.
unusual opening of, 100: 56
used as entrance, 100: 70
- Ventilator shaft, cover provided for, 100: 53
- Ventilator tunnel, feature of, 100: 63
- Vents in walls, 81: 13
- Ventura, references to, 78: 552, 553
- Venus, planet
glyph of, 28: 371 ff.
human sacrifices to, 28: 370
- Venus, planet—Continued
light of, 28: 383-386
Mexican observations of, 28: 363-367, 375-384
revolution of, length of, 28: 496
worship of, in Mexico, 28: 358
- Venus looking glass, medicinal use of, 99: 239
- Venus period
analogies between Maya and Mexican manuscripts regarding, 28: 376-382
assignment of, to five cardinal points, 28: 367
comparison of, with solar year, 28: 389 ff.
initial days of, table of, 28: 374
paper on, by Seler, 28: 353-391
relation of, to tonalamatl, 28: 365 ff., 386
- Venus-solar period
divisions of, 57: 31 f.
relation of, to tonalamatl, 57: 32, 277 f.
- Vera Cruz, a Timucua village, 73: 330
- Veratrum viride*
cultivation of, 99: 91
use of, 99: 204, 220
- Verbal categories, discussion of, 40, pt. 1: 41 f.
- Verbal composition, Fox, 40, pt. 1: 762-809
- Verbal prefixes
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 112-121
Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 64-92
- Verbal roots
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 125-132
Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 592 f.
- Verbal stems
composition of, Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 192, 197
formation of, Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 92-117
full list of, not given, 85: 1
lists of, 85: 49, 96
- Verbal suffixes
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 121-125
Coos, 40, pt. 1: 328-360
Haida, 40, pt. 1: 247-256
Takelma, of derivation, 40, pt. 2: 117-157
Teton, 40, pt. 1: 906 ff.
- Verbascum thapsus*, use of, 99: 216, 255
- Verb complex, order of elements in, Atakapa, Chitimacha, Tunica, 68: 18
- Verbs
Athapaskan, 40, pt. 1: 111-146
Chukchee, 40, pt. 2: 733-779
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 1031-1046
Fox, 40, pt. 1: 815-849
Haida, 40, pt. 1: 235-244
Kamchadal, Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 733-779

Verbs—Continued

- no sharp distinction between adjective and, Atakapa, Chitimacha, Tunica, 68: 16
 syntactic use of, Tsimshian, 40, pt. 1: 399-408
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 63-210
 Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 173-192
 Verde breaks, description of, 35: 7
 Verdine, Eliza, a surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
 Verdine, Teet, a surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
 Verdine, family name among the Houma, 43: 292
 Vermilion
 paint, used in Mide', 45: 113
 trade of, by Southern tribes, 22: 31
 Vermilion Bay, 43: 354
 Vermilion Lake, 86: 1
 Vermilion Lake School, Wis. (Chippewa)
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Vermilion River, location of Atakapa, 43: 35 f., 360
 Vermont, ancient cemetery in, 12: 217
 Verneau, Dr. R.
 on deformed skulls from Viedma, 52: 300
 on measurements of femora, 52: 307
 publications by, 52: 392
 reference to, 52: 239
 Vero, fossil man of, 66: 23
 "Vero Man," from Florida, finding of, 66: 9
Veronica officinalis, use of, 99: 119, 277
 Vero remains
 a new publication concerning, 66: 65
 critical consideration of, 66: 34
 Verraz(z)ano, John de, expedition of, 69: 19; 73: 334
 Verret, Bob, leading man of Houma, 43: 291
 Vertebrae, dorso-lumbar, anomaly of, 52: 236
 Vertigo
 among the Huichol, 34: 186, 187
 among the Navaho, 34: 179
 among the Tepecano, 34: 186
 summary as to, 34: 189
Vertigo coloradensis basidens, among the Tewa, 56: 64
V. concinnula cockerell, among the Tewa, 56: 64
 Vervena, medicinal plant, Tepecano, 34: 251
 Vessel
 with vampire-headed deity, Diesel-dorff on, 28: 665 f.
 See also Vessels.

Vessels

- bird-formed, 96: 102-105
 classified according to decoration, 96: 89
 clay, a part in Jibaro religion, 79: 2
 clay, made in preparation of feast, 79: 48
 culinary, shapes of, 96: 84-88
 cylindrical, 96: 139
 ellipsoid-shaped, 96: 105
 forms of, 96: 83-109
 glazed, 28: 107, 110
 Guatemalan, at American Historical Exhibition, 28: 77
 juglike, in Sapper collection, 28: 92
 miniature, 96: 109
 necks of, 96: 89 f.
 nonculinary, forms of, 96: 88-109
 of the Maya type, 28: 77
 representing toad and monkey, in Sarg collection, 28: 108
 resembling candlestick, 96: 108 f.
 sacrificial, 28: 83 ff.
 shoe, 28: 91, 110
 size of, 96: 87 f., 91 f.
 sketches of, from Castañeda collection, 28: 113-121
 toothed, obtained by Sarg in Nebah, 28: 110
 tub-shaped, 96: 85 f.
 with lateral opening, 96: 105 f.
 See also Pottery; Vase.
 Vetch, medicinal use of, 99: 198, 207
 Viard, method of arrowmaking, 60: 321
 Vibrations, sounds caused by, 40, pt. 1: 20
 Vibrato
 in Chippewa singing, 45: 4, 106
 use of, 53: 13
 Vicela, a Timucua town, 73: 330
 Vicente, a Navaho chief, 34: 169
Vicia caroliniana, use of, 99: 198, 207
 Victoria
 a singer, 90: xix
 characterization of, 90: xx
 songs recorded by, 90: 205
 Victorville
 Kawaiisu and Chemehuevi at, 78: 602, 615
 village near, encountered by Garcés, 78: 602
 Victory dance
 beginning the Limo, 90: 193
 description of, 53: 121
 drum rhythm, 53: 41
 mention of, 93: 64-69
 scalps in, 53: 118
 Victory feast
 adornment for, 79: 62, 83
 baskets made for, 79: 50
 benches made for, 79: 49
 benefits derived from, 79: 29
 breaking the fast, 79: 84 f.

Victory feast—Continued

- clay vessels made for, 79: 48 f.
- conjurations at, 79: 51-56
- dressing the slayer, 79: 83 f.
- drinking bout, 79: f.
- drinking the natéma, 79: 70-73
- final ceremony, 79: 86 f.
- fundamental ideas of, 79: 87 ff.
- invitations to, 79: 50
- making beer for, 79: 58 ff.
- making wine for, 79: 56 ff., 66 f.
- preparation for, 79: 39, 46, 48-51
- reason for omitting, 79: 29
- reception of guests, 79: 63
- reception of victor, 79: 64
- slaughter of swine, 79: 80 ff.
- technical name for, 79: 48
- time of, 79: 48
- washing the tsantsa, 79: 73-78

Vicuña, wool of, 7: 7

Viedma

- human remains found in, 52: 301, 303
- reference to, 52: 197
- source of stone implements, 52: 119, 143

Vielle, Arnout, an interpreter, 62: 15

Vienna (Austria), Mexican feather ornament in museum in, 28: 59

Vienna (Maries County), cave in vicinity of, 76: 96

Vierordt, H.

- cited on menstruation, 34: 127
- cited on sex differences in stature, Whites, 34: 135
- on pulse and respiration in children, 34: 91, 92, 94, 95
- on pulse rates, 34: 101, 141
- on stature-age approximations in Whites, 34: 104

Vieux Mobiliens, a station of the Mobile, 73: 160

Vigesimal basis, of Maya numerals, 18: 6, 7

Vigesimal numeration

- discovery of, 57: iii
- explanation of, 57: 62 f., 105-134
- possible origin of, 57: 41
- use of, in codices, 57: 266-273

Viluhput, common name of, 90: 130

Viikita ceremony

- description of, 90: 137-148
- processions during, 90: 142 f.
- purpose of, 90: 137
- story of origin of, 90: 143

Vilanova, J.

- on Samborombón skeleton, 52: 235
- published by, 52: 392

Village

- and cemetery site on Herriott farm, 23: 65
- composition of, 100: 110 f.
- Mandan, description of, 80: 4 f.

Village—Continued

- walled, on Missouri River, 83: 76
- See also* House; Villages.

Village life, beginning of, 96: 3

Village of the dead, Indian name for cemetery, 83: 47, 77

Village of the twenty-four, 77: 94

Villages

- absence of, Kamia, 97: 5, 18
- appearance of, 69: 100
- composition of, 96: 22
- definition of, 70: 16
- described in previous papers, 83: 1
- description of, 64: 32
- destroyed by fire, 96: 19
- essential features of, 70: 14, 16
- foreigners not permitted to reside in, 64: 32
- frequent changes of sites, 64: 27
- Indian, typical arrangement of, 34: 15 f.
- length of occupancy of, 91: 19
- locations of, carefully concealed, 64: 32
- portions of, allotted to clans, 96: 35

Village sites

- above Romney, 23: 65
- at Burner place, 23: 47
- at mouth of the Conococheague, 23: 63
- at Riddel place, 23: 60
- at "The Pinnacles," description of, 37: 86-92
- attractions of, 82: 22
- desiderata in selection of, 23: 73
- in vicinity of Arlington, Mo., 76: 40
- meaning of the term, 69: 15
- near Clover Creek, 23: 31
- near Ellerslie, 23: 64
- not contemporaneous, 77: 127
- number of, misleading, 69: 45
- on Bauserman farm, 23: 48
- on Big Piney, 76: 83
- on Gourd Creek, 76: 34
- on Saline Creek, 76: 96
- on Taylor farm, 23: 61
- on Wolf River, 76: 153
- on Wood Island, 23: 23
- Pawnee, 76: 153
- sand-buried, on Chesapeake Bay, 60: 74
- size of, misleading, 69: 18, 21
- spots chosen for, 69: 18
- temporary nature of, 71: 122
- uncovered by farmers, 82: 17
- See also* House mounds; Hut rings; Lodge sites; Mounds.

Village units, composition of, 96: 22

Villagutiére, S. J., on Maya records, 57: 36

Villagutierre y Sotomayor, on Quechache (Mazatlan), 28: 79 f.

- Villanova dissecta*, among the Tewa, 55: 70, 73
- Villanueva, reference to, 52: 31
- Villard, Henry
acknowledgment to, 67: 5
funds provided by, 67: 5
- Villard, Mrs. Henry
acknowledgment to, 67: 5
funds provided by, 67: 5
- Vino
description of, 34: 26, 82
See also Mescal (liquor).
- Vinson, Prof. Julien, connection of, with Taënsa language controversy, 43: 9, 14 f.
- Viola canadensis*, among the Tewa, 55: 61
- Violet
among the Tewa, 55: 61
wood-sorrel, among the Tewa, 55: 56
- Virchow, Dr. R.
cited on certain European low skulls, 33: 42, 44
no specimen from central and northern Atlantic States in paper by, 62: 111
on Fontezuelas find, 52: 215, 216, 218
on Lagoa Santa crania, 52: 179
publications by, 52: 392
- Virgin, Fox belief as to power of, 72: 33, 35
- Virginia
Algonquians of, highest cranial indices of, 62: 115
burial mounds in, 8: 11, 19, 20
Indian burials in, 71: 122-130
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 218 f.
native villages of, 69: 31, 36
pipes in, 8: 40
Siouan tribes of, 69: 16
stone graves in, 8: 27, 28
tribes of, linguistic connection of, 69: 57
- Virginia Colony, country occupied by, 69: 36
- Virginia Indian
close affinity of, with Siouan Indians, 62: 115
See also Virginia.
- Virginia language
works in, 13: 513
- Virginia snakeroot, use of, 99: 177, 202, 224
- Virgin River, naming of, 82: 42
- Visalia, mention of, 78: 483
- Visit
to the nest of the monster bird, Hitchiti story, 88: 90
to the underworld, Cochiti tale, 98: 255 f.
- Visitacion Mound
percentages of artifacts in, 78: 929
- Visitacion Mound—Continued
percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932
- Visiting
discouraged by Omahas, 11: 77
discouraged by other tribes, 11: 44, 46, 50, 51, 57, 59, 63, 65, 69, 72, 75, 79, 80
mention of, 34: 30
- Vitahuco
a synonym for San Lorenzo de Ybithachuco, 73: 112
See also Ivithachuco.
- Vitiligo, account of, 34: 192-197
- Vitis aestivalis*, use of, 99: 253, 283
V. labrusca, use of, 99: 253
- Vitrification, *see* Glazing.
- Vitrina alaskana*, among the Tewa, 56: 65
- Vivier, —, note on Natchez remnant by, 43: 254
- Vocables, use of, 53: 13
- Vocabularies
comparison of, difficulties in, 40, pt. 1: 47
sources of, Fuegian, 63: 10 f., 141 ff.
See also Vocabulary.
- Vocabulary
Alsea, 67: 246-304
Athapaskan, character of, 40, pt. 1: 151 f.
Chinook, character of, 40, pt. 1: 655-665
Choctaw, 48: 16 f.
Coos, 40, pt. 2: 412 f.
Haida, character of, 40, pt. 1: 268-276
Houma, 43: 28 f.
Kutenai, 59: 313-387
Kwakiutl, 40, pt. 1: 551 f.
Maidu, 40, pt. 1: 718-725
Mandan, 80: 6
Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 606 f.
Teton, 40, pt. 1: 950-953
Tlingit, 40, pt. 1: 195-199
See also Vocabularies.
- Vocal execution of Hawaiian music, 38: 139
- Vocalic harmony
laws of, Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 569
See also Phonetics.
- Vocalic shifts
Eskimo, 40, pt. 1: 944 ff.
See also Phonetics.
- Vogt, C.
on Fontezuelas skeleton, 52: 213 f., 217
publication by, 52: 392
references to, 52: 215, 217
- Voice
independent of drum, 53: 12 f.
in Mide' songs, an independent metric unit, 45: 5 f., 15, 20
metric unit, 53: 30 f., 33
range, female, 45: 89, 94, 146
range, male, 45: 174

- Voice—Continued
 woman's, register of, 53: 103
See also Singing; Song; Songs.
- Volcanic activity
 in section between Guages and Pa-
 jarito, 54: 16
 in Southwestern region, 34: 3
- Volcanic ash, 54: 28, 29
- Volcanic mud, 54: 28, 29
- Vole, among the Tewa, 56: 19
- Volk, E.
 exploration of Trenton gravels by,
 33: 35
 publication by, 52: v
 Trenton femur discovered by, 33:
 46
- Volkman, A. W., on pulse rates, 34:
 101, 141
- Volkov, Th., cited, 62: 91
- Volsine Chikt, a Tunica chief, version
 of thunder myth by, 43: 319
- Volute, common exterior design on
 Santiago Ahuitzotla pottery, 74: 52
- Vomari
 a Papago village, 90: 3, 143
 mention of, 90: 2, 148
 principal industry at, 90: 3
 songs recorded at, 90: 2
- Vomiting
 efficacy of, 99: 83
 to transfer disease, 99: 63
- Votan
 Chiapanec year sign, 28: 24
 Mexican god, 28: 45
 Tzentlal god, 28: 294 f.
- Voth, Rev. H. R.
 cited on care of Hopi infants, 34:
 74
 in bibliography, 34: 423
 on childbirth among Hopi, 34: 61
- Votive offerings, collection of, in Pea-
 body Museum, 50: 28
- Voto, mention of, 44: 82, 86, 87
- Vowel repetition in the *i'*, 38: 159
- Vowels
 Chinook, 40, pt. 1: 564 f.
 Choctaw, 46: xi
 Chukchi, 40, pt. 2: 643 f.
 Coos, 40, pt. 2: 306
 definition of, 40, pt. 1: 18 f.
 Kamchadal, 40, pt. 2: 675 f.
 Kiowa, 84:
 assimilation of, 6
 elision of, 5, 6
 glottalization of, 5
 length of, 4 f.
 mention of, 2-6
 mutations, 5
 nasalization of, 5
 Koryak, 40, pt. 2: 667-671
 Siuslawan, 40, pt. 2: 443 f.
 Takelma, 40, pt. 2: 10-31
- Vreeland, F. K., photography by, 51:
 11
- Vuebe, a Calusa town, 73: 332
- "Vues des Cordillères," by Humboldt,
 Fragments II and VI of Mexican pic-
 ture, writings in, 28: 127 f.
- Vulture
 among the Tewa, 56: 36
 and his brother-in-law, Alsea tale,
 67: 118-123
 taboo against, 34: 54
- W., a medicine man, characterization
 of, 99: 109 ff.
- Wa'acham, a Serrano group, 78: 617
- Wa'asei
 mention of, 78: 25
 Yurok name of a town, 78: 11
- Wabá ca, a Sioux chief, 53: 294
- Wabá cing village (Red Lake Reserva-
 tion)
 conditions at, 53: 251 f.
 songs of, 53:
 dance songs, 284-290
 dream songs, 252-278, 288 ff.
 interval-formation in, 7 f.
 love songs, 280 ff., 288 ff.
 Mide' songs, 278 ff., 288 ff.
 moccasin-game songs, 282 ff.,
 288 ff.
- Wa' bacöns', reference to, 53: 127
- Sabanghiharea, on the Tennessee, 73:
 214
- Wabano, mention of, 73: 214
- Wabashaw, a Sioux village visited by
 Schoolcraft, 77: 49
- Wabash River, village on, 69: 46
- Wa'bejic', reference to, 53: 127
- Wabezic'
 a singer of Red Lake, 45: 174 f.
 songs by, 45: 179, 180, 182, 188,
 200, 201, 202, 203, 204
- Wabi
 mention of, 44: 59
See also Humane.
- Wacakarutæ, mention of, 11: 13
- Waccamaw Indian
 general description of, 22: 76
 possible origin of the name, 73:
 38
 territory occupied by, 69: 16
- Wachamshwash, location of, 78: 319
- Wacharo-n, location of, 78: 466
- Wachitokha, a Seminole town, 73: 412
- Wa-cissa-talofa, a Seminole town, 73:
 406
- Wacksoyochees, probably same as Ok-
 chautai, 73: 201
- Waco Indians
 appearance of, 77: 181
 a tribe of the Wichita confederacy,
 77: 2
 grass lodge of, 77: 181
 population of, 77: 182
- Wad
 occurrence of, in Bushong mound,
 23: 60
 occurrence of, in Williamsville
 mound, 23: 30

- Wadatika, a synonym for Waratika, 78: 584
- Wadboo, the Cusabo name of a Creek, 73: 22
- Wadjepa, letter of, to T. H. Tibbles, 11: 28
- Wafford, James, notes by, on Natchez and Cherokee, 43: 255 f.
- Wahaikan language, vocabulary of, 15: 74
- Wahgalānoh, Koasati story of the, 88: 198 f.
- Wahktageli, a Yankton chief, 77: 58
- Wahpekute
a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44
one of the Seven Council Fires of the Dakota, 83: 16
- Wahpeton
a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44, 52
country occupied by, 77: 52
one of the Seven Council Fires of the Dakota, 83: 16
village of, description of, 77: 53
See also Santee.
- Wahsekw
a Klamath village, 78: 8, 10
fishing place near, 78: 34
mention of, 78: 14, 17, 25
Yurok name of a town, 78: 11
- Wah-toh-ta-na, name for the Oto, 77: 116
- Wahtoke
a source of California place name, 78: 897
tribe, 78: 483
- Wahtoke Creek, 78: 483
- Waicuri, mention of, 44: 2, 3, 34
- Waicurian, mention of, 44: 2
- Waidal-pom, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Waihee, remains at, 76: 189 f.
- Wailaki
general account of, 78: 151-154
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Wailakki language, works in, 14: 107
- Wailing
as a mourning custom, 86: 76 f.
cause of, 95: 29, 31, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89
custom of, at Kaposia, 83: 20
custom of, Hidatsa, 83: 77
custom of, Kamia, 97: 56
custom of, Mandan, 83: 66, 68, 71, 72
custom of, Osage, 83: 56, 57, 58, 59 f.
custom of, Oto, 83: 62
custom of, Pawnee, 83: 81
custom of, Sioux, 83: 26
to obtain blessing, 85: 105, 106, 114, 134, 136
- Wailing songs, Fox text and translation, 72: 26, 27, 28, 29
- Wailua, investigations at, 76: 192 f.
- Wailuku, heiaus at, 76: 188 f.
- Waimea, remains near, 76: 183, 194
- Wainamota, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
- Wain-house people, Tlingit story of, 39: 58-64
- Wainscoting
covered, 100: 51
in kivas, possible explanation of, 100: 51 f.
in pit house, explanation of, 100: 51
of poles, 92: 89
- Waist, Kutenai tale of why the ant has a thin, 59: 212, 213
- Waitatshulul, a Telamni settlement, 78: 483
- Wai't'i, Chitimacha name for *Ilex cassine*, 43: 351
- Wai't't'inime, a Chitimacha village, 43: 344
- Waitz, Theodor, in bibliography, 34: 423
- Waiu, mention of, 78: 484
- Waiwai Tribe
general characteristics of, 91: x f.
small number of, 91: v
- Waiyat, Karok name for Wiyot, 78: 112
- Waka-che, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Wakaiya, reference to, 89: 43
- Wakan'tanka
children sent by, 61: 70
definition of, 61: 85
See also God; Supreme Being.
- Wakan Wachepe, a Dakota society, 77: 55
- Wakashan
name first used by Gallatin, 19: vii
relation of, to Salishan, 16: vi
- Wakashan language, works in, 19: 62
- Wakashan languages, *see* Hailtsuk; Klawkwat; Kwakiutl; Lekwiltok; Maki; Nitinat; Niwiti; Nutka; Sebasa; Seshat; Tokoaat; Ukwulta; Wikenak.
- Wakashan stock, characteristic of Puget Sound, 78: 913
- Wa ka ya
a Kī'ckō, 85: 122, 147
a singer, 85: 103
- Wakichi
brief account of, 78: 484
location of, 78: 481
- Wakide, letter of, to Mawata'na, 11: 46
- Wakita, a puberty dance, 90: 164
- Wa-ki-ta-mo-nee, an Oto chief, 77: 118
- Wakokai
a division of the Muskogee, 73: 215

Wakokai—Continued

- description of, by Hawkins, 73: 263
 location of, 73: 263
 population of, 73: 431, 436
 signification of name, 73: 263
- Wakon-teebe, dwelling of the Great Spirit, 83: 21
- Waksachi, location of the, 78: 586
- Wakühi, mention of, 78: 618
- Wakühiktam, mention of, 78: 618
- Wakwai-kiktum, a Cahuilla wildcat moiety, 78: 707
- Wakwi, Wildcat moiety at, 78: 707
- Wa la na to, a singer, 85: 102
- Walapai
 Chemehuevi name for, 78: 595
 datura used by, 34: 173
 deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 desire for children of the, 34: 52
 diseases among the, 34: 179
 epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 204, table 9
 facial painting of the, 34: 14
 foods of the, 34: 23, 259 ff.
 habits of life of, 34: 32 f.
 head deformation among, 34: 79, 83
 idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
 language of the, 34: 8
 location of the, 34: 1, 8
 medicine men of the, 34: 225
 mention of the, 44: 25, 29
 morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 native alcoholic drink of, 34: 27
 occupations of the, 34: 17, 33
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 physical type of the, 34: 9, 13, 133
 population of the, 34: 6, table 9
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
 similarity of, to Mohave, 34: 34
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, table 9
 statures (average) of the, 34: 133, 135, 137
 treatment of sick among, 34: 230
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
- Walcott, Dr. Charles D. (Secretary, Smithsonian Institution), acknowledgment to, 52: vi
- Waldo, James
 acknowledgment to, 84: 1
 mention of, 84: 43, 102, 109
- Waldron, Martha M., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Wa le dki ke ke, an assistant singer, 85: 102
- Wa le ski ka ke, 89: 5
- Walhalla Valley
 ruins of, 82: 84-89
 scenery of, 82: 76
- Wa li la ke, 89: 5
- Walker, Major —, traveling companion of Roth, 91: vi
- Walker, Charles H., & Co., 52: 319, 344
- Walker, Dr. J. R., on pathological conditions at Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Walker, S. T., contents of Florida mound opened by, 8: 10, 20
- Walker Basin, 78: 602
- Walker Lake, pictographs near, 82: 12, 60
- Walker River, pictographs on cliffs of, 82: 12
- Walker River Agency, Nev., mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- Walking
 among the Maricopa, 34: 86
 among the Pima, 34: 129
 among the San Carlos Apache, 34: 85 f., 129
 among the Yuma: 34: 86
 on part of Indian children, 34: 84, 99, 100
- Wall
 built of adobe and stone, 74: 21, 22
 ruin of, 35: 74
See also Walls.
- Wallace, —, on diseases of Navaho, 34: 180
- Wallace, a flute player, 85: 111
- Wallace, E. B., cradle found in Utah by, 50: 30
- Walla Walla
 pathological conditions of, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of, 34: table 9
- Wall Creek, known as Beaver Creek, 82: 137
- Wallhal, a Muskogee settlement, 73: 286
- Wall paintings
 at Mitla, 28: 256 f.
 explanation of, 28: 306-324
 importance of, 28: 324
 paper on, by Seler, 28: 243-324
- Walls
 adobe, 82: 17, 19 f., 23, 24, 30, 55, 70, 72, 93
 adobe, veneered with stone, 100: 100, 112
 brush, in Ruin 2, description of, 65: 24
 change in, from slanting to perpendicular, 96: 36
 change in type of, 92: 42
 condition of, in Ruin A, 65: 62
 construction of, 65: 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 48, 49, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 64, 73, 87, 92; 96: 22 f., 37, 51

Walls—Continued

- description of, 41: 4, 5 f., 9 f.
 double, 81: 13
 flattened at ventilator, 100: 23, 25
 intersecting, rare in Cliff House, 51: 29
 limestone, 82: 133
 masonry, 82: 44, 46
 method of erecting, 81: 11, 12
 of circular room other than kiva, 41: 23
 of Cliff Palace, in excellent preservation, 51: 16
 of Kiva J, Cliff Palace, showing action of smoke, 51: 56
 of kivas, 41: 18, 19 f., 21 ff.; 92: 78 ff.
 of northern quarter (Cliff Palace), of fine masonry, 51: 29
 of pit house, reinforcement of, 100: 51
 of pueblos, description of, 100: 92 f.
 of sandstone slabs, 82: 47, 77, 92
 omission of, 82: 28
 openings in, 81: 13
 overhanging, 74: 31
 plastered, 81: 12, 13; 82: 37
 possible construction of, 100: 73
 projecting, to form court, 96: 52
 recesses in, 100: 18, 21 ff., 38 f., 72 f.
 several coats of plaster on, 65: 51
 significance of change in, 96: 36
 skill in, 51: 18
 sloping, 100: 20
 stone, adoption of, 100: 98
 stone, use of, in kiva, 100: 97
 support of, 96: 22 f.
 terraced, 41: 15
 timbers at base of, 96: 25
 veneered, explanation of, 100: 104
 wattled, 82: 71, 75
 widen out at certain places, 74: 31
See also Adobe walls; Masonry; Sandstone; Slab walls; Wall.
- Walls, Roy, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Walna, Tachi living at, 78: 484
- Walnut
 among the Tewa, 55: 116
 black, dye for baskets, 43: 348
 taboo concerning, 99: 121
- Walnut-Cracker, Hitchiti story of the, 83: 115 f.
- Walnuts
 village of the, 43: 202
See also Hickories.
- Walnutse, mention of, 78: 233
- Walpi
 present population of, varied, 50: 1
 Snake, Horn, and Flute clans first to enter, 50: 2
- Walter, Paul A. F., acknowledgment to, 81: 4

- Walters, Mrs. George, 86: 124
- Walwa, *see* Ulva.
- Wambaw, a Cusabo place name, 73: 22
- Wameriwauk, in Athabaskan territory, 78: 117
- Wampanoag
 burying ground of, 71: 15
 territory occupied by, 69: 10
- Wampee, *see* Wampi.
- Wampi, the Indian name of a plant, 73: 23
- Wampum
 belt, 85: 83
 collar or stole, 71: 81
 description of, 71: 82
 string of, accompanying Cherokee document, 69: 62
 trade of, by southern tribes, 22: 31
- Wana, inhabited by Chulamni, 78: 486
- Wanare tebe, dwelling place of the soul, 83: 27
- Wanatee, Bill
 a Ki'ckō, 85: 147
 reference to, 89: 31, 43
- Wanatee, Isaac
 a singer, 89: 3
 now dead, 89: 5
- Wando
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 17, 23, 67
 location of, in 1670, 73: 61
 merged into other tribes, 73: 71
- Wandoe, *see* Wando.
- Wand of Stone Hammer Society, 80: 115 f.
- Wane da, a flute player, 85: 102
- Wanite A, a Ki'ckō, 85: 122, 147
- Wanniah, a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
- Wa-noch-a-te, abode of the dead, 83: 50, 51 f.
- Wanotan, a Yanktonai chief, 77: 54
- Wantoot, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
- Wanüpiipayan, location of the, 78: 618
- Wapanoo language, work in, 13: 520
- Wāpanōwiwēni, feathers used in, 87: 6
- Wāpanōwiwēni⁵¹, rite
 reference to, 85: 89, 102
 sacred pack belonging to, 85: 95
See also Wizard rite.
- Wāpa'saiya, 95: 127
- Wapasha, a Dakota chief, 77: 47
- Wapasha's prairie, mention of, by Seymour, 77: 50
- Wapasha's village
 description of, 77: 47, 48
 mention of, 83: 18
 scaffold burials at, 83: 22
- Wapensaw, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
- Wapiti, among the Tewa, 56: 15
- Wapoo
 a Cusabo tribe, 22: 86
See also Wappoo.
- Wappetaw Bridge, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
- Wappinger Indians, territory occupied by, 69: 11

Wappo

general account of, 78: 217-221
 language, vocabulary of, 15: 74
 population of, in 1770 to 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
See also Wappoo.

Wappoo

a Cusabo name of a Creek and a tribe, 73: 23
See also Wappo.

Wapumni, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394**Waqpe-ca**

letter of, to Kucaca, 11: 56
 letter of, to Mawatcepa, 11: 50

War

achievements in, related at grave, 83: 4
 against the Klatsop, Kathlamet tale, 26: 236-240
 among the Fuegians, 63: 154, 174
 between the Eggs-of-Ski'tg'ao and the Inlet-rear-town people, 29: 391 f.
 between the Pebble-town people and slaves, 29: 404-407
 between the people of Kloo and the people of Ninstints, 29: 408-412
 between the people of Kloo and the Bellabella, 29: 434-443
 between the people of Kloo and the Giti'sda, 29: 444-448
 between the people of Kloo and the Tsimshian, 29: 429-433
 between the West Coast and Ninstints Haida and the Giti'sda, 29: 371 f.
 between the West Coast Haida and the Tlingit, 29: 104-109
 causes of, 79: 8-16
 against the Apache, 90: 175, 179
 charm, description of, 53: 77 f., 107
 chieftainship during, 79: 8
 customs connected with, Chinook, 20: 270
 customs connected with, Creek, 73: 43, 76 f., 376-380
 customs of wearing feathers and painting face, 61: 359
 customs pertaining to, Chippewa, 86: 132-135
 decoration, description of, 53: 62 f.
 effect of, 79: 1 f.
 Green Peach, 73: 270 f.
 Indians exterminated by, 22: 6
 in the spruce canoe, Tlingit myth, 39: 325
 journey to scene of, 79: 24
 methods in, 79: 16-28
 narrative of, by Old Buffalo, 61: 412-418

War—Continued

of extermination between tribes, 79: 16
 on the sky, Kutenai tale, 59: 72-83
 prayer for success in, 85: 87
 preparation of scalp, 61: 360
 purpose of going to, 61: 359
 the first, in the world, Tlingit myth, 39: 72-79
 use of songs in, 85: 65
 Yamasee, 73: 98-102
See also Fight; Fights; War Chief; Warfare; Warpath; Wars.

Waratika, the Honey Lake group of Northern Paiute, 78: 584**Warbler**, among the Tewa, 56: 43**War Chief**, Great (Natchez), death and funeral ceremonies of, 43: 143-157**War Chief gens**

ceremonial runner a member of, 85: 9
 dog's head given to, 87: 53
 mention of, 87: 33; 89: 5, 7, 8, 9, 57; 95: 101
 reference to, 85: 7, 140
See also Fox gens.

War clubs made of wood, 97: 30
 decoration of, 91: 10 f.**Ward**, Prof. H. B.

acknowledgments to, 33: 74
 cited in connection with Gilder mound skull No. 6, 33: 78, 79
 on Nebraska "loess man," 33: 70 f., 72 f.

Ward, Lester F., on Arizona, 54: 48**Ward**, Nancy, Mrs. Bean rescued from burning on a Cherokee mound by, 8: 32**Ward**, R. de C., cited, 54: 46**War Dance**

as preparation for attack, 79: 17
 celebration (July 1908), 45: 168 ff.
 of the California Indians, 78: 50, 144, 148, 156, 236, 313, 356, 400, 451, 721, 752, 843, 844
 of the women, 79: 24
 one of principal drum-rhythms, 45: 6

Osage, account of, 77: 105

War drums, description of, 45: 11; 53: 62**Warehouse**, Indian

at Santa Cruz, Fla., 69: 84
 at St. Marys, Ga., 69: 85

War expeditions

as a mourning custom, 83: 54
 description of, 61: 332 f., 348 f., 350
 description of return of, 61: 361 f.
 dress and ornament, 61: 350

War exploits, indication of, on grave posts, 83: 14

Warfare

- between Chippewa and Sioux, 53:
 - account of, 79 f.
 - incidents of, 85 f., 113, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133
 - care of wounded, 106 f.
 - children's games of war, 137-141
 - dream songs used in, 252 f.
 - on the warpath, 94-117
 - organization of war party, 87-94
 - peace pacts, 126-130
 - return of victorious war party, 118-126

- Catawba and Cherokee, 22: 70
- Catawba and Iroquois, 22: 71
- Catawba and Westo, 22: 70
- customs concerning death in, 83: 8, 28, 70
- implements of, Kamia, 97: 31
- Indians, 43:

- calumet, 128, 129, 130
- captives, 124, 125, 131 f.
- councils of war, 127 f., 129
- dances, 131
- declaration of war, 132 f.
- embassies, 128
- equipment of warriors, 126, 127
- feasts, 129 f.
- formation of war party, 123, 124
- fortifications, 133
- on the warpath, 124 f., 126 f., 131
- scalping, 125, 126, 132, 133 f.
- warriors' names, 124, 125

- medicine man in, 99: 91
- of California Indians, 78: 50, 101, 126, 131, 139, 152, 156, 167, 212, 219, 220, 235, 236, 298, 308, 319, 345, 356, 466, 468, 484, 485, 497, 556, 594, 596, 613, 711, 727, 744, 751 ff., 759, 760, 761, 771, 783, 799 ff.

- of western tribes against Catawba, 22: 72

See also War; Wars.

War gens, 87: 27

War god, Maya, nature of, 57: 17

Warman, P. C., assistance of, in bibliographic work, 6: vi; 9: v; 13: iv; 19: viii

Warm Spring Agency, Oreg.

- albinism at, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
- idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
- pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
- population at, 34: table 9
- spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, 209, table 9

Warm Springs Creek, 78: 233

Warner, Maj. William, member, Boundary Commission, 61: 4

War party

- assembling of, 86: 132
- belief concerning, 90: 180
- ceremonies on return of, 45: 143 ff.
- customs of, 90: 180
- departure of, 86: 134
- first, against Apache, 90: 175
- organization of, 80: 144; 90: 180
- return of, 86: 135; 90: 178, 186 f.
- song when organizing, 80: 146

Warpath

- Fox customs concerning going on, 72: 19, 21
- medicine for, 72: 33
- See also War; Warfare; Wars.*

War pipes

- mention of, 80: 9
- See also Whistles.*

Warp thread

- colored patterns produced by carrying, 7: 16
- stretched side by side, 7: 12

Warren, Lyman M., 86: 4

Warren, Richard, 53: 300

Warren, S. Hazzledine, studies of, in stone fracture, 60: 279

Warren, Truman, 86: 5, 53

Warren, William W.

- anecdote of, 45: 142
- cited as an authority, 53: 59, 108; 61: 1
- mention of, 86: 5
- on Loon clan or totem, 45: 150
- references to, 45: 21; 53: 299

Warren, R. I., ancient cemetery in, 71: 15

Warren County, Va., remains in, 23: 60

Warren County, Ky.

- cave burials in, 71: 68
- explorations in, 76: 118
- graves in, 71: 50

Warren County, Mo., mounds in, 37: 102

Warren County, Tenn., cave burials in, 71: 66

Warren Creek, 78: 212

Warrennuncock

- forms of Sara, 22: 57
- references to, 22: 64, 67

Warrensburg, mounds near, 37: 74, 75

Warrior

- qualification for a, 79: 3
- the youthful, Tlingit myth, 39: 69 ff.
- See also Warriors.*

Warrior house (at Walpi), chamber in, for keeping ceremonial objects, 51: 44

Warriors

- affected by Komotan, 90: 112
- burial customs for, 83: 24, 26, 51
- purification of, 90: 187 f., 193, 194
- special lodges for use of, 77: 25
- training of, 53: 84 ff.

Warriors—Continued

wives of, customs concerning sleeping of, 29: 442 f.

See also War; Warfare; Wars.

Wars

Alabama and Choctaw, 88: 156, 156 f.

between Ninstints people and Skidegate people, 29: 415 ff.

between Niska and Tsimshian, and conflicts between Haida families, 29: 393-400

between the Stikine and Sitka Tlingit, 29: 377 ff.

See also Fight; Fights; War; Warfare; Warpath; Warrior; Warriors.

Warsaw quarries, 60: 181

War shield, description of, 61: 348

War songs

characteristics of, 75: 146; 80: 33

close relationships of, 53: 34

connected with organization of war party, 53: 87-94

description of, 53: 17, 40 f.

expressing derision, 53: Songs Nos. 14, 38

Lac du Flambeau Reservation, 53: 185-198, 244-247

mention of, 75: 146-159; 79: 23; 80: 144-170; 90: 175-200; 93: 59-69

of Fox Society, 80: 122, 124

plots of, 75: 160

Red Lake Reservation, 45: 176-181

Red Lake Reservation, tabular analysis, 45: 8-11

reference to, 53: 10

resemblances to other song groups, 53: 53

rhythmic units, 53: 318-325

songs concerning women, 53: 130-134

songs of the warpath, 53: 94-117

songs on return of victorious war party, 53: 118-126

to secure victory, 79: 22

White Earth Reservation, analysis of, 53: 134-137

White Earth Reservation, 45: classification, 137

intervals, 140, 141

learned from Sioux, 139, 142

mention of, 137-148

minor triad with minor seventh, 142

object of certain song, 139

principal melodic feeling for second, 138

words of, 53: 2

See also Songs.

War story, Hitchiti, 88: 115

Wartell, Felix, a surviving Atakapa, 43: 362

Warts, among the Mescaleros, 34: 179

War towers, construction of, 79: 4

War towns of the Creek confederacy, 69: 77

Wasabû-anga, letter of, to Nicga'-ciñe, 11: 71

Wasedka ka, 85: 103

Wasema, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Wash

floors coated with, 81: 14

on walls, number of coats, 81: 12

Washa

activity of, in Chitimacha war, 43: 30 f.

classification of, 43: 9

general description of, 43: 297 ff.

identity of allies, 43: 30 f.

mention of, 68: 8

population of, 43: 42 ff.

reference to, 43: 274

Washa Lake

in Louisiana, 43: 31

location of, 43: 299

Washaws, mention of, 73: 150

Washihap, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12

"Washing of the Blood"

a purification ceremonial, 79: 35

performance of, 79: 36

Washington, Mrs.—

a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

treatment of sick by, 75: 127, 129 f.

Washington, Joshua, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Washington, D.C., written and unwritten history of, 60: 5

Washington, Md., stone graves at, 8: 27

Washington County, Md., remains in, 23: 63 f.

Washishoe, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23

Washita (place), reference to, 43: 274

Washita Tribe, location of, 43: 7

Washka, a Luiseño place name, 78: 648

Washo

adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864

general account of, 78: 568-573

population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883

ritual numbers and methods of numeration among, 78: 877

Washua, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23

Wasi'kwade', a Chippewa chief, 53: 294

Waskiteng, the last of the Tutelo, 22: 52

Wasko language, vocabulary of, 15: 74

Wasps, among the Tewa, 56: 59

Wassaw Sound, Spanish name for, 73: 51

Wasupa, a Seminole town, 73: 411

Wathoo, *see* Wadboo.

- Watchelsau, *see* Witcheau.
- Watch houses in fields, 69: 34
- Watch tower
 circular, search for, 82: 76
 possible one found opposite Ruin 2,
 65: 26
 ruin of, 35: 81
- Watch towers, of Biloxi village, 69: 95
- Wat Coosa, a Cape Fear Indian, 22: 66
- Water
 abundance of, Indian and Mexican traditions regarding, 54: 47
 death caused by drinking, during convalescence, 72: 31, 33
 furnished by El Rito de los Fri-joles, 54: 35
 good drinking, in West Canyon, 50: 5
 how lost and recovered, Alabama story, 88: 123 f.
 how lost and recovered, Koasati story, 88: 168
 Koasati story of the hero from under the, 88: 186 ff.
 loss and recovery of, Alabama story, 88: 123 f.
 medicinal remedy, Huichol, 34: 251
 smoothness of, connected with fine weather, 29: 361
 songs connected with, 53: 16, 17 (Songs Nos. 9, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 43, 54, 101)
 use of, in medicine, 99: 57
 See also Water supply.
- Water basket, California Indian, 78: 533, 561, 571, 591, 597, 605, 628, 634, 701
- Water Canyon, cave dwellings of, 82: 118-121
- Water Chief
 a leading Mandan, 80: 61, 64
 death of, 80: 1
- Watercress, among the Tewa, 55: 112
- Watercress Place
 location of, 100: 7
 Zuñi name for, 100: 7
- Wateree
 general description of, 22: 80
 identity of, with early Spanish names, 22: 70
- Wateree Chickanee, mention of, by Lawson, 22: 81
- Waterfowl, as symbol of grain, 80: 41
- Water hemlock, among the Tewa, 55: 54
- Waterhole, Hawaiian, 38: 68
- Water jars
 mention of, 81: 53 f.
 miniature, 81: 38 f.
 scarcity of, 100: 124
 shapes of, 81: 54
 typical forms of, 96: 89-92
- Water Lily Canyon, 92: 79
- Waterman, Dr. T. T.
 acknowledgment to, 78: viii
 cited, 67: 72, 74, 78
 Tolowa towns determined by, 78: 125, note
- Watermelon
 among the Natchez, 43: 77
 among the Pascagoula, 43: 303
 among the Tewa, 55: 11, 19, 98, 99, 107, 111 f.
- Water ouzel, among the Tewa, 56: 46
- Water panther, Creek story of, 88: 21 f.
- Water people
 Biloxi story of, 47: 49-52
 Hitchiti story of, 88: 98 f.
- Water supply
 former, of San Juan Valley, 54: 49
 of Po-shu-ouinge, 81: 2
 See also Rainfall; Water.
- Water vessels
 description of, 92: 115
 See also Water basket; Water jars.
- Waterworth, James A., acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- Watlala language, works in, 15: 74
- Wat Sam, *see* Watt Sam.
- Watsayeriditl, Wiyot name of a village, 78: 115
- Watson, Mrs. Allan, acknowledgment to, 99: xv
- Watson Cave, 76: 22
- Wattasoons, Mandan name for the Amahami, 77: 126
- Watterees
 at war with the Tuscarora, 73: 18
 See also Wateree.
- Wattle screen, between rooms, 100: 26, 32
- Wattlework
 dwellings of, in Choctaw settlements, 69: 64
 dwellings of, in Siouan tribes, 69: 94
 dwellings of, in Taënsa village, 69: 99
 structures of the Osage, 77: 101 f., 105
- Watts, George, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Watts, Max, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Watts, Roy, acknowledgment to, 96: 1
- Watt Sam, Natchez Indian
 speaker of Natchez language, 43: 256 f.
 stories obtained from, 88: 1
 story told to, 88: 245
- Wa'tumasi, chief of Aztëko pueblo, 98: 191
- Waubuschon, an Osage chief, 77: 100
- Waugullewatl, a Hupa settlement, 78: 129
- Waukaiwa, a Kammatwa settlement, 78: 286

- Wavam, a Luisefio place name, 78: 648
 Wavering tone, use of, 53: 13
 Wa'wiekûm'ig
 acknowledgment to, 45: 25
 reference to, 45: 36
 Waw-ka-sau-su, a Seminole town, 73: 406
 Waxaws
 at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18
 See also Waxhaw.
 Wax flower, among the Tewa, 55: 46
 Waxhaw
 dance of, 22: 39
 general description of, 22: 74
 habitat of, in 1701, 22: 70
 head-flattening among the, 22: 71
 tradition of extermination of, 22: 69
 See also Waxaws.
 Wawsaw, village of, 69: 92
 Wayland mill, steatite quarry at, 23: 36
 Waynesville
 cairns in vicinity of, 76: 44
 caves in vicinity of, 76: 43, 51, 52, 56
 Wayondott, migration of band of, 77: 3
 Wazamota, Mexico, a Cora village, 34: 12
 Wead, Charles Kasson
 acknowledgment to, 53: 19; 61: 110
 work by, cited, 53: 42
 Weakaote village, description of, 83: 20
 Wea language, works in, 13: 523
 Wealth
 acquired by eating a plant, 29: 412
 acquired by fasting, 29: 417
 among the Karuk, 94: 5
 placing of chiefs at feasts regulated by, 29: 428
 See also Dentalium.
 Weaning, among Fuegians, 63: 171
 Weanoc burial, 71: 28
 Weapemeoc, habitat of, 22: 7
 Weapons
 defensive, of ancient inhabitants, 64: 53
 iron, mention of, 70: 68
 Maya, character of, 67: 10 f.
 mention of, 85: 59
 offensive, of ancient inhabitants, 64: 52
 of the Basket Makers, 92: 3, 4, 139; 100: 3
 of the Creek Indians, 73: 356 f.
 of the Fuegians, 63: 205-216
 of the Jibaro Indians, 79: 6 f.
 of the Mandan, 77: 138
 See also Arrowheads; Arrows; Atlatl; Lance heads; and names of specific weapons.
- Weasel
 among the Tewa, 56: 23
 reference to, 53: 63
 Weasel Bear
 informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 89
 narrative by, 61: 74, 80 f., 83, 84
 songs by, 61: 73, 75, 190
 Sun dance vow of, 61: 89
 Weather
 controlled by ceremonial runner, 85: 19
 fine, connected with clear sky and smooth weather, 29: 361
 good, singing for, 20: 209
 See also Fog (movement of); Lightning; Rainbow, Rainfall; Storm; Thunder; Wind.
 Weather shamans (or Doctors)
 California Indian, 78: 427, 511, 518, 549, 604, 777, 854
 See also Medicine men.
 Weaving
 among the more cultured American nations, 7: 5
 bones used in, 81: 31
 by the Fuegians, 63: 44, 194, 204
 by the Kamia, 97: 32 ff.
 by the Santee, 22: 79
 by the Saponi, 22: 47
 details of, in basketmaking, 91: 32 ff.; 94: 107-126
 done by men, Jibaro, 79: 62
 mention of, 7: 16
 method of, Maya, 64: 29
 no longer practiced, 64: 17
 of bags, 86: 157 ff.
 of bands, 86: 159 f.
 of belts, 86: 160 f.
 of head ornament, 86: 161
 of mats, 86: 154-157
 of rabbit-skin blankets, 86: 161
 process of, 7: 14
 varieties of, 7: 14 f.
 Weaving room, description of, 81: 10
 Webb, De W., in bibliography, 34: 423
 Webb, J. G.
 home site described by, 33: 60 f.
 North Osprey bones discovered by, 33: 54
 on Osprey skull, 33: 53 f.
 on South Osprey remains, 33: 55 ff.
 Webb, J. W., connection of, with North Osprey bones, 33: 54
 Webster, Mrs. A. W., obsidian blades discovered by, 82: 40
 Webster, Clement L., on exploration of ancient Iowa mounds, 33: 92 f.
 Wecharitl, a Wiyot place name, 78: 116
 Wechihit, location of the, 78: 483
 We-cho-took-me, a Seminole town, 73: 400, 403

We'daked'

- explanation of the term, 45: 29
- functions of, 45: 43, 47

Wedges

- ax, California Indian, 78: 94, 156, 332, 417, 559, 653, 739, 827
- Fuegian, 63: 218

Weeding, practice of, 94: 86

Weeks, Prof. S. B., pottery obtained by, 35: 39

Weeminuche, a Ute band, 75: 24

Weetch, Dave, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Weetumpkee

- on the Tombigbee, 73: 206

See also Witumpka.

Weeyot, a source of California place name, 78: 897

Weeyutchee, a singer, 75: 17, 18, 19

Wehilito, a source of California place name, 78: 445

Wehuarthly, a Tukabahchee village, 73: 282

Weight

- as an index of health, 42: 35
- of adolescents, Indian, 34: 131
- of adults, Apache, 34: 342, 343
- of adults, Pima, 34: 345, 347
- of children, Apache, 34: 111 f., 114, 116, 131, 267-275, 342, 343
- of children, Pima, 34: 111 f., 114 ff., 131, 276-282, 345, 347
- of Whites, 34: 114 ff., 131

Weights and measures, Fuegian, 63: 179

Weills, I. M., 66: 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 42

Weirs, Fuegian, 63: 190

Weitchpec

- a source of California Indian place names, 78: 897

- a Yurok place name, 78: 116

- present name of Weitspus, 78: 7
- Trinity flowing to, 78: 128

Weitspus

- ally of Karok, 78: 52
- attacked by Hupa, 78: 50
- dance of 1901, 78: 38
- Deerskin dance at, 78: 57, 58
- degree of endogamy at, 78: 42, 43
- former name of Weitchpec, 78: 7
- mention of, 78: 10, 14, 25, 34, 51, 72

- name of a Yurok town, 78: 11, 116
- New Year's ceremonies at, 78: 102

Wekivas, a Seminole town, 73: 409

Welburn's Cave, 76: 140

Welch's Cave, 76: 18

Welcker, H.

- cited in connection with dentition, 34: 96
- cited on Zuyder Zee Island skulls, 33: 43

Weldon, mention of, 78: 607

Welika, a Seminole town, 73: 412

Wells

- at San Juan Teotihuacan, 74: 24, ftn. 8

Wells—Continued

- digging of, 97: 9
- mention of, 35: 18, 46
- near Mexico City, 74: 24

Welonkees

- a Creek town, 73: 197
- probably the Witumpka, 73: 206

Welsh settlement in America, myth concerning, 60: 14

Welton farm, occurrence of cairns on, 23: 68

Wemura, an unlocated place name, 78: 711

We'nabo'jo, character in Chippewa folklore, 45: 92, 206

Wenatchee

- muscular force of, 34: 149
- pulse rate of, 34: 141

Weneaw, early population of, 22: 101 (addenda)

Wene'ma, identification of, 78: 553

Wenot, dialectic variant of Iya, 78: 621

We-o-coof-ke, location of Natchez chief, 43: 253 f.

Werowacomoco, site of, 69: 35

Wertspit, "locust larva," in Yurok mythology, 78: 74

Weshiu, Pitkachi living at, 78: 484

Wesnak, a Maidu place name, 78: 394

Wesselhoeft, Selma, papers translated by, 28: 10

West, Judge E. P.

- on mounds opposite Kansas City, 37: 65, 66

- on "Old Fort," 37: 84, 86

- on pottery of "Old Fort" and village site, 37: 91

- on village site at "The Pinnacles," 37: 87

West, head of skeleton pointing toward, 74: 41

Westa, *see* Westo.

West Berkeley mound

- molluscan proportion in, 78: 924
- percentage composition of, 78: 923

- percentages of classes of artifacts in, 78: 932, 933

West Coast

- raid by Ninstints Haida on those of, 29: 373 f.

- war between Ninstints Haida and, and the Gitsi'da, 29: 371 f.

West Coast Haida

- fight between the Kaigani and, 29: 375 f.

- war between the, and the Tlingit, 29: 104-109

Western Engineer, a steamboat of 1819 on Missouri River, 77: 91 ff.

Western Florida fossil man, *see* Hanson Landing remains; North Osprey bones; Osprey skull; South Osprey remains.

- Western Mono, mention of, 78: 580
 Western Navaho School, N. Mex.
 Indians in, 34: 6
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 Western Shoshoni Agency, Nev. (Shoshoni)
 idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 morbidity at, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
 mortality at, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
 spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
 tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9
 Western yellow pine, among the Tewa, 55: 41
 Westfall, Dr. George R., on pathological conditions among Cheyenne and Arapaho, 34: 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 West Indies, culture of, 60: xvi
 Westo
 called man-eaters, 73: 66, 67, 68
 Cusabo name for the Yuchi, 73: 23
 depredations of the, 73: 66 f.
 feared by other tribes, 73: 67, 68
 habitat and early history of, 22: 85
 identification of, 22: 70
 identification of, as Yuchi, 73: 189, 218, 288
 language of, 73: 289, 290
 order for trade with, 73: 217
 possible Iroquoian connection of, 73: 290
 warlike propensities of, 73: 306
 war with English, 73: 307
 Westoboo, Cusabo name for Savannah River, 73: 23
 Westoe, *see* Westo.
 Westobou, *see* Westoboo.
 Westoes, *see* Westo.
 Westoh, *see* Westo.
 Westo town, description of, by Woodward, 73: 306
 West Patagonian Channel Indians
 relations of, to Alacaluf, 63: 7-30
 relations of, to Chonos, 63: 34-46
 West Point, Miss., location of Chachiuma, 43: 295
 Westport, references to, 78: 212, 213
 Westras, *see* Westo.
 West Virginia
 mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 219-223
 mounds in, 8: 24
 mounds in, connecting those of Ohio and Tennessee, 8: 47, 48
 pipes in, 8: 39
 Wetarko, Indian name for Grand River, 77: 169
 Wetherill, Clayton
 assistance rendered by, as guide, 65: 14
 skillful entrance of Ruin 2, 65: 19
 Wetherill, John
 founder of Kayenta trading post, 65: 14
 hospitality of, 65: 13
 Wetherill, Mrs. John
 hospitality of, 65: 13
 information furnished by, 65: 13
 Wetherill, Richard
 evidence of cremation among Mesa Verde cliff-dwellings found by, 51: 39
 on cremation, 51: 77
 Wetherill, Richard and John, information by, concerning cliff houses on Laguna Creek, 50: 4
 Wetherill, Richard, and Mason, Charley, Cliff Palace first seen by, 51: 13
 name given to Cliff Palace by, 51: 14, 15
 Wetherills, the, discoveries of, 41: 2 f., 6
 We-thoe-cuchy-talofa, a Seminole town, 73: 407
 Wetlkwan
 ceremonies held at, 78: 10
 count of houses at, 78: 18
 Deerskin dance at, 78: 61
 mention of, 78: 16, 17, 60, 71
 war between Ho'opeu and, 78: 52
 Yurok name of a town, 78: 11
 Wetlowa in Yurok calendar, 78: 75
 Wetlwau, salmon ceremony at, 78: 53
 Wetmore, Alexander, acknowledgment to, 92: 127
 Wetsets, mention of, 78: 70
 Wetsitsiko, a synonym for Witsigo, 78: 99
 We'tso, Wiyot name of a town, 78: 115
 We-tum-cau
 description of, by Hawkins, 73: 228
 See also Witumpka.
 Wetumpka, *see* Witumpka.
 Weupkees
 a synonym for Okiti-yagani, 73: 143
 population of, 73: 435
 Wewayo, location of, 78: 483
 We-wo-cau, a synonym for Wiwohka, 73: 271
 Wewutnowhu, identification of, 78: 694
 Weyet, a synonym for Wiyot, 78: 112
 Weyolla, a Muskogee settlement, 73: 286
 Weyot, a synonym for Wiyot, 78: 112
 Weypulco, probably same as Opillako, 73: 282
 Whales among the Fuegians, 63: 190
 Whaling, customs concerning, Chinook, 20: 262

Wheat

- a Chitimacha food, 43: 345
- among the Tewa, 55: 79, 98, 107-110
- liquor made from, 34: 28
- raising of, 11: 19, 39
- Spanish, among the Tewa, 55: 107
- wild, gathered by Indians, 97: 22 f.

See also *Frumentum*.

- Wheatlands, Ariz., ruins near, 35: 82
- Wheeled toy from Mexico, 60: 20, 21
- Wheeler, Dr. H. R., on pathological conditions at Sauk and Fox Agency, Okla., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Wheeler, R. A.

- cited as authority on southwestern region, 34: 2
- in bibliography, 34: 425
- Wheeler family, 86: 4, 5

Whelpley, Dr. H. M.

- acknowledgment to, 37: iv
- collections of, 60: 194

Where-the-Giant-is - shut - up, Cochiti tale, 98: 17 f.

- Wherry, Dr. Edgar T., report of, on analysis of bones of Skeletons I and II, 66: 61 ff.

Whetstone of Jade, 60: 346

Whilkut

- general account of, 78: 141
- population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883

Whip, use of, in Central America, 28: 657

Whipping top

- use of, by Crow and Cheyenne, 67: 208

See also Top.

Whipple, Lieutenant —

- mention of, 100: 12
- ruins discovered by, 54: 48

Whippoorwill

- basketry design named for, 94: 266
- called tobacco eater, 94: 263

Whirlwind, Pima notions concerning, 34: 244

Whirlwind Man, 98: 70

Whiskey

- importance of, in preparation of "luck balls," 47: 70
- Indians exterminated by, 22: 6, 44
- use of, by Southwestern tribes, 34: 27

Whiskey Creek, ruins on, 35: 84 f.

Whiskey Flat, Tübatulabal village (?) near, 78: 607

Whistles

- bone, 92: 131 f. 96: 147
- bone, found in Sayodneeche Cave, 65: 189
- bone, used by medicine men, 2: 31
- California Indian, 78: 96, 173, 665, 824
- eagle-bone, Ute name for, 75: 20

Whistles—Continued

- elk, description of, 61: 470 f.
- found at Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 44

Kamia, description of, 97: 43

Mandan and Hidatsa, 80: 9 f., 112

use of, Karuk, 94: 137

Whistling jars, origin of the name, 96: 104

Whitaker, Thomas, cave discovered by, 82: 10

White, David, and Knowlton, F. H., cited 54: 60

White, John, drawings of, 69: 34

White, Nora, see Good-Eagle, Mrs.

White, Dr. T. R., on pathological conditions among Mohave, 34: 219, table 9 (facing p. 406)

White, W. P., article by, 52: 56

White, a marl found in various places, 51: 31

White Apple, Chief, characteristics of, 43: 221

White Apple (village)

- difficulties of, with French, 43: 219
- reference to, 43: 224

White Breast

an assistant singer, 85: 102

a singer, 89: 3

mention of, 89: 5

White Breast, Mrs., a hummer, 89: 3

White Buffalo

high regard for, 61: 84

See also Buffalo.

White Buffalo Calf Pipe, narrative of, 61: 63-66

White Buffalo Maiden

instructor of Spirit-keeping ceremony, 61: 78

mention of, 61: 66, 67, 69

song of, 61: 67

White-Buffalo-Walking

informant concerning Sun dance, 61: 91

participant in final Sun dance in 1882, 61: 91

White Butte, ruin on, 82: 131

White Buttes, variety of magnesites found at, 78: 249

White Canyon, granaries of, with walled walls, 82: 75

White Cloud, Kans., exploration in vicinity of, 76: 151 ff.

White crane, 86: 4

Whited, Stephen, special agent, on adultery among Apache, 34: 51

White Dog Cave

curved clubs from, 82: 147

mention of, 92: 40

White Earth, Chief, 43: 201, 202, 207

White Earth Reservation

analysis of songs from, 53: 306 ff.

conditions on, 45: 1

informants on, 86: 2 f.

love songs from, 53: 299 ff.

material collected on, 86: 1

White Earth Reservation—Continued
 Mide' songs from, 53: 297 ff.
 miscellaneous songs from, 53: 291 ff.
 moccasin-game song from, 53: 299
 peculiarity of songs from, 45: 123
 pipe dance songs from, 53: 293-296
 social songs on, 45: 118-166
 songs for entertainment of children on, 53: 302-305
 tabulated analysis of songs (180) from, 45: 8-11

White Earth River, scaffold burial near mouth of, 83: 44

White Earth settlement, 43: 149, 202, 216, 333

White Feather
 in ceremony of Restoring the Mourners, 53: 154 f., 157
 in drum-presentation ceremony, 53: 165 f.

White fir, among the Tewa, 55: 38

White gilia, among the Tewa, 55: 55

White Hair, an Osage chief, 77: 103

White Hawk
 description by, of bows and arrows for buffalo hunt, 61: 437 f.
 description by, of cutting up of buffalo, 61: 443

White Horse
 and Ibaha^abi complained of, 11: 62
 letter of, to Teexa-apapi, 11: 57
See also Cañge-skā.

White Horse Riders, *see* Society.

White House, boy of, marries a girl of village of Stone Lions, Cochiti tale, 98: 86 f.

White husbands of Omaha women, 11: 81

White King, chief of Talahasutci, 73: 413

White Lance Society, song of, 93: 49 ff.

White man
 influence of, 85: 15, 17, 21, 39
 Kutenai tale of the, 59: 33
 tobacco of, 94: 269-278
See also Whites.

White Mountain Apache
 abortion among the, 34: 164
 agriculture among the, 34: 17
 alcoholic drinks of the, 34: 28
 childbirth among the, 34: 56 f.
 crime among the, 34: 169
 desire for children of the, 34: 52
 diseases of the, 34: 177, 187
 effect of tulipi on, 34: 177
 folk medicine of the, 34: 231
 foods of the, 34: 20, 22
 goiter among the, 34: 199, 201
 head deformation among, 34: 83
 location of the, 34: 1, 8
 marriage among the, 34: 48 f.
 medicine lodges of, 34: 225

White Mountain Apache—Continued
 medicine men of, 34: 224 f.
 menstrual feast of the, 34: 48
 muscular force of the, 34: 144, 147, 150, 151, 152
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 physical type of, 34: 134
 polygamy among the, 34: 49
 population of the, 34: 5
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
 prostitution among the, 34: 49
 pulse, respiration, and temperature of, 34: 140, 348 f.
 size of family among, 34: 42
 sterile women among, 34: 51 f., 165
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 tesvino made by, 34: 27, 173
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 217

White Mountain Apache Reservation, ruins near, 35: 80

White Mountain Creek
 North Fork, ruin on, 35: 80 f.
 ruins on or near, 35: 79, 80, 81

White Oak, medicinal use of, 99: 244

White pine, among the Tewa, 55: 41

White Pockets
 caves near, 82: 131 f.
 natural reservoirs of, 82: 132

White Post, aboriginal remains near, 23: 62

White River
 Kumachisi on, 78: 479
 mention of, 78: 482
 village site on, 77: 108

White River band
 a division of the Ute, 75: 18
 desertion of reservation by, 75: 24

White River Canyon, ruins in, 35: 37

White River Indians, *see* Ute.

White Rock Canyon, numerous rattlesnakes in, 54: 19

White's, identification of, 78: 621

Whites
 American, 34:
 births by sexes, 39
 children, dentition of, 122, 123, 131
 children, growth of, 112
 children, height of, 88 f.
 children, menstruation of, 132
 children, muscular force of, 109, 110, 112, 130
 children, pulse of, 91 ff., 101 ff., 108
 children, respiration of, 93 ff., 101, 103 f., 108
 children, temperature of, 107, 108, 130
 children, weight of, 114 ff., 131
 constipation among, 189
 deaf and dumb among, 207
 diseases among the, 187
 goiter among the, 201
 idiocy, 206

Whites—Continued

- American, 34—Continued
 influence of, on Indians, 31-36,
 49 ff., 54, 62, 63, 174, 178,
 184, 189, 191, 237, 238, 249,
 252
 insanity among the, 202
 muscular force of, 143, 152
 population of, by ages, 40
 proportion of sexes among, 37
 pulse of the, 141 f.
 respiration of the, 142
 senses of the, 154
 skin of the, 154, 155
 sleep of the, 154
 spinal curvatures among, 209
 stature of, in relation to sex,
 135
 temperature of the, 142, 152
 tuberculosis among the, 211
 attitude toward, 99: 8, 39, 99
 attitude toward culture of, 99:
 107 f.
 compared with Indians with regard
 to tuberculosis, 42: 26
 effect on Indians of contact with,
 42: 6 f.
 European, 34:
 births by sexes, 39
 epilepsy among the, 204
 tuberculosis among the, 211
 first battle with, Cochiti account of,
 98: 192 f.
 letters sent to, 11: 9, 12, 13, 15,
 16, 18, 19, 20, 34, 37, 42, 43, 51,
 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66,
 77, 82, 98, 102
 mortality among, from tubercu-
 losis, 42: 6
 Omahas appealing to, 11: 29-33,
 53, 62, 67
 susceptibility of, to tuberculosis,
 42: 22, 30
See also White husbands; White
 man.
- White's Cave, 76: 115
- White Shell Pueblo, destruction of, 98:
 186 f.
- White Shield
 composer of songs, 61: 223
 demonstration of sacred stone by,
 61: 235, 238
- White Shirt, 11: 51, 57
- Whiteside County, Ill., burial mound
 in, 71: 62
- White Society, a Mandan society, 80:
 108
- "White Stone" implements
 application of the term, 52: 114
 summary as to, 52: 121 f.
- Whitewashing of Indian structures,
 69: 80
- White Water, hill near, Pass Cahuilla
 range to, 78: 694
- Whitewater, N. Mex., ruins at, 35: 58
- Whitewater Canyon, 78: 618

- Whitewater Mountains, ruins in, 35:
 85 f.
- White Woman, Natchez name for fe-
 male sun, 43: 104
- Whiting, W. W., agent, letter of Peter
 Primeau to, 11: 98
- Whitney, J. D., on Calaveras skull,
 33: 21, 22
- Whittlesey, Col. Charles
 accuracy of survey of, 10: 12
 descriptions and surveys by, 10:
 7
 survey of Marietta works by, 10:
 14
 survey of Newark works by, 10:
 12, 13, 18, 19
- Who-dwells-in-the-Smoke-Hole
 a good manitou (sky), 85: 29
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-
 peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- Who-lies-with-his-Eyes-peeping-in - the-
 Smoke-Hole
 prayer to, 85: 110
See also He-who-lies-with-his-Eyes-
 peeping-through-the-Smoke-Hole.
- Whonketeas of John Smith, 22: 19
- Whooping cough
 among the Navaho, 34: 180
 preventive used against, 99: 76
 summary as to, 34: 190
- Wianekat, a Chemehuevi place name,
 78: 596
- Wichagoes, probably an Okfuskee town,
 73: 249
- Wichcauh
 chief, land ceded by, 73: 70
See also Witcheau.
- Wichita Indian (or Tribe)
 burials of the, 83: 84 f.
 habitations of the, 83: 84
 identical with Quivira, 83: 84
 linguistically related to Pawnee,
 83: 84
 mortality among, from tubercu-
 losis, 42: 5
 pathological conditions among,
 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
 population of the, 34: table 9
 society originated by, 93: 47
- Wichuman'na, a Yana village, 78: 339
- Wickiup
 a temporary shelter, 77: 70
See also Lodge.
- Wickyp Canyon
 description of, 70: 57
 towers in, 70: 57
- Widenor, Charles E., cave on farm of,
 76: 23
- Wi di ka kye
 a Tökän, 85: 122, 147
 mention of, 85: 103
- Widows
 marriage custom of, 83: 26, 54, 55
 mourning customs of, 83: 26, 51,
 54, 55, 82
 songs of, 80: 56, 57

- Widow's daughter, how got by the rabbit, Creek stories, 88: 62, 62 f.
- Widtsoe, John A., acknowledgment to, 82: 3
- Wife
- Alabama story of the dead, 88: 144 f.
 - Cochiti tale of revenge of, 98: 115 f.
 - Cochiti tale of the frog, 98: 140 ff.
 - Cochiti tale of the jealous, 98: 114 f.
 - contest for a, by Heluta and N'en'ega, Cochiti tale, 98: 9
 - Hitchiti story of the unfaithful, 88: 116 f.
 - of Shell Man lured away by his eagle, Cochiti tale, 98: 71 f.
 - of Shell Man stolen by Sun, Cochiti tale, 98: 70 f.
 - recovered by Arrow Boy, Cochiti tale, 98: 47 ff.
 - rescued by strategy, Alabama story, 88: 154 f.
 - the faithless, Tlingit myth, 39: 245 ff.
 - the run-away, Tlingit myth, 39: 242 f.
 - who was cast out by her husband, Cochiti tales, 98: 120 ff., 123 ff., 125
- See also* Wives:
- Wife's sister, how rabbit won his, for his second wife, Creek story, 88: 57
- Wiggins, J. B., steatite quarry on farm of, 23: 10
- Wigglesworth, Dr. A. M., on pathological conditions among the White Mountain Apache, 34: 217, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Wigwams
- burials in, 86: 76
 - construction of, 77: 11; 86: 23-26
 - description of, 86: 120
 - dome-shaped, of the Ojibwa, 77: 14
 - family life in, 86: 28 ff.
 - mat and bark covered, 77: 7
 - mats for sides of, 86: 22
 - method of construction, 69: 25
 - of the Algonquian tribes, 69: 19, 100
 - of the Fuegians, 63: 192 f.
 - use of the term, 86: 22
- See also* Lodges; Wickiup.
- Wikaihlako, *see* Okmulgee.
- Wikami, a sacred mountain of the Mohave, 78: 715
- Wikhamni, possible location of, 78: 480
- Wikelel, a Kamia camping place, 97: 8
- Wikenak language, vocabulary of, 19: 63
- Wikwinil
- lineages at, 97: 11
 - location of, 97: 6
- Wikyo, a Luiseno place name, 78: 648
- Wilakal, a Cupeño permanent village, 78: 689
- Wilaksel, 78: 356
- Wilcox, Joseph
- connection of, with Hanson Landing remains, 33: 55
 - finds made by, at South Osprey, 33: 56
- Wildcat
- among the Tewa, 56: 5
 - and rabbit, Hitchiti stories, 88: 108, 109
 - and the turkeys, Biloxi story, 47: 27-31
 - as totem, Kamia, 97: 13
 - fooled by rabbit, Koasati story, 88: 211
 - myths concerning, Kamia, 97: 13 f.
 - Natchez story of rabbit and the, 88: 259
 - Natchez story of turkey and the, 88: 254
 - rabbit gets a turkey for, Creek stories, 88: 47, 47 f.
 - rabbit tries a game of scratch with, Creek story, 88: 46
- Wild geese, abundant in Pamunkey country, 17: 15
- Wild ginger, use of, 99: 209, 252
- Wild gourd, among the Tewa, 55: 63
- Wild-Hog Cave, 76: 23
- Wild onion, among the Tewa, 55: 53, 110
- Wild rice, gathering of, 86: 128
- Wild rose, among the Tewa, 55: 48
- Wild rye, among the Tewa, 55: 64
- Wild squash, among the Tewa, 55: 100
- Wild tobacco
- belief concerning, 94: 29
 - breeding from, 94: 9
 - name for, 94: 46
 - use of, 94: 22, 25, 34
- Will, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Wilikos, a Wappo town, 78: 218
- Willito, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Wilken, Friedrich, on Mexican picture writing in Humboldt collection, 28: 127
- Wilkes, Charles, in bibliography, 34: 425
- Wilkinson, Major —, reference to, 45: 1 f.
- Wilkinson, Mahlon, report of, on Fort Berthold Indians 80: 11
- Will, George F., seed obtained from, 94: 41
- Willamette, wholly Kalapuyan, 78: 913

- Willamette Valley, basketry in, 78: 90
- Willa-noucha-talofa, a Seminole town, 73: 406
- Willard, Utah
burial absent at, 82: 150
description of, 82: 4
investigations near, 92: 13
mounds near, 82: 4-10
mounds north of, 82: 10 f.
ruins at, described by Judd, 96: 71
similar to Nevada ruins, 96: 72
- Willard type shelters
at Beaver, 82: 28
contemporary with adobe dwellings, 82: 35
- Williams, Delphine, a surviving Atakapa, 43: 362
- Williams, Roger, on New England habitations, 69: 19
- Williamson, —, expedition of, against the Cherokee, 22: 72
- Williamson, T. S., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Williamson River, held by the Klamath, 78: 318
- Williams Valley, Yuki communities in, 78: 164, 165
- Williamsville, mounds near, 23: 30
- Willis, Bailey
collections made by, 60: 300
investigations of, 60: 59
- Williston, Professor —, cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
- Willits
dentalia from Northern Pomo of, 78: 176
mention of, 78: 212
name of Northern Pomo near, 78: 166
Northern Pomo settlement near, 78: 230
- Willpah language, works in, 14: 109
- Willoughby, C. C., cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
- Willow
among the Tewa, 55: 10, 48, 49
as a remedy, Pima, 34: 245
white, use of, 99: 199
See also *Salix*.
- Willow Creek, Modoc village near, 78: 319
- Willpower, 53: Song No. 83
- Wilok, a Southern Pomo place name, 78: 233
- Wilser, L.
on *Diprotlomo platensis*, 52: 334
publications by, 52: 392
- Wilson, D., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Wilson, Sir Daniel, crania measured by, 62: 110
- Wilson, Dr. Gilbert L., information furnished by, 80: 35
- Wilson, Jack
founder of Ghost dance religion, 78: 583
- Wilson, Jack—Continued
name for Wovoka, 78: 868
remarkable will of, 76: 92 f.
See also Wovoka.
- Wilson, Mrs. Lucy L. W., quoted on "hand sign," 81: 60
- Wilson, N. W., in bibliography, 34: 423
- Wilson, Thomas
in bibliography, 34: 423
work of, 60: xiv
- Wilson Cave, 76: 92 ff.
- Wilson County, Tenn., mounds of, 71: 106
- Wilson Creek
mention of, 78: 10
ruins on, 35: 74
Yurok place on, 78: 116
- Wilson's Windmills, ruins near, 35: 87
- Wima'l, identification of, with Santa Rosa, 78: 555
- Wimar, Carl, sketches by, 83: 83
- Wimbee
a Cusabo tribe, 22: 86; 73: 17, 23, 67
land ceded by, 73: 70
location of, 73: 62
possible identification of, 73: 62
- Wimbehe
a Cusabo tribe, 73: 68
See also Wimbee.
- Wimberley, Dr. George W., on pathological conditions at Phoenix Indian School, Ariz., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Wimilchi, brief account of the, 78: 483
- Wiminuche
habits of life of, 34: 31
location of the, 34: 7
marriage among the, 34: 48
population of the, 34: 5
See also Southern Ute.
- Wina, a Cusabo personal name, 73: 23
- Winabojo
conception of, 86: 97
stories of, 86: 99-103
- Winchell, Professor —, cited on Lansing skeleton, 33: 47
- Winchester settlements of the Shawnee, 73: 318
- Wind
at Rito de los Frijoles, 54: 33
blessing by, 85: 9
part played by, in shaping of canyon, 54: 33
presaged by red streaks in clouds, 29: 225
songs connected with, 53: 16
[Songs Nos. 112, 113, 149]
- Wind Dance, performed during Limo, 90: 194, 197
- Winder, W., in bibliography, 34: 410, 423
- Winding sheets, bodies wrapped in, 71: 16

- Wind Maker Old Woman, 98: 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43
- Windows
description of, 41: 16
in Cliff Palace, 51: 35
quadrilateral in shape, 51: 35
- Winds
southwest, Kathlamet myth of, 26: 67-71
southwest, Kathlamet myth of, abstract of, 26: 254
the east and north, Tlingit myth, 39: 219
See also Wind.
- Windshield, Fugian, 63: 55, 192 f.
"Windsor Castle," fortification known as, 82: 44
- Wind Woman and her children, Alsea myth, 67: 22-35
- Wine, *see* Tiswin.
- Wini-mem, a synonym for McCloud River, 78: 356
- Winnebago gens festivals, 85: 102
- Winnebago language, works in, 5: 80 f.
- Winnebago Tribe
albinism among the, 34: 199, table 9 (facing p. 406)
a Siouan tribe, 77: 2
complained of by Omahas, 11: 84
country occupied by, 77: 122
cretinism among the, 34: 201, table 9
epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 204, table 9
festivals of, similar to Fox, 89: 8
habitat of the, 83: 61
mention of, 8: 13
mention of ceremony of, 87: 6
morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4, 5
native name of the, 22: 15
on Green Bay, Wis., 69: 16
pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
population of the, 34: table 9
reference to the, 89: 9
society of, mentioned, 89: 9
tradition relating to, 37: 5
tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9
villages of the, 77: 122
- Winnebago villages, 69: 95; 77: 122
- Winnemucca's band, 78: 584
- Winship, G. P., cited in bibliography, 35: 90
- Winter
all the year round, Kathlamet tale, 26: 216-220
all the year round, Kathlamet tale, abstract of, 26: 261
protracted, Tlingit myth, 39: 43
- Winter People, mythical migration of, 100: 8
- Wintoon, *see* Wintun.
- Wintun
general account of, 78: 351-391
method of implement making by, 60: 296, 314
population of, 78: 885
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Winum Bully, a Source of California place name, 78: 897
- Winyaw
early population of, 22: 101
general description of, 22: 76
- Winyaw Bay, Spanish name for, 73: 51
- Wiogufki
a branch town of Wakokai, 73: 264
population of, 73: 436
- Wirgman Farm, location of mounds on, 23: 64
- Wiri seeds, 91: 76
- Wisacky
a Waxhaw synonym, 22: 70
mention of, by Lederer, 22: 75
- Wi'sa' kã' a
gives instruction, 95: 173
initiates fasting, 95: 172
- Wisconsin
burial mounds in, 8: 12, 13, 20, 21; 71: 64 ff.
Indians of, 69: 11
low-browed skull, 33: 107 f.
mounds and prehistoric works in, 12: 224-246
- Wisconsin glacial deposits, 52: 21
- Wisconsin Historical Society, paper on Creek Indians, 43: 254
- Wishing many times, among Tlingit, 39: 13
- Wishosk, wrongly used for Wishashk, 78: 112
- Wishotpiming, name of a village, 78: 398
- Wiskinboo, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
- Wis' kïno
drum presented to, 53: 145
in Drum-presentation ceremony, 53: 166, 167, 168, 170, 171
Menominee received by, 53: 165-168
on drum religion, 53: 143
- Wissler, Dr. Clark
cited as an authority, 61: 313, 314, 318, 319, 320, 325, 336
concerning night dance, 61: 479
concerning Shuffling-feet dance, 61: 477
cooperation of, 30, pt. 2: iii
definition of word "Miwa'tanĭ" by, 61: 326
editor of Skinner's work, 62: 114
mention of grass dance by, 61: 469

- Wissler, Dr. Clark—Continued
 on division of military societies,
 61: 313
 on organization of Crow-owners'
 society, 61: 348
 on organization of Miwa'tani
 society, 61: 327
 reference to, 61: 158
 statement of, concerning Kit-fox
 society, 61: 314
- Witch
 and her husband, Cochiti tales, 98:
 90 f., 91 f.
 the antelope hunter who was a,
 98: 108 f.
 the husband who was a, 98: 97 ff.
 the man who failed to become a,
 Cochiti tale, 98: 105-108
 transforms her husband, Cochiti
 tale, 98: 95 f., 96 f.
See also Witchcraft; Witches.
- Witchcraft
 a cause of war, 79: 15
 among the California Indians, 78:
 66, 107, 136, 188, 259, 303, 505,
 616, 778, 853
 among the Choctaw, 48: 29
 among the Huichol, 34: 170
 among the Mescaleros, 34: 234
 among the Pima, 34: 170
 among the Tlingit, 39: 182-186
 among the Zuni, 34: 169, 224
 as a cause of illness, 99: 41
 diseases of, formulas for, 99: 167,
 187 f.
 illness caused by, 79: 9
 no fear of, 97: 74
 precautions against, 99: 31
 Tsimshian tale of, 27: 217-220
 use of, by medicine man, 99: 87 ff.
See also Bewitchment; Poison
 tube; Witch; Witches; Wizards.
- Witcheau
 a Cusabo tribe, 73: 23
 first mention of, 73: 62
 included in Cusabo, 73: 17
- Witches
 activities of, 99: 33
 among the Chitimacha, 43: 351
 conception of, 99: 29 f.
 diseases caused by, 99: 29-33
 preparation for profession of,
 99: 30
 sister recovered from the, by two
 brothers, Cochiti tales, 98: 99 f.,
 100 f.
 who were mice at night, Cochiti
 tale, 98: 104 f.
See also Medicine men; Witch.
- Witch man, Cochiti tale of Arrow Boy,
 child of, 98: 92-95
- Witch men, Cochiti tale of the two,
 98: 109 f.
- Witherspoon, W. W., in bibliography,
 34: 423
- Withrow Mounds, description of, 23:
 28
- Witki, name of a Wiyot village, 78:
 115
- Witkowski, G. J., in bibliography, 34:
 425
- Witsigo, location of, 78: 99
- Witukomno'm
 application of the name, 78: 165
 location of, 78: 161
 Utitno'm dialect classed with, 78:
 166
- Witumpka
 ancient name of Wiwohka, 73: 270
 an outvillage of Coweta Talla-
 hassee, 73: 206
 an Upper Creek town and tribe,
 73: 189, 206
- Wituncara, probably Witumpka, 73:
 228
- Wives
 choice of, 63: 164 f., 173
 exchange of, by coyote and beaver,
 Cochiti tale, 98: 136 f.
 number of, 63: 166 f.
 stealing of, 63: 49, 164 f.
 treatment of, 63: 84, 168 f.
See also Wife.
- Wiwayuk, location of, 78: 602
- Wiwohka
 called Witumpka, 73: 206
 composite nature of, 73: 270
 description of, by Hawkins, 73:
 271
 population of, 73: 435
- Wiya', a Luiseño place name, 78: 648
- Wiyakoi"
 addressed, 11: 69, 80
 letter of Ma'tcu-na'ba to, 11: 57
- Wiyot
 adolescence ceremony for girls
 among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 112-120
 population of, in 1770 and 1910,
 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of nu-
 meration of, 78: 876
- Wiyot District, 78: 112
- Wizard rite, lost songs of, 85: 89
- Wizards
 and the boy, Hitchiti story, 88:
 88 f.
 method of becoming, 39: 246
See also Medicine men; Shaman;
 Witchcraft.
- Wobonuch, location of the, 78: 585
- Woc-co-coie, a synonym for Wokokai,
 73: 263
- Woccon
 general description of the, 22: 64
 habitat of the, 22: 8
 language, classified as Siouan, 22:
 69
- Wogitiu, Tulamni extending to, 78: 478
- Wohkel
 location of, 78: 8
 mention of, 78: 10
 number of houses at, 78: 16, 18
 Yurok name of a town, 78: 11

- Wohkero**
 mention of, 78: 10, 19, 32, 51
 number of houses at, 78: 16, 18
Wohpekumen
 of Yurok mythology, 78: 73, 74
 Wiyot equivalent of, 78: 119
Wohtek
 Deerskin dance at, 78: 31
 mention of, 78: 10, 19, 51
 number of houses at, 78: 16, 18
 Yurok name of a town, 78: 11
Wohtek-Wohkero, 78: 19, 59
Wohui, Apiachi living at, 78: 484
Woilo, 78: 482
Wokachet, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
Wokinapii-pan, location of, 78: 607
Wokodot, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
Woksoyudshi, *see* Wacksoyochees.
Wolak, Luiseño name of Wilalak, 78: 689
Wolanga-su, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
Wo' lasi, brief account of, 78: 482
Woldt, A., in bibliography, 34: 425
Wolf (1), a Chitimacha clan, 43: 349
Wolf
 among the Tewa, 56: 28
 and the opossum, Biloxi tale, 47: 61-65
 coyote, rabbit, grizzly bear and, Kutenai tale, 59: 55 ff.
 dreams concerning, 61: 179
 Hitchiti story of rabbit riding, 88: 107
 jaws of, found near cranium, 10: 30
 Kutenai tale of the, 59: 224-231
 little, how one was helped by a, Haida myth, 29: 333 ff.
 Natchez story of rabbit and, 88: 256 ff.
 ridden by rabbit, Creek stories, 88: 64 ff., 66 f., 67
 ridden by rabbit, Hitchiti story, 88: 107
 skeleton, occurrence of, in barbecue hole, 23: 20
 song given by, 80: 148, 149
 that became a man, 47: 65 ff.
 tree chief rescued by, Kutenai tale, 59: 194, 195
 See also Wolves.
Wolf-chief's son, Tlingit myth, 39: 33-36
Wolf gens
 dog's head given to, 87: 51
 mention of, 85: 85; 87: 27
 reference to, 89: 7, 9, 19, 57
Wolf Ghost, song recorded by, 80: 152
Wolf Head
 songs recorded by, 80: 90, 92, 158, 170, 171
 tales related by, 80: 84, 89, 90 f., 92
Wolf Island, French name for, 73: 51
Wolf Pawnee
 habitat of, 93: 1
 See also Skidi.
Wolf River, village site on, 76: 153
Wolf Society, songs of, 93: 56 ff.
Woliyu, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
Wolley Ranch ruin, description of, 70: 22
Wolverine
 coyote meets the fisherman, Kutenai tale, 59: 174-177
 use of the word, by Miss Densmore, 80: 60
Wolverine, Little, song of, 80: 77
Wolverine-Man, Tlingit myth, 39: 36 ff.
Wolves
 and the deer, Tsimshian myth, 27: 83 ff.
 and the deer, Tsimshian myth, abstract of, 27: 238
 and the fawn, Natchez story, 88: 249-252
 Hitchiti story of dogs and, 88: 100 f.
 Hitchiti story of origin of, 88: 88
 the fawn, the terrapin and, Creek story, 88: 38 ff.
 See also Timber wolves; Wolf.
Woman
 and the coyote, Kutenai tale, 59: 18
 and the giant, Kutenai tales, 59: 42, 43
 and the monster earthworm, Creek story, 88: 38
 taken away by the frog people, 39: 53 f.
 who married a land otter, 39: 187 f.
 who married a tree, 39: 238 f.
 who married the dead man, 39: 247 f.
 who married the frog, 39: 236 f.
 who was killed by a clam, 39: 41
 See also Women.
Woman Chief, Houma, Gravier's account of, 43: 288
Woman goddess, Tunican worship of, 43: 318
Woman-rooted-to-the-Ground, common in Haida tales, 29: 14
"Woman-Stick", 2: 11
Woman-under-the-Fire, description of, 29: 209
Women
 activities of, 81: 10, 11, 21; 86: 119-128
 as assistants at initiations, 45: 26
 attitude toward, 93: 93, 96
 avoided by ceremonial runner, 85: 25
 bodies of, thrown into underbrush, 83: 12
 burial of, 83: 25
 capture of, 79: 27, 28

Women—Continued

- cause of feuds, 79: 10
 - Chitimacha, 43: 345, 349
 - customs concerning, 77: 19; 89: 7, 8, 11, 29
 - customs of, 85: 15
 - dress of, 64: 19; 79: 62; 86: 31, 32, 33, 34; 97: 34
 - food remnants, eaten by, 91: 18
 - games played by, 80: 81; 97: 44, 45 f.
 - greeting of, to victor, 79: 35
 - hairdressing of, 86: 39
 - heads of, as tsantsas, 79: 32
 - Houma, 43: 289
 - important role of, at feast, 79: 89
 - industrious workers, 64: 17
 - industry of, 77: 103
 - in gala costume present attractive appearance, 64: 16
 - jewelry and ornaments worn by, 64: 19
 - labor of, 63: 169; 73: 373; 77: 65; 79: 12, 47; 91: 105
 - Mandan, societies of, 80: 94-107
 - members of drum party, 53: 147
 - Natchez, 43: 54, 94 f.
 - obscene and disgusting language used by, 64: 16
 - occupation of, 64: 17
 - part taken by, in ceremony, 95: 23
 - part taken by, in dance, 90: 195
 - part taken by, in warfare, 53: 93, 110, 113, 118, 128, 131
 - personal cleanliness of, 64: 16
 - physically and mentally superior to men, 64: 16
 - place of, in kivas, 92: 89 f.
 - position of, 63: 168 f., 173
 - posture of, 97: 38
 - restriction concerning, 97: 50
 - self-immolation of, 83: 6
 - sitting posture of, 86: 30
 - skin dressing done by, 85: 43
 - social characteristics of, 64: 16
 - songs composed or sung by, 53: Songs Nos. 31, 39, 40, 112, 127, 151, 177, 178
 - style of dress of, 53: 223 f.
 - treatment of, by Cusabo, 73: 73
 - treatment of, by Saponi, 22: 47
 - war songs concerning, 53: 130-134
 - work of, 80: 52
 - work performed by, at burials, 83: 12, 38, 53
 - See also* Girls; Hummers; Marriage customs; Menstrual customs; Menstruation; Pregnancy; Wife; Wives; Woman.
- Women's dance
- description of, 45: 172, 192; 53: 38, 284
 - drum used with, 75: 28
 - mention of, 75: 96
 - obtained from the Shoshoni, 75: 101

Women's dance—Continued

- one of principal drum rhythms, 45: 6
 - songs of, 75: 101-105
 - Ute name for, 75: 20
- Women's dance songs
- description of, 53: 45 f.
 - Red Lake Reservation, 45: 192-198
 - resemblances of, to other song groups, 53: 55
 - rhythmic peculiarity of, 45: 196
 - rhythmic units, 53: 328
 - tabulated analysis of, 45: 8-11
- Women's game, Chippewa, description of, 86: 118
- Women's song
- employed during potlatches, 29: 147
 - mention of, 93: 67, 68
- Wommony
- a Cusabo personal name, 73: 23
 - an Indian guide, 73: 65
- Wood, Abraham, a Virginia pioneer, 73: 184
- Wood, C. W., Special Agent
- compiler of map of Papago towns, 34: 10
 - on medical treatment among Papago, 34: 241
- Wood, G. S., Indian cemetery on farm of, 76: 123
- Wood, H. S., acknowledgment to, 25: viii
- Wood, Rev. J. G.
- on absence of stone weapons among the Hottentot, 2: 13
 - on Hottentot digging stick, 2: 12 f.
- Wood, Silas
- letter of Gahige to, 11: 64, 74
 - letter of Pahañga-ma"ñi" to, 11: 85
- Wood
- articles made of, 86: 170 f.
 - artifacts of, Kamia, 97: 31
 - carving of Northwest Coast area, 60: 119
 - carving of West Indies, 60: 147
 - etching on, 86: 171
 - method of working, 65: 118
 - pipes of, 94: 135-150
 - rotten, use of, 94: 203 ff.
 - tools used in working, 65: 119
 - See also* Wooden artifacts; Wooden figure; Wooden objects.
- Woodbridge, Joseph, 46: vii
- Wood Canyon ruins, description of, 70: 32
- Woodchopper among the Tewa, 56: 21
- Woodchuck and the Coyote, Chochiti tale, 98: 110 f.
- Wood duck, Chitimacha term for, 43: 354
- Wooden artifacts, 82: 147 f.
- Wooden figure made to dance, 26: 202 261

Wooden objects

- found in ruin, 81: 68
- from Cliff Palace, 51: 73 f.
- general description of, 41: 26, 53
- miscellaneous, 41: 44
- planting sticks, 41: 44
- slabs, 41: 43
- spindles, 41: 43 f.
- sticks tied together, 41: 42 f.

Woodhull, Spafford, 11: 16

Wood Island, aboriginal remains on, 23: 23

Woodland Hollow, cave in, 76: 84

Woodman, reference to, 78: 339

Woodpecker

- among the Tewa, 56: 38
- red-headed, Chitimacha story of, 43: 357
- scalps, used as money, 94: 134
- sickness caused by, 90: 90

Woodrat

- and mouse challenge each other, Cochiti tale, 98: 155 f.
- and the crow, Biloxi tale, 47: 39-42

Woodrats, Cochiti tale of the, 98: 156

Woodruff, C. E., in bibliography, 34: 424

Woods, Dr. C. L., on pathological conditions at Fort Belknap Agency, Mont., 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

Woodskin, construction of, 91: 100

Wood-sorrel, violet, among the Tewa, 55: 56

Woodstock, aboriginal remains near, 23: 59

Woodward, —, in bibliography, 34: 424

Woodward, Henry, left at Port Royal to study language, 73: 65

Woodward, S. P., *Planorbis* recorded by, 52: 167

Woodwardia radicans, 94: 103

Woodwork

- of Gila-Salt inhabitants, description of, 35: 23 f.
- See also* Wood.

Woof thread

- combination of warp and, 7: 16
- twined together in pairs, 7: 15

Woolwas, *see* Ulva.

Wopum, a Karok settlement, 78: 99

Worcester, S. A., loss of manuscript by, 99: 1

Word

- definition of, 40, pt. 1: 28
- power of, 38: 27, 37
- relation of, to sense, importance of, 40, pt. 1: 33
- repetition of, for assonance, 38: 227
- repetition of, in poetry, 38: 54
- See also* Words.

Word-Bearer, Chitimacha, speech of, at peace ceremony, 43: 341

Words

- incorporated into Chippewa, 53: 76, 186, 190, 230
- See also* Word; Words of songs.

Words of songs

- changed to fit music, 53: 90, 109, 111, 113, 131, 133
- in love songs, 45: 148
- in Mide' songs, 45: 14 f., 58
- Papago, 90: 14
- Tlingit, 39: 390-415
- translation of, 45: 8, 33
- variation in, 45: 2, 14, 33

Word's (Thomas) Ranch, ruin near, 35: 88

Workshop

- at Luray, Va., 60: 334
- quarry, 60: 161, 162, 191, 202, 204, 249
- site in Hampshire County, 23: 65
- site in Pendleton County, 23: 70
- site near Hagerstown, 23: 63
- site near New Hampden, 23: 33
- site on Gay Place, 23: 14
- site on Koontz Place, 23: 58
- village site, 60: 192

World

- destruction of, prophecy, 57: 32
- end of, Yauk'e'ika'm goes to, Kutenai tale, 59: 108, 109
- Kutenai tale of the end of the, 59: 210-213
- reference to end of, 85: 91

World epoch, glyph of, 57: 125 ff.

World's Columbian Exposition, Pamunkey pottery exhibited at, 17: 18

World shrine, 81: 71

World-turned-over, *see* Ama Kidunahi.

Worley, E. S., cave on farm of, 76: 125

Wormian bones

- Munsee crania, 62: 35 f.
- unusual scarcity of, in Lenape collection, 62: 20

Worms

- among the Tewa, 56: 60
- formulas for, 99: 167, 214, 248 f.
- use of, for soup, by Yuki, 2: 11
- use of, to bore pipestems, 94: 142

Wormwood, use of, 94: 224

Worship

- in the halau, 38: 42
- in the halau contrasted with worship in the heiau, 38: 15
- Maya, practices in, 57: 19 f.
- of Acalans, Lacandons, and Chols, 28: 82 f.

Wortman, J. L., in bibliography, 34: 418

Woshha, a Luisefio place name, 78: 648

Wotokkaton group, 78: 233

Wounded Face

- a Mandan singer, 80: 1
- legend related by, 80: 41
- mention of, 80: 13, 47, 49

- Wounded Face—Continued
 rattle owned by, 80: 9
 songs recorded by, 80: 49, 50, 137, 154, 166
- Wounds
 formulas for treatment of, 99: 167, 272 f.
 lack of proper precautions, 34: 229
 treatment of, Cherokee, 99: 72
 treatment of, Cora, 34: 252
 treatment of, Papago, 34: 241; 90: 186
 treatment of, Pima, 34: 182, 183, 245
 treatment of, San Carlos Apache, 34: 234
 treatment of, Tarahumare, 34: 250
 treatment of, Zuni, 34: 241
See also Injuries; Fracture of bones.
- Wovoka
 father of, Ghost dance initiated by, 78: 375
 originator of Ghost dance, 78: 583
 reference to, 78: 868
See also Wilson, Jack.
- Wowal, a synonym for Wowol, 78: 483
- Wowod, a synonym for Wowol, 78: 483
- Wowol
 brief account of, 78: 483
 location of, 78: 474
 mention of, 78: 482
- Wowulasi, number of, 78: 491
- Wrathing, the emblem of goddess Laka, 33: 34
- Wreath song, Hawaiian, 38: 56
- Wren, Christopher, on Indian pottery-making, 37: 96
- Wren, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Wrestling
 among the Fuegians, 63: 184
 match, by boys, 79: 69
- Wright, Allen
 ancestry of, 43: 332
 Choctaw chief, notes on, 43: 33
 translation of "Tangipahoa," 43: 284
- Wright, Fred Eugene, publication by, cited, 52: 56
- Wright, James G., characterization of Sun dance by, 61: 86
- Wright, John P., acknowledgment to, 86: 1
- Wright Cave
 mention of, 76: 91 f.
 perforator from, 76: 93
- Wrist guard, use of, 97: 28
- Wristlets
 bead and feather, 91: 78 f.
 Fuegian, 63: 183
- Writers on American antiquities, *see* Explorers.
- Writing
 none, among Fuegians, 63: 180
See also Hieroglyphics; Numerals; Reading.
- Wuas, a synonym for Onas, 63: 48
- Wikehamni, brief account of, 78: 480
- Wuköki
 Snake people once lived at, 50: 29
 settlement of, by clans from the north, 51: 70
- Wuklakw, a Wiyot village, 78: 115
- Wulfling, J. M., acknowledgments to, 37: iv, 98
- Wu'ltelixaia, probable identification of, with Christian deity, 29: 315
- Wurm stage of glaciation, 52: 21
- Wuwopraha-ve, a Serrano place name, 78: 612
- Wiyü, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
- Wyandot, former habitat of, 22: 5
- Wyandot language
 works in, 6: 178
See also Huron.
- Wyandotte burial mound, 8: 12
- Wyandotte Cave
 explorations in, 60: 91
 mention of, 76: 108 ff.
 size of, 76: 102
- Wyanoak burial, 71: 28
- Wyman, Dr. F. H., on pathological conditions among Sauk and Foxes, 34: 214, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- Wyman, Dr. Jeffreys, on Calaveras and California Indian crania, 33: 22, 25
- Wynne's Cave, 76: 113
- Wyoming, quartzite quarries of, 60: 210
- Xabaagua, identification of, 78: 553
- Xachupai
 reference to, 97: 3
See also Indian Wells.
- Xā'gi-town people, fight between the Sand-town people and, 29: 413 f.
- Xagua, possible identification of, 78: 553
- Xahila, Zotzil traditions in, 28: 233
- Xakwinimis, a Kamia place name, 97: 8 f.
- Xalapa-la-Grande, 44: 59
- Xalpan, 44: 49
- Xaltepec, 44: 52
- Xaman Ek, a Maya god, nature of, 57: 18
- Xaminambe, *see* Xamunambe.
- Xaminanuc, *see* Xamunambe.
- Xamunambe
 a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 mention of, by Peter Martyr, 73: 42
- Xā'na, a small stream, 29: 207
- Xanambre
 mention of, 44: 44
See also Janambre.
- Xanthium commune*, among the Tewa, 55: 49
- Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*, among the Tewa, 56: 41
- Xanthorhiza apifolia*, use of, 99: 274

- Xapida, *see* Xapira.
 Xapira, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 Xapiracta, *see* Xapira.
 Xapuica
 a Florida town, 73: 330
 see also Caparaca.
 Xaseum, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545
 Xat, a certain plant used as a powerful property medicine, 29: 412
 Xatalalano, a Florida town, 73: 330
 Xatauwil, water obtained at, 97: 17
 Xatopet
 a planting place, 97: 5, 6
 application of the name, 97: 7
 lineages at, 97: 12
 Xayuase, number of, 78: 491
 Xelitla, mention of, 44: 42
Xerophyllum tenax, 94: 103
 Xexu, identification of, 78: 553
 synonym for Xexo, 78: 553
 Xicagua, *see* Sigua.
 Xicalango, 44: 61
 Xicaque
 mention of, 44: 75
 See also Jicaque.
 Xicarilla
 mention of, 44: 25, 32, 37
 See also Jicarilla.
 Xilapa, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 Xileños, *see* Gileños.
 Xinca; Xincan, 44: 72 f., 96
 Xipe
 red god, Mexican, 28: 132, 669, 970
 red god, of the Yopi, 28:
 dress of, 61, 62, 63, 67
 forms of, 68 f.
 shield of, 63 f., 66, 67
 two examples of, found at Santiago Ahuitzotla, 74: 42
 Xiuthecutili, Mexican fire god, 28: 18
 Xixime
 mention of, 44: 19
 See also Jijime.
 Xoadá, a Cheraw town, 73: 35
 Xochiquetzal, a Maya goddess, 28: 50
 Xochitl, Mexican day sign, 28: 35, 36, 54
 Xocotitla, Mexico, a Mazahua village, 34: 12
 Xolotl, a Mexican and Zapotec god, 28: 46, 65 f., 74, 94 f., 118
 Xosmitame, a synonym for Kosmitas, 78: 485
 Xotcuxotc, lineage membership of, 97: 15
 Xotococ, mention of, by Cabrillo narrator, 78: 553
 Xoxi, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
 Xuala, identification of, with Sara, 22: 57
 Xuchipila, 44: 24
 Xucu, identification of, 78: 553
 Xugua, location of, 78: 554
 Xumunaunbe, *see* Xamunambe.
- Xylophone
 the laau, 38: 144
 used by the Hawaiians, 38: 116
- Yacana-Cunnee, 63: 2, 48, 86, 195
 Yachik
 inhabited by Chulamni, 78: 486
 name of a town, 78: 485
 Yachikamne, name of a village, 78: 485
 Yachimesi, name of a town, 78: 485
 Yachwanawach, Wiyot name of a village, 78: 115
 Yacum, 44: 28
 Yadkin County, N.C., cemetery in, 71: 134
 Yagats, included in Chemehuevi, 78: 595
 Yagenatcito
 relations of, with Chitimacha, 43: 35
 See also Yagenechito.
 Yagenechito, name for "Big Country," 43: 337
 Yager Creek
 Nongatl of, 78: 123, 143
 Sinkylene settlement on, 78: 145
 Yagua, a Calusa town, 73: 333
 Yaguénéchitons; Yagueneschito, *see* Yagenechito.
 Yahaua-pan, location of, 78: 607
 Yaghans
 history of investigation of, 63: 60-63
 name of, 63: 2 f.
 population and present condition of, 63: 4 f.
 present condition of, 63: 4 f.
 territory occupied by, 63: 3 f.
 See also Culture; Dialects; Languages; Relations; Somatology.
- Yahi
 general account of, 78: 341-346
 mention of, 78: 339
 Yakima
 muscular force of, 34: 149
 pulse rate of, 34: 141
 respiration of, 34: 142
 Yakiyak, Diegueño name for Yuma, 78: 710
 Yakna-tcito, *see* Yagenechito.
 Yakonan
 and Siuslawan tribes, Alsea myth of origin of, 67: 108-115
 See also Siuslawan.
 Yaktinyu ceremony, Jibaro, 79: 75, 84
 Yalacasooche, a Seminole town, 73: 412
 Yale Peruvian Expedition, report of, on finding of remains of early man in South America, 66: 9
 Yalisu-mni, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Yallo Bally, a source of California place name, 78: 897

Yalobusha, location of Chakchiuma, 43: 294

Yamacraw
connected with Yamasee, 73: 108
members of Creek Confederacy, 73: 16, 109
possible origin of the name, 73: 37
settlement of the town, 73: 108

Yamacraw Bluff, burial at, 71: 114

Yamajabs, *see* Mohave.

Yamakii, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Yámana, 63: 2

Yamane
settlement near Mobile, 73: 106
See also Yamasee.

Yamasee
and Creek burial custom, 71: 114
an independent tribe, 73: 94
at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18
attack of, on White settlement, 73: 103
first notice of, 73: 95
join English colony of Carolina, 73: 96
join in uprising by Apalachee, 73: 124
linguistic classification of, 73: 14
members of Creek Confederacy, 73: 16, 109
mention of, 73: 80-109
name of, supersedes Guale, 73: 94
on Chattahoochee River, 73: 190
peace made between Apalachee and, 73: 119
request of, for missionaries, 73: 95, 102
settle near Mobile, 73: 106
territory claimed by, 73: 180
town destroyed by English, 73: 103 f.
towns, 73: 97
war, 73: 71, 97-101
See also Yamasi.

Yamasee language, spoken in Catawba Confederacy, 73: 102

Yamase land on Pensacola Bay, 73: 106

Yamasi
ancient structure of the, 69: 86
expulsion of, from South Carolina, 22: 60
hostility of, 22: 12, 59
location of the, 43: 8
territory inhabited by, 69: 14
war of 1715, 22: 35
war of, Cape Fear Indian participation in, 22: 67
war of, Carolina tribes in, 22: 76
war of, disruption of smaller tribes by, 22: 65
war of, effect of, on the Congaree, 22: 80
war of, effect of, on the Cusabo, 22: 86

Yamasi—Continued
war of, effect of, on the Etiwaw, 22: 85
war of, effect of, on the Santee, 22: 80
war of, effect of, on the Sewee, 22: 79
war of, effect of, on the Wateree, 22: 81
war of, Eno in, 22: 64
war of, Sissipahaw in, 22: 66
See also Yamasee.

Yamiscaron
a Cusabo province, 73: 37
a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 95

Yamisevul, location of, 78: 618

Yammascoonas, 63: 3

Yammoses, a synonym for Yamasee, 73: 97

Yampa, a food plant, 75: 18

Yampa band, a division of the Utes, 75: 24

Yampa pits of the Paiutes, 82: 138, 139

Yamparicas, *see* Llamparicas.

Yampas, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545

Yana
general account of, 78: 336-341
language, structure of, 78: 222
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876

Yanahume
a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
town on Santa Elena Bay, 73: 53

Yancy Mills, caves in vicinity of, 76: 23, 24

Yani Indian, flint working by, 69: 325

Yankton
a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44
burials of the, 83: 23 f.
description of, by Gen. Atkinson, 77: 57
letter sent by a, 11: 101
letters sent to the, 11: 41, 44, 46, 50, 57, 58, 74, 80
personal names of the, 11: 44, 46, 50, 57, 80
population of the, 77: 57
references to the, 11: 42, 44, 66
structures of the, 77: 57 f.

Yankton Agency, S. Dak. (Sioux)
deaf and dumb at, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
epilepsy at, 34: 203, table 9
goiter at, 34: 200, table 9
idiocy at, 34: 205, table 9
pathological conditions at, 34: table 9
population of, 34: table 9
spinal curvatures at, 34: 208, table 9
tuberculosis at, 34: 210, table 9

Yanktonai

- a division of the Dakota, 77: 2, 44
- burials of the, 83: 27 f.
- country inhabited by the, 77: 54
- description of, by Keating, 77: 54, 55
- habitations of the, 77: 56 f.
- village of, near Lake Traverse, 77: 54

Yankton language, works in, 5: 82

Yankton Sioux

- deaf and dumb among, 34: 207, table 9 (facing p. 406)
- epilepsy among the, 34: 203, 204, table 9
- idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9
- morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4
- mortality among, from tuberculosis, 42: 5
- pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
- population of the, 34: table 9
- pulse of the, 34: 141
- respiration of the, 34: 142
- tuberculosis among the, 34: 210, table 9

Yanostas, an Esselen settlement, 78: 545

"Yant Pit," on Bright Angel Creek, 82: 138

Yaocay, a Timucua town, 73: 330

Yapalaga, an Apalachee town, 73: 111

Yapashi and the Stone Lions, pueblo of, general account of, 32: 29 f.

Yapoos, 63: 3

Yaqui

- baldness among the, 34: 162
- character of the, 34: 34
- diseases among the, 34: 184, 185 f.
- foods of the, 34: 20, 24, 266
- grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 403
- head deformation of the, 34: 83
- location of the, 34: 1, 11
- mention of the, 44: 4, 5, 9, 11, 12-19, 21, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36
- mixed-bloods among the, 34: 7
- occupations of the, 34: 17, 18
- physical environment of, 34: 133
- physical type of, 34: 11, 13, 133
- population of, 34: 6
- pulse and respiration of, 34: 139, 367
- size of families among, 34: 43
- statures (average) of, 34: 133, 135, 137
- temperature of, 34: 139, 367

Yaquimi, 44: 12

Yardley, —, first mention of Eno and Shoccoree by, 22: 62

Yarn

- bags woven of, 86: 158 f.
- use of, 86: 154, 159 f.

Yarndley, Mrs. —, music arranged by, 38: 156 f., 164, 166

Yarrow, Dr. H. C.

- cited on medicine of Zuñi, 34: 181
- communication address to, 83: 37
- in bibliography, 34: 424
- Kwengyauinge described by, 32: 35
- Kwengyauinge visited by, 32: 35
- lodge burial described by, 83: 42
- mounds described by, 82: 18, 19
- mounds reported by, 82: 54
- on Indian burial, 8: 19
- pottery obtained by, 82: 63
- quoted on burials, 81: 74 f.
- quoted on Ute burial, 75: 29
- ruin visited by, 81: 3

Yarrow sneezeweed, among the Tewa, 55: 53

Yas, acknowledgment to, 94: 2

Yasou; Yasous; Yasoux, names for Yazoo, 43: 308

Yatanocas, name of Natchez village, 43: 46

Yatasi, location of, 43: 7

Yatchicomnes reported by Father Duran, 78: 445

Yates, L. G., in bibliography, 34: 424

Yates, — and Moulton, —, cited, 62: 13

Yati, a town in Hupa Valley, 78: 129

Yaudanchi

- brief account of, 78: 479
- mention of, 78: 492

Yauelmani

- brief account of, 78: 482
- mention of, 78: 492
- number of, 78: 491
- places inhabited by, 78: 475
- survivor of, found by Stephen Powers, 78: 478 f.

Yauhuanlan, mention of, 44: 52

Yaukü, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Ya.uk'e'ika'm, Chief

- and the coyote, Kutenai tales, 59: 110-121
- birth of, Kutenai tale, 59: 88-93
- goes to the end of the world, Kutenai tales, 59: 108, 109
- obtains arrow wood, Kutenai tale, 59: 92-97
- obtains bow wood, Kutenai tales, 59: 108, 109
- obtains feathers, Kutenai tale, 59: 98-101
- obtains flint, Kutenai tale, 59: 104-109
- obtains sinew, Kutenai tales, 59: 104, 105
- obtains the arrow straightener, Kutenai tale, 59: 100-105
- people try to kill, Kutenai tale, 59: 120-127

Yaulanchi, a synonym for Yaudanchi, 78: 479

Yavapai

- Kamia name for the, 97: 18
- location of the, 34: 1, 8, 10

Yavapai—Continued

- of Yuman stock, 78: 709
- palsy among the, 34: 178
- physical affinities of the, 34: 8
- population of the, 34: 6
- song cycles of the, 78: 786
- statures of the, 34: 132

Yavipai

- mention of, 44: 25, 32

See also Apache.

Yawning of Indian adults, 34: 155

Yawoka-chi, a Southern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Yaxchilan (city)

- lintel, error in, 57: 245 f.
- Lintel 21, interpretation of, 57: 207-210
- Stela 11, interpretation of, 57: 176 f.
- Structure 44, interpretation of, 57: 177 f.

Yayanchi, 78: 588

Yayawinkias, fire priests of Hopi, 34: 226, 240

Yazoo

- advice to Taënsa, 43: 270
- classification of, 43: 9
- classification of, with Tunica, 68: 7
- Davion mission, 43: 309
- destruction of, by Quapaw, 43: 242
- feat of chief juggler, 43: 178
- French influence on, 43: 193, 227, 229
- general description of, 43: 332 ff.
- location of, 43: 30, 296
- not invited to join conspiracy, 43: 223
- population of, 43: 42, 45
- relationship of, to Koroa, 43: 33
- relations of, with Natchez, 43: 223, 248 f.
- war of, with Chickasaw, 43: 294

Yazoo language, 47: 10

Yazoo Post

- massacre at, 43: 230
- relationship of tribes at, 43: 33 f.

Yazoo River

- first White men on, 43: 307
- location of Chakchiuma, 43: 292, 294
- location of Ibitoupa, 43: 297
- location of Koroa, 43: 327, 329, 330
- location of Tunica, 43: 307, 308
- mention of, 47: 10
- mention of, by Tonti, 43: 307, 332

Yazou, variant of Yazoo, 43: 307, 332

Ybaha, Timucua name for Guale province, 73: 81

Ybi; Yby

- population of, 73: 337

See also Yui.

Yeafui

- population of, 73: 337

See also Icafi.

Ycapalano, a Timucua town, 73: 330

Ychuse, Bay of, *see* Ishuse.

Ycouale, a synonym for Hotiwahali, 73: 256

Ydalpom

- a source of California place name, 78: 897
- mention of, 78: 356

Year

- divisions of, Choctaw, 48: 17

Maya, 28:

- assigned to cardinal points, 27
- beginning of, 446
- last five days of, 17
- length of, 402
- ritual, 447
- symbols of, 477-489

Maya, consisted of 365 days, 18: 15

Mexican, 28:

- assigned to cardinal points, 24
- beginnings of, variations in, 21-24, 26
- first month of, 139 f.
- initial day of, 14, 25
- intercalary days in, 18-21
- last five days of, 15-18
- named from initial days, 15
- names of, 136-139
- table illustrating, 137

See also Year, sacred; Year signs; Years.

Year, sacred

- use of, in divination, 57: 251

See also Tonalamatl.

Year, solar, *see* Haab.

Years

- order of, 28: 33
- period of 24, Maya computation of, 28: 476

See also Year.

Year signs

- Chiapanec, 28: 24
- in Yucatan, 28: 24
- Mexican, 28: 24

Yecoratos, mention of, 44: 25, 32

Yefippan, a Karuk doctor, 94: 160

Yek, a Huchnom settlement, 78: 203

Yella, name of a woman chief, 73: 345

Yellow

- and gray ware, decoration of, 32: 52
- obtained from disintegrated rock, 51: 31

Yellow Bear, an Hidatsa chief, 77: 145

Yellow Buffalo

- mention of, 11: 115

See also Le-*ja*nga-najiⁿ jiŋga; Le-nuga-zi.

Yellow Hair

- songs by, 61: 482, 492, 493; 80: 60

the wife of Butterfly, 80: 59

Yellow Horse, 11: 101

Yellow Jacket Canyon

- formerly known as Hovenweep, 70: 57

- Yellow Jacket Canyon—Continued investigations in, 70: 10
towers of, 70: 54
- Yellow Lake, mound opened near, 76: 172
- Yellow ocher, use of, in red ware, 81: 36
- Yellow pine, Western, among the Tewa, 55: 41
- Yellow Stone*, a Missouri River steamboat, 77: 130; 83: 28, 53
- Yellow-throat, among the Tewa, 56: 43
- Yellow ware
of Santiago Ahuizotla, 74: 48
See also Pottery; Yellow.
- Yellow Woman
description of, 98: 9
husband of, 98: 67
mention of, 98: 21, 22, 26, 52, 54, 55, 59, 101, 103, 104
- Yells as part of song, 90: 192
- Yemasi band (of Creeks)
mention of, 73: 108
See also Yamasee; Yamasi.
- Yenyochol, *see* Yenyohol.
- Yenyohol, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Yeopim Indian, habitat of the, 22: 7
- Yepachic, 44: 4, 8
- "Yerba de Vibora" among the Tewa, 55: 10
- Yerbamansa, medicinal plant, Pima, 34: 245
- Yesaⁿ, the Tutelo native name, 22: 37
- Yesang
identification of, with Tutelo, 22: 31
use of the term, 22: 35
- Yeshoe, a Cusabo place name, 73: 23
- Yew, pipes made of, 94: 150
- Yewhaw, a Yamasee town, 73: 97
- Yfelo, *see* Yfulo.
- Yfulo, a Guale town, 73: 83
- Yfusinique, a Guale town, 73: 81, 82
- Yidetwingyai, in Hupa mythology, 78: 134
- Yikulme, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Yimankyuwinghoian, a synonym for Yimantuwingyai, 78: 134
- Yimantuwingyai
representative of the creator, 78: 183
the greatest Hupa divinity, 78: 134
- Xinukanomitseding, a Chilula village, 78: 138
- Xinukatsisdai, in Hupa mythology, 78: 134
- Yisch'inna, probably name of a chief, 78: 345
- Yisining'aikut, a Chilula village, 78: 138
- Yiwisniu, a modern Chukchansi settlement, 78: 481
- Ylapé, a synonym for Hilibi, 73: 259
- Ymacachas, name of a Natchez village, 43: 46
- Ymgo, *see* Yenyohol.
- Ymunapa, a Guale town, 73: 84
- Yoa
a Guale town, 73: 81
location of, 73: 82
- Yoark, Martha, home of, 76: 44
- Yoark Cave, description of, 76: 43 f.
- Yobutui, an Eastern Pomo place name, 78: 231
- Yodawi, a settlement in Indian Valley, 78: 398
- Yodetabi, a Wintun place name, 78: 356
- Yodok, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Yohter
count of houses at, 78: 18
population of, 78: 16
- Yokaia, two villages known as, 78: 232
- Yokaia-pomo, 78: 235
- Yokau, location of, 78: 481
- Yokes, stone, in Royal Museum from Seebach collection, 28: 111
- Yokod
a synonym for Yokol, 78: 480
brief account of, 78: 480
location of, 78: 474
See also Yokol.
- Yokohl, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Yokol
brief account of, 78: 480
number of, 78: 491
See also Yokod.
- Yokolimdu, a Maidu place name, 78: 394
- Yokomatis, in Yuman mythology, 78: 789
- Yokultat, *see* Ukwulta.
- Yokuts
adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
Chemehuevi name for, 78: 595
general account of, 78: 474-543
population of, 78: 885
population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
- Yolhios, 78: 274
- Yolo, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Yomit, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
- Yo'takit, 78: 125, note
- Yontocketts, probable derivation of, 78: 124
- Yontucket, 78: 125, note
- Yope, 44: 51, 53
- Yorkville, Central Pomo settlement near, 78: 232
- Yoron, a name for Tunica, 43: 306
- Yosemite, a source of California place name, 78: 897

- Yota-moto, a Northeastern Maidu place name, 78: 393
- You, *see* Hughes.
- Youfalas
a Lower Creek town, 73: 174
See also Eufaula.
- Young, John, burial customs described, by, 83: 12
- Young, L. E., acknowledgment to, 82: 3
- Young Bear
daughter of, a hummer, 89: 3
daughters of, mention of, 89: 6
references to, 89: 29, 31, 41, 43, 45, 49, 57
songs known by, 89: 3
- Young Bear, Bessie, a hummer, 89: 3
- Young Bear, Frank, member of Fox organization, 89: 3
- Young Bear, George
assistance rendered by, 85: 55
characterization of, 95: 5
member of Fox organization, 89: 3
mention of, 95: 15
paraphrase written by, 85: 1
- Young Bear, John
a singer, 89: 3
mention of, 85: 146
- Young Bear, Lucy
member of Fox organization, 89: 3
now dead, 89: 5, 6
- Young Bear, Nellie, a hummer, 89: 3
- Young Bear, Nina, member of Fox organization, 89: 3
- Young Bear, Robert, a singer, 89: 3
- Young Bull, 11: 117
- Young Dog Society
a Mandan society, 80: 108
ceremony of, 80: 111
gifts of, 80: 111
song of, 80: 111; 93: 85
- Yountville, Wappo town at, 78: 218
- Youth
and the witch, Cochiti tale, 98: 101-104
restoration to, one example among Haida, 29: 349, 351
who killed the chiefs, Kutenai tale, 59: 28-33
- Youx, *see* Hughes.
- Yreka, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Yreka Tribe, a synonym for Shasta, 78: 357
- Ysicas, a synonym for Chisceas, 73: 299
- Yta, a Cusabo province, 73: 37
- Ytalapo, *see* Talapo.
- Ytara, *see* Itaraholata.
- Ytha, *see* Yta.
- Ytocoço, *see* Aytochuco.
- Yua
a Timucua town, 73: 330
See also Yoa.
- Yuacaya, *see* Guacaya.
- Yuanes
mention of, 44: 2, 25, 32
See also Cocopa.
- Yuba, a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Yubaha, possibly a general name of Muskogean peoples, 73: 81
- Yuba River
dialect of, uncertain, 78: 393
mention of, 78: 902
run-off of, 78: 476
- Yucaipa
a Serrano group, 78: 617
a source of California place name, 78: 897
- Yucas, a synonym for Yuki, 78: 307
- Yucatan
belief regarding the Balam in, 28: 52
caves of, researches in, 60: 93
colonization of, 57: 3 f.
frontier tracts near, characteristics of, 28: 78 f.
geographical description of, 64: 14
highest development of aboriginal culture in, 18: 5
independent Indian states of, geography of, 28: 633 f.
independent Indian states of, paper on, by K. Sapper, 28: 623-634
influence of Toltecs in, 74: 15
landing of Cordova on shores of, 18: 5
last five days of year in, 28: 16 f.
Spanish conquest of, 57: 6 f.
stonecutters of, 60: 275
water supply of, 57: 1
- Yucatecan tribes, immigration of, into northern British Honduras, 64: 13
- Yucca
among the Tewa, 55: 10, 15, 22, 49-52
baskets probably made of, 81: 70
braided, for strong cords, burden bands, 65: 114
food plant, Papago, 34: 262
food plant, Pima, 34: 262
food plant, San Carlos Apache, 34: 258
food plant, Walapai, 34: 259 f.
leaves, sandals made of, 51: 73
things for sandals made of, 51: 73
use of, for cords and threads, 65: 171
use of, in manufacture of fabrics, 51: 76
See also Yucca fiber.
- Yucca baccata*
Y. glauca, among the Tewa, 55: 52
Y. schottii
- Yucca fiber
most important cordage material, 65: 113

Yucca fiber—Continued

string made from, as strong as modern twine, 65: 113

string made from, description of, 65: 113

See also Yucca.

Yuchi

a Lower Creek town, 73: 174

a Seminole tribe, 73: 409

at La Salle's fort, 73: 296

attack of, on Guala mission, 73: 90

at war with Tuscarora, 73: 18

band of, possible settlers on James River, 69: 37

body of, exterminated by the Cherokee, 73: 298

classification of, as Algonquians, 73: 297

country inhabited by, 69: 95

distinct language of, 73: 290

identification of, 73: 288 f.

incorporated with Creek Confederacy, 73: 286

language of, 73: 190, 287, 309

location of, 73: 190

mention of, 73: 286-312

names, 73: 15

near St. Augustine, 73: 299

on James River, 73: 295

on Tennessee River, 73: 211

population of, 73: 433, 434, 435

possible origin of name, 73: 287

removal of part of, 73: 101

studied by Dr. Speck, 73: 9 f.

territory occupied by, 73: 218 f.

town described by Bartram, 73: 309

town described by Hawkins, 73: 309 f.

town, mention of, 69: 95

tribes identified as, 73: 189

Yuchi music, work on, 53: 9

Yufala

a Lower Creek town, 73: 131

See also Eufaula.

Yufera

a Timucua town, 73: 330

mention of, 73: 182

Yugeunge ruin, account of, 32: 38

Yuguale, a synonym for Holiwahali, 73: 256

Yuhanak, probably a Tolowa village, 78: 99

Yuha Spring, a stopping place, 97: 8

Yuhaviat, 78: 618

Yuhaviatam, a Serrano group, 78: 618

Yui, a Timucua province, 73: 321, 330

Yuki

adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864

general account of, 78: 159-201

population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883, 885

ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876

See also Coast Yuki.

Yukian Family

general account of, 78: 159 f.

population of, 78: 886

Yukulta, *see* Ukwulta.

Yükülü, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Yukuwaskal, a Yuki village, 78: 164

Yulaka, a Seminole town, 73: 412

Yule

a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445

See also Cuna.

Yuloni, a Northern Miwok place name, 78: 445

Yulwa, probable location of, 78: 345

Yum, a synonym for Yuma, 78: 710

Yuma, Joe, lineage membership of, 97: 15

Yuma (1), a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394

Yuma (2)

adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 877

affiliations of, 97: 18

albinism among the, 34: table 9 (facing p. 406)

allies of the Kamia, 97: 3

a source of California place name, 78: 897

baldness among the, 34: 162

case of early menstruation among, 34: 127

cretinism among the, 34: table 9

crime among the, 34: 171

culture of, like Kamia, 97: 83

customs of the, 97: 49

deaf and dumb among, 34: table 9

epilepsy among the, 34: table 9

folk medicine of the, 34: 249

foods of the, 34: 21, 24

friendly neighbors of the Kamia, 97: 16

general account of the, 78: 781-795

goiter among the, 34: 200, 201, table 9

grayness among the, 34: 160, 161, 400 f.

habitat of the, 97: 18

hairdressing of the, 34: 14

head deformation among the, 34: 79 f., 83

idiocy among the, 34: 205, table 9

influence of, on Kamia, 97: 1, 51

insanity among the, 34: table 9

Kamia name for the, 97: 18

location of the, 34: 1, 10

marriage among the, 34: 50

medicine men of the, 34: 224, 228, 249

medicine women of the, 34: 228

mention of the, 44: 28, 29, 30, 32, 34

monstrosities among the, 34: table 9

morbidity among, from tuberculosis, 42: 4

- Yuma (2)—Continued
 muscular strength of, 34: 144, 146, 382 f.
 nursing of infants by, 34: 79
 obesity among the, 34: 156
 occupations of the, 34: 18
 of Yuman stock, 78: 709
 pathological conditions among, 34: 184, 230, table 9
 physical environment of, 34: 133
 physical type of, 34: 10, 13, 133
 pissoina made by, 34: 28
 population of, 34: 6, table 9; 78: 885
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
 prostitution among, 34: 50
 pulse and respiration of, 34: 138, 366 f.
 reference to music of, 93: 17
 size of families of, 34: 43
 spinal curvatures among, 34: table 9
 statures of the, 34: 132, 133, 135, 137
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 tattooing of the, 34: 15
 temperature of the, 34: 138, 366 f.
 territory of the, 97: 4
 totemic clans of, 78: 742 f., 744
 traits of, shared with Kamia, 97: 83 f.
 treatment of sick by, 34: 230
 tribes driven eastward by, 78: 594
 tuberculosis among the, 34: 211, table 9
 villages of the, 34: 16
 walking of infants, 34: 86
- Yuma Apache
 location of, 34: 8
 physical affinity of, 34: 8
 population of, 34: 6
- Yuma Chief, information from, 97: 3
 Yuma in Arizona, *see* Yuma Apache.
 Yuman, 44: 2, 3, 26, 59
 Yuman language, 34: 8
 Yuman stock in Lower Colorado, 78: 913
 Yuma Reservation, Indians on, 34: 6, 38
 Yumersee
 a Seminole town, 73: 402, 411
 later name of the Yamasee, 73: 103
 location of, 73: 108
- Yumhui, a Plains Miwok place name, 78: 444
 Yum Kaax, a Maya god, nature of, 57: 18
 Yunate, number of, 78: 491
 Yungakatok, a Central Miwok place name, 78: 445
 Yunu, a Northwestern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Yupaha sought by De Soto, identification of, 73: 81
- Yupu, a Southern Maidu place name, 78: 394
 Yupukari Anglican Mission, 91: vi
 Yupwauremau, a Woccon village, 22: 65
 Yurok
 adolescence ceremony for girls among, 78: 864
 general account of, 78: 1-97
 population of, in 1770 and 1910, 78: 883
 ritual numbers and methods of numeration of, 78: 876
See also Yuruk.
- Yuruk
 fondness of, for American tobacco, 94: 21 f.
 reference to culture of, 94: 3
 smoking customs of, 94: 33 f.
See also Yurok.
- Yustaga
 location of, 73: 321
See also Hostagua.
- Yustagua, *see* Yustaga.
 Yuta, *see* Ute.
 Yute, *see* Ute.
- Yutimin, 78: 100
 Yutuirup, name of a suburb, 78: 100
 Yutum, mention of, by Cabrillo navigator, 78: 553
- Zaachilla, 44: 55
 Zacateco, 44: 20, 23, 24, 39, 40-43
 Zacatlan, Chieftain of, in Fragment I of Humboldt collection, 28: 145
 Zaco, possible identification of, 78: 554
 Zacoroy, *see* Qacoroy.
 Za'gimag', functions of, 45: 37, 40, 41, 42
 Zaklohpakap
 mention of, 44: 66
See also Mam.
- Zalaya, 44: 43
 Zamelodia *melanocephala*, among the Tewa, 56: 43
 Zamenis *constrictor flaviventris*, among the Tewa, 56: 50
Z. c. vetustum, among the Tewa, 56: 50
- Zampatika, Ute name of a White River band, 75: 18
 Zapanci, 44: 82
 Zapotecan, 44: 1, 52, 54, 55
 Zapotecas, *see* Zapotecs.
 Zapotec country
 ancient, 28: 258-265
 authority of Mexicans in, 28: 260
 estate of Cortés in, 28: 265
 isolation of, 28: 258
 Mexican conquests in, 28: 261-264
 settlement of Mexicans in, 28: 259
- Zapotecs
 deities and religious conceptions of, 28: 284-305
 mention of, 44: 52-60

- Zapotecs—Continued
 relation of, to Mexicans and Mayas, 28: 266
 submission of, to Cortés, 28: 264 f.
- Zapus luteus*, among the Tewa, 56: 18
Z. princeps, among the Tewa, 56: 18
- Zayahuecos, 44: 25, 32, 36
- Zca mays*
 among the Tewa, 55: 78
See also Corn.
- Zeballos, E. S.
 publication by, 52: 392
 reference to, 52: 199
- Zebra, among the Tewa, 56: 31
- Zegua, 44: 89
- Zeisberger, David, early missionary work of, 22: 50
- Zeldales
 mention of, 44: 62
See also Tzentäl.
- Zeller, J. T., once owner of cradle found by Wallace, 50: 30
- Zeltales, *see* Zeldales.
- Zeltner, A. de
 extraordinary forms described by, 3: 7
 quoted, 3: 14 f.
 specimen illustrated by, 3: 14
- Zenaidura macroura marginella*, among the Tewa, 56: 35
- Zentispac, 44: 36
- Zero glyphs
 mention of, 57: 92-95, 101 f.
 origin of, 57: 93 f.
 variants, 57: 93
- Zero point
 among the Cakchikels, 28: 35
 among the Mayas, 28: 35
 days reckoned by Mayas from, 28: 35
- Zigzag designs in Cliff Palace, 51: 32
- Zimatlan, 44: 61
- Zimmerman, Mark E.
 buffalo wallows examined by, 76: 152
 skeletons exhumed by, 76: 151
- Zifnögaba, a mythical island, 78: 803
- Zirkel, F., publication by, 52: 390
- Zittel, K. A., publication by, 52: 390
- Zizia aurea*, use of, 99: 102
- Zocaltenango, 44: 65
- Zoe, 44: 16 ff.
- Zöllner, Heinrich, an authority on Sudanese music, 53: 9
- Zon'gaxüm'ig, reference to, 53: 12
- Zonitoides among the Tewa, 56: 62
- Zonitoides arboreus*, among the Tewa, 56: 65
- Zoology, Haida, fairly well advanced, 29: 276
- Zoquean family, 44: 1, 60
- Zorruque, *see* Surruque.
- Zotz
 Maya name for bat, 28: 233
 name of Maya time period, 28: 237
- Zotzihia, "bat's house," 28: 234
- Zotzil
 mention of the, 44: 60 ff.
 tribes so named, 28: 233
See also Tzotzil.
- Zotziles, *see* Zotzil.
- Zozed
 hides smoked by, 86: 164
 patterns cut by, 86: 190
- Zuague; Zuaque, 44: 4, 12-16, 31, 36
- Zuñi
 ceremonial rooms at, rectangular, 50: 24, 25
 Coronado's expedition to, 35: 9
- Zuñiga, Gov. Don José de, account by, of invasion of Apalachia, 73: 122
- Zuñi Indian
 abortion among the, 34: 164
 albinism among the, 34: 191, 192 ff., 196 f., 198, table 9 (facing p. 406)
 baldness among the, 34: 162
 ceremonial rooms of, not true kivas, 70: 71
 character of the, 34: 33, 34
 childbirth among the, 34: 61
 cretinism among the, 34: table 9
 crime among the, 34: 169
 datura used by the, 34: 173
 deaf and dumb among the, 34: table 9
 descent among the, 35: 9
 desire for children of the, 34: 53
 diphtheria among the, 34: 190
 diseases in general among, 34: 181, 230
 dwellings of the, 34: 16
 epilepsy among the, 34: table 9
 folk medicine of the, 34: 241
 foods of the, 34: 20, 23
 gestation among the, 34: 54
 goiter among the, 34: table 9
 grayness among the, 34: 399
 head deformation of the, 34: 83
 idiocy among the, 34: table 9
 infanticide among the, 34: 165 f.
 insanity among the, 34: table 9
 investigations among the, 34: 1
 location of the, 34: 9
 marriage among the, 34: 49
 medicine men of the, 34: 224, 227
 mention of the, 44: 31
 migration legend of, 100: 6, 7 f.
 monstrosities among the, 34: 216, table 9
 muscular strength of, 34: 145, 147, 378 f.
 mythical division of, 100: 8
 nursing of infants by, 34: 77
 offerings on Mount Thomas, 35: 19

Zuñi Indian—Continued

origin myth of, 35: 9
 pathological conditions among, 34: table 9
 physical affinity of, 34: 134
 physical environment of, 34: 134
 population of the, 34: 6, table 9
 proportion of sexes among, 34: 38
 pulse and respiration of, 34: 139, 140, 141, 357 f.
 size of families among, 34: 43
 spinal curvatures among, 34: 208, 216, table 9
 stature of, 34: 133, 134, 136, 137, 140
 sterile women among, 34: 52
 suicide among the, 34: 171
 temperature of the, 34: 139, 140, 141, 357 f.

Zuñi Indian—Continued

treatment of infants by, 34: 74, 79
 tuberculosis among the, 34: table 9
 villages of the, 34: 17
 witchcraft among the, 34: 169, 224
See also Zuñi; Zuñi pottery.
 Zuñi pottery
 belonging to Little Colorado ceramic area, 41: 35, 36, 38
 decoration of, 41: 33
 description of, 41: 31 f., 37
 Zutuhil, *see* Tzutuhil.
 Zuyder Zee Islands skulls, 33: 42 f.
 Zygomae
 Munsee crania, 62: 42
 of Lenape collection, not excessively broad, 62: 20

PART 2. LIST OF BULLETINS 1-100 AND INDEX TO AUTHORS AND TITLES

INTRODUCTION

The Bureau of [American] Ethnology was organized in 1879, and was placed by Congress under the supervision of the Smithsonian Institution. Its publications consist of Contributions to North American Ethnology, Annual Reports, Bulletins, Introductions, and Miscellaneous Publications.

In August 1886, the director of the Bureau was authorized by joint resolution of Congress to begin the publication of a series of bulletins, which were issued in octavo form and in paper covers, and in July 1888 the continuation of the series was authorized by concurrent resolution. The issue terminated in 1894, and provision for publishing the bulletins was omitted from the public printing law of January 12, 1895. Up to that time 24 bulletins had been published, each under a special title and without any serial number.¹ From 1895 to 1900 no bulletins were published.

In 1900 the Congress authorized the resumption of publication in bulletin form by a concurrent resolution, adopted by the House of Representatives on April 7, and by the Senate on April 27. This resolution is as follows:

Resolved by the House of Representatives (the Senate concurring), That there be printed at the Government Printing Office eight thousand copies of any matter furnished by the Director of the Bureau of American Ethnology relating to researches and discoveries connected with the study of American aborigines, the same to be issued as bulletins uniform with the annual reports, one thousand five hundred of which shall be for the use of the Senate, three thousand for the House of Representatives, and three thousand five hundred for distribution by the Bureau.

Pursuant to this authority, Bulletins 25, 26, and 27 were issued in royal octavo form, and in February 1903, by joint resolution of Congress, the octavo form was again resumed. From that time to 1931, Bulletins 28, 29, 30 (in two parts²), 31-39, 40 (in two parts),

¹ These bulletins have been indexed in the present volume as Bulletins 1-24.

² By concurrent resolution of Congress in August 1912, a reprint of Bulletin 30 was ordered in an edition of 6,500 copies, of which 4,000 were for the use of the House of Representatives, 2,000 for the use of the Senate, and 500 for the use of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

and 41-100 appeared. The Smithsonian edition of the Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletins varies from 2,500 to 3,500. Approximately 600 copies are also printed for distribution to designated public depositories.³ In addition, the Government Printing Office prints Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletins for their stock and sells them at a slight advance over the cost.

With the exception of the copies of the publications of the Bureau disposed of by the Superintendent of Documents, the edition is distributed free of charge. The quota allowed the Bureau is distributed mainly to libraries and other institutions of learning and to collaborators and others engaged in anthropological research or in instruction.

LIST OF BULLETINS 1-100

1. Bibliography of the Eskimo language, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. v, 116 pp. (incl. 8 pp. of facsimiles). 1887. *Out of print.*
2. Perforated stones from California, by Henry W. Henshaw. 8°. 34 pp., 16 figs. 1887. *Out of print.*
3. The use of gold and other metals among the ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui, Isthmus of Darien, by William Henry Holmes. 8°. 27 pp., 22 figs. 1887. *Out of print.*
4. Work in mound exploration of the Bureau of Ethnology, by Cyrus Thomas. 8°. 15 pp., 1 fig. 1887. *Out of print.*
5. Bibliography of the Siouan language, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. v, 87 pp. 1887. *Out of print.*
6. Bibliography of the Iroquoian languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. vi, 208 pp. (incl. 4 pp. facsimiles), 5 unnumbered facsimiles. 1888 [1889]. *Out of print.*
7. Textile fabrics of ancient Peru, by William Henry Holmes. 8°. 17 pp., 11 figs. 1889. *Out of print.*
8. The problem of the Ohio mounds, by Cyrus Thomas. 8°. 54 pp., 8 figs. 1889. *Out of print.*
9. Bibliography of the Muskogean languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. v, 114 pp. 1889. *Out of print.*
10. The circular, square, and octagonal earthworks of Ohio, by Cyrus Thomas. 8°. 35 pp., 11 pls., 5 figs. 1889. *Out of print.*
11. Omaha and Ponka letters, by James Owen Dorsey. 8°. 127 pp. 1891. *Out of print.*
12. Catalogue of prehistoric works east of the Rocky Mountains, by Cyrus Thomas. 8°. 246 pp., 17 pls. (all maps). 1891. *Out of print.*

³ Each Senator, Representative, and Delegate in Congress is entitled to designate one depository to receive all public documents (see Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office).

13. Bibliography of the Algonquian languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. x, 614 pp., 82 facsimiles. 1891 [1892]. *Out of print.* [In separate form:] Bibliographic notes on Eliot's Indian Bible and on his other translations and works in the Indian language of Massachusetts. 4°. 60 pp., 21 pls. (facsimiles). 1890. *Out of print.*
14. Bibliography of the Athapascan languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. xiii, 125 pp. (incl. 4 pp. facsimiles). 1892. *Out of print.*
15. Bibliography of the Chinookan languages (including the Chinook jargon), by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. xiii, 81 pp. (incl. 3 pp. facsimiles). 1893. *Out of print.*
16. Bibliography of the Salishan languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. xiii, 86 pp. (incl. 4 pp. facsimiles). 1893. *Out of print.*
17. The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia, by Jno. Garland Pollard. Preface by W J McGee. 8°. 19 pp. 1894. *Out of print.*
18. The Maya year, by Cyrus Thomas. Prefatory note by W J McGee. 8°. 64 pp., 1 pl. 1894. *Out of print.*
19. Bibliography of the Wakashan languages, by James Constantine Pilling. 8°. xi, 70 pp. (incl. 2 pp. facsimiles). 1894. *Out of print.*
20. Chinook texts, by Franz Boas. 8°. 278 pp., 1 pl. 1894 [1895]. *Out of print.*
21. An ancient quarry in Indian Territory, by William Henry Holmes. 8°. 19 pp., 12 pls., 7 figs. 1854. *Out of print.*
22. The Siouan tribes of the East, by James Mooney. 8°. 101 pp., map. 1894 [1895]. *Out of print.*
23. Archeologic investigations in James and Potomac Valleys, by Gerard Fowke. 8°. 80 pp., 17 figs. 1894 [1895]. *Out of print.*
24. List of the publications of the Bureau of Ethnology, with index to authors and subjects, by Frederick Webb Hodge. 8°. 25 pp. 1894. *Out of print.*
25. Natick dictionary, by James Hammond Trumbull [with an introduction by Edward Everett Hale]. Roy. 8°. xxviii, 349 pp. 1903. *Out of print.*
26. Kathlamet texts, by Franz Boas. Roy. 8°. 261 pp., 1 pl. 1901.
27. Tsimshian texts, by Franz Boas. Roy. 8°. 244 pp. 1902.
28. Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems, and history: Twenty-four papers by Eduard Seler, E. Förstemann, Paul Schellhas, Carl Sapper, and E. P. Dieseldorff. Translated from the German under the supervision of Charles P. Bowditch. 8°. 682 pp., 49 pls., 134 figs. 1904. *Out of print.*

29. Haida texts and myths: Skidgate dialect, by John R. Swanton. 8°. 448 pp., 5 figs. 1905. *Out of print.*
30. Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico, edited by Frederick Webb Hodge. Pt. 1, 1907. 8°. ix, 972 pp., 508 figs., 1 map. Pt. 2, 1910, iv, 1,221 pp., 319 figs. (Reprinted, January 1913, by Concurrent Resolution of August 12, 1912; 6,000 copies for the use of Congress and 500 copies for distribution by the Bureau. *Out of print.*)
31. List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. 8°. 31 pp. 1906. *Out of print.*
32. Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico, by Edgar L. Hewett. 8°. 55 pp., 17 pls. (incl. 1 map), 31 figs. 1906. *Out of print.*
33. Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to Early Man in North America, by Aleš Hrdlička. 8°. 113 pp., 21 pls., 16 figs. 1907. *Out of print.*
34. Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of Southwestern United States and Northern Mexico, by Aleš Hrdlička. 8°. ix, 460 pp., 28 pls., 2 figs. 1908. *Out of print.*
35. Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico, by Walter Hough. 8°. 96 pp., 11 pls. (incl. 1 map), 51 figs. 1907. *Out of print.*
36. List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. 8°. 31 pp. 1907. *Out of print.*
37. Antiquities of central and southeastern Missouri, by Gerard Fowke. (Report on explorations made in 1906-7 under the auspices of the Archaeological Institute of America) [With a report of skeletal material by Aleš Hrdlička]. 8°. vii, 116 pp., 19 pls., 20 figs. 1910. *Out of print.*
38. Unwritten literature of Hawaii: the sacred songs of the hula compiled and translated, with notes and an account of the hula, by Nathaniel B. Emerson, A.M., M.D. 8°. 288 pp., 24 pls., 3 figs., 14 musical pieces. 1909. *Out of print.*
39. Tlingit myths and texts, by John R. Swanton. 8°. viii, 451 pp. 1909. *Out of print.*
40. Handbook of the American Indian languages, by Franz Boas. Pt. 1, 8°. vii, 1,069 pp. 1911. (Reprinted 1917.) Pt. 2, v, 903 pp. 1922. Pt. 3, ed. by Franz Boas, 707 pp. Columbia Univ. Press, New York. Separates, 1933-1938; volume, 1938. Pt. 4, Tunica, by Mary R. Haas, 143 pp. J. J. Augustin, New York, 1941. (Only section of Pt. 4 published.) *Out of print.*
Part 1: Introduction, by Franz Boas; Maidu, by Roland B. Dixon; Athapasean (Hupa), by Pliny Earle Goddard; Algonquian (Fox), by William Jones, revised by Truman Michelson; Tlingit, Haida, by John R. Swanton; Chinook, Kwakiutl, Tsimshian, by Franz

Boas; Eskimo, by William Thalbitzer; Siouan (Dakota), by Franz Boas and John R. Swanton. *Out of print.*

Part 2: The Takelma language of Southwestern Oregon, by Edward Sapir; Coos, by Leo J. Frachtenberg; Siuslawan (Lower Umpqua), by Leo J. Frachtenberg; Chukchee, by Waldemar Bogoras. [With the exception of the Chukchee each sketch was also issued in separate form.] *Out of print.*

41. Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park: Spruce-tree House, by Jesse Walter Fewkes. 8°. viii, 57 pp., 21 pls., 37 figs. 1909. *Out of print.*
42. Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States, by Aleš Hrdlička. 8°. vii, 48 pp., 22 pls. 1909. *Out of print.*
43. Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico, by John R. Swanton. 8°. vii, 387 pp., 32 pls. (including 1 map), 2 figs. 1911. *Out of print.*
44. Indian languages of Mexico and Central America, and their geographical distribution, by Cyrus Thomas, assisted by John R. Swanton. Accompanied by a linguistic map. 8°. vii, 108 pp., 1 map. 1911. *Out of print.*
45. Chippewa music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xix, 216 pp., 12 pls., 8 figs., many musical pieces. 1910. *Out of print.*
46. A dictionary of the Choctaw language, by Cyrus Byington, edited by John R. Swanton and Henry S. Halbert. 8°. xi, 611 pp., 1 pl. 1915. *Out of print.*
47. A dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo languages, accompanied by 31 Biloxi texts and numerous Biloxi phrases, by James Owen Dorsey and John R. Swanton. 8°. v, 340 pp. 1912. *Out of print.*
48. The Choctaw of Bayou Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, by David I. Bushnell, Jr. [Probably some copies are defective (pages 26, 27, 37 missing).] 8°. ix, 37 pp., 22 pls., 1 fig. 1909. *Out of print.*
49. List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. 8°. 32 pp. 1910. *Out of print.* (Second impression, 34 pp. 1911. *Out of print.*)
50. Preliminary report on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona, by Jesse Walter Fewkes. 8°. vii, 35 pp., 22 pls., 3 figs. 1911. *Out of print.*
51. Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park: Cliff Palace, by Jesse Walter Fewkes. 8°. 82 pp., 35 pls., 4 figs. 1911. *Out of print.*
52. Early Man in South America, by Aleš Hrdlička in collaboration with William Henry Holmes, Bailey Willis, Fred. Eugene Wright, and Clarence N. Fenner. 8°. xv, 405 pp., 68 pls., 51 figs. 1912. *Out of print.*

53. Chippewa music—II, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xxi, 341 pp., 45 pls., 6 figs. 1913. *Out of print.*
54. The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to Pueblo culture: (1) The Rio Grande Valley, by Edgar Lee Hewett; (2) Geology and topography, by Junius Henderson; (3) Climate and evidence of climatic changes, by Junius Henderson and Wilfred William Robbins. 8°. 76 pp., 11 pls., 2 figs. 1913. *Out of print.*
55. Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, by Wilfred William Robbins, John Peabody Harrington, and Barbara Freire-Marreco. 8°. xii, 124 pp., 9 pls., 7 figs. 1916. *Out of print.*
56. Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, by Junius Henderson and John Peabody Harrington. 8°. x, 76 pp. 1914.
57. An introduction to the study of Maya hieroglyphs, by Sylvanus Griswold Morley. 8°. xvi, 284 pp., 17 tables, 32 pls., 85 figs. 1915. *Out of print.*
58. List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. 8°. 39 pp. 1914. *Out of print.*
59. Kutenai tales, by Franz Boas. Together with texts collected by Alexander Francis Chamberlain. 8°. xii, 387 pp. 1918. *Out of print.*
60. Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. Part I. Introductory: The lithic industries, by William Henry Holmes. [Only part I has been published so far]. 8°. xvii, 380 pp., 223 figs. 1919. *Out of print.*
61. Teton Sioux music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xxviii, 561 pp., 82 pls., 43 figs. 1918. *Out of print.*
62. Physical anthropology of the Lenape or Delawares, and of the Eastern Indians in general, by Aleš Hrdlička. 8°. 130 pp., 29 pls., 1 fig. 1916. *Out of print.*
63. Analytical and critical bibliography of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego and adjacent territory, by John M. Cooper. 8°. ix, 233 pp., 1 pl. 1917. *Out of print.*
64. The Maya Indians of southern Yucatan and northern British Honduras, by Thomas W. F. Gann. 8°. 146 pp., 28 pls., 84 figs. 1918. *Out of print.*
65. Archeological explorations in northeastern Arizona, by Alfred Vincent Kidder and Samuel J. Guernsey. 8°. 228 pp., 97 pls., 102 figs. 1919. *Out of print.*
66. Recent discoveries attributed to Early Man in America, by Aleš Hrdlička. 8°. 67 pp., 14 pls., 8 figs. 1918. *Out of print.*
67. Alsea texts and myths, by Leo J. Frachtenberg. 8°. 304 pp. 1920. *Out of print.*

68. A structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha and Atakapa languages, by John R. Swanton. 8°. 56 pp. 1919. *Out of print.*
69. Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi, by David I. Bushnell, Jr. 8°. 111 pp., 17 pls., 12 figs. 1919. *Out of print.*
70. Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado, by Jesse Walter Fewkes. 8°. 79 pp., 33 pls., 18 figs. 1919. *Out of print.*
71. Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi, by David I. Bushnell, Jr. 8°. 160 pp., 17 pls., 17 figs. 1920. *Out of print.*
72. The Owl Sacred Pack of the Fox Indians, by Truman Michelson. 8°. 83 pp., 4 pls. 1921. *Out of print.*
73. Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors, by John R. Swanton. 8°. 492 pp., 10 pls. (all pocket maps). 1922. *Out of print.*
74. Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuizotla, D. F. Mexico, by Alfred M. Tozzer. 8°. 56 pp., 19 pls., 9 figs. 1921. *Out of print.*
75. Northern Ute music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. 213 pp., 16 pls., 21 figs. 1922. *Out of print.*
76. Archeological observations. I. Cave explorations in the Ozark Region of central Missouri. II. Cave explorations in other States. III. Explorations along the Missouri River. IV. Aboriginal house mounds. V. Archeological work in Hawaii, by Gerard Fowke. 8°. 204 pp., 45 pls., 37 figs. 1922. *Out of print.*
77. Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, by David I. Bushnell, Jr. 8°. x, 211 pp., 55 pls., 12 figs. 1922. *Out of print.*
78. Handbook of the Indians of California, by A. L. Kroeber. 8°. xviii, 995 pp., 83 pls. (incl. 1 pocket map), 78 figs. 1925. *Out of print.* [Reprinted by California Book Co., Ltd., Berkeley, Calif. 1953.]
79. Blood revenge, war, and victory feasts among the Jibaro Indians of Eastern Ecuador, by Rafael Karsten. 8°. vii, 94 pp., 10 pls. 1923. *Out of print.*
80. Mandan and Hidatsa music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xx, 192 pp., 19 pls., 6 figs. 1923. *Out of print.*
81. Excavations in the Chama Valley, New Mexico, by J. A. Jeancon. 8°. ix, 80 pp., 65 pls., 38 figs. 1923. *Out of print.*
82. Archeological observations north of the Rio Colorado, by Neil M. Judd. 8°. ix, 171 pp., 61 pls., 46 figs. 1926. *Out of print.*

83. Burials of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, by David I. Bushnell, Jr. 8°. x, 103 pp., 37 pls., 3 figs. 1927. *Out of print.*
84. Vocabulary of the Kiowa language, by John P. Harrington. 8°. v, 255 pp., 1 fig. 1928.
85. Contributions to Fox ethnology: Notes on the Ceremonial Runners of the Fox Indians; A Sauk and Fox Sacred Pack; A Sacred Pack called A'penäwänä'A belonging to the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians; A Sacred Pack called Sägimä-kwäwa belonging to the Bear Gens of the Fox Indians, by Truman Michelson. 8°. vii, 168 pp., 2 pls., 2 figs. 1927. *Out of print.*
86. Chippewa customs, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xii, 204 pp., 90 pls., 27 figs. 1929. *Out of print.*
87. Notes on the Buffalo-head Dance of the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians, by Truman Michelson. 8°. v, 94 pp., 1 fig. 1928.
88. Myths and tales of the Southeastern Indians, by John R. Swanton. 8°. x, 275 pp. 1929. *Out of print.*
89. Observations on the Thunder Dance of the Bear Gens of the Fox Indians, by Truman Michelson. 8°. v, 73 pp., 1 fig. 1929.
90. Papago music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xx, 229 pp., 19 pls., 4 figs. 1929.
91. Additional studies of the arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians, with special reference to those of southern British Guiana, by Walter E. Roth. 8°. xvii, 110 pp., 34 pls., 90 figs. 1929. *Out of print.*
92. Shabik'eshchee village: a Late Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, by Frank H. H. Roberts, Jr. 8°. viii, 164 pp., 31 pls., 32 figs. 1929. *Out of print.*
93. Pawnee music, by Frances Densmore. 8°. xviii, 129 pp., 8 pls., many musical pieces. 1929.
94. Tobacco among the Karuk Indians of California, by John P. Harrington. 8°. xxxvi, 284 pp., 36 pls., 2 figs. 1932. *Out of print.*
95. Contributions to Fox ethnology—II: A sketch of the Buffalo Dance of the Bear Gens of the Fox Indians; Notes on the Great Sacred Pack of the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians, by Truman Michelson. 8°. vii, 183 pp., 3 pls., 3 figs. 1930. *Out of print.*
96. Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra District, Southwestern Colorado, by Frank H. H. Roberts, Jr. 8°. ix, 190 pp., 55 pls., 40 figs. 1930. *Out of print.*

97. The Kamia of Imperial Valley, by E. W. Gifford. 8°. vii, 94 pp., 2 pls., 4 figs. 1931. *Out of print.*
98. Tales of the Cochiti Indians, by Ruth Benedict. 8°. x, 256 pp. 1931. *Out of print.*
99. The Swimmer manuscript: Cherokee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions, by James Mooney. Revised, completed, and edited by Frans M. Olbrechts. 8°. xvii, 319 pp., 13 pls. 1932. *Out of print.*
100. The ruins at Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona, by Frank H. H. Roberts, Jr. 8°. viii, 195 pp., 47 pls., 31 figs. 1931. *Out of print.*

INDEX TO AUTHORS AND TITLES

[Numerals in boldface indicate Bulletin numbers]

- Aboriginal house mounds (Fowke), 76
- Additional studies of the arts, crafts and customs of the Guiana Indians, with special reference to those of southern British Guiana (Roth), 91
- Aids to the deciphering of Maya manuscripts (Förstemann), 28
- Algonquian languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 13
- Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Burials of the (Bushnell), 83
- Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Villages of the (Bushnell), 77
- See also* Bull. 40, pt. 1.
- Alsea texts and myths (Frachtenberg), 67
- American Indian languages, Handbook of (Boas, editor), 40
- Analytical and critical bibliography of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego and adjacent territory (Cooper), 63
- Ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui, Isthmus of Darien, The use of gold and other metals among the (Holmes), 3
- Ancient Peru, Textile fabrics of (Holmes), 7
- Ancient quarry in Indian territory, An (Holmes), 21
- Anthropology, *see* Physical anthropology.
- Antiquities:
- Handbook of American (Holmes), 60
- Maya, Comparative studies in the field of (Schellhas), 28
- Mayan calendar systems, history, and (Förstemann, Schellhas, Sapper, Seler, Dieseldorff), 28
- Mexican and Central American calendar systems and (Seler), 28
- of central and southeastern Missouri (Fowke), 37
- of Guatemala (Seler), 28
- of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico (Hewett), 32
- of the Mesa Verde National Park: Cliff Palace (Fewkes), 51
- of the Mesa Verde: Spruce-tree House (Fewkes), 41
- of the Upper Gila Salt Valleys (Hough), 35
- A'penäwänä'a, a Sacred Pack called (Michelson), 85
- Archeological explorations in northeastern Arizona (Kidder and Guernsey), 65
- Archeological investigations (Fowke), 76
- Archeological observations north of the Rio Colorado (Judd), 82
- Archeological work in Hawaii (Fowke), 76
- Archeologic investigations in James and Potomac valleys (Fowke), 23

Arizona :

Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley in (C. Mindeleff), 13

Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River valleys in Arizona and New Mexico (Hough), 35

Archeological explorations in northeastern (Kidder and Guernsey), 65

Navaho National Monument, Visit to (Fewkes), 50

See also Eastern Arizona.

Arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians, Additional studies of the, with special reference to those of southern British Guiana (Roth), 91

Atakapa language, A structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha and (Swanton), 68

Athapascan languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 14

See also Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Shabik'eshchee village, a late (Roberts), 92

Bat-god of the Maya race (Seler), 28

Bayou Lacomb, Louisiana, The Choctaw of (Bushnell), 48

Benedict, Ruth, Tales of the Cochiti Indians, 98

Bibliography :

of the Algonquian languages (Pilling), 13

of the Athapascan languages (Pilling), 14

of the Chinookan languages (Pilling), 15

of the Eskimo language (Pilling), 1

of the Iroquoian languages (Pilling), 6

of the Muskhogean languages (Pilling), 9

of the Salishan languages (Pilling), 16

of the Siouan languages (Pilling), 5

of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego, A critical and analytical (Cooper), 63

of the Wakashan languages (Pilling), 19

Biloxi-Ofo dictionary (Dorsey and Swanton), 47

Blood revenge, war and victory feasts among the Jibaro Indians of Eastern Ecuador (Karsten), 79

Boas, Franz

Chinook texts, 20

Kathlamet texts, 26

Tsimshian texts, 27

and Chamberlain, Kutenai tales, 59

Editor. Handbook of American Indian languages, 40

Borgian Codex group, the Venus period in (Seler), 28

Bowditch, C. P. [Papers translated under supervision of], 28

British Guiana, *see* Roth, Walter E.

British Honduras, northern, Maya Indians of (Gann), 64

Buffalo-head dance of the Thunder gens of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 87

Bureau of Ethnology, work in mound exploration (Thomas), 4

Burial, Native cemeteries and forms of, east of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 71

Burials of the Algonquian, Siouan and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 83

Bushnell, David I., Jr.

Burials of the Algonquian, Siouan and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, 83

Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, The, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, 48

Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi, 71

Bushnell, David I., Jr.—Continued

Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi, 69

Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, 77

Byington, Cyrus, A dictionary of the Choctaw language (Swanton and Halbert, editors), 46

Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Burials of the Algonquian, Siouan and (Bushnell), 83

Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan and (Bushnell), 77

Calendar, Zapotec, Mexican chronology with special reference to (Seler), 28

Calendar systems, Mayan antiquities, history and (Förstemann, Schellhas, Sapper, Seler, Dieseldorff), 28

Calendar systems, Mexican and Central American antiquities and (Seler), 28

California :

Handbook of Indians of (Kroeber), 78

Perforated stones from (Henshaw), 2

Tobacco among the Karuk Indians of (Harrington), 94

Catalogue of prehistoric works east of the Rocky Mountains (Thomas), 12

Cave explorations in the Ozark region of Central Missouri (Fowke), 76

Cave explorations in other states (Fowke), 76

Cemeteries, Native, and forms of burial east of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 71

Central America, Indian languages of Mexico and (Thomas and Swanton), 44

See also British Honduras; Yucatan.

Central American and Mexican antiquities and calendar systems (Seler), 28

Central American tonalamatl (Förstemann), 28

Central and southeastern Missouri, Antiquities of (Fowke), 37

Ceremonial runners of the Fox Indians, Notes on the (Michelson), 85

Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Shabik'eshchee village, a late Basket Maker site in the (Roberts), 92

Chama, two vases from (Dieseldorff, Seler, Förstemann), 28

Chama Valley, New Mexico, Excavations in (Jeancon), 81

Chamberlain, Alexander F., and Boas, F., Kutenai tales, 59

Cherokee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions, The Swimmer Manuscript (Mooney and Olbrechts), 99

Chinookan languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 15

See also Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Chinook texts (Boas), 20

Chippewa customs (Densmore), 86

Chippewa music (Densmore), 45

Chippewa music—II (Densmore), 53

Chiriqui, The use of gold and other metals among the ancient inhabitants of (Holmes), 3

Chitimacha language, A structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Atakapa and (Swanton), 68

Choctaw language, A dictionary of the (Byington). Swanton and Halbert, Editors, 46

Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana (Bushnell), 48

Chronology :

historic, The significance of the Maya calendar for (Seler), 28

Mexican, with special reference to Zapotec calendar (Seler), 28

Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde National Park, Antiquities of (Fewkes), 51

Cochiti Indians, Tales of the (Benedict), 98

Colorado :

Antiquities of Mesa Verde : Cliff Palace (Fewkes), 51

Antiquities of Mesa Verde : Spruce-tree House (Fewkes), 41

See also Southwestern Colorado.

Comparative studies in the field of Maya antiquities (Schellhas), 28

Contributions to Fox ethnology (Michelson), 85

Contributions to Fox ethnology—II (Michelson), 95

Cooper, John M., Analytical and critical bibliography of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego and adjacent territory, 63

Creek Indians and their neighbors, Early history of the (Swanton), 73

Cross of Palenque, The inscription on the (Fürstemann), 28

Darien, Isthmus of, The use of gold and other metals among the inhabitants of Chiriqui (Holmes), 3

Day-gods of the Mayas, The (Fürstemann), 28

Delawares, Physical anthropology of the (Hrdlička), 62

Densmore, Frances

Chippewa customs, 86

Chippewa music, 45

Chippewa music—II, 53

Mandan and Hidatsa music, 80

Northern Ute music, 75

Papago music, 90

Pawnee music, 93

Teton Sioux music, 61

Dictionary :

Biloxi-Ofo (Dorsey and Swanton), 47

Choctaw (Byington). Swanton and Halbert, Editors, 46

Natick (Trumbull), 25

Dieseldorff, E. P. and others

Mayan antiquities, calendar systems and histories, 28

Two vases from Chama, 28

Dixon, Roland B., *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Dorsey, J. Owen

Omaha and Ponka letters, 11

Dorsey, J. Owen, and Swanton, John R., a dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo languages, 47

Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors (Swanton), 73

Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra district, southwestern Colorado (Roberts), 96

Earthworks, The circular, square, and octagonal, of Ohio (Thomas), 10

East, The Siouan tribes of the (Mooney), 22

Eastern Arizona, The ruins of Kiatuthlanna (Roberts), 100

Eastern Indians, Physical anthropology of the (Hrdlička), 62

Ecuador, Eastern, Blood revenge, war, and victory feasts among the Jibaro Indians of (Karsten), 79

Emerson, N. B., Unwritten literature of Hawaii. The Sacred songs of the hula, 38

Eskimo language, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 1

See also Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians (Robbins, Harrington and Freire-Marreco),

- Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians (Henderson and Harrington), 56
 Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuizotla, D. F. Mexico (Tozzer), 74
 Excavations in the Chama Valley, New Mexico (Jeancon), 81
 Explorations along the Missouri River (Fowke), 76
 Fabrics, Textile, of ancient Peru (Holmes), 7
 Feather ornaments, Ancient Mexican (Seler), 28
 Fenner, Clarence N. (collaborator), Early man in South America, 52
 Fewkes, Jesse Walter
 Antiquities of Mesa Verde : Spruce-tree House, 41
 Antiquities of Mesa Verde National Park : Cliff Palace, 51
 Prehistoric villages, castles and towers of southwestern Colorado, 70
 Preliminary report on Navaho National Monument, Arizona, 50
 Fürstemann, E.
 Aids to the deciphering of the Maya manuscripts, 28
 From the Temple of Inscriptions at Palenque, 28
 Maya chronology, 28
 Maya hieroglyphs, 28
 Recent Maya investigations, 28
 The Central American calendars, 28
 The Central American tonalamatl, 28
 The day-gods of the Mayas, 28
 The inscription on the cross at Palenque, 28
 The Pleiades, 28
 Three inscriptions of Palenque, 28
 Time periods of the Mayas, 28
 and others, Mayan antiquities, calendar systems, and history, 28
 Fowke, Gerard
 Antiquities of Central and southeastern Missouri, 37
 Archeological investigations, 76
 Archeologic investigations in James and Potomac Valleys, 23
 Fox ethnology, Contributions to (Michelson), 85
 Fox ethnology—II, Contributions to (Michelson), 95
 Fox Indians:
 Notes of the Buffalo-head Dance of the Thunder gens of the (Michelson), 87
 Observations on the Thunder Dance of the Bear gens of the (Michelson), 89
 The owl sacred pack of the (Michelson), 72
 Frachtenberg, Leo J.
 Alsea texts and myths, 67
 See also Bull. 40, pt. 2.
 Freire-Marreco, Barbara, and others, Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 55
 From the temple of inscriptions at Palenque (Fürstemann), 28
 Gann, Thomas, Maya Indians of southern Yucatan and northern British Honduras, 64
 Gifford, E. W., The Kamia of Imperial Valley, 97
 Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico, upper, Antiquities of the (Hough), 35
 Gold and other metals, Use of, among the ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui (Holmes), 3
 Guatemala, Antiquities of (Seler), 28
 Guernsey, Samuel J., and Kidder, A. V., Archeological explorations in north-eastern Arizona, 65

Guiana Indians, Additional studies of the arts, crafts, and customs of the, with special reference to those of southern British Guiana (Roth), 91
 Gulf of Mexico, Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi valley and adjacent coast of the (Swanton), 43

Haida language, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Haida texts and myths (Swanton), 29

Halbert, Henry S. (Editor), A dictionary of the Choctaw language, 46

Hale, Edward Everett, Introduction to Natick dictionary (Trumbull), 25

Handbook:

of aboriginal American antiquities. Part I—Introductory (Holmes) 60
 of American Indian languages (Boas, Editor), 40, pt. 1; 40, pt. 2
 of American Indians north of Mexico (Hodge, Editor), 30, pt. 1; 30, pt. 2
 of the Indians of California (Kroeber), 78

Harrington, J. P.

Tobacco among the Karuk Indians of California, 94

Vocabulary of the Kiowa language, 84

and Henderson, J., Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, 56

and others, Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 55

Hawaii:

Archeological work in (Fowke), 76

Unwritten literature of (Emerson), 38

Henderson, J., and Harrington, J. P., Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, 56

and others, The physiography of the Rio Grande valley, N. Mex., 54

Henshaw, H. W., Perforated stones from California, 2

Hewett, Edgar L.

Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico, 32

and others, The physiography of the Rio Grande valley, New Mexico, 54

Hidatsa music, Mandan and (Densmore), 80

Hieroglyphs:

Maya (Förstemann), 28

Maya, An introduction to the study of the, 57

Historic chronology, *see* Chronology.

History:

Early, of the Creek Indians and their neighbors (Swanton), 73

Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems and (Seler, and others), 28

Hodge, F. W.

List of publications of the Bureau of Ethnology, 24; 36

Editor. Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico, 30, pt. 1; 30, pt. 2

Holmes, W. H.

An ancient quarry in Indian territory, 21

Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities, Part I—Introductory, 60

Introduction to "Archeologic investigations in James and Potomac valleys" (Fowke), 23

Textile fabrics of ancient Peru, 7

The use of gold and other metals among the ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui, Isthmus of Darien, 3

(Collaborator). Early man in South America, 52

Honduras, *see* British Honduras.

Hough, Walter, Antiquities of the upper Gila-Salt Valleys, 35

House mounds, Aboriginal (Fowke), 76

Hrdlička, Aleš

Physical anthropology of the Lenape or Delawares, and of the eastern Indians in general, 62

Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of southwestern United States and northern Mexico, 34

Recent discoveries of remains attributed to Early Man in America, 66

Skeletal material from Missouri, 37

Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to Early Man in North America, 33

Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States, 42

In collaboration with Holmes, Willis, Wright and Fenner. Early Man in South America, 52

Hula, Sacred songs of the: Unwritten literature of Hawaii (Emerson), 38

Humboldt, Alexander von, Picture manuscripts of (Seler), 28

Hupa language, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Imperial Valley, The Kamia of (Gifford), 97

Independent states of Yucatan, The (Sapper), 28

Indian Territory, Ancient quarry in (Holmes), 21

Indian tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico (Swanton), 43

Indian tribes of the United States, Tuberculosis among certain (Hrdlička), 42

Inscription on the cross of Palenque, The (Förstemann), 28

Inscriptions, Temple of, at Palenque, From the (Förstemann), 28

Inscriptions, Three, of Palenque (Förstemann), 28

Introduction to Natick dictionary (Hale), 25

Investigations, Archeologic, in James and Potomac Valleys (Fowke), 23

Investigations, Recent Maya (Förstemann), 28

Iroquoian languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 6

Isthmus of Darien, The use of gold and other metals among the ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui (Holmes), 3

James and Potomac Valleys, Archeologic investigations in (Fowke), 23

Jeancon, J. A., Excavations in Chama Valley, New Mexico, 81

Jemez Plateau, New Mexico, Antiquities of the (Hewett), 32

Jibaro Indians of Eastern Ecuador, Blood revenge, war, and victory feasts among the (Karsten), 79

Jones, William, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1 [Algonquian].

Judd, Neil M., Archeological observations north of the Rio Colorado, 82

Kamia of Imperial Valley, The (Gifford), 97

Karsten, Rafael, Blood revenge, war, and victory feasts among the Jibaro Indians of Eastern Ecuador, 79

Karuk Indians of California, Tobacco among the (Harrington), 94

Kathlamet texts (Boas), 26

Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona, The ruins of (Roberts), 100

Kidder, Alfred Vincent, and Guernsey, Samuel J., Archeological explorations in northeastern Arizona, 65

Kiowa language, Vocabulary of the (Harrington), 84

Kroeber, Alfred L., Handbook of the Indians of California, 78

Kutenai tales (Boas and Chamberlain), 59

Kwakwaka'waka language, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Language:

- Choctaw, A dictionary of (Byington). (Swanton and Halbert, editors), 46
 Kiowa, Vocabulary of the (Harrington), 84

Languages:

- American Indian, Handbook of (Boas, editor), 40, pt. 1; 40, pt. 2
 Biloxi and Ofo, A dictionary of (Dorsey and Swanton), 47
 of Mexico and Central America (Thomas and Swanton), 44
 Structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha and Atakapa
 (Swanton), 68
See also Bibliography; Dictionary; Grammar; Texts; Vocabulary.
 Lenape, Physical anthropology of the (Hrdlička), 62
 Letters, Omaha and Ponka (Dorsey), 11
 Linguistic families, *see* Bull. 44.
 List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 24; 31; 36; 49; 58
 Literature of Hawaii, Unwritten (Emerson), 38
 Louisiana, Choctaw of Bayou Lacombe (Bushnell), 48
 Lower Mississippi Valley, Indian tribes of (Swanton), 43

McGee, W J, Prefatory note to "The Maya Year" (Thomas), 18

Maidu language. *See* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Man, Early, in North America, Skeletal remains of (Hrdlička), 33, 66

Man, Early, in South America (Hrdlička and others), 52

Mandan and Hidatsa music (Densmore), 80

Manuscript, *see* Swimmer manuscript.

Manuscripts, Maya, Aids to the deciphering of (Förstemann), 28

Maya:

antiquities, Comparative studies in the field of (Schellhas), 28

calendar, Significance of, for historic chronology (Seler), 28

chronology (Förstemann), 28

hieroglyphs (Förstemann), 28

hieroglyphs, An introduction to the study of (Morley), 57

Indians, The, of southern Yucatan and northern British Honduras (Gann),
 64

investigations, Recent (Förstemann), 28

race, The bat-god of the (Seler), 28

year, The (Thomas), 18

Mayan antiquities, calendar systems, and history (Förstemann, Schellhas,
 Sapper, Seler, Dieseldorff), 28

Mayas:

Day gods of the (Förstemann), 28

Time periods of the (Förstemann), 28

See also Maya [Indians].

Medical and physiological observations among southwestern Indians (Hrdlička),
 34

Medicinal prescriptions, Cherokee sacred formulas and; The Swimmer Manu-
 script (Mooney and Olbrechts), 99

Mesa Verde, Antiquities of: Spruce-tree House (Fewkes), 41

Mesa Verde National Park, Antiquities of: Cliff Palace (Fewkes), 51

Metals, The use of gold and other, among the ancient inhabitants of Chiriqui
 (Holmes), 3

Mexican and Central American antiquities and calendar systems (Seler), 28

Mexican chronology, with special reference to Zapotec calendar (Seler), 28

Mexican feather ornaments (Seler), 28

- Mexico, D. F., Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuizotla (Tozzer), 74
- Mexico, northern, Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of (Hrdlička), 34
- Mexico and Central America, Indian languages of (Thomas and Swanton), 44
- Michelson, Truman
- A sacred pack called A'penäwänä^A belonging to the Thunder gens of the Fox Indians, 85
 - A sacred pack called Säginä'kwäw^A belonging to the Bear gens of the Fox Indians, 85
 - A Sauk and Fox sacred pack, 85
 - Contributions to Fox ethnology, 85
 - Contributions to Fox ethnology—II, 95
 - Notes on the Buffalo-head dance of the Thunder gens of the Fox Indians, 87
 - Notes on the ceremonial runners of the Fox Indians, 85
 - Observations on the Thunder dance of the Bear gens of the Fox Indians, 89
 - Owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians, The, 72
 - See also* Bull. 40, pt. 1.
- Mindeleff, C. Aboriginal remains in Verde Valley in Arizona, 13
- Mississippi, east of the, Native cemeteries and forms of burial (Bushnell), 71
- Mississippi, east of the, Native villages and village sites (Bushnell), 69
- Mississippi Valley, Lower, Indian tribes of (Swanton), 43
- Missouri:
- central, Cave exploration in the Ozark region of (Fowke), 76
 - central and southeastern, Antiquities of (Fowke), 37
- Missouri River, Explorations along the (Fowke), 76
- Mitla, The wall paintings of (Seler), 28
- Mooney, James
- Siouan tribes of the east, 22
- Mooney, James, and Olbrechts, Frans M., The Swimmer Manuscript: Cherokee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions, 99
- Morley, Sylvanus G., An introduction to the study of Maya hieroglyphs, 57
- Mounds:
- Aboriginal house (Fowke), 76
 - Ohio, The problem of the (Thomas), 8
 - prehistoric, east of the Rocky Mountains, Catalogue of (Thomas), 12
- Music:
- Chippewa (Densmore), 45; 53
 - Mandan and Hidatsa (Densmore), 80
 - Northern Ute (Densmore), 75
 - Papago (Densmore), 90
 - Pawnee (Densmore), 93
 - Teton Sioux (Densmore), 61
- Muskhogeian languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 9
- Myths:
- Alsea texts and (Frachtenberg), 67
 - and tales of the Southeastern Indians (Swanton), 88
 - Kutenai tales (Boas and Chamberlain), 59
 - of the Haida (Swanton), 29
 - of the Tlingit (Swanton), 39

- Natick dictionary (Trumbull) with introduction by Edward Everett Hale, 25
 Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 71
 Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 69
 Navaho National Monument, Arizona, Visit to the (Fewkes), 50
 New Mexico :
 Excavations in the Chama Valley (Jeancon), 81
 Jemez Plateau, Antiquities of the (Hewett), 32
 Rio Grande Valley, The physiography of the (Hewett, Henderson, and Robbins), 54
 Shabik'eshchee village : a late Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon (Roberts), 92
 upper Gila-Salt valley, Antiquities of the (Hough), 35
 North America, Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to Early Man in (Hrdlička), 33
 Northern Ute music (Densmore), 75
 Notes on the Buffalo-head Dance of the Thunder gens of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 87
 Notes on the ceremonial runners of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 85

 Observations on the Thunder Dance of the Bear gens of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 89
 Ofo, Biloxi, dictionary (Dorsey and Swanton), 47
 Ohio mounds, The problem of the (Thomas), 8
 Ojibwa, *see* Chippewa.
 Olbrechts, Frans M., and Mooney, James, The Swimmer Manuscript : Cherokee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions, 99
 Omaha and Ponka letters (Dorsey), 11
 Owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians, The (Michelson), 72
 Ozark region of central Missouri, Cave explorations in the (Fowke), 76

 Paintings, *see* Wall paintings.
 Palenque :
 From the Temple of Inscriptions at (Förstemann), 28
 inscription on the Cross of, The (Förstemann), 28
 Three inscriptions of (Förstemann), 28
 Pamunkey Indians of Virginia (Pollard), 17
 Papago music (Densmore), 90
 Pawnee music (Densmore), 93
 Perforated stones from California (Henshaw), 2
 Peru, Textile fabrics of ancient (Holmes), 7
 Physical anthropology of the Lenape or Delawares, and of the eastern Indians in general (Hrdlička), 62
 Physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex., The, in relation to Pueblo culture (Hewett, Henderson and Robbins), 54
 Physiological and medical observations among the Indians of southwestern United States and northern Mexico (Hrdlička), 34
 Picture manuscripts, Alexander von Humboldt's, in Royal Library at Berlin (Seler) 28
 Piedra district, Southwestern Colorado, Early Pueblo ruins in (Roberts), 96
 Pilling, James Constantine
 Bibliography of the Algonquian languages, 13
 Bibliography of the Athapascan languages, 14
 Bibliography of the Chinookan languages, 15

Pilling, James Constantine—Continued

- Bibliography of the Eskimo language, 1
- Bibliography of the Iroquoian languages, 6
- Bibliography of the Muskogean languages, 9
- Bibliography of the Salishan languages, 16
- Bibliography of the Siouan languages, 5
- Bibliography of the Wakashan languages, 19

Pleiades, The (Fürstemann), 28

Pollard, J. G., The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia, 17

Ponka and Omaha letters (Dorsey), 11

Potomac and James valleys, Archeologic investigations in (Fowke), 23

Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado (Fewkes), 70

Prehistoric works east of the Rocky Mountains, Catalogue of (Thomas), 12

Preliminary report on a visit to the Navaho National Monument (Fewkes), 50

Prescriptions, medicinal, Cherokee sacred formulas and: The Swimmer Manuscript (Mooney and Olbrechts), 99

Problem of the Ohio mounds, The (Thomas), 8

Publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, List of, 24; 31; 36; 49; 58

Pueblo culture, The physiography of the Rio Grande valley, N. Mex., in relation to (Hewett, Henderson, and Robbins), 54

Pueblo ruins, Early, in the Piedra district, southwestern Colorado (Roberts), 96

Pyramid, Temple, of Tepoztlan (Seler), 28

Quarry, Ancient, in Indian territory (Holmes), 21

Remains, Skeletal, suggesting or attributed to Early Man in North America (Hrdlička), 33

Report, Preliminary, on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona (Fewkes), 50

Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex., The physiography of the (Hewett, Henderson, and Robbins), 54

Robbins, Wilfred W., and others

Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 55

The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, 54

Roberts, Frank H. H., Jr.

Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra district, southwestern Colorado, 96

Shabik'eshchee village, a late Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, 92

The ruins of Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona, 100

Rocky Mountains, Catalogue of prehistoric works east of the (Thomas), 12

Roth, Walter E., Additional studies of the arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians, with special reference to those of southern British Guiana, 91

Royal Library at Berlin, Alexander von Humboldt's picture manuscripts in (Seler), 28

Ruins of Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona, The (Roberts), 100

Sacred formulas, Cherokee, and medicinal prescriptions: The Swimmer Manuscript (Mooney and Olbrechts), 99

Sacred pack, a Sauk and Fox (Michelson), 85

Sacred pack, called A'penäwänä^A belonging to the Thunder gens of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 85

- Sacred pack called Sägimā'kwä^a belonging to the Bear gens of the Fox Indians (Michelson), 85
- Sacred pack of the Fox Indians, The Owl (Michelson), 75
- Sacred songs of the hula: Unwritten literature of Hawaii (Emerson), 38
- Sägimā'kwä^w^a, a sacred pack called (Michelson), 85
- Salishan languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 16
- Salt, upper Gila, valleys, Antiquities of the (Hough), 35
- Santiago Ahuizotla, Excavation of a site at (Tozzer), 74
- Sapir, Edward, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 2.
- Sapper, Carl, The independent states of Yucatan, 28
- Schellhas, Paul
- Comparative studies in the field of Maya antiquities, 28
- Schellhas, Paul, and others. Mayan antiquities, calendar systems, and history, 28
- Seler, Eduard
- Alexander von Humboldt's picture manuscripts in the Royal Library at Berlin, 28
- Ancient Mexican feather ornaments, 28
- Antiquities of Guatemala, 75
- The bat-god of the Maya race, 28
- The Mexican chronology with special reference to the Zapotec calendar, 28
- The significance of the Maya calendar for historic chronology, 28
- The temple pyramid of Tepoztlan, 28
- The Venus period in the Borgian Codex group, 28
- The wall paintings of Mitla, 28
- and others. Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems, and history, 28
- and others. Two vases from Chama, 28
- Shabik'eshchee village, a late Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico (Roberts), 92
- Significance of the Maya calendar for historic chronology, The (Seler), 28
- Siouan, Algonquian, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Burials of the (Bushnell), 83
- Siouan, Algonquian, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi, Villages of the (Bushnell), 77
- Siouan languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 5
- Siouan tribes of the east (Mooney), 22
- See also* Bull. 40, pt. 1.
- Sioux, Teton, music (Densmore), 61
- Site at Santiago Ahuizotla, Excavation of a (Tozzer), 74
- Skeletal material from Missouri (Hrdlička), 37
- Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to Early Man in North America (Hrdlička), 33
- See also* Bull. 66.
- South America, Early Man in (Hrdlička and others), 52
- South America, Tierra del Fuego, Bibliography of tribes of (Cooper), 63
- Southeastern Indians, Myths and tales of the (Swanton), 88
- Southwestern Colorado, Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra district (Roberts), 96
- Southwestern Colorado, Prehistoric villages, castles and towers of (Fewkes), 70
- Stones, Perforated, from California (Henshaw), 2
- Structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha and Atakapa languages (Swanton), 68

Studies, Additional, of the arts, crafts, and customs of the Guiana Indians (Roth), 91

Swanton, John R.

Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors, 73

Haida texts and myths, 29

Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico, 43

Myths and tales of the Southeastern Indians, 88

Structural and lexical comparison of the Tunica, Chitimacha and Atakapa languages, A, 68

Tlingit myths and texts, 39

See also Bull. 40, pt. 1.

and Dorsey, J. Owen, Biloxi-Ofo dictionary, 47

and Halbert, Henry S., Editors. Choctaw dictionary (Byington), 46

and Thomas, Cyrus, Indian languages of Mexico and Central America, 44

Swimmer Manuscript, The: Cherokee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions (Mooney and Olbrechts), 99

Tales of the Cochiti Indians (Benedict), 98

Temple of inscriptions at Palenque, From the (Förstemann), 28

Temple pyramid of Tepoztlan, The (Seler), 28

Tepoztlan, The temple pyramid of (Seler), 28

Teton Sioux music (Densmore), 61

Tewa Indians, Ethnobotany of the (Robbins, Harrington, and Freire-Marreco), 55

Tewa Indians, Ethnozoology of the (Henderson and Harrington), 56

Textile fabrics of ancient Peru (Holmes), 7

Texts:

Alsea (Frachtenberg), 67

Biloxi (Dorsey and Swanton), 47

Chinook (Boas), 20

Haida (Swanton), 29

Kathlamet (Boas), 26

Kutenai (Boas and Chamberlain), 59

Tlingit (Swanton), 39

Tsimshian (Boas), 27

Thalbitzer, William, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

The independent states of Yucatan (Sapper), 28

Thomas, Cyrus

Catalogue of prehistoric works east of the Rocky Mountains, 12

The circular, square, and octagonal earthworks of Ohio, 10

The Maya year, 18

The problem of the Ohio mounds, 8

Work in mound exploration of the Bureau of [American] Ethnology, 4

Thomas, Cyrus, and Swanton, J. R., Indian languages of Mexico and Central America, 44

Three inscriptions of Palenque (Förstemann), 28

Thunder Dance of the Bear gens of the Fox Indians, Observations on (Michelson), 89

Thunder gens of the Fox Indians, Buffalo-head Dance of (Michelson), 87

Tierra del Fuego, Bibliography of tribes of (Cooper), 63

Time periods of the Mayas (Förstemann), 28

Tlingit language, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Tlingit myths and texts (Swanton), 39

Tobacco among the Karuk Indians of California (Harrington), 94

Towers of southwestern Colorado, Prehistoric villages, castles, and (Fewkes), 70

Tozzer, Alfred M., Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuitzotla, D. F. Mexico, 74
Tribes, certain Indian, of the United States, Tuberculosis among (Hrdlička), 42

Tribes of the lower Mississippi valley and adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico (Swanton), 43

Trumbull, J. H., Natick dictionary, 25

Tsimshian language, *see* Bull. 40, pt. 1.

Tsimshian texts (Boas), 27

Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of the United States (Hrdlička), 42

Tunica language, *see* Bull. 68.

Two vases from Chama (Dieseldorff, Seler, Förstemann), 28

Ute music, Northern (Densmore), 75

Valleys, Archeologic investigations in James and Potomac (Fowke), 23

Vases, Two, from Chama (Dieseldorff, Seler, Förstemann), 28

Venus period in the Borgia Codex group, The (Seler), 28

Villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado, Prehistoric (Fewkes), 70

Villages and village sites east of the Mississippi, Native (Bushnell), 69

Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi (Bushnell), 77

Virginia, The Pamunkey Indians of (Pollard), 17

Vocabulary of the Kiowa language (Harrington), 84

See also Bibliography; Dictionary; Languages; Texts.

Wakashan languages, Bibliography of the (Pilling), 19

Wall paintings of Mitla, The (Seler), 28

Willis, Bailey (Collaborator). Early man in South America, 52

Work in mound exploration of the Bureau of Ethnology (Thomas), 4

Wright, Fred E. (Collaborator). Early Man in South America, 52

Year, The Maya (Thomas), 18

Yucatan, southern, Maya Indians of (Gann), 64

Yucatan, the independent states of (Sapper), 28

Zapotec calendar, The Mexican chronology with special reference to the (Seler), 28

PART 3. INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS IN BULLETINS 1-100

[Numerals in boldface designate bulletins; those followed by an asterisk (*) designate figure number in text; roman numerals in small capitals designate plate number.]

- Abalone shell**
and dentalium, pendant of, 30, pt. 1: 17
pendants of, Karuk, xxviii, 94: 164
- Abechui**, ground plan of, 19*, 32: 36
- Abiquiu**, map showing location of, 1*, 81: 1
- Abnaki**, a group of, 30, pt. 1: 3
- Abrader**
rejected blade used as, 74*, 60: 192
See also Abrading stones.
- Abrading**
with a small hand implement, series of positions illustrating, 204*, 60: 347
work, traces of, left in rock bodies in place, 206*, 60: 348
- Abrading stones**
from Atlantic States, common forms of, 201*, 60: 346
from New Jersey, 30, pt. 1: 7
much used, 72*, 60: 192
See also Abrader.
- Abrasion** of implements, grooves produced by, 203*, 60: 347
- Acacia koa**, *see* Phyllodia.
- Acatzinco**, town of, sign for, 15 b*, 57: 30
- Accidentals**, 8*, 61: 45
- Achatinella*****, *see* Treeshells.
- Achomawi** large house, skeleton plan of, 25*, 78: 312
- Acmén ruin**, picture of, iii a, 70
- Acoma**
man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 10
woman with cradle, 30, pt. 1: 357
- Acorn**
buzzer toys, Sinkyone, Pomo, Miwok, 15 a, b, c*, 78: 148
cup beads, LXX, 65: 162
granary, Miwok xxxviii, 78: 446
gruel, spoons for, carved elk antler, xx, 78: 94
gruel stirrers, Diegueño, Northern Wintun, xlv b, c, 78: 509
gruel stirrers, Yurok, xvii, 78: 90
tops, Pomo, Miwok, 41* 78: 449
- Acorns**
Hupa women leaching, xiv, 78: 80
Hupa women pounding, lx, 78: 597
- Adjunct glyphs**, *see* Glyphs.
- Adobe**
and rushes, Pima dwellings made of, vi, 34: 16
- Adobe—Continued**
bones encased in, cross section showing, 31*, 65: 83
brace for weak wall, vii A, 81
brick, Pima dwellings made partly of, vi c, 34: 16
dwellings exposed at Paragonah in 1916, 8* 82: 55
dwellings of the San Xavier Papago, v, 34: 16
floor, stick markings in, ix D, 81
flooring, ix A, B, 81
plug, Chama Valley, xxiii B, 81
plug on floor, vii B, 81
reed and, house with shallow well, Mohave, xx, xxi, 42
"turtlebacks" in Ruin 5, 17*, 65: 43
- Adoeette**, a Kiowa chief, 30, pt. I: 15
- Adorno**
from Pit XV, 1 b*, 74: 44
from Pit XVI, 1 a*, 74: 44
from Pit XXV, 1 c*, 74: 44
- Adornos**, incense burners showing use of, xiv, 74: 56
- Adult**, diseased tibia of, from Miller's Cave, xxiii, 76: 72
- Adzes**
iron, with ivory haft, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 20
or gouge of chert from Miller's Cave, 16*, 76: 79
stone, with wooden haft, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 20
stone-handled, xix b, c, 78: 91
See also Gouge-adz.
- Agate**
arrowheads of, xiii, 52: 144
bits of, Chama Valley, liv G, 81
- Agave** fiber tied in loops, 27*, 41: 47
- Ahau**, "snake" or "knot" element as used with, 38*, 57: 83
- Ah-bolon tzacab**, figures and glyphs of, Maya codices, 98*, 28: 377
- Ahojeobe**
drum made by, vii, 48
pipes made by, xiv, 48
portrait of, xiii, 48
- Ahpuch**
Maya god of death, 3*, 57: 17
See also Conflict.
- Air-shaft** or ventilator, section of, xv, 41
- Air-vent**, *see* Paving.
- A'kiwën'zi**, a Chippewa, portrait of, xv, 53: 86

Alabama

archeologic map of, II, 12: 12
 celts from, 30, pt. 1: 225
 knotted serpent plate from, 30, pt. 2: 86

Marshall County, stone-lined grave, before removing cover, VII b, 71

Marshall County, stone-lined grave, open, VII a, 71

mound in, urn burial in, 30, pt. 1: 946

Moundville, Ala., monolithic hatchet of greenstone from a mound at, 30, pt. 1: 536

plain plate from, 30, pt. 2: 85

stone chisel from, 30, pt. 1: 285

stone dagger from, 30, pt. 1: 375

stone vessel from, 30, pt. 2: 492

See also Territory.

Alabaster tablet with the bone drill found in place, 213*, 60: 352

Alaska

amber beads from, 30, pt. 1: 48

cave in, mummy from a, 30, pt. 1: 946

Eskimo fisherman's summer house, 30, pt. 2: 250

Eskimo of, sharp drill used by, 30, pt. 1: 402

Eskimo snowshoes, 30, pt. 2: 607

mortar from, with sculptured ornament, 30, pt. 1: 943

steatite vessel from, 30, pt. 2: 635

See also Eskimo.

Alaskan Eskimo

box for containing harpoon heads, 30, pt. 1: 462

fish spear, 30, pt. 1: 463

flaker, 30, pt. 1: 465

harpoon, 30, pt. 1: 462

net sinker, 30, pt. 1: 463

stone sinker, 30, pt. 1: 462

See also Alaska.

Albany, Ill., skull from mound near, side view of, II c, 33: 30

Albinos, Zuñi, four pictures of, XXVI, 34: 196

Alexander County, Ill., Catholic medal from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 830

Algonkin Family, Wiyot and Yurok in relation to the, 9*, 78: 113

Alligator

clay, found in Mound No. 2, 18*, 64: 64

figure of an, by F. M. Otis, 15*, 3: 21

Alliklik and Chumash, part of habitat of, map of, XLVIII, 78: 526

Alo'wanpi ceremony, the year of the first, 20*, 61: 69

Alphabet, Cherokee, 6: 72-73

Altar

California Indian, VI, 78: 70

Chichanha Indian priest in front of, at Cha Chac ceremony, 11*, 64: 43

Altar—Continued

domestic, Maya, 8*, 64: 27

in front of structure 44, Yaxchilan, IX B, 57: 176

interior of ceremonial earth lodge showing, VI c, 93: 25

of the Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 46

of the Sia, 30, pt. 1: 46

Alton, Ill., skull from mound near, II b, XVII a, 33: 30, 98

Alyxia myrtillifolia, wreath of, IV, 38: 32

Amber beads, Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 48

America

map suggesting differentiations in, 21*, 60: 56

peopling of, stages of migration in, 19*, 60: 40

American Fur Company, post of, at Fond du Lac, IV b, 71

American Horse, *see* Washitatonga.

Americans, war between Creek Indians and, in 1813-14, Melish map covering seat of, VIII, 73: in pocket

American Valley, Maidu settlements in, 36*, 78: 397

Amiskquew, a Menominee man, 30, pt. 1: 842

Amoxiumqua, ground plan of, 29*, 32: 48

Amuh, constellation, native drawing of, 3*, 97: 68

Amulet

whaling, wooden box for, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165

See also Charm.

Anadarko, grass-covered structures near, IV a, 77: 179

Anaphrodisiac, *see* Love.

Anchor stone

Illinois River, 30, pt. 1: 56

in use by the Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 57

Ancient monuments, Newark works

copy of fig. No. 1, pl. XXI, 3*, 10: 28

copy of pl. XXV, I, 10: 10

copy of "Supplementary Plan," pl. XX, 1*, 10: 9

Ancient pit, *see* Aged oak.

Ancient pueblo, New Mexico, masonry wall, 30, pt. 1: 82

Andirons, stone, Chama Valley, XX D, 81

Animal figures, silver bracelets with, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 424; 30, pt. 2: 151

conventionalized, in gobelins, 4*, 7: 10

in base metal plated with gold, 16*, 3: 21

See also Figures.

Animal figurine

from above Floor B, XII, G, 74: 56

from Pit XV, XIII D, 74: 56

Animal motive, highly conventionalized, introduced into geometric patterns, 5*, 7: 10

Animals

- and month Mol, glyphs of, from Maya codices, 105*, 28: 428
- lower, femora of, LXV, 52: 374
- See also* specific names of animals.

Animal-shaped vessel from Guatemala, 23*, 28: 106

Antelope, a Caddo, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 180

Antelope priest, Hopi, Snake dance, 30, pt. 2: 605

Antero-posterior arcs of different skulls, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*; 33: 94, 95

Anthropological map, *see* Map.

Anthropomorphic figures, grotesque, used in a stoollike object of clay, 22*, 3: 27

Antler

- deer, chipping implements made of the base of, 74*, 60: 193
- elk, purse for money, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
- elk, spoons for acorn gruel, carved, xx, 78: 94

fragment of, probably used as a pick, 1*, 21: 10

handle of, with flint blade attached, xxxiv c, 77: 120

implements from Goat Bluff Cave, xi, xii, 76: 38

implements from Gourd Creek Cave, iv, 76: 34

implements from Miller's Cave, xxxiv, xxxv, 76: 78

implements of, north of Rio Colorado, xlv, 82: 144

perforated object of, from Sell Cave, 8*, 76: 48

wedge of the Hupa, 30, pt. 2: 930

Anvils

boulder, showing marks of use as, 52*, 60: 168

fracture by resting a blade upon an, 169*, 60: 303

hammerstones used also as, 165*, 166*, 60: 301

method of stone flaking, 21*, 52: 134

of limestone, Mar del Plata, 3*, 52: 127

sharp-edged, notching a blade by resting it on, 170*, 60: 303

Anvil stones

fracture of stone held in hand by striking against, 159*, 60: 297

of quartzite, Punta Mogote, 4*, 52: 127

picture of, x, 52: 117

Apache

a supernumerary tooth occurring among, 2*, 34: 124

bullroarer, 30, pt. 1: 171

somewhat scanty beard of, xxi, 34: 154

See also Nahche.

Apache Creek

- ruins at N. H. Ranch, 45*, 35: 77
- sketch map of, showing location of ruins, 44*, 35: 76

Apalachicola, home of the chief at, 8*, 69: 79

Apalai shoulder basket, xxi B, 91: 60

A'penäwänä⁴, Sacred Pack called, method of conducting gens festival connected with, 1*, 85: 108

Apes

atlas of, LX, LXI, LXIII, 52: 365, 366, 369

femora of, LXVI, LXVII, LXVIII, 52: 374, 375

Aphrodisiacs, *see* Love.

Apiatan, Wooden Lance, a Kiowa, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 699

Apparatus for cooking meat without a kettle, 32*, 61: 399

Appearance, conjectural, of earth lodges at Willard, ii, 82: 5

Applique work, Chippewa, LXXVIII a, 86: 173

Apron or breechcloth, LXVI a, 65: 158

Aprons, glass bead, of the Waiwai, xxxiv, 91: 83

Arapaho

shield of rawhide, 30, pt. 2: 547

village, Whitewood Canyon, Wyo., xvi b, 77: 34

See also Scabby Bull.

Arbor over entrance, structure showing, xxxvi a, 77: 120

Archeological area, San Juan, general map of, 1*, 96: 12

Archeological map of Jemez Plateau, xvii, 32: *See also* Map; and names of different states.

Archeological sites explored in Missouri, i, 37: frontispiece

Arch offset, stone grave with, Iowa, 30, pt. 1: 945

Arekuma

carrier, xix b, 91: 54

carrier, manufacture of, 53*, 91: 55

Areso, Francisco, a headman of the Cochiti, 30, pt. 1: 317

Argentina

Central Eastern, map of, i, 52: 16

flaked pebbles from, 23* 52: 136

Argentine coast

from Mar del Plata to Barrancas de los Lobos, map of, 2*, 52: 116

scoriae from the, vii a, b, viii a, b, 52: 71, 80

Arikara

carrying basket, 30, pt. 1: 134; lii a, 77: 168

graves at Fort Clark, xxxvii, 83: 79

See also Rushing Bear.

- Arizona
 ancient mosaic frog from, 30, pt. 1: 948
 ancient Pueblo pictographs, drawn in color on rock surface, 30, pt. 2: 243
 San Xavier, Papago of, 30, pt. 2: 200
 shell pendants from, 30, pt. 2: 541
 Verde Valley, excavated dwellings in cliffs of, 30, pt. 1: 308
 Walpi, pueblo on a mesa top, 30, pt. 2: 321
See also Graham County; Rio Colorado
- Arkansas
 archeologic map of, III, 12: 16-17
 bone fishhook from, 30, pt. 1: 461
 celts from, 30, pt. 1: 225
 engraved designs from pottery from, 30, pt. 2: 150
 mound vases, human forms, 30, pt. 2: 299
 mound ware, 30, pt. 2: 297
 Poinsett County, archeologic map of, IV, 12: 22-23
 Stoddard plate, 30, pt. 2: 86
 Arketetah Chief George, an Oto chief, 30, pt. 2: 165
 Ark of the First Man, The, 5*, 77: 132
 Arlington, Phelps County, Mo.
 cairn six miles north of, XIII a, 76: 38
 the Gasconade River near, xxv b, 83: 53
 walled grave six miles north of, XIII b, 76: 38
- Armlæt
 bark and leaf, Waiwai, xxxiii Ba, 91: 82
 of carved shell, 31*, 100: 162
- Armlets, Trio and Waiwai, xxx, 91: 78
- Armor
 body, of wood, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 88
 rod, of the Karok, xviii, 78: 90
- Arms, *see* Muscular force; Weapons.
- Arrecifes, skull of, *norma lateralis*, 45*, 52: 227
- Arrow
 details of, 47*, 65: 122
 play, Wapishana method of shooting, 86*, 91: 93
 wooden, Chama Valley, LXI A, 81:
See also Arrows; Bow.
- Arrowhead
 embedded in a skull, 30, pt. 1: 90
 making, probable rejectage of, 39*, 60: 86
 nomenclature of, 30, pt. 1: 90
 of obsidian, from Mound No. 10, 32*, 64: 89
- Arrowheads
 from Chama Valley, xvi, 81: 19
 from Kiatuthlanna, xxxix, 100: 158
 from Piedra district, LI, LII, 96: 152
- Arrowheads—Continued
 of jasper and agate, XIII, 52: 144
 stone, eastern forms, 30, pt. 1: 90
 stone, Guiana Indians, I A, 91: 10
 types of, 30, pt. 1: 91
- Arrow point
 Chippewa, LIII c', 86: 144
 sharpening an, by chipping with a bone point, 172*, 60: 306
- Arrow points
 of quartzite, 28*, 52: 139
 successive steps in specialization of, 41*, 52: 146
- Arrow release, methods of, 30, pt. 1: 93
- Arrows
 cane, and blowgun, xx, 43: 346
See also Arrow.
- Arrowshaft
 of the Karuk, xxxiii a, 94: 172
 with point set lightly, LIII c, 86: 144
 Arrowshaft polishers, from Chama Valley, xxi, 81
- Arrowshaft rubber
 California, 30: pt. 1: 7
 Indian grave, British Columbia, 30, pt. 1: 92
 stone, Massachusetts, 30, pt. 1: 92
- Arrowshaft straightener
 ivory, Eskimo, 30: pt. 1: 92
 use of, Shoshoni, 30, pt. 1: 92
- Arrow straightener, wooden, Yurok, xvi, 78: 90
- Arrow swallower, Navaho, 30, pt. 1: 784
- Arrow wood pipes, stages in making of, xxx, 94: 164
- Arroyo Corrientes, anvil stones from vicinity of, x b, c, 52: 117
- Arroyo de Ramallo, picture of, iv, 52: 30
- Arroyo group, *see* Spur Ranch.
- Arroyo house, picture of, viii a, 92: 72
- Arroyo shrub, *see* *Fallugia paradoxa*.
- Arroyo Siasgo, views of xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 52: 270, 271
- Arroyo Siasgo skull, lateral view of, xxiv, 52: 266
- Articles
 ceremonial grouping of, in Sun dance, xx, 61: 127
 medicine bag with, used by owner in treating the sick, xxxiii, 61: 252
 used in Sun dance, xxi, 61: 133
 various, Mexican symbols for, 46*, 28: 208
 various domestic, Oyana, vii, 91: 32
See also Objects.
- Articulation, *see* Sacrum.
- Artifacts
 bone, shell, and other types of, xiii a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, 32
 Choctaw, xiv, 48:
 found in or near shell deposit, v, 48
 stone, types of, xii a, b, c, d, e, f, g, 32

- Asa Havi, The Milky Way, a Penateka Comanche, 30, pt. 1: 327
- Ascencio, José, a Papago, portrait of, xvii b, 90: 114
- Ash
bed in Miller's Cave, cache of flints from, xxv, 76: 72
Chippewa wigwam of birchbark and black, iv c, 86: 25
- Ashanamkarak, Karok fishing at, vi, 78: 70
- Asia
map suggesting multiple origins in, 21*, 60: 56
tropical, peopling of America from, 19*, 60: 40
- Aspen grove
at the edge of grassland area in Valle Grande, ii A, 55: 39
in Jemez mountains, iii A, 55: 48
- Assembly house or dance house, Miwok, 39*, 78: 447
- Assiniboin
at Fort Union, 1851, xviii b, 83: 48
chief, a skin lodge of an, xxiv c, 77: 76
horse camp of the, xxv b, 77: 76
lodges, formed entirely of pine branches, xxv a, 77: 76
tombs of the, on trees, xvii, 83: 41
woman, Eagle Shield captures a, lxv, 61: 394
woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 103
See also Red Dog.
- Astialakwa, ground plan of, 28 b*, 32: 47
- Astragalus
right, Vero skeleton I, xiii (1), 66: 58
right, Vero skeleton II, xiii (2), 66: 58
two facets for, calcanei showing wide separation of, xxix b, 62: 96
- Astrocaryum, *see* Pimpler palm.
- Atakapa
country, typical scene in, xxxii a, 43: 362
country and one of the tribe, xxxii a, b, 43: 362
See also Reon, Armojean.
- Atlantic States, common forms of abrading stones from, 201*, 60: 346
- Atlases
of apes; LX, LXI, LXIII, 52: 365, 366, 369
of Tetraprothomo and adult Indians, LX, LX, LXI, LXII, 52: 364, 365, 368
- Atlatl
dart, details of, 89*, 65: 182
tips and other implements of chipped stone, 90*, 65: 183
See also Spear thrower.
- Atorai
hammock, back of, 65*, 91: 66
hammock, manufacture of, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 91: 63, 64, 65, 66
triangular banab of, 13*, 91: 20
- Atriplex canescens*, a shrub several feet high, vii A, 55: 83
- Attack of messengers and traders from Mendoza Codex, 132*, 28: 653
- Aubin-Goupil collection, battle scene from Mexican painting, 56*, 28: 263
- Auich Peak, picture of, xxii, 78: 108
- Australian method of chipping, 183*, 60: 325
- Avañin
decoration on biscuit-ware tub, 17*, 81: 53
heads, 32*, 81: 62
interior decoration on biscuit-ware tub, 15*, 81: 52
- Awa-puhi, a Hawaiian ginger, xxii, 38: 210
- Awatobi, ruins of, and its mission, 30, pt. 1: 119
- Awl
canoe, Chippewa, lv b, 86: 152
made of wood, 92*, 65: 185
- Awl game of the Chippewa, xl f, 86: 111
- Awls
bone, xiii c, f, g, h, 32: lxxxv c, 65: 187
bone, characteristic Pit-house form, xxv, 100: 152
bone, from Chama Valley, xxiv C, xxx A, 81:
bone, from Piedra district, xxxix, xl, xli, 96: 142, 143
bone, from Shabik'eshchee Village, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, 92: 128
bone, from the pueblo, xxix, 100: 152
bone, north of Rio Colorado, xlii, 82: 144
bone, of California Indians, 67*, 78: 806
made from fortuitous splinters, Pit-house implements, xxvi, 100: 152
made from fortuitous splinters, Pueblo, xxx, 100: 152
slender, from pit dwellings, xxviii, 100: 152
spatulate, from Shabik'eshchee Village, 92: 128
- Ax
grooved, from Goat Bluff Cave, 7*, 76: 40
grooved, from supposed glacial deposits at New London, Ohio, 38*, 60: 40
grooved, Missouri, New Mexico, 30, pt. 1: 345
head or celt, xvi c, 64: 91
head or celt, inscription on, 36*, 64: 92

Ax—Continued

- stone, shaping by pecking process, 187*, 60: 331
- stone, with handle, 12*, 41: 40
- with diagonal groove and lateral ridges, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 121
- with original handle, xx, 51: 47
- with simple groove, District of Columbia, 30, pt. 1: 121

See also Axes.

Axes

- Chinese bronze, with perforate and decorated blades, 16*, 60: 29
- from Miller's Cave, xxix, 76: 76
- grooved, employed as picks in quarry work, 109*, 110*, 60: 237
- incipient grooved, showing effects of pecking with a hammerstone, 191*, 60: 334
- mauls and celts, LII *g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n*, 65: 130
- stone, 11*, 41: 39
- stone, in process of manufacture by pecking with hammerstones, 190*, 60: 333

See also Ax.

Axheads

- crude, from Chama Valley, XIII, 81
- polished, from Chama Valley, XII, 81
- stone, from Piedra district, XLVII, 96: 149
- stone, Kiatuthlanna, XXXIII, 100: 158
- war, from Chama Valley, XI, 81:

a'y5ⁿ, 'ni, see Swimmer.

- Aymara skull, picture of, xLI *b*, 52: 301
- Ayuga, Hojiagede, fish-carrier, 30, pt. 1: 223

Aztec

- dwellings, Morelos, XII, 34: 16
- figurine, crude, from above Floor A, XII *D*, 74: 56
- figurine, crude, from above Floor B, XII *C*, 74: 56
- head from above floor of Room II, XII *B*, 74: 56
- head from above floor of Room IX, XII *A*, 74: 56
- undecorated olla, xv *E*, 74: 56

Aztec spring ruin

- ground plan of, 1*, 70: 26
- picture of, I *b*, 70:

Baboquivari Mountain [southeast of Sells, Ariz.]

- foot of, v *b*, 90: 4
- opposite, v *c*, 90: 4
- picture of, v *a*, 90: 4

Backward sign, figure showing use of,

64*, 57: 137

Badge, war honor, of Odjib'we, vi, 53: 62

Badger, paws of, medicine bag of, xxxiv, 61: 253

Bad Lands, Gallinas, xi *a, b*, 32

- Bagley, Wis., mound near, side view of a skull from, xx *b*, 33: 98

Bags

- and articles constituting a charm, xxxix *b, c, d*, 86: 110
- bark, filled with wild rice, LXIV *a*, 86: 157
- bark, lower end of, LXIV *b*, 86: 157
- bark, unfinished, LXIV *c*, 86: 157
- beaded, old design, LXV *d*, 86: 160, LXXXVI *a*, 86: 187
- buckskin, ceremonial, Karuk, xxxvi, 94: 185
- cedar-bark, 84*, 65: 176
- fiber, in which the Owl Sacred Pack was kept, III *b*, 72
- for boiling gum, LV *a*, 86: 152
- for carrying pipe and tobacco, LII *b*, 86: 144
- for sewing materials, IX *b*, 86: 36
- Fox woven, showing lynx design, II *b*, 95: 56
- Fox woven, showing panther design (underneath), I *b*, 95: 56
- Fox woven, showing thunderbird design, I *a*, II *a*, III *a*, 95: 56
- fragment of plain twined, pliable, with pattern of human hair, LXIII, 78: 728
- large twined woven, fragment of, LXXIX *f*, 65: 170
- made by the Ojibway, XII *a*, 77: 16
- medicine, pattern for, 13*, 86: 110
- medicine, small, xxxvi, 61: 254
- Otoe, showing thunderbird design, III *b*, 95: 56
- partially completed yarn, on frame, LXVII, 86: 160
- shoulder, conventional design for, 27 *a**, 86: 193
- shoulder, of beads, Chippewa, xv *a*, 86: 36
- shoulder, strap of, design for, 27 *b**, 86: 193
- twilled, diagram of weave of, 67*, 65: 149
- twined woven, LXXIX *a, b, c, d, e*, 65: 171
- woven, in which picked tobacco is carried home, XI *b*, 94: 82
- woven, of yarn or raveled blanket, LXV *a, b, c*, LXVI, 86: 160

See also Sack.

Bait in eagle catching, bone used for fastening, xvi *a*, 80: 62

Baking plate, prehistoric, California, 30, pt. 1: 126

Baking stone, Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 127

Balfour, Henry, method of chipping described by, 183*, 60: 325

Ball, rackets for, 30, pt. 1: 484

Ball cactus, see *Mammillaria* sp.Ball ground, picture of, x *b*, 43: 256

Ball play, rackets, used in, 30, pt. 1: 127

- Ballplayer, Cherokee, 30, pt. 1: 245
 Balsa of tule-grass, Pyramid Lake, Nevada, 30, pt. 1: 156
 Bamboo
 flutes of the Oyana, S3*, 91: 89
 hair tube, beaded, Waiwai, xxiii d, 91: 70
 measure of, used by Maya Indians, 4*, 64: 23
 rattle, Puñli, 1*, 38: 113
 Bamboo game
 at San Xavier, xi a, b, c, 90: 78
 Papago, implements used in, 1*, 90: 72
 Banab
 simplest form of the lean-to, 14*, 91: 21
 triangular, Taruma, Atorai, Waiwai, 13*, 91: 20
 Band
 detail of, 81*, 65: 173
 detail of narrow, 82*, 65: 173
 woven forehead, 4*, 51: 76
 Band designs
 and spiral design on Pit-house pottery, 25*, 100: 140
 dot elements in, 33*, 96: 131
 examples of, on the black-on-white group, xxix, 96: 100
 on Pit-house bowls, 26*, 100: 141
 triangle and parallel elements in, 34*, 96: 132
 See also Designs.
 Banner
 Chippewa war, xvi, 53: 91
 of Strong Heart Society, woman with, 29*, 61: 321
 Bannerstones
 ax-shaped, eastern United States, 10*, 60: 23
 of greenstone, quartzite, and others, 30, pt. 1: 128, 129
 Sioux ceremonial wand, suggesting manner of using, 30, pt. 1: 128
 Bannock, *see* Wastawana.
 Baradero, tibia of, transverse section of the shaft, 48*, 52: 261
 Barama River, Upper, roller press for squeezing sugarcane, 32*, 91: 35
 Bar and dot numeral
 examples of, 41*, 57: 89
 examples of use of, 50*, 57: 95
 See also Glyphs; Initial series.
 Barima River, falltrap on, 7*, 91: 11
 Bark
 basket woven of fine strips of, LXXII C, 86: 161
 birch, wigwams covered with, two types of, ix b, 77: 13
 birch, Ojibway canoe of, x a, 77: 16
 birch, Ojibway Indians with canoes of, x b, 77: 16
 ceremonial collar of, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 132
 ceremonial collar of, Kwakiutl, use of, 30, pt. 1: 131
 Bark—Continued
 ceremonial headrings of, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 132
 Chippewa fetish case of, 30, pt. 1: 131
 elm, Sauk and Fox habitations covered with, xix, 77: 39
 elm, wigwams covered with, ix a, 77: 13
 Eskimo bucket of, with buckskin top and drawstring, 30, pt. 1: 131
 from the sunny side of a tree, vi b, 99: 9
 Menominee bucket of, 30, pt. 1: 131
 noose used in catching partridge, xlv c, 86: 118
 object of unknown use, LXXXV b, 65: 187
 painted object of, LXXXV a, 65: 187
 slippery elm dolls cut from, 9*, 86: 66
 tancasche, cross of, worn by children, 3*, 64: 19
 wigwam covered with rush mats and pieces of, Mille Lac, Minn., ii b, 69
 woman placing, in position, iv b, 86: 25
 See also Bag; Birchbark; Elmbark; Willow.
 Bark house
 Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 131
 method of construction of Iroquois longhouse, 30, pt. 1: 81; 2*, 69: 52
 Winnebago, Minnesota, 30, pt. 1: 518
 Barrancas at Sotelo, xxiii, 52: 248
 Barrancas del Norte, Mar del Plata, ii, iii, 52: 26, 27
 Barrancas de los Lobos
 map of Argentine Coast from Mar del Plata to, 2*, 52: 116
 picture of, vi, 52: 33
 Basalt
 El Rito de los Frijoles cut into, iv, 54: 28
 Rio Grande Canyon cut in, iii, 54: 26
 Basalt-tufa contacts, iv, 54: 28
 Basalt-type contact
 on northern side of El Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, iv, 54: 28
 on southern side of El Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, iv, 54: 28
 showing on the right, iii, 54: 26
 Base
 of female skull showing excessive size of the foramina ovale, xxi, 62: 48
 of mound in Jo Daviess County, Ill., 9*, 71: 64
 of stela, flint objects found at, 41*, 42*, 64: 96
 of "Tremper Mound," plan of, xvii b, 71

Base metal, *see* Metal.

Basin, cover and painted, from mound
No. 16, xvii, 64: 105

Basket

- bowl in which tiswin was served,
x b, 90: 17
- burden, Papago, x a, 90: 17
- California Indian, lxx, 78: 596
- carrying, Arikara, 30, pt. 1: 134;
LII a, 77: 168
- carrying, Chemehuevi, lxxiii a, 78:
808
- carrying, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 133
- carrying fish in a, Virginia Indian,
30, pt. 1: 462
- checker rectangular flat base, man-
ufacture of, 44* 91: 45
- contents of, and, lxxvii, 65: 170
- dice game, 30, pt. 1: 484
- Eskimo bark, with buckskin top
and drawstring, 30, pt. 1: 130
- for cooking, Lassik, xxiv c, 78: 144
- for gathering seeds, Lassik, xxiv d,
78: 144
- for screw-beans, xix, 42
- fragment of, 14*, 41: 42
- fragment of, Chama Valley, xli D,
81
- gathering, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 134
- gathering, Paiute, 30, pt. 1: 134
- hanging, "freak," of the Wapi-
shana, xix a, 91: 54
- hopper, stone mortar with, Cali-
fornia, 30, pt. 1: 944
- hoppers, Hupa mortar with, 30, pt.
1: 944
- impressions in clay, Chama Valley,
xlii, 81
- Iroquois woman weaving a, 30, pt.
1: 132
- ite, manufacture of single leaf, 45*,
91: 48
- ite-leaf corn, xix C, 91: 54
- ite-leaf corn, manufacture of, 54*,
91: 56
- ite-leaf throat-box, manufacture of,
51*, 52*, 91: 54
- ite-leaf, vertically plaited, xvi a,
91: 49
- manner of carrying, xlv a, 77: 143
- "melon-shaped", lxxii a, 86: 161
- mortar, legs of Hupa woman hold-
ing, lx, 78: 597
- pack, with a Choctaw boy inside,
xvi, 48
- Pakaruma, of the Makusi, xii a, 91:
43
- Pakaruma, of the Makusi, diagram
of, 43*, 91: 44
- pepper-pot, manufacture of, 55*,
56*, 91: 57
- Pima, with pseudo cross, 30, pt. 1:
366
- remains of, Chama Valley, xli E,
81:

Basket—Continued

- resonator, v d, 75: 27
- ring, large type of, xliii a, 65: 110
- ring, small type of, xliii b, 65: 110
- shoulder, Apalai, Waiwai, xxi, 91:
60
- storage, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 133
- sweet-grass, lxxii b, 86: 161
- temporary bush, xx b, 57*, 91: 55,
59
- temporary bush, manufacture of,
58*, 91: 60
- trumpet-shaped, 40*, 91: 42
- trumpet-shaped carrying, from Ori-
noco mouth, Warrau, xi a, b, 91:
42
- trumpet-shaped carrying, advanced
stage in the construction of, 41*,
91: 43
- Tulareño, design woven in, 30, pt.
2: 152
- twined, with deerskin top and
drawstring, 30, pt. 1: 135
- view of portions of completed, 42*,
91: 44
- water-carrying, lxxviii, 65: 170
- woven of fine strips of bark, lxxii
c, 86: 161
- yucca plant, 40*, 65: 110
- See also* Basketry; Baskets; Carry-
ing basket; Tobacco basket.
- Basket drum, Sivariano Garcia, Harry
Encinas and José Panco pounding,
vii b, 90: 4
- Basket Maker caves, corn from, lxxv,
65: 153
- Basket Maker drawing, Cottonwood
Canyon, 32*, 82: 122
- Basketry
 - California hazel sticks for, xiv, 94:
102
 - Chitimacha, xxii-xxx, 43: 352
 - Chumash, lii, liii, 78: 560
 - coiled, lxxvi a, b, c, d, e, f, g, 65:
170
 - coiled, cross sections of varieties of,
30, pt. 1: 133
 - coiled, fragments of, lxxvi h, i, j,
k, l, m, n, 65: 170
 - Lassik, xxiv, 78: 144
 - north of Rio Colorado, lvi, 82: 144
 - roots of Jeffery Pine for, xiii, 94:
102
 - specimens of Quinaiet, xii, 42
 - weaving, forms of, 30, pt. 1: 134
 - Yokuts, l, 78: 530
 - See also* Basket; Baskets; Weave.
- Baskets
 - and caps, California Indian, lxxiii,
78: 808
 - burden and storage, ancient, Chu-
mash, liv, 78: 560
 - California Indian, lv b, c, d, e, f,
78: 561
 - Choctaw, ix, 48:

Baskets—Continued

Choctaw—Continued

double woven, with covers, XIX, 48

elbow-shaped, XVIII, 48

large specimens, XIX, 48

pointed, XVIII, 48

very old specimen, XIX, 48

Miwok, coiled, triple and single rod

foundation, LXXVI, 78: 822

modern, Tunica, 1*, 43: 316

Wiyot, XXIII, 78: 109

yucca, patterns of twilled, 39*, 65: 109

Yuki, LXXV, 78: 822

See also Basket; Basketry.

Bates, George, a Missouri Indian, 30, pt. 1: 911

Bat god

Maya hieroglyphs of, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 28: 237, 238, 239, 240

Mexican figures of, 49*, 28: 236

Baton

Eskimo, ivory, for beating time on a stick, 30, pt. 1: 136

Haida, representing eagle and beaver, 30, pt. 1: 136

Kwakiutl, representing a sea-lion, 30, pt. 1: 136

of deerhorn, from an Ohio mound, 30, pt. 1: 136

of flint, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 136

Battle scene from Mexican painting,

Aubin-Goupil collection, 56*, 28: 263

Baumhoefer mound

No. 1, cist grave, north side of vault, VIII, 37: 55

No. 1, cist graves, north side of vault, VIII, 37: 55

No. 1, interior of, VIII, 37: 55

No. 1, northwest corner, part of top and north, VIII, 37: 55

No. 2, before excavation, IX *a*, 37: 60

No. 2, exterior and interior of, IX, 37: 60

No. 2, section showing intrusive burial of the mound builders, IX *b*, 37: 60

Baum works, *see* Pyramidal mound; Square

Bayous, near the Gulf coast, X *c*, 69

Bead

chain, Chippewa woman making, LXXXIX, 86: 192

chain, otter-tail pattern, LXXXI *b*, 86: 186

chain in imitation of lace, LXXXI *a*, 86: 186

chains, worn as charm, XXXIX *c*, 86: 110

columella, from Cairn 4, Devil's Elbow, 18*, 76: 87

columella, from Cairn 5, Devil's Elbow, 19*, 76: 87

glass, aprons of the Waiwai, XXXIV, 91: 83

Bead—Continued

knee bands, XV *b*, 86: 36

ornaments of the Waiwai, XXXI *A*, 91: 78

patterns, Canadian, LXXXII, 86: 186

patterns, Chippewa, LXXX *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 86: 186

pendants, completed and partially completed, XC, 86: 193

section of, and biconical perforation, 30, pt. 1: 402

shell, Chama Valley, LIV *C*, 81

shoulder bag, XV *a*, 86: 36

turquoise, Chama Valley, LIV *B*, 81

See also Beads; Beadwork.

Beads

acorn cup and stone, LXX, 65: 162

amber, Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 48

bone, from Chama Valley, XXVIII, 81

bone, from Piedra district, XLIII, 96: 148

bone, from Shabik'eshchee Village, XXV, 92: 129

double-lobed, 68 *c**, 65: 150

jadeite, found in Mound No. 16, 56*, 64: 107

making, California Indian, 30, pt. 2: 540

manner of boring, 30, pt. 2, 540

perforated, found in Mound No. 16, 55*, 64: 107

shell, from Georgia mounds, 30, pt. 2: 540

shell, Kiatuthlanna, XLIII, 100: 158

shell, necklace of, XLV, 100: 159

stone, from Piedra district, LIII, 96: 152

stone and shell, necklace of, XLIV, 100: 158

trade, necklace of, XIII *b*, 86: 36

See also Bead; Beadwork.

Beadwork

birchbark warp holder with unfinished, LXXXVII, 86: 192

in old design, specimens of, LXXXVIII, 86: 192

Menominee, 30, pt. 1: 138

modern designs used in, LXXXIII, 86: 186

notched pattern for, on cuff of mocasin, 5*, 86: 34

old designs used in, LXXIX, 86: 186

on black velvet, partially completed, LXXXVI *b*, *c*, 86: 187

stencil pattern for, 26*, 86: 189

three patterns for, 25*, 86: 188

See also Bag; Beads.

Beams, *see* Arrangement.

Bear

bone used in softening basswood fiber, LIX *a*, 86: 156

claw used in treatment of the sick, 27*, 61: 253

deadfall, diagram of, 1*, 29: 69

Bear—Continued

- dream symbol, Chippewa, xxxii *a*, 86: 83
 paw Mide' bag, xlx *b*, 86: 132
- Bear Creek Cave
 cliff houses, ii, 35: 52
 picture of, 18*, 35: 53
 plan of, 17*, 35: 52
- Bear Dance
 inclosure, entrance to, viii *a*, 75: 56
 last portion of, viii *b*, *c*, 75: 56
- Beards
 characteristic Indian, xxi, 34: 154
 figures from codices showing, and
 glyphs from vase, 134*, 28: 659
- Bear gens, *see* Buffalo Dance.
- Bear lily
 leaves, braid of, xvi, 94: 103
 plant, xv, 94: 102
- Bear Mother, The, in black slate, Haida,
 30, pt. 2: 491
- Bear-on-the-Flat, picture of, xiv, *b*, 80:
 41
- "Bear-paw" Snowshoe, finished and un-
 finished, liv *c*, 86: 145
- Bear-with-White-Paws, a Teton Sioux,
 portrait of, xxxviii, 61: 267
- Beaufort County, S.C., ancient struc-
 ture in, plan of, 11*, 69: 87
- Beaver [Utah]
 coiled cooking pots from, 82: 144
 designs on food bowls from, lxi *f*,
g, *h*, *i*, *j*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, 82: 144
- Beaver
 Chippewa trap for, xlvii *c*, 86: 132
 Haida baton representing eagle
 and, 30, pt. 1: 136
- Bed
 inclosed, 7*, 77: 134
 willow bark, for cradle, ii *Ac*, 97: 32
- Bedaz-ishu, a Chiricahua Apache, 30,
 pt. 1: 282
- Bedframe of the Chippewa, 30, pt. 1:
 477
- Bedrock, mortar holes in, Miwok, xlv,
 78: 524
- Bed Rock Canyon, House Rock Valley
 plan of a ruin on, 38*, 39*, 40*, 82:
 134, 135
 ruins on, xxxi *a*, *b*, 82: 138
- Bee plant, Rocky Mountain, 4*, 55: 58
- Beer, *see* Manioc bear.
- Bees, dried, fetish of, in box, Western
 Eskimo, 30: pt. 1: 458
- Begging, sticks used in, lxxix, 61: 481
- Bejuco, a liana, Indian carrying load of,
 used as rope in housebuilding, 7*, 64:
 26
- Bell
 bronze, with human features, 18*,
 3: 23
 copper, from a Tennessee mound,
 30, pt. 1: 141
 Mexican, example of ancient, 20*,
 3: 24

Bell—Continued

- Mexican Indian, method of flaking,
 182*, 60: 323
- triple, or rattle, found in Rio
 Grande, 19*, 3: 23
See also Bells.
- Bellabella
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 140
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 140
- Bells
 bronze, plated or washed with gold,
 17*, 3: 22
See also Bell.
- Bell's Cave [near Waynesville, Mo.],
 skull from, xvii *c*, *d*, 76: 46
- Belt
 elk skin, of Wiyot shaman, 11 *d**,
 78: 118
 Makusi (?) tubular beaded, xxxii
Bb, 91: 82
 netted, end and fringe of, lxx, 86:
 160
 netting, Nodinens, lxix *b*, 86: 160
 netting, winding yarn for, lxix *a*,
 86: 160
 Penn treaty, 30, pt. 2: 907
 picture of, 21*, 41: 44
 unfinished, Chippewa, lxxxviii, 86:
 192
 woven, "Sturgeon-flesh pattern,"
 lxxi *b*, 86: 160
See also Belts; Wampum belt.
- Belts
 hip-cover, Waiwai, xxxii, 91: 78
 diagrams to show construction of
 different, 74*, 75*, 76* 91: 80, 81
 men's Waiwai, xxxi *B*, 91: 78
- Bench
 at top of wall, showing holes for
 roofing poles, iii *a*, 92: 21
 in Kiva D, Kiatuthlanna, x *b*, 100:
 106
 typical Waiwai, 24*, 91: 28
- Benque Viejo
 mound near, obsidian objects found
 in, 45*, 64: 99
 objects from, 44*, 64: 98
- Berries, birchbark makuks for gather-
 ing and storing, xlvi, 86: 125
- Betatakin, Ariz.
 central part of, xi, 50: 17
 general view of, viii, 50: 13
 ground plan of, x, 50: 15
 pictographs at, xii, 50: 18
 western end of, ix, 50: 14
- Beverley, tomahawk described and
 illustrated by, 30, pt. 2: 774
- Biblioteca Nazionale, Florence, the
 pulque god from Mexican painting
 in, 87*, 28: 349
- Bicuspsids, supernumerary, lower jaw
 with, Dawson Mound No. 6, 20*, 37:
 106
- Big Horn, body of child on tree on bank
 of, xxxv *b*, 83: 78

Big Jim, a Shawnee, 30, pt. 1: 146
 Big Piney River
 Pulaski County, Mo., cave on, *i a*,
 76: 12
 Texas County, Mo., cave on, *i b*,
 76: 12
 Bi' jikiwuck'
 dried root of, with feathers at-
 tached, 2*, 53: 64
 pouch and measure for, *x*, 53: 65
 Billet of wood, from Mesa Verde, xxxii
 a, c, 51: 73
 Billiout, Barthélemy, an old Houma In-
 dian, xv *a*, 43: 292
 Biloxi, mixbloods, a group of, xii *b*, 43:
 274
 Binding, edge, of cedar-bark cradle, 78*,
 65: 166
 Bins
 Nos. 8 and 9, Shabik'eshchee Vil-
 lage, ix *b*, 92: 73
 slab, Cave 5, Cottonwood Canyon,
 xiv *b*, 82: 89
 See also Storage bins.
 Birchbark
 and black ash, Chippewa wigwam
 of, iv *c*, 86: 25
 bucket and trays made of, xvii *a*,
 86: 40
 canoe, Hudson Bay, 30, pt. 1: 156
 canoe, Northern Minnesota, *x a*, 77:
 16
 canoes, Chippewa, lviii, 86: 153
 canoes, Ojibway Indians with, *x b*,
 77: 16
 case, wooden comb and, Hudson
 Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 525
 cone filled with maple sugar, 5*,
 53: 232
 covering above grave, xxx *a*, 86: 77
 dish, Ojibway, xiii *c*, 77: 17
 Indian graves covered with, iii, 83:
 6
 makuks for gathering and storing
 berries, xlvi, 86: 125
 patterns cut from, lxxxiv, 86: 186
 peaked lodge covered with, Grand
 Portage, Minn., v *b*, 86: 28
 rolls containing mnemonics of
 songs, Chippewa, i, 7*, 45: 11,
 100
 roof, Chippewa lodge with, vi *a*,
 86: 28
 tipi with covering of, vii *b*, viii *a*,
 86: 28, 29
 warp holder, with unfinished bead-
 work, lxxxvii, 86: 192
 wigwams covered with, two types
 of, ix *b*, 77: 13
 winnowing fan, Chippewa, 30, pt.
 1: 131
 See also Bark; Transparency.

Bird

 carrying a fish, 59*, 64: 110
 claw decoration in relief, pottery
 fragment with, xxiii *a*, 51: 52

Bird—Continued
 conventionalized representation of,
 on vessel, 53, 64: 106
 image of a, from Bollaert, 8*, 3: 18
 on a mountain, 34*, 81: 64
 rudely executed image of a, 7*, 3:
 17
 skin, war charm made of, xii, 53:
 78
 See also Birds; Bones.

Birds
 conventionalized forms, 31*, 81: 61
 life forms, 33*, 81: 63
 wooden, taken from grave posts,
 xxix *b*, 86: 76
 See also Bird.

Bird-shaped pottery, *see* Pottery.

Bird-shaped stones from Ohio, New
 York, Pennsylvania, and Ontario, 30,
 pt. 1: 148

Biscuit ware
 from Chama Valley, xlii *B*, xlii *A*,
 xlv, xlv *A, C, D, E, F*, 81
 from Chama Valley, handles, liii,
 81
 from Chama Valley, water jars of,
 xlvii *A, B*, 81
 See also Bowl; Bowls; Jar; Tub;
 Ware.

Bishop ranch, ruin at Eastcamp, 46*,
 35: 77

Bivalve shell, model of jadeite, xvi *a*,
 64: 91

Black, smooth, undecorated ware, xiv *c*,
 32:

Black-and-white
 designs, 53*, 54*, 65: 132, 133
 fragments, slab-house, lxiii *b, c, d*,
 e, f, g, h, 65: 151
 ollas, liii, 55*, 65: 130, 134
 potsherds, lv, 65: 131
 pottery, liv, 65: 130

Black Beaver, a Delaware Indian, 30,
 pt. 1: 149

Blackbird, grave of, xxi *a*, 83: 49

Blackbird Hills
 view from, xxi *b*, 83: 49
 Washinga Sahba's grave on, xxii,
 83: 52

Black Captain, Ek Ahau, war deity, 5*,
 57: 18

Black drink, preparation of, 30, pt. 1:
 150

Black Falls, Wakoki ruin at, iii *a, b*,
 50: 2

Blackfoot camp, xvi *a*, 77: 34

Blackfoot Sioux, *see* Pezhi; Sihaspa.

Black Hawk, a chief of Sauk and Fox,
 30, pt. 1: 151

Black Mouth Society, ceremony of, dia-
 gram showing movements of men in,
 3*, 80: 48

Black-on-Red
 bowl interiors, patterns from, 38*,
 96: 138
 seed jars, xxiv, 96: 97

Black-on-Red—Continued

ware vessels from the pueblo, xvi,
100: 130

Black-on-White

bowl designs, Pit-house vessels, xx,
100: 134

bowls, Piedra district, xxvii, 96:
100

bowls, showing interior decoration,
xxv, 96: 100

bowls from pit dwellings, decora-
tions on, xxi, 100: 134

bowls from pit houses, xxii, 100:
134

ground, designs in, ancient Pueblo
ware, 30, pt. 2: 299

group, bowl interiors, xxvi, 96: 100

group, examples of band designs on,
xxix, 96: 100

group, ladles of, from pit houses,
xviii, 100: 130

seed jars and canteen from pit
houses, xiii, 100: 126

series, potsherds with painted de-
signs, xiv, 92: 120

vessels, bowl interiors, xxviii, 96:
100

ware, pitcher shapes, 20*, 100: 126

wares, jar shapes in, 19*, 100: 124

wares, pitchers and canteens, from
the pueblo, xiv, 100: 126

See also Designs.

Blade

broken near point of completion,
85*, 60: 207

ceremonial, of obsidian, California,
30, pt. 1: 717

chipped, from supposed glacial de-
posits at Loveland, Ohio, 37*,
60: 82

chisel-like, of flint from Yucatan,
195* 60: 337

comparatively thin, found among
the refuse, 84*, 60: 206

cross-fractured, one-half of which
was found, 153*, 60: 293

discoidal flint, from a cache in Illi-
nois, 30, pt. 1: 179

flint, handle of antler with at-
tached, xxxiv c, 77: 120

flint, with beveled edge, Okla., 30,
pt. 1: 717

iron, part of an, from a North Caro-
lina mound, 1*, 8: 31

jasper, California, 30, pt. 1: 717

of most advanced form found in
quarry refuse, v, 21: 15

perforate, axlike implement with,
United States, 17 a*, 60: 29

perforate and decorated, axlike im-
plement with, Peru, 17 b*, 60: 29

profile of a, 149 a*, 149 b*, 60: 291

rejected, used as an abrader, 74*,
60: 192

relation of a roughed-out broken, to
the original boulder, 49*, 60: 165

Blade—Continued

sandstone, axlike, bearing engraved
design, 38*, 52: 144

successful and unsuccessful, pic-
tures of, 147 a*, 147 b*, 60: 291

thin, first step in making of a, 146*,
60: 290

See also Blademaking; Blades;
Fracture; Fragment; Notching;
Specialization; and names of
different materials.

Blademaking

chert concretions used in, examples
of, 66*, 60: 189

examples of failure in, due to mal-
formation, 151*, 60: 293

examples of hammerstones used in,
60*, 60: 180

rejects of, due to malformation,
59*, 60: 179

roughed-out nuclei intended for,
97*, 60: 222

series of rejects illustrating failure
at various steps of progress in,
50*, 60: 166

Blades

broken under the hammerstone
when nearly finished, examples
of, 51*, 60: 167

lanceolate flint, cache of, 30, pt. 1:
179

leaf-shaped, of brown jasper, 40*,
52: 145

narrow high-backed, of quartzite,
32*, 52: 141

obsidian, from California, 92*, 60:
216

obsidian, Yurok, ii, 78: 26

perforate and decorated, Chinese
bronze axes with, 16*, 60: 29

plano-convex, of white quartzite,
31*, 52: 141

plano-convex knife, xiv, 52: 147

produced and ready for hafting as
hoes, examples of, 70*, 60: 191

produced in quarry workshops, ex-
amples of, 53*, 60: 169

produced in quarry workshops,
types of, 61*, 60: 182

types of, 150*, 60: 292

See also Blade; Flint; Knife.

Blanchard ruin

mound and, ii b, 70

view of, ii a, 70

Blanket

cotton, from Buena Vista Lake in-
terments, LXXII, 78: 808

dream symbols used on, xxxii b,
86: 83

miniature willow bark, ii Ac, 97:
32

painted, of two deerskins, Hupa,
3*, 78: 77

raveled, bags woven of, LXV a, b, c,
LXVI, 86: 160

- Blocks of partially dressed stone in an ancient quarry at Mitla, Mexico, 197*, 60: 335
- Blood, drawing from ears, and implements of castigation, from Mexican codices, 60*, 28: 282
- Blowgun
and cane arrows, xx, 43: 346
cane, portion of, and thistle down dart, Cherokee, 30, pt. 1: 155
Choctaw, in position for shooting, xx, 48:
- Blue Post Office
metate discovered in cemetery of ruin at, III, 35: 56
ruin at, construction of wall, 21*, 35: 57
ruin at, sketch of, 20*, 35: 56
- Blue River, Ariz.
Johnson Ranch, ruins of cliff dwellings, I, 35: 48
milling cave near mouth of, 12 a*, 35: 46
mouth of, plan of ruin No. 29, 10*, 35: 44
sketch map of, showing location of ruins, 9*, 35: 43
walled cave near mouth of, 11*, 35: 45
See also Bear Creek Cave; Blue Post Office; Johnson Ranch; Lovelady Ranch; San Francisco River; Thompson Farm.
- Bluff at mouth of Spring Creek, Pulaski County, Mo., II a, 76: 12
- Boat
prow of, ornament set on, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
Yurok making, III, 78: 27
See also Balsa; Canoe; Dugout; Kaiak; Umiak.
- Boat stone
of chlorite, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 157
of slate, 30, pt. 1: 157
- Bodkins
bone, from Shabik'eshchee Village, xxv, 92: 129
from pit dwellings, xxviii, 100: 152
- Body
archaic, from Pit, xvi, ix B, 74: 56
archaic, from tunnel under Room II, ix A, 74: 56
head and, from Floor B, Toltec, x C, 74: 56
lower, dress of, from codices and sculpture, 121*, 28: 608
lower part of, of females, dress of, 120*, 28: 606
of child, in crotch of tree on bank of the Big Horn, xxxv b, 83: 78
Toltec, from Pit XXV, above wells, ix C, 74: 56
various ornaments for, xxxiii B, 91: 82
- Bolas, bird, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 158
- Bollaert
grotesque human figure in gold from, 3*, 3: 15
image of a bird from, 8*, 3: 18
- Bone
artifacts of shell and, types of, xiii a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, 32
awls, California Indian, 67*, 78: 806
awls, Chama Valley, xxx A, 81
awls, characteristic pit-house form, xxv, 100: 152
awls, from Piedra district, xxxix, xl, xli, 96: 142, 143
awls, north of Rio Colorado, xliv, 82: 144
awls made of, xiii e, f, g, h, 32; lxxxv c, 65: 187
beads, Chama Valley, xxviii, 81
bear, used in softening basswood fiber, LIX a, 86: 156
breastplate, xxvii C, 81
carved, from Gala, Botetourt County, Va., 1*, 23: 19
carved, from Linville, 8*, 9*, 23: 41, 42
chipping implement of Eskimo, 181*, 60: 319
comb of, from a Virginia mound, 30, pt. 1: 524
decorated tubes, lxxxvi f, 65: 190
dice and container, lxxxvi g, 65: 190
Eskimo root pick of, 30, pt. 2: 242
flutes or pipes, Chama Valley, xxix, 81
implementlike bits of, from California cave, 40*, 60: 92
implements of, 31*, 33*, 41: 48, 49; lxxxvi c, 65: 190; xliv, 82: 144
implements of, from Chama Valley, xxvi, 81
implements of, from Goat Bluff Cave, xi, xii, 76: 38
implements of, from Gourd Creek Cave, iv, 76: 34
implements of, from Mesa Verde, xxxiv, xxxv, 51: 74
implements of, from Miller's Cave, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 76: 78
implements of, from Ruin 5, lxiv a, b, c, d, 65: 152
implements of, from Shabik'eshchee village xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 92: 128, 129
knife with handle of, California, 30, pt. 1: 718
knives, Chama Valley, xxxi B, C, 81
maul with wooden handle, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 529
needle from Linville, Va., 7*, 23: 40
needles, Chama Valley, xxx E, F, 81

Bone—Continued

- objects, miscellaneous, Chama Valley, xxxiii, 81
 of deer toe, used in game implement, xli a, 86: 118
 ornaments, lxx, 65: 162
 ornaments of, north of Rio Colorado, xlv, 82: 144
 perforated object of, from Miller's Cave, 15*, 76: 79
 pins, Chama Valley, xxx B, C, D, 81
 scraper, 34*, 35*, 41: 49
 sliver, Chama Valley, xxxi D, 81
 tools, 51*, 65: 128
 tubes and whistles, lxxxvi a, b, c, d, 65: 190
 turkey calls, Chama Valley, xxix, 81
 two knives made of, liii d, 86: 144
 used for fastening bait in eagle catching, xvi, 80: 62
 whistles, xiii a, b, c, d, 32
 whistles, beads and gaming pieces, xlii, 96: 148
 whistles of, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 960
- Bone game**, Chippewa, xl d, 86: 111
- Bone point**
 freehand pressure by chipping with, 171*, 60: 305
 Paiute Indian chipping a knife blade with, 175*, 60: 309
 position in chipping with, Wintun, 179*, 60: 314
 sharpening an arrow point by chipping with, 172*, 60: 306
- Bones**
 and skull from mound No. 8, xiv, 64: 80
 encased in adobe, cross section showing, 31*, 65: 83
 human, from mound No. 29, xxi b, 64: 125
 human, included in hard rock, v, 66: 43
 inclusion of, in a solid conglomerate of sand, shells, detritus and humus, iii, 66: 42
 mammal and bird, xxxii, 81
 of child, diseased, from Miller's Cave, xxiii, 76: 72
 rabbit leg, necklace of, xiii a, 86: 36
 used by Chippewa doctor in treating the sick, 8*, 45: 120
See also Osseous remains; Skeleton.
- Bonfouca**, St. Tammany Parish, La., Choctaw settlement at, xi, 69
- Bonnet**
 Sioux war, i, 61: 348
See also Cap; Hat.
- Boomerang**, rabbit killers of Southern California, 55*, 78: 632
- Booth** for snaring pigeons, Yokuts, xlv, 78: 525

Boots

- of Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 311
See also Moccasin; Shoes.
- Border**, clay disk with perforated, xv b, 59: 24
- Bore**, section of, 211*, 60: 351
- Borgian Codex**
 procession and sacrifice from, 80*, 28: 320
 temple and sun symbol, 75*, 28: 310
 Tepeyollotl, Mexican deity, 66*, 28: 292
 Tepeyollotl and Tlacolteotl, Mexican deities, 64*, 28: 291
 the five rain gods from, 58*, 28: 268
 the sun god from, 82*, 28: 323
 the twenty day signs from, 59*, 28: 271
 Tlaelquami, Mexican goddess, 65*, 28: 291
- Boring**
 section of, 30, pt. 1: 401
 shell beads, manner of, 30, pt. 2: 540
 use of pump drill in, 30, pt. 2: 641
- Botetourt County**, Va.
 carved bone from Gala, 1*, 23: 19
 currier from Gala, 3*, 23: 22
 shell disk from Gala, 2*, 23: 22
- Bottle**
 ancient Pueblo, 30, pt. 2: 151
 glass, fragment of, from Goat Bluff Cave, 5*, 76: 37
- Boulder**
 freehand fracture of a, with a boulder hammer, 144*, 60: 287
 mortar of river, with pottery lid, xx B, 81
 outline representing a quadruped, South Dakota, 30, pt. 1: 163
 pestles, Miwok, xlv, 78: 524
 relation of a roughed-out, broken blade to the original, 49*, 60: 165
 second side of, beginning of chipping of, 148*, 60: 291
 showing marks of use as an anvil, 52*, 60: 168
See also Boulders.
- Boulder Castle**
 Road Canyon, xxiv b, 70
 Road Canyon, closed doorway in, xxv a, 70
- Boulder quarry**
 section of a filled-up, D.C., 30, pt. 1: 865
 section of, showing ordinary quarry face and shop refuse, 46*, 60: 162
 section of, showing undermining and a pocket of shop refuse 45*, 60: 161
See also Quarries.

Boulders

- great granite, near quarries, 134*, 60: 265
- waterworn, flakes made from, 167*, 60: 302
- See also* Boulder.

Bow

- and arrow for child's use, xxv a, 86: 66
- Chitimacha, 2*, 43: 347
- fixation of string onto, 6* 91: 8
- from Heaton Cave, LIII a, 82: 144
- Karok drawing the, xviii, 78: 90
- Santa Clara, 2*, 55: 39
- See also* Arrow; Bows.

Bow drill

- of the Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 402
- use of, 30, pt. 1: 402
- with stone point, 30, pt. 1: 402

Bowl

- accompanying burial No. 1, exterior and interior decoration on, 36*, 81: 73
- accompanying burial No. 2, 37*, 81: 74
- accompanying burial No. 3, 38*, 81: 75
- and canteen, decorated, Spruce-tree House, xix, 41
- and ladle with "rain" and "fish backbone" designs, Mohave, 64*, 78: 738
- basket in which tiswin was served, x b, 90: 17
- decoration, more elaborate forms of, 35*, 96: 134
- decorations from the pueblo, 29*, 100: 146
- for cutting tobacco, LII c, 86: 144
- indented, 8*, 35: 40
- interior of, designs from, xv, xvi, 92: 120
- of travertine vase partly excavated by tubular drill, 212*, 60: 351
- of warrior, Lxi, 61: 388
- painted design from half of a, 32*, 92: 122
- pottery, "cottonwood leaf" and "rain" designs, Mohave, 65*, 78: 739
- red ware food, 28*, 29*, 81: 60
- San Juan Pueblo woman polishing a, 30, pt. 2: 296
- skull found in, xiii b, 64: 75
- small, interior decoration on, 6*, 81: 45
- small biscuit, exterior decoration on, 5*, 81: 44
- small biscuit, interior decoration on, 5*, 81: 44
- with glazed decoration, xiv b, 32
- wooden, Mandan, xli a, c, 77: 136
- See also* Bowl exteriors; Bowl interiors; Bowls; Food bowl; Mortuary bowl; Pottery.

Bowl exteriors

- examples of lines painted on, xxxi, 96: 100
- See also*, Bowl; Bowls.
- Bowl game, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 484
- Bowl interiors
 - black-on-red, patterns from, 38*, 96: 138
 - black-on-white group, xxvi, 96: 100
 - black-on-white vessels, xxviii, 96: 100
 - Kiatuthlanna, xxiii, 100: 135
 - quartered designs from, 27*, 96: 120

Bowls

- bearing relief ornaments, xvii a, 50: 28
- biscuit-ware food, interior and exterior decoration in, 11* 81: 50
- black-on-white, xxvii, 96: 100
- black-on-white, from pit dwellings, decorations on, xxi, 100: 134
- black-on-white, from pit houses, xxii, 100: 134
- black-on-white, showing interior decoration, xxv, 96: 100
- double panel designs on, 31*, 96: 126
- found in mound No. 6, 24*, 64: 77
- from Guatemala, 13*, 28: 84
- from Paragonah, rim sections of, 45*, 82: 144
- from Piedra district, xxx, 96: 100
- from Shabik'eshchee Village, xiii, xvii, 92: 111, 121
- from the pit houses, xvii, 100: 130
- large, used in cooking, xvi, 96: 85
- of gold dust, symbols of, from Mexican codices, 32*, 28: 144
- ornamented, from Guatemala, 24*, 28: 108
- patterned pottery, Mohave, Lxviii, 78: 740
- pipe, Klamath-Modoc, 29*, 78: 333
- pit-house, band designs on, 26*, 100: 141
- pit-house, with quartered plan of decoration, xix, 100: 131
- small biscuit ware, xli, 81
- stone, Kiatuthlanna, xxxiv, 100: 158
- See also* Bowl; Designs; Food bowls.

Bows

- types of compound, Eastern Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 92
- types of sinew-lined, Navaho, 30, pt. 1: 92
- See also* Arrow; Bow.

Box

- cylindrical, with lid in place, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
- ivory, for small articles, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
- kokerit leaf plaited, manufacture of, 34*, 91: 36

Box—Continued

- kokerit leaf strip, manufacture of, 33*, 91: 35
- parfleche, Crow Indian, LIV c, 77: 178
- watertight, for caps, matches or tinder, with cornucob stopper, 5*, 64: 23
- wooden, for feathers, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
- wooden, for whaling amulet, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165

Boxelder, fruit of the, 1*, 55: 15

Brace, adobe, for weak wall, VII A, 81

Bracelet from a mound, 30, pt. 1: 345

Bracelets

- of shell, XLVI, 100: 162
- of shell, Piedra district, LIV, 96: 152
- silver, animal figures engraved on, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 424
- silver, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 17
- silver, with animal figures engraved, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 151

Brachycephaly, *see* Skull.

Bradby, Terrill, a Pamunkey Indian, in dance costume, 30, pt. 2: 198

Bradshaw mound

- arrangement of house remains in, 4*, 82: 27
- problematical kiva, 6*, 82: 33
- Room 15, 5*, 82: 30
- rooms in, III, 82: 38

Braid

- of bear lily leaves, XVI, 94: 102
- woven, and heddle with unfinished work, LXVIII, 86: 160

Braiding, three-strand, 30, pt. 1: 133

Branches

- sled for immediate use made of, model of, I b, 86: 133
- See also* Raspberry branch; Tree.

Brant, Joseph [Thayendanegea], a Mohawk chief, 30, pt. 2: 742

Brasero

- from Pit XV, face from, 2 a*, 74: 45
- from Pit XVI, face from, 26*, 74: 45
- from Pit XXV, face probably from, 2 c*, 74: 45

Brave Buffalo

- a Teton Sioux, xxv, 61: 173
- sacred stone owned by, xxix, 61: 208

Bravery, decoration denoting, 31*, 61: 359

Brazos from mound G, XII, 64: 74

Breastplate, bone, Chama Valley, xxvii c, 81:

Breccia, hard, human skull filled with, iv, 66: 42

Breechcloth or apron, LX a, 65: 158

Bremen Chamaecephals

- front view of two of, 5*, 33: 44
- side and top view of one of, 6*, 33: 45

Brenner mound

- No. 1, Broadhead's plan of vault in, 14*, 37: 70
- No. 1, Broadhead's section of, 15*, 37: 70
- No. 1, east wall, doorway, XIII, 37: 71
- No. 2, north wall, showing abutting stones, XIII, 37: 71
- No. 2, south wall, doorway and passage in, XIV a, 37: 78
- Nos. 1 and 2, features of, XIII, 37: 71

Brick, adobe, Pima dwellings made partly of, VI c, 34: 16

Bright Angel Creek

- cliff dwelling, XXXIV a, b, 82: 138
- from Walhalla Plateau, XII a, 82: 88
- plan of a cliff ruin, 42*, 82: 137
- plan of a ruin, 41*, 82: 136
- ruin, XXXII a, XXXIII a, b, 82: 138
- terraced, 43*, 82: 138
- views in, XXXVI a, b, 82: 139

Bright Angel Point, the Grand Canyon from, XXVI a, 82: 128

British Columbia

- ancient copper club from, 30, pt. 1: 313
- heavy hammer from, 30, pt. 1: 528
- Indian grave, arrowshaft rubber, 30, pt. 1: 92

British Honduras

- map showing, 1*, 64: 14
- sketch map of, VII, 64: 59

British Indian Trade, *see* Purcell map.

Broadhead, Professor

- plan of, of two vaults in Pike County, 16*, 37: 74
- See also* Brenner Mound.

Bronze

- axlike implement of, Peru, 17 b*, 60: 29
- bell, with human features, 18*, 3: 23
- bells, plated or washed with gold, 17* 3: 22
- Chinese axes of, with perforated and decorated blades, 16*, 60: 29

Browning, Ill., skull from mound near, XVI a, b, 33: 98

Brown's Hotel at Fort Laramie, 1868, XIII, 83: 33

Brulés, death scene among the, XVI, 83: 40

Brulé Sioux, *see* Spotted Tail, Wife of; Two Strikes.

Brush

- enlarged, LXXIV f, 65: 166
- fiber, section of, 79*, 65: 167
- natural size, LXXIV c, 65: 166
- See also* Brushes; Hairbrushes.

- Brushes**
and painting sticks, Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 185
See also Brush; Painting.
- Brush house**
canvas and, Apache, 30, pt. 1: 517
Papago, iv, 34: 16
- Brush shelter**
portion of, Sun dance pole with, ix b, 75: 57
temporary, Mohave, xviii, 42
- Bucket**
made of birchbark, xvii a, 86: 40
Menominee bark, 30, pt. 1: 131
- Buckskin**
bags, Karuk ceremonial, xxxvi, 94: 185
"hand" sent as war summons, xlix a, 86: 132
modern costumes, women and child, Kiowa, 30, pt. 1: 312
top, Eskimo bark basket with, 30, pt. 1: 131
- Buckskin Gulch, Paria Plateau, xxx b, 82: 129**
- Buena Vista Lake**
cord-wrapped leg remains, xli, 78: 508
interments, fragments of plain twined, pliable bag, with pattern of human hair, lxiii, 78: 728
interments, head-net and hair and cotton blanket from, lxxii, 78: 808
skull from near, lxxxix, 78: 934
- Buena Vista ruin, Ariz., plan of, 3*, 35: 33**
- Buenos Aires, province of, map of, 1*, 52: 17**
- Buffalo**
grazing on a private ranch near Pawnee, Okla., iv b, 93: 3
implements used in skinning, lxviii, 61: 399
meat, drying of, a typical camp scene, i, 77: frontispiece
of Gomara, 1554, 30, pt. 1: 169; 1*, 77: 4
scapula of, agricultural implement made of, liv b, 77: 178
- Buffalo Boy, a Teton Sioux, ix, 61: 90**
- Buffalo Dance**
earth lodge where held, entrance to, vi b, 93: 25
earth lodge where held, exterior of, vi a, 93: 25
of the Bear gens, diagram showing performance of 1*, 95: 7
shield, xliii, 61: 285
- Buffalo-head Dance, gens festival connected with, method of conducting, 1*, 87: 9**
- Buffalo hide**
hair ornament of, worn in Sun dance, xix, 61: 126
method of mounting, by western tribes, 30, pt. 2: 592
- Buffalo hunt**
on the frozen snow, iv, 77: 4
on the southwestern prairies, ii, 77: 4
picture of, iii, 77: 4
the year of the last, 36*, 61: 437
- Buffalo pound by Paul Kane, v a, 77: 5**
- Buffalo Society, headdress worn in, xix a, 80: 112**
- Buffalo wallow, on private ranch near Pawnee, Okla., iv a, 93: 3**
- Bû'gonegi'jig, *see* Hole-in-the-Day.**
- Building**
aboriginal, devices scratched on stucco in, 39*, 64: 95
final stage in Pueblo, 17*, 100: 102
on Rock Pinnacle, near Stone Arch, Sand Canyon, iv a, 70
See also Construction; Dwelling; House; Structure.
- Bull-boat and paddle obtained from the Hidatsa, xxxv b, 77: 120**
- Bull-boats, Hidatsa group with, xlv c, 77: 143**
- Bullet, guessing the location of the marked, xxvii, 53: 211**
- Bullets**
after they are hidden, xxviii, 53: 211
arrangement of, indicating a "guess," xxix, 53: 212
hiding the, xxvii, xxviii, 53: 211
- Bullroarer**
Apache, 30, pt. 1: 171
Luiseno, xlv c, 78: 509
Pomo, xlv f, 78: 509
used in Viikita ceremony, xv c, 90: 92
Yokuts, xlv d, 78: 509
- Bunch of Grass game, Chippewa, xl e, 86: 111**
- Bundle**
of picked tobacco leaves, xii, 94: 83
sacred, Pawnee, v a, 93: 24
- Bundles**
of basket splints, lxxv a, b, c, d, 65: 167
string, infant mummy showing, lxvi b, 65: 158
- Burden strap, end of, xlvi b, 65: 115**
- Burden straps and torches, xlv, 65: 114**
- Burial**
at North Hadley, Mass., ii a, 71
at Winthrop, Mass., ii b, 71
canoe, Chinook, 30, pt. 1: 947
combined tree and scaffold, probably near Fort Laramie, xv, 83: 40
earth, cremation and, in California, map of, 70*, 78: 842
in Ohio County, Ky., viii a, 71
in travois basket, Cheyenne, vii, 83: 10
intrusive, of the Mound Builders, section of Baumhoefer mound showing, ix b, 37: 60

Burial—Continued

- on the surface, Crow, *xxxiii a*, 83: 78
 place in vicinity of White River Canyon, *iii b*, 75: 26
 place of the Sioux, a great, Butte de Mort, *xxvi b*, 83: 72
 showing position of skeleton, Lovelady ranch, 16*, 35: 51
 various forms of, 3*, 83: 52
See also Burial ceremony; Burials; Canoe burial; Scaffold burial; Tree burial; Urn burial.
- Burial ceremony in Florida, from Le Moyne, *xiii b*, 71
- Burial ground, Indian, *ix* 83: 11
- Burial houses, northwest coast tribes, 30, pt. 1: 947
- Burial mound, Sioux, with recent Ojibway graves, *i*, 83: frontispiece
- Burials
- Choctaw, from Romans, *xii*, 71
- Crow, at the old agency on the Yellowstone, *xxx b*, 83: 78
- Crow, near the Crow Agency, *xxxi a*, *b*, *xxxiii a*, *b*, 83: 78
- extended position, *v*, 62: 20
- four, in a mound on the northeast shore of Mille Lac, Minn., 1*, 83: 17
- hillside, sites of, at San Xavier, *iv*, 90: 4
- human, Piedra district, *lv a*, *b*, 96: 153
- human, Shabik'eshchee Village, *xxxi*, 92: 143
- in Chama Valley, *lxv A*, *B*, *C*, 81
- in mound at Chote, 12*, 71: 92
- in typical refuse mound, distribution of, 40*, 96: 159
- of the Omaha, *xxiii*, 83: 52
- of the Ponca, *xxiv*, 83: 52
- two typical Munsee, in contracted position, *iv* 62: 18
- See also* Burial; Contracted position; Interment; Scaffold burial; Skeleton.
- Burial site, Munsee, plan of, showing location and position of burials, *iii*, 62: 17
- Burlington County, N.J., skull from, *iii a*, *b*, *c*, 33: 36
- Bush hog tooth scraper, Waiwai, *xxix f*, 91: 78
- Bustle, Pawnee dancer wearing Crow dance, *vii d*, 93: 69
- Butler County, *see* Ohio.
- Butte
- ruin-covered, Paria Plateau, *xxviii b*, 82: 128
- See also* White Butte.
- Butte de Mort [Upper Missouri], a great burial place of the Sioux, *xxvi b*, 83: 72
- Butterfly, picture of, *xv b*, 80: 62
- Butte ruin, picture of, *i a*, 70

- Button of lignite, 69*, 65: 151
- Buzzer toys, acorn, Sinkyone, Pomo, Mivok, 15 *a**, *b**, *c**, 78: 148
- Byington, Cyrus, portrait of, *i*, 46: frontispiece
- Cabins of the Powite Indians, The, on site of Richmond, Va., *vii*, 69
- Cache
- in Illinois, discoidal flint blade from, 30, pt. 1: 179
- of flints from ash bed in Miller's Cave, *xxv*, 76: 72
- of lanceolate flint blades, 30, pt. 1: 179
- See also* Sunflower cache.
- Cache pot
- part of contents of, *lxii*, 65: 150
- red-paint sack from, 68 *a**, 65: 150
- Cactus
- cholla, near San Xavier, *iii c*, 90: 4
- fruit, place where boiled, *xix b*, 90: 152
- fruit, thatch on which dried, *xix a*, 90: 152
- saguaro, hillside with, near San Xavier, *iii b*, 90: 4
- various kinds of, *viii A*, 55: 92
- See also* *Mammillaria* sp.
- Caddo, *see* Antelope.
- Cage, mockingbird, *ii B*, 97: 32
- Cahita, *see* Mayo.
- Cahokia Mound, Ill.
- birdseye view of, 30, pt. 1: 951
- picture of, 30, pt. 1: 186
- terraced pyramid, 30, pt. 1: 80
- Cahuilla
- arrow straightners, *xl ix d*, 78: 530
- basket, *lxxiii c*, 78: 808
- caps, *lxxiii d*, 78: 808
- carrying net, 59*, 78: 698
- painted pottery jar, *lxii*, 78: 665
- sandal of yucca fiber, *lxii*, 78: 665
- seed beater, 57*, 78: 695
- stone pestles for wood and for stone mortar, 58*, 78: 697
- See also* Desert Cahuilla; Pass Cahuilla.
- Cairn
- 1, at Lost Hill, outline of, 1*, 76: 26
- 2, at Lost Hill, outline of, 2*, 76: 26
- 2, pipe from, 3*, 76: 27
- 3, at Lost Hill, outline of, 4*, 76: 28
- 4, Devil's Elbow, columella bead from, 18*, 76: 87
- 5, Devil's Elbow, columella bead from, 19*, 76: 87
- six miles north of Arlington, Mo., *xiii a*, 76: 38
- Cairns on Roubidoux Creek, six miles from Waynesville, Mo., *xiv*, 76: 46
- Cake, priest tracing cross on, and filling it in with sikil, 12*, 64: 44
- Calabash, with liana base used in spinning, 10*, 64: 30

- Calaveras County, Calif.
cave in, skull from, side view of,
3*, XVIII *a*, 33: 26, 98
See also Calaveras skull.
- Calaveras skull
as it was in 1902, I, 33: 22
frontal view of the fragmentary,
30, pt. 1: 188
said to be taken from tertiary
gravels, 24*, 60: 64
- Calcanef of male Munsee skeleton,
showing wide separation of the two
facets for the astragalus, XXIX *b*, 62:
96
- Caldwell County, N.C., pipe from, 8*, 8:
40
- Calendar round
combination of tonalamatl wheel
and haab wheel, 21*, 57: 57
signs for the, 22*, 57: 59
wheel, diagram showing section of,
23*, 57: 64
- Calendar round dates
on altars, Copan, Quirigua, 83*, 57:
241
See also Tikal.
- Calendar wheel, Mexican, from Durán,
2*, 28: 29
- California
arrowshaft rubber from, 30, pt. 1:
7
cave in, implementlike bits of bone
from, 40*, 60: 92
Fort Yuma, Yuma village in the
lowlands at, VII, 34: 16
discoidal chipping hammer from,
30, pl. 1: 528
discoidal muller from, 30, pt. 1: 850
disk drill from, 30, pt. 1: 403
globular stone mortars from aurif-
erous gravels in, 30, pt. 1: 943
group of mortars in granite surface,
30, pt. 1: 944
Hokan family in, distribution of,
17*, 78: 223
Indians of, map of, by stocks and
tribes, I, 78: in pocket
jasper blade from, 30, pt. 1: 717
knife with bone handle from, 30, pt.
1: 718
linguistic families of, map of, 30,
pt. 1: 190
obsidian blades from, 92*, 60: 216
obsidian ceremonial blade from, 30,
pt. 1: 717
obsidian knife with handle of otter
skin from, 30, pt. 1: 717
obsidian workers in, 93*, 60: 217
prehistoric baking plate from, 30,
pt. 1: 126
Santa Barbara, mission of, 30, pt.
1: 455
shell pendants from, 30, pt. 1: 541
simple form of stone mortar from,
30, pt. 1: 943
- California—Continued
southern, hook stone from, 30, pt.
1: 560
steatite vessels from, 30, pt. 2: 635
stone mortar with basket hopper,
30, pt. 1: 944
wall of soapstone quarry, 30, pt. 1:
866
See also Calaveras County; Cala-
veras skull; Santa Barbara
County; Santa Cruz Island; and
names of different counties and
tribes.
- California hazel sticks for basketry,
xiv, 94: 102
- California Indian
grinding shell ornaments on a flat
stone, 205*, 60: 348
making shell beads, 30, pt. 2: 540
northern, house of, 30, pt. 1: 517
northern, pipes and pipe sack, XXX,
94: 164
stone boiling, lifting the hot stones
into the food basket, 30, pt. 1:
468
stone boiling, removing the stone
from the boiling basket, 30, pt.
1: 468
- California tribes, prevailing type of
pestle among, 23 *b**, 60: 62
- Calotte, of Diprothomo, LV, 52: 342
- Camp
at Fort Berthold Reservation, VIII
a, 80: 7
at Grand River, LXXX, 61: 481
Blackfoot, XVI *a*, 77: 34
Chippewa, at Waba'ciŋg, Minn.,
XLIII, 53: 251
Chippewa summer, Leech Lake,
Minn., XXXVIII, 53: 232
Crow, Eagle Shield captures horses
in, LXVIII, 61: 400
horse, of the Assiniboin, XXV *b*, 77:
76
in cottonwood grove, XLVII, 77:
153
of the Gros Ventres of the Prairies
on the Upper Missouri, XVII, 77:
35
Ojibway, on bank of Red River, VII
b, VIII *b*, 77: 11, 12
Ojibway, west of Red River, VIII *a*,
77: 12
scene, typical, drying buffalo meat,
I, 77: frontispiece
summer, Ute, IV *b*, 75: 26
Winnebago, XVII, 69
See also Encampment.
- Camp, Captain John's, *see* Captain
John's Camp.
- Campêche, map showing, 1*, 64: 14
- Campo Peralta
anvil stones at, X *a*, XI, 52: 117, 118
chipped quartzite pebbles from,
15*, 52: 130

- Campo Peralta—Continued
 hammer of quartzite from, 7*, 13*,
 52: 128, 129
 near Mar del Plata, ix, 52: 114
 small jasper pebbles from, 16*, 52:
 130
- Campsites, examples of worked bits of
 pipestone from, 132*, 60: 261
- Canada
 anthropological map of Indian pop-
 ulation of, i, 62: 11
 toboggan from, 30, pt. 2: 601
 wooden snowshoe used in, LIV a, 86:
 145
- Canadian bead patterns, LXXXII, 86: 186
- Cane
 arrows and blowgun, xx, 43: 346
 ornament mat made of, Chitima-
 cha, xxxi, 43: 352
- Canine, *see* Munsee skull [female, lower
 jaw of].
- Cannonball ruin [McElmo Canyon],
 southern part of, xxii b, 70
- Canoë burial, Chinook, 30, pt. 1: 947
- Canoes
 awl, Chippewa, lv b, 86: 152
 birchbark, Chippewa, LVIII, 86: 153
 birchbark, Hudson Bay, 30, pt. 1:
 156
 birchbark, Ojibway, x a, 77: 16
 Chippewa drawing of two families
 in, 16*, 86: 177
 dugout, Oto, from Kurz's sketch-
 book, xxxv a, 77: 120
 making of, on the upper Essequibo,
 89*, 91: 97
 paddle, Chippewa, LIII a, 86: 144
 process of making a, LVII, 86: 152
 shooting rapids, v, 78: 70
 Yurok, XIII, 78: 80
- Canteen
 and bowl, decorated, Spruce-tree
 House, xix, 41
 black-on-white, from pit houses,
 XIII, 100: 126
 black-on-white, from the pueblo,
 xiv, 100: 126
- Canvas, Apache house of brush and, 30,
 pt. 1: 517
- Canyon, *see* El Rito de los Frijoles
 Canyon.
- Canyon de Chelly, Ariz., Casa Blanca
 ruins in, 30, pt. 1: 306
- Cap
 picture of a, xxxiv a, 65: 95
See also Bonnet; Caps; Hat.
- Cape, feather, worn by Mochilo per-
 former in Kuksuyu dance, Northern
 Miwok, LXXX, 78: 849
- Cape Royal, Walhalla Plateau, plan of
 ruin near, 20*, 82: 86
- Capitan, a Karuk informant, III f, 94:
 2
- Caps and baskets, California Indian,
 LXXIII, 78: 808
See also Cap.
- Captain John's Camp, picture of, xvii,
 42
- Carcaraña skull, teeth from the, 43*,
 52: 186
- Cardinal points, colors, symbols of the,
 1*, 28: 28
- Carolina coast, Secota, a town of the,
 30, pt. 1: 518
- Carolina Indian, mat house of, 30, pt. 1:
 81
- Carolinas, Virginia and the, map show-
 ing location of the Siouan tribes of,
 i, 22: 5
- Carrier
 Arekuna, xix b, 91: 54
 Arekuna, manufacture of, 53*, 91: 55
- Carrizo Plains, *see* Painted rock.
- Carrying
 the dead, among the Seminole, 14*,
 71: 115
 the sick or wounded, mode of, xi a,
 71
- Carrying basket
 in usual position, Choctaw, xv, 48
See also Basket.
- Carving
 of a massive rock in place by an-
 cient Peruvians, 200*, 60: 342
 stone, probable manner of using
 chisel in, 194*, 60: 336
 with a pointed bit of stone held in
 hand, 193*, 60: 336
- Casa Blanca ruins in Canyon de Chelly,
 Ariz., 30, pt. 1: 306
- Casa Grande ruin, Ariz.
 ground plan of, 30, pt. 1: 210
 picture of, 30, pt. 1: 210
- Case, crowskin necklace and, XLIV, 61:
 319
- Cassava squeezer
 commencing stage of, Taruma, 27*,
 91: 31
 commencing stage of, Waiwai, 28*,
 91: 32
 commencing stage of, Wapishana,
 26*, 91: 30
 diagram showing variations in com-
 mencing stages of manufacture
 of, 25*, 91: 29
- Cassia madagascarensis*, *see* Trumpet
 [Hawaiian].
- Cass Lake, in the distance, xi a, 77: 16
- Castigation, implements of, drawing
 blood from ears, from Mexican cod-
 ices, 60*, 28: 282
- Catawba, *see* Harris, Benjamin P.;
 Harris, D. A.
- Catechism, title page of Morice's Dènè,
 14: 71
- Caterpillars, Pomo woman parching,
 LXI, 78: 664
- Cathlamet
 woman, picture of a, 30, pt. 1: 216
See also Kathlamet.
- Catholic medal from a mound in Alex-
 ander County, Ill., 30, pt. 1: 830

- Catlin, George
method of flaking described by,
182*, 60: 323
sketch by, of pipestone quarry,
124*, 60: 255
- Catlinite quarry, worked by Sioux In-
dians, 30, pt. 1: 866
- Cavate storehouses
eroded shale formation in which
are small walled, xxxi b, 70
tower above, xxx a, xxxi a, 70
- Cave
I, plan of, 28*, 65: 75
IV, picture of, xxxiii a, 65: 94
XI, picture of, xxx b, 65: 79
Alaskan, mummy from an, 30, pt. 1:
946
at head of Tularosa Valley, ix a, b,
35: 74
at head of Tularosa Valley, plan of,
43*, 35: 75
at head of Tularosa Valley, ruin
below, viii d, 35: 74
ceremonial, tufa cliff near, viii, 54:
37
ceremonial, two-story, San Fran-
cisco River, 13*, 35: 47
in California, implementlike bits of
bone from, 40*, 60: 92
milling, near mouth of Blue River,
12 a*, 35: 46
milling, plan of, 12 b, 35: 47
on Big Piney River, Pulaski
County, i a, 76: 12
on Big Piney River, Texas County,
i b, 76: 12
Sayodneechee, plan of, 9*, 65: 28
Sayodneechee, section of, 8*, 65: 27
walled, near mouth of Blue River,
11*, 35: 45
- Cave dwelling, north fork of South Can-
yon, 14*, 82: 81
- Cavern, section of, 30, pt. 1: 221
- Cave ruin, Riggs Canyon, 7*, 82: 49
- Caves
Sell Cave and other, teeth from,
showing manner and amount of
wear, xviii, xix, 76: 48
Utah, objects from, liv, 82: 54
Utah, various objects from, lii, 82:
144
See also Cave.
- Cave skull, Calaveras County, Calif.,
side view of, 3*, 33: 26
- Cavity, natural, circular opening lead-
ing into, 26* 64: 80
- Cayatánita, a Navaho, picture of, 30, pt.
2: 43
- Cayuse, *see* Showeway, Paul.
- Cedar
country dominated by growth of,
i A, 55: 1
mat on a frame, i a, 86: xii
- Cedar bark
bag, 84*, 65: 176
cradle, edge binding of, 78*, 65: 166
- Cedar bark—Continued
cradle, part of, lxxiii, 65: 166
cradles, lxxii a, b, 65: 166
sheath, dirk and, 32*, 41: 48
unfinished mat made of strips of,
lxi b, 86: 156
- Celt
from Sell Cave, xvi b, 76: 46
Wisconsin, New York, 30, pt. 1: 345
- Celt hatchet
commonly regarded as the typical
tomahawk, 30, pt. 2: 774
with wooden handle from a Michi-
gan mound, 30, pt. 1: 535
- Celts
axes and mauls, lii g, h, i, j, k, l,
m, n, 65: 130
from Alabama, Arkansas, North
Carolina, Tennessee, and West
Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 225
- Cemetery
at a Seneca village, xi b, 71
Chippewa, xl, 53: 248
of ruin at Blue Post Office, metate
discovered in, iii, 35: 56
Osage, graves in an old, xxv a, 83:
53
Pawnee, mounds of sod and earth
over the graves, xxxvi, 83: 78
site of an ancient, Clinton County,
Pa., x a, 71
small, Jefferson County, Mo., 4*,
71: 54
See also Munsee cemetery.
- Centipede
design, 12 A*, 81: 50
head design, 12 E*, 81: 50
- Central [Grant County, New Mexico],
ruin on Whiskey Creek near, 49*, 35:
84
- Central America and Mexico, linguistic
map of, 44: 108
- Central California, *see* Maidu; Miwok;
Pomo; Yokuts; Yuki.
- Central Eskimo
dog harness of, 30, pt. 2: 601
knots of the, 30, pt. 1: 719
sheet tin scraper of, 30, pt. 2: 490
sledge, 30, pt. 2: 601
snow house of, 30, pt. 1: 516
stone scraper of the, 30, pt. 2: 490
- Cephalic diameter, mean, in relation to
stature in the Indian child, xix, 34:
118
- Cephalic index, *see* Indexes, Cephalic
and Facial.
- Cephalic module, *see* Cephalic diameter.
- Ceremonial ground, *see* Stomp ground.
- Ceremonial house, Mokelumne, Calif.,
30, pt. 1: 80
- Ceremonial staff from New Guinea, 11*,
12*, 2: 24
- Ceremony at Pomeioc, vi a, 69

- Cha Chac ceremony
Chichanha Indian priest in front of altar at, 11*, 64: 43
sacrificing a turkey at, 13*, 64: 45
- Chain
bead, Chippewa woman making, LXXIX, 86: 192
bead, in imitation of lace, LXXXI *a*, 86: 186
bead, otter-tail pattern, LXXXI *b*, 86: 186
bead, worn as charm, XXXIX *e*, 86: 110
- Chalcedony
bit of, Chama Valley, LIV *D*, 81
dark, arrowheads of, LII, 96: 152
light-colored, arrowheads of, LI, 96: 152
- Chama
vase, travelers and whip from, 133*, 28: 654
vase from, design on a, XLVIII, XLIX, 28: 639, 665
- Chamaecephals, *see* Bremen chamaecephals.
- Chama River Valley, view of ruin and, 81: frontispiece
- Chama Valley
adobe plug from, XXIII *B*, 81
arrowheads from, XVI, 81
arrow-shaft polishers from, XXI, 81
bone awls, XXX *A*, 81
bone beads from, XXVIII, 81
bone flutes or pipes from, XXIX, 81
bone implements from, XXIV, XXVI, 81
bone knives from, XXXI *B*, *C*, 81
bone needles from, XXX *E*, *F*, 81
bone pins from, XXX *B*, *C*, *D*, 81
bone sliwer from, XXXI *D*, 81
burials in, LXV *A*, *B*, *C*, 81
ceremonial objects from, LVI, 81
concretion fetishes from, LV, 81
crude flaked implements and cutting edges from, XIV, 81
crude implements from, XIII, 81
disks from, XXVII *F*, *G*, 81
fine flaked implements from, XV, 81
manos from, XVIII *A*, 81
mauls from, XI, 81
miscellaneous objects from, LIV, 81
miscellaneous stone objects from, XXII, 81
mortars from, XIX, 81
north side of, II *A*, 81
pictographs in, LXIII, 81
polished axheads from, XII, 81
polishing stone for floors from, XVIII *B*, 81
shrines in, LXIV *A*, *B*, *C*, 81
spatulas from, XXXI *A*, *E*, 81
stone implements from, XVII, 81
stone pot lid from, XXIII *A*, 81
turkey calls from, XXIX, 81
war axheads from, XI, 81
- Chapalmalan and Mar del Plata, littoral of, map of, XXI, 52: 237
- Charging Thunder, a Teton Sioux, XXIV, 61: 170
- Charm
bag and articles constituting a, XXXIX *b*, *c*, *d*, 86: 110
bead chains worn as, XXXIX *e*, 86: 110
cord worn as, Chippewa, XXXI *d*, 86: 82
love, Chippewa, XXXIX *a*, 86: 110
Wailaki, 16*, 78: 153
See also Ghost-leg; Spider's web charm; War charms.
- Chase, wildcat fetish of the, Zuni, 30, pt. 1: 458
- Chased-by-Bears
a Teton Sioux, XIII, 61: 95
sacred stone owned by, XXX, 61: 210
- Chattahoochee River and Mississippi River, territory between, map of, v, 73: in pocket
- Checkerboard element in panel and band decoration, 24*, 96: 118
- Chemehuevi
basket, LIX, 78: 596
carrying basket, LXXIII *a*, 78: 808
dice of filled shells, 54*, 78: 598
- Cherokee
alphabet, 6: 72-73
dance mask, XIII, 99: 117
girl, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 246
man, ball player, 30, pt. 1: 245
manuscript, facsimile pages of, II, III, 99: 2
portion of cane blowgun and this-tledown dart, 30, pt. 1: 155
pot with stamp designs, 30, pt. 2: 295
See also Del.; J.; Je.; Jud.; O.; Og.; Ross, John; Se'lye'ni; Tooantuh; Ts.; W.
- Cherokee Mountains, in the, x *a*, 69
- Chert
adz or gouge of, from Miller's Cave, 16*, 76, 79
blocks, circle of, plan of lodge shop sites showing, 80*, 60: 203
concretions, examples of, used in bladmaking, 66*, 60: 189
concretions, manner of occurrence of, in limestone strata, 65*, 60: 189
core of, Indiana, 30, pt. 1: 349
spalls, ridges of, 22*, 82: 87
See also Hammerstone.
- Chesapeake Bay, shore of, sand-buried village site on, 34*, 60: 74
- Cheshahkadakhi Lean Wolf, a Hidatsa, 30, pt. 1: 547
- Chests, household, with carved and painted designs, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 165

- Cheyenne**
 burial in travois basket, vii, 83: 10
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 251
 woman and child, 30, pt. 1: 252
See also Northern Cheyenne;
 Southern Cheyenne; Stump
 Horse.
- Chichanha** Indian priest in front of
 altar at Cha Chac ceremony, 11*, 64:
 43
- Chichen Itza**, Temple of Inscriptions,
 drawing on a lintel, 75 B*, 57: 197
- Chichimec**, dwelling at San Pedro,
 Zacatecas, x a, 34: 16
- Chickahominy**
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 259
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 260
- Chickasaw**
 country in 1796-1800, according to
 G.H.V. Collot, x, 73: in pocket
 portrait of a, 30, pt. 1: 261
- Chief**
 Haida, costume of, 30, pt. 1: 311
 home of, at Apalachicola, 8*, 69: 79
 Mandan, interior of the hut of a,
 xl, 77: 136
- Chieftainess**, Kwakiutl, in ceremonial
 costume, 30, pt. 1: 745
- Chikchikam** Lupatkuelatko (Scar-faced
 Charley), a Modoc Indian, 30, pt. 1:
 918
- Chiki**, Volsine, chief of the Tunica rem-
 nant, xvii a, 43: 314
- Child**
 body of, in crotch of tree, xxxv b,
 83: 78
 Chippewa, bow and arrow for use
 of, xxv a, 86: 66
 Chippewa, "token" worn by, 8*,
 86: 55
 diseased bones of, from Miller's
 Cave, xxiii, 76: 72
 Indian, height sitting in relation to
 stature in, xvii, 34: 114
 Indian, muscular force in hands
 and arms, in relation to stature
 in, xv, xvi, 34: 112
 Indian, pulse rate in relation to
 stature in, xiii, 34: 102
 Indian, respiration and tempera-
 ture in relation to stature in,
 xiv, 34: 106
 skull of, from Goat Bluff Cave, ix,
 76: 38
 skull of, from Miller's Cave, xxii,
 xxiv, 76: 72
 skull of, from Miller's Cave, part of,
 xx c, 76: 68
 skull of Munsee, showing fronto-
 occipital compression, xx, 62: 45
See also Cephalic diameter; In-
 dexes, Cephalic and Facial;
 Weight [in relation . . .].
- Children**
 at lodge entrance, li a, 77: 163
 cross of tancasche bark worn by, 3*,
 64: 19
- Children—Continued**
 Quinaialet, xii, 42
 site of spring where buried, xviii a,
 90: 115
- Chilkat**
 ceremonial robe, 30, pt. 1: 18
 garment, ceremonial, with designs
 in Gobelin style, 30, pt. 2: 152
 mask, antique, with Chinese coins
 set in as eyes, 18*, 60: 30
- Chilula**
 headband of yellowhammer quills,
 section of, 20 d*, 78: 267
 land and towns, 13*, 78: 139
 sweat house, xiii, 78: 80
- Chimariko**, land towns, and neighbors,
 8*, 78: 110
- Chimney Rock** Mesa, the Piedra Valley,
 looking southeast from, i b, 96: 20
- Chimney rocks** in center, i a, 96: 20
- Chinchuba Creek**
 mound near, north end of, iii, 48
 mound near, pottery from shell de-
 posit in, iv, 48
- Chinese**
 bronze axes with perforated and
 decorated blades, 16*, 60: 29
 coins, Chilkat mask with eyes of,
 18*, 60: 30
- Chinook**
 canoe burial, 30, pt. 1: 947
 cradle with wicker headboard, 30,
 pt. 1: 96
 man, picture of [Cultee?], 30, pt. 1:
 273
 woman with child in head-deform-
 ing cradle, 30, pt. 1: 96
See also Cultee.
- Chin prominence**, lower jaw of modern
 man showing slight, 49*, 52: 285
- Chipiuinge**, ground plan of, 20*, 32:
 37
- Chippewa**
 actors, prominent in Drum-presen-
 tation ceremony, xxiii, 53: 168
 anchor stone in use by, 30, pt. 1: 57
 approach of, Drum-presentation
 ceremony, xxi, 53: 166
 approach of, Drum-presentation
 ceremony, Menominee awaiting,
 xxi, 53: 166
 bark house of, 30, pt. 1: 131
 bed frame of, 30, pt. 1: 477
 birchbark winnowing tray of, 30,
 pt. 1: 131
 camp at Waba'ciñg, Minn., xliii,
 53: 251
 cradle boards of, xxxix, 53: 241
 doctor, bones used by, in treating
 the sick, 8*, 45: 120
 doctor, treating the sick, x, 45: 120
 dress, xxxi, 53: 223
 drums of the, 30, pt. 1: 960
 dugout of the, 30, pt. 1: 156
 fetish case of the, 30, pt. 1: 131
 gourd rattle of the, 30, pt. 2: 356
 grave at Fond du Lac, iv a, 71

Chippewa—Continued

- headband of the, xxxiv, 53: 223
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 277
 medicine poles of, lx, lxi, 53: 248
 moccasin, old pattern, xxxvi, 53: 223
 moccasin, present style, xxxv, 53: 223
 sash, xxxiii, 53: 223
 shaking hands with Menominee, xxii, 53: 166
 singing of, Menominee listening to, xxii, 53: 166
 sleeve and legging, xxxii, 53: 223
 summer camp, Leech Lake, Minn., xxxviii, 53: 232
 village, xxv, 53: 184
 Waba'ciŋg, dances of, xlv, 53: 252
 Waba'ciŋg, war dance of, xlv, 53: 252
 war banner of, xvi, 53: 91
 See also A'kiwēn'zi; Endusogijig; English, Mrs. Mary Warren; Ē'niwāb'e; Gauthier, Mrs. Benjamin; Hole-in-the-Day; Johnson, Mrs.; Ma'djigi'jig; Main'gaŋs; Mec'kawiga'bau; Meja'kigi'jig; Mejakigoneb; Mojagi'jig; Niskigwun; Nodinens; Odinigin; Odjib'we; Ojibway; Skinaway, Thomas; Waumgesako.

Chipping

- Australian method of, 183*, 60: 325
 beginning of, of the second side of the boulder, 148*, 60: 291
 freehand pressure, of Klamath Indians, 177*, 178*, 60: 311, 312
 knife blade, Paiute Indian, with a bone point, 175*, 60: 309
 position in, with a bone point, by Wintoons, 179*, 60: 314
 pressure, positions and movements in, 174*, 60: 308
 the obsidian, the secondary process, 185*, 60: 328
 with a bone point, freehand pressure by, 171*, 60: 305
 with a bone point, sharpening an arrow point by, 172*, 60: 306

Chipping implement

- bone, of the Eskimo, 181*, 60: 319
 made of the base of deer antlers, 74*, 60: 193

Chipping tools, pressure, examples of, 173*, 60: 307

Chiquito

- Pinal Coyotero, 30, pt. 2: 254
 wife of, 30, pt. 2: 254

Chiricahua, *see* Loco; Tshai-kloge.Chiricahua Apache, *see* Bedaz-ishu; Geronimo.

Chisel

- and mallet, crumbling-carving process with, 196*, 60: 337

Chisel—Continued

- marks, unfinished steatite vessel showing, 30, pt. 2: 641
 probable manner of employing, in carving stone, 194*, 60: 336
 stone, Alabama, 30, pt. 1: 285
 used in cutting steatite, 30: pt. 2: 640

Chisel and picklike forms of quarry implements, 107*, 108*, 60: 235, 236

Chisels

- from Piedra district, xlii, 96: 148
See also Chisel.

Chitimacha

- basketry, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, 43: 352
 ceremony of calumet, iv c, 43: 116
 customs, iv, 43: 116
 implements, 2*, 43: 347
 ornamented mat made of cane, xxxi, 43: 352
 wooden mortar and pestle, xxi, 43: 346

See also Paul, Benjamin.

Chiyuk, constellation, native drawing of, 4*, 97: 69

Chlorite, boat stone of, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 157

Chocolate pot, found in mound No. 31, 74*, 64: 128

Chocori, skull of, *norma lateralis*, 46*, 52: 240

Choctaw

- baskets, ix, 48
 blowgun, position for shooting, xx, 48
 burials, from Romans, xii, 71
 dances of the, xxi, xxii, 48
 house of palmetto thatch, 5*, 69: 65
 settlement at Bonfouca, La., xi, 69
See also Baskets [pack]; Heleema; Wright, Allen.

Chote, mound at, burials in, 12*, 71: 92

Chrysothamnus bigelovia
 in canyon of El Rito de los Frijoles, iv A, 55: 56

picture of, viii B, 55: 92

Chukehansi Yokuts

- types of, xxxii b, c, 78: 172
 women, tattooing of, 45 h*, i*, j*, k*, l*, 46 m*, n*, o*, 78: 520, 521

Chultun, ground plan of, 27*, 64: 82

Chumash

- and Alliklik, part of habitat of, map of, xlviii, 78: 526
 basketry, lii, liii, 78: 560
 burden and storage baskets, ancient, liv, 78: 560
 seed beater, xxix, 78: 172

Church

- of San Antonio de Valero, 30, pt. 2: 425
 of San Francisco de la Espada, 30, pt. 2: 435
 of San José y San Miguel de Aguayo, 30, pt. 2: 443

Cici'gwān, *see* Rattle [doctor's].

Cincinnati tablet, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 86

Cincture, Hupa woman's, 30, pt. 1: 311

Circle
at the High Bank, according to re-survey, vi, 10: 20
of the Hopeton Works, according to resurvey, ix, 10: 26

Cist
A, xxvii a, 65: 78
B, cleared, ix, 65: 30
B, partly cleared, viii a, 65: 30
B and C, viii b, 65: 30
typical, xxvii, b, 65: 78
3, xxviii a, 65: 78
4, xxviii b, 65: 78
9, xxix a, 65: 78
12 and 14, xxxi b, 65: 86
16, xxix b, 65: 78
See also Storage cist.

Cist graves
north side of vault, Baumhoefer mound No. 1, looking southeast, viii, 37: 55
north side of vault, Baumhoefer mound No. 1, looking southwest, viii, 37: 55

Cities, Maya, diagram showing occupancy of, ii, 57: 15

Clarissa mine
photographic views of, 122*, 60: 251
section of, 121* 60: 250

Claw
of bear used in treatment of sick, 27*, 61: 253
See also names of animals.

Clay
alligator found in mound No. 2, 18*, 64: 64
basket impressions in, xlii, 81
effigies, 62*, 65: 143
figurine, crude, found in mound No. 25, 69*, 70*, 64: 121, 122
figurine, crude, incense burner decorated with, 68*, 64: 120
frog modeled in, and used as a vase ornament, 21*, 3: 27
grotesque anthropomorphic figures, used in a stoollike object of, 22*, 3: 27
Hopi doll made of, 30, pt. 1: 396
object from Shabik'eshchee Village, xviii, 92: 128
painted figurine of, from mound No. 33, xxii, 64: 131
pipe from Miller's Cave, 14*, 17*, 76: 69, 80
pipes made of, 63*, 94*, 65: 144, 188
pipes of, north of Rio Colorado, xlvii, 82: 144
stoppers and pot lids, xxxviii, 96: 142
See also Disk.

Clays and pastes, Chama Valley, xxxvi, 81

Cliff, *see* Tufa Cliff.

Cliff Dweller, ancient, sandal of, 30, pt. 1: 311

Cliff Dweller's cradle
design on, 3*, 50: 29
front of, xix, 50: 32
rear of, xx, 50: 32
side of, xxi, 50: 32

Cliff dwelling
ancient, Mesa Verde, Colo., 30, pt. 1: 515

Bright Angel Creek, xxxiv, a, b, 82: 138

largest, seen east of Walhalla Plateau, x b, 82: 85

Ruin Canyon, ix b, 70

Sand Canyon, viii, 70

south slope of Saddle Mountain, ix b, 82: 84

under Horseshoe ruin, ix a, 70

west fork of the Gila, 2*, 35: 32

Cliff dwellings
entrance to excavated, ii, 32
in New Mexico, 30, pt. 2: 320
ruins of, Johnson Ranch, i, 35: 48
Tent Rock, near Otowi Canyon, vi, a, b, 32

Tsirege, restoration of, iii b, 32

west fork of the Gila, 1*, 35: 31

Cliff house
picture of, 30, pt. 1: 79
remains of, showing masonry, Rita Blanca, iv b, 35: 64
showing broken corner, vi b, 70
typical, Mancos Canyon, Colo., 30, pt. 1: 308
west end of Twin Tower showing small, xv a, 70

Cliff house B [Ruin 8]
doorway in Room 6, xix a, 65: 58
incised slab built into wall, xx, 65: 59

kiva 2, details in, xxi, 65: 60

kivas 1 and 2, 24* 65: 59

Marsh Pass from, xxi b, 65: 60

picture of, xviii a, 65: 57

plan of, 23*, 65: 58

Room 12 in, xix b, 65: 60

rooms in, xviii b, 65: 57

Cliff houses, Bear Creek Cave, ii, 35: 52

Cliff Palace
central part of, after repairing, vi, 51: 19

central part of, before repairing, iv, 51: 15

details of, xiii a, b, 51: 33

from the opposite side of the canyon, ii, 51: 11

from the Speaker-chief's house to the southern end, i, 51: 9

from the Speaker-chief's house to the western end, xvi, 51: 39

general view of, before repairing, v, 51: 16

ground plan of, viii, 51: 22

main entrance of, ix, 51: 24

Cliff Palace—Continued

- Mesa Verde, Colorado, 30, pt. 1: 307
 southern end, after repairing, III, 51: 12
 southern end, before and after repairing, VII, 51: 20
 southern end, showing repaired terraces, IX, 51: 24
 southern end, terraces at, X, 51: 27
 the Round Tower from the north, V, 51: 16
 tower quarter, after repairing, X, 51: 27
 various objects from, XXIII *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 51: 52
- Cliff ruin
 Lost Canyon, X *b*, 70
 Lost Canyon, kiva of, X *a*, 70
- Cliff ruin group, square tower in, McElmo Creek, Colo., 30, pt. 1: 306
- Cliff ruins, near Upper Ribbon Falls, plan of, 44*, 82: 139
- Cliffs, The picture of, XIV *b*, 71
- Cliff village
 in Saddle Canyon, plan of, 18* 82: 84
 of Puye, V *a*, 32
See also Cliff Palace.
- Clifton Quarry, Va., appearance of, after cleaning out, 106* 60: 234
- Clinton County, Pa., site of an ancient cemetery in, X *a*, 71
- Cloak, skin, decorated with designs worked out in small shells, Virginia Indians, 30, pt. 2: 539
- Cloth
 and precious stones, symbols of, 34*, 28: 149
 cotton, magnified photograph of, XLVI *a*, 65: 115
 cotton, selvage of, 44*, 65: 116
 design on, attached to medicine pole, 6*, 53: 250
 tipi with covering of, VII *b*, VIII *a*, 86: 28, 29
 war charm made of, XII, 53: 78
 yucca-fiber, with attached feathers, 25*, 41: 46
- Clothing
 of Natchez woman and girl, II *c*, 43: 53
 summer, of a Natchez man, II *a*, 43: 53
 winter, of a Natchez man, II *b*, 43: 53
See also Costume; Costumes; Dress.
- Cloudblowers
 from Shabik'eshchee village, XVIII, 92: 128
 or pipes from Piedra district, XXXVII, 96: 142
- Clover Creek [Highland County, Va.], pipe from, 6* 23: 32

Clubs

- ancient copper, British Columbia, 30, pt. 1: 313
 ancient stone, Oregon, 30, pt. 1: 313
 curved, from Heaton Cave, LI, 82: 144
 dance, Oyana, I *B*, 91: 10
 dance, Waiwai, II *a*, *b*, 91: 11
 for killing slaves, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 314
 globe headed, 30, pt. 2: 774
 globe headed, with spike, 30, pt. 2: 774
 stone, Chippewa, LIII *f*, 86: 144
 war, of Odjib'we, VII, 53: 62
 wooden, 9*, 77: 138
See also Stone-headed clubs; War club.
- Coal, implements used in handling, in Spirit Lodge, VII, 61: 79
- Coast Miwok territory and settlements, 22*, 78: 274
- Cobblestone
 foundation, V *F*, 81
 outer walls, IV *C*, 81
 plugs, V *E*, 81
- Cochiti, *see* Areso, Francisco.
- Cocoon rattles, Central Californian, 37 *a**, *b**, *c**, *d**, *e**, *f**, *g**, 78: 420
- Cocopa
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 319
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 320
 wooden mortar, 30, pt. 1: 944
- Codex
 Mexican, deity of the morning star, 62*, 28: 287
 Mexican, self punishment and symbols of two kings from, 61*, 28: 283
See also Codices; and specific names.
- Codex Telleriano-Remensis, symbols of years and person from, 55*, 28: 262
- Codex Tro-Cortesiano
 middle division of pages 10 and 11 of, showing the tonalamatl extending across the two pages, XXIX, 57: 262
 p. 113 of, showing tonalamatls in the three lower sections, XXX, 57: 263
- Codices
 and monuments, headdresses from, XLVI, 28: 618
 dress of the lower body from sculptures and, 121*, 28: 608
 example of first method of numeration in, 85*, 57: 275
 figures from, showing beards, and glyphs from vase, 134*, 28: 659
- Codices, Maya
 adjunct glyphs from, 29*, 28: 120
 and inscriptions, glyphs from, 130*, 28: 644
 and monuments, headdresses from, 128*, 28: 618

Codices, Maya—Continued

- day signs and related glyphs from, 4*, 5*, 28: 39, 51
- day signs from the, 112*, 28: 518
- day signs in the, 17*, 57: 39
- figures and glyphs of Ah-bolon tza-cala, 98*, 28: 377
- glyphs and figures from, 101*, 102*, 104*, 28: 383, 388, 425
- glyphs from, 107*, 28: 441
- glyphs of animals and month Mol from, 105*, 28: 428
- mantles from, 123*, 28: 610
- month signs in the, 20* 57: 60
- symbols from, 3* 28: 34

Codices, Maya and Mexican

- symbolic figures from, 100*, 28: 381
- Venus symbol and figures of mountain and house from, 74*, 28: 310

Codices, Mexican

- deity figures from, 97*, 28: 372
- disks from, 8*, 28: 63
- drawing blood from ears, and implements of castigation from, 60*, 28: 282
- figures of fire god and other deities, 94*, 28: 363
- figures of supposed deities, 95*, 28: 368
- figures of the deity of the Morning Star, 63*, 28: 287
- god Maciulxochitl and Ixtilton, 68*, 28: 297
- headdresses and flags from, 30*, 28: 130
- sacrifice and tribute bearer from, 81*, 28: 321
- symbols and figures from, 40*, 28: 179
- symbols and figures of deities from, 72*, 28: 307
- symbols and figures of Quetzalcoatl from, 78*, 28: 315
- symbols from, 39*, 28: 172
- symbols of gold plates and bowls of gold dust from, 32*, 28: 144
- symbols of personal and place names, 35*, 36*, 28: 151, 153
- symbols of pueblos from, 83*, 28: 342

Coefficients above 13, signs for cycle showing, 57*, 57: 110

Coffinmakers, Cherokee, the Chief of the, x b, 99: 114

Coil

- of basket plaque, 2*, 51: 73
- of rope, LXXV e, 65: 167
- without foundation, XLVI c, 65: 115

Coiled basketry, *see* Basketry.

Coiled ware

- ancient pueblo, 30, pt. 2: 298
- picture of, XIV a, 32

Coiled work without foundation, weave of, 45*, 65: 117

Coins, *see* Chilkat [mask].

Collar

- bark, ceremonial, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 132
- bark, ceremonial use of, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 131
- wampum, design on, 11*, 71: 81
- See also* Collars; Necklace.

Collars and ear ornaments, 126*, 28: 616

Collegio di Propaganda Fide [Rome, Italy], wampum in, i, 71: frontispiece

Collet, G. H. V., Chickasaw country in 1796-1800 according to, x, 73: in pocket

Color, designs in, Zuñi decorating with, 30, pt. 2: 296

Colorado

Mancos Canyon, typical cliff house, 30, pt. 1: 308

McElmo Creek, square tower in cliff ruin group, 30, pt. 1: 306

Mesa Verde, Cliff Palace, 30, pt. 1: 307

Columbia River, snowshoes, 30, pt. 2: 607

Columbino Codex, travelers and whip from, 133*, 28: 654

Columella

bead from cairn 4, Devil's Elbow, 18*, 76: 87

bead from cairn 5, Devil's Elbow, 19*, 76: 87

Columns, giant, of impure obsidian, Obsidian Canyon, 91*, 60: 215

Comanche

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 327

See also Asa Havi.

Comb

hair, manufacture of, 69*, 91: 73

of bone from a Virginia mound, 30, pt. 1: 524

wooden, and birchbark case, Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 525

Comb, The

at head of Kayenta Valley, XXXII a, 65: 87

showing Cave V, XXXII b, 65: 87

Commencing stage, *see* names of different objects.

Compass of songs

number of tones comprising, 6*, 61: 44

relation of last note of song to, 5*, 61: 43

Conch shell

column of, use of, 30: pt. 2: 540

cup made of, Illinois, 30, pt. 2: 539

Concretion fetishes, Chama Valley, LV, 81

Concretions

bowl shaped, xx A, 81

clublike implement used in removing, from the matrix, 68*, 60: 190

ring and ball, xx C, 81

See also Chert concretions.

- Condor feathers, of Wiyot shamans, 11
b*, 78: 118
- Cone
birchbark, filled with maple sugar,
5*, 53: 232
of hematite, Kentucky, 30, pt. 1:
335
- Conflict between the gods of Life and
Death (Kukulcan and Ahpuch), 8*,
57: 19
- Conglomerate of sand, etc., inclusion of
human bones in, III, 66: 42
- Conical mounds, Mississippi, picture of,
30, pt. 1: 949
- Connecticut, Narraganset of, 30, pt. 2:
29
- Constellations, *see* Amuh; Chiyuk;
Moon; Star; Sun.
- Construction
circular house showing progress of,
Waiwai, 19*, 91: 25
house, postulated method of, 2*,
92: 12
in passage, detail of, 11*, 96: 48
in the B type house, postulated, 6*,
96: 37
in the Class A houses, postulated
type of, 4*, 96: 24
kiva, postulated method of, 9*, 96:
44
kiva roof, diagram showing, XIV,
52: 23
masonry, example of, IX c, 100: 101
of Pueblo-type kiva, 26*, 92: 83
ventilator, detail of, 11*, 96: 48
See also Building; Superstructure;
Construction.
- Consumptive, Mohave, pole-and-brush
shelter of a, XVIII, 42:
- Contacts
of sandstone and basalt, El Rito de
los Frijoles Canyon, v, 54: 30
See also Basalt-tufa contacts.
- Contents
of a Sauk and Fox sacred pack, II,
85: 57
of the Owl sacred pack, IV, 72
- Contracted positions
two typical Munsee burials in mod-
erately, IV, 62: 18
See also Burials.
- Cook, Theodora Octavia, a Pamunkey
Indian, 30, pt. 2: 198
- Cooking
large bowls used in, XVI, 96: 85
meat without a kettle, apparatus
for, 32*, 61: 399
See also Culinary vessels; Jars;
Pots.
- Cooking pots, *see* Pots.
- Cooking ware
from Chama Valley, XXXIX, 81
See also Culinary vessels.
- Copan
altar 8, the Initial Series, Second-
ary Series and Period-ending
dates on, 81*, 57: 232
Initial Series on Stela D, showing
full figure numeral glyphs and
period glyphs, XIV, 57: 188
Initial Series on Stela J, xv, 57:
191
Oldest Initial Series at, Stela 15,
XIII, 57: 187
Stela A, VII B, 57: 167
Stela B, VII A, 57: 167
Stela D, full figure variant of uinal
sign on, 33*, 57: 71
Stela N, Initial Series on, showing
error in month coefficient,
XXVI, 57: 248
Stela N, part of inscription on, 58*,
57: 115
Stela 2, XXI, 57: 223
Stela 4, XXI, 57: 223
Stela 6, VIII A, 57: 170
Stela 8, Cycle 10, XXII E, 57: 227
Stela 9, VIII B, 57: 170
- Copper
bell, from a Tennessee mound, 30,
pt. 1: 141
ceremonial, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 347
crescent from the F. M. Huffman
mound, Page County, Va., 15*,
23: 55
ear ornament, 30, pt. 1: 848
knife, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 346
knife or dagger, Haida, 30, pt. 1:
718
object found in mound No. 39, 83*,
64: 136
tubular drill of, and section of bore,
211*, 60: 351
See also Sheet copper.
- Copper-gold alloy, human figure formed
of, 2*, 3: 14
- Copper mines in Michigan, sledge heads
from, 30, pt. 1: 528
- Copper ore from Chama Valley, LIV F,
81
- Copper plates
from Malden, Dunklin County, xv,
xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, 37: 98
method of indenting and cutting,
30, pt. 1: 848
- Copy of plate 50, Dresden Codex, I, 18:
18
- Cora dwellings at Jesus Maria, Tepic,
x c, 34: 16
- Cord
feather, hank of, XLVI d, 65: 115
handle with attached, 3*, 41: 30
worn as charm, Chippewa, XXXI d,
86: 82
woven, 26*, 41: 46
See also Cords; Flag; Pike [stab-
bing].

- Cords, neck, and necklace, 72*, 65: 161
 Core of chert, Indiana, 30, pt. 1: 349
 Corn
 ear of, used in Hunka ceremony, III, 61: 72
 from Basket Maker caves, LXV, 65: 153
 from Cave 1, Cottonwood Canyon, LIX, 82: 144
 pounding, in wooden mortar, VIII, 48
 scaffold for drying, v b, 80: 2
 scaffold for drying, earth lodge showing, IV b, 80: 2
 seed, and squash seeds, store of, XXXIV c, 65: 95
 Corncob
 on sticks, XXXIV d, 65: 95
 stopper, watertight box with, 5*, 64: 23
 Corner, cliff house showing broken, VI b, 70
 Corners, square tower with rounded, Holly Canyon, XXIII a, 70
 Corn plant, picture of, 6*, 55: 80
 Cornplanter, a Seneca chief, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 350
 Corn planting, Pueblo, 30, pt. 1: 25
 Corpse of Og, IX b, 99: 85
 Corrugated ware
 indented, potsherds from, XXXVI, 96: 142
 rough vase of, XVI a, 50: 26
 See also Pottery; Ware; and names of different articles.
 Corselets, Waiwai, XXVIII, XXIX a, b, c, d, e, 91: 77, 78
 Cortez Ship-rock Road, *see* Tower [on mesa between . . .].
 Costanoan dialect areas, map of, 42*, 78: 465
 Costume
 boy's Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 310
 dance, Terrill Bradby in, 30, pt. 2: 198
 Haida chief's, 30, pt. 1: 311
 hula, female dancing in, I, 38: frontispiece
 Kwakiutl chieftainess in ceremonial, 30, pt. 1: 745
 man's, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 310
 native, groups of Huichol in, I, 34: 16
 of scouts, men in, LI, 51: 350
 Sihaspa, Blackfoot Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 18
 standard dance, of Southern California, LXI, 78: 664
 war, Karok, XVIII, 78: 90
 Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 436
 woman's, Chippewa doll in, XXVII, 86: 66
 See also Clothing; Dress.
 Costumes
 modern buckskin, woman and child, Kiowa, 30, pt. 1: 312
 Natchez, II a, b, c, 43: 53
 Pawnee, VIII a, b, c, d, 93: 69
 See also Clothing; Costume; Dress.
 Cotton
 cloth, magnified photograph of, XLVI a, 65: 115
 cloth, selvage of, 44*, 65: 116
 Maya woman spinning, v, 64: 28
 Cottonwood Canyon
 Basket Maker drawing, 32*, 82: 122
 Cave 1, corn from, LIX, 82: 144
 Cave 1, plan of, 25*, 82: 92
 Cave 2, plan of, 26*, 82: 96
 Cave 3, from across canyon, XIX b, 82: 104
 Cave 3, plan of, 27*, 82: 98
 Cave 3, repairing broken walls in, xv b, 82: 98
 Cave 3, room 2, roof and hatchway of, XVI a, 82: 99
 Cave 3, rooms in, xv a, 82: 98
 Cave 3, rooms 2 and 3, showing doors and windows, XVI b, 82: 99
 Cave 4, Circle C, XXII b, 82: 105
 Cave 4, north wall of Circle A, XXI a, 82: 104
 Cave 4, plan of, 28*, 82: 105
 Cave 4, ruins in, xx a, b, 82: 104
 Cave 4, wall posts of Room 15, XXI b, 82: 104
 Cave 5, plan of, 29*, 82: 113
 Cave 6, XVIII b, 82: 104
 Cave 6, dwellings in, XXIII a, b, 82: 114
 Cave 6, plan of, 30*, 82: 115
 Cave 8, stones where axes were sharpened, XXIV b, 82: 115
 Cave 8, storerooms, XXIV a, 82: 115
 Circle C, bench with wall of Room 15 at left, XXII a, 82: 105
 pictographs, LX, 82: 144
 Room 1, Cave 1, XIV a, 82: 89
 ruins in, architectural details, XVII a, b, 82: 104
 sketch map of, showing location of caves visited, 24*, 82: 91
 slab bins, Cave 5, XIV b, 82: 89
 ventilator passage in, XVIII a, 82: 104
 view in, XIX a, 82: 104
 Cottonwood cup, picture of, 46*, 65: 121
 Cottonwood grove, a camp in, XLVII, 77: 153
 Cottonwood-leaf design, Mohave pottery bowl with, 65*, 78: 739
 Couch of the Plains tribes, 30, pt. 1: 477
 Council at the mouth of the Teton, XXIII a, 77: 51
 Counter, Chippewa, XL c, 86: 111
 Country, Chickasaw, in 1796-1800, x, 73: in pocket
 Court, plan of, 23*, 92: 72

Cover

- and painted basin from mound No. 16, xvii, 64: 105
- for vase, from Cliff Palace, xxiii f, 51: 52
- for vase, stone, xxii c, 51: 50
- See also* Door cover.

Covering for a wigwam, section of rush mat as used to form, xii b, 77: 16

Covers

- Choctaw double woven baskets with, xix, 48
- See also* Cover.

Cow, horn of, Choctaw spoons made of, xiv, 48

Cowichan, man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 355

Coyotero Apache, man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 356

Coyotlatelco

floor A, break in floor, showing upward slope at edges of floor, viii b, 74: 56

floor A, Room I and Pit XIX, with entrance to tunnel d, iv b, 74: 56

general view of site, looking north, iii, 74: 56

looking west from patio, showing tunnel y, floor P, and entrance to tunnel f and Ruin I, iv a, 74: 56

main structure, looking north, showing eastern terrace, floor B and patio, v a, 74: 56

mound in Santiago Ahuitzotla, i, ii, 74: 56

northern end of Room IX, showing the overhang of the wall, viii d, 74: 56

northern extension with Room XII, floors M and B', and Room XIII, vi b, 74: 56

northern part of main structure, showing floor A and Rooms V and VI, v b, 74: 56

northern terrace, looking west, with Room VI, floor B', and Room XIII, vii b, 74: 56

Room II, showing the two levels, viii c, 74: 56

southern corner of excavation, showing Room IX with foundation of pillars, floor H and Room X, vi a, 74: 56

southern extensions with Rooms XI, IX and X, and southern end of Room II, vii a, 74: 56

top of mound with floor A uncovered, viii a, 74: 56

Coyotlatelco type

painted exterior designs, Type XII b, from tunnel under Room V, XIX A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, 74: 56

painted interior designs, different types, xviii, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, 74: 56

See also Tolttec [figurines].

Cozcatzin Codex, copy of figure in, 6*, 28: 60

Crab, box trap for, 12*, 91: 17

Cradle

Acoma woman with, 30, pt. 1: 357

cedar-bark, edge binding of, 78*, 65: 166

Chinook, with wicker headboard, 30, pt. 1: 96

design on cliff dwellers', 3*, 50: 29

fragment of reed-backed, lxxi a, 65: 163

grass-rimmed, lxxi b, 65: 163

head-deforming, Chinook woman with child in, 30, pt. 1: 96

Hupa, of wicker, 30, pt. 1: 358

picture of, xlii, 65: 107

Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 357

Spider's web charm hung on infant's, xxiv a, 86: 51

willow-bark bed for, ii Ac, 97: 32

See also Cradleboard; Cradles.

Cradleboard

carried by mother, Lac Courte Oreilles, Wis., xxii b, 86: 50

Chippewa, xxxix, 53: 241

Chippewa infant in, White Earth, Minn., xxii a, 86: 50

Cradles

California Indian, xxxix, xi, 78: 446

cedar-bark, lxxii, a, b, 65: 166

sitting type of, xxxv, 78: 354

See also Cradle.

Cradle types of Central and Southern

California, 48*, 78: 535

Craig Ranch, Silver City, N. Mex., photographs at, 51*, 35: 86

Crania, *see* Skull; Skulls.

Crawford County, Wis., mound in, 10*, 71: 65

Crazy Wolf, Chief, scaffold burial of, xxxi a, 83: 78

Creek

house in its best stage of native improvement, in 1790, xiii, 69

man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 363

town, older method of principal structures in, 7*, 69: 75

town, principal structures of a, in 1789, 6*, 69: 74

war between Americans and the, in 1813-1814, Melish map covering seat of, viii, 73: in pocket

See also Tomochichi; Yoholomicco.

Creek Confederacy

towns of the, as shown on the early map of Georgia, 1818, ix, 73: in pocket

See also Territory.

Creek near Vero, before the excavation of the canal, 6*, 66: 39

Creek Sam, father of Wat Sam, ix a, 43: 256

Cremation

and earth burial in California, map of, 70*, 78: 842

Mohave, lxix, 78: 740

- Crematory, mugs from, xxvi, 51: 58
- Cromer and Maclean collection, baton of deerhorn from an Ohio mound in, 30, pt. 1: 136
- Crooks and digging sticks, xlvii, 65: 120
- Cross
 formed by ornamental arrangement of four tipi figures on an Arapaho medicine case, 30, pt. 1: 366
 of tancasche bark worn by children, 3*, 64: 19
 priest tracing a, on cake and filling it with sikil, 12*, 64: 44
 pseudo, Pima basket with, 30, pt. 1: 366
 silver (Roman Catholic), from a Wisconsin mound, 30, pt. 1: 366
 See also World quarters, four; Gorget; Tablet of the Cross.
- Cross fracture under the hammer near the completion of a blade, example of, 152*, 60: 293
- Cross section
 of Cist 6, showing bones encased in adobe, 31*, 65: 83
 of Cist 10, 29*, 65: 80
 of Cist 16, 30*, 65: 81
 of debris in a room, II B, 81
 of Fort Deposit Cave, 76:
 at 18 feet, 23*, 144
 at 20 feet, 24*, 144
 at 22 feet, 25*, 144
 at 26 feet, 26*, 145
 at 28 feet, 27*, 145
 at 30 feet, 28*, 145
 at 35½ feet, 29*, 146
 at 47½ feet, 30*, 146
 at 60 feet, 31*, 146
 at 70 feet, 32*, 147
 at 90 feet, 33*, 147
 at 93 feet, 34*, 148
 at 175 feet, 35*, 149
 at 180 feet, 36*, 149
 of house debris, showing stratification, 2*, 81: 6
 of room in Sunflower Cave, 35*, 65: 95
 of Shasta house, 24*, 78: 289
 of sunflower, 66*, 65: 146
 of varieties of coiled basketry, 30, pt. 1: 133
 showing floor level, II C, 81
- Crow
 burials at the old agency in the Yellowstone, near Shields River, xxx b, 83: 78
 burials near the Crow agency, xxxi a, b, xxxiii a, b, 83: 78
 camp at the old agency on the Yellowstone, near Shields River, xlvi b, 77: 152
 lodge, xlvi a, 77: 152
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 368
 tipis, xlvi a, b, 77: 152
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 368
- Crow—Continued
 woman with elk tooth dress, 30, pt. 1: 18
 See also Crow Indian; Iron Bull; Ten Bear.
- Crow
 skin necklace and case, xliv, 61: 319
 See also Feathers.
- Crow Agency
 burial of Chief Ten Bear at, xxxiv a, b, 83: 78
 on the Yellowstone, near Shields River, xxx a, 83: 78
 See also Crow.
- Crow Dance bustle, Pawnee dancer wearing, viii d, 93: 69
- Crow Indian
 Eagle Shield kills, Lxv, 61: 394
 Eagle Shield pursued by the, Lxviii, 61: 400
- Crowns
 Macusi vertical feather, xxvii A, 91: 76
 Macusi vertical feather, detail of macaw tail feather tips in, 70*, 91: 75
 vertical and horizontal, of feather, xxvii B, 91: 76
- Crow's Heart, earth lodge of, iii a, 80: 2
- Crow's Heart's Landing, Missouri River at, vi a, 80: 3
- Crumbling, *see* Pecking; Shaping.
- Crumbling-carving process, three forms of, 196*, 60: 337
- Crumbling implements, *see* Stone-cutting implements.
- Crumbling process, *see* Pecking process.
- Cucurbita foetidissima*, a trailing form in canyons, vii, 55: 83
- Guernavaca, Valley of, Tepoxtlán, temple pyramid of, 84*, 28: 345
- Cuff, *see* Moccasin.
- Guilapa and Zaachilla, pottery fragments from, xxxv, xxxvi, 28: 303, 305
- Culinary vessels
 fragments from Shabik'eshchee Village, xii, 92: 110
 from pit houses, xi, 100: 107
 small, with banded necks, Piedra district, xiv, 96: 84
 small, with smooth exteriors, Piedra district, xv, 96: 84
 See also Cooking; Shapes.
- Cultee, Charles
 a Chinook, portraits of, i, 20: frontispiece
 See also Chinook [man].
- Cults, ritual, of California, map of, Lxxiv, 78: 808
- Culture area, major, and centers of development within California, map of, 74*, 78: 916

- Culture characterization area
 map of North America outlining
 tentative, 41*, 60: 96
 map of South America outlining
 tentative, 42*, 60: 97
- Cumashki, a Zuñi albino, xxvi, 34: 196
- Cuneiform of male Munsee skeleton, internal, showing each a double metatarsal facet, xxviii c, 62: 90
- Cup
 cottonwood, 46*, 65: 121
 made of conch shell, Illinois, 30, pt. 2: 539
- Cup and pin game
 of the Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 485
 picture of, 30, pt. 1: 485
- Cupboard, or wall recess, House C, iii c, 92: 21
- Cupeño
 "boomerang" rabbit killers of, 55*, 78: 632
 metate and grinding slab of, lxvi, 78: 729
- Cupstones, from Ohio, 30, pt. 1: 372
- Currier from Gala, Botetourt County, Va., 3*, 23: 22
- Curved forms in gobelins, the weaving of, 10*, 7: 15
- Curve pattern, *see* Patterns.
- Custodians of drum, Chippewa, xix, 53: 145
- Customs
 Natchez and Chitimacha, iv, 43: 116
 of Lower Mississippi Valley tribes, iii a, b, 43: 114
- Cutting and indenting copper plates, method of, 30, pt. 1: 848
- Cycle 9, diagram showing occurrence of dates recorded in, iv, 57: 35
- Cycle sign, full figure variant of, 26*, 57: 69
- Cylinder
 of terracotta, xvi d, 64: 91
 pottery, from Yalloch, Guatemala, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 64: 142
See also Tubes.
- Dado and decoration, third story of tower quarter showing, xiii a, 51: 33
- Dagger
 of steel, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 375
 stone, from Alabama, Illinois, 30, pt. 1: 375
See also Knife; Knives.
- Dakota
 encampment, xxii b, 77: 50
 grooved stone hammers, 30, pt. 1: 529
 pictograph drawn in color on paper, 30, pt. 2: 244
 scaffold burial, two pictures, 30, pt. 1: 946
 travois, 30, pt. 2: 802
 tree burial, 30, pt. 1: 946
 village, xxii a, 77: 50
- Dakotah, *see* Dakota.
- Dance
 clubs, Oyana, i B, 91: 10
 clubs, Waiwai, ii a, b, 91: 11
 common, of the Natchez, iv a, 43: 116
 diagram showing performance of, drawn by Kiyana, ii, 72
 headdress, Central Californian, 21 a*, b*, c*, d*, e*, 78: 268
 headdress, Parishara, 85*, 91: 92
 headdress of magpie and crow feathers, Yokuts, 44*, 78: 508
 Indian, 4th of July, xii, 45: 168
 mask, Cherokee xiii, 99: 117
 ornament made of hair, lii, 61: 360
 skirts, feather, xlii, 78: 508
- Dance costume
 of Southern California, lxi, 78: 664
See also Costume.
- Dance house
 old log, Mille Lac, Minn., v a, 86: 28
 or assembly house, Miwok, 39*, 78: 447
 Patwin, 35*, 78: 387
 Pomo, 19*, 78: 242
- Dance lodges, of the Sioux, lxxvi, 61: 468
- Dancer, Pawnee, wearing "Crow" dance bustle, viii d, 93: 69
- Dancers
 on Sisseton Reservation, lxxxii, 61: 512
See also Hesi [dancers].
- Dances of the Choctaw, xxi, xxii, 48
- Dancing
 dress, Jibaro man and woman, x a, 79: 79
 female, in hula costume, i, 38: frontispiece
 head net for, Northwestern Valley Maidu, lv a, 78: 561
See also Dance; Dances; Hula.
- Dart
 atlatl, details of, 89*, 65: 182
 thistle-down and position of cane blowgun, Cherokee, 30, pt. 1: 155
- Dates recorded in Cycle 9, diagram showing occurrence of, iv, 57: 35
- Datura meteloides*, a large and conspicuous plant, v, B, 55: 64
- Davenport Academy of Science, *see* Antero-posterior arcs; Skulls [mound-builders; with low foreheads].
- Davis Ranch [Yellow Jacket Canyon], D-shaped town near, xxvi b, 70:
- Davis ruin, ground plan of, 14*, 70: 55
- Dawson Mound
 No. 4, stone grave cover in, iv, 37: 32
 No. 6, lower jaw with supernumerary bicuspids, 20*, 37: 106
 No. 7, southeast and part of north-east wall in, iv, 37: 32
 No. 9, doorway in vault, v c, 37: 34

Dawson Mound—Continued

- No. 9, exterior of vault, v *a*, 37: 34
 No. 9, features of, v, 37: 34
 No. 9, looking southeast across vault, v *b*, 37: 34
 No. 9, northwest wall, inside, vi, 37: 38
 No. 9, pot from, 6*, 37: 34
 No. 11, pipe from, 7*, 8*, 37: 37
 No. 11, southwest end in, vi, 37: 38
 No. 13, vault in, vii, 37: 42
 Nos. 4 and 7, features of, iv, 37: 32
 Nos. 9 and 11, vaults in, vi, 37: 38
 Days, 260 differently named, Tonalamatl wheel showing sequence of, v, 57: 42-43
 Day signs
 and related glyphs, from the codices, 4*, 28: 39
 and related glyphs, from the Maya codices, 5*, 28: 51
 from the Maya codices, 112*, 28: 518
 in the codices, 17*, 57: 39
 in the inscriptions, 16*, 57: 38
 the twenty, from Borgian Codex, 59*, 28: 271
 Day symbol, seventh, variations of the Mexican, 31*, 28: 133
 Dead
 carrying the, among the Seminole, 14*, 71: 115
 painting on face of, 10*, 86: 74
 Deadfall, *see* Bear deadfall; Marten deadfall.
 Deal mound [Page County, Va.], spear-head from, 13*, 23: 49
 Death
 occurring in Southern Ute dwelling, remains of, xxvii *c*, 34: 224
 scene among the Brulés, xvi, 83: 40
 Death, God of, Ahpuch, 3*, 57: 17
 Death Valley, Koso of, carrying net of, 53*, 78: 591
 Debris
 house, cross section of, showing stratification, 2*, 81: 6
 house, pottery and metate in, xl *D*, 81
 in a room, cross section of, ii *B*, 81
 in Room 6, foundations on, ix *a*, 100: 101
 of accumulation, wall built on, viii *c*, 100: 100
 section of, in cave, showing two floor levels, ix *b*, 35: 74
 See also Pot [buried in debris].
 De Bry, hoe from an engraving in, 16th century, 30, pt. 1: 26
 De'bwawën'dünk, picture of, viii, 45: 55
 Decatur County, Tenn.
 stone-lined grave, before cover was removed, vi *b*, 71
 stone-lined grave, open, vi *a*, 71

Decorations

- and dado, third story of tower quarter showing, xiii *a*, 51: 33
 bird-claw, pottery fragment with, xxiii *a*, 51: 52
 black-on-white bowls showing interior, xxv, 96: 100
 bowl, from the pueblo, 29*, 100: 146
 bowl, more elaborate forms of, 35*, 96: 134
 bowl, showing figures in bottoms of vessels, 27*, 100: 142
 bowl with glazed, xiv *b*, 32
 checkerboard element in panel and band, 24*, 96: 118
 denoting bravery, 31*, 61: 359
 exterior and interior, on bowl accompanying burial No. 1, 36*, 81: 73
 exterior and interior, on bowl accompanying burial No. 2, 37*, 81: 74
 exterior and interior, on bowl accompanying burial No. 3, 38*, 81: 75
 exterior, on small biscuit bowl, 5*, 81: 44
 facial, figures showing tattooing and, 116*, 28: 600
 interior, on small biscuit bowl, 5*, 81: 44
 interior, on small bowl, 6*, 81: 45
 interior and exterior, on biscuit-ware food bowls, 11*, 81: 50
 interior and exterior, on biscuit-ware tub, 9*, 10*, 13*, 14*, 16*, 81: 49, 51, 52
 mountain and cloud, 7*, 81: 45
 notched patterns for moccasin, xi, 86: 36
 of moccasin fronts, patterns for, xii, 86: 36
 of polychrome redware, 59*, 60*, 65: 140
 of red ware, dull paint, 58*, 65: 137
 of red ware, shining paint, 56*, 65: 135
 of vessels from mound No. 17, xix *b*, 64: 110
 on back of red jar, 39*, 96: 139
 on biscuit ware sherd, 18*, 81: 53
 on black-on-white bowls, from pit dwellings, xxii, 100: 134
 on vase from mound No. 17, xix *a*, 64: 110
 on vessel (pl. xvii), 54*, 64: 106
 parallel and ticked line elements in quadrate forms of, 28*, 96: 122
 pitcher, characteristic design and elements used in, 37*, 96: 137
 pit-house, pendent panel designs in, 24*, 100: 137
 quartered plan of, pit-house bowls with, xix, 100: 131
 simple form of the quadrate plan of, 26*, 96: 120

Decorations—Continued

- simple forms of the bisecting panel, form of, 21*, 96: 114
- single symbol, opposing figure design on, 32*, 96: 129
- unusual, on biscuit-ware sherds, LII, 81
- See also* Avañu; Design; Designs; Jar; Ornamentation; Pot.

Decoy

- deer head, Karok, VIII, 78: 78
- for fish, XLV *d*, 86: 124
- stuffed deer, Yahi, 31*, 78: 342

De Crenay map [of 1733], territory between the Chatahoochee and Mississippi Rivers from, v, 73: in pocket

Deer

- antlers, chipping implements made of the base of, 74*, 60: 193
- decoy, stuffed, Yahi, 31*, 78: 342
- femur of, design incised on, found in mound No. 39, 82*, 64: 135
- hair, matted, used in treating fractures, XXXVII, 61: 261
- head attached to olla, XII *C*, 74: 56
- head decoy, Karok, VIII, 78: 78
- head from Pit XVI, XIII *B*, 74: 56
- head of, carved in wood, 12*, 69: 101
- head of wood, Florida, 30, pt. 2: 492
- hide, smoking, Chippewa, LXXV, 86: 166
- hollow figure of, from upper levels, XIII *E*, 74: 56
- horn, baton of, from an Ohio mound, 30, pt. 1: 136
- horn punch, and hammer, freehand fracture with, 158*, 60: 297
- scapula and notched stick used for rattle, Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 960
- skins, painted blanket of two, Hupa, 3*, 78: 77
- skin top and drawstring, twined basket with, 30, pt. 1: 135
- skull of, broken spoon made of, from Miller's Cave, XXXVII, 76: 78
- tail used by José Panco in treating sick man, xv *b*, 90: 92
- toe, bone of, used in game implement, XII *a*, 86: 118
- whistle for attracting, 6*, 64: 24
- Deer call, Chippewa, XLVII *a*, *b*, 86: 132
- Deerskin Dance, Hupa, III, 78: 27
- Deer sticks, Chippewa, XXV *c*, 86: 66
- Deflector of kiva, Cliff Palace, XIII, 51: 33

Degrees of scale, used in song number of, 7*, 61: 44

Deities

- figures of supposed, Mexican codices, 95*, 28: 368
- Maya and Mexican, figures and symbols of, 99*, 28: 378
- Mexican, after Durán and Sahagun, 79*, 28: 319

Deities—Continued

- Mexican, from Vienna Codex, 71*, 28: 303
 - Mexican, Tepeyollotl and Tlacolteotl, Borgian Codex, 64*, 28: 291
 - Mexican and Maya hieroglyphs, 96*, 28: 369
 - symbols and figures of, from Mexican codices, 72*, 28: 307
 - symbols and figures of, Mexican, from Mendoza Codex and Shaha-gun manuscript, 67*, 28: 295
- Deity
- chief, of Maya pantheon, 1*, 57: 16
 - figures and glyphs from Maya codices, 101*, 102*, 28: 383, 388
 - figures from Mexican codices, 97*, 28: 372
 - Mexican, Tepeyollotl, 66*, 28: 292
 - Mexican, Vienna Codex, 76*, 28: 311
 - of the Morning Star, figures of the, Mexican codices, 63*, 28: 287
 - of the Morning Star, Mexican Codex, 62*, 28: 287
 - See also* Deities; God; Goddess; Gods.

Del

- descendant of an old lineage of Cherokee medicine men, XI *b*, 99: 115
- mother of, XII *b*, 99: 116

Delaware

- village, site of, IX *b*, 69
- See also* Black Beaver; Harry, Jack; Lappawinze.

Delgar group [Tularosa Valley]

- picture of, v *a*, 35: 70
- pottery from, VII, 35: 72

Delgars, pictographs at entrance of Tularosa Box Canyon below, VI, 35: 72

Demerara River

- falltrap on, 8*, 91: 12
- spring basket fishtrap with movable door from, 11*, 91: 16

Demere Key, Florida

- human bones from, III, V, 66: 42, 43
- human skull from, IV, 66: 42

Déné

- Catechism of Morice, title page of, 14: 71
- Primer of Morice, title page of, 14: 70
- Syllabary of Morice, title page of, 14: 67

Dennis, Keiziah, a Pamunkey Indian, 30, pt. 2: 198

Dentalium

- and abalone shell, pendant of, 30, pt. 1: 17
- money, elk-antler purse for, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
- money, Hupa measuring, XI, 78: 79
- Deposit of shop refuse, part of, 48*, 60: 164

Deposits

- fossil bearing Vero, potsherds from, xiv, 66: 60
 great, of obsidian flakes and shop refuse, in Mountain of the Knives, Mexico, 94*, 60: 219
 in Ruin 5, cross section of, 16*, 65: 42
 section of, showing position of Osprey skull, 9*, 33: 61
 Depression in center, probably lodge fireplace, 81*, 60: 204
 Descent, supposed, of Quetzalcoatl, and house symbols, Vienna Codex, 73*, 28: 309
 Desert, near San Xavier, III *a*, 90: 4
 Desert Cahuilla

granary of the, LX, 78: 597
 thatched house of the, XLVI, 78: 525

Design

- carved, type X, from tunnels, xvii *H*, 74: 56
 conventional, for shoulder bag, 27 *a**, 86: 193
 cottonwood-leaf, 65*, 78: 739
 embossed, combined with incised lines, type IX, from walls, xvii *G*, 74: 56
 embossed type IX, xvii *F*, 74: 56
 engraved, axlike blade of sandstone with, 38*, 52: 144
 fillet, different types, xvii *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, 74: 56
 for shoulder strap of bag, 27 *b**, 86: 193
 from seed-jar tops, 36*, 96: 136
 incised on femur of deer found in mound No. 39, 82*, 64: 135
 modern, used in beadwork, LXXXIII, 86: 186
 old, beaded bag, LXXXVI *a*, 86: 187
 on biscuit-ware water jar, 22*, 81: 55
 on cliff-dwellers' cradle, 3*, 50: 29
 on cloth attached to medicine pole, 6*, 53: 250
 on vase from Chama, XLVIII, XLIX, 28: 639, 665
 on wampum collar, 11*, 71: 81
 opposing figure, and single symbol decoration, 32*, 96: 129
 painted, from half of a bowl, 32*, 92: 122
 stamped, type VI, 8 *b**, 74: 49
 stamped, type VI, from Pit XVI, 8 *a**, 74: 49
 stamped, type VI, from Pit XXV, 8 *c**, 74: 49
 woven in Tulareño basket, 30, pt. 2: 152
See also Band design; Cottonwood-leaf design; Decoration; Decorations; Fish-backbone design; Floral design; Lynx design; Panther design; Pattern; Rain design; Thunderbird design.

Designs

- basket, Yokuts, 47*, 78: 533
 bisecting panel and quartered, 22*, 96: 115
 black-on-white bowls of the Pit-house group, 21*, 100: 132
 carved and painted, household chests with, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 165
 examples of quartered, from pit houses, 22*, 100: 134
 exterior, painted Coyotlatelco type, xix *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, *I*, *J*, *K*, *L*, *M*, 74: 56
 from bowl interiors, xv, xvi, 92: 120
 in Gobelin style, ceremonial Chilkat garment with, 30, pt. 2: 152
 incised, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 81: 56, 57, 58, 59
 incised, on building stones, Ruins 8 and A, 97*, 65: 196
 in small shells, skin cloak decorated with, Virginia Indian, 30, pt. 2: 539
 interior, painted, Coyotlatelco type, xviii *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, *I*, *J*, *K*, *L*, *M*, 74: 56
 molded, of different types, Coyotlatelco, xvi *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, 74: 56
 old, specimens of beadwork on, LXXXVIII, 86: 192
 old, used in beadwork, LXXIX, 86: 186
 on food bowls, LXI, 82: 144
 on ladles from Pit-house horizon, 28*, 100: 143
 painted, from pottery of the ancient Pueblos, 30, pt. 2: 151
 painted, of the Haida, 30, pt. 1: 152
 pendent panel, in Pit-house decorations, 24*, 100: 137
 potsherds with painted, black-on-white series, xiv, 92: 120
 quartered, from bowl interiors, 27*, 96: 121
 stamp, Cherokee pot with, 30, pt. 2: 295
 Tlingit dugout with painted, 30, pt. 1: 156
 tripartite and quadrate, 25*, 96: 119
See also Band design; Black-on-white; Decorations; Design; Engraved designs; Flag designs; Panel designs.

De Smet, Father, sketch of, by Kurz, xviii *a*, 83: 48

Details

- of band, 81*, 65: 173
 of construction in passage, 11*, 96: 48
 of eating contest, 3*, 95: 58
 of feather string, 83*, 65: 174
 of mound No. 9, 30*, 64: 85
 of narrow band, 82*, 65: 173

Details—Continued

- of pueblo, Kiatuthlanna, VII *a*, *b*, 100: 79
- of section of the bank at Vero, 4*, 66: 29
- of section of the south bank at Vero, 5*, 66: 30
- of superstructure construction in Houses B and D, 4*, 100: 128
- of ventilator construction, 10* 96: 46

Development, Centers of, *see* Culture areas.

Device, traditional, used in the capture of Wa'sg.o, 4*, 29: 207

Devices scratched on stucco in aboriginal building, 39*, 64: 95

Devil's elbow

- Cairn 4, columella bead from, 18*, 76: 87
- Cairn 5, columella bead from, 19*, 76: 87

Diagonal groove, *see* Groove.

Diagram

- Mide', of Path of Life, 3*, 45: 24; 11*, 86: 89
- of ground on which stick game is played, 3*, 90: 81
- of kiva, Chama Valley, 3*, 81: 16
- of Lame dance, 6*, 75: 106
- of manufacture of Waiwai sifter, 30*, 91: 33
- of mound 6, 22*, 64: 74
- of Oyana and Trio houses, 20*, 91: 26
- of Scalp dance, 13*, 75: 156
- of the World Shrine, 35*, 81: 71
- of trenches in mound 6, 23*, 64: 76
- of Turkey dance, 3*, 75: 95
- of weave of twilled bag, 67*, 65: 149
- showing arrangement of Mide' wigan, 4*, 45: 39
- showing construction of bead foundation on Waiwai wristlet, 73*, 91: 79
- showing course followed by candidate, 6*, 45: 42
- showing course followed by leader, 5*, 45: 40
- showing how the summer festival is conducted, 2*, 95: 57
- showing how the Thunder dance is conducted, 1*, 89: 2
- showing kiva roof construction, XIV. 50: 23
- showing method of conducting gens festival connected with Sāgimā'kwā-w^A, 2*, 85: 141
- showing method of designating particular glyphs in a text, 66*, 57: 156
- showing movements of men in ceremony of Black Mouth Society, 3*, 80: 48

Diagram—Continued

- showing occurrence of dates recorded in Cycle 9, IV, 57: 35
- showing performance of a Buffalo dance of the Bear gens, 1*, 95: 7
- showing performance of dance, drawn by Kiyana, II, 72: 2
- showing periods of occupancy of principal southern [Maya] cities, II, 57: 15
- showing section of Calendar Round wheel, 23*, 57: 64
- showing variations in manufacture of cassava squeezer, 25*, 91: 29
- to show construction of cotton-fringe apron belt, 76*, 91: 81
- to show construction of cylindrical belt, 75*, 91: 80
- to show construction of tubular beaded belt, 74*, 91: 80
- See also* Bear deadfall; Marten deadfall.

Dice

- bone, and container, LXXXVI *G*, 65: 190
- four willow stick, II *Ab*, 97: 32
- of filled shells, Chemehuevi, 54*, 78: 598

Dice game basket, 30, pt. 1: 484

Diegueño

- acorn gruel stirrer of, XLIV *b*, 78: 509
- arrow straighteners of, XLIX *c*, 78: 530
- ground paintings (altars) of, 56 *e**, *f**, 78: 663
- "Tatahulla" performer in the standard dance costume of Southern California, LXI, 78: 664

Digging stick

- and crooks, XLVII, 65: 120
- Hottentot, after Burchell, 8*, 2: 12
- Karuk, XI *a*, 94: 82
- supposed method of adjusting weight to, 6*, 7*, 2: 10

Digging tool, flint, from Shaw mound No. 6, 4*, 37: 24

Dighton Rock, Mass., picture of, 30, pt. 1: 390

Dipnet of the Haida, 30, pt. 1: 463

Dipper-bowl and corrugated vase, XXVI, 51: 58

Dipper from Navajo National Monument, XV *c*, 50: 24

Diprhomomo skull

- and male Piegan skull, sagittal curve of, LI, 52: 328
- calotte of, LV, 52: 342
- norma lateralis of, 50*, 52: 339
- profile of, LIV, 52: 339
- the original of the, XLIX *L*, 52: 326

- Dirk and cedar-bark sheaths, 32*, 41: 48
- Dirks from Chama Valley, xxvii *F*, *G*, 81
- Dirty Face, *see* Iteshapa.
- Dish
- Ojibway birchbark, xiii *c*, 77: 17
 - salmon grease, of steatite, xvi, 78: 90
- Dishes found in mound 6, 24*, 64: 77
- Disk
- clay, with perforated border, xv *b*, 50: 24
 - obsidian, inserted in tooth of skeleton in mound 17, 58*, 64: 109
 - of granite from Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 391
 - quartz, from Chama Valley, xvii *D*, 81
 - shell, from Gala, Va., 2*, 23: 21
 - star-shaped, mounted on handle, Peru, 13*, 2: 27
- See also* Disks.
- Disk drill, California, 30, pt. 1: 403
- Disks
- circular shell, from mound 16, 57 *a**, 64: 108
 - from Mexican codices, 8*, 28: 63
 - pottery, from Miller's Cave, xxxvii, 76: 78
 - pottery, from Sell Cave, xvi *b*, 76: 46
- See also* Disk.
- Disk seats, Karuk, xi *c*, 94: 82
- Distribution
- of burial in typical refuse mound, 40*, 96: 159
 - of Indian tribes in the Southeast about the year 1715, iii, 73: in pocket
 - of mounds of the eastern United States, map of, i, 12: 246
 - of petroglyphs, 78*, 78: 937
 - of the Hokan family in California, 17*, 78: 223
 - topography and neighbors, Yokuts, 43*, 78: 486
- District of Columbia
- ax with simple groove, 30, pt. 1: 121
 - flaked pebbles from, 23*, 52: 136
 - quartzite scraper from, 30, pt. 2: 490
 - quartz scraper from, 30, pt. 2: 490
 - section of a filled-up boulder quarry in, 30, pt. 1: 865
 - steatite quarry pick from, 30, pt. 2: 242
- Diving position, figure in, on small vase, 81*, 64: 133
- Divisions, Yukian, map of, xxvi, 78: 160
- Dock, *see* Drydock.
- Doctor
- Chippewa, bones used by, in treating the sick, 8*, 45: 120
 - Chippewa, treating the sick, x, 45: 120
- Dog, harness of, Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 601
- Dog Chief, a Pawnee, portrait of, i, 93: xviii
- Dog Dance within a Kansa lodge, xxx *b*, 77: 96
- Dolichocephaly, *see* Skull.
- Dolls
- cut from slippery-elm bark, 9*, 86: 66
 - Eastern Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 395
 - Hopi, of clay, 30, pt. 1: 396
 - Hopi kachina, of wood, 30, pt. 1: 396
 - in woman's costume, xxvii, 86: 66
 - made of grass, xxvi *b*, 86: 66
 - made of willow withes, xxvi *a*, 86: 66
 - Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 395
- Door, carved, Yurok, xii, 78: 80
- Door cover, stone, from Paragonah, 46*, 82: 146
- Doorways
- closed, in Boulder Castle, xxv *a*, 70:
 - closed, in south wall, Killer Mound No. 3, xii *b*, 37: 68
 - connecting, row of rooms with, x *a*, 100: 106
 - from passage side, vii *b*, 92: 55
 - from room side, vii *c*, 92: 55
 - in Brenner Mound No. 1, xiii, 37: 71
 - in Brenner Mound No. 2, xiv *a*, 37: 78
 - in Room 6, Ruin 8, xix *a*, 65: 58
 - in Round Tower, McLean Basin, 17*, 70: 57
 - in Ruin 6, xii *a*, 65: 46
 - in vault, Dawson Mound No. 9, v *c*, 37: 34
 - in wall between room B and B-1 of the B Village, vii *b*, 96: 42
 - metate sealing, viii *B*, 81
 - oval-topped, viii *C*, 81
 - with remains of stick lintel, viii *A*, 81
- See also* Doorways; Paving.
- Dot elements, in band designs, 33*, 96: 131
- Double ball and stick, 30, pt. 1: 484
- Double ball shinny, at Hupa, lxxix, 78: 848
- Douglas, David, map showing places visited by, 2*, 94: 20
- Downward and upward progressions
- figure of, 10*, 61: 46
 - size of, 11*, 61: 46
- Dracaena aurea*, picture of, iii, 38: 24
- D. terminalis*, picture of, v, 38: 44
- Dragonfly design, 12 *D**, 81: 50
- Drawing
- Basket Maker, Cottonwood Canyon, 32*, 82: 122
 - Chippewa, a message, 18*, 20*, 86: 177, 179

Drawing—Continued

- Chippewa, a message containing a warning, 19*, 86: 178
 Chippewa, illustrating a narrative, 21*, 86: 181
 Chippewa, men in health, sick man, deceased man, 17*, 86: 177
 Chippewa, two families in canoes, 16*, 86: 177
 from picture calendar, 20*, 61: 69
 from picture calendar, the year of the last buffalo hunt, 36*, 61: 437
 native, of constellation Amuh, 3*, 97: 68
 native, of constellation Chiyuk, 4*, 97: 69
 on Mide' roll, 12*, 86: 91
 on mirror used in treatment of the sick, 26*, 61: 248
 schematic, showing arrangement of posts and roof timbers in large house, 1*, 97: 19
 schematic, showing arrangement of posts, roof beams, and other arrangements, 2*, 97: 59

Drawings

- made in vicinity of Fort Berthold, xxix b, 83: 73
 Navaho, 102*, 65: 194
 Navaho incised, xcvi b, c, 65: 199

Drawstring

- Eskimo bark basket with buckskin top and, 30, pt. 1: 131
 twined basket with deerskin top and, 30, pt. 1: 135

Dream representation

- "Flying Man", xxxiii a, b, 86: 92
See also Bear; Knife.

Dream symbols

- Chippewa, xxxi a, b, 86: 82
 used on blanket, xxxii b, 86: 83
See also Dream representation.

Dresden Codex

- and inscriptions, representations of sandals in, 117*, 28: 603
 copy of plate 50, i, 18: 18
 dress of females from, 122*, 28: 609
 glyphs from the, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 114*, 115*, 28: 448, 469, 503, 505, 598, 599
 p. 12 of, showing tonalamatls in all three divisions, xxvii, 57: 254
 p. 15 of, showing tonalamatls in all three divisions, xxviii, 57: 260
 p. 24 of, showing Initial Series, xxxi, 57: 266
 p. 62 of, showing the Serpent numbers, xxxii, 57: 273
 p. 74 of, showing end of the world, iii, 57: 32

Dress

- as shown in sculptured figures, Yucatan, xlv, 28: 604
 Chippewa, xxxi, 53: 223
 dancing, Jibaro man and woman in, x a, 79: 79
 elk-tooth, Crow woman with, 30, pt. 1: 18
 figures showing featherwork necklaces and, 124*, 28: 612
 gala, Yurok girl in, 30, pt. 1: 19
 of females, from Dresden Codex and monuments, 122*, 28: 609
 of the lower body, from codices and sculptures, 121*, 28: 608
 of the lower part of the body of females, 120*, 28: 606
 of warrior and shield, Mexican, 7*, 28: 62
 woman's, decorated with drawings, lv, 61: 367
See also Costume.

Dressing

- leather, Mandan tools for, xxxiv c, 77: 120
 tool or scraper from Shabik'eschee Village, xxiv b, 92: 128

Drill

- bone, alabaster tablet with, found in place, 213*, 60: 352
 revolving shaft, used by a Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 402
 rod, making fire with, revolved between the hands, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 459
 single hand, 30, pt. 1: 401
 stone-pointed, 49*, 65: 127
 strap, used by Eskimo of Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 402
 tubular, bowl of travertine vase partly excavated by, 212*, 60: 351
 tubular, of copper, 211*, 60: 351
 tubular, of sheet copper, 30, pt. 1: 401
 used by Eskimo of Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 402
See also Bow drill; Disk drill; Drilling; Drill points; Drills; Pump drill.

- Drilling, primitive method of, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 60: 353, 354, 355

Drill points

- of chipped flint, 210*, 60: 350
 of jasper, 42*, 52: 146
 of stone and section of boring, 30, pt. 1: 402
 solid stone, 209*, 60: 350

Drills

- from pit houses, xxxvi, 100: 158
 weighted, 222*, 60: 356
See also Drill.

- Drumbeat, photograph of, 20*, 75: 206
 Drums, ratios of, 21*, 75: 207
 Drum pipe, stem of the, 3*, 53: 146
 Drum-presentation ceremony
 drums and stakes used in, xviii, 53: 145
 participants in, xxi, xxii, 53: 166
 prominent Chippewa actors in, xxiii, 53: 168
 Drums
 and decorated drumstick, xxxix, 61: 267
 and its custodians, xix, 53: 145
 Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 960
 Goose Women Society, xiii a, 80: 40
 Goose Women Society, drumming stick used with, xiii b, 80: 40
 hand, ix a, b, 80: 10
 hand, Ute beating a, vii, 75: 29
 hand, with drumming stick, vi a, b, 75: 28
 hula, Pahu hula, x, 38: 103
 made by Ahojoebe, vii, 48
 Mexican, 10*, 28: 67
 moccasin game, iii, 53: 44
 owner of, xxiii, 53: 168
 rhythm of, 16*, 61: 49
 used in Drum-presentation ceremony, xviii, 53: 145
 war, of Odjib'we, vii 53: 62
See also Drums; Mide' drum; Pu-niu.
 Drumstick
 decorated, and drum, xxxix, 61: 267
 for pu-niu, 2*, 38: 142
 used with Goose Women Society drum, xiii b, 80: 40
 Drydock
 excavation for, xlxvii, 52: 320
 finished, xlxviii, 52: 320
 Drying
 buffalo meat, a typical camp scene, i, 77: frontispiece
 fish over fire, xx b, 86: 41
 small hides, frame used in, 15*, 86: 164
 Drying frame
 for fish, horizontal and vertical plans, 3*, 29: 189
 for small hides, 15*, 86: 184
 Duck-bill type, *see* Scraper; Scrapers.
 Duck dance, Choctaw, xxi, 48
 Duck-shaped pottery, *see* Pottery.
 Duck tablet of wood, Florida, 30, pt. 1: 405
 Duck vessel, from Piedra district, xxi, 96: 96
 Dugout
 Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 156
 Tlingit, with painted designs, 30, pt. 1: 156
 Dunklin County, Mo., Malden, copper plates from, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, 37: 98
 Durán
 Mexican calendar wheel from, 2*, 28: 29
 Mexican deities after, 79*, 28: 319
 Durieu, Skwamish prayers of, first page of, 16: 17
 Dwelling
 "Chichimec," at San Pedro, Zacatecas, x a, 34: 16
 Huichol, near Santa Carolina, Jalisco, x b, 34: 16
 in an ideal location, i, 42
 in which death occurred, remains of, Southern Ute, xxvii c, 34: 224
 Mohave, near Fort Mohave, ix a, 34: 16
 on seacoast near St. Augustine, Fla., xv a, 69
 Opata, at Tuape, Sonora, ix b, 34: 16
 permanent, of the Seminole, xiv b, 69
 temporary, of the Seminole, xiv a, 69
 thatched, entrance to, Ute, iv a, 75: 26
 type A, rows of stones to support base logs in, iv a, 96: 21
 typical, of White Mountain and San Carlos Apache, ii c, 34: 16
See also House; and references.
 Dwellings
 adobe, exposed at Paragonah in 1916, 8*, 82: 55
 adobe, of the San Xavier Papago, v, 34: 16
 Aztec, Morelos, xii, 34: 16
 composite pueblo, Taos showing, ii b, 34: 16
 Cora, at Jesus Maria, Tapic, x c, 34: 16
 excavated in cliffs of Mesa Verde, Ariz., 30, pt. 1: 308
 Hupa, xiii, xiv, 42
 Hupa, of the poorer class, xvii, 42
 Hupa, smallest and oldest, xiii, 42
 in Cave 6, Cottonwood Canyon, xxiii a, b, 82: 114
 Mohave, xx, xxi, xxii, 42
 Oglala, v, viii, ix, 42
 Otomí, Hidalgo, xi a, b, c, d, 34: 16
 Papago, iv, 34: 16
 Pima, vi, a, b, c, 34: 16
 present-day Indians and their, Terre Bonne Parish, La., xiii a, b, 43: 292
 pueblo of Hano, Ariz., 30, pt. 1: 515
 typical Indian, ii a, b, c, 34: 16
 winter, of the Havasupai, iii, 34: 16
See also Cave dwellings; Dwelling; House; Pit dwellings; Tent dwellings; Tents; Tipi; Wiggams.

- Eagle
 catching, bone used for fastening bait in, xvi *a*, 80: 62
 Haida baton representing beaver and, 30: pt. 1: 136
 mouth of, human heads in, Mexican figures showing, 11*, 28: 70
 sheet-copper, Illinois mound, 30, pt. 1: 346
 trap, xvii *a*, 80: 62
 trap, view from, xvii *b*, 80: 62
- Eagle Shield
 a Teton Sioux, xl, 61: 267
 incidents in life of, lxiv, lxv, lxviii, 61: 393, 397, 400
- Eagle Track, a Yankton, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 988
- Early map, *see* Georgia [early map of].
- Ear of Corn, *see* Wahuwapa.
- Ear ornaments
 and symbol, 127*, 28: 616
See also Ornaments.
- Ear plug, found north of floor A, 4 *b**, 74: 46
- Ear plugs, of greenstone found in mound No. 17, 57 *b**, 64: 108
- Earrings, gold, made and worn by Santa Cruz Indians, 2*, 64: 19
- Ears, drawing blood from, and implements of castigation, from Mexican codices, 60*, 28: 282
- Earth burial, *see* Burial.
- Earthenware
 jar, Mandan, xli *b*, 77: 136
 roulette used in decorating, 30, pt. 2: 295
 Zuni firing, 30, pt. 2: 297
See also Pottery.
- Earth house, Mohave, plan of, 63*, 78: 734
- Earth lodges
 at Willard, conjectural appearance of, ii, 82: 5
 ceremonial, framework (probable sweat house) near, vii *b*, 93: 68
 entrance to, iv *a*, 80: 2
 entrance to, showing scaffold for drying corn, iv *b*, 80: 2
 interior of ceremonial, showing altar, vi *c*, 93: 25
 in which Buffalo and Lance dances were held, entrance to, vi *b*, 93: 25
 in which Buffalo and Lance dances were held, exterior of, vi *a*, 93: 25
 of Crow's Heart, iii *a*, 80: 2
 Pawnee, 30, pt. 1: 410
 Pawnee village, 1867, xii, 69
 typical, 6*, 77: 133
See also Hogan.
- Earthwork enclosing circular space, Santa Rita, section through, x *a*, 64: 70
- Easley Mound
 No. 2, stone grave cover in, 9*, 37: 44
 No. 3, pipe from, 10*, 12*, 37: 48, 49
 No. 3, unfinished pipe from, 11*, 37: 48
 No. 5, pipe from, 13*, 37: 52
- Eastcamp, N. Mex., ruin at, 46*, 35: 77
- East Cape, Siberia, Eskimo house, 30, pt. 1: 516
- Eastern Eskimo doll, 30, pt. 1: 395
- Eastern margin of Jemez Plateau from the pueblo of Santa Clara, i, 32: frontispiece
- Eastern Mono
 basket of the, lv *d*, 78: 561
 cradle of the, xl *k*, 78: 446
- Eastern United States
 anthropological map of Indian population of, i, 62: 11
 mounds of the, map showing distribution of, i, 12: 246
- Eastman, Charles Alexander, a Santee Dakota, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 412
- East Tennessee mound, relative position of skeletons in, 1*, 4: 7
- Eating contest, some details of, 3*, 95: 58
- Eccentric shapes
 picture of, ix *C*, 21
See also Rejects.
- Edges
 beveled, flint blade with, Oklahoma, 30, pt. 1: 717
 beveled, flint blade with, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 717
 binding of cedar-bark cradle, 78*, 65: 166
 crescentic, adventitious origin of, 22*, 52: 135
 cutting, from Chama Valley, xiv, 81
- Effigies, made of clay, 62*, 65: 143
- Effigy vase, human, 7*, 35: 40
- Eggshell, turkey, Chama Valley, lxi *B*, 81
- Ek Ahau, the Black Captain, war deity, 5*, 57: 18
- Elbow Lake [White Earth Reservation], Miide' lodge at, v 45: 36
- Elements, *see* Band designs; Dot elements; Ending signs.
- Elephant trunk, so-called, necklaces, ear ornaments and, 125*, 28: 614
- Elision glyph, examples of, 10*, 57: 23
- Elk
 antler purse for money, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
 antler spoons for acorn gruel, carved, xx, 78: 94
 skin, painted, Southern Ute, xxviii *a*, 34: 232
 skin belt of Wiyo't shaman, 11 *d**, 78: 118
 tooth, dress of, Crown woman with, 30, pt. 1: 18

- Elk Dreamer
hair ornament worn by, xxvii, 61: 179
hoop carried by, xxvi, 61: 178
- Elliptical outline, large male skull from Manhattan Island showing, xvii, 62: 40
- Elm bark
lodge, Chippewa, vi a, 86: 28
Sauk and Fox habitations covered with, xix, 77: 39
structure of, xi, b, 77: 16
wigwams covered with, ix a, 77: 13
- El Rito de los Frijoles Canyon
lower, vi, 54: 32
lower part of, cut into basalt, iv, 54: 28
Pajarito Plateau at, iii, 54: 26
panoramic view of northern wall of, i, 54: 11
plumed arroyo shrub in arroyo, iv B, 55: 56
Rio Grand Canyon below, iii, 54: 26
showing streamside deciduous forest, i B, 55: 1
showing streamside forest and rabbitbrush shrubs, iv A, 55: 56
showing vertical tufa bluff and general slope of the mesa, ii, 54: 25
tufa cliff near ceremonial cave, viii, 54: 37
tufa cliffs at, viii, 54: 37
upper, vii, 54: 34
weathered surface of tufa at, vi, 54: 32
See also Basalt-tufa contact; Contacts.
- Embankment with interior moat, New-ark Works, 30, pt. 2: 64
- Emerson ruin
metes and bounds of, 3*, 70: 34
schematic ground plan of, 4*, 70: 35
- Emil John, *see* Ahojeobe.
- Emma, *see* Pisatuntema.
- Encampment
among the islands of Lake Huron, vii a, 77: 11
Dakotah, xxii b, 77: 50
Indian, page of Kurz's Sketchbook showing, xxiii b, 77: 51
of the Piekann Indians, xv, 77: 25
Oto, near the Platte, xxxiii, 77: 103
See also Camp.
- Encinas, Harry
Papago, portrait of, xiii a, 90: 86
pounding basket drum, vii b, 90: 4
- Enclosure around water hole in Vomari village, vi c, 90: 4
- End and fringe of netted belt, lxx, 86: 160
- Ending signs and elements, 37*, 57: 78
- Endusogijig, a Chippewa, portrait of, xlviii, 86: 132
- Enemy, Ma'djigi'jig in posture of looking for, xiv, 53: 84
- English, Mrs. Mary Warren, a Chip-pewa, portrait of, ii a, 86: 1
- Engraved designs
pottery of the Mound Builders, 30, pt. 2: 150
shell pendants with, Tennessee, 30, pt. 2: 541
slate plaque of the Haida, 30, pt. 2: 151
with animal figures, Haida silver bracelets, 30, pt. 2: 151
- Engraving
on a shell gorget from a Missouri mound, 30, pt. 1: 425
on objects of ivory, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 425
- Ē'niwûb'e, a Chippewa, portrait of, xxvi, 53: 206
- Entrances
children at lodge, li a, 77: 163
long structure with, on one side, xxxvi b, 77: 120
main, Cliff Palace, ix, 51: 24
showing screen near, li b, 77: 163
structure showing arbor over, xxxvi a, 77: 120
to Bear dance inclosure, viii a, 75: 56
to cave at head of Tularosa Valley, ix a, 35: 74
to earth lodge where Buffalo and Lance dances were held, vi b, 93: 25
to excavated cliff dwellings, ii, 32
to Heaton Cave, xxv b, 82: 128
to thatched dwelling, Ute, iv a, 75: 26
- Eskimo
bark basket with buckskin top and drawstring, 30, pt. 1: 131
bird bolas, 30, pt. 1: 158
bone chipping implement, 181*, 60: 319
bone maul with wooden handle, 30, pt. 1: 529
bow drill, 30, pt. 1: 402
brushes and painting sticks, 30, pt. 2: 185
cup-and-pin game of, 30, pt. 1: 485
eastern, types of bows of, 30, pt. 1: 92 (a)
engravings on objects of ivory, 30, pt. 1: 425
girl with nose ring, 30, pt. 1: 17
harpoon, modified by contact with Whites, 30, pt. 1: 534
house, East Cape, Siberia, 30, pt. 1: 516
iron adz with ivory haft, 30, pt. 1: 20
ivory arrowshaft straightener, 30, pt. 1: 92

Eskimo—Continued

- ivory baton for beating time on a stick, 30, pt. 1: 136
 - ivory box for small articles, 30, pt. 1: 165
 - kaiak, 30, pt. 1: 156
 - knife of nephrite, 30, pt. 1: 718
 - knives for iron carving, 30, pt. 1: 718
 - lamp, 30, pt. 1: 599
 - method of mounting sealskin, 30, pt. 2: 591
 - pottery, Alaska, 30, pt. 2: 298
 - root pick of bone, 30, pt. 2: 242
 - scraper, 30, pt. 2: 490
 - slave knife with wooden handle, 30, pt. 1: 718
 - strap drill used by, 30, pt. 1: 402
 - throwing stick, 30, pt. 2: 746
 - toggle-head harpoon, detail of, 30, pt. 1: 533
 - umiak, 30, pt. 1: 156
 - western, labrets of, 30, pt. 1: 17
 - whetstone of nephrite, 30, pt. 1: 7
 - wolf trap, 30, pt. 2: 801
 - woman's slate knife, 30, pt. 1: 717, 718
 - wooden box for feathers, 30, pt. 1: 165
 - wooden box for whaling amulet, 30, pt. 1: 165
- See also* Alaskan Eskimo; Central Eskimo; Eastern Eskimo; Hudson Bay Eskimo; Western Eskimo.

Eskimo texts, facsimile of, first syllabary used in printing, 1: 73

Española

- annual march of temperature at, 2*, 54: 46
- mean precipitation at, by months, 1*, 54: 45

Esselen and Salinan territory and probable Salinan settlements, 49*, 78: 548

Essequibo, Upper, canoemaking on the, 89*, 91: 97

Etowah Mound, Ga.

- picture of, 30, pt. 1: 444
- sheet-copper figure from, 30, pt. 1: 346

Ewatts, Mark, a Pawnee, portrait of, II b, 93: 1

Ewing mound

- No. 5, stone grave-cover in, II, 37: 15
- No. 6, vault in, looking north, II, 37: 15
- Nos. 5 and 6, features of, II, 37: 15
- vaults in, III, 37: 17

Examples

- normal forms of, 44*, 57: 71
- of band designs, on the black-on-white group, XXIX, 96: 100
- of bar and dot numeral, 41*, 57: 89

Examples—Continued

- of blades produced in quarry workshops, 53*, 60: 169
- of glyph elision, 10*, 57: 23
- of lines painted on bowl exteriors, XXXI, 96: 100
- of numerals, 42*, 43*, 57: 90
- of quartered designs from pit houses, 23*, 100: 134
- of specialized implements from village sites, 54*, 60: 170

Excavation

- partial, of ossuary, Gasport, N.Y., x b, 71
 - southwestern corner of, Coyotlatelco, VI a, 74: 56
- See also* names of ruins.

Excavations, ancient, section showing, 67*, 60: 190

Exhumation of a human skeleton, method of, 30, pt. 1: 323

Exit hole, end plank of Yurok sweat-house with, 5*, 78: 80

Exogamy and totemism in California, map of, 69*, 78: 835

Extended position, *see* Burials.

Extension, *see* Coyotlatelco.

Exterior

- of earth lodge where Buffalo and Lance dances were held, VI a, 93: 25
- of Fort Union, XIX a, 83: 48
- of Ruin A, southwest of Marsh Pass, IV b, 50: 4

Exteriors

- of bowls, examples of lines painted on, XXXI, 96: 100
- small culinary vessels with smooth, xv, 96: 84

Eyes

- oblique, terracotta head with, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 15*, 60: 28
- See also* Chilkat [mask].

Fabric, twined, impressed on a piece of pottery, obtained from a mound in Jefferson County, Tenn., 4*, 8: 36

Façades on the north and south sides of the adjoining courts, Palace I, Mitla, sketch of, XXIV, 28: 256

Face

- crude, from Pit XV, XII E, 74: 56
- from brasero from Pit XV, 2 a*, 74: 45
- from brasero from Pit XVI, 2 b*, 74: 45
- of dead, painting on, 10*, 86: 74
- probably from brasero from Pit XXV, above wells, 2 c*, 74: 45
- remains of, of North Osprey skull, VI b, c, 33: 57

Face-form vessels from Guatemala, 19*, 28: 98

Face paints

- of Mohave men, 60*, 78: 730
- of Mohave women, 61*, 62*, 78: 732, 733

Facial decoration, *see* Decoration.Facial index, *see* Indexes, cephalic and facial.

Failure

- at various steps of progress in blademarking, series of rejects showing, 50*, 60: 166
- in blademarking due to malformation, example of, 151*, 60: 293
- prevailing cause of, 83*, 60: 206

Fair-ground circle, Newark, according to resurvey, II, 10: 12

Falltrap

- for armadillo, and other animals, on Barima River, 7*, 91: 11
- for labba, on Demerara River, 8*, 91: 12

Fallugia paradoxa, plumed, in arroyo in canyon of El Rito de los Frijoles, IV B, 55: 56

Families, two, in canoes, Chippewa drawing, 16*, 86: 177

Family

- from the tribe of the wild Sauteaux Indians of the Red River, VI A, 77: 10

group, Mohave, 30, pt. 1: 921

See also Arrangement.

Farina sifter

- Makusi, 3*, 91: 6
- Wapishana, 29*, 91: 32

Farm and houses, Menominee, III, 42

Far North, great granite boulders brought from, by glacial ice, 134*, 60: 265

Feather

- condor, of Wiyot shaman, 11 b*, 78: 118
- cord, hank of, XLVI d, 65: 115
- dance skirts, XLII, 78: 508
- head fillet, Waiwai, construction of, 72*, 91: 76
- Macusi vertical crown of, XXVII A, 91: 76
- string, detail of, 83*, 65: 174
- vertical and horizontal crowns of, XXVII B, 91: 76
- See also* Cape [feather]; Feather ornaments; Feathers; Flag; Pike [stabbing].

Feather ornaments

- Mexican, 12*, 28: 72
- Waiwai, XXXI A, 91: 78
- See also* Feather.

Feathers

- dried root of bi'jikiwûck' with attached, 2*, 53: 64
- maggie and crow, Yukuts dance headdress of, 44*, 78: 508
- picture of, LXXXI, 65: 177
- upriver woman's hat with bunch of, XXVI, 94: 125

Feathers—Continued

- war-honor, Odjib'we's, v, 53: 62
- wooden box for, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
- yucca-fiber cloth with attached, 25*, 41: 46

Featherwork

- figures showing dress, necklaces and, 124*, 28: 612
- See also* Feather; Feathers.

Features

- of Brenner Mound No. 2, XIV A, b, 37: 78
- of Brenner Mounds Nos. 1 and 2, XIII, 37: 71
- of Dawson Mound No. 9, v, 37: 34
- of Dawson Mounds Nos. 4 and 7, IV, 37: 32
- of Ewing Mounds Nos. 5 and 6, II, 37: 15
- of Keller Mounds Nos. 2 and 3, XII, 37: 68
- of the Louisiana Work, XIV A, b, 37: 78

Felsite

- hammer of, 5*, 6*, 10*, 52: 128, 129
- hammer of greenish, 12*, 52: 129

Females, *see* Dress; Girl; Women.

Femora

- of Tetraprothomo and lower animals, LXV, 52: 374
- of Tetraprothomo, apes and man, LXVI, LXVII, LXVIII, 52: 374, 375
- of Vero skeleton, VIII, 66: 52
- See also* Femur.

Femur

- and tibia, North Osprey, VII, 33: 58
- left, of Fontezuelas skeleton, XIX, 52: 220
- left, of Vero skeleton II, XI A, 66: 58
- Munsee, supracondyloid process in, XXIII, 62: 54
- Monte Hermoso, LXIV, 51*, 52: 369, 370
- of deer, design incised on, found in mound No. 39, 82*, 64: 135
- See also* Femora.

Ferns, Pala-palai, XXI, 38: 194

Festival, summer, diagram showing how conducted, 2*, 95: 37

Festival grounds, picture of, X A, b, 43: 256

Fetish

- case of bark, Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 131
- mountain lion, XVI b, 32
- necklace of human fingers, 30, pt. 1: 457
- of dried bees in box, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 458
- whale, of wood, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 458
- wildcat, of the chase, Zuii, 30, pt. 1: 458

Fetishes

- concretion, Chama Valley, LV, 81
Koshare, and "firestone," Kayés,
LIX, 81
mineral objects probably used as,
LVIII, 81

Fiber

- bag in which the Owl sacred pack
was kept, III b, 72
basswood, bear bone used in soft-
ening, LIX a, 86: 156
brush, section of, 79*, 65: 167
Cahuilla sandal of yucca, LXII, 78:
665

See also Agave; Yucca.

- Field Museum of Natural History,
miniature group of Pawnee Thunder
ceremony exhibited at, VII a, 93: 68

- Fight of Eagle Shield, LXIV, 61: 393

Figure

- from River Thames, near London,
48*, 64: 101
grotesque, in gold, from Bollaert,
3*, 3: 15
hollow, of deer, from upper levels,
XIII E, 74: 56
human, formed of copper-gold al-
loy, 2*, 3: 14
human, rudely shaped and finished,
4*, 3: 15
incised, in sandstone, near Miller's
Cave, 11*, 76: 61
in diving position, on small vase,
81*, 64: 133
sheet-copper, from Etowah Mound,
Ga., 30, pt. 1: 346
showing possible derivation of the
sign for O, 48*, 57: 93
showing use of "minus" or "back-
ward" sign, 64*, 57: 137
square-shouldered painted, 100*,
101*, 65: 197, 198
stone, from the Uhde collection,
89*, 28: 350
stone, of pulque god, Trocadero
Museum, 90*, 28: 351
stone, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 491
See also Figures; Grotesque hu-
man figure; Repoussé figure.

Figures

- and glyphs from Maya codices,
104*, 28: 425
and glyphs of Ah-bolon tzacab,
Maya codices, 98*, 28: 377
and symbols from Mexican codices,
40*, 28: 179
and symbols of deities from Mexi-
can codices, 72*, 28: 307
and symbols of Maya and Mexican
deities, 99*, 28: 378
and symbols of Mexican deities
from Mendoza Codex and Sa-
hagun manuscript, 67*, 28: 295
and symbols of Quetzalcoatl, from
Mexican codices, 78*, 28: 315
anthropomorphic, grotesque, 22*, 3:
27

Figures—Continued

- dress as shown in sculptured, Yuc-
atan, XLV, 28: 604
from codices showing beards and
glyphs from vase, 134*, 28: 659
from Guatemalan pottery vessels,
28*, 28: 114
from Mexican manuscript, frag-
ment IV, 42*, 28: 186
from the Painted Rock of Carrizo
Plains, LXXXIII, 78: 937
group of pecked, xciii b, 65: 195
incised, in sandstone, near Miller's
Cave, 12*, 76: 61
Mexican, of sun, moon, certain
stars and constellations, 92*, 28:
356
Mexican, of the bat god, 49*, 28:
236
of fire god and other deities, Mex-
ican codices, 94*, 28: 363
of model of hematite workers, one
of, 139*, 60: 270
of mountain and house and Venus
symbol, from Maya and Mexican
codices, 74*, 28: 310
of priests, from Mendoza Codex
and Sahagun manuscript, 33*, 28:
147
of supposed deities, Mexican cod-
ices, 95*, 28: 368
of warriors from the Mendoza Co-
dex, 131*, 28: 653
pottery, from Guatemala, 21*, 28:
102
showing dress, featherwork, and
necklaces, 124*, 28: 612
showing tattooing and facial dec-
oration, 116*, 28: 600
sinistral and dextral stepped, 8*,
41: 32
square-shouldered painted, xcvi a,
b; xcvi a, 65: 198, 199
symbolic, from Guatemalan pot-
tery, 26*, 28: 111
symbolic, from Maya and Mexican
codices, 100*, 28: 381
turtle, and glyphs of the month of
Kayab, from Maya codices and
inscriptions, 103*, 28: 424
See also Animal figures; Figure;
Figurines.

Figurines

- animal, from above Floor B, XII G,
74: 56
animal, from Pit XV, XIII D, 74:
56
archaic, IX D, 74: 56
crude Aztec, from above Floor A,
XII D, 74: 56
crude Aztec, from above Floor B,
XII C, 74: 56
crude clay, from Mound No. 25, 69*,
70*, 64: 121, 122
crude clay, incense burner dec-
orated with, 68*, 64: 120

Figurines—Continued

- from Mound No. 1, 15*, 64: 60; ix, 16*, 64: 61
- of warriors, from Mound No. 1, viii, 64: 60
- painted clay, from Mound No. 33, xxii, 64: 130
- terracotta, from Idaho, 31*, 60: 60
- Fillet, feather head, of the Waiwai, construction of, 72*, 91: 76
- Fill in kiva A, bottom of stone wall resting on, ix b, 100: 101

Fingers

- fetish necklace of human, 30, pt. 1: 457

See also Sticking.

Fire

- made with simple rod drill revolved between the hands, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 459
- Tintin drilling, with Indian matches, xxxv, 94: 184
- Yahi drilling, lxxviii, 78: 823

Fire drill

- Karok using, lxxvii, 78: 822
- Mohave, 66*, 78: 739

Fire god

- and god of the Morning Star, Mexican, 93*, 28: 360
- and other deities, figures of, Mexican codices, 94*, 28: 363

Firemaking apparatus, L, 65: 120

Firemaking outfit, Chippewa, LI, 86: 144

Fire pit

- central, plan of lodge shop site showing, 80*, 60: 203
- in floor of kiva B, viii a, 100: 100
- in kiva, B Village, ix b, 96: 42

Fireplace

- exposed in ruins, iv a, 35: 64
- in Heiau A, xl b, 76: 180
- in Ruin 7, xvii, 65: 56
- lodge, depression in center probably, 81*, 60: 204
- picture of, vii E, F, 81

Fire stick, primitive, 19*, 41: 44

Firestick house [Ruin 3]

- doorway in, 12*, 65: 35
- picture of, 10*, 65: 35
- plan of, 11*, 65: 34

Firestone, Kayés and Koshare fetishes, LIX, 81

Fire stones, xvi c, d, 32

Fire-twirling apparatus, Taulipang, 1*, 91: 1

First note of song, relation of, to key-note, 3*, 61: 42

First syllabary, facsimile of, used in printing Eskimo texts, 1: 73

Fish

- bird carrying a, 59*, 64: 110
- carrying, in a basket, Virginia Indian, 30, pt. 1: 462
- caught in seine, xx a, d, 86: 41
- decoy for, xlx d, 86: 124

Fish—Continued

- designs, 12 C*, F*, 81: 50
- drying on one of the cays off the coast of Yucatan, iii, 64: 26
- drying over fire, xx b, 86: 41
- figure of a, by F. M. Otis, 12*, 3: 19
- packet of "medicine" to attract, xlv a, LIX b, 86: 124, 156
- scoop, Mohave, LIX, 78: 596
- traps, Pomo, xxxiii a, b, c, 78: 173
- Fish backbone design, Mohave bowl and ladle with, 64*, 78: 738
- Fisherman, Eskimo of Alaska, summer house of, 30, pt. 2: 250

Fishhook

- and line, Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 461
- bone, Arkansas, 30, pt. 1: 461
- copper, Wisconsin, 30, pt. 1: 461

Fishhooks

- Klamath-Modoc, 28*, 78: 326
- of Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 461

Fishing

- at fall of Klamath, vi, 78: 70
- for salmon in Klamath River, Yurok, iv, 78: 70
- from scaffold, Karok, vii, 78: 70
- Maya girls, ii, 64: 26
- Fishing line, warning bell arrangement attached to, 9*, 91: 14

Fish nets

- implements used in making, LIX b, 86: 156
- spreading, to dry, xlv, 86: 124

Fish trap, wattle work, of the Virginia Indian, 30, pt. 1: 462

Flageolet

- Chippewa, II, 53: 42
- head probably forming part of a, 2 d*, 74: 45
- melody, 4*, 80: 83
- method of playing the, 84*, 91: 89
- Ute, v a, 75: 27

Flags

- and headdresses from Mexican codices, 30*, 28: 130
- feather and attached cord as used with, ii 4a, 97: 32
- of limestone (shown in D, fig. 25), 64: 78

Flakage, great deposit of, section of, obsidian mines, 95*, 60: 220

Flaked pebbles from Argentina and District of Columbia, 23*, 52: 136

Flakers

- Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 465
- bone, Chama Valley, xxiv, A, B, 81
- from Piedra district, xlii, 96: 148
- from Shabik'eshchee Village, xxiv c, 92: 128

Flakes

- flint, for use as knives, 30, pt. 1: 464
- large, specialized for undetermined use, 100*, 60: 225

Flakes—Continued

made from water-worn boulders, 167*, 60: 302

obsidian, great deposits of, Mountain of the Knives, Mexico, 94*, 60: 219

of obsidian, *xii g, h*, 32

several forms of, 20*, 52: 132

use of hammerstone in making, 161*, 60: 298

Flaking

method of, by Mexican Indians, 182*, 60: 323

method of, by western United States tribes, 182*, 60: 323

with bone or metal point, using a rest, 30, pt. 2: 640

See also Hammer.

Flaking implement

of bone, freehand use of, 30, pt. 2: 640

used by Ishi, 184*, 60: 327

Flesher, Chippewa, *lxxiv a*, 86: 166

Flint

a chisel-like blade of, from Yucatan, 195*, 60: 337

baton of, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 136

blade, handle of antler with attached, *xxxiv c*, 77: 120

blade, the specialization of which would exceed the capacity of hammerstone, 156*, 60: 295

blade with beveled edge, Oklahoma, 30, pt. 1: 717

chipped, drill points of, 210*, 60: 350

digging tool from Shaw Mound No. 6, 4*, 37: 24

discoidal, blade, from a cache in Illinois, 30, pt. 1: 179

disk, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 466

flakes for use as knives, 30, pt. 1: 464

hoe, Middle Mississippi Valley, 30, pt. 1: 26

horseshoe-shaped object of, found near San Antonio, 47*, 64: 100

knife with beveled edge, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 717

large thick, animal-shaped figure of, 155*, 60: 294

object from Mound No. 10, 33*, 64: 89

object from Seven Hills, 46*, 64: 100

objects, 38*, 64: 94

objects found at base of stela, 41*, 42*, 64: 96

objects from Gourd Creek Cave, V, 76: 34

objects from Italy, 50*, 64: 103

objects from Tennessee, 49*, 64: 102

spade, Middle Mississippi Valley, 30, pt. 1: 26

spearhead, 37*, 64: 94

Flint ridge

quarries, detailed map of a portion of, showing distribution of pit-tings, 57*, 60: 175

quarry areas, map showing distribution of several, 56*, 60: 174

Flints

cache of, from ash bed in Miller's Cave, *xxv*, 76: 72

found in ruins at Naranjo, 43*, 64: 97

from Miller's Cave, *xxvi*, *xxvii*, *xxviii*, 76: 76

from Sell Cave, *xv*, 10*, 76: 46, 49

See also Flint.

Flintworking by Ishi, a Yahi Indian, 145*, 180*, 60: 288, 317

Floor

adobe, stick markings in, *ix, D*, 81

level, cross section showing, *ii c*, 81

of J. House Group 2, *v a*, 96: 32

of Shed H, opening into storage pit in, *v b*, 96: 32

polishers, from Chama Valley, *xviii B*, 81

pot buried in, uncovering a, *xl, A, B*, 81

See also Coyotlatelco.

Flooring, adobe, *ix, A, B*, 81

Floral design, old, for front of mocasin, 6*, 86: 35

Florida

a fortified town in, *xvi b*, 69

ancient wooden mortar from, 30, pt. 1: 944

archeologic map of, *v*, 12: 28

archeology of (J. Francis le Baron), *vi*, 12: 38

burial ceremony in, *xiii b*, 71

deer head of wood from, 30, pt. 2: 492

duck tablet of wood from, 30, pt. 1: 405

engraved designs from pottery from, 30, pt. 2: 150

implement of shell from, 30, pt. 1: 26

Key Marco, head of deer carved in wood discovered at, 12*, 69: 101

Manatee County, gold ornament from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 496

Orange County, gold ornament from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495

Orange County, gold pendant from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495

public granary in, *xvi a*, 69

St. Augustine, large shell heap and dwelling site on seacoast near, *xv a*, 69

Seminole house in, 30, pt. 2: 249

shell celt from, 30, pt. 2: 539

skulls from, *vi a, b, c*, 33: 57

Sumter County, gold ornament from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495

Volusia County, Ormond, on the Tomoco River near, *xv b*, 69

Florida—Continued

- war chief, 16th century, 30, pt. 1: 310
See also North Osprey; South Osprey.

Florida Indian smoking, 30, pt. 2: 603

Flue, of kiva, Cliff Palace, XIII, 51: 33

Flute

- Chippewa, LXXVI *a*, 86: 167
 Chippewa, portions of, LXXVI *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 86: 167
 Omaha, 30, pt. 1: 960
 Sivariano Garcia playing, I, 90: 4
See also Flutes; Lover's flute; Nose flute.

Fluteplayer house

- adobe "turtlebacks" in, 17*, 65: 43
 cross section of deposits in, 16*, 65: 42
 plan of, 15*, 65: 41
 round room in, 18*, 65: 44
See also Ruin 5.

Flutes

- bamboo, of the Oyana, 83*, 91: 89
 bone, Chama Valley, XXIX, 81
 Yuma, Yokuts, Miwok, Pomo, Karok, XLIII *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, 78: 508
See also Flute.

"Flying Man" dream representation, XXXIII *a*, *b*, 86: 92

Fond du Lac

- American Fur Company's post at, IV *b*, 71
 Chippewa grave at, IV *a*, 71

Fontezuelas

- skeleton, left femur of, XIX, 52: 220
 skeleton, tibiae of, XX, 52: 221
 skull of, XVIII, 52: 216

Food bowls

- decorated, Spruce-tree House, XVI, XVII, XVIII, 41
 designs on, LXI, 82: 144
 from Mesa Verde, XXIII *b*, *d*, XXIV, XXV, 51: 52, 55, 56
 from Navajo National Monument, XV *a*, 50: 24
 from Navajo National Monument, with handle, XV *d*, 50: 24
 north of the Rio Colorado, XXXIX, 82: 144

Foolish Dog Society, rattle of, IX *c*, XIX *c*, 80: 10, 112

Foot, pottery, 9*, 74: 54

Foramina ovale, base of female skull showing, XXI, 62: 48

Foreheads

- low, skulls with, XII *a*, *b*, 33: 94
 skulls with, XX *a*, *b*, 33: 98
 skulls with low, from California, XVIII *a*, *b*, 33: 98
 skulls with low, from Illinois and Nevada, XVII *a*, *b*, 33: 98

Forests

- of long-leaf pine, X *b*, 69
 of pine, Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis, XXIV, 53: 184
 rock pine, of mesa top, II *b*, 55: 39
 streamside deciduous, Canyon of El Rito de los Frijoles, I *B*, 55: 1
 virgin, a trap in the, II, 79: 5

Form

- of lean-to banab, simplest, 14*, 91: 21
 of reject occurring somewhat rarely, the sides being slightly notched as if the implement was made to be hafted as an ax, VIII, 21: 16

Forms

- characteristic, of metates, XLIV, 96: 148
 common, of abrading stones from Atlantic states, 201*, 60: 346
 conventionalized, birds, 31*, 81: 61
 miniature pottery, XXXIV, 96: 108
 oblique and spiral, pendent panels of, 29*, 96: 124
 of seed jars, different, XX, 90: 91
 pitcher, XXII, 96: 96
 simple, of stone mortars, 30, pt. 1: 943
 simple, of the bisecting form of panel decoration, 21*, 96: 114
 varieties of pitcher, 18*, 96: 96
See also Form; Life forms.

Fort Ancient, Ohio

- embankment, 30, pt. 1: 469
 map of, 30, pt. 1: 470

Fort Berthold

- drawings made in vicinity of, XXIX *b*, 83: 73
 interior of, XXIX *a*, 83: 73
 Mandan offerings near, XXVIII, 83: 72

Fort Berthold Reservation

- camp at, VIII *a*, 80: 7
 scaffold burial on, VIII *b*, 80: 7

Fort Clark

- Arikara graves at, XXXVII, 83: 79
 Mandan village at, plan of, 10*, 77: 140

Fort Deposit Cave, *see* Cross section [of Fort Deposit Cave].

Fortified town, *see* Town.

Fort Keogh, Mont., tree burial near, XXXV *a*, 83: 78

Fort Laramie

- Brown's Hotel at, 1868, XII, 83: 33
 combined tree and scaffold burial probably near, XV, 83: 40
 in 1868, XII, 83: 32
 near, XXIV *a*, *b*, 77: 76
 tree burials near, 1868, XIV *a*, *b*, 83: 40

Fort Mohave, Mohave dwelling near, IX *a*, 34: 16

Fort Pierre

funeral scaffold of a Sioux chief
near, XI, 83: 32

page of Kurz's Sketchbook showing, XXIII b, 77: 51

Fort Rosalie, plan of, VII a, 43: 204

Fort St. Peter, plan of, VII b, 43: 204

Fort Union

Assiniboin Indian at, 1851, XVIII b,
83: 48

exterior of, XIX a, 83: 48

interior of, XIX b, 83: 48

Fort Yuma, Calif., Yuma village in the
lowlands at, VII, 34: 16

Fossil cave

plan of, 20*, 76: 92

section of, 21*, 76: 92

Foundation, wall on top of, v B, C, 81

Foundations, on debris in Room 6, ix a,
100: 101

Foundation stones, v B, C, 81

Four-o'clock, *see* *Quamoclidion multiflorum*.Four-stick game, picture of, 30, pt. 1:
485Fourth of July at Red Lake agency, XII,
45: 168

Fox Indian

chief, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 472

woven bag showing panther design
(underneath), I b, 95: 56

woven bag showing thunderbird design, I a, II a, III a, 95: 56

See also Sauk and Fox; Taimah.

Fracture

by resting a blade upon an anvil,
169*, 60: 303

of a stone held in hand by striking
it against anvil stone, 159*, 60:
297

rest, with hammer and punch, 168*,
60: 302

See also Freehand fracture; Shaping.

Fractures, matted deer hair and splint
used in treating, xxxvii, 61: 261

Fragment

decorated, of earthenware, xxiii c,
51: 52

of basket, 14*, 41: 42

of glass bottle from Goat Bluff
Cave, 5*, 76: 37

of large twined woven bag, LXXIX f,
65: 171

of pillar found in mound No. 20,
66*, 64: 113

of plain-twined, pliable bag, with
pattern of human hair, LXIII, 78:
728

of sandal, 29*, 41: 47

of skull from vicinity of Necochea,
XLII 52: 312

of thin blade from trimming shop,
7*, 21: 14

Fragment—Continued

pottery, with bird-claw decoration
in relief, xxiii a, 51: 52

See also Fragments.

Fragments

black-and-white, Slab House, LXIII
b, c, d, e, f, g, h, 65: 151

from culinary vessels, Shabik'
eschee Village, XII, 92: 110

of coiled basketry, LXXVI h, i, j, k,
l, m, n, 65: 170

of decorated pottery, xxxviii, 82:
144

of jars and cooking pots, xxxvii,
82: 144

of pottery from vicinity of Puerto
San Blas, xv, 52: 151

of pottery, Shabik'eshchee Village,
xi, 92: 110

vessel, pottery smoothers from,
xxiv, 100: 152

See also Fragment; Pottery [fragments]; Relief [fragments].

Frame

former style of, with unfinished belt
and specimens of beadwork in
old designs, LXXXVIII, 86: 192

for stretching skins, Choctaw, XII,
48

for weaving glass bead cape, Mo-
have, LIV, 78: 560

of an Osage habitation near Hom-
iny, Okla., xxxii a, 77: 102

of Chippewa tipi, VII a, 86: 28

of Chippewa wigwam, III a, 86: 24

of Mide' lodge, Lac Courte Orielles,
Wis., xxxv a, b, 86: 92

of peaked lodge, sketch of, 3*, 86:
26

of structure to be used for mat
weaving, XLII a, 86: 156

of sweat house, v a, 80: 2

partially completed, iv a, 86: 25

partially completed yarn bag on,
LXVII, 86: 160

unfinished reed mat on a, LXI a, 86:
156

used in drying small hides, 15*, 86:
164

See also Pack frame.

Frame house

Hupa, xv, 42

Hupa, large, xvi, 42

Menominee, iv, 42

Mohave, with attached pole-and-
brush shelter, xx, 42

Frames of structures ready to be cov-
ered with mats or sheets of bark,
xviii a, 77: 38Framework, near ancient ceremonial
lodge, VII b, 93: 68Fredonia, road from Pipe Spring to,
v a, 82: 44

- Freehand fracture
 of a boulder with a boulder hammer, 144*, 60: 287
 with hammer and deer-horn punch, 158*, 60: 297
- Freehand method of stone flaking, 21*, 52: 134
- French settlements in Mississippi, VII a, b, 43: 204
- Freyinetia arnotti*, leaves and fruit of, II, 38: 19
- Frias, transverse section of the, 44*, 52: 199
- Friend, wounded, Eagle Shield rescues, LXVI, 61: 397
- Frijoles, Rito de los, *see* El Rito de los Frijoles.
- Fringe and end of netted belt, LXX, 86: 160
- Fringed mantle, *see* Mantle.
- Frog
 ancient mosaic, Arizona, 30, pt 1: 948
 large figure of, in base metal plated with gold, 13*, 3: 20
 modeled in clay and used as a vase ornament, 21*, 3: 27
 small figure of, in base metal plated with gold, 14*, 3: 20
- Front, *see* Moccasin.
- Fronto-occipital compression, skull of Munsee child showing, xx, 62: 45
- Fur, rabbit, red ochre wrapped in, LVIII b, 82: 144
- Fusion
 of humerus and ulna, male Munsee skeleton, xxiv, 62: 58
See also Munsee skull [female lower jaw of].
- Gala [Botetourt County, Va.]
 carved bone from, 1*, 23: 19
 currier from, 3*, 23: 21
 shell disk from, 2*, 23: 21
- Gall, a chief of Hunkpapa Teton Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 482
- Gallinas, badlands, XI a, b, 32
- Gallo Spring, ruin at, 48*, 35: 78
- Game
 implements for little girl, xxv b, 86: 66
 mask used in, Chippewa, xxiv b, 86: 51
- Games, Chippewa, implements used in, XI, 86: 111
- Gaming pieces, bone, from Piedra district, XLIII, 96: 148
- Ganundesaga Castle, picture of, 1*, 69: 27
- Garcia, Sivariano
 a Papago, portrait of, xvi b, 90: 93
 playing flute, I, 90: 4
 pounding basket drum, VII b, 90: 4
- Garhogarshegar, Hairy Bear, a Ponca chief, 30, pt. 2: 278
- Gartner Mound, section of the, 17*, 71: 141
- Gasconade River near Arlington, Phelps County, Mo., xxv b, 83: 53
- Gasport, N.Y., partial excavation of ossuary in, x a, 71
- Gathering, birchbark makuks for, XLVI, 86: 125
- Gauthier, Mrs. Benjamin, a Chippewa, xxx, 53: 222
- Ge'miwûnac', a Chippewa, portrait of, VII, IX, 45: 55, 95
- Gens festival
 connected with A'peniawânä'A, method of conducting, 1*, 85: 108
 connected with Buffalo-head dance, method of conducting, 1*, 87: 9
 connected with Sägimä'kwäwA, diagram showing method of conducting, 2*, 85: 141
See also Diagram [showing how the Thunder dance is conducted].
- Geographical distribution, *see* Territory.
- Geological formations, concerned in human history, 1*, 33: 9
- Geometric patterns, highly conventionalized animal motive introduced into, 5*, 7: 10
- George, Chief, *see* Arkeketah.
- George Mound, sketch of, showing trenches cut and walls exposed in 1915, 3*, 82: 23
- Georgia
 archeologic map of, VII, 12: 46
 early map of (1818), towns of the Creek Confederacy as shown on the, IX, 73: in pocket
 Etowah Mound, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 444
 Etowah Mound, sheet-copper figure from, 30, pt. 1: 346
 mound in, repoussé figure of sheet copper from a, 30, pt. 1: 848
 mounds in, shell beads from, 30, pt. 2: 540
See also Territory.
- Geronimo, a Chiricahua Apache medicine man, 30, pt. 1: 491
- Ghost Dance
 movements in California, map of, 71*, 78: 871
 women's dress, Pawnee, VIII c, 93: 69
- Ghost Hill, picture of, LXXXI, 61: 496
- "Ghost-leg" to frighten children, xxiv c, 86: 51
- Gidding, sketch by, of the Louisiana Work, 17*, 37: 76
- Gifts, of tobacco, xv, 61: 102
- Gi-he-ga, an Omaha chief, tipi of, xxvi a, 77: 76
- Gila
 west fork of, cliff dwelling, 2*, 35: 32
 west fork of, cliff dwellings, 1*, 35: 31

Gilder Mound, skulls from, x a, b, xi a, b, 33: 80

Ginger, a Hawaiian, awa-puhi, xxii, 38: 210

Girl
 Cherokee, 30, pt. 1: 246
 Eskimo, with nose ring, 30, pt. 1: 17
 little, game implements for, xxv b, 86: 66
 Yurok, in gala dress, 30, pt. 1: 19
See also Woman.

Glabellar region, modern Indian skulls, lii, 52: 328

Glacial deposits
 supposed, at Loveland, Ohio, chipped blade from, 37*, 60: 82
 supposed, at New London, Ohio, grooved ax from, 38*, 60: 83

Glacial ice, great granite boulders brought by, 134*, 60: 265

Glass
 bead aprons of the Waiwai, xxxiv, 91: 83
 bottle, fragment of, from Goat Bluff Cave, 3*, 76: 37

Glyphs
 adjunct, from Maya codices, 29*, 28: 120
 and deity figures, from Maya codices, 101*, 102*, 28: 383, 388
 and figures from Maya codices, 104*, 28: 425
 and figures of Ah-bolon tzacab, Maya codices, 98*, 28: 377
 built up on a phonetic basis, 13*, 57: 28
 day signs and related, from codices, 4*, 28: 39
 day signs and related, from Maya codices, 5*, 28: 51
 denoting various objects, Mexican, 45*, 28: 202
 from Guatemalan pottery vessels, 27*, 28: 111
 from Maya codices and inscriptions, 130*, 28: 644
 from Temple of Inscriptions, xlv, 28: 554
 from the Dresden Codex, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 114*, 115*, 28: 448, 469, 503, 505, 598, 599
 from the Maya codices, 107*, 28: 441
 from the Palenque inscriptions, 113*, 28: 585
 head-variant, normal form and, 11*, 12*, 57: 24, 25
 Mexican from list of names, 41*, 28: 184
 name, Mexican, 43*, 28: 187
 of animals and month Mol, from Maya codices, 105*, 28: 428
 of Mexican kings, 86*, 28: 347

Glyphs—Continued
 of the month of Kayab and turtle figures, from Maya codices and inscriptions, 103*, 28: 424
 outlined on surface of rim of vase from mound No. 18, 64*, 64: 112
 outlines of, 9*, 57: 22
 particular, diagram showing method of designating, 66*, 57: 156
 representing Initial Series, showing bar-and-dot numerals and head-variant period glyphs, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, 57: 167, 170, 176, 178, 179
 representing Initial Series, showing use of bar-and-dot numerals and normal-form period glyphs, vi, 57: 157
 representing Initial Series, showing use of head-variant numerals and period glyphs, xii, 57: 180
 showing misplacement of kin coefficient, 62*, 57: 128
 stone bearing a, ancient Pueblo, xxviii b, 34: 232
 which may disclose nature of events that happened at Quirigua, 80*, 57: 221
See also Elision; Introducing glyphs; Period glyphs.

Goat Bluff Cave [Phelps County, Mo.]
 bone and antler implements from, xi, xii, 76: 38
 flints from, x, 76: 38
 fragment of glass bottle from, 5*, 76: 37
 grooved ax from, 7*, 76: 40
 pot from, 6*, 76: 39
 skull from, vi, vii, viii, 76: 38
 skull of child from, ix, 76: 38

Gobelins
 curiously conventionalized animal figure in, 4*, 7: 10
 open, small piece of, silhouette of a, 9*, 7: 14
 small piece of, showing slits open and closed, 8*, 7: 14
 the weaving of curved forms in, 10*, 7: 15

Gobelin style, ceremonial Chilkat garment with designs in, 30, pt. 2: 152

God
 of the Morning Star and Fire-god, Mexican, 93*, 28: 360
 of War, Maya, 4*, 57: 17
See also Deities; Deity; Ek Ahau; Gods; Sun God.

Goddess, Mexican, Tlaelquani, Borgian Codex, 65*, 28: 291

Gods, Maciulxochitl and Ixtilton, Mexican codices, 68*, 28: 297

Goggles, wooden, Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 494

Gold

- base metal plated with, large figure of frog, 13*, 3: 20
- base metal plated with, small figure of frog, 14*, 3: 20
- grotesque human figure in nearly pure, 6*, 3: 16
- grotesque human figure partially coated with yellow, 5*, 3: 16
- ornament from a mound, Manatee County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 496
- ornament from a mound, Orange County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- ornament from a mound, Sumter County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- pendant from a mound, Orange County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- See also* Bronze [bells]; Gold dust; Gold plates; Metal.

Gold dust, bowls of, symbols of, from Mexican codices, 32*, 28: 144

Gold mine, *see* Mines.

Gold plates, symbols of, from Mexican codices, 32*, 28: 144

Gomara, the buffalo of (1554), 30, pt. 1: 169; 1*, 77: 4

Good Eagle, Mrs., a Pawnee, portrait of, II c, 93: 1

Goose, a Teton Sioux, picture of, xxxi, 61: 251

Goose Women Society

drum, XIII a, 80: 40

drum, drumming stock with, XIII b, 80: 40

Gorget

from Chama Valley, I B, 81

from Philip Long mound, 10*, 23: 45

shell, engraved, from a Tennessee mound, 2*, 8: 34

shell, engraving on a, from a Missouri mound, 30, pt. 1: 425

shell, from a mound, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 496

shell, with engraving of coiled serpent, 3*, 8: 35

shell, with figure of spider and conventionalized cross-marking, 30, pt. 1: 366

Gouge

of New England type employed in Connecticut Avenue [D.C.] quarries, 111*, 60: 238

or adz of chert from Miller's Cave, 16*, 76: 79

stone, New York, 30, pt. 1: 497

Gouge-adz

stone, New England type, 8*, 60: 23

stone, Scandinavian type, 9*, 60: 23

Gourd

drum, Ipu hula, VII, 38: 73

rattle, Chippewa, 30, pt. 2: 356

rattle Kiowa, 30, pt. 2: 356

rattle, Papago, 4*, 90: 91

rattle, Teton Sioux, xxxii, 61: 252

Gourd—Continued

rattle, Uli-uli, xi, 38: 107

rattles, of the Tewa, 7*, 55: 101

Gourd Creek Cave [Phelps County, Mo.]

bone and antler implements from, iv, 76: 34

shell and flint objects from, v, 76: 34

Grading and pit houses, plan of ruin at head of Stevens Cienaga showing, 27*, 35: 63

Graham County, Ariz.

arrow polisher from, 4*, 35: 34

Buena Vista ruin, plan of, 3*, 35: 33

Solomonsville, ceremonial stone slab, 5*, 6*, 35: 35, 36

Grama grass, picture of, 5*, 55: 65

Granaries, picture of, II, 65: 16

Granary

acorn, Miwok, xxxviii, 78: 446

Desert Cahuilla, LX, 78: 597

public, in Florida, xvi a, 69

See also Granaries.

Grand Canyon

from the east slope of Saddle Mountain, x a, 82: 85

views of, xxvi a, b, 82: 128

Grand Portage, Minn., peaked lodge covered with birchbark, v b, 86: 28

Grand River, camp at, LXXX, 61: 481

Granite

boulders, great, near quarries, 134*, 60: 265

disk of, from Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 391

sinker, Rhode Island, 30, pt. 2: 576

surface, group of mortars in, California, 30, pt. 1: 944

Granman Mound, No. 3, pot from, 1*, 37: 8

Grant County, N. Mex.

mealings pits in rock outcrops of Whiskey Creek, 50*, 35: 85

ruin on Whiskey Creek, 49*, 35: 84

Silver City, pictographs at Craig ranch, 51*, 35: 86

Grant Hillman's place, tobacco plot up-slope of, x, 94: 49

Grass, *see* Pezhi.

Grass, doll made of, Chippewa, xxvi b, 86: 66

Grass Dance

picture of, 38*, LXXVII, 61: 470, 471

whistle, 39*, 61: 471

Grass house, Omaha, in process of construction, 30, pt. 1: 505

Grassland area in Valle Grande, aspen grove at the edge of, II a, 55: 39

Grass lodge, Wichita, 30, pt. 1: 81

Graters

stone-chip, cassava, implements used in manufacture of, iv B, 91: 28

stone-chip, position of woman when making, iv a, 91: 28

Graters—Continued

stone-chip, showing diagonal guiding pattern with inserted chips, iv *C*, 91: 28

Waiwai, patterns on front and back of, v, vi, 91: 28, 29

Grave

birchbark covering above, xxx *a*, 86: 77

child's, in Mexico, ancient wheeled toy from, 7*, 60: 21

Chippewa, at Fond du Lac, iv *a*, 71 large, in mound in Warren County, Ky., viii *b*, 71

of Blackbird, xxi *a*, 83: 49

of Chief Iron Bull, xxxi *b*, 83: 78 of "fossil" skeleton near the sea at Necochea, xlv, 52: 317

of Washinga Sahba, on Blackbird Hills, xxii, 83: 52

section of an ordinary, 1*, 3: 7

Seminole, xiii *a*, 71

stone, arched, Ohio, 30, pt. 1: 945 stone, showing ordinary construction, 30: pt. 1: 945

stone, top view, Illinois, 30, pt. 1: 945

stone, with offset arch, Iowa, 30, pt. 1: 945

stone-lined, Decatur County, Tenn., before cover was removed, vi *b*, 71

stone-lined, Decatur County, Tenn., open, vi *a*, 71

stone-lined, Jefferson County, Mo., ix *b*, 71

stone-lined, Jefferson County, Mo., small, ix *a*, 71

stone-lined, Marshall County, Ala., before removing cover, vii *b*, 71

stone-lined, Marshall County, Ala., open, vii *a*, 71

stone-lined, Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 3*, 71: 53

walled, 6 miles north of Arlington, Mo., xiii *b*, 76: 38

See also Graves.

Grave cover, *see* Stone grave cover.

Grave covering

Menomini, later form of, v *c*, 71

Menomini, old form of, v *b*, 71

Grave Creek Mound

and section, 30, pt. 1: 506

picture of, 6*, 71: 59; xv, 71

Grave Creek tablet, 30, pt. 1: 610

Gravel bank, sections of, suggesting danger of misinterpretation of finds, 35*, 60: 80

Gravel deposits at Little Falls, objects from, 39*, 60: 86

Gravels

at Newcomerstown, supposed paleolithic implement from, 36*, 60: 81

auriferous, California, globular stone mortar from, 30, pt. 1: 943

Gravels—Continued

auriferous, a ladlelike utensil from, 26*, 60: 66

auriferous, boat-shaped stone from, 27*, 60: 66

auriferous, types of mortars and pestles said to have come from, 25*, 60: 65

Grave markers, Chippewa, xxix *a*, 86: 76

Grave posts, wooden birds taken from, xxix *b*, 86: 76

Graves

Arikara, at Fort Clark, xxxvii, 83: 79

in an old Osage cemetery, on a ridge near Pawhuska, Okla., xxv *a*, 83: 53

Indian, covered with birchbark, iii, 83: 6

Indian, covered with split sticks, ii, 83: 6

Menomini, 1*, 71: 35

Ojibway, at Mille Lac, Minn., v *a*, 71

Ojibway, at Red Lake, Minn., about 1895, iv, 83: 6

Ojibway, Sioux burial mound with recent, i, 83: frontispiece

plan of a habitation with nearby, Ross County, Ohio, 16*, 71: 139

protected by sticks, Ponca, xxiv, 83: 52

wooden structure above, xxx *b*, 86: 77

Yurok, xi, 78: 78

See also Cist graves; Graves.

Gray Hawk, a Teton Sioux, lxxi, 61: 442

Great cycle, signs for the, 61*, 57: 118

Great-great cycle, signs for the, 61*, 57: 118

Great House

at head of Holly Canyon, xx *c*, xxi *a*, 70

from the north, xix *b*, 70

from the south, xx *a*, 70

Great Island in west branch of the Susquehanna, upper end of, ix *b*, 69

Great Sun, manner of carrying, to harvest festival of Natchez, iii *a*, 43: 114

Green Lake, view of, ii *d*, 100: 6

Greenleaf Mountains, stomp ground in, x *a*, 43: 256

Greenstone

ear plugs from mound No. 17, 57 *b**, 64: 108

inlay (?) of, 68 *b**, 65: 150

mask found in mound No. 32, 77*, 64: 130

monolithic hatchet of, from a mound at Moundville, Ala., 30, pt. 1: 536

monolithic hatchet of, from a Tennessee mound, 30: pt. 1: 536

Grinder, pigment, stone, 13*, 41: 41

Grinding
 seed, Yokuts women, 30, pt. 1: 943
 shell ornaments on a flat stone, a
 California Indian, 205*, 60: 348
 stones for, XLIX, 82: 144
See also Grinding slabs; Shaping.

Grinding slabs and metates, California
 Indian, LXVI, 78: 729

Grinding stone
 picture of, 30, pt. 2: 641
 Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 7

Grinding stones from Blue Post-Office,
 22*, 35: 58

Groove
 diagonal, ax with, Tennessee, 30,
 pt. 1: 121
 simple, ax with, District of Colum-
 bia, 30, pt. 1: 121

Grooves produced by abrasion of imple-
 ments, 203*, 60: 347

Gros Ventres of the Prairies, camp of,
 on the Upper Missouri, XVII, 77: 35

Grotesque face, *see* Quadruped.

Grotesque human figure
 in gold, from Bollaert, 3*, 3: 15
 in nearly pure copper, partially
 coated with yellow gold, 5*, 3: 16
 in nearly pure gold, 6*, 3: 16
See also Human figure.

Ground
 burial, Indian, IX, 83: 11
 on which stick game is played,
 diagram of, 3*, 90: 81

Ground paintings, altars, Southern
 California, 56*, 78: 663

Ground plan
 detailed, of position of House
 Group No. 2 in the A Village, 5*,
 96: 27
 of Abechiiu, 19*, 32: 36
 of Amoxiumqua, 29*, 32: 48
 of Astialakwa, 28 b*, 32: 47
 of Aztec Spring ruin, 1*, 70: 26
 of Betatakin, x, 50: 15
 of Chipinuinge, 20*, 32: 37
 of Ohultun, 27*, 64: 82
 of Cliff Palace, VIII, 52: 22
 of Davis ruin, 14*, 70: 55
 of Homayo, 23*, 32: 40
 of Horseshoe House, 13*, 70: 54
 of Houiri, 24*, 32: 40
 of Hovenweep Castle, 8*, 70: 47
 of Hovensweep House, 7*, 70: 46
 of Keet Seel, XIII, 50: 21
 of Kvangyauinge, 18*, 32: 35
 of Lion House, 15*, 70: 55
 of mound No. 9, 28*, 64: 84
 of Navahú, 3*, 32: 16
 of Navawi, 9*, 32: 23
 of Otowi, 6, 32: 19
 of Patokwa, 28 a*, 32: 47
 of Perage, 5*, 32: 17
 of Pinincangwi, 4*, 32: 16
 of Poihuuinge, 16*, 32: 33

Ground plan—Continued
 of Poseuinge (Posege), 22*, 32: 39
 of Puyé, 2*, 32: 15
 of ruin with towers in McLean
 Basin, 16*, 70: 56
 of ruined pueblo 3 miles west of
 Jemez, 26*, 32: 45
 of ruined pueblo 15 miles above
 Jemez, 30*, 32: 50
 of ruined pueblo 16 miles above
 Jemez, 31*, 32: 51
 of ruined pueblo on Vallecito
 Creek, 27*, 32: 46
 of Sandia, 10*, 32: 24
 of Sepawi, 25*, 32: 41
 of Shufinne, 1*, 32: 14
 of Spruce-tree House, I, 41
 of Teëuinge, 17*, 32: 34
 of Trickling Spring House, 2*, 50: 22
 of Tsankawi, 7*, 32: 21
 of Tshirege, 10*, 32: 24
 of Twin Towers, 9*, 70: 50
 of unit-type house, 10*, 70: 51
 of unit-type house in cave, 5*, 70: 39
 of Wood Canyon ruin, 2*, 70: 32
 of Yugeuinge, 21*, 32: 38
 schematic, of Emerson Ruin, 4*,
 70: 35
See also Plan.

Group
 life-size, in plaster of paris, 55*,
 60: 171
 life-size, of soapstone workers,
 113*, 60: 240
 miniature, of Pawnee Thunder
 ceremony, VII a, 93: 68
 of Houma, XIII a, 43: 292
 of Osage, 30, pt. 2: 156
 of pecked figures, XCIII b, 65: 195
 of present-day Indians, Louisiana,
 XII b, 43: 274
 of Santa Cruz Indians, I, 64: 18
 of stoncutters of Yucatan, 141*,
 60: 275

Group 1
 house cluster, III a, b, c, 100: 7
 plan of central portion of, 1*, 100: 22
 sections through houses in, 2*, 100: 27

Group 2, plan of, 5*, 100: 45

Group 3
 House D, plan of, 8*, 100: 68
 plan of, 7*, 100: 60

Grove, aspen, at the edge of grassland
 area in Valle Grande, II A, 55: 39

Growth of pueblo, third stage in, 15*,
 100: 99

Gruel

acorn, carved elk antler spoons for,
 XX, 78: 94
 stirrers, acorn, Diegueño, North-
 ern Wintun, XLIV b, c, 78: 509

Guatemala

animal-shaped vessel from, 23*, 28: 106

bowls from, 13*, 28: 84

face-form vessels from, 19*, 28: 98

map showing part of, 1*, 64: 14

mound in, pottery vessels and

other articles from, 15*, 28: 86

ornamented bowls from, 24*, 28: 108

pottery figures from, 21*, 28: 102

pottery fragments from, 17*, 18*, 28: 93, 96

pottery ornaments from, 20*, 28: 100

pottery vessels from, 14*, 22*, 28: 85, 104

pottery vessels in the form of animal's heads from, 16*, 28: 86

Santa Lucia Cosamalhuapa, sculptured slab, 77*, 28: 312

sketch map of, vii, 64: 59

Yalloch, pottery cylinder from, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 64: 142

Yalloch, pottery vase from, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 64: 142

Guatemalan pottery

symbolic figures from, 26*, 28: 111

See also Guatemala.

"Guess," arrangement of bullets indicating a, xxix, 53: 212

Guest, arriving, entertained with manioc beer by wife of host, viii a, 79: 63

Guide Book, Tishnoff's Christian, facsimile of title page of, 1: 90

Gulf coast

bayous near the, x c, 69

See also Map.

Gum

bag for boiling, lv a, 86: 152

black, old mortar made of, vii, 48

Haab wheel, *see* Tonalamatl wheel [diagram showing].

Habitation

Choctaw, about 50 years old, showing frame for stretching skins, xii, 48

covered with elm bark, Sauk and Fox, xix, 77: 39

Kansa, xxxi, 77: 97

Osage, near Hominy, Okla., frame of, xxxii a, 77: 102

with nearby graves, Ross County, Ohio, plan of, 16*, 71: 139

See also House.

Habitations

Ojibway, about 1865, ix, a, b, 77: 13

Sauk and Fox, xviii a, b, 77: 38

Wichita, lv a, b, 77: 179

Winnebago, about 1870, xxxvi a, b, 77: 120

See also Houses.

Habitat of the Chumash and Alliklik, map of part of, xlviii, 78: 526

Hackberry Canyon, *see* Horseshoe Canyon.

Hackett, a Karuk informant, iii a, b, 94: 2

Haft

iron adz with ivory, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 20

wooden, stone adz with, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 20

Hafting

hoe blades specialized to facilitate, 71*, 60: 192

See also Hoes.

Haida

animal figures engraved on silver bracelets, 30, pt. 1: 424

basketry hat of the, 30, pt. 1: 312

baton of, representing eagle and beaver, 30, pt. 1: 136

chief's costume, 30, pt. 1: 311

copper knife, 30, pt. 1: 346

copper knife or dagger, 30, pt. 1: 718

dipnet of the, 30, pt. 1: 463

household chests with carved and painted designs, 30, pt. 1: 165

house with totem pole, 30, pt. 1: 517

man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 521

painted designs of the, 30, pt. 1: 152

silver bracelets of, 30, pt. 1: 17

silver bracelets with animal figures, 30, pt. 2: 151

slate pipe, 30, pt. 2: 491

slate plaque, 30, pt. 2: 151

stone adz with wooden haft, 30, pt. 1: 20

tattooing of the, 30, pt. 2: 700

the Bear Mother, in black slate, 30, pt. 2: 491

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 521

Hair

ancient method of wearing, Choctaw, x, 48

dance ornament made of, lii, 61: 360

human, Chama Valley, lxi c, 81

human, fragment of bag with pattern of, lxiii, 78: 728

removing, from a skin, Chippewa woman, lxxiv c, 86: 166

removing, from a skin, Choctaw, xi, 48

Waiwai method of wearing in a tube, xxiii c, 91: 70

See also Hairbrushes; Hairdressing.

Hairbrushes, 30*, 41: 47; lxxiv a, b, c, d, 65: 166

Hairdressing

Mohave types with characteristic, lxiv, lxv, 78: 728

Western Eskimo man, 30, pt. 1: 525

Zuni, 30, pt. 1: 525

Hair ornament

- of buffalo hide, worn in Sun Dance, XIX, 61: 126
- worn by Elk Dreamer, XXVII, 61: 179

Hair tube

- beaded bamboo, Waiwai, XXII d, 91: 70

Waiwai, XXV, 91: 72

Hairy Bear, *see* Garhogarshegar.

Hala, fruit bunch and drupe with a "lei," XVIII, 38: 170

Hála-pépe, *see* *Dracaena aurea*.

Hall, A. J., Qa-gutl translation of St. Matthew by, title page of, 19: 30

Hall of columns, Palace II, Mitla, XXVIII, 28: 267

Hamilton County, Ohio, pipe from, 5*, 6*, 8: 39, 40

Hammer

- and deer-horn punch, freehand fracture with, 158*, 60: 297
 - and punch, rest fracture with, 168*, 60: 302
 - antler, hafted, manner of using, 75*, 60: 194
 - antler, unhafted, manner of using, 76*, 60: 194
 - boulder, freehand fracture of a boulder with, 144*, 60: 287
 - boulder, of felsite, 5*, 10*, 52: 128, 129
 - chipped quartzite, 11*, 52: 129
 - cross fracture under the, near completion of a blade, 152*, 60: 293
 - discoidal chipping, 30, pt. 1: 528
 - discoidal pitted, 9*, 52: 129
 - flaking, use of the, 30, pt. 2: 639, 640
 - grooved stone, 30, pt. 1: 529
 - heavy, British Columbia, 30, pt. 1: 528
 - heavy, of Plains tribes, 30, pt. 1: 529
 - made by Ojibway, XII a, 77: 16
 - of sandstone, 14*, 52: 130
 - of stone, XII c, 32
 - pebble from which flakes have been removed by strokes of, 164*, 60: 301
 - pecking, use of the, 30, pt. 2: 640
 - pitted, 30, pt. 1: 528
 - quartzite, 7*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 13*, 52: 128, 129
- See also* Hammers.

Hammer-anvil, of quartzite, 39*, 52: 145

Hammers

- flat discoidal, limited degree of specialization of blades possible by percussion with, 154*, 60: 294
- from Piedra district, XIV, 96: 148
- stone, found in mines, 136*, 60: 267

Hammerstone

- cast as a missile, fracturing a large stone with, 160*, 60: 298
- chipping a stone held at rest by strokes of a, 163*, 60: 300
- examples of blades broken under, when nearly finished, 51*, 60: 167
- flint figure probably specialized with, 155*, 60: 294
- of usual type and average size, made of compact chert, XI, 21: 18
- shaping a blade at rest by fracture with a, 162* 60: 299
- use of, in making flakes, 161* 60: 298

Hammerstones

- discoidal, method of holding, 188*, 60: 331
 - discoidal, typical, 189*, 60: 332
 - flakes made by single stroke of, 167*, 60: 302
 - from obsidian mines, Mexico, 96*, 60: 221
 - pecking with, incipient grooved axes showing effects of, 191*, 60: 334
 - pitted, employed in a wide range of uses, 143*, 60: 286
 - types of, 142*, 60: 285
 - used also as anvils, 165*, 166*, 60: 301
 - used in blademarking, examples of, 60*, 60: 180
 - used in quarry work before steel tools, 130*, 60: 260
- See also* Hammerstone.

Hammock

- Atorai, back of, 65*, 91: 66
- Atorai, manufacture of, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 91: 63, 64, 65, 66
- Chippewa infant in, XXIII b, 86: 50
- Waiwai, making a, XX a, 91: 55
- Waiwai, manufacture of, 66*, 67*, 68*, 91: 67, 68, 69

Hand game

- picture of, 30, pt. 1: 485
- structure where held, VII c, 93: 68

Hand game song, noted in 1877, music of, 16*, 75: 176

Handicraft, women's, implements and materials used in, IX, a, 86: 36

Handle

- ax with original, XX, 51: 47
- bone maul with wooden, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 529
- food bowl with, XV d, 50: 24
- heavy stone maul with attached, XXXIV b, 77: 120
- iron knife with wooden, Makah, 30, pt. 1: 718
- knife with bone, California, 30, pt. 1: 718
- large vase with, XVIII b, 50: 30

Handle—Continued

- obsidian knife with otter skin, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
- of antler with flint blade attached, xxxiv c, 77: 120
- of corrugated jug, 61*, 65: 143
- of mug, 5*, 41: 30
- slate knife with wooden, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 718
- stone ax with, 12*, 41: 40
- with attached cord, 3*, 41: 30
- wooden, celt hatchet with, from a Michigan mound, 30, pt. 1: 535
- See also* Handles; Knife.

Handles

- biscuit ware, Chama Valley, lxxx, 81
- of food bowls, xvii, 50: 28
- See also* Handle.

Hand prints pecked in Cave 1, xcii b, 65: 194

Hands

- Chippewa shaking, with Menominee, Drum-presentation ceremony, xxii, 53: 166
- See also* Muscular force.

Hank of feather cord, xlvi d, 65: 115

Hano, Ariz., pueblo of, dwellings of, 30, pt. 1: 515

Hanson, Fritz, Karuk informant, ii c, 94: 2

Harness, dog, Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 601

Harpoon

- Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 462
- barbed head, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 533
- Eskimo, modified by contact with Whites, 30, pt. 1: 334
- heads, Alaskan Eskimo box for containing, 30, pt. 1: 462
- toggle-head, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 533
- toggle-head, Eskimo, detail of, 30, pt. 1: 533

Harris, Benjamin P., a Catawba, 30, pt. 1: 214

Harris, D. A., a Catawba, 30, pt. 1: 213

Harry, Jack, a Delaware Indian, 30, pt. 1: 385

Harvest, Lord of the, Yum Kaax, 6*, 57: 18

Harvest Festival of the Natchez, manner in which the Great Sun was carried to the, iii a, 43: 114

Harvesting seeds, Mono women, 30, pt. 1: 466

Harvey, George, a Tututni, 30, pt. 2: 857

Hat

- basketry, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 312
- basketry, Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 312
- upriver woman's, with bunch of feathers on top, xxvi, 94: 125
- See also* Hats.

Hatchet

- blades, specimens illustrating successive steps in shaping, 192*, 60: 335
- common form of—a sharpened boulder, Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 535
- monolithic, of greenstone, from a mound at Moundville, Ala., 30, pt. 1: 536
- monolithic, of greenstone, from a Tennessee mound, 30, pt. 1: 536

Hatchets

- stone, xii a, b, 32; xxi, 51: 48
- See also* Hatchet.

Hatchway of Room 2, Cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, xvi a, 82: 99

Hats

- conical vertical, from the Oyana and Trio, xxvi, 91: 74
- See also* Hat.

Havasupai

- man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 537
- winter dwellings of the, iii 34: 16
- woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 537

Head

- archaic, ix E, F, 74: 56
- Aztec, from floor of Room II, xii B, 74: 56
- Aztec, from floor of Room IX, xii A., 74: 56
- cut from limestone found in mound No. 32, 76*, 64: 130
- deer, attached to olla from near surface in southwest corner of site, xiii C, 74: 56
- deer, from pit XVI, xiii B, 74: 56
- deer, of wood, Florida, 30, pt. 2: 492
- from Mound No. 20, 65*, 64: 113
- grotesque, with perforations on nose, xii F, 74: 56
- human, small vase decorated with, xxi a, 64: 125
- human, stone, New York, 30, pt. 2: 491
- net for dancing, Northwest Valley Maidu, lv a, 78: 561
- Ocelotl, from Pit XVI, xiii A, 74: 56
- of deer carved in wood, 12*, 69: 101
- of Seminole man, 30, pt. 1: 525
- owl, from Pit XVI, xii H, 74: 56
- probably forming part of a flag-eolet, 2 d*, 74: 45
- serpent, portion of, from above floor M, xiii F, 74: 56
- terracotta, with oblique eyes, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 15*, 60: 28
- Toltec, of god Xipe from Pit XV, x D, E, 74: 56
- Toltec, with holes in forehead, from tunnel under Room II, x B, 74: 56
- trophy, Jibaro, vi, 79: 21
- See also* Headband; Heads.

Headband

- Chippewa, xxxiv, 53: 223
 end of, 23*, 41: 45
 picture of, 22*, 41: 45
 yellow-hammer quill, Patwin, lxx, 78: 596

Headbands

- of yellow-hammer quills, sections of, 20 a*, b*, c*, d*, 78: 267
 quill, parts of, lviii, 78: 590
See also Headband.

Headboard, wicker, Chinook cradle with, 30, pt. 1: 96

Head deformation, *see* Cradle.

Headdress

- dance, of magpie and crow feathers, Yokuts, 44*, 78: 508
 dance, Parishara, 85*, 91: 92
 from mound No. 20, 65*, 64: 113
 of Wiyot shaman, 11 c*, 78: 118
 of wolf hide, lviii, 61: 381
 part of, Chama Valley, xxvii A, B, 81
 worn in Buffalo society, xix a, 80: 112

Headdresses

- and flags from Mexican codices, 30*, 28: 130
 dance, Central California, 21 a*, b*, c*, d*, e*, 78: 268
 from Maya codices and monuments, 128*, 28: 618
 from the codices and monuments, xlvi, 28: 618

Head net from Buena Vista Lake interments, lxxii, 78: 808

Head ornament

- Chippewa, xvi a, 86: 37
 Chippewa, wrapped for keeping, xvi b, 86: 37
 detail of weaving, similar to that of Chippewa, xvi c, 86: 37

Headings, ceremonial, of bark, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 132

- picture of, 24*, 41: 45

Heads

- animal's, pottery vessels in the form of, Guatemala, 16*, 28: 86
 Avañu, 32*, 81: 62
See also Head.

Head-variant glyphs, normal form and, 11*, 12*, 57: 24, 25

Head-variant period glyphs, *see* Glyphs; Initial series.

Heaton Cave

- bow from, liii a, 82: 114
 cooking pot from, lxxx a, 82: 144
 curved clubs from, li, 82: 144
 entrance to, xxv b, 82: 128
 painted stick from, lxxx b, 82: 144

Heddle, woven braid and, with unfinished work, lxxviii, 86: 160

Heiaus

- A, fireplace in, xl, b, 76: 180
 A, looking north, xxxviii b, 76: 180
 A, looking south, xxxix a, 76: 180

Heiaus—Continued

- A, paved way in, looking north, xl, a, 76: 180
 B, looking northwest, xli a, 76: 180
 B, showing stone-paved interior, looking northeast, xli b, 76: 180
 A and B, looking south, xxxviii c, 76: 180
 A and B, looking west, xxxviii a, 76: 180
 paved way in, looking southwest, xxxix c, 76: 180
 platform in, looking southeast, xxxix b, 76: 180
See also Rain Heiau.

Height, sitting, in relation to stature in the Indian child, xvii, 34: 114

Heleema Louisa, a Choctaw, photograph of, x, 48:

Helmet of the Karok, xviii, 78: 90

Hematite

- cone of, Kentucky, 30, pt. 1: 335
 hemisphere of, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 543

Hematite works, one of the figures of model of, 139*, 60: 270

Hemisphere of hematite, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 543

Hendricks, José, a Papago, portrait of, xiv a, 90: 87

Hendricks, Mattias

- a Papago, portrait of, viii a, 90: 5
 mother of, viii b, 90: 5
 wife and child of, ix, 90: 16

Henry, Pete, a Karok informant, ii a, b, 94: 2

Henry Brumback Mound, Page County, Va., pipe from, 14*, 23: 51

Hesi

- approach, Patwin, lxxvii, 78: 822
 dancers, Patwin, lxxvii, 78: 822

Hidalgo, Otomi dwellings, xi a, b, c, d, 34: 16

Hidatsa

- bull-boat and paddle obtained from, xxxv b, 77: 120
 group with bull-boats, xlv c, 77: 143
 village, large, plan of, 12*, 77: 145
See also Cheshakhadakh; Holding Eagle, James; Old Dog; Pan.

Hidden-ball game, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 485

Hide

- deer, smoking, Chippewa, lxxv, 86: 166
 dressing, use of scraper in, Sioux, 30, pt. 2: 490
 mink, medicine bag of, xxxv, 61: 253

See also Hides; Skin; and names of various animals.

Hides, small, frame used in drying, 15*, 86: 164

- Hieroglyph Canyon, pictographs in, iv
a, b, 82: 39
- Hieroglyphs
Maya and Mexican deities, 96*, 28: 369
Maya, of the bat god, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 28: 237, 238, 239, 240
High Bank, *see* Circle; Octagon.
Highland County, Va., Clover Creek, pipe from, 6*, 23: 32
Hill Canyon, Utah, ruin in, xi c, 70
Hillside
burials, site of, at San Xavier, iv, 90: 4
with saguaro cactus near San Xavier, iii b, 90: 4
Hinano hala, male flower of the *Pandanus odoratissimus*, xxiii, 38: 235
- Historic
false relation of, to the prehistoric, 1*, 60: 4
true relation of, to the prehistoric, 2*, 60: 4
- History
human, geological formations concerned in, 1*, 33: 9
Natchez, sites connected with, vi, 43: 204
purposely and fortuitously recorded, relation of unrecorded to, 4*, 60: 6
unrecorded, relation of recorded to, 3*, 60: 6
unrecorded, relations of, and the several forms of record, 5*, 60: 7
Hochelega, picture of, viii a, 69
Hocking County, Ohio, inclosure in mound, 7*, 71: 60
- Hoe
flint, Middle Mississippi Valley, 30, pt. 1: 26
from an engraving in De Bry, sixteenth century, 30, pt. 1: 26
shoulder blade used as, liii c, 86: 144
- Hoes
examples of blades produced and ready for hafting as, 70*, 60: 191
stone, from Piedra district, xlvi, 96: 148
- Hogan, earth lodge of the Navaho, 30, pt. 1: 517; ii a, 34: 16
- Hojiagede, *see* Ayuga.
- Hokan family in California, distribution of, 17*, 78: 223
- Holding Eagle, picture of, xviii b, 80: 63
- Holding Eagle, James, a Hidatsa, ii a, 80: 2
- Hole-in-the-Day, a Chippewa, iv, 53: 61
- Holly Canyon
Great House at head of, from the north, xix b, 70
head of, xviii a, 70
Holly Tower in, xxiii b, 70
- Holly Canyon—Continued
Ruin B at head of, from the west, xx b, 70
Square Tower with rounded corners, xxiii a, 70
See also Great House.
- Holly Canyon group from the east, xix a, 70
- Holly Canyon ruins, picture of, 11*, 70: 52
- Holmes, W. H.
figures of hematite workers prepared by, 139*, 60: 270
figures of soapstone workers prepared by, 113*, 60: 240
- Holmes Tower, Mancos Canyon, xxix a, 70
- Homayo, ground plan of, 23*, 32: 40
"Hombre del Peñon," skull of, remnant of, 4*, 33: 34
- Home of the chief at Apalachicola, 8*, 69: 79
- Hominy, Okla., frame of an Osage habitation near, xxxii a, 77: 102
- Homo pampaeus*
skull of, xxxviii, 52: 300
type of, Miramar skull, xxxv, xxxvi, 52: 290, 291
- Homo sinemento*, *see* Malacara skull.
- Hood, woman's Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 311
- Hook, wooden, Chippewa, 2*, 86: 24
- Hook stone, Southern California, 30, pt. 1: 560
- Hoop
carried by Elk Dreamer, xxvi, 61: 178
scalps attached to, xvii, 53: 118
used in hoop-and-pole game, 36*, 41: 50
- Hoop-and-pole game
hoop used in, 36* 41: 50
picture of, 30, pt. 1: 485
- Hopeton works, *see* Circle; Square.
- Hopi
altar, 30, pt. 1: 46
ancient, polychrome ware, 30, pt. 2: 298
Antelope priest, Snake dance, 30, pt. 2: 605
baking stone, 30, pt. 1: 127
doll of clay, 30, pt. 1: 396
kachina doll, of wood, 30, pt. 1: 396
kiva, Shongopovi, 30, pt. 1: 710
maiden, 30, pt. 1: 19, 565
man and wife, 30, pt. 1: 563
man and wife, pueblo of Mishongnovi, 30, pt. 1: 562
notched stick and deer scapula used for rattle, 30, pt. 1: 960
set of graded metates, 30, pt. 1: 849
Snake dance, 30, pt. 2: 606
Snake priest, 30, pt. 2: 605
willow bag, 30, pt. 1: 133
See also Wiki.

Hopper

basket, side and bottom views,
xxix, 51: 64

basket, stone mortar with, Cali-
fornia, 30, pt. 1: 944

See also Mortar.

Hoppers, basket, Hupa mortars with,
30, pt. 1: 944

Horn

cow's, Choctaw spoons made of, xiv,
48

mountain sheep, implements of,
xlvi A, 65: 120

mountain sheep, spoon made of,
xlii b, 77: 136

wedges, mauls to drive, xix d, e,
78: 91

Horses

Eagle Shield captures, lxvi, 61:
397

Eagle Shield captures in Crow
camp, lxviii, 61: 400

Horseshoe (Hackberry) Canyon, 12*,
70: 53

Horseshoe house

ground plan of, 13*, 70: 54

picture of, xxiii c, 70

Horseshoe ruin

cliff dwelling under, ix a, 70

view of, xxiv a, 70

Hottentot digging stick, after Burchell,
8*, 2: 12

Hotun period, signs representing the,
67*, 57: 166

Houiri, ground plan of, 24*, 32: 40

Houma

a group of, xiii a, 43: 292

house, xiv, 43: 292

modern house thatched with pal-
metto, xiii b, 43: 292

See also Billiout, Barthélemy;
Verret, Bob.

Housatonic River

covered with ice, iii a, 69

valley of, looking up, iii b, 69

House

A, plan of, 1*, 92: 11

Acomavi large, skeleton plan of,
25*, 78: 312

Apache, of brush and canvas, 30,
pt. 1: 517

B, Group No. 4, 10*, 100: 79

B, plan of, 3*, 92: 16

C, plan of, 4*, 92: 18

circular, Waiwai, 18*, 91: 24

circular, Waiwai, showing progress
of construction, 19*, 91: 25

construction of, Mound Builders, 30,
pt. 1: 517

construction, postulated method of,
2*, 92: 12

Creek, in its best state of native
improvement, in 1790, xiii, 69

D, Group No. 3, 8*, 100: 68

D, plan of, 5*, 92: 22

E, Group No. 3, 9*, 100: 72

House—Continued

E, plan of, 6*, 92: 28

Eskimo, East Cape, Siberia, 30, pt.
1: 516

F, plan of, 8*, 92: 28

F-1, plan of, 9*, 92: 30

G, plan of, 10*, 92: 35

H, plan of, 11*, 92: 37

Haida, with totem pole, 30, pt. 1:
517

Houma, xiv, 43: 292

I, plan of, 12*, 92: 40

Indian, on Rio Hondo, iv b, 64: 27

in Rosa Santa village, vi a, 90: 4

interior of a, Jibaro, i b, 79: 4

isolated, Oglala, v, 42

J, plan of, 13*, 92: 42

K, plan of, 14*, 92: 45

Karok, x, 78: 78

L, plan of, 15*, 92: 47

leaf-thatched, Maya, iv a, 64: 26

M, plan of, 16*, 92: 50

Maite (?), iii a, 91: 28

modern Houma, thatched with pal-
metto, xiii b, 43: 292

Mohave, interior of, looking in from
door, lvi, 78: 590

Mohave, of the better class, xxii,
42

N, plan of, 17*, 92: 53

O, plan of, 18*, 92: 56

of Northern California Indian,
Klamath River, 30, pt. 1: 517

P, plan of, 19*, 92: 57

palmetto, Louisiana Indian, 30, pt.
1: 518

palmetto thatch, Choctaw, 5*, 69:
65

palmetto thatch, near Mandeville,
iii, 48

Papago, at San Xavier, ii c, 90: 4

Q, plan of, 20*, 92: 59

rectangular, Waiwai, 21*, 91: 26

reed-and-adobe, Mohave, xxi, 42

reed-and-adobe, with shallow well,
Mohave, xx, 42

schematic drawing showing ar-
rangement of posts and roof tim-
bers in a large, 1*, 97: 19

Seminole, Florida, 30, pt. 2: 249

Shasta, cross section of, 24*, 78:
289

Shasta, plan of, 23*, 78: 288

summer, of Eskimo fisherman,
Alaska, 30, pt. 2: 250

thatched, Desert Cahuilla, xlvii, 78:
525

unfinished, Mohave, xix, 42

unfortified, Jibaro, i a, 79: 4

X, plan of, 22*, 92: 68

Yurok, front and interior of, ix, 78:
78

See also Bark house; Brush shel-
ter; Building; Ceremonial house;
Dwelling; Dwellings; Earth
lodges; Frame house; Grass

House—Continued

house; Hogan; Houses; Hut; Lodge; Log-and-plank house; Log house; Mat house; "Open-work" house; Pole-and-brush shelter; Shelter; Snow house; Tipi; Tipis; Unit-type house; Wigwams.

Housebuilding

rope used in, 7*, 64: 26

See also House [construction].

House Canyon, *see* Kinboko.House cluster, Group 1, III *a, b, c*, 100: 7

House Group 2, in A Village, detailed

ground plan of portion of, 5*, 96: 27

Household utensils, *see* Utensils.

House mound, in St. Francois County, Mo., plan of, 37*, 76: 168

House remains

arrangement of, in Bradshaw Mound, 4*, 82: 27

Kiatuthlanna, IV *a, b, c*; V *a, b, c*, 100: 32, 33

Pueblo ruins in Colorado, IV *a, b*; V *a, b*; VI *a, b*; VII *a, b*, 96: 21, 32, 33, 42

Shabik'eshchee Village, II *a, b*; IV *a, b*; V *a, b*; VI *a, b*; VII *a, b*; VIII *a, b*, 92: 20, 28, 29, 54, 55, 72

House Rock Valley

Two-mile Spring, ruins at, VII *a, b*, 82: 76

view of, XXV *a*, 82: 128

See also Bed Rock Canyon.

Houses

B type, postulated construction in the, 6*, 96: 37

in group No. 1, sections through, 2*, 100: 27

Maya Indian, IV *a, b*, 64: 27

Mohave, a group of typical, XXII, 42 of Northwest coast tribes, 30, pt. 1: 79

Oyana and Trio, diagram of, 20*, 91: 26

postulated type of construction in Class A, 4*, 96: 24

sacred, Karok, XII, 78: 80

See also House; and references given there.

House symbols, supposed descent of Quetzalcoatl and Vienna Codex, 73*, 28: 309

Hovenweep Castle

from the south, XIV *a, c*, 70

from the west, XIV *b*, 70

ground plan of, 7*, 70: 46; 8*, 70: 47

south side of, XVIII *b*, 70

view of, XXII *a*, 70

with Sleeping Ute Mountain, south fork, Square Tower Canyon, XVI *a*, 70

See also Square Tower Canyon; Stronghold House.

Huchnom, man, picture of, XXV, 78: 145

Hudson Bay, birchbark canoe, 30, pt. 1: 156

Hudson Bay Eskimo

boots of the, 30, pt. 1: 311

fishhook and line of the, 30, pt. 1: 461

scraper of the, 30, pt. 2: 490

snow house of the, 30, pt. 1: 79

wooden comb and birchbark case of, 30, pt. 1: 525

wooden goggles of the, 30, pt. 1: 494

Huffman (F. M.) Mound [Page County, Va.]

copper crescent from, 15*, 23: 55

paint cup from, 17*, 23: 56

pipe from, 16*, 23: 56

Huichol

dwelling near Santa Catarina, Jalisco, X *b*, 34: 16

groups of, in native costume, I, 34: 16

man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 576

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 576

Hula

costume, female dancing in, I, 38: frontispiece

drum, Pahu hula, X, 38: 103

Ipu, gourd drum, VII, 38: 73

Ku'i, lady dancing the, XXIV, 38: 250

Human and other pictographs, XC *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p*, 65: 194

Human figure in rich colors, a masterpiece of textile art, 6*, 7: 11

Human forms

mound vases, Arkansas, 30, pt. 2: 299

mound vases, Missouri, 30, pt. 2: 299

Human heads in eagle's mouth, Mexican figures showing, 11*, 28: 70

Humboldt fragment, I–XVI, Mexican painting, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI, 28: 129, 135, 139, 148, 152, 154, 176, 185, 188, 190, 196, 200, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 227

Humerus

Munsee, spurious supracondyloid foramen in, XXIII, 62: 54

Munsee skeleton, male, fusion of ulna and, XXIV, 62: 58

of Vero skeleton II, XII, 66: 58

Hunka ceremony

part of (native drawing), IV, 61: 74

wand and ear of corn used in III, 61: 72

Hunkpapa Teton Sioux, *see* Gall [Chief].

Hunt

drawing by Jaw of the, IX, 61: 388

See also Buffalo hunt.

Hupa, double-ball shinny at, LXXIX, 78: 848

Hupa

- antler wedge, 30, pt. 2: 930
 basketry hat, 30, pt. 1: 312
 bone whistles, 30, pt. 1: 960
 carrying basket, 30, pt. 1: 133
 cradle of wicker, 30, pt. 1: 358
 Deerskin Dance, III, 78: 27
 dwellings, XIII, XIV, 42
 dwellings, built of plank, XIV, 42
 dwellings of the poorer class, XVII, 42
 food tray, 30, pt. 1: 133
 frame house, xv, 42
 frame house, large, xvi, 42
 gathering basket, 30, pt. 1: 134
 girls, picture of, XXXI, 78: 172
 making fire with simple rod drill
 revolved between the hands, 30:
 pt. 1: 459
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 582
 measuring money, XI, 78: 78
 mortar with basket hoppers, 30, pt.
 1: 944
 painted blanket of two deerskins,
 3*, 78: 77
 rattle, 30, pt. 1: 960
 revolving shaft drill used by a, 30,
 pt. 1: 402
 small paint mortar, 30, pt. 1: 944
 storage basket, 30, pt. 1: 133
 town of Takimitlding, plan of, 12*,
 78: 129
 woman, cincture of, 30, pt. 1: 311
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 582
 woman and man, LXXI, 78: 808
 woman leaching acorns, XIV, 78: 80
 woman pounding acorns, her legs
 holding the basket mortar, LX,
 78: 597

Hupa Valley, a group of Hupa dwell-
 ings in the northeastern extremity of,
 XIII, 42

Hurd plantation [Talladega County,
 Ala.], view of VI b, 43: 204

Hut

- of a Mandan chief, interior of, XL,
 77: 136
 Walapai, for the chronically ill or
 the very aged, XXVII b, 34: 224
See also Banab.

Hymn book, *see* Jargon.

Idaho, terracotta figurine from, 31*,
 60: 69

Idol, stone, from Tepoxtlán, 88*, 28:
 350

Íe-íe, *see* *Freycinetia arnotti*.

Ike, Mrs. Mary, models of bags made
 by, XXXVI, 94: 185

Ik'ora's, *see* Pipe-bowl Rock.

Ilma lei [*Sida fallax*] and flowers, VI,
 38: 56

Illinois

- Alexander County, Catholic medal
 from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 830
 and Indiana, archeologic map of,
 VIII, 12: 60

Illinois—Continued

- Cahokia mound, birdseye view of,
 30, pt. 1: 951
 Cahokia mound, discoidal flint
 blade from, 30, pt. 1: 179
 Cahokia mound, terraced pyramid,
 30, pt. 1: 80
 Cahokia mound, view of, 30, pt. 1:
 186
 cup made of conch shell, 30, pt. 2:
 539
 Jo Daviess County, mound in, base,
 9*, 71: 64
 Jo Daviess County, mound in, sec-
 tion, 8*, 71: 64
 pestle muller from, 30, pt. 1: 850
 Schuyler County, Browning, skull
 from mound near, XVI a, b, 33:
 98
 skulls from, II a, b, c, 33: 30
 skulls with low foreheads from,
 XVII a, b, 33: 98
 stone daggers from, 30, pt. 1: 375
 stone grave, top view of, 30, pt. 1:
 945

Illinois Mound, sheet-copper eagle
 from, 30, pt. 1: 346

Illinois River, anchor stone, 30, pt. 1:
 56

Image, painted clay, of the god Macuil
 Xochitl, XLII, 28: 549

Imbricate form of plaiting, 4*, 5*, 91:
 6, 7

Implement

- agricultural, formed of a scapula
 of a buffalo attached to a wooden
 handle, LIV b, 77: 178
 bone, from Chama Valley, XXIV A,
 B, C, 81
 broad-pointed, 223 a*, 60: 360
 clublike, used in removing concre-
 tions from the matrix, 68*, 60:
 190
 leaf-shaped, from Chama Valley,
 xv D, 81
 of shell, Florida, 30, pt. 1: 26
 pit house, XXVI, 100: 152
 slate, from Chama Valley, xv F, 81
 spatulate, from the pueblo, XXIX,
 100: 152

See also Implements.

Implements

- agricultural, of wood, LV, 82: 144
 and materials used in women's
 handicraft, IX a, 86: 36
 and ornaments, portions of shells
 used for, 30, pt. 2: 540
 antler, from Gourd Creek Cave,
 Mo., IV, 76: 34
 atlatl tips and other, of chipped
 stone, 90*, 65: 183
 bone, 31*, 33*, 41: 48, 49
 bone and antler, from Goat Bluff
 Cave, XI, XII, 76: 38
 bone, from Chama Valley, XXVI, 81
 bone, from Gourd Creek Cave, IV,
 76: 34

Implements—Continued

bone, from Mesa Verde, xxxiv, xxxv, 51: 74
 bone, from Miller's Cave, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 76: 78
 bone, from Ruin 5, lxiv *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 65: 152
 chipped, 48*, 65: 126
 chipped, of black jasper, 24*, 52: 137
 chipped stone, Piedra district, l, 96: 152
 chipped stone, Shabik'eshchee Village, xxvii, 92: 133
 crude, from Chama Valley, xiii, 81
 crude flaked, from Chama Valley, xiv, 81
 eccentrically shaped, found at summit of mound, 40*, 64: 96
 for making pottery, xlix *B*, 81
 game, for little girl, xxv *b*, 86: 66
 grooves produced by abrasion of, 203*, 60: 347
 in the hands of a Paiute Indian, relative position of, 176*, 60: 310
 made of bone, lxxxvi *c*, 65: 190
 of antler, from Miller's Cave, xxxiv, xxxv, 76: 78
 of bone and antler, north of Rio Colorado, xlv, 82: 144
 of bone, Shabik'eshchee Village, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 92: 128, 129
 of castigation, and drawing blood from ears in Mexican Codex, 60*, 28: 282
 of mountain sheep horn, xlvi *A*, 65: 120
 of stone, north of Rio Colorado, 82: 144
 of the Chippewa, xxxvii *a*, 86: 92
 series of, most of which were probably used in textile work, 3*, 7: 8
 specialized from village sites, examples of, 54*, 60: 170
 stone, from Chama Valley, xvii, 81
 stone, Navajo National Monument, xvii, 50: 28
 stone, Scandinavian type, 11*, 60: 23
 stone, Spruce-tree House, xxi, 41
 stone, Shabik'eshchee Village, xxvii, 92: 133
 types of, from fields near obsidian mines, 101*, 60: 226
 used in bamboo game, 1*, 90: 72
 used in games, Chippewa, xi, 86: 111
 used in handling coal in Spirit lodge, vii, 61: 79
 used in making fish nets, lix *b*, 86: 156

Implements—Continued

used in manufacture of stone-chip cassava grater, iv *B*, 91: 28
 used in skinning buffalo, lxviii, 61: 399
 used in stick game, 41*, 61: 489; 2*, 90: 81
 used in "woman's game", xli *c*, 86: 118
 weaving, from Chama Valley, xxvii, 81
See also Broad-pointed implements; Chipping implements; Implement; Narrow-pointed implements; Stonecutting implements; Stone implements; Tools; Weapons.
 Impressions, basket in clay, xlii, 81
 Incense burner
 from mound No. 24, xx, 64: 119
 from mound No. 24, another view of, 67*, 64: 119
 from mound No. 25 decorated with crude clay figurine, 68*, 64: 120
 showing the use of adornos on the cover, xiv, 74: 56
 Incised designs, *see* Designs.
 Incised ware, xiv *a*, 32
 Incisor
 median, found near Vero skeleton II, 8*, 66: 56
 See also Munsee skull [female, lower jaw of].
 Inclosure
 Bear dance, entrance to, viii *a*, 75: 56
 in mound, Hocking County, Ohio, 7*, 71: 60
 See also Oblong inclosure; Stone inclosure.
 Indentation, *see* Transparency [birch-bark].
 Indenting and cutting copper plates, method of, 30, pt. 1: 848
 Indexes, cephalic and facial, in relation to stature in the Indian child, xx, 34: 122
 Indiana
 and Illinois, archeologic map of, viii, 12: 60
 core of chert from, 30, pt. 1: 349
 pierced tablet, slate, 30, pt. 2: 248
 Indian Council, use of wampum belts in, 30, pt. 2: 906
 Indian Fort Sasquesahanok, from Moll map of 1720, ix *a*, 69
 Indian Grave Low Grounds, The, plan of, 15*, 71: 127
 Indian Mountain, novaculite quarry, sketch map of, 77*, 60: 197
 Indian peace medal, of 1757, 30, pt. 1: 832
 Indian warehouse at Santa Cruz, plan of interior of, 9*, 69: 84

Infant

- Chippewa, in cradleboard, **xxii a**, 86: 50
 Chippewa, in hammock, **xxiii b**, 86: 50
 Chippewa, in wrappings, **xxiii a**, 86: 50
 cradle of, spider's web charm hung on, **xxiv a**, 86: 51
 mummy, showing string bundles, **Lxvi b**, 65: 158

Initial series

- drawings of the, **75***, **57**: 197
 from Quen Santo, **76***, **57**: 200
 introducing glyph of, **24***, **74***, **57**: 65, 196
 of ancient date, **77***, **57**: 204
 on stela H, Quirigua, **71***, **57**: 193
 showing bar-and-dot numerals and head-variant glyphs, **68***, **57**: 174
 showing head-variant numerals and period glyphs, **69***, **70***, **57**: 183, 186
 the oldest known, **73***, **57**: 195
See also Glyphs; Piedras Negras; Quirigua; Tuxtla statuette; Yaxchilan.

Initiation ceremony of First Degree

- arrangement of Mide'wigan during, **4***, **45**: 39
 course followed by candidate during, **6***, **45**: 42
 course followed by leader during, **5***, **45**: 40

Inlay, turquoise for, Chama Valley, **Liv A**, 81

Inscription

- arranged according to mat pattern, **xv A**, **57**: 191
 on ax head, **36***, **64**: 92
 on mask, **35***, **64**: 91
 part of, in Temple of Inscriptions, **59***, **57**: 115
 part of, on Stela 10, Tikal, **60***, **57**: 115
 part of, on Stela N, Copan, **58***, **57**: 115
See also Inscriptions.

Inscription House, view of, **ii**, **50**: 1

Inscriptions

- and codices, turtle figures and glyphs of the month of kayab from, Maya, **103***, **28**: 424
 Maya codices and, glyphs from, **130***, **28**: 644
 Maya, day signs in the, **16***, **57**: 38
 Maya, month signs in the, **19***, **57**: 49
 Palenque, glyphs from the, **113***, **28**: 585
See also Inscription; Temple of inscriptions.

Instruments, *see* Scarification; Surgical instruments.

Interior

- court of Palace II, Mitla, **xxix**, **28**: 269
 decoration, black-on-white bowls showing, **xxv**, **96**: 100
 of bowls, designs from, **xv**, **xvi**, **92**: 120
 of Cave 11, **xxxi a**, **65**: 86
 of ceremonial earth lodge showing "altar," **vi c**, **93**: 25
 of Fort Berthold, **xxix a**, **83**: 73
 of Fort Union, **xix b**, **83**: 48
 of "Indian warehouse" at Santa Cruz, plan of, **9***, **69**: 84
 of Jibaro house, **i b**, **79**: 4
 of kiva C, looking southwest, **xiv**, **41**
 of Mandan lodge, **xxxviii a**, **77**: 132
 of Mandan lodge, plan of, **8***, **77**: 135
 of Mohave house, looking in from door, **Lvi**, **78**: 590
 of Omaha lodge, **xxviii b**, **77**: 80
 of room of Palace II, Mitla, **xxx**, **28**: 273
 of Ruin A southwest of Marsh Pass, **iv a**, **50**: 4
 of Serrano or Pass Cahuilla sweat house, **Lx**, **78**: 597
 of Tepoxtlán, view of, after Sevilla, **85***, **28**: 346
 of the hut of a Mandan chief, **xl**, **77**: 136
 of Yurok house, **ix**, **78**: 78
 of Yurok sweat house, **x**, **78**: 78
 stone-paved, Heiau B showing, **xli b**, **76**: 180
See also Bowl interiors; Decoration.

Interment

- characteristic position of, **xlvi**, **100**: 163
See also Burials.

Intervals, largest, smallest and average, **12***, **61**: 47Introducing glyph, Initial Series, **24***, **57**: 65Intrusive burial, *see* Burial.Iowa, stone grave with offset arch, **30**, **pt. 1**: 945

Iowa Indian

- structure, **xxxii b**, **77**: 102
See also Nacheninga; Tohee, David.
 Ipu Hula, *see* Hula.

Iron

- adz with ivory haft, Eskimo, **30**, **pt. 1**: 20
 carving, knives for, Eskimo, **30**, **pt. 1**: 718
 knife with wooden handle, Makah, **30**, **pt. 1**: 718
See also Iron mine; Iron ore.

Iron blade, *see* Blade.

- Iron Bull Chief**
 a Crow Indian, grave of, xxxi b, 83: 78
 portrait of, xxxii, 83: 78
- Iron mine**, wall of a modern, 137*, 60: 268
- Iron ore**, section of a paint mine in a bed of, Missouri, 30, pt. 1: 865
- Iroquois**
 conception of Wathatatoh, 30, pt. 2: 921
 longhouse, method of construction of, 2*, 69: 52
 pottery, Pennsylvania, 30, pt. 2: 298
 pottery, Vermont, 30, pt. 2: 298
 woman weaving a basket, 30, pt. 1: 132
 wooden mortar, 30, pt. 1: 944
- Ishi** [the last Yahi Indian]
 flaking and notching tools used by, 184*, 60: 327
 flint working by, 145*, 180*, 60: 288, 317
 map sketched and explained by, 32*, 78: 344
- Ishipishi**, on opposite side across rapids, xxi, 78: 108
- Ishipishrihak rancheria**, view of, iv b, 94: 2
- Isleta**
 Jiron (V.), former governor of, 30, pt. 1: 623
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 623
- Italy**, flint objects from, 50*, 64: 103
- Ite**
 basket or satchel, manufacture of single-leaf, 45*, 91: 48
 leaf, two split halves of, xvi b, 91: 49
 leaf basket or satchel, vertically plaited, xvi a, 91: 49
 leaf close-work knapsack, xvii, 91: 50
 leaf close-work knapsack, manufacture of, 48*, 49*, 50*, 91: 51, 52, 53
 leaf close-work knapsack, stages in manufacture of, xviii, 91: 51
 leaf corn basket, xix c, 91: 54
 leaf corn basket, manufacture of, 54*, 91: 56
 leaf knapsack cover, xix d, 91: 54
 leaf throat basket, manufacture of, 51*, 52*, 91: 54
 leaf tray, split, diagram of, 46*, 47*, 91: 49, 50
- Iteshapa** (Dirty Face), an Oglala, 30, pt. 2: 110
- Iturursh**, game of, perforated stone from California used in, 9*, 2: 16
- Itzamna**, chief deity of the Maya pantheon, 1*, 57: 16
- Ivory**
 baton for beating time on a stick, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 136
 box for small articles, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
 iron adz with haft of, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 20
 objects of, engravings on, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 425
- Ixlilton and Maciul Xochitl**, gods, Mexican codices, 68*, 28: 297
- J.**, one of the lesser stars, Cherokee, xi a, 99: 115
- Jackson**, Mrs., Chippewa informant, portrait of, xiv, 86: 2, 36
- Jacobs**, John (Naunnautauk), a Stockbridge Indian, 30, pt. 2: 637
- Jade**
 piece of, showing results of sawing and breaking, 30, pt. 2: 641
 statuette from Vera Cruz, Mexico, with glyphic date corresponding to 100 B.C., 20*, 60: 52
 whetstone of, in common use among Western Eskimo, types of, 202*, 60: 346
- Jadeite**
 beads, found in mound No. 16, 56*, 64: 107
 bivalve shell, model of, xvi a, 64: 91
 mask of light green, xvi b, 64: 91
- Jalisco**, Santa Catarina, Huichol dwelling near, x b, 34: 16
- Japanese** type ground slate spearhead, 13*, 60: 25
- Jar**
 banded-neck culinary, xiii, 96: 84
 earthenware, Mandan, xli b, 77: 136
 lid of, 1*, 41: 29
 painted pottery, Cahuilla, lxii, 78: 665
 red, decoration on back of, 39*, 96: 139
 shapes in black-on-white wares, 19*, 100: 124
 storage and water, shapes, 16*, 96: 90
 storage or water, banded-neck, xvii, 96: 90
 storage or water, decorated, xix, 96: 90
 storage or water, non-culinary, xviii, 96: 90
 water, biscuit ware, xlvii A, B, 81
 water, biscuit ware, decoration on, 20*, 21*, 81: 54, 55
 water, biscuit ware, design on, 20*, 22*, 81: 54, 55
 water, from Kanab, xliii b, 82: 144
 water, incised, chocolate paste, xlviii, 81
See also Jars; Pottery; Seed jars.

- Jargon
Hymn Book, title page of Le Jeune's, 15: 50
Primer, title page of Le Jeune's, 15: 52
- Jars
and pitchers, small, north of Rio Colorado, XI, 82: 144
corrugated, in situ, XVI, 65: 53
corrugated culinary, from the pueblo, XII, 100: 126
fragments of, XXXVII, 82: 144
rests for, XXVIII, 51: 63
water, red ware, 30*, 81: 61
See also Jar.
- Jason, *see* Kalkalshuatash.
- Jasper
arrowheads of, XIII, 52: 144
black, chipped implements of, 24*, 52: 137
black, spikelike forms of, 25*, 52: 137
blade, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
brown, leaf-shaped blades of, 40*, 52: 145
drill point of, 42*, 52: 146
leaf forms, series of, 41*, 52: 146
scrapers of 26*, 52: 137
- Javelin points from Chama Valley, XV B, 81
- Jaw
a Teton Sioux, portrait of, LIX, 61: 387
incidents in life of, LXII, LXIII, 61: 389, 393
scenes from childhood of, LX, 61: 388
See also Lower jaw.
- Je., a prominent Cherokee midwife, XII a, 99: 116
- Jefferson, Thomas, site of mound opened by, three pictures of, XIV a, b, c, 15*, 71
- Jefferson County, Mo.
small cemetery in, 4*, 71: 54
small stone-lined grave in, IX a, 71
stone-lined grave in, IX b, 71
- Jefferson County, Tenn., mound in, twined fabric-impressed on a piece of pottery obtained in, 4*, 8: 36
- Jefferson Medal of 1801, 30, pt. 1: 835
- Jeffrey pine, roots of, for basketry, XIII, 94: 102
- Jemez
ruined pueblo 3 miles west of, ground plan of, 26*, 32: 45
ruined pueblo 15 miles above, 30*, 32: 50
ruined pueblo 16 miles above, 31*, 32: 51
- Jemez Indian man and wife, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 629
- Jemez Mountains
an eastern slope at the crest of, III a, 55: 48
in the background, III, 54: 26
- Jemez Plateau, N. Mex.
archeological map of, XVII, 32: IX, 55: 118
eastern margin of, from the pueblo of Santa Clara, I, 32: frontispiece
- Jesus Maria, Tepic, Cora dwellings at, X c, 34: 16
- Jewett's Narrative, title page of New York [1816?] edition of, 19: 35
- Jibaro
an unfortified house, I a, 79: 4
dancing man and woman, X b, 79: 79
house, interior of a, I b, 79: 4
man and woman in dancing dress, X a, 79: 79
men, picture of, III a, 79: 8
trap in the virgin forest, II, 79: 5
warrior, picture of, IV b, 79: 9
women, picture of, III b, 79: 8
youths picture of, IV a, 79: 9
See also Priests; Warriors.
- Jicarilla, *see* Vijil, Agustin.
- Jiron, Vincente, former governor of Isleta, 30, pt. 1: 623
- Jo Daviess County, Ill.
mound in, base of, 9*, 71: 64
mound in, section of, 8*, 71: 64
- John Grass, a Teton Sioux, LXXIII, 61: 456
- Johnson, Elias, a Tuscarora, 30, pt. 2: 842
- Johnson, William Ely, a Tunica Indian, XVIII a, 43: 314
- Johnson ranch, ruins of cliff dwellings, I, 35: 48
- Joseph, Chief, a Nez Percé leader, 30, pt. 1: 634
- Juanita, a Navaho woman, 30, pt. 2: 42
- Jud., the Cherokee Rabelais, X a, 99: 114
- "Juego de Pelota," from Tepoxtlán, 91*, 28: 352
- Jugs, corrugated, handle of, 61*, 65: 143
redware, 57*, 65: 136
See also Pottery.
- Ka, drumstick for pu-niu, 2*, 38: 142
- Kachina doll, Hopi, of wood, 30, pt. 1: 396
- Kaiak, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 156
- Kaibab Plateau, on the trail across, XII b, 82: 88
- Kakebasha, a Kansa, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 653
- Kalkalshuatash (Jason), a Nez Percé, 30, pt. 2: 66
- Kamia and adjoining territory, map of, I, 97: 1
- Kamloops Wawa
first page of, 16: 38
title page of Le Jeune's, 15: 47
- Kanab, water jar from, XLIII b, 82: 144
- Kanakuk, a Kickapoo prophet, 30, pt. 1: 650

- Kanav**, a Ute Indian, x b, 75: 100
Kangiyuha, dance of the, LXIV, 61: 393
Kansa
 habitation, XXXI, 77: 97
 lodge, Dog Dance within a, xxx b, 77: 96
 village, xxx a, 77: 96
See also Kakebasha.
- Kansas**
 Lansing skull, frontal view of, 33*, 60: 71
See also Lansing skull.
- Kaposia**, June 19, 1851, XXI, 77: 47
- Karok**; **Karuk**
 center of the world, XXII, 78: 108
 deer head decoy, VIII, 78: 78
 drawing the bow, XVIII, 78: 90
 fishing from scaffold, VII, 78: 70
 flute, XLIII e, 78: 508
 house, x, 78: 78
 in war costume of rod armor and helmet, XVIII, 78: 90
 man, picture of, XXI, 78: 95
 phonems, 1*, 94: XXXV
 sacred houses, XII, 78: 80
 sweat house, XIV, 78: 80
 using fire drill, LXXVII, 78: 822
See also Capitan; Hackett; Hanson, Fritz; Henry, Pete; Maddux, Mrs. Phoebe; Snappy; Tintin.
- Kathlamet**
 woman, Mrs. Wilson, I, 26: frontispiece
See also Cathlamet.
- Katimin**
Karok town, sweat house and sacred house in, XII, 78: 80
 on left bank of Klamath, XXII, 78: 108
 Pipe-bowl Rock near, XXXI, 94: 164
 rancheria, view of, IV a, 94: 2
 soft-soapstone rock near, XXXII a, b, 94: 165
- Katun**
 sign, full figure variant of, 28*, 57: 70
 signs for the, 27*, 57: 69
- Kawaiisu** basket, LV e, 78: 561
- Kawia**
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 668
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 668
- Kayab**, month of the, glyphs of, and turtle figures, from Maya codices and inscriptions, 103*, 28: 424
- Kayenta** Valley, the Comb at head of, XXXII a, 65: 87
- Kayenta** ware, bowl rims, 52*, 65: 132
- Kayés**, "firestone," and Koshare fetishes, LIX, 81
- Keet Seel** ruin
 ground plan of, XIII, 50: 21
See also Kitsiel.
- Keller Mound**
 No. 2, outside of top and west wall in, XII a, 37: 68
 No. 3, north wall and closed doorway in south wall, XII b, 37: 68
 No. 3, south wall and passage, XII c, 37: 68
 Nos. 2 and 3, features of, XII, 37: 68
- Kenek**, canoe shooting the rapids at, v, 78: 70
- Kentucky**
 and Tennessee, archeologic map of, IX, 12: 90
 cave in, ancient sandal from a, 30, pt. 1: 311
 cone of hematite from, 30, pt. 1: 335
 Ohio County, burial in, VIII a, 71
 Warren County, mound in, large grave in, VIII b, 71
- Keokuk**, a Sauk leader, 30, pt. 1: 673
- Kerlungner**, a Kinugmiut Eskimo woman of Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 434
- Keshena**, the village of, I 42
- Kettle**
 apparatus for cooking meat without a, 32*, 61: 399
 hung from tripod, XIX a, 86: 40
 hung on slanting stick, XIX b, 86: 40
- Key Marco**, Fla., head of deer carved in wood discovered at, 12*, 69: 101
- Keynote**
 relation of first note of song to, 3*, 61: 42
 relation of last note of song to, 4*, 61: 43
- Kiatuthlanna**, VII, a, b, 100: 79
See also Long H. Ranch.
- Kichai** man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 682
- Kickapoo**
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 684
See also Kanakuk.
- Kicked stick** game, 30, pt. 1: 485
- Kihegashugah**, *see* Mohong.
- Kin**
 sign, full-figure variant of, 35*, 57: 73
 signs for the, 34*, 57: 72
- Kinboko** [House Canyon]
 upper, XXX a, 65: 79
 view of, XXVI, 65: 75
- King**, Last, of the Montauk, *see* Pharaoh, David.
- King Philip**, sachem of the Wampanoag, 30: pt. 1: 690
- Kings**
 Mexican, glyphs of, 86*, 28: 347
 two, self-punishment and, symbols of, from Mexican Codex, 61*, 28: 283
- Kings River** Yokuts
 cradles, XI, h, i, j, 78: 446
 metate and grinding slab, LXVI, 78: 729

Kintpuash, a subchief of the Modoc, 30, pt. 1: 697
 Kinugmiut Eskimo, *see* Kerlungner; Sukuuk.
 Kiowa
 cradle, 30, pt. 1: 357
 gourd rattle, 30, pt. 2: 356
 man and wife, 30, pt. 1: 701
 modern buckskin costumes, woman and child, 30, pt. 1: 312
 mother and child, 30, pt. 1: 700
 musicians, peyote ceremony, 30, pt. 1: 959
 phonems, the, 1*, 84: 3
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 699
 See also Apiatan; Lone Wolf; Sleeping Wolf.
 Kiowa Apache, *see* Pacer.
 Kitanemuk
 basket, *LV c*, 78: 561
 mortar hopper, *XLIV a*, 78: 509
 Kitchen, Chama Valley, *iv E, F*, 81
 Kitsiel
 view of, *i*, 50: frontispiece
 See also Kee Seel.
 Kiva
 A, Cliff Palace, details of, *xvii*, 51: 41
 assembly, of group near Thompson farm, 19*, 35: 54
 C, Spruce-tree House, interior of, looking southwest, *xiv*, 41
 Cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, *xvii a*, 82: 104
 Chama Valley, diagram of, 3*, 81: 16
 Chama Valley, excavating the, *x B*, 81
 Chama Valley, unexcavated site of, *x A*, 81
 Chama Valley, wall, *x C*, 81
 circular, S.U. Ranch ruin, *viii b*, 35: 74
 Cliff Palace, deflector and flue of, *xiii*, 51: 33
 construction, postulated method of, 9*, 96: 44
 H, Cliff Palace, before repairing, *xviii*, 51: 43
 in Marsh Pass, plan and section of, 25*, 65: 65
 in the A Village, excavating, *vi a*, 96: 33
 of Cliff Ruin, Lost Canyon, *x a*, 70
 or council chamber, ruins of, Tshirege, 11*, 32: 24
 problematical, Bradshaw Mound, 6*, 82: 33
 pueblo-type, construction of, 26*, 92: 83
 Q, Cliff Palace, southeastern wall of, before repairing, *xix*, 51: 45
 Ruin 4, plan and section of, 14*, 65: 38
 Ruin 7, details of, *xv*, 65: 52

Kiva—Continued

 Ruin 9, plan and section of, 27*, 65: 73
 Shabik'eshchee Village, constructional feature in, 25*, 92: 79
 Shabik'eshchee Village, plan of, 24*, 92: 78
 Shabik'eshchee Village, portion of, *ix a*, 92: 73
 Spruce-tree House, diagram showing construction of, *xv*, 41
 trees growing in ruins of, *viii b*, 32
 Unit-type House, Square Tower Canyon, *xxxii b*, 70
 See also Construction; Kivas.
 Kivas
 circular and rectangular, relation in parts of, *xiv*, 50: 23
 in Ruin 8, 24*, *xxi*, 65: 59, 60
 See also Kiva.
 Kiyana, Alfred
 diagram showing performance of dance drawn by, *ii*, 72
 owner of the Sacred Pack, *i*, 72: frontispiece
 Klamath Indian
 freehand pressure chipping of, 177*, 178*, 60: 311, 312
 medicine man, 30, pt. 1: 712
 snowshoes of the, 30, pt. 2: 607
 Klamath-Modoc
 fishhooks, 28*, 78: 326
 paddles, *Lxvii h*, 78: 740
 pipe bowls, 29*, 78: 333
 snowshoe, 68 a*, 78: 807
 two-horned muller for round metate, 27*, 78: 324
 Klamath River
 fishing at fall of, *vi*, 78: 70
 mouth of the, *v*, 78: 70
 Northern California Indians on, house of, 30, pt. 1: 517
 Yurok fishing for salmon in, *iv*, 78: 70
 Klikitat woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 713
 Knapsack
 ite leaf closework, *xvii*, 91: 50
 ite leaf closework, manufacture of, 48*, 49*, 50*, 91: 51, 52, 53
 ite leaf closework, stages in manufacture of, *xviii*, 91: 51
 ite leaf, of the Waiwai and Taruma, *xix d*, 91: 54
 Knapsack cover
 pimpler palm, *xv a*, 91: 48
 pimpler palm, diagram explaining manufacture of, *xv b*, 91: 48
 Knee bands, Chippewa, made of beads, *xv b*, 86: 36
 Knife
 blade, Paiute Indian chipping a, with a bone point, 175*, 60: 309
 blade from Wisconsin, 30, pt. 1: 345

Knife—Continued

- blades, from Chama Valley, xv 4, 81
 blades, from pit houses, xxxvi, 100: 158
 blades, from the pueblo, xxxvii, 100: 158
 blades, plano-convex, xiv, 52: 147
 ceremonial, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 718
 copper, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 346
 flint, for dressing salmon, xvi, 78: 90
 flint, with beveled edge, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 717
 from Wright Cave, 22*, 76: 93
 handle from Piedra district, xlii, 96: 148
 iron, with wooden handle, Makah, 30, pt. 1: 718
 obsidian, with handle of otter skin, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
 of nephrite, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 718
 or dagger, copper, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 718
 representative of dream, Chippewa, xxxi c, 86: 82
 slate, with wooden handle, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 718
 spearhead or, xv E, 81
 woman's slate, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 717, 718
See also Dagger; Knives; Nuclei.

Knives

- bone, from Chama Valley, xxxi B, C, 81
 flake, nucleus from which struck, 87*, 60: 208
 flakes from black jasper pebbles used as, 19*, 52: 131
 flint flakes for use as, 30, pt. 1: 464
 iron carving, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 718
 two, made of bone, liii d, 86: 144
See also Knife.

Knots

- in string, packets, identifiable by, lxxviii b, 86: 173
 of the Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 719

Koa, *see* Phyllodia.

Kokerit leaf

- box made from strips of, ix b, 91: 36
 plaited box, manufacture of, 34*, 91: 36
 strip box, manufacture of, 33*, 91: 35

Kopagmiut girl, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 726

Kopeli, a native of Walpi, 30, pt. 2: 901

Korean type ground slate spearhead, 14*, 60: 25

Koshare fetishes and "firestone," lix, 81:

Koskimo

- man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 727
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 727

Koso

- feather dance skirt, xlii a, 78: 508
 of Death Valley, carrying net, 53*, 78: 591
 quill headband, part of, lviii, 78: 590
 sweat house, lvi, 78: 590

K'u, *see* Corn plant.Ku'i, *see* Hula.Kuksuyu Dance, *see* Cape [feather].

Kukulcan

- god of learning, 2*, 57: 17
See also Conflict.

Kurz Mound, vault in, x a, b, xi, 37: 64, 65

Kurz's sketchbook

- Oto dugout canoe from, xxxv a, 77: 120
 page of, xxvi b, 77: 76
 page of, showing Fort Pierre and the Indian encampment, xxiii b, 77: 51
 page of, showing interior of an Omaha lodge, xxviii b, 77: 80
 page of, showing Omaha village, xxviii a, 77: 80
 sketch from, xx, 83: 48
 three sketches from, xlv a, b, c, 77: 143

Kutchakutchin, *see* Saviah.

Kutchin

- man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 740
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 740

Kwakiutl

- baton representing a sea lion, 30, pt. 1: 136
 ceremonial collar of bark, 30, pt. 1: 132
 ceremonial copper of, 30, pt. 1: 347
 ceremonial head rings of bark, 30, pt. 1: 132
 ceremonial knife of, 30, pt. 1: 718
 ceremonial use of bark collar, 30, pt. 1: 131
 chieftainness in ceremonial costume, 30, pt. 1: 745
 compound mask of, 30, pt. 1: 814
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 744
 rattles of the, 30, pt. 1: 960
 whistles of the, 30, pt. 1: 960

Kwengyauinge, ground plan of, 18*, 32: 35

La Cueva Pintada, x b, 32

La Harpe manuscript map, circa 1720, section of, i, 69: frontispiece

La Tigra skull, *see* Miramar skull.

Laboratory of Doctor Miller showing phonograph and phonodeik, xii, 75: 206

Labrador, Nascapsee of, snowshoes of, 30, pt. 2: 607

Labrets, western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 17, 751

- Lac Courte Oreilles, Wis.
 cradleboard carried by mother,
 xxii, 86: 50
 frame of Mide' lodge, xxxv a, b, 86:
 92
- Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis.,
 pine forest, xxiv, 53: 184
- Lac du Flambeau Village, xxv, 53: 184
- Lace, bead chain in imitation of, lxxxix
 a, 86: 186
- Ladder, Yurok house, 4*, 78: 79
- Ladle
 and bowl with "rain" and "fish
 backbone" designs, Mohave, 64*,
 78: 738
 from Piedra district, xxx, 96: 100
 graining, for maple sugar, 14 a*, 86:
 124
 picture of, 4*, 41: 30
See also Ladles.
- Ladlelike utensil from auriferous grav-
 els, 26*, 60: 66
- Ladles
 from the Pit-house horizon, designs
 on, 28*, 100: 143
 of black-on-white group from pit
 houses, xviii, 100: 131
- Lady dancing the hula ku'i, xxiv, 38:
 250
- Lagoa Santa skull, xvi, xvii, 52: 182,
 183
- Laguna, *see* Paisano, José.
- Laguna Canyon, view into, from Marsh
 Pass, vi, 50: 7
- Laguna Malacara, excavation near,
 xxix, 52: 277
- Lake Huron, islands of, encampment
 among the, vii a, 77: 11
- Lake Miwok and Wappo, map of settle-
 ments of, xxvii, 78: 172
- Lake Traverse, with scaffold burial,
 July 26, 1823, x, 83: 32
- Lame Dance, diagram of, 6*, 75: 106
- Lame Dance song
 tone photographs of, xiii b, 75: 206
 transcriptions of portion of, xvi, 75:
 206
- Lamp
 Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 599
 soapstone, found in No. 33, 78*, 64:
 131
- Lance Dance
 earth lodge where held, entrance to,
 vi b, 93: 25
 earth lodge where held, exterior of,
 vi a, 93: 25
- Lance head, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1:
 755
- Lanceolate flint blades, cache of, 30, pt.
 1: 179
- Landscape
 north of Pawnee, Okla., iii c, 93: 2
 south of Pawnee, Okla., iii a, b, 93:
 2
- Lansing skeleton, section showing geo-
 logical position of, 32*, 60: 71
- Lansing skull
 and three modern Indian crania,
 comparison of nasion-opisthion
 arcs of, 7*, 33: 53
 frontal view of, 30, pt. 1: 759; 33*,
 60: 71
 front and side views of, v a, b, 33:
 49
- Lappawinze, a Delaware chief, 30, pt.
 1: 760
- Lariat, carried in Sun Dance, 21*, 61:
 98
- Lassik, basketry of, xxiv, 78: 144
- Last note of song
 relation of, to compass of song, 5*,
 61: 43
 relation of, to keynote, 4*, 61: 43
- Lava mortars, xix D, E, 81
- Lawrence, Mrs. Hattie, a Teton Sioux,
 liv, 61: 365
- Layer, pipestone, Indian miner break-
 ing up exposed margin of, 128*, 60:
 259
- Layers at the locality of the South Os-
 prey finds, sections of the, 11*, 33: 63
- Leaf
 manicol, use of, for thatch, 23*, 91:
 27
See also Kokerit leaf; Leaves;
 Plant; Tree; and names of spe-
 cific plants and trees.
- Lean-to, permanent, *see* Penthouse.
- Lean Wolf, *see* Cheshakhadakh.
- Leather
 dressing, tools of the Mandan for,
 xxxiv c, 77: 120
 pollen pouch, 85*, 65: 177
See also Hide; Skin.
- Leaves
 braid of bear lily, xvi, 94: 103
 bundle of picked tobacco, xii, 94:
 83
See also Leaf.
- Leech Lake, Minn.
 Chippewa summer camp, xxxviii,
 53: 232
 Ojibway wigwam, vi b, 77: 10
- Leg
 bones, rabbit, necklace, xiii a, 86:
 36
 remains, cord-wrapped, Buena
 Vista Lake, xii, 78: 508
- Legging
 Chippewa, xxxii, 53: 223
 picture of, xxxiv b, 65: 95
- Leg ornaments, *see* Ornaments.
- Le Gros Blanc, *see* Shahaka.
- Lehua, *see* *Metrosideros polymorpha*.
- Le Jeune
 "Jargon Hymn Book of," title page
 of, 15: 50
 "Jargon Primer of," title page of,
 15: 52
 "Kamloops Wawa of," title page
 of, 15: 47
 "Thompson Prayers of," first page
 of, 16: 40

Lenape collection, *see* Munsee.

Levels

- two-floor, section of debris in cave showing, ix b, 35: 74
- two, Room II (Coyotlatelco) showing the, viii c, 74: 56
- upper, hollow figure of deer from, xiii E, 74: 56

Leyden plate, drawing of Initial Series on, 75 A*, 57: 197

Liberty township works, *see* Small circle; Square.

Lid

- of jar, 1*, 41: 29
- pottery, river boulder mortar with, xx B, 81
- stone pot, Chama Valley, xxiii A, 81

See also Lids.

Lids

- clay pot, from Piedra district, xxxviii, 96: 142
- pot, Chama Valley, L A, 81
- stone pot, from Piedra district, xlix, 96: 152

See also Lid.

Life, Incidents in the, *see* Eagle Shield; Jaw; Old Buffalo; Swift Dog.

Life forms

- birds, 33*, 81: 63
- in tapestry, analysis of weaving of, 7*, 7: 12

Lignite

- button, 69*, 65: 151
- ear ornaments, 75*, 65: 163

Lilloet

- man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 766
- woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 766

Limestone

- anvil of, Mar del Plata, 3*, 52: 127
- head cut from, found in mound No. 32, 76*, 64: 130

Limestone strata, manner of occurrence of chert concretions in, 65*, 60: 189

Line, *see* Fishhook.

Lines

- painted on bowl exteriors, examples of, xxxi, 96: 100
- See also* Zigzag line.

Linguistic families of American Indians north of Mexico, map of, 30, pt. 1: facing 972

Linguistic map of Mexico and Central America, 44: 108

Lintel, doorway with remains of, viii A, 81

Linville, Va.

- bone needles from, 7*, 23: 40
- carved bone from, 8*, 9*, 23: 41, 42

Lion house, ground plan of, 15*, 70: 55

Lion tower, Yellow Jacket Canyon, xxix b, 70

List of names, Mexican glyphs from, 41*, 28: 184

Little Crow the Elder, a Mdewakanton Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 770

Little Crow the Younger, a Mdewakanton Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 770

Little Falls, Minn., objects of chipped quartz from, 39*, 60: 86

Little Short-horn, a Sisseton, 30, pt. 2: 581

Little Turtle, a chief of the Miami, 30, pt. 1: 771

Littoral of Mar del Plata and Chapalmalan, map of, xxi, 52: 237

Location of mounds at Willard, 1*, 82: 6

Loco, a Chiricahua chief, 30, pt. 1: 283

Lodge

ceremonial, plan of a, 11*, 77: 144

Crow, xlvii a, 77: 152

death, scaffold and, Crow, xxxiv b, 83: 78

earth, of Crow's Heart, iii a, 80: 2

elm bark, vi b, 86: 28

grass-covered, about 1880, lv b, 77: 179

in which tiswin is made, xix c, 90: 152

Kansa, Dog Dance within a, xxx b, 77: 96

log, of Old Dog, iii b, 80: 2

Mandan, plan of interior of a, 8*, 77: 135

Omaha, interior of a, xxviii b, 77: 80

peaked, covered with birchbark, Grand Portage, Minn., v b, 86: 28

peaked, sketch of frame of, 3*, 86: 26

skin, of an Assiniboin chief, xxiv c, 77: 76

with mat sides and birchbark roof, vi a, 86: 28

See also Earth lodge; Lodges.

Lodges

Assiniboin, "formerly entirely of pine branches", xxv a, 77: 76

Sauk and Fox, mat covered, xviii b, 77: 38

Sioux dance, lxxvi, 61: 468

See also Earth lodges; Lodge; Village [Pawnee].

Lodge-shop sites

on level ground near quarry pits, ii, 21: 11

relation of, to quarry pits, 5*, 21: 12

showing firepit and circle of refuse, plan of, 6*, 21: 13

Loess-loam, *see* Monte Hermoso.

Log, old dance house, Mille Lac, Minn., v a, 86: 28

Log-and-plank house, Menominee, of average-size, ii, 42

- Log houses
Menominee, II, 42
Oglala, VII, 42
- Log lodge of Old Dog, III b, 80: 2
- Logs
base, rows of stones to support, in type A dwelling, IV a, 96: 21
one of petrified, II b, 100: 6
- Loincloth
Waiwai, XXXIII A, 91: 82
Waiwai making a, 77*, 91: 82
Waiwai manufacture of, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 91: 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
- London, England, River Thames near, figure from, 48*, 64: 101
- Lone Man, a Teton Sioux, XXIII, 61: 159
- Lone Wolf
a Kiowa chief, 30, pt. 1: 774
See also Wahuiwapa.
- Longhouse
Iroquois, method of construction of, 2*, 69: 52
Onondaga, plan of, 3*, 69: 53
- Long H Ranch, Kiatuthlanna, map of region showing location of, and ruins excavated, I, 100: viii
- Longleaf pine, St. Tammany Parish, La., I, 48
- Long Soldier, a Waco, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 888
- Loom
loophole cut in sandstone ledge, 26*, 65: 70
loop in kiva floor, 22*, 65: 50
Maya, VI, 64: 29
Navaho, 30, pt. 2: 929
See also Weaving
- Loom, loom, in kiva floor, 22*, 65: 50
- Loops, agave fiber tied in, 27*, 41: 47
- Los Angeles County, Calif., perforated stone mounted on handle from, 14*, 15*, 2: 29
- Los Cerillos, N. Mex., ancient turquoise mines at, stone sledge heads from, 140*, 60: 272
- Los Lentos Valley, Spur Ranch, sketch of, showing location of ruins, 26*, 35: 62
- Lost Canyon
cliff ruin, x b, 70
cliff ruin, kiva of, x a, 70
- Lost Hill [Phelps County, Mo.]
outline of cairn 1, 1*, 76: 26
outline of cairn 2, 2*, 76: 26
outline of cairn 3, 3*, 4*, 76: 28
- Louisa, *see* Heleema.
- Louisiana
present-day Indians and dwelling of, XVI, 43: 314
present-day Indians of, XVII a, b, XVIII a, b, 43: 314
St. Tammany Parish, Bonfouca, Choctaw settlement at, XI, 69
Terre Bonne Parish, present-day Indians and their dwellings, XIII a, b, 43: 292
- Louisiana Indians, palmetto house of the, 30, pt. 1: 518
- Louisiana work
Gidding's sketch of the, 17*, 37: 76
looking along the east side of, XIV b, 37: 78
- Loupe Fork [of the Platte River], *see* Village [Pawnee].
- Love charm, Chippewa, XXXIX a, 86: 110
- Lovelady Ranch
burial showing position of skeleton, 16*, 35: 51
ruin on, 14*, 35: 49
ruin on, plan of, 15*, 35: 50
- Loveland, Ohio, chipped blade from supposed glacial deposits at, 37*, 60: 82
- Lover's flute, Chippewa, II, 53: 42
- Lower jaw
of female Munsee skull, XXII, 62: 49
of modern man showing slight chin prominence, 49*, 52: 285
of Vero skeleton II, portion of, 8*, 66: 56
with supernumerary bicuspid, Dawson mound No. 6, 20*, 37: 106
- Lower Mississippi, *see* Map.
- Lower Mississippi Valley tribes, customs of, III a, b, 43: 114
- Low Grounds, the Rivanna passing the, XIV c, 71
- "Lucky" stones, bits of smooth, Chama Valley, LIV H, 81
- Luisenõ
basket, crude plain twining, LXXIII b, 78: 808
"boomerang" rabbit killers, 55*, 78: 632
bull roarer, XLIV c, 78: 509
feather dance skirt, XLII c, 78: 508
ground paintings (altars), 56 a*, b*, c*, d*, 78: 663
quill headband, part of, LVIII, 78: 590
See also Mission Indians; Victoriano.
- Lullaby, Chippewa, 7*, 86: 50
- Lumbar, *see* Sacrum [male Munsee].
- Lum-ki-kum, a Miami, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 852
- Lump
of soapstone partly cut out of the mass, 102* 60: 229
stump left by breaking off the globular, 103*, 60: 230
- Luna, N. Mex.
plan of ruin A, 25*, 35: 61
plan of ruin C near, 24*, 35: 60
sketch of location of ruins near, 23*, 35: 59
- Luwak, John, a Pawnee, portrait of, II a, 93: 1
- Macaw, *see* Crown.
- Macintosh, William, a mixed-blood Creek, 30, pt. 1: 782

- Maciuxochitl
and Ixililton, gods, Mexican codices,
68*, 28: 297
the god, painted clay image of, XLII,
28: 549
- Maek, Charles, a Ute Indian, XI c, 75: 101
- Macusi
vertical feather crown, XXVII A, 91: 76
vertical feather crown, detail of
macaw tail feather tips in, 70*,
91: 75
See also Makusi.
- Maddux, Mrs. Phoebe
at former tobacco plot, x, 94: 49
chief Karuk informant, i, 94: 2
pipe sack made by, XXXIV b, 94: 172
- Ma'djigi'jig, a Chippewa, two pictures
of, XIV, 53: 84
- Magnet Cove novaculite quarries, sketch
map of a small portion of, 78*, 60: 199
- Maggie, *see* Feathers.
- Mahican village, IV a, 69
- Maiden
Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 19
See also Girl.
- Maidenhair stems, twined bunch of,
XVII, 94: 110
- Maidu
and Miwok, territory and villages
of, map of, XXXVII, 78: 446
cocoon rattle, 37 b*, 78: 420
Northeastern and Southern, tattoo-
ing of women, 45 f*, 78: 520
Northwestern Valley, head net for
dancing, IV a, 78: 561
Northwestern Valley, tattooing of
women, 45 e*, 78: 520
old man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 790
settlements in American Valley,
36*, 78: 397
snowshoe, 68 b*, 78: 807
- Maile, *see* Wreath.
- Maile Pakaha, a Hawaiian marionette,
VIII, 38: 91
- Main'ans
as leader of a Mide' ceremony, VI,
45: 37
picture of, III, 45: 25
- Main'gans, a Chippewa, IX, 53: 63
- Makah, iron knife with wooden handle,
30, pt. 1: 718
- Maka-kú, a Hawaiian marionette, IX, 38: 93
- Ma'kúk, for maple sugar, XXXVII, 53: 231
- Makuks, birchbark, for gathering and
storing berries, XLVI, 86: 125
- Makusi
farina sifter, 3*, 91: 6
the Pakaruma basket of the, XII a,
91: 43
See also Macusi.
- Malacara skull
No. 1, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, 52: 280
No. 2, XXXIII, XXXIV, 52: 284, 285
- Malden [Dunklin County, Mo.], copper
plates from, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX,
37: 98
- Mallet and chisel, crumbling-carving
process with, 196*, 60: 337
- Mammal, *see* Bones; and names of
different species.
- Mammillaria sp., VI A, 55: 75
- Man
femora of, LXVI, LXVII, LXVIII, 52: 374, 375
summer clothing of a Natchez, II a,
43: 53
winter clothing of a Natchez, II b,
43: 53
See also Men; Tribal name.
- Manatee County, Fla., gold ornament
from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 496
- Mancos Canyon, Colo.
Holmes Tower, XXIX a, 70
typical cliff house, 30, pt. 1: 308
- Mancos Valley, storage cist in, VII b,
70
- Mandan
chief, interior of the hut of a, XL,
77: 136
earthenware jar, XLI b, 77: 136
large village, plan of, 4* 77: 131
lodge, interior of a, XXXVIII a, 77: 132
lodge, plan of interior of, 8*, 77: 135
offerings near Fort Berthold,
XXVIII, 83: 72
pot, 30, pt. 2: 295
shrine, XXVII, 83: 72
tools of the, for dressing leather,
XXXIV c, 77: 120
village, scene in a, XXXVIII, b, 77: 132
village and scaffold burials, XXVI a,
83: 72
wooden bowl, XLI a, c, 77: 136
See also Meraparapa; Scattered
corn; Shahaka.
- Mandeville, La., palmetto thatch house
near, III, 48
- Mandible, *see* Lower jaw.
- Manhattan Island, *see* Skull [from
Manhattan Island].
- Manicel leaf, use of, for thatch, 23* 91: 27
- Manido'gie'go'kwe, XI, 45: 148
- Manioc, Jibaro priest roasting the, v b,
79: 20
- Manioc beer, arriving guest entertained
with, VIII a, 79: 63
- Mano and metate of stone, XII c, f, 32
- Man of Vero, *see* Vero skeleton.
- Manos
from Blue Post-Office, 22*, 35: 58
from Chama Valley, XVIII A, 81
See also Mano.

Mantle of remarkable construction and great beauty, portion of a fringed, 11*, 7: 17

Mantles, from Maya codices, 123*, 28: 610

Manuel, José, a Papago, portrait of, xvii a, 90: 114

Manuelito, a Navaho chief, 30, pt. 1: 802; 30, pt. 2: 42

Manufacture

of Arekuna carrier, 53*, xix, 91: 55
of Atorai hammock, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64* 91: 63, 64, 65, 66

of cassava squeezer, diagram showing variations in commencing stages of, 25*, 91: 29

of hair comb, 69*, 91: 73

of ite-leaf corn basket, 54*, 91

of ite-leaf throat-box basket, 51*, 52*, 91: 54

of kokerit-leaf plaited box, 34*, 91: 36

of kokerit-leaf strip box, 33*, 91: 35
of pimpler-palm mat, Wapishana, 35*, 36*, 91: 38, 39

of pimpler-palm shoulder basket, 60*, 91: 62

of single-leaf ite basket or satchel, 45*, 91: 48

of Taruma and Waiwai satchels, 37*, 91: 40

of the pepper-pot basket, 55*, 56*, 91: 57

of Waiwai hammock, 66*, 67*, 68*, 91: 67, 68, 69

of Waiwai loincloth, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 91: 83, 84, 85, 86, 87

of Waiwai sifter, diagram of, 30*, 31*, 91: 33, 34

of Waiwai woodskin, 90*, 91: 99
stages of, skivers showing from Miller's Cave, xxxvi, 76: 78

Map

anthropological, of the Indian population of eastern United States and Canada, i, 62: 11

archeological, of a part of the Pajarito Plateau, xi, 54: 76

archeological, of Jemez Plateau, N. Mex., xvii, 32: ix, 55: 118

archeological, of the Upper Gila and Salt River valleys, xi, 35: 90

detail, of a portion of Flint Ridge quarry areas, showing distribution of pitings, 57*, 60: 175

general, of the San Juan archeological area, 1*, 96: 12

La Harpe manuscript, section of, i, 69: frontispiece

linguistic, of Mexico and Central America, 44: 108

of area examined by Fowke, iii, 76: 18

of area under observation by Judd, i, 82: 4

Map—Continued

of Argentine Coast from Mar del Plata to Barrancas de los Lobos, 2*, 52: 116

of central eastern Argentina, i, 52: 16

of clustering of Shoshonean divisions in California, 52*, 78: 579

of Costanoan dialect areas and approximate site of some settlements, 42*, 78: 465

of decrease of native population from 1770 to 1910, 72*, 78: 887

of earth burial and cremation in California, 70*, 78: 842

of exogamy and totemism in California, 69*, 78: 835

of Ghost dance movements in California, 71*, 78: 871

of Indians of California by stocks and tribes, i, 78: in pocket

of Indian tribes of the Lower Mississippi and adjacent Gulf Coast, i, 43: frontispiece

of Kamia and adjoining territory, i, 97: 1

of Lower Piney Branch showing position of boulder quarries, 43*, 60: 160

of major culture areas and centers of development within California, 74*, 78: 916

of native sites in part of Southern California, lvii, 78: in pocket

of North America outlining tentative culture characterization areas, 41*, 60: 96

of Novi Belgii, Mahican village, iv a, 69

of Novi Belgii, Minisink village, iv b, 69

of part of habitat of Chumash and Alliklik, xlvi, 78: 526

of Pomo and their subdivisions, xxxvi, 78: 356

of Po-shu-uinge, i, 81

of ritual cults of California, lxxiv, 78: 808

of settlements of the Wappo and Lake Miwok, xxvii, 78: 172

of Shabik'eshchee Village, i, 92: 10

of Shoshonean branches, divisions, and dialect groups in California, 51*, 78: 578

of Siouan tribes of Virginia and the Carolinas, 22: 5

of South America outlining tentative culture characterization areas, 43*, 60: 97

of Southern and Central Yokuts, xlvii, 78: 526

of southern part of territory of Wintun, xxxiv, 78: 354

of subculture area of the Pacific Coast of the United States, 73*, 78: 903

Map—Continued

- of territory and villages of the Maidu and Miwok, xxxvii, 78: 446
- of the A Village on Stollsteimer Mesa, iii, 96: 20
- of the B Village, 7*, 96: 39
- of the littoral of Mar del Plata and Chapalmalan, xxi, 52: 237
- of the lower end of the Piedra Valley, 2*, 96: 15
- of the Mill Creek quarry site, 63*, 60: 187
- of the province of Buenos Aires, 1*, 52: 17
- of the region showing location of Long H Ranch, Kiatuthlanna, and ruins excavated, i, 100: viii
- of the southern extreme of South America, i, 63: 64
- of the Stollsteimer Mesa district, 3*, 96: 20
- of Tsankawi Mesa, vii a, 32
- of Tshirege Mesa, vii b, 32
- of Uto-Aztecan family, 50*, 78: 576
- of Walhalla Plateau and environs, 19*, 82: 85
- of Yukian divisions, xxvi, 78: 160
- showing distribution of several Flint Ridge quarry areas, 56*, 60: 174
- showing location of Po-shu-ouinge with reference to Abiquiu, N. Mex., 1*, 81: 1
- showing location of the Munsee cemetery, 1*, 62: 12
- showing places visited by Douglas, 2*, 94: 20
- showing reservations where Chippewa material was collected, 1*, 86: 2
- showing Yucata, Campêche, British Honduras, and part of Guatemala, 1*, 64: 14
- sketch, of a small portion of Magnet Cove novaculite quarries, 78*, 60: 199
- sketch, of Blue River, Ariz., showing location of ruins, 9*, 35: 43
- sketch, of British Honduras with adjacent parts of Yucatan and Guatemala, indicating position of mounds excavated, vii, 64: 59
- sketch, of Cottonwood Canyon, 24*, 82: 91
- sketch, of Monuments district, 1*, 65: 16
- sketch, of the Navajo National Monuments, xxii, 50: 34
- sketch, of Osprey and vicinity, 8*, 33: 54
- sketch, of the Indian Mountain novaculite quarry, 77*, 60: 197
- sketch, of the pipestone quarry, 123*, 60: 254

Map—Continued

- sketch, of the region north of the Rio Colorado in Arizona, 33*, 82: 125
- sketch, of Wyoming quartzite quarry area, 88*, 60: 211
- sketch, showing relation of Robinson and Sink Hole mines, 116*, 60: 246
- sketched and explained by Ishi, 32*, 78: 344
- suggesting multiple origins in Asia and differentiations in America, 21*, 60: 56
- See also* Archeological map; Maya territory; Ross map; and under names of countries, states, and cities.
- Maple sugar
 - birchbark cone filled with, 5*, 53: 232
 - graining ladle for, 14 a*, 86: 124
 - making at Mille Lac, Minn., XLIII, 86: 124
 - Ma'kuk for, xxxvii, 53: 231
- Mar del Plata
 - and Chapalmalan, map of littoral of, xxi, 52: 237
 - anvil of limestone from, 3*, 52: 127
 - Barrancas del Norte, ii, iii, 52: 26, 27
 - Campo Peralta near, ix, 52: 114
 - hammer of quartzite from, 8*, 11*, 52: 128, 129
 - to Barrancas de los Lobos, map of Argentine coast from, 2*, 52: 116
- Margin
 - exposed, of pipestone layer, Indian miner breaking up, 128*, 60: 259
 - See also*, Eastern margin.
- Maricopa
 - man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 805
 - woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 806
 - young man and woman, 30, pt. 1: 806
- Marionettes, Hawaiian, viii, ix, 38: 91, 93
- Markings, stick, in adobe floor, ix D 81
- Marksville, La., some members of Indian village south of, xvi a, 43: 314
- Marshall County, Ala.
 - stone-lined grave, before removing cover, vii b, 71
 - stone-lined grave, open, vii a, 71
- Marsh Pass
 - from Ruin 8, xxi b, 65: 60
 - plan and section of kiva in, 25*, 65: 65
 - Ruin A southwest of, iv a, b, 50: 4
 - Ruin B at, v, 50: 7
 - view into Laguna Canyon from, vi, 50: 9
 - view of, i, 65: 16
- Marten
 - deadfall, diagram of, 5*, 29: 262
 - trap for, Chippewa, XLVII c, 86: 132

Maryland

Pope's Creek, shell heap, 30, pt. 2: 543

steatite quarry pick, 30, pt. 2: 242

Mashpee, Mass., Nauset woman of, 30, pt. 2: 40

Mask

compound, Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 814

compound, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 815

dance, Cherokee, xiii, 99: 117

greenstone, found in mound No. 32, 77* 64: 130

inscription on (pl. xvi b), 35*, 64: 91

of light green jadeite, xvi b, 64: 91
used in game, Chippewa, xxiv b, 86: 51

Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 814

See also Chilkat mask.

Maskette of stone, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 492

Masonry

construction, example of, ix c, 100: 101

marvelous mural, of the ancient Peruvians, 199*, 60: 431

of Kiva 1, Ruin 2, vi b, 65: 20

pillar, north end of ruin showing, viii, 41

remains of cliff house showing, Rita Blanca, iv b, 35: 64

stone, in C units, xii a, b, 96: 51

wall, ancient Pueblo, N. Mex., 30, pt. 1: 82

Massachusetts

Dighton Rock, 30, pt. 1: 390

Mashpee, Nauset woman of, 30, pt. 2: 40

North Hadley, burial at, ii a, 71

stone arrowshaft rubber from, 30, pt. 1: 92

Winthrop, burial at, ii b, 71

Mat

cedar, on frame, i a, 86: xii

ornamented, made of cane, Chitimacha, xxxi, 43: 352

pimpler-palm, Wapishana, x a, 91: 37

pimpler-palm, Wapishana, manufacture of, 35* 36*, 91: 38, 39

reed, beginning a, lx b, 86: 156

reed, detail of weaving a, lx a, 86: 156

reed, unfinished, on frame, lxi a, 86: 156

rush, Chippewa woman weaving, i b, 86: xii

rush, old design, lxiii, 86: 156

rush, section of, xii b, 77: 16

satchels of the Taruma and Waiwai, x c, 91: 37

sides, Chippewa lodge with, vi a, 86: 28

unfinished, made of strips of cedar bark, lxi b, 86: 156

See also Mats; Weaving.

Matches, Indian Tintin drilling fire with, xxxv, 94: 184

Materials

and implements used in women's handicraft, ix a, 86: 36

sewing, bag for, ix b, 86: 36

Mat house, Carolina Indian, 30, pt. 1: 81

Mat pattern

inscription arranged according to, xv A, 57: 191

of glyph sequence, 71 a*, 57: 193

Matrix

clublike implement used in removing concretions from, 68*, 60: 190

turquoise, Chama Valley, liv E, 81

Mats

rush, xlv f, 65: 111

rush, selvages of, xlv a, b, c, d, e, 65: 111

rush, wigwam covered with, Mille Lac, Minn., ii b, 69

See also Mat.

Matthew, title page of Hall's Qa-gutl translation of, 19: 30

Maul

bone, with wooden handle, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 529

heavy stone, with handle attached, xxxiv b, 77: 210

of stone, xii d, 32

See also Mauls; Pemmican maul.

Mauls,

axes and celts, lii g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, 65: 130

from Chama Valley, xi, 81

from Piedra district, xlv, 96: 148

from Shabik'eshchee Village, xxvii, 92: 133

stone, Kiatuthlanna, xxxiii, 100: 158

to drive home wedges, xix d, e, 78: 91

See also Maul.

Maya

girls fishing, ii, 64: 26

loom, vi, 64: 29

pantheon, chief city of, 1*, 57: 16

woman, 105 years old, spinning cotton, v, 64: 28

Maya territory showing location of principal cities, i, 57: 1

Mayo

girls, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 825

men, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 184, 825

woman and child, 30, pt. 1: 184

McElmo Bluff, megalithic stone inclosure, 18*, 70: 61

McElmo Canyon, cannonball ruin, southern part of, xxii b, 70

McElmo Creek, Colo., square tower in cliff ruin group, 30, pt. 1: 306

McLean Basin

doorway in Round Tower, 17*, 70: 57

D-shaped tower in, showing cross section of wall, xxviii a, 70

ground plan of ruin with towers in, 16*, 70: 56

model of towers in, xxvi c, 70

- McLean Basin—Continued
 round tower and D-shaped tower
 in, xxvii, 70
 round tower in, showing standing
 stone slab, xxviii b, 70
 tower in, xi b, 70
- Mdewakanton, portrait of a, 30, pt. 1:
 827
- Mdewakanton Sioux, *see* Little Crow
 the Elder; Little Crow the Younger.
- Meal bin, viii D, E, 81
- Mealings pits in a rock outcrop on
 Whiskey Creek, 50*, 35: 85
- Meander, 10*, 41: 33
- Measure
 and pouch for bi'jikiwáck', x, 53:
 65
 first rhythm of, 14*, 61: 48
 of bamboo used by Maya Indians,
 4*, 64: 23
 on which song begins, part of, 13*,
 61: 48
- Meat
 apparatus for cooking, without a
 kettle, 32*, 61: 399
 drying buffalo, a typical camp
 scene, i, 77: frontispiece
- Mee'kawiga'bau, a Chippewa, xx, 53:
 148
- Medal
 Catholic, from a mound in Alex-
 ander County, Ill., 30, pt. 1: 830
 Indian Peace, of 1757, 30, pt. 1: 832
 the Jefferson, of 1801, 30, pt. 1: 835
 the "Red Jacket", dated 1793, 30,
 pt. 1: 843
- Medicine
 small bags of, xxxvi, 61: 254
 to attract fish, packet of, xlv a,
 lxx b, 86: 124, 156
 to attract muskrats, stick on which
 was placed, xlv b, 86: 124
- Medicine bag
 of badger paws, xxxiv, 61: 253
 of mink hide, xxxv, 61: 253
 pattern for, 13*, 86: 110
 with articles used by owner in
 treating the sick, xxxiii, 61: 252
- Medicine men
 bear, Pawnee, dress of, viii b, 93: 69
 Cherokee, the oldest of the, viii a,
 99: 84
 descendant of an old lineage of, xi
 b, 99: 115
 Klamath, 30, pt. 1: 712
 the unofficial chief, x c, 99: 114
- Medicine pole
 Chippewa, lx, lxi, 53: 248
 design on cloth attached to, 6*,
 53: 250
- Medicine stones, xvi c, f, 32
- Medicine woman
 Cherokee, portrait of, viii b, 99: 84
 Menominee, home of a, iii, 42
- Meja'kigi'jig, a Chippewa, portrait of,
 xiii, 53: 83
- Mejakigoneb, a Chippewa, portrait of,
 xviii b, 86: 40
- Melish map [of 1814] covering the seat
 of war between the Creek Indians and
 the Americans in 1813-14, part of,
 viii, 73: in pocket
- Melody
 flageolet, 4*, 80: 83
 whistle, 1*, 80: 10
- Men
 tattooing of, California Indian, 46*,
 78: 521
See also Man.
- Mendez, Rafael, a Papago, portrait of,
 xvii c, 90: 114
- Mendoza Codex
 figures and warriors from, 131*,
 28: 653
 figures of priests from, 33*, 28: 147
 messengers and traders attacked,
 from, 132* 28: 653
 symbols and figures of deities from,
 67* 28: 295
 symbols of official titles from, 54*,
 28: 259
- Menominee
 awaiting approach of Chippewa in
 Drum-presentation ceremony, xxi,
 53: 166
 bark bucket, 30, pt. 1: 131
 beadwork, 30, pt. 1: 138
 frame house, iv, 42
 grave covering, later form of, v c,
 71
 grave covering, old form of, v b,
 71
 graves, 1*, 71: 35
 houses, ii, 42
 houses and farm, iii, 42
 listening to singing of Chippewa,
 Drum-presentation ceremony,
 xxii, 53: 166
 shaking hands with Chippewa, xxii,
 53: 166
 village and isolated house, i, 42
See also Amiskweu; Oshkosh;
 Souligny.
- Menomini, *see* Menominee.
- Merapapapa Lance, a Mandan, 30, pt.
 1, 797
- Mesa
 general slope of, El Rito de los
 Frijoles Canyon, ii, 54: 25
 portion of the B Village at foot of,
 vi b, 96: 33
- Mesaticephaly, *see* Skull.
- Mesa Verde, Colo.
 ancient cliff dwelling, 30, pt. 1: 515
 Cliff Palace, 30, pt. 1: 307
 prehistoric snowshoe, 68 c*, 78: 807
- Messengers and traders attacked, from
 Mendoza Codex, 132*, 28: 653
- Metacom, *see* King Philip.
- Metal
 base, figure of a puma in, 10*, 3: 18
 base, plated with gold, animal figure
 in, 16* 3: 21

Metal—Continued

base, plated with gold, large figure of a frog in, 13*, 3: 20

base, quadruped with grotesque face in, 11*, 3: 19

base, plated with gold, small figure of a frog in, 14* 3: 20

Metatarsal, the right and left first, of Munsee skeleton, xxix a, 62: 96

Metatarsal facet, internal cuneiform of male Munsee skeleton showing each a double, xxviii c, 62: 90

Metate

and mano of stone, xii e, f, 32

and pottery in house debris, xl D, 81

discovered in cemetery of ruin at Blue Post Office, iii, 35: 56

sealing doorway, viii B, 81

set of graded, Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 849

used by Uinta Utes, 30, pt. 1: 849

See also Metates; Muller.

Metates

and grinding slabs, California Indian, lxvi, 78: 729

characteristic forms of, xlv, 96: 148

from Blue Post Office, 22*, 35: 58

from Mound 6, xii, 64: 74

from Shabik'eshchee village, xxvi, 92: 132

of milling stones, north of Rio Colorado, xlviii, 82: 144

See also Metate; Muller.

Method

of conducting gens festival connecting with A'penäwänä'A, 1*, 85: 108

of conducting gens festival connected with Buffalo-head dance, 1*, 87: 9

of conducting gens festival connected with Sägima'kwäwa, diagram showing, 2* 85: 141

of house construction, postulated, 2*, 92: 12

of kiva construction, postulated, 9*, 96: 44

of playing the flageolet, 84*, 91: 89

Methods of using manicol leaf for thatch, 23* 91: 27

Metric unit of voice and drum, comparison of, 18*, 61: 51

Metrosideros polymorpha, flowers and leaves, xiii, 38: 126

Mexican

bell, example of ancient, 20*, 3: 24

Indian, method of flaking, 182*, 60: 323

painting, Humboldt Fragment, i-xvi; ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 28: 129, 135, 139, 148, 152, 154, 176, 185, 188, 190, 196, 200, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 227

Mexico

and Central America, linguistic map of, 44: 108

child's grave in, ancient wheeled toy from, 7*, 60: 21

obsidian mines of, hammerstones from, 96*, 60: 221

Miami, see Little Turtle; Lum-ki-kum.

Mica mines, ancient, of North Carolina, stone implements from, 114*, 115*, 60: 243, 244

Michigan

archeologic map of, x, 12: 106

copper mines in, sledge heads from, 30, pt. 1: 528

mound in, celt hatchet with wooden handle, 30, pt. 1: 535

pierced tablet, banded slate, 30, pt. 2: 247

Middle Mississippi Valley

flint hoe from, 30, pt. 1: 26

flint spade from, 30, pt. 1: 26

Middle Pampean formation, exposure on Parana, lvi, 52: 345

Mide'

diagram of the Path of Life, 3*, 45: 24; 11*, 86: 89

rattle, 1*, 53: 34

Mide' bag, Chippewa, xxxvi a, 86: 92

Mide' ceremony

Maiñ'ans as leader of, vi, 45: 37

photographs taken during, v, 45: 36

Mide' drum

picture of, xxxvi b, 86: 92

reverse side of, ii, 45: 11

Mide' lodge

exterior view of, v, 45: 36

frame of, Lac Court Oreilles Reservation, xxxv a, b, 86: 92

interior view of, v, 45: 36

Mide' roll

drawing on, 12*, 86: 91

inside and portion of outside of, xxxiv a, b, 86: 92

Mide' songwriting, 2*, 45: 17

Mide' writing, 1*, 45: 16

Mide'wigan, diagram showing arrangement of, 4*, 45: 39

Midwife, Cherokee, xii a, b, 99: 116

Migration, stages of, in the peopling of America from tropical Asia, 19*, 60: 40

Mih-tutta-hang-kusch, a Mandan village, xxxix, 77: 133

Mikanopy, a Seminole chief, 30, pt. 1: 860

Milky Way, The, see Asa Havi.

Mill Creek quarry site, map of the, 63*, 60: 187

Mille Lac, Minn.

maple sugar making at, xliii, 86: 124

northeast shore of, four burials in a mound in, 1*, 83: 17

northwest shore of, xx a, 77: 46

Mille Lac, Minn.—Continued

- Ojibway graves at, v a, 71
 old log dance house, v a, 86: 28
 the Sacred Island in the southern part of, xx b, 77: 46
 wigwam covered with rush mats and pieces of bark, ii b, 69
- Miller, Dr. Dayton C., laboratory of, showing phonograph and phonodeik, xii, 75: 260
- Miller, Sgt. E. S., collection of, x, 35: 80
- Miller's Cave [Pulaski County, Mo.]
 adz or gouge of chert from, 16*, 76: 72
 ash bed in, cache of flints from, xxv, 76: 72
 axes and pestles from, xxix, 76: 76
 bone implements from, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 76: 78
 clay pipe from, 14*, 17*, 76: 69, 80
 diseased tibia of adult and diseased bones of child from, xxxiii, 76: 72
 flints from, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 76: 76
 incised figure in sandstone near, 11*, 76: 61
 incised figures in sandstone near, 12*, 76: 61
 perforated bone object from, 15*, 76: 79
 plan of, 13*, 76: 62
 shell spoons, pottery disks and broken spoon made of deer's skull from, xxxvii, 76: 78
 skivers showing stages of manufacture from, xxxvi, 76: 78
 skull from, xvii c, f, xx a, b, 76: 46, 68
 skull of child from, xx c, xxii, xxiv, 76: 68, 72
 skull of young woman from, xxi, 76: 68

Milling stones

- typical Kiatuthlanna, xxxii, 100: 158

See also Metate; Metates.

- Minatarees, winter village of the, xlv a, b, 77: 142

- Minataree village, xliii, 77: 137

- Miner, Indian, breaking up exposed margins of pipestone layer, 128*, 60: 259

- Mineral objects, probably used as fetishes, lviii, 81

Mines

- examples of stone sledge heads, picks, and hammers found in, 136*, 60: 267
 gold, weathered gravel wall of, 28*, 60: 67
 section of Table Mountain showing, 22*, 60: 61

Mines—Continued

- See also* Clarissa mine; Iron mine; Mica mines; Paint mine; Robinson mine; Sink hole mine; Turquoise mine.

- Mining tools, a heap of ancient, thrown out of the quarry, 135*, 60: 266

Minisink, N.J.

- general view of locality of Munsee cemetery, ii, 62: 15
 village, iv b, 69

- Mink, hide, medicine bag of, xxxv, 61: 253

Minnesota

- Mille Lac, Ojibwa graves at, v a, 71

- Mille Lac, wigwam covered with rush mats and pieces of bark, ii b, 69

- northern, birch-covered wigwam, 1899, ii a, 69

- Winnebago bark house, 30, pt. 1: 518

See also Mille Lac.

- Minus sign, figure showing use of, 64*, 57: 137

- Miramar, boulder hammer of felsite from, 5*, 52: 128

- Miramar skull, type of *Homo panipaeus*, xxxv, xxxvi, 52: 290, 291

- Mirror, drawing on, used in treatment of the sick, 26*, 61: 248

- Mishongnovi, pueblo of, Hopi man and wife, 30, pt. 1: 562

- Missile, hammerstone cast as a, fracturing a stone with a, 160*, 60: 298

- Mission, Papago, San Xavier, ii a, 90: 4

- Mission Indian, *see* Luiseño; Victoria-no.

Mississippi

- conical mounds, 30, pt. 1: 949
 engraved design on pottery from, 30, pt. 2: 150

- feathered serpent plate, 30, pt. 2: 86

- French settlements in, vii a, b, 43: 204

Mississippi River

- and Chattahoochee River, territory between, v, 73: in pocket
 looking down, from the top of Natchez Bluff, v, 43: 191

Missouri

- archeological site explored in, i, 37: frontispiece

- archeologic map of, xi, 12: 126

- grooved ax from, 30, pt. 1: 345

- Jefferson County, small cemetery, 4*, 71: 54

- Jefferson County, small stone-lined grave in, ix a, 71

- Jefferson County, stone-lined grave in, ix b, 71

- mound in, engraving on a shell gorget from, 30, pt. 1: 425

Missouri—Continued

- mound vases, human forms, 30, pt. 2: 299
 paint quarry pick, 30, pt. 2: 242
 platform mound, 30, pt. 1: 499
 Pulaski County, Big Piney River, cave on, *i a*, 76: 12
 Pulaski County, bluff at mouth of Spring Creek, *ii a*, 76: 12
 Pulaski County, Spring Creek Cave, *ii b*, 76: 12
 St. Francois County, House Mound in, plan of, 37*, 76: 168
 section of a paint mine in a bed of iron ore, 30, pt. 1: 865
 Texas County, Big Piney River, cave on, *i b*, 76: 12
See also Phelps County.

Missouri Indian, *see* Bates, George.

Missouri River

- at Crow's Heart's Landing, *vi a*, 80: 3
 looking west, *vi b*, 80: 3
 Punca Indians encamped on banks of, *xxix*, 77: 81
 Mitchell map [of 1755], the southeastern part of the present United States from, *vi*, 73: in pocket
 Miti'gwak', *see* Mide' drum.

Mitla, Mexico

- ancient quarry at, partially dressed blocks of stone in, 197*, 60: 338
 Palace I, ground plan of, *xxiii*, 28: 253
 Palace I, sketch of the façades of the north and south sides of adjoining courts, *xxiv*, 28: 256
 Palace II, a second view of, *xxvi*, 28: 262
 Palace II, front of, *xxvii*, 28: 264
 Palace II, Hall of Columbus, *xxviii*, 28: 267
 Palace II, interior court of, *xxix*, 28: 269
 Palace II, interior of a room of, *xxx*, 28: 273
 Palace II, one view of, *xxv*, 28: 258
 quarry site at, rude stone-cutting implements found in, 198*, 60: 338
 wall paintings at, *xxxvii*, *xxxviii*, *xxxix*, 28: 313, 318, 322
 walls at, relief designs from, *xxx*, *xxxi*, *xxxii*, 28: 276, 295
 Mitla ruins, Oaxaca, plan of, *xxii*, 28: 251
 Miwa'tani Society whistle, 20*, 61: 329
 Miwok
 acorn buzzer toy, 15 *c**, 78: 148
 acorn granary, *xxxviii*, 78: 446
 acorn top, 41*, 78: 449
 and Maidu, map of territory and villages of, *xxxvii*, 78: 446
 bone awls, 67 *g**, *h**, 78: 806
 cocoon rattle, 37 *f**, 78: 420

Miwok—Continued

- coiled baskets, triple and single rod foundations, *lxxvi*, 78: 822
 dance headdresses, 21 *d**, *e**, 78: 268
 dance or assembly house, 39*, 78: 447
 flute, *xlili c*, 78: 508
 mortar holes in bedrock and boulder pestles, *xl*, 78: 524
 paddle, 33*, 78: 446
 quill headbands, parts of, *lviii*, 78: 590
 village of Upüsüni, 40*, 78: 446
 wooden smoking pipes, *xxx*, 78: 172
See also Lake Miwok; Northern Miwok; Southern Miwok.

Mixed bloods

- Biloxi, a group of, *xii b*, 43: 274
 woman, half Northern Wintun, one-fourth Klamath Lake, one-fourth Paiute, *xxv*, 78: 145

Mnemonics of songs, birchbark rolls containing, Chippewa, *i*, 45: 11

Moat

- embankment with interior, Newark Works, 30, pt. 2: 64
 mound with encircling wall and, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 950
 oblong inclosure with, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 950

Moccasin

- Chippewa, old pattern, *xxxvi*, 53: 223
 Chippewa, present style, *xxxv*, 53: 223
 decoration, notched patterns for, *xi*, 86: 36
 fronts, patterns for decoration of, *xii*, 86: 36
 leather, portion of, 37*, 41: 51
 notched pattern for beadwork on cuff of, 5*, 86: 34
 of the Chippewa, *x*, 86: 36
 old floral designs for front of, 6*, 86: 35
 woven, 28*, 41: 47
See also Sandal.

Moccasin game

- at White Earth, Minn., *xxvii*, *xxxviii*, *xxix*, 53: 211, 212
 drum, *iii*, 53: 44

Mochilo performer, *see* Cape [feather].

Mockingbird cage, *ii B*, 97: 32

Model

- of fishing torch, *xl*, 86: 124
 of sled, *i a*, 86: 133
 of sled, made of branches for immediate use, *i b*, 86: 133
 of towers in McLean Basin, *xxvi c*, 70

Modoc

- man, picture of, *xxv*, 78: 145
See also Chikechikam Lupatkuelatko; Kintpuash; Klamath-Modoc; Winema.

Module, *see* Cephalic diameter.

Mohave

- arrow straightener, pottery, XLIX *f*, 78: 530
 basket, LV *b*, 78: 561
 "boomerang" rabbit killers, 55*, 78: 632
 bowl and ladle with "rain" and "fish backbone" designs, 64*, 78: 738
 cradle, XXXIX *b*, 78: 446
 cremation, LXIX, 78: 740
 dwelling, near Fort Mohave, IX *a*, 34: 16
 dwellings, XX, XXI, 42
 earth house, plan of, 63*, 78: 734
 family group, 30, pt. 1: 921
 fire drill, 66*, 78: 739
 fish scoop, LIX, 78: 596
 frame for weaving glass bead cape, LIV, 78: 560
 frame house with attached pole-and-brush shelter, XX, 42
 house interior, looking in from front door, LVI, 78: 590
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 920
 men, face paints of, 60*, 78: 730
 men, tattooing of, 46 *v**, *w**, *x**, 78: 521
 metate and grinding slab, LXVI, 78: 729
 planter, LXVII *a*, 78: 740
 pottery bowl, "cotton wood leaf" and "rain" design, 65*, 78: 739
 pottery bowls, patterned, LXVIII, 78: 740
 reed-and-adobe house with shallow well, XX, 42
 shelters, XVIII, 42
 types with characteristic hair dressing, LXIV, 78: 728
 weedcutter, LXVII *b*, 78: 740
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 920
 women, face paints of, 61*, 62*, 78: 732, 733
 women, tattooing of, 46 *p**, *q**, *r**, *s**, *t**, *u**, 78: 521
 wooden pestle, LXVII *c*, 78: 740

Mohawk, *see* Brant, Joseph.

Mohongo, wife of Kihegashugah, 30, pt. 1: 928

Mojagijig, a Chippewa, portrait of, XVIII *a*, 86: 40

Mokelumne ceremonial house, California, 30, pt. 1: 80

Mol, glyphs of animals and month, Maya codices, 105*, 28: 428

Moll map [of 1720], "Indian Fort Sasqueshahanok" from, IX *a*, 69

Molokai Island

- Heiau A on, looking north, XXXVIII *b*, 76: 180
 Heiau A on, looking south, XXXIX *a*, 76: 180
 Heiaus A and B on, looking south, XXXVIII *c*, 76: 180

Molokai Island—Continued

- Heiaus A and B on, looking west, XXXVIII *a*, 76: 180
See also Heiau; Rain Heiau; Sacrifice stones.
 Money, Hupa measuring, XI, 78: 78
 Mono
 arrow straightener, XLIX *a*, *b*, 78: 530
 women harvesting seeds, 30, pt. 1: 466
 Montagnais Syllabary by Perrault, 14: 78
 Monta House, *see* Oyana.
 Montana, skull of Piegan from, XV *a*, *b*, 33: 98
 Montauk, *see* Pharaoh, David.
 Montegut, La., home of Bob Verret, XV *b*, 43: 292
 Monte Hermoso
 femur, LXIV, 51*, 52: 369, 360
 view of, LVII, LVIII, 52: 362, 363
 Montezuma Castle, view of, 30, pt. 1: 936
 Month indicator, sign for the, 65*, 57: 153
 Month signs
 in the codices, 20*, 57: 50
 in the inscriptions, 19*, 57: 49
 Monuments
 and codices, headdresses from, XLVI, 128*, 28: 618
 dress of females from, 122*, 28: 609
 picture of the, XI, 65: 46
 Monuments District, sketch map of, 1*, 65: 16
 Moon, *see* Sun.
 Mooney, James, portrait of, I, 99
 Morache, Ute using, I, 75: frontispiece
 Morelos, Aztec dwellings, XII, 34: 16
 Morice, Déné Syllabary of, 14: 67
 Morning Star
 deity of the, Mexican, 62*, 93*, 28: 287, 360
 figures of the deity of the, Mexican codices, 63*, 28: 287
 Morning Star ceremony, tipi in which was held, V *b*, 93: 24
 Moro skull, *see* Malacara skull.
 Mortar
 Alaska, with sculptured ornament, 30, pt. 1: 943
 ancient wooden, Florida, 30, pt. 1: 944
 and pestle, Delaware, XIII *b*, 77: 17
 and pestle, Ojibway, XIII *a*, 77: 17
 basket, legs of Hupa woman holding, LX, 78: 597
 globular stone, from auriferous gravels, California, 30, pt. 1: 943
 holes in bedrock, Miwok, XLV, 78: 524
 hopper, Kitanemuk, XLIV *a*, 78: 509
 hopper, Lassik, XXIV *a*, 78: 144
 House Rock Valley, XXV *a*, 82: 128

Mortar—Continued

- of oak, Valley Yokuts, *XLV*, 78: 524
- old, made of black gum, *VII*, 48
- paint, small Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 944
- portable wooden, said to come from Waiwai, *IX a*, 91: 36
- pounding corn in wooden, *VII*, 48
- river boulder, with pottery lid, *XX B*, 81
- stone, simple forms of, 30, pt. 1: 943
- stone, with basket hopper, California, 30, pt. 1: 944
- wooden, Chippewa, 30, pt. 1: 944
- wooden, Chitimacha, *XXI*, 43: 346
- wooden, Cocopa, 30, pt. 1: 944
- wooden, Iroquois, 30, pt. 1: 944
- wooden, "Witchata Indians," *LII b*, 77: 168
- See also* Grinding; Metate; Metates; Mortars.

Mortars

- and pestles said to have come from auriferous gravels, types of, 25*, 60: 65
- from Chama Valley, *XIX*, 81
- group of, in granite surface, California, 30, pt. 1: 944
- See also* Mortar.

Mortuary bowl, small, 5*, 71: 57

Mortuary pottery, *xv a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h*, 32Mortuary rites over the Tattooed Serpent, *IV b*, 43: 116

Mosaic frog, ancient, Arizona, 30, pt. 1: 948

Mound

- at Chote, burials in, 12*, 71: 92
- at Moundville, Ala., monolithic hatchet of greenstone, 30, pt. 1: 536
- bracelet from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 345
- Coyotlateco, top of, with Floor A uncovered, *VIII a*, 74: 56
- D, at Willard, 2*, 82: 7
- excavation, section of, 1*, 48: 4
- gold ornament from *a*, Manatee County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 496
- gold ornament from *a*, Orange County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- gold ornament from *a*, Sumter County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- gold pendant from *a*, Orange County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
- Guatemalan, pottery vessels and other articles from, 15*, 28: 86
- in Alabama, urn burial in, 30, pt. 1: 946
- in Alexander County, Ill., Catholic medal from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 830
- inclosure in, Hocking County, Ohio, 7*, 71: 60
- in Crawford County, Wis., 10*, 71: 65
- Indian, Louisiana, *XII*, 43: 274

Mound—Continued

- in Georgia, repousse figure in sheet copper from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 848
- in Jo Daviess County, Ill., base, 9*, 71: 64
- in Jo Daviess County, Ill., section, 8*, 71: 64
- in Michigan, celt hatchet with wooden handle from, 30, pt. 1: 535
- in Missouri, engraving on a shell gorget from, 30, pt. 1: 425
- in North Dakota, skull from, *xiv a, b*, 33: 98
- in Santiago Ahuizotla, Coyotlateco, *I, II*, 74: 56
- in Tennessee, monolithic hatchet of greenstone from, 30, pt. 1: 536
- in the northeastern shore of Mille Lac, Minn., four burials in, 1*, 83: 17
- in Virginia, comb of bone from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 524
- in Warren County, Ky., large grave in, *VIII b*, 71
- in Wisconsin, silver cross from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 366
- near Albany (Ill.?), side view of a skull from, *II c*, 33: 30
- near Alton, Ill., side view of a skull from, *II b*, *xvii a*, 33: 30, 98
- near Bagley, Wis., side view of a skull from, *XX b*, 33: 98
- near Benque Viejo, obsidian objects found in, 45*, 64: 99
- near Browning, Ill., skull from, *xvi a, b*, 33: 98
- near Chinchuba Creek, north end of, *III*, 48
- near Chinchuba Creek, pottery from shell deposit in, *IV*, 48
- No. 1, figurine from, 15*, 64: 60
- No. 1, figurines of warriors from, *VIII*, 64: 60
- opened by Jefferson, site of, three pictures, *xiv a, b, c*, 71
- refuse, distribution of burial in typical, 40*, 96: 159
- shell gorget from *a*, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 496
- summit of, eccentrically shaped implements found at, 40*, 64: 96
- with moat and encircling wall, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 950
- See also* Burial mound; Mounds; and specific names of mounds.

Mound Builders

- engraved designs on pottery of, 30, pt. 2: 150
- house construction of, 30, pt. 1: 517
- intrusive burial of, section of Baumhoefer Mound showing, *IX b*, 37: 60

Mound Builder skulls, *xii a, b*; *xiii a, b*, 33: 94

Mounds

before excavation, II *a*, *b*, 96: 20
excavated, sketch map in position
of, VII, 64: 59

of sod and earth over graves,
Pawnee cemetery, XXXVI, 83: 78
of the Eastern United States, map
showing distribution of, I, 12:
246

shell beads from, Georgia, 30, pt. 2:
540

shell pins from, Tennessee, 30, pt. 2:
540

See also Mound.

Mound vases

human forms, Arkansas, 30, pt. 2:
299

human forms, Missouri, 30, pt. 2:
299

Moundville, Ala., mound in, monolithic
hatchet of greenstone from, 30, pt. 1:
536

Mound ware

Arkansas, 30, pt. 2: 297

North Carolina, 30, pt. 2: 298

South Carolina, 30, pt. 2: 297

Wisconsin, 30, pt. 2: 297

Mountain, bird on a, 34*, 81: 64

Mountain goat hair, netting containing,
LVIII *a*, 82: 144

Mountain lion fetish, XVI *b*, 32

Mountain mahogany, 3*, 55: 46

Mountain of the Knives, Mexico

great deposits of obsidian flakes
and shop refuse in, 94*, 60: 219

large flakes specialized for unde-
termined uses, 100*, 60: 225

roughed-out nuclei intended for
bladmaking, 97*, 60: 222

scraperlike objects from the refuse
heaps, 99*, 60: 224

section of the great deposit of flak-
age, obsidian mines, 95*, 60: 220

types of implements from fields
near obsidian mines, 101*, 60:
226

Mountain sheep

horn, implements of, XLVI *A*, 65:
120

horn, spoon made of, XLII *b*, 77: 136

pecked, XCIII *a*, 65: 195

pictographs, LXXXIX *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*,
g, *h*, *i*, *j*, *k*, *l*, *m*, 65: 194

Movements

and positions in pressure chipping,
174*, 60: 308

See also Territory.

Mud Spring ruin, III *b*, 70

Mugs

and vase, decorated, Spruce-tree
House, XIX, 41

from crematory, XXVI, 51: 58

handle of, 5*, 41: 30

incised, 27*, 81: 60

Muller

discoidal, California, 30, pt. 1: 850
hammer-anvil used as, 39*, 52: 145
Klamath-Modoc two-horned, 27*,
78: 324

oblong, New Mexico, 30, pt. 1: 849
pestle, Illinois, 30, pt. 1: 850

pestle, of quartzite, 33*, 52: 142

See also Metate; Mullers.

Mullers of various materials, 36*, 52:
143

Multiple origin in Asia, map suggesting,
21*, 60: 56

Mummy

from an Alaskan cave, 30, pt. 1:
946

infant, showing string bundles,
LXVI *b*, 65: 158

infant's, LXXIII, 65: 166

Mummy pack, and accompanying buri-
als, I*, 7: 6

Munsee cemetery [at Minisink, N.J.]

general view of the locality of, II,
62: 15

map showing location of, I*, 62: 12

Munsee Indians, brachycephalic ex-
traneous female skull found with,
XIX, 62: 44

Munsee skeleton, *see* Astragalus; Cal-
canei; Cuneiform; Femur; Humerus;
Metatarsal; Patella; Sacrum; Scaph-
oids; Scapula; Ulna; Vertebra.

Munsee skull

female, lower jaw of, showing com-
plete fusion of the right lower
lateral incisor and canine, XXII,
62: 49

female, undeformed typical, view
from above, XV, 62: 40

male, front view, VI, XII, 62: 22, 34

male, showing fine ovoid outline,
XVI, 62: 40

male, side view, VII, XIII, 62: 25, 37

male, view from above, XIV, 62: 38

male, view from above, showing
typical features, VIII, 62: 26

See also Skull.

Muscular force in hands and arms in re-
lation to stature in the Indian child,
XV, XVI, 34: 112

Musical instruments

and birchbark rolls containing
mnemonics of songs, Chippewa,
I, 45: 11

Chippewa, II, 45: 11; XXXVIII, 86:
92

Musician, Hawaiian, playing on the uku-
lele, XVII, 38: 164

Musicians, peyote ceremony, Kiowa,
30, pt. 1: 959

Muskrats, medicine to attract, stick on
which was placed, XLV *b*, 86: 124

Mussels, *see* Unio shell.

Myhangah, *see* Mohongo.

- Nacheninga (No Heart), Iowa Chief, 30, pt. 2: 5
- Nahche, an Apache warrior, 30, pt. 2: 11
- Na'joi'se, picture of, vii, 45: 55
- Nambe, *see* Potshuno; Tafolla, Pabla.
- Nambe kiva, 30, pt. 1: 710
- Name glyphs, Mexican, 43*, 28: 187
- Names
list of, Mexican glyphs from, 41*, 28: 184
personal, Aztec and Maya, written in manner of a rebus, 14*, 57: 29
personal and place, symbols of, Mexican codices, 35*, 36*, 28: 151, 153
symbols of, 38*, 28: 169
See also Place names.
- Nankoweap, plan of ruin overlooking, 23*, 82: 88
- Nankoweap Valley, ruin overlooking, promontory with, xi a, 82: 88
- Naranjo
flints found in ruins at, 43*, 64: 97
Stela 22, vi B, 57: 157
Stela 23, xxi C, 57: 223
Stela 24, vi D, 57: 157
- Narraganset, of Connecticut, 30, pt. 2: 29
- Narrow-pointed implement, probably unhafted, use of a, 223 b*, 60: 360
- Nascapee snowshoes, 30, pt. 2: 607
- Nasheakusk (Loud Thunder), portrait of, 30, pt. 2: 33
- Nasion-opisthion arcs of Lansing skull and three modern Indian crania, comparison of, geometrically constructed, 7*, 33: 53
- Nassa shell, from Chama Valley, liv J, 81
- Natchez
common dance of the, iv a, 43: 116
costumes, in summer and winter, ii, 43: 53
customs, iv, 43: 116
harvest festival of, manner of carrying Great Sun to, iii a, 43: 114
method of torturing prisoners, iii b, 43: 114
- Natchez Bluff, looking down Mississippi River from top of, v, 43: 191
- Natchez Country, views in the, v, 43: 191
- Natchez pelvic bone, 2*, 33: 18
- Natchez temple, the, after Du Pratz, 13*, 71: 105
- National Museum
group of stonecutters of Yucatan in, 141*, 60: 275
life-size group of soapstone workers, 113*, 60: 240
- Natúka (Two Medicine), a Piegan woman, 30, pt. 2: 246
- Naunnautauk, *see* Jacobs, John.
- Nauset woman of Mashpee, Mass., 30, pt. 2: 40
- Navaho
aged, three pictures of, xxv, 34: 158
arrow swallower, 30, pt. 1: 784
belt weaver, 30, pt. 2: 928
drawings, 102*, 65: 199
hogan, 30, pt. 1: 517
incised drawings, xcvi b, c, 65: 119
loom, 30, pt. 2: 929
picture of a, 30, pt. 2: 43
spinning and weaving, 30, pt. 2: 928
sweat house, 30, pt. 2: 661
three pictures showing wrinkling among, xxiv, 34: 158
types of sinew-lined bows, 30, pt. 1: 92
typical quiver, 30, pt. 1: 91
See also Cayatanita; Juanita; Manuelito.
- Navaho Canyon, view down, 1*, 51: 21
- Navahú, ground plan of, 3*, 32: 16
- Navajo National Monument
pottery and stone implements from, xvii, 50: 28
pottery from, xv, xvi, xviii, 50: 24, 26, 30
sketch map of, xxii, 50: 34
- Navawi, ground plan of, 9*, 32: 23
- Nawkaw, a Winnebago chief, 30, pt. 2: 47
- Neck
constricted, vase with, xvi b, 50: 26
cords and necklace, 72*, 65: 161
See also Necks.
- Necklace
and neck cords, 72*, 65: 161
Chippewa, of rabbit leg bones, xiii a, 86: 36
Chippewa, of trade beads, xiii b, 86: 36
crowskin, and case, xlv, 61: 319
fetish, of human fingers, 30, pt. 1: 457
of shell beads, xlv, 100: 159
of stone and shell beads, xlv, 100: 158
shell, details of, 73*, 65: 162
worn when treating the sick, xli, 61: 267
See also Necklaces.
- Necklaces
figures showing dress featherwork and, 124*, 28: 612
so-called elephant trunk, ear ornaments and, 125*, 28: 614
See also Necklace.
- Necks
small culinary vessels with banded, xiv, 96: 84
See also Neck.
- Necochea
grave of "fossil" skeleton near the sea at, xlv, 52: 317
hammer of felsite from, 6*, 10*, 12*, 52: 128, 129
skull from vicinity of, fragment of, xlii, 52: 312

- Necochea skull, XLII, XLIII, XLIV, XLV, 52: 312, 313
- Needles
bone, Chama Valley, xxx *E*, *H*, 81
bone, from Linville, Va., 7*, 23: 40
bone, Shabik'eshchee village, xxv, 92: 129
wooden, 20*, 41: 44
- Nephrite
Eskimo knife of, 30, pt. 1: 718
Eskimo whetstone of, 30, pt. 1: 7
- Net
carrying, Cahuilla, 59*, 78: 698
carrying, Koso of Death Valley, 53*, 78: 591
head, for dancing, Northwestern Valley Maidu, LV *a*, 78, 561
sinker, Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 463
weights, Yurok, 7*, 78: 86
See also Fish nets.
- Netting, containing mountain goat hair, LVIII *a*, 82: 144
- Netting belts, *see* Belt.
- Nettle stalks, LIX *c*, 86: 156
- Nevada
Pyramid Lake, balsa of tule grass, 30, pt. 1: 156
side view of a skull of Paiute from, XVII *b*, 33: 98
supposed Pleistocene deposits, obsidian blade from, 30*, 60: 68
- Newark, *see* Fair-ground circle; Observatory circle; Octagon; Square.
- Newark works
embankment with interior moat, 30, pt. 2: 64
map of, 30, pt. 2: 63
- Newcomerstown, Ohio
gravels at, supposed paleolithic implement from, 36*, 60: 81
sections of gravel bank, suggesting danger of misinterpretation of finds, 35*, 60: 80
- Newellton, La., probable site of the Taënsa village near, XI, *a*, *b*, 43: 256
- New England quarries
gouge of, employed in Connecticut Avenue [Washington, D.C.] quarries, 111*, 60: 238
ground slate spearhead, 12*, 60: 25
stone gouge-adz, 8*, 60: 23
- New Guinea, ceremonial staff from, 11*, 12*, 2: 24
- New House rock corrals
ruin north of, VIII *a*, 9*, 82: 77
ruin south of, 10*, 82: 78
- New Jersey
abrading stone from, 30, pt. 1: 7
Burlington County, skull from, III *a*, *b*, *c*, 33: 36
Trenton, skull from Riverview cemetery, IV *a*, *b*, *c*, 33: 36
- New London, Ohio, grooved ax from supposed glacial deposits at, 38*, 60: 83
- New Mexico
ancient pueblo, masonry wall, 30, pt. 1: 82
cliff dwellings in, 30, pt. 2: 320
Grant County, Silver City, pictographs at Craig Ranch, 51*, 35: 86
grooved ax from, 30, pt. 1: 345
grooved stone hammer from, 30, pt. 1: 529
oblong muller from, 30, pt. 1: 849
petroglyphs incised on rock surface, 30, pt. 2: 244
Pueblo Bonito, incrustated objects from, 30, pt. 1: 948
San Juan, a chief of, 30, pt. 2: 448
- New York
archeologic map of, XII, 12: 136
bird-shaped stones from, 30, pt. 1: 148
celt from, 30, pt. 1: 345
mean precipitation at, by months, 1*, 54: 45
shell pendants from, 30, pt. 2: 541
sinker from, 30, pt. 2: 576
stone gouge from, 30, pt. 1: 497
- Nez Percé, *see* Joseph, Chief; Kalkal-shuataash.
- N. H. Ranch, ruins at, 45*, 35: 77
- Niantic woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 68
- Nicotiana bigelovi*, first illustration of, v, 94: 48
- Nigan'ibines', the body of, VII, 45: 55
- Nihi-au-moe, a Hawaiian marionette, VIII, 38: 91
- Niskigwun, a Chippewa, portrait of, II *b*, 86: 1
- Nodinens
a Chippewa, portrait of, XLII, 86: 119
netting belt, LXIX *b*, 86: 160
- Nodules
a group of, VI, *B*, 81
wall construction showing, VI, *A*, 81
- No Heart
a Teton Sioux, x, 61: 91
See also Nacheninga.
- Nomenclature, arrowhead, 30, pt. 1: 90
- Nongatl
snowshoe, 68 *d**, 78: 807
wooden smoking pipes, xxx, 78: 172
- Noose, bark, used in catching partridge, XLV *c*, 86: 118
- Nootka, woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 82
- Normal form, and head-variant glyphs, 11*, 12*, 57: 24, 25
- North, *see* Far North.
- North America, map of, outlining tentative culture characterization areas, 41*, 60: 96
- North Canyon
crossing, ruin near, 12*, 13*, 82: 79, 80
ruin, 11*, 82: 79
- North Carolina
ancient mica mines of, stone implements from, 114*, 115*, 60: 243, 244

- North Carolina—Continued
 archeologic map of, *xiii*, 12: 151
 Caldwell County, pipe from, 8*, 8: 40
 celts from, 30, pt. 1: 225
 mound ware from, 30, pt. 2: 298
 pierced tablet of steatite from, 30, pt. 2: 247
 sinker of steatite from, 30, pt. 2: 576
- North Carolina mound, part of an iron blade from a, 1*, 8: 31
- North Dakota, mound in, skull from, *xiv a, b*, 33: 98
- Northern Cheyenne, scaffold burial, probably, *viii*, 83: 10
- Northern Miwok
 cradles, *xxxix c, f*, 78: 446
 feather cape worn by Mochilo performer in Kuksuyu dance, *lxxx*, 78: 849
- Northern Wintun
 cradle, *xxxv*, 78: 354
 gruel stirrer, *xliv c*, 78: 509
- North Hadley, Mass., a burial at, *ii a*, 71
- North Osprey, Fla.
 femur and tibia from, *vii*, 33: 58
 skull, remains of face of, *vi b, c*, 33: 57
See also Osprey skull.
- North Star God, Xaman Ek, 7*, 57: 19
- Northwest Coast tribes
 burial houses of the, 30, pt. 1: 947
 houses of the, 30, pt. 1: 79
- Northwestern Maidu, cradles of, *xl n, o*, 78: 446
- Nose, grotesque head with perforations on, *xii F* 74: 56
- Nose flute
 Hawaiian, Ohe-hano-ihu, 3*, 38: 145
 of the Oyana, 83*, 91: 89
 woman playing on the, *xv*, 38: 135
- Nose-ring, Eskimo girl with, 30, pt. 1: 17
- Notched specimen, possible use of, as pick, 86*, 60: 208
- Notched stick, *see* Stick.
- Notching
 a blade by resting it on sharp-edged anvil, 170*, 60: 303
 and serrating, the process of, 186*, 60: 329
- Notching tools, used by Ishi, 184*, 60: 327
- Note, *see* First note of song; Last note of song.
- Novaculite quarry
 Indian Mountain, sketch map of, 77*, 60: 197
 Magnet Cove, sketch map of a small portion of, 78*, 60: 199
- Novi Belgii, *see* Map [of Novi Belgii].
 513538—63—39
- Ntlakyapamuk
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 88
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 89
See also Thompson Indian.
- Nuclei
 exhausted or nearly exhausted from Valley of Mexico, 98*, 60: 223
 or cores from which flakes have been removed, probably for use as knives, *x*, 21: 18
 rejected on account of defects of fracture, 97*, 60: 222
 roughed out, intended for blade making, 97*, 60: 222
See also Nucleus.
- Nucleus
 from which flake knives have been struck, 87*, 60: 208
 of quartzite, 27*, 52: 139
See also Nuclei; Pebble nuclei.
- Numbers, symbols for, 48*, 28: 218
- Numerals
 head-variant, 1 to 7, 51*, 57: 97
 head-variant, 8 to 13, 52*, 57: 98
 head-variant, 14 to 19, 53*, 57: 99
 head-variant, examples of use of, 55*, 57: 104
 Maya, normal forms of, in the codices, 39*, 57: 88
 Maya, normal forms of, in the inscriptions, 40*, 57: 89
- Numeration
 examples of first method of, 56*, 57: 105
 in codices, example of first method of, 85*, 57: 275
 second method of, examples of, 68*, 57: 131
- O., Del.'s mother, a Cherokee midwife, *xii e*, 99: 116
- Oak
 aged, growing on margin of ancient pit, *xii*, 21: 18
 mortar of, Valley Yokuts, *xlvi*, 78: 524
 Père Rouquette's, *vi*, 48
- Oaxaca, Mexico, Mitla ruins, plan of, *xxii*, 28: 251
- Obesity, *see* Southern Ute [an obese]; Stoutness.
- Object
 bark, of unknown use, *lxxxv b*, 65: 187
 bark, painted, *lxxxv a*, 65: 187
 ceremonial, 64*, 65*, 65: 144, 145
 copper, found in mound No. 39, 83*, 64: 136
 flint, from mound No. 10, 33*, 64: 89
 flint, from Seven Hills, 46*, 64: 100
 horseshoe-shaped, of flint found near San Antonio, 47*, 64: 100

Object—Continued

- obsidian, from mound No. 10, 31*, 34*, 64: 87, 90
- perforated bone, from Miller's Cave, 15*, 76: 79
- perforated, of antler, from Sell Cave, 8*, 76: 48
- problematical, 95*, 65: 192
- unpainted, from mound No. 1, 17*, 64: 62

See also Objects.

Objects

- ceremonial, xvi *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h*, 32
- ceremonial, Chama Valley, lvi, 81
- found in mound No. 5, 21*, 64: 71
- found in mound No. 34, 80*, 64: 132
- from Benque Viejo, 44*, 64: 98
- from mound No. 4, 19*, 64: 68
- from mound No. 15, 52*, 64: 104
- from Sunflower cache, lxi, 65: 144
- from Utah caves, liv, 82: 144
- incrusted, from Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 30, pt. 1: 948
- made of wood, 91*, lxxxiv, 65: 184, 186
- mineral, probably used as fetishes, lviii, 81
- miscellaneous, Chama Valley, liv, lxi, 81
- miscellaneous bone, Chama Valley, xxxiii, 81
- miscellaneous stone, li *g, h, i, j, k*, 65: 12
- miscellaneous stone, Chama Valley, xxii, 81
- miscellaneous stone, Kiatuthlanna, xxxv, 100: 158
- miscellaneous stone, Shabik'eshchee Village, xxviii, 92: 137
- obsidian, found in a mound near Nenque Viejo, 45*, 64: 99
- of cedar bark, lxxx, 65: 176
- of chipped quartz, from Little Falls, Minn., 39*, 60: 86
- of flint, 38*, 64: 94
- of flint, found at base of stela, 41*, 42*, 64: 96
- of flint, from Italy, 50*, 64: 103
- of flint, from Tennessee, 49*, 64: 102
- of ivory, engraving on, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 425
- of Ojibway make, xii *a, b*, xiii *a, b*, c, 77: 16, 17
- of stone, found on surface, v *b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m*, 48
- of stone, from mound No. 10, xv, 64: 88
- of stone, from Shabik'eshchee Village, xxvi, 92: 132
- problematical, of stone, Piedra district, xlviii, 96: 152
- selenite ceremonial, lvii, 81
- shell and flint, from Gourd Creek Cave, v, 76: 34

Objects—Continued

- stone, and pottery from ruins near Fort Apache, x, 35: 80
 - three, of silver, 30, pt. 2: 573
 - used by medicine men in healing ceremonies, xxviii *a, b*, 34: 232
 - used in game, xxxiii *b*, 51: 73
 - various, from Cliff Palace, xxiii *a, b, c, d, e, f*, 51: 52
 - various, from Utah caves, liv, 82: 144
 - various, Mexican glyphs denoting, 45*, 28: 202
 - various, Mexican symbols of, 44*, 28: 197
 - wooden, from Chama Valley, lx, 81
 - wooden, from Mesa Verde, xxxiii, 51: 73
- See also* Articles; Object.
- Obliteration of earlier pittings, almost complete, 125*, 60: 256
 - Oblong inclosure with moat, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 950
 - Observatory Circle, Newark, according to resurvey, iii, 10: 14
 - Obsidian
 - arrowhead from mound No. 10, 32*, 64: 89
 - arrowheads of, lix, 96: 152
 - blade, ceremonial, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
 - blade from supposed Pleistocene deposits, Nevada, 30*, 60: 68
 - blades, Yurok, ii, 78: 26
 - blades from California, 92*, 60: 216
 - chipping the, the secondary process, 185*, 60: 328
 - disk inserted in tooth of skeleton found in mound No. 17, 58*, 64: 109
 - flakes, xii *g, h*, 32
 - flakes, great deposits of, Mountain of the Knives, Mexico, 94*, 60: 219
 - giant columns of impure, 91*, 60: 215
 - knife with handle of otter skin, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
 - object from mound No. 10, 31*, 34*, 64: 87, 90
 - objects found in a mound near Benque Viejo, 45*, 64: 99
 - workers in California, 93*, 60: 217
 - Obsidian Canyon [Yellowstone National Park], giant columns of impure obsidian in, 91*, 60: 215
 - Obsidian mines
 - fields near, types of implements from, 101*, 60: 226
 - hammerstones from, 96*, 60: 221
 - section of the great deposit of flakage, 95*, 60: 220
 - Occipital compression, ancient Pueblo skull showing effect of, 1*, 34: 80

- Occurrence of chert concretions in limestone strata, manner of, 65*, 60: 189
- Ocelotl, head from pit, XIII, A, 74: 56
- Ocher, red, wrapped in rabbit fur, LVIII b, 82: 144
- Octagon
at the High Bank, according to resurvey, VII, 10: 22
- Newark, according to resurvey, IV, 10: 16
- O'dēni'gūn
a Chippewa, portrait of, XXI, 86: 50
- birchbark rolls used by, 7*, 45: 100
- Odinigun, *see* O'dēni'gūn.
- Odjib'we
Chippewa, portrait of, I, 53: frontispiece
- in posture of scout, XI, 53: 74
- war club and war drum of, VII, 53: 62
- war-honor badge of, VI, 53: 62
- war-honor feathers of, V, 53: 62
- war shirt of, VIII, 53: 62
- Offerings
Mandan, near Fort Berthold, XXVIII, 83: 92
- site where made, XVII b, 90: 115
- Og [a Cherokee]
corpse of, put down on wooden boards, IX b, 99: 85
- two days before he died, IX a, 99: 85
- Oglala
dwellings of the, V, VIII, IX 42
- log houses of the, VII, 42
- tent dwellings of the, VI, 42
- See also* Iteshapa; Wahuipapa; Washitatonga.
- Oglala Teton Sioux, *see* Red Cloud.
- Ohe-hano-ihu, *see* Nose-flute [Hawaiian].
- Ohio
arched stone grave in, 30, pt. 1: 945
- archeological map of, XIV, 12: 162
- bird-shaped stones from, 30, pt. 1: 148
- Butler County, archeologic map of, XV, 12: 164
- Cincinnati tablet, 30, pt. 2: 86
- cupstones from, 30, pt. 1: 372
- discoidal chipping hammer from, 30, pt. 1: 528
- Fort Ancient, map of, 30, pt. 1: 470
- Hamilton County, pipes from, 5*, 6*, 8: 39, 40
- Hocking County, inclosure in mound, 7*, 71: 60
- mound in, baton of deerhorn from, 30, pt. 1: 136
- pierced tablet, banded slate, 30, pt. 2: 247
- pierced tablet from, 30, pt. 1: 345
- Ross County, a section of, XVI, 71
- Ross County, plan of a habitation with nearby graves, 16*, 71: 139
- Ohio—Continued
serpent mound, 30, pt. 1: 949
- spine-backed stone from, 30, pt. 2: 624
- spool-shaped stones from, 30, pt. 2: 625
- spoon of unio shell from, 30: pt. 2: 539
- stone maskette from, 30, pt. 2: 492
- stone pipe from, 30, pt. 2: 492
- tube of banded slate, 30, pt. 2: 830
- Ohio County, Ky., burial in, VIII a, 71
- Ohio Mound
ornament symbols from, 30, pt. 1: 346
- stone pipe from, 30, pt. 2: 491
- Ojibway
camp on bank of Red River, VII b, VIII b, 77: 11, 12
- camp west of Red River, VIII a, 77: 12
- graves, Sioux burial mound with recent, I, 83: frontispiece
- graves at Mille Lac, Minn., V a, 71
- graves at Red Lake, Minn., about 1895, IV, 83: 6
- habitations, about 1865, IX a, b, 77: 13
- wigwam, Leech Lake, Minn., VI b, 77: 10
- See also* Chippewa.
- Ojibway Indians with birchbark canoes, north of Ely, Minn., X b, 77: 16
- Oklahoma, flint blade with beveled edge from, 30, pt. 1: 717
- Old Buffalo
a Teton Sioux, portrait of, XLII, 61: 274
- incidents in life of, 33*, 34*, 61: 412, 416
- Old Dog
a Hidatsa, portrait of, I, 80: 2
- log lodge of, III b, 80: 2
- "Old Fort," in Saline County, 18*, 37: 83
- Old Fort Tularosa, view of S. U. Ranch near, VIII a, 35: 74
- Old quarter, Cliff Palace, XIV, 51: 34
- Oleson, a Zuñi albino, XXVI, 34: 196
- Olivella shells from Chama Valley, LIV I, 81
- Oliver Bishop Ranch House, ruin at, 47*, 35: 78
- Olla
archaic Zuñi, 30, pt. 2: 151
- fragment, slab-house, LXIII a, 65: 151
- from near surface in southwest corner of site, deer head attached to, XIII C, 74: 56
- undecorated Aztec, XV E, 74: 56
- See also* Ollas.
- Olla House [Ruin 7]
details of kiva, XV, 65: 52
- fireplace in, XVII, 65: 56
- plan and section of kiva, 21*, 65: 49

- Olla House [Ruin 7]—Continued
 plan of, 20*, 65: 48
 rooms and kiva in, xiv, 65: 49
 rooms in, xiii b, 65: 48
 view of, xiii a, 65: 48
See also Ruin 7.
- Ollas
 black and white, LIII, 65: 130
 modern Zuni, 30, pt. 2: 296
See also Olla.
- Omaha
 burials, xxiii, 83: 52
 flute, 30, pt. 1: 960
 grass house in process of construction, 30, pt. 1: 505
 lodge, interior of a, page of Kurz's "Sketchbook" showing, xxviii b, 77: 80
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 120
 village, Kurz's "Sketchbook" showing, xxviii a, 77: 80
 village of the, xxvii, 77: 77
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 120
See also Gi-he-ga.
- One Buffalo, a Teton Sioux, LVII, 61: 381
- One Feather, a Teton Sioux, LVII, 61: 381
- Oneida, *see* Powliss, Henry.
- Onondaga
 longhouse, plan of, 3*, 69: 53
 picture of, viii b, 69
 wampum belt, 30, pt. 2: 540
See also Otogdaiendo.
- Ontario, Canada, bird-shaped stones from, 30, pt. 1: 148
- Oohenonpa, portrait of, 30, pt. 2: 137
- Opata
 dwelling at Tuepe, Sonora, ix b, 34: 16
 girls, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 138
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 138
- Openings, circular, leading into natural cavity, 26*, 64: 80
- "Open-work" House, Mohave, xix, 42
- Opuntia arborescens*, viii A, 55: 92
- O. camanchica*, vi B, 55: 75
- Oraibi man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 143
- Orange County, Fla.
 gold ornament from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495
 gold pendant from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495
See also Florida.
- Orchard, portion of, seen in picture of a Hupa dwelling, xiv, 42
- Ore, *see* Iron ore.
- Oregon, ancient stone club from, 30, pt. 1: 313
- Origins, *see* Multiple origins.
- Orinoco, mouth of, trumpet-shaped carrying basket from, xi a, b, 91: 42
- Ormond [Volusia County, Fla.], on the Tomoco River near, xv b, 69
- Ornament
 cheek, Waiwai, xxii a, 91: 70
 dance, made of hair, LIX, 61: 360
- Ornament—Continued
 ear, copper, 30, pt. 1: 848
 ear, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 346
 gold, from a mound in Manatee County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 496
 gold, from a mound in Orange County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
 gold, from a mound in Sumter County, Fla., 30, pt. 1: 495
 nose, Waiwai, xxii b, 91: 70
 sculptured, Alaskan mortar with, 30, pt. 1: 943
 set on prow of boat, Yurok, xv, 78: 81
 small Choctaw, of silver, xiv, 48
See also Hair ornament; Meander; Ornaments; Triangle ornament; Zigzag ornament.
- Ornamentation
 pitcher, styles of, in the pueblo horizon, 30*, 100: 148
See also Decoration.
- Ornaments
 and implements, portions of shell used for, 30, pt. 2: 540
 bead and feather, Waiwai, xxxi A, 91: 78
 ear, and collars, 126*, 28: 616
 ear, lignite, 75*, 65: 163
 ear, necklaces, so-called elephant-trunk and, 125*, 28: 614
 ear, Seminole, 30, pt. 1: 17
 feather, Mexican, 12*, 28: 72
 leg, representations of sandals and, 118*, 28: 604
 leg and wrist, 119*, 28: 605
 nose, cheek, and lower lip, Waiwai males using, xxiii a, 91: 70
 of bone, stone, and shell, north of Rio Colorado, xlvi, 82: 144
 pottery, from Guatemala, 20*, 28: 100
 shell, stone, and bone, LXX, 65: 162
 stone and shell, Shabik'eshchee Village, xxx, 92: 142
 various, Waiwai, xxiv A, B, 91: 71
 various body, xxxiii B, 91: 82
See also Ornament; Relief ornaments; Shell ornaments.
- Ornament symbols from Ohio mound, 30, pt. 1: 346
- Osage
 cemetery, graves in an old, xxv a, 83: 53
 group of, 30, pt. 2: 156
 habitation near Hominy, Okla., frame of, xxxii a, 77: 102
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 157
- Osceola, a Seminole leader, 30, pt. 2: 159
- Oshkosh, head chief of the Menominee, 30, pt. 2: 160
- Osprey, Fla., and vicinity, sketch map of, 8*, 33: 54
- Osprey skull
 front view of, vi a, 33: 57

- Osprey skull—Continued
 section of deposits showing position
 of, 9*, 33: 61
See also North Osprey skull.
- Osseous remains
 in process of silification found at
 South Osprey, ix, 33: 64
See also Bones; Skeleton.
- Ossuary, Gasport, N.Y., partial excavation of, x b, 71
- Other Day, a Wahpeton, picture of, 30,
 pt. 2: 892
- Otherday, John, a Wahpeton Sioux, 30,
 pt. 2: 163
- Otis, F. M.
 figure of a fish by, 12*, 3: 19
 figure of an alligator by, 15*, 3: 21
- Oto
 dugout canoe, from Kurz's Sketch-
 book, xxxv a, 77: 120
 encampment near the Platte, xxxiii,
 77: 103
See also Arkeketah.
- Oto Agency, Nebr., pemmican maul
 from, xxxiv a, 77: 120
- Otoe, bag showing thunderbird design,
 iii b, 95: 56
- Otogdaendo, Onondaga chief and fire
 keeper, 30, pt. 2: 130
- Otomi
 dwellings, Hidalgo, xi a, b, c, d, 34:
 16
 typical beard of, xxi, 34: 154
- Otow, ground plan of, 6*, 32: 19
- Otow Canyon, tent-rock cliff dwellings
 near, vi a, b, 32
- Ottawa man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 168
- Otter skin, obsidian knife with handle
 of, California, 30, pt. 1: 717
- Otter-tail pattern, Chippewa bead chain,
 lxxxi b, 86: 186
- Otter Woman, picture of, xiv a, 80: 41
- Ouray
 an Uncompahgre Ute chief, 30, pt.
 2: 175
 [seated in middle], 30, pt. 2: 875
- Outfit, shaman's, Wiyot, 11 a*, b*, c*,
 d*, 78: 118
- Outline
 of Cairn 1 at Lost Hill, 1*, 76: 26
 of Cairn 2 at Lost Hill, 2*, 76: 26
 of Cairn 3 at Lost Hill, 4*, 76: 28
 of culinary vessel shapes, 29*, 92:
 111
- Ovejero skull, No. 2, side view of, 47*,
 52: 248
- Oven, a Pueblo, 30, pt. 2: 176
- Overtones, fundamental and first four,
 2*, 61: 42
- Ovoid outline
 male skull from Manhattan Island
 showing, xi, 62: 32
 male skull from Manhattan Island
 showing fine, xv, 62: 40
- Owl, head of, from Pit xvi, H, 74: 56
- Owl Sacred Pack
 contents of, iv, 72
 fiber bag in which was kept the,
 iii b, 72
 with the outer wrapping off, iii a,
 72
See also Sacred Pack.
- Owl Woman, a Papago, portrait of, xvi
 a, 90: 93
- Owner of the drum in Drum-presenta-
 tion ceremony, xxiii, 53: 168
- Oyana
 bamboo flutes of the, 83*, 91: 89
 conical vertical hats from, xxvi, 91:
 74
 dance clubs of, i B, 91: 10
 houses, diagram of, 20*, 91: 26
 the Monta or Toekoesipan house of,
 iii a, 91: 28
 various domestic articles of, vii,
 91: 32
- Pacer, a Kiowa Apache chief, 30, pt. 1:
 702
- Pacific Coast, subculture areas of the,
 map of, 73*, 78: 903
- Pack
 the mummy, and accompanying
 burials, 1*, 7: 6
See also Owl Sacred Pack; Sacred
 Pack.
- Packets, identifiable by knots in string,
 lxxviii b, 86: 173
- Pack frame
 Chippewa, lxxvii a, 86: 172
 Chippewa man carrying, lxxvii b,
 86: 172
- Packing case, parfleche, of the Plains
 tribes, 30, pt. 2: 203
- Paddle
 and bull boat obtained from the
 Hidatsa, xxxv b, 77: 120
 canoe, Chippewa, liii a, 86: 144
 of the California Indians, lxxvii f,
 g, h, i, 78: 740
 of the Miwok, 38*, 78: 446
 wooden, used in washing, Chiti-
 macha, 2*, 43: 347
- Paddle stamps for decorating pottery,
 30, pt. 2: 296
- Page County, Va.
 Deal mound, spearhead from, 13*,
 23: 49
 F. M. Huffman mound, copper cres-
 cent from, 15*, 23: 55
 F. M. Huffman mound, paint cup
 from, 17*, 23: 56
 F. M. Huffman mound, pipe from,
 16*, 23: 56
 Henry Brumback mound, pipe
 from, 14*, 23: 51
 Philip Long mound, gorget from,
 10*, 23: 45
 Philip Long mound, pipe from, 12*,
 23: 46
 Philip Long mound, unfinished pipe
 from, 11*, 23: 46

Pa'gitš, a Ute Indian, *x c*, 75: 100

Pahlowahitiwa, a Zuñi Indian, 30, pt. 2: 1017

Pahu hula, hula drum, *x*, 38: 103

Paint

dull, decorations of red ware with, 58*, 65: 137

red, sack from cache pot, 68 *a**, 65: 150

shining, decorations of red ware with, 56*, 65: 135

Paint cup, from F. M. Huffman mound, 17*, 23: 56

Painted cave, *see* La Cueva Pintada.

Painted Desert from Paria Plateau, *xxvii a*, 82: 128

Painted rock of Carrizo Plains, figures from, *lxxxiii*, 78: 937

Painting

Mexican, battle scene from, Aubin-Goupil collection, 56*, 28: 263

Mexican, Humboldt Fragment I-XVI, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI, 28: 129, 135, 139, 148, 152, 154, 176, 185, 188, 190, 196, 200, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 227

Mexican, the pulque god from, in Biblioteca Nazionale, Florence, 87*, 28: 349

on face of dead, 10*, 86: 74

Paintings, *see* Ground paintings; Painting; Wall paintings.

Painting sticks and brushes, Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 185

Paint mine in a bed of iron ore, section of, Missouri, 30, pt. 1: 865

Paint pouch of warrior, *LXI*, 61: 388

Paint quarry pick, Missouri, 30, pt. 2: 242

Paint stones from Sell Cave, *xvi b*, 76: 46

Paisano, José, a Laguna man, 30, pt. 1: 752

Paite Indian

chipping a knife blade with a bone point, 175*, 60: 309

gathering basket, 30, pt. 1: 134

group of, 30, pt. 2: 187

man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 186

relative position of implements in the hands of (fig. 175), 176*, 60: 310

side view of a skull of, Nevada, *xvii b*, 33: 98

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 187

Pajarito Park

Puyé cliffs, petroglyphs on the, *iv*, 32

ruins of reservoir, *xi d*, 32

ruins of shrine, *xi c*, 32

Pajarito Plateau

archeological map of a part of, *xi*, 54: 76

Pajarito Plateau—Continued

at El Rito de los Frijoles, *iii*, 54: 26

Palace I, Mitla

ground plan of, *xxiii*, 28: 253

sketch of the façades on the north and south sides of the adjoining court, *xxiv*, 28: 256

Palace II, Mitla

a second view of, *xxvi*, 28: 262

front of, *xxvii*, 28: 264

Hall of Columns, *xxviii*, 28: 267

interior court of, *xxix*, 28: 269

interior of a room of, *xxx*, 28: 273

one view of, *xxv*, 28: 258

Pala-palai ferns, *xxi*, 38: 194

Palenque

inscriptions, glyphs from, 113*, 28: 585

Tablet of the Cross, *xli*, 28: 547

Tablet of the Cross, inscription on, *xlhi*, 28: 551

Temple of Inscriptions, *xxi F*, 57: 223

Temple of Inscriptions, part of the inscriptions on, 59*, 57: 115

Temple of the Cross, Cycle 8, *xxii G*, 57: 227

Temple of the Cross, Cycle 13, *xxii A*, 57: 227

Temple of the Foliated Cross, *xxi B*, 57: 223

Temple of the Foliated Cross, Cycle 2, *xxii C*, 57: 227

Paleolithic implement

supposed, from gravels at Newcomertown, 36*, 60: 81

See also Rejects.

Palmetto

house, Louisiana Indian, 30, pt. 1: 518

modern Houma house thatched with, *xiii b*, 43: 292

thatch, Choctaw house of, 5*, 69: 65

thatch house near Mandeville, *iii*, 48:

Pamunkey Indian, *see* Bradby, Terrill; Cook, Theodora Octavia; Dennis, Keiziah.

Pan

Hidatsa, portrait of, *xiv c*, 80: 41

playing on whistle, *x a*, 80: 11

Panama California Exposition

a life-size group of soapstone workers, 113*, 60: 240

model of hematite workers in, 139*, 60: 270

Panamint, *see* Koso [of Death Valley].

Panco, José

a Papago, portrait of, *xiv b*, 90: 87

deer tail used by, in treating sick man, *xv b*, 90: 92

pounding basket drum, *vii b*, 90: 4

treating a sick man, *xv a*, 90: 92

- Panco, José—Continued
using scraping sticks with basket resonator, vii a, 90: 4
- Pandanus odoratissimus*
male-flower of, xxiii, 38: 235
See also Hala.
- Panel designs
double, on bowls, 31*, 96: 126
elaborate variations of bisecting, 23*, 96: 117
zigzag line elements in bisecting, 20*, 96: 113
See also Designs.
- Panels, *see* Pendent panels.
- Panther design, Fox woven bag showing underneath, i b, 95: 56
- Papago
a stout man, xxiii, 35: 156
dwellings of the, iv, 34: 16
of San Xavier, Ariz., 30, pt. 1: 200
See also Ascencio, José; Encinas, Henry; Garcia, Sivariano; Hendricks, José; Hendricks, Mattias; Manuel, José; Mendez, Rafael; Owl Woman; Panco, José; Rios, Leonardo; San Xavier Papago.
- Parade, Indian, 4th of July, xii, 45: 168
- Paragonah
adobe dwellings exposed at, in 1916, 8*, 82: 55
designs on food bowls from, lxi a, b, c, d, e, 82: 144
rim sections of bowls from, 45*, 82: 144
Room 4, vi a, 82: 45
Rooms 16-19, vi b, 82: 45
stone door cover from, 46*, 82: 146
- Parallel lines, *see* Band designs; Decoration.
- Parana
banks of, at San Lorenzo, v, 52: 31
exposure on, lvi, 52: 345
- Parching, wooden stick used in, Chitimacha, 2*, 43: 347
- Parfleche
box, Crow Indians, liv c, 77: 178
packing case of the Plains tribes, 30, pt. 2: 203
- Paria Plateau
Buckskin Gulch, xxx b, 82: 129
Painted Desert from, xxvii a, 82: 128
plan of a ruin on, 36*, 82: 130
plan of a ruin on White Butte, 37*, 82: 131
ruin, 35*, 82: 129
ruin covered butte, xxviii b, 82: 128
ruin near east rim of, xxvii b, 82: 128
ruin on White Butte, xxix a, b, 82: 128
view on, xxviii a, 82: 128
White Pockets, xxx a, 82: 129
- Parishara, dance headdress of, 85*, 91: 92
- Parker, Eli S., daughter of, a Seneca woman, 30, pt. 2: 503
- Participants in Sun dance, xii, 61: 94
- Partridge, bark noose used in catching, xlv c, 86: 118
- Passage
construction in, detail of, 11*, 96: 48
from House A to kiva, xi a, b, 96: 50
in Brenner Mound No. 2, xiv a, 37: 78
in Keller Mound No. 3, xii c, 37: 68
- Passageway in kiva A, with steps to room 3, Cliff Palace, xvii, 51: 41
- Passamaquoddy, *see* Abnaki.
- Pass Cahuilla, sweat house, interior of, lx, 78: 597
- Paste, chocolate, incised water jars, xlviii, 81
- Pastes and clays, Chama Valley, xxxvi, 81
- Patagonia, plano-convex knife blades from, xiv, 52: 147
- Patagonian skull
fossilized, from vicinity of Viedma, xxxvii, 52: 300
modern masculine, liii, 52: 328
views of, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli, 52: 300, 301
- Patellae, of female Munsee skeleton, showing marked obliquity, xxviii a, 62: 90
of female Munsee skeleton, showing pronounced vastus notch, xxviii b, 62: 90
- Path of Life, Mide' diagram of the, 3*, 45: 24; 11* 86: 89
- Patio, *see* Coyotlateco.
- Patokwa, ground plan of, 28 a*, 32: 47
- Pattern
for bag to contain small amount of medicine, 13*, 86: 110
from side of Waiwai pegall, xiii b, xiv, 91: 46, 47
notched, for beadwork on cuff of moccasin, 5*, 86: 34
of human hair, fragment of bag with, lxiii, 78: 728
of twilled yucca baskets, 39*, 65: 109
spiral, band design and, on Pit-house pottery, 25*, 100: 140
See also Patterns; Stencil pattern; "Sturgeon-flesh" pattern.
- Patterns
bead, Canadian, lxxxii, 86: 186
bead, Chippewa, lxxx a, b, c, d, e, lxxxi a, b, 86: 186
cut from birchbark, lxxxiv, 86: 186
double curve, lxxxv, 86: 186
for decoration of moccasin fronts, xii, 86: 36
from black-on-red bowl interiors, 38*, 96: 138

- Patterns—Continued
 notched, for moccasin decoration,
 xi, 86: 36
 on front and back of Waiwai grat-
 ers, v, vi, 91: 28
 quartered and halved, 23*, 100: 135
 three, for beadwork, 25*, 86: 188
See also Otter-tail pattern; Pattern.
- Patwin
 dance house, 35*, 78: 387
 Hesi approach with flag, influ-
 enced by modern Ghost dance
 cult, lxxvii, 78: 822
 Hesi dancers, lxxvii, 78: 822
 yellow-hammer quill headband, lxx,
 78: 596
- Paul, Benjamin
 home of, xix a, 43: 314
 present chief of the Chitimacha
 Indians, xviii b, 43: 314
- Paving doorway and air-vent, vii C, 81
- Pawhuska, Okla., old Osage cemetery
 near, graves in, xxv a, 83: 53
- Pawnee
 cemetery, mounds of sod and earth
 over the graves, xxxvi, 83: 78
 ceremonial smoking of, 30, pt. 1:
 603
 costumes for different occasions,
 viii a, b, c, d, 93: 69
 earth lodge of the, 30, pt. 1: 410
 village, earth lodges, xii, 69
 village scenes, li a, b, 77: 163
 village which stood on the Loupe
 Fork of the Platte River, xlix,
 77: 162
 village which stood on the Loupe
 Fork of the Platte River, lodges
 in, l, 77: 162
See also Dog Chief; Ewarts, Mark;
 Good-Eagle, Mrs.; Luwak, John.
- Pawnee, Okla.
 buffalo grazing on private ranch
 near, iv b, 93: 3
 buffalo wallow on private ranch
 near, iv a, 93: 3
 landscape north of, iii c, 93: 2
 landscape south of, iii a, b, 93: 2
- Pawnee Thunder ceremony, miniature
 group of, exhibited in Field Museum
 of Natural History, vii a, 93: 68
- Paws, badger, medicine bag of, xxxiv,
 61: 253
- Peace Medal, Indian, of 1757, 30, pt. 1:
 832
- Pebbles
 from which flakes have been re-
 moved, 164*, 60: 301
See also Pebbles.
- Pebble nuclei, xii, 52: 137
- Pebbles
 chipped into subrectangular forms,
 17*, 52: 130
 jasper, flakes from, as knives or
 scrapers, 19*, 52: 131
- Pebbles—Continued
 jasper, irregularly chipped, 18*, 52:
 131
 quartzite, 15*, 52: 130
See also Flaked pebbles; Pebble.
- Pecking process, shaping a stone ax by,
 187*, 60: 331
- Pecking with hammerstones, stone axes
 in process of manufacture by, 190*,
 60: 333
- Pegall
 twilled non-hourglass pattern, xii b,
 91: 43
 twilled non-hourglass pattern, dia-
 gram of, xiii a, 91: 46
 Waiwai, pattern from side of, xiii
 b, xiv, 91: 46, 47
- Pelvic bone, the Natchez, 2*, 33: 18
- Pemmican maul, formed of one piece of
 wood, xxxiv a, 77: 120
- Penateka Comanche, *see* Comanche.
- Pendant
 feathered, 77*, 65: 165
 of dentalium and abalone shells, 30,
 pt. 1: 17
- Pendants
 abalone, Karuk, xxviii a, b, 94: 164
 bead, completed and partially com-
 pleted, xc, 86: 193
 miscellaneous shells and, Chama
 Valley, xxxv, 81
 shell, xiii i, j, k, l, 32
 shell, Arizona, 30, pt. 2: 541
 shell, California, 30, pt. 2: 541
 shell, from pit houses, xlii, 100: 158
 shell, New York, 30, pt. 2: 541
 shell, Tennessee, with engraved de-
 signs, 30, pt. 2: 541
 stone, 50*, 74*, 65: 128, 163
 stone, from Piedra district, liii, 96:
 152
 stone, from pit houses, xli, 100:
 158
 turquoise, 68 d*, 65: 150
- Pendent panels
 balanced decorations, 30*, 96: 125
 of the oblique and spiral forms, 29*,
 96: 124
- Penn [William], treating with Indians
 at Shackamaxon, Pa., 30, pt. 2: 804
- Pennsylvania
 bird-shaped stones from, 30, pt. 1:
 148
 Clinton County, site of an ancient
 cemetery in, x a, 71
 Iroquois pottery, 30, pt. 2: 298
- Penn Treaty belt, 30, pt. 2: 907
- Penthouse
 of the Taruma, 16*, 17*, 91: 22, 23
 of the Waiwai, 17*, 91: 23
- Penutian languages of "Pen" and "Uti"
 types, map of, 33*, 78: 348
- Penutian topography, map of, 34*, 78:
 350
- Pepper carriers of the Taruma and
 Waiwai, x b, 91: 37

- Perage, ground plan of, 5*, 32: 17
- Percussion
 indirect, three hands employed, 157*, 60: 296
 with flat discoidal hammers, 154*, 60: 294
- Père Rouquette's oak, vi, 48
- Perforated stones
 from California, used in game itúrursh, 9*, 2: 16
 mounted on handle, Los Angeles County, Calif., 14*, 15*, 16*, 2: 29, 30
 used as a die, Santa Rosa Island, Calif., 10*, 2: 19
 with groove around perforation, 5*, 2: 10
 with incised lines, 4*, 2: 6
See also Santa Cruz Island; Santa Rosa Island; Stone; Stones.
- Perforator from Wright Cave, 22*, 76: 93
- Period-ending dates
 in Cycle 9, examples of, xxi, 57: 223
 in cycles other than Cycle 9, xxii, 57: 227
- Period glyphs from widely separated sites and of different epochs, 36*, 57: 74
- Permanency, relative, of several forms of record, 6*, 60: 7
- Perrault, Montagnais syllabary of, 14: 78
- Personal names, *see* Names.
- Persons
 and places, Mexican symbols of, 37*, 28: 159
 and years, symbols of, from Codex Telleriano-Remensis, 55*, 28: 262
 symbols for certain, 48*, 28: 218
- Peru
 axlike implement from, 17 b*, 60: 29
 star-shaped disk mounted on handle from, 13*, 2: 27
- Peruvians
 ancient, carving of a massive rock in place by, 200*, 60: 342
 ancient, marvelous mural masonry of the, 199*, 60: 341
- Peruvian skull, xl b, 52: 300
- Peso, *see* Pacer.
- Pestle
 and wooden mortar, Chitimacha, xxi, 43: 346
 for pounding wild rice, 14 b*, 86: 124
 of gritty sandstone, 34*, 52: 142
 of prevailing type among California Indians, 23 b*, 60: 62
 picture of, 37*, 52: 144
 stem-tobacco, Karuk, xi d, 94: 82
- Pestle—Continued
 stone, fragment of, found in gravel of Table Mountain lava cap, 23 a*, 60: 62
 stone, Yurok, xvi, 78: 90
 wooden, Mohave, lxvii c, 78: 740
See also Mortar; Pestles.
- Pestle-muller, *see* Muller.
- Pestles
 boulder, Miwok, xlv, 78: 524
 from Miller's Cave, xxix, 76: 76
 or grinding stones from Sell Cave, xvi a, 76: 46
 stone, for wooden and stone mortar, Cahuilla, 58*, 78: 697
See also Mortar; Mortars; Pestle.
- Petroglyphs
 distribution of, 78*, 78: 937
 from the Sierra Nevada, lxxxi, 78: 935
 incised on rock surface, N. Mex., 30, pt. 2: 244
 on the Puyé cliffs, Pajarito Park, iv, 32
- Peyote ceremony, Kiowa musicians, 30, pt. 1: 959
- Pezhi Grass, a Sihasapa or Blackfoot, 30, pt. 2: 568
- Pharaoh, David, "the last king of the Montauk," 30, pt. 1: 934
- Phelps County, Mo.
 Goat Bluff Cave, flints from, x, 76: 38
 Goat Bluff Cave, skull from, vi, vii, viii, 76: 38
 Goat Bluff Cave, skull of child from, ix, 76: 38
 Gourd Creek Cave, bone and antler implements from, iv, 76: 34
 Gourd Creek Cave, shell and flint objects from, v, 76: 34
See also Goat Bluff Cave; Lost Hill.
- Philip Long Mound [Page County, Va.]
 gorget from, 10*, 23: 45
 pipe from, 12*, 23: 46
 unfinished pipe from, 11*, 23: 46
- Phonemes
 the Karuk, 1*, 94: xxxv
 the Kiowa, 1*, 84: 3
- Phonetic basis, glyphs built up on a, 13*, 57: 28
- Phonodeik, *see* Laboratory.
- Phonograph, *see* Laboratory.
- Photograph of drumbeat, 20*, 75: 206
- Photographs
 tone, of Lame dance song, xiii b, 75: 206
 tone, of Women's dance song, xiii a, 75: 206
See also Photograph.
- Phyllodia and true leaves of the koa (*Acacia koa*), xx, 38: 181
- Pick
 Eskimo root, of bone, 30, pt. 2: 242
 hafted, crumbling-carving process with, 196*, 60: 337

Pick—Continued

- held in hand, crumbling-carving process with, 196*, 60: 337
 paint quarry, Missouri, 30: pt. 2: 242
 slightly notched specimen possibly used as, 86*, 60: 208
 steatite quarry, District of Columbia, 30, pt. 2: 242
 steatite quarry, Maryland, 30, pt. 2: 242

See also Antler; Picks.

Picket corral, reservoir near, showing retaining wall, xxxii a, 70

Picks

- grooved axes employed as, in quarry work, 109*, 110*, 60: 237
 stone, found in mines, 136*, 60: 267
 stone, from Piedra district, XLVI, 96: 148

See also Pick.

Pictograph

- Dakota, drawn in color on paper, 30, pt. 2: 244
 group, xciv a, b, c, d, e, f, 65: 198
 groups, near Ruin 5, 96*, 65: 195
 painted, 98*, 99*, 65: 197

See also Pictographs.

Pictograph cave [Ruin 4]

- plan and section of kiva, 14*, 65: 38
 plan of, 13*, 65: 37

Pictographs

- ancient Pueblo, drawn in color on rock surface, Ariz., 30, pt. 2: 243
 at Betatakin, vii, 50: 18
 at Craig ranch, 51*, 35: 86
 at entrance of Tularosa Box Canyon below Delgars, vi, 35: 72
 human and other, xc, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, 65: 194
 in Chama Valley, LXIII, 81
 in Cottonwood Canyon, LX, 82: 144
 in Hieroglyph Canyon, iv a, b, 82: 39
 in Yellow Jacket Canyon, XXXIII, 70
 miscellaneous, xci a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, 65: 194
 mountain sheep, LXXXIX a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, 65: 194
 near unit-type house in cave, vii c, 70
 painted, xcv a, b, 65: 198

See also Pictograph.

Picture, *see* Song picture.

Picture calendar

- drawing from, the year of the first Alo'wanpi ceremony, 20*, 61: 69
 drawing from, the year of the last buffalo hunt, 36*, 61: 437

Piedras Negras

- Round altar, Cycle 13, xxii B, 57: 227
 Stela 1, Initial Series and Secondary Series on, xvii, 57: 210

Piedras Negras—Continued

Stela 3, Initial Series, Secondary Series and Period-ending dates on, xxiii, 57: 233

Piedra Valley

- looking south from Chimney Rock Mesa, i b, 96: 20
 map of lower end of, 2*, 96: 15
 northeast from A Village, i a, 96: 20

Piegan

from Montana, skull of, xv a, b, 33: 98

See also Natúka; Piekann Indians; Running Crow.

Piegan skulls, *see* Diprothomo skull.

Piekann Indians

encampment of the, xv, 77: 25

See also Piegan.

Pigeons, southern foothill Yokuts platform and booth for snaring, XLVI, 78: 525

Pigment grinder, stone, 13*, 41: 41

Pike, stabbing, feather and attached cord as used for attachment to, ii Aa, 97: 32

Pike County, Mo., Broadhead's plan of two vaults in, 16*, 37: 74

Pilasters in Kiva D, one of the, x b, 100: 106

Pillagers, village of the, trader's store at, xi a, 77: 16

Pillar

- found in mound No. 20, fragment of, 66*, 64: 113
 masonry, north end of ruin showing, viii, 41

Pillman's Cave, *see* Spring Creek Cave.

Pima

- dwellings of the, vi a, b, c, 34: 16
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 251
 stout woman, xxiii, 34: 156
 supernumerary tooth occurring among, 2*, 34: 124

See also Saveita.

Pimpler-palm [*Astrocaryum*]

- knapsack cover of, diagram explaining manufacture of, Wapishana, xv b, 91: 48
 knapsack cover of, Wapishana, xv a, 91: 48
 shoulder basket, manufacture of, 59*, 60*, 91: 61, 62

See also Mat.

Pinall Coyotero, *see* Chiquito.

Pine

- branches, Assiniboin lodges formed entirely of, xxv a, 77: 76
 forest of, Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis., xxiv, 53: 184
 forest of rock, on mesa top, ii B, 54: 39
 longleaf, forests of, x b, 69
 longleaf, St. Tammany parish, i, 48
 tall rock, i, B, 55: 1
See also Jeffrey Pine; Pines.

- Pines, tall rock, scattered over grass-land, III A, 55: 48
- Piney Branch, lower, map of, showing position of boulder quarries, 43*, 60: 160
- Pininicanawi, ground plan of, 4*, 32: 16
- Piñon pine, country dominated by growth of, I A, 55: 1
- Pins
bone, Chama Valley, xxx B, C, D, 81
shell, Tennessee mounds, 30, pt. 2: 540
- Pipe
bag for carrying tobacco and, LII b, 86: 144
bowls, Klamath-Modoc, 29*, 78: 333
bowls of soft soapstone, xxxii c, 94: 165
clay, 63*, 65: 144
clay, from Miller's Cave, 14*, 17*, 76: 69, 80
cleaner, LII c, 86: 144
from cairn 2 at Lost Hill, 3*, 76: 27
from Caldwell County, N.C., 8*, 8: 40
from Clover Creek, Va., 6*, 23: 32
from Dawson Mound No. 11, 7*, 8*, 37: 37
from Easley Mound No. 3, 10*, 12*, 37: 48, 49
from Easley Mound No. 3, unfinished, 11*, 37: 48
from Easley Mound No. 5, 13*, 37: 52
from F. M. Huffman Mound, Va., 16*, 23: 56
from Hamilton County, Ohio, 5*, 6*, 8: 39, 40
from Henry Brumback Mound, Va., 14*, 23: 51
from Philip Long Mound, Va., 12*, 23: 46
from Philip Long Mound, Va., unfinished, 11*, 23: 46
from shell deposit, v a, 48
from Smith Mound No. 2, 3*, 37: 11
from Sullivan County, Tenn., 7*, 8: 40
from Williamsville, Va., 5*, 23: 30
of Wiyot shaman, 11 a*, 78: 118
sack, pipe in a fringed, xxxiv a, 94: 173
sack, sinew thread for sewing, xxxiii b, 94: 172
sacks, Karuk, xxxiv a, b, c, d, e, 94: 173
slate, Haida, 30, pt. 2: 491
stone, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 491, 492
Sun dance, xiv, 61: 102
- Pipe—Continued
typical woman's and stone, LII a, 86: 144
See also Pipes.
- Pipe-bowl Rock, view of, xxxi, 94: 164
- Pipemaker, commercial, at work near quarries, 133*, 60: 263
- Pipes
arrowwood, stages in making of, xxx, 94: 164
bone, Chama Valley, xxix, 81
ceremonial, xvi g, h, 32
Choctaw, made by Ahojeobe, xiv, 48
from Chama Valley, xxxiv, 81
in course of manufacture, xxxiv, 81
metal, work of Whites, 30, pt. 2: 260
Northern California Indian, xxix, 94: 164
of clay and stone, north of Rio Colorado, XLVII, 82: 144
of various materials from different states, 30, pt. 2: 257-260
or cloudblowers from Piedra district, xxxvii, 96: 142
stone, from Kiatuthlanna, xl, 100: 158
stone and clay, 94*, 65: 188
various kinds of, Karuk, xxvii, 94: 164
wooden smoking, California Indian, xxx, 78: 172
- Pipe Spring
road from, to Fredonia, v a, 82: 44
"Windsor Castle" at, v b, 82: 44
- Pipestone
examples of worked bits of, from campsites, 132*, 60: 261
layer, Indian miner breaking up exposed margin of, 128*, 60: 259
See also Catlinite.
- Pipestone quarry
Catlin's sketch of, 124*, 60: 255
section of, 129*, 60: 259
sketch map of, 123*, 60: 254
- Pipestone village in the distance, 125*, 60: 256
- Pisatuntema Emma, a Choctaw woman, xvii, 48
- Pit, *see* Coyotlateloco.
- Pitch balls and vase, xxvii, 51: 60
- Pitchers
and jars, north of Rio Colorado, xl, 82: 144
black-on-white, from the pueblo, xiv, 100: 126
decorations, characteristic design elements used in, 37*, 96: 137
forms, xxii, 96: 96
forms, varieties of, 18*, 96: 96
from pit houses, xv, 100: 127
ornamentation in the pueblo horizon, styles of, 30*, 100: 148

Pitchers—Continued

small, types of, xxiii, 96: 96

Pitch spreader, Chippewa, lv c, 86: 152

Pit dwelling

beneath walls of ruin, vii a, 100: 79

plan of isolated small, 11*, 100: 83

Pit dwellings

black-on-white bowls from, decorations on, xxii, 100: 134

slender awls and bodkins from, xviii, 100: 152

stone houses superimposed on, plan of ruins on Stevens Cienaga showing, 28*, 35: 64

Pit house

black-on-white bowls from, xxiii, 100: 134

bowls with quartered plan of decoration, xix, 100: 131

form, bone awls, xxv, 100: 152

implements, xxvi, 100: 152

spear points, xxxviii, 100: 158

tools showing slight modification of the original bone, xxvii, 100: 152

Pit houses

and grading, plan of ruin at head of Stevens Cienaga showing, 27*, 35: 63

black-on-white seed jars and can- teen from, xiii, 100: 126

bowls from, xvii, 100: 130

culinary vessels from, xi, 100: 107

drills and knife blades from, xxxvi, 100: 158

examples of quartered designs from, 23*, 100: 134

Kiatuthlanna, vi a, b, c, 100: 78

ladles of black-on-white group from, xviii, 100: 130

pitchers from, xv, 100: 127

shell pendants from, xlii, 100: 158

stone pendants from, xli, 100: 158
See also Pit dwelling; Pit dwell- ings; Pit house.

Pits

present appearance of some of the smaller, 4*, 21: 11

See also Lodge-shop sites; Mealing pits; Quarry pits.

Pittings

earlier, almost complete obliteration of, 125*, 60: 256

map showing distribution of, 57*, 60: 175

Place names

Aztec, 15*, 57: 30

See also Names.

Places and persons, Mexican symbols of, 37*, 28: 159

Plains Indian village of tipis, 30, pt. 1: 517

Plains tribes

couch of the, 30, pt. 1: 477

grooved sledges of, found on shop sites, 131*, 60: 261

heavy hammer of the, 30, pt. 1: 529

parfleche packing case of the, 30, pt. 2: 203

stone-headed clubs of, 30, pt. 1: 313

See also Shoshoni.

Plaiting, an imbricate form of, 4*, 5*, 91: 67

Plan

ground, of Palace I, Mitla, xxiii, 28: 253

kiva 1, Ruin 2, section of, 5*, 65: 22

kiva 2, Ruin a, section of, 6*, 65: 22

of a ceremonial lodge, 11*, 77: 144

of a cliff ruin, Bright Angel Creek, 42*, 82: 137

of a habitation, with nearby graves, Ross County, Ohio, 16*, 71: 139

of an ancient structure in Beau- fort County, S.C., 11*, 69: 87

of a ruin, Bed Rock Canyon, 38*, 39*, 40*, 82: 134, 135

of a ruin, Bright Angel Creek, 41*, 82: 136

of a ruin, Paria Plateau, 36*, 82: 130

of a ruin, White Butte, Paria Pla- teau, 37*, 82: 131

of base of "Temper mound," xvii b, 71

of Bear Creek Cave, 17*, 35: 52

of Buena Vista ruin, Ariz., 3*, 35: 33

of cave, Sayodnecchee, 9*, 65: 28

of cave 1, 28*, 65: 75

of cave 1, Cottonwood Canyon, 25*, 82: 92

of cave 2, Cottonwood Canyon, 26*, 82: 96

of cave 2, 32*, 65: 85

of cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, 27*, 82: 98

of cave 4, Cottonwood Canyon, 28*, 82: 105

of cave 5, Cottonwood Canyon, 29*, 82: 113

of cave 6, Cottonwood Canyon, 30*, 82: 115

of central portion of House Group No. 1, 100: 22

of cist 12, 33*, 65: 88

of cliff ruins and storerooms near Upper Ribbon Falls, 44*, 82: 139

of cliff village in Saddle Canyon, 18*, 82: 84

of complete pueblo ruin, 12*, 100: 91

of court, 23*, 92: 72

Plan—Continued

- of F. House group, showing both structures in complete relationship, 7*, 92: 27
- of Fort Rosalie, VII *a*, 43: 204
- of Fort St. Peter, VII *b*, 43: 204
- of Fossil Cave, 20*, 76: 92
- of Ganundesaga Castle, 1*, 69: 27
- of house A, 1*, 92: 11
- of house B, 3*, 92: 16
- of house C, 4*, 92: 18
- of house C, group No. 2, 6*, 100: 50
- of house D, 5*, 92: 22
- of house E, 6*, 92: 25
- of house F, 8*, 92: 28
- of house F-1, 9*, 92: 30
- of house G, 10*, 92: 35
- of House group No. 2, 5*, 100: 45
- of House group No. 3, 7*, 100: 60
- of house H, 11*, 92: 37
- of house I, 12*, 92: 40
- of house J, 13*, 92: 42
- of house K, 14*, 92: 45
- of house L, 15*, 92: 47
- of house M, 16*, 92: 50
- of House Mound in St. François County, Mo., 37*, 76: 168
- of house N, 17*, 92: 53
- of house O, 18*, 92: 56
- of house P, 19*, 92: 57
- of house Q, 20*, 92: 59
- of house X, 22*, 92: 68
- of Hupa town of Takimitlding, 12*, 78: 129
- of isolated small pit dwelling, 11*, 100: 83
- of kiva, 24*, 92: 78
- of large Mandan village, 1833, 4*, 77: 131
- of lodge shop site showing central firepit and circle of chert blocks and shaping refuse, 80*, 60: 203
- of Miller's Cave, 13*, 76: 62
- of milling cave, 12 *b**, 35: 47
- of Mitla ruins, Oaxaca, XXII, 28: 251
- of Mohave earth house, 63*, 78: 734
- of Munsee burial site showing location and position of burials, III, 62: 17
- of Onondaga longhouse, 3*, 69: 53
- of Protokiva House, 21*, 92: 63
- of pueblo with sacred unit added, 14*, 100: 96
- of Ruin 1, 2*, 65: 17
- of Ruin 2, 3*, 65: 20
- of Ruin 3 (Firestick House), 11*, 65: 34
- of Ruin 6, 19*, 65: 46
- of Ruin 29, mouth of Blue River, 10*, 35: 44
- of Ruin A, Luna, N. Mex., 25*, 35: 61

Plan—Continued

- of Ruin C, near Luna, 24*, 35: 60
- of ruin east slope of Saddle Mountain, 16*, 82: 83
- of ruin lower Toroweap Valley, 34*, 82: 128
- of ruin near Cape Royal, 20*, 82: 86
- of ruin on Lovelady ranch, 15*, 35: 50
- of ruin overlooking Nankoweap, 23*, 82: 88
- of Santa Rita mounds, 14*, 64: 59
- of Shasta house, 23*, 78: 288
- of sleeping places in Yurok sweat house, 6*, 78: 82
- of Spur group, 29*, 35: 64
- of Sunflower Cave, 34*, 65: 93
- of "the Indian grave low grounds," showing approximate site of mound opened by Jefferson, 15*, 71: 127
- of the interior of a Mandan lodge, 8*, 77: 135
- of the interior of "Indian warehouse" at Santa Cruz, 9*, 69: 84
- of the large Hidatsa village, 12*, 77: 145
- of the Mandan village at Fort Clark, 10*, 77: 140
- of the "warehouse" at St. Marys, 10*, 69: 85
- of Unit C-1, 12*, 96: 53
- of Unit C-2, 13*, 96: 55
- of Unit C-3, 14*, 96: 57
- of watchtower, 7*, 65: 26
- skeleton, of Achomawi large house, 25*, 78: 312
- See also* Ground plan.
- Planter, Mohave, LXVII *a*, 78: 740
- Planting sticks, from Mesa Verde, 3*, 51: 74
- Plaque
 - basket, coil of, 2*, 51: 73
 - found in mound No. 17, coiled plumed serpent painted on, 62*, 64: 111
 - shallow, found in mound No. 17, design on, 59*, 64: 110
 - slate, of the Haida, 30, pt. 2: 151
- Plaster
 - broken, VI *F*, 81
 - from the walls, IX *C*, 81
 - on wall, VI *D*, 81
 - partly removed, showing rectangular checking, VI *E*, 81
- Plaster of Paris, life-size group in, illustrating quarry shopwork, 55*, 60: 171
- Plate
 - feathered serpent, Mississippi, 30, pt. 2: 86
 - knotted serpent, Alabama, 30, pt. 2: 86

Plate—Continued

plain, Alabama, 30, pt. 2: 85
 Stoddard, Arkansas, 30, pt. 2: 80
See also Baking plate.

Plateau of Uintah and Ouray Reservations, II *a, b, c, d*, 75: 26

Plate game, Chippewa, XL, *g*, 86: 111

Platform

for snaring pigeons, Yokuts, XLVI, 78: 525
 in Heiau A, looking southeast, XXXIX *b*, 76: 180
 stone, in front of sweat house, Karok old man sunning on, XIII, 78: 80

Platform mound, Missouri, 30, pt. 1: 949

Platte River, Oto encampment near the, XXXIII, 77: 103

Plaza

D, after repairing, III, 41
 D, before repairing, III, 41
See also Spruce-tree House.

Pleistocene deposit, supposed, obsidian blade from, 30*, 60: 68

Plot

Group 1, 19*, 61: 53
 Group 1 (Bear dance), 1*, 75: 73
 Group 2, 24*, 61: 204
 Group 2 (Sun dance), 2*, 75: 87
 Group 3, 25*, 61: 245
 Group 3 (Turkey dance), 4*, 75: 101
 Group 4, 28*, 61: 283
 Group 4 (Women's dance), 5*, 75: 105
 Group 5, 35*, 61: 419
 Group 5 (Lame dance), 7*, 75: 111
 Group 6, 37*, 61: 461
 Group 6 (Dragging-feet dance), 8*, 75: 114
 Group 7, 40*, 61: 484
 Group 7 (Tea dance), 9*, 75: 117
 Group 8, 43*, 61: 519
 Group 8 (Double dance), 10*, 75: 119
 Group 9 (Iron Line dance), 11*, 75: 120
 Group 10 (treatment of sick), 12*, 75: 140
 Group 11 (war songs), 14*, 75: 160
 Group 12 (parade songs), 15*, 75: 174
 Group 13 (hand-game songs), 17*, 75: 180
 Group 14 (miscellaneous songs), 18*, 75: 193
 Group 15 (rudimentary songs), 19*, 75: 205
 of song 72, 5*, 80: 141
 of song 92, 6*, 80: 161
 of song 218, 42*, 61: 496

Plots

of Mandan and Hidatsa songs, XI, XII, 80: 34, 35

Plots—Continued

of Sioux songs, compared with Mandan and Hidatsa, 2*, 80: 34

See also Plot.

Plug, adobe, Chama Valley, XXIII *B*, 81
 Plugs, cobblestone, V *E* 81

Plumed serpent, *see* Serpent, plumed.

Plummets of various materials, from different States, 30, pt. 2: 267

Pocahontas, portrait of, 30, pt. 2: 269

Poihuinge, ground plan of, 16*, 32: 33

Pole-and-brush shelter

and sweat house, XXI, 42
 frame house with attached, Mohave, XX, 42

of a consumptive, Mohave, XVIII, 42

Poles

roofing, bench at top of wall showing holes for, III *a*, 92: 21

See also Medicine poles.

Polishers

floor, from Chama Valley, XVII *B*, 81

pottery, from Chama Valley, XVII *F*, 81

Polishing stone

for floors from Chama Valley, XVIII *B*, 81:

from Sell Cave, 9*, 76: 48

Pollen, pouch for, leather, 85*, 65: 177

Polychrome red ware

decorations of, 59*, 60*, 65: 140
 pictures of, LVI, 65: 140

Polychrome ware, ancient Hopi, 30, pt. 2: 298

Pomeiote

ceremony at, VI *a*, 69
 view of, VI *b*, 69

Pomo

acorn buzzer toy, 15 *b**, 78: 148

acorn top, 41*, 78: 449

and their subdivisions, map of, XXXVI, 78: 356

bone awls, 67 *a**, 78: 806

bull roarer, XLIV *f*, 78: 509

cocoon rattles, 37 *c**, *e**, *g**, 78: 420

dance headdress of, 21 *b**, *c**, 78: 268

dance house of, 19*, 78: 242

dialects, family tree of, 18*, 78: 227

fishtraps of the, XXXIII *a, b, c*, 78: 173

flute of the, XLIII *d*, 78: 508

headbands of yellow hammer quills, sections of, 20 *a**, *b**, 78: 267

man, picture of, XXV, 78: 145

paddles of the, LXVII *g*, 78: 740

rattles of the, LXVII *d, e*, 78: 740

seed beater of the, XXIX, 78: 172

woman parching caterpillars, LXI, 78: 664

wooden smoking pipes of, XXX, 78: 172

Ponca

burials of the, xxiv, 83: 52
See also Garhogarshegar; Standing Bear.

Ponka, *see* Ponca; Punka.

Poosepatuck woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 281

Pope's Creek, Md.

shell heap, 30, pt. 2: 543

shell heap, partial section of, 30, pt. 2: 544

Popple map [of 1733], the southeastern part of the present United States from, iv, 73: in pocket

Population, native, decrease of, from 1770 to 1910, map of, 72*, 78: 887

Portion of a fringed mantle of remarkable construction and great beauty, 11*, 7: 17

Portraits

of Charles Cultee, i, 20: frontispiece

See also names of individuals.

Posege, *see* Poseuinge.

Poseuinge, ground plan of, 22*, 32: 39

Po-shu-ouinge

map of, i, 81

map showing location of, 1*, 81: 1

Position

in chipping with a bone point by Wintoons, 179*, 60: 314

of implements, relative, in the hands of a Paiute, 176*, 60: 310
 of woman when making stone-chip grater, iv A, 91: 28

relative, of skeletons in East Tennessee mound, 1*, 4: 7

Positions

and movements in pressure chipping, 174*, 60: 308

series of, illustrating abrading work with a small hand implement, 204*, 60: 347

See also Position.

Posts

and roof timbers, drawing showing, 1*, 97: 19; 2*, 97: 59

charred, in the adobe wall, vii a, 96: 42

wall, of Room, Cave 4, Cottonwood Canyon, xxii b, 82: 104

See also Arrangement.

Posture

of looking for enemy, Ma'djigi'jig in, xiv, 53: 84

of scout, Odjib'we in, xi, 53: 74

See also Position.

Pot

buried in debris, xl C, 81

buried in floor, xl A, B, 81

Cherokee, with stamp designs, 30, pt. 2: 295

chocolate, found in mound No. 31, 74*, 64: 128

cooking, from Heaton Cave, xliii a, 82: 144

Pot—Continued

from Dawson Mound No. 9, 6*, 37: 34

from Goat Bluff Cave, 6*, 76: 39

from Granman Mound No. 3, 1*, 37: 8

from Shaw Mound No. 6, 5*, 37: 25
 from village site, Saline County, 19*, 37: 90

Mandan, 30, pt. 2: 295

See also Lids; Pots; Pottery.

Potawatomi

man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 289

See also Shabonee.

Potrero de las Vacas, stone lions of (rear view), x a, 32

Pots

coiled cooking, from Beaver, xlii, 82: 144

cooking, fragments of, xxxvii, 82: 144

plain and coiled ware, cooking, xli, 82: 144

See also Pot; Potsherds; Pottery.

Potsherds

black-on-white, lv, 65: 131

from indented corrugated ware, xxxvi, 96: 142

from the fossil-bearing Vero deposits, xiv, 66: 60

with painted designs, black-on-white series, xiv, 92: 120

Potshuno, a Nambe man, 30, pt. 2: 15

Pottery

and metate in house debris, xl D, 81

and stone implements, xvii, 50: 28
 and stone objects from ruins near Fort Apache, x, 35: 80

black-and-white, liv, 65: 130

bowls, Mohave patterned, lxviii, 78: 740

California Indian, li, 78: 531

ceremonial, from Chama Valley, xliii, 81

cylinder from Yalloch, Guatemala, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 64: 142

cylindrical vase of, Mound No. 17, 60*, 64: 110

cylindrical vase of, Mound No. 17, decoration on, xix a, 64: 110

decorated, fragments of, xxxviii, 82: 144

disks from Miller's Cave, xxxvii, 76: 78

figures from Guatemala, 21*, 28: 102

foot, 9*, 74: 54

forms, miniature, from Piedra district, xxxiv, 96: 108

fragment of, 6*, 41: 32

fragment, Shabik'eshchee Village, xi, 92: 110

fragment, with bird-claw decoration in relief, xxiii a, 51: 52

fragments from Guatemala, 17*, 18*, 28: 93, 96

Pottery—Continued

fragments from vicinity of Puerto San Blas, xv, 52: 151
 fragments from Zaachilla and Cuilapa, xxxv, xxxvi, 28: 303, 305
 from a tomb at Zaachilla, xxxiii, xxxiv, 28: 297, 301
 from Chama Valley, xxxvii, 81
 from Chama Valley, duck or bird-shaped, xxxviii, 81
 from Delgar group, vii, 35: 72
 from Mesa Verde, xxvi, 51: 58
 from mound No. 4, 20*, 64: 69
 from mound No. 16, xviii, 64: 107
 from Navajo National Monument, xv, xvi, xviii, 50: 24, 26, 30
 from shell deposit in mound near Chinchuba Creek, iv, 48
 from Sunflower Cave, lix, 65: 143
 grooved Toltec, Type V, xv D, 74: 56
 implements for making, xlix B, 81
 incised Toltec, Type II a, xv A, B, 74: 56
 incised Toltec, Type II c, xv C, 74: 56
 jar, painted, Cahuilla, lxii, 78: 665
 larger vase of, found in mound No. 17, 61*, 64: 111
 molded Toltec, Type vii b, xv F, 74: 56
 molded Toltec, three-handled, Type vii d, xv G, 74: 56
 of the ancient Pueblo, designs from, 30, pt. 2: 151
 of the Mound Builders, engraved designs on, 30, pt. 2: 150
 ornaments from Guatemala, 20*, 28: 100
 paddle stamps for decorating, 30, pt. 2: 296
 Pit-house, band designs and spiral pattern on, 25*, 100: 140
 polishers from Chama Valley, xvii F, 81
 red vase of, found in mound No. 27, 72*, 64: 124
 repaired, 2*, 41: 29
 rough vessel of, found in mound No. 33, 79*, 64: 132
 rubbers (?), 3 a*, b*, 74: 46
 shrine with broken, lower Tularosa, v b, 35: 70
 small seal of, xiii a, 64: 75
 small vases of, found in mound No. 26, 71*, 64: 123
 smoothers from vessel fragments, xxiv, 100: 152
 twined fabric impressed on a piece of, obtained from a mound in Jefferson County, Tenn., 4*, 8: 36
 types of, xiv a, b, c, d, e, 32
 vase found in mound No. 18, 63*, 64: 112

Pottery—Continued

vase from mound No. 10, 31*, 64: 87
 vase from Yalloch, Guatemala, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, 64: 142
 vessels and other articles from Guatemalan mound, 15*, 28: 86
 vessels found in mound No. 31, 73*, 64: 128
 vessels found in mound No. 32, 75*, 64: 129
 vessels from Guatemala, 14*, 22*, 28: 85, 104
 vessels, Guatemalan, figures from, 28*, 28: 114
 vessels, Guatemalan, glyphs from, 27*, 28: 113
 vessels in the form of animal heads, Guatemala, 16*, 28: 86
See also Mortuary pottery; Pot; Pots; Potsherds; Processes; and names of different tribes and states.
 Pouch
 and measure for bi'jikiwäck', x, 53: 65
 leather pollen, 85*, 65: 177
 Pounding
 a skin, Choctaw, xi, 48
 corn in a wooden mortar, Choctaw, viii, 48
 Pounding stone, xxii a, 51: 50
 Powder horn and measure of bamboo, used by Maya Indians, 4*, 64: 23
 Powell, Maj. J. W., portrait of, 30, pt. 1: 172
 Powers, Stephen, reproduction from work of, xxix, 94: 164
 Powite Indians, *see* Cabins of the Powite Indians.
 Powliss, Henry Wastheelgo, "Throwing up Pins," an Oneida, 30, pt. 2: 123
 Prairie on Sisseton Reservation, lxxxii, 61: 512
 Prairies
 southwestern, a buffalo hunt on the, ii, 77: 4
 traders crossing the, xlviii, 77: 162
 Prayer plume bases, *see* Tiponi.
 Precipitation by months, mean, at Santa Fé, Española, New York, and St. Louis, 1*, 54: 45
 Prehistoric
 false relation of historic to the, 1*, 60: 4
 true relation of historic to the, 2*, 60: 4
 Present appearance of Wyoming quartzite quarries, 89*, 90*, 60: 212
 Pressure, freehand, by chipping with a bone point, 171*, 60: 305
 Pricklypear, *see* *Opuntia camanchica*.
 Priest
 assisted by some other men roasting the manioc, Jibaro, v b 79: 20

Priest—Continued

- Chichanha Indian, in front of altar at Cha chac ceremony, 11*, 64: 43
tracing a cross on cake and filling it with sikil, 12*, 64: 44
Yakutat, 30, pt. 2: 985

Priests

- figures of, from Mendoza Codex and Sahagun manuscript, 33*, 28: 147
See also Priest.

Primer

- Aleutian-Kadiak, Tishnoff's, title page of, 1: 92
Déné, Morice's, title page of, 14: 70
See also Jargon.

Primitive method of drilling, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 60: 353, 354, 355

Prints, *see* Hand prints: Sandal prints.

Prisoners, method of torturing, Natchez and others, III b, 43: 114

Processes

- building and smoothing, Zuñi, 30, pt. 2: 297
making a canoe, LVII, 86: 152
making twine, stages of, LIX c, 86: 156

Procession and sacrifice from Sahagun manuscript and Borgian Codex, 80*, 28: 320

Profile

- of a blade, 149 a*, b*, 60: 291
of Diprothomo skull, LIV, 52: 339
unilateral, of cooking pots and water jars, 19*, 81: 54

Progressions, downward and upward, 61: 46

Progressive series of rejects and range of well advanced forms, IV, 21: 14

Projectile point

- stone, XXII b, 51: 50
types of, 62*, 60: 183

Promontory with ruin overlooking Nan-koweap Valley, XI a, 82: 88

Protokiva house

- plan of, 21*, 92: 63
view of, VII a, 92: 55

Prow of boat, ornament set on, Yurok, xv, 78: 81

Pu

- Hawaiian trumpet, XIV, 38: 131
picture of, XIX, 38: 172

Pueblo

- ancient, bottle, 30, pt. 2: 151
ancient skull, showing effect of occipital compression, 1*, 34: 80
ancient stone bearing a glyph, XXVIII b, 34: 232
building, final stage in, 7*, 100: 102
constructional features in, VIII a, b, c, 100: 100
corn planting, 30, pt. 1: 25
dwellings, Taos showing composite, II b, 34: 16
of Yapashi, IX b, 32

Pueblo—Continued

- on a mesa top, Walpi, Ariz., 30, pt. 2: 321
oven, 30, pt. 2: 176
pictographs, ancient, drawn in color on rock surface, 30, pt. 2: 243
plan of, with second unit added, 14*, 100: 96
structure, first unit built in, 13*, 100: 92
structure, fourth stage in, 16*, 100: 101
third stage in growth of, 15*, 100: 99
trees growing in ruin of, VIII a, 32
views, X a, b, c, 100: 106
See also Ruined pueblo.

Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., incrustated objects from, 30, pt. 1: 948

Pueblo ruin

- complete, plan of, 12*, 100: 91
sections through various portions of, 18*, 100: 105
walls in, IX a, b, c, 100: 101

Pueblos

- ancient pottery of the, painted designs on, 30, pt. 2: 151
and years, symbols of, Mexican, 57*, 28: 264
symbols of, from Mexican codices, 83*, 28: 342
See also Pueblo.

Pueblo ware, designs in black on white ground, 30, pt. 2: 299

Puerto San Blas

- axlike blade from, 38*, 52: 144
pottery fragments from vicinity of, xv, 52: 151

Puñi, a bamboo rattle, 1*, 38: 113

Pulaski County, Mo.

- Big Piney River, cave on, I a, 76: 16
Spring Creek (Pillman's) Cave, II b, 76: 12
Spring Creek, mouth of, bluff at, II a, 76: 12
three skulls from, XVII a, b, c, d, e, f, 76: 46

Pulque God

- from Mexican painting in Biblioteca Nazionale, Florence, 87*, 28: 349
stone figure of, Trocadero Museum, 90*, 28: 351
See also Tepoztecatl.

Pulse rate in relation to stature in Indian child, XIII, 34: 102

Puma, figure of, in base metal, 10*, 3: 18

Puma-shaped figure, 10*, 3: 18

Pump drill

- picture of, 30, pt. 1: 403
use of, by Zuñi, 30, pt. 1: 403
use of, in boring, 30, pt. 2: 641

Punch

- and hammer, rest fracture with, 168*, 60: 302

- Punch—Continued
deer horn, freehand fracture with hammer and, 158*, 60: 297
See also Punches.
- Punches
bone, Shabik'eshchee Village, XXIII, 92: 128
from Piedra district, XLII, 96: 148
See also Punch.
- Punishment, *see* Self-punishment.
- Pu-niu
a drum, XVI, 38: 142
drumstick for, 2*, 38: 142
- Punka Indians
encamped on the banks of the Missouri, XXIX, 77: 81
See also Ponca.
- Punta Mogote
anvil stone of quartzite from, 4*, 52: 127
sandstone hammer from, 14*, 52: 130
- Pupu-kani-oe, *see* Treeshells [Hawaiian].
- Purcell map, part of, prepared not later than 1770 in the interest of British Indian trade, VII, 73: in pocket.
- Purse, elk-antler, for dentalium money, XV, 78: 81
- Puyé
cliff village of, v a, 32
ground plan of, 2*, 32: 15
pueblo, ruins of, v b, 32
- Puyé Cliffs, Pajarito Park, petroglyphs on the, IV, 32
- Puzzle
bowstring, Wapishana variations of, 87*, 91: 94
to lock and open two locked leaf strips, 88*, 91: 95
See also Amusements; Games.
- Pyramid
plan of temple, of Tepoxtlán, XL, 28: 345
terraced, Cahokia mound, III., 30, pt. 1: 80
See also Temple Pyramid.
- Pyramidal mound
Baum Works, sections A and B of, 4*, 10: 29
bone from, showing knife cuts, 5*, 10: 31
- Pyramid Lake, Nevada, balsa of tule grass, 30, pt. 1: 156
- Qa-gutl translation of Matthew, title page of Hall's, 19: 30
- Quadrate, *see* Decoration.
- Quadruped
boulder outline representing a, South Dakota, 30, pt. 1: 163
with grotesque face in base metal, 11*, 3: 19
See also Animals; and names of different animals.
- Quaitso Indians from the Quinaiet Reservation, X, 42
- Quamoclidion multiflorum*, a large clump of, v a, 55: 64
- Quapaw
man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 333
woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 334
- Quarries
appearance of present, 126*, 60: 257
boulder, map of lower Piney branch showing, 43*, 60: 160
boulder, section of bluffs showing position of, 44*, 60: 161
commercial pipe and trinketmaker at work near, 133*, 60: 263
Connecticut Avenue, gouge of New England type employed in, 111*, 60: 238
great granite boulders near, 134*, 60: 265
See also Boulder quarry; Quarry; Soapstone quarry.
- Quarry
a heap of ancient mining tools thrown out of, 135*, 60: 266
ancient, at Mitla, Mex., partially dressed blocks of stone in, 197*, 60: 338
boulder, section of a filled-up, D.C., 30, pt. 1: 865
excavation showing work in progress, section of a, 58*, 60: 177
site at Mitla, Mex., rude stone-cutting implements found on, 198*, 60: 338
See also Catlinite; Flint ridge; Quarry implement; Soapstone.
- Quarry implement, suggested manner of holding, 69*, 60: 191
- Quarry implements, chisel and picklike forms of, 107*, 108*, 60: 235, 236
- Quarryman, Indian, of today, 30, pt. 1: 218
- Quarry pit, section through a single, 79*, 60: 202
- Quarry pits
section through a group of, 2*, 21: 10
See also Lodge-shop sites; Pits.
- Quarry shop
refuse filling in group of pits, III, 21: 13
rejects, series illustrating full range of, 82*, 60: 205
- Quarry shops, types of blades produced in, 61*, 60: 182
- Quarry site, *see* Sketch map.
- Quarry work
grooved axes employed as picks in, 109*, 110*, 60: 237
hammerstones used in, before steel tools, 130*, 60: 260
- Quarry workshops, examples of blades produced in, 53*, 60: 169

Quartered design, *see* Design.

Quartz

disk from Chama Valley, xvii *D*, 81

objects of chipped, Little Falls, Minn., 39*, 60: 86

scraper, District of Columbia, 30, pt. 2: 490

Quartzite

anvil stone of, Punta Mogote, 4*, 52: 127

arrow points of, 28*, 52: 139

blades of, 31*, 32*, 52: 141

hammer anvil of, 39*, 52: 145

hammers of, 7*, 8*, 9*, 11*, 13*, 52: 128, 129

muller pestle of, 33*, 52: 142

nucleus of, 27*, 52: 139

pebbles of, chipped at both ends, 15*, 52: 130

scraper of, District of Columbia, 30, pt. 2: 490

scrapers of duckbill type, 29*, 52: 139

Quartzite quarries, Wyoming, present appearance of, 89*, 90*, 60: 212

Quartzite quarry area, Wyoming, sketch map of, 88*, 60: 211

Quaternary deposits, Idaho, terracotta figurine from, 31*, 60: 69

Queets, *see* Quaitso Indians.

Quen Santo, the Cycle 10 Initial Series from, 76*, 57: 200

Quetzalcoatl

supposed descent of, and house symbols, Vienna Codex, 73*, 28: 309

symbols and figures of, Mexican codices, 78*, 28: 315

Quill

headbands, parts of, lviii, 78: 590

yellow-hammer, Patwin headband of, lxx, 78: 596

See also Quills.

Quills

yellow-hammer, sections of headbands of, 20 *a**, *b**, *c**, *d**, 78: 367

See also Quill.

Quinaiaelt

basketry of the, xii, 42

children, picture of, xii, 42

man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 343

village of Taholah, xi, 42

Quinaiaelt Reservation, Quaitso Indians from the, x, 42

Quinaiaelt River, at high tide, xi, 42

Quinney, John W., a Stockbridge Indian, 30, pt. 2: 344

Quirigua

Initial Series and Secondary Series on Stela F, xix, 57: 218

Initial Series and Secondary Series on Stela K, xviii, 57: 212

Stela 1, vi *c*, 57: 157

Stela A, east side, xi, 57: 179

Quirigua—Continued

Stela C, west side, xxi *H*, 57: 223

Stela E, Initial Series on, 82*, 57: 236

Stela E, Initial Series, Secondary Series and Period-ending dates on, xxiv, 57: 235

Stela F, Initial Series on, xx, 57: 220

Stela H, Initial Series on, 71*, 57: 193

Stela H, the tun, uinal, and kin coefficients on, 72*, 57: 194

Stela J, Initial Series on, 78*, 57: 215

Stela J, Secondary Series on, 79*, 57: 216

Zoömorph B, full figure variant of uinal sign on, 32*, 57: 71

Zoömorph G, Cycle 10, xxii *F*, 57: 227

Zoömorph P, vi *A*, 57: 157

See also Glyphs [which may dis-close...].

Quiver

typical, of the Navaho, 30, pt. 1: 91

See also Arrow.

Rabbit

fur, red ocher wrapped in, lviii *b*, 82: 144

killer, "boomerang," of Southern California, 55*, 78: 632

leg bones, necklace of, xiii *a*, 86: 36

Rabbitbrush shrubs, *see* *Chrysothamnus bigelovia*.

Rabelais, Jud., the Cherokee, x *a*, 99: 114

Rackets, used in ballplaying, 30, pt. 1: 127

Radius of Vero skeleton II, xii, 60: 58

Rain design

Mohave bowl and ladle with, 64*, 78: 738

Mohave pottery bowl with, 65*, 78: 739

Rain gods, the five, from Borgian Codex, 58*, 28: 268

Rain Heiau [Molokai Island]

looking north, xliii *a*, 76: 180

looking south, xliii *b*, 76: 180

looking southwest, xliii *b*, 76: 180

looking west, xliii *a*, 76: 180

Rake marked "Arickaree," liv *a*, 77: 178

Ramada in Santa Rosa village, vi *b*, 90: 4

Ranch [private, near Pawnee, Okla.]

buffalo grazing on, iv *b*, 93: 3

buffalo wallow on, iv *a*, 93: 3

Ranger station, ruin near, north fork of South Canyon, 15*, 82: 82

Rapids, canoe shooting, v, 78: 70

Raspberry branch, the root of an inverted, v, vi *a*, 99: 54

Ratios of drumbeats, 21*, 75: 207

Rattle

bamboo, Pufli, 1*, 38: 113
 doctor's, showing manner of holding instrument while in use, Chippewa, II, 45: 11

Foolish Dog Society, IX c, XIX c, 80: 10, 112

gourd, XXXII, 61: 252

gourd, Chippewa, 30, pt. 2: 356

gourd, Kiowa, 30, pt. 2: 356

gourd, uli-uli, XI, 38: 107

Hupa, 30, pt. 1: 960

Mide', 1*, 53: 34

"mushroom," IX d, 80: 10

notched stick and deer scapula used for, 30, pt. 1: 960

Strong Heart Society, XLV, 61: 322

turtle-shell, 30, pt. 1: 960

Whistle and Dog Society, X b, 80: 11

See also Rattles.

Rattles

Central Californian cocoon, 37 a*, b*, c*, d*, e*, f*, g*, 78: 420

gourd, of the Tewa, 7*, 55: 101

Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 960

Pomo, LXVII d, e, 78: 740

Teton Sioux, XLVI, 61: 329

See also Rattle.

Rawhide, Arapaho shield of, 30, pt. 2: 547

Rebus, Aztec and Maya names in manner of, 14*, 57: 29

Recess

in kiva D, X c, 100: 106

See also Ventilator.

Record

several forms of, relations of unrelated history and, 5*, 60: 7

several forms of, relative permanency of, 6*, 60: 7

See also History.

Red Bird, a Teton Sioux, XXII, 61: 149

Red Cloud, an Oglala Teton Sioux, 30, pt. 2: 358

Red Dog, an Assiniboin, 30, pt. 1: 103

Red Fish, a Teton Sioux, LXXIV, 61: 457

Red Fox, a Teton Sioux, LVI, 61: 375

Red Jacket, a Seneca orator, 30, pt. 2: 360

Red Jacket Medal, dated 1793, 30, pt. 1: 834

Red Lake, Minn.

at Waba'eñg, XLII, 53: 251

Ojibway graves at, IV, 83: 6

view of, II c, 100: 6

Red Lake Agency, 4th of July at, XII, 45: 168

Red River

a family from the tribe of the wild Sauteaux Indians on the, VI a, 77: 10

Indian graves on banks of, III, 83: 6

Red River—Continued

Ojibway camp on bank of, VII b, VIII b, 77: 11, 12

Ojibway camp west of, VIII a, 77: 12

Red ware

decorations of, with dull paint, 58*, 65: 137

decorations of, with shining paint, 56*, 65: 135

food bowl, 28*, 29*, 81: 60

jugs, 57*, 65: 136

water jars, 30*, 81: 61

See also Polychrome ware.

Redwood, Yurok stool of, XIX a, 78: 91

Reed

and adobe house, Mohave, XXI, 42

and adobe house with shallow well, Mohave, XX, 42

and mud house, Papago, IV, 34: 16

See also Mat.

Refuse

comparatively thin blade found among, 84*, 60: 206

shaping, plan of lodge shop site showing, 80*, 60: 203

Refuse deposits, character of, exposed by trenching, 47*, 60: 163

Refuse heaps, scraperlike objects from, Mountain of the Knives, Mex., 99*, 60: 224

Rejection

from failure to remove hump, VII, 21: 16

probable, of arrowheadmaking, 39*, 60: 86

Reject of blade working, 30, pt. 2: 642

Rejects

massive, resembling a common type of prehistoric implement, VI a, 21: 16

of blademaking due to malformation, 59*, 60: 179

of blademaking from shop sites, 36*, 60: 81

of eccentric shape, IX c, 21: 18

of ordinary type resulting from failure of flakes to carry across body of specimen, VI b, 21: 16

probably a nucleus, IX b, 21: 18

quarry shop, series illustrating full range of, 82*, 60: 205

resembling nucleus from which flakes have been removed, IX a, 21: 18

series of, illustrating failure at various steps of progress in blademaking, 50*, 60: 166

See also Progressive series.

Rekwai, corner of Yurok house with, XII, 78: 80

Relation

false, of the historic to the prehistoric, 1*, 60: 4

Relation—Continued

- of a roughed-out, broken blade to the original boulder, 49*, 60: 165
- of recorded to unrecorded history, 3*, 60: 6
- of residual nodule-bearing deposits to limestone, section indicating, 64*, 60: 188
- of unrecorded to the purposely and fortuitously recorded history, 4*, 60: 6
- true, of the historic to the prehistoric, 2*, 60: 4
- See also* Relations.

Relations

- of unrecorded history and several forms of record, 5*, 60: 7
- See also* Relation.

Relief

- bird-claw decoration in, pottery fragment with, xxiii a, 51: 52
- fragments from Teotitlan del Valle, Zapotec, 69*, 70*, 28: 298, 299

Relief designs from the walls at Mitla, xxxi, xxxii, 28: 276, 295

Relief ornaments, bowls bearing, xvii a, 50: 28

Remains

- of basket, xli B, 81
- of circular structures at Two-mile Spring, viii b, 82: 77
- of cliff house showing masonry, Rita Blanca, iv b, 35: 64
- of doorway, i, 35: 48
- of dwelling in which death occurred, Southern Ute, xxvii c, 34: 224
- of plastered walls, i, 35: 48
- of reservoir, xxiii, 65: 64
- See also* Osseous remains; Skeletal remains.

Remnant of skull of "Hombre del Peñon," 4*, 33: 34

Reon, Armojean

- last of those speaking Atakapa language, home of, xix b, 43: 314
- portrait of, xxxii b, 43: 362

Repoussé figure in sheet copper, from a Georgia mound 30, pt. 1: 848

Representations

- of sandals and leg ornaments, 118*, 28: 604
- of sandals, from Dresden Codex and inscriptions, 117*, 28: 603

Reservoir

- near Picket Corral, showing retaining wall, xxxii a, 70
- remains of, xxiii, 65: 64
- ruins of, Pajarito Park, xi d, 32

Resonator, basket, José Panco using scraping sticks with, vii b, 90: 4

Respiration and temperature in relation to stature in Indian child, xiv, 34: 106

Restoration

- from scalp, lxxxviii a, b, 65: 194
- of cliff dwellings, Tshirege, iii b, 32
- of Tshirege pueblo, iii a, 32

Rests for jars, xxviii, 51: 63

Rhode Island

- granite sinker from, 30, pt. 1: 576
- simple form of stone mortar from, 30, pt. 1: 943

Rhythm

- of drum, 16*, 61: 49
- of first measure, 14*, 61: 48

Rhythmic unit, 17*, 61: 50

Rib, cervical, the seventh cervical vertebra with, xxv a, 62: 76

Ricaree village, view of, liii, 77: 169

Richmond, Va., The Cabins of the Pow-ite Indians on site of, vii, 69

Ridge

- adobe, corner storage box formed by, iii b, 92: 21
- crest of, Robinson mine on, 118*, 60: 248
- See also* Ridges.

Ridges

- ax with lateral, Tennessee, 30, pt. 1: 121
- of chert spalls fronting a small ruin of Walhalla Plateau, 22*, 82: 87
- See also* Ridge.

Riggs Canyon, cave ruin, 7*, 82: 49

Rim

- of vase from mound No. 18, glyph outlined on surface of, 64*, 64: 112
- sections of bowls from Paragonah, 45*, 82: 144
- See also* Rims.

Rims

- bowl, Kayenta ware, 52*, 65: 132
- See also* Rim.

Ring-and-pin game of salmon vertebrae, Sinkyone, 14*, 78: 147

Ring-and-pole game, xlv b, 77: 143

Rio Colorado in Arizona, region north of, sketch map of, 33*, 82: 125

Rio Grande, triple bell or rattle found on the, 19*, 3: 23

Rio Grande Canyon below El Rito de los Frijoles, iii, 54: 26

Rio Hondo, Indian house on, iv b, 64: 26

Rio Negro, *see* Viedma.

Rios, Leonardo, a Papago, portrait of, xiii b, 90: 86

Rio Salado near Villanova and General Belgrano, province of Buenos Aires, xxv, 52: 270

Rita Blanca, remains of cliff house, showing masonry, iv b, 35: 64

Rito de los Frijoles, *see* El Rito de los Frijoles.

Rivanna, passing the "Low Grounds," xiv c, 71

- River Thames, England, near London, figure from, 48*, 64: 101
- Riverview cemetery [Trenton, N.J.], skull from, iv *a*, *b*, *c*, 33: 36
- Road
between Natchez and Washington, Miss., view on the, vi *a*, 43: 204
from Pipe Spring to Fredonia, v *a*, 82: 44
- Road (Wickyup) Canyon, Boulder Castle, xxiv *b*, 70
- Robe
ceremonial, Chilkat, 30, pt. 1: 18
decorated, v, 61: 77
See also Costume; Dress.
- Robinson mine
and Sink Hole mine, sketch map showing relation of, 116*, 60: 246
distant view of, 117*, 60: 247
on crest of ridge, 118*, 60: 247
section of, 119*, 60: 248
sketch indicating present appearance of, 120*, 60: 250
- Rock
carving by ancient Peruvians, 200*, 60: 342
hard, human bones included in, v, 66: 43
traces of abrading work left in, bodies in place, 206*, 60: 348
- Rock Bluff skull, side view of, ii *a*, 33: 30
- Rock formation, near Uinta River, ii *d*, 75: 26
- Rock pinnacle, near Stone Arch, Sand Canyon, iv *a*, 70
- Rock shelter, section of, 30, pt. 1: 222
- Rod drill, *see* Drill.
- Roller press for squeezing sugarcane, Upper Barama River, 32*, 91: 35
- Rolls, *see* Birchbark; Mide' roll.
- Roof
and a street, Spruce-tree House, ix, 41
Chippewa lodge with birchbark, vi *a*, 86: 28
fragment from Spring House, vi *C*, 81
of Room 2, Cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, xvi *a*, 82: 99
Spruce-tree House, xv, 41
See also Construction.
- Roof timbers, *see* Arrangement.
- Room
4, Paragonah, vi *a*, 82: 45
15, Bradshaw Mound, 5*, 82: 30
corner of, vii *B*, 81
part of excavated, S.U. Ranch, viii *c*, 35: 74
round, in Ruin 5, 18*, 65: 44
See also Coyotlateco; Rooms.
- Rooms
11-24, Spruce-tree House, vi, 41
16-19, Paragonah, vi *b*, 82: 45
excavated in Chama Valley, iii, 81
- Rooms—Continued
in Bradshaw mound, iii, 82: 38
in Cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, xv *a*, 82: 98
in Ruin 7, xiii *b*, 65: 48
in Ruin 8, xviii *b*, 65: 57
upper tier, Ruin 7, xii *b*, 65: 46
See also Room; Spruce-tree House.
- Roots
of an inverted raspberry branch, vi *a*, 99: 54
dried, of bi'jikiwûck', with feathers attached, 2*, 53: 64
Jeffrey pine for basketry, xiii, 94: 102
- Rope
coil of, lxxv *e*, 65: 167
used in housebuilding, 7*, 64: 26
- Rosebud Reservation, S.D., death scene among the Brulés, xvi, 83: 40
- Ross, John, chief of the Cherokee, 30, pt. 2: 396
- Ross County, Ohio
a section of, xvi, 71
plan of a habitation with nearby graves, 16*, 71: 139
- Ross map [of 1765], section of the, ii, 48
- Roubidoux Creek, six miles from Waynesville, Mo., cairns on, xiv, 76: 46
- Roulette, used in decorating earthenware, 30, pt. 2: 295
- Round room
Chama Valley, cobblestone outer walls, iv *C*, 81
Chama Valley, mound of, iv *A*, 81
walls and double floor, iv *B*, 81
- Round tower
and D-shaped tower, McLean Basin, xxvii, 70
broken down, Square Tower Canyon, xxv *b*, 70
Cliff Palace, from the north, v, 51: 16
doorway in, McLean Basin, 17*, 70: 57
showing standing stone slab, McLean Basin, xxviii *b*, 70
- Rouquette, *see* Père Rouquette's Oak.
- Rubber, bone, notched stick with, v *b*, 75: 27
- Rubbing stick, notched stick (straight) with, v *c*, 75: 27
- Rubbing stone from Sell Cave, 9*, 76: 48
- Rubbing stones, lii *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 65: 130
- Rubbing tools, *see* Tools.
- Ruin
1, iii, 65: 16
1, east end of, iv, 65: 16
2, v, 65: 20
2, details of, vi *a*, 65: 20
2, Watchtower Butte from, vii, 65: 30

Ruin—Continued

- 4, x, 65: 30
 4, hand prints in, x, 65: 30
 7, XIII a, 65: 48
 9, plan and section of kiva, 27*, 65: 73
 17, ground plan of, 12*, 32: 25
 18, ix a, 32
 18, ground plan of, 13*, 32: 26
 19, ground plan of, 14*, 32: 26
 20, ground plan of, 15*, 32: 27
 A, Luna, N. Mex., plan of, 25*, 35: 61
 A, masonry of, xxii b, 65: 61
 A, picture of, xxii a, 65: 61
 A, southwest of Marsh Pass, iv a, b, 50: 4
 at Blue Post Office, construction of wall, 21*, 35: 57
 at Blue Post Office, grinding stones, manos, metates from, 22*, 35: 58
 at Blue Post Office, metate discovered in cemetery of, 27*, 35: 63
 at Blue Post Office, sketch of, 20*, 35: 56
 at Eastcamp, N. Mex., 46*, 35: 77
 at Gallo Spring, 48*, 35: 78
 B, at Marsh Pass, v, 50: 7
 Bed Rock Canyon, plan of, 38*, 39*, 40*, 82: 134, 135
 below cave at head of Tularosa Valley, viii d, 35: 74
 Bright Angel Creek, xxxii a, xxxiii a, b, 82: 138
 Bright Angel Creek, plan of a, 41*, 82: 136
 Bright Angel Creek, terraced, 43*, 82: 138
 C, near Luna, N. Mex., plan of, 24*, 35: 60
 east slope of Saddle Mountain, 17*, 82: 83
 east slope of Saddle Mountain, plan of, 16*, 82: 83
 in Hill Canyon, Utah, xi c, 70
 Lower Toroweap Valley, plan of, 34*, 82: 128
 near east rim of Paria Plateau, xxvii b, 82: 128
 near North Canyon crossing, 12*, 13*, 82: 79, 80
 near Ranger Station, north fork of South Canyon, 15*, 82: 82
 near Upper Ribbon Falls, xxxv a, b, 82: 138
 north of New House Rock corrals, viii a, 9*, 82: 77
 on Lovelady ranch, Blue River, 14*, 35: 49
 on Paria Plateau, plan of, 36*, 82: 130
 on Paria Plateau, view of, 35*, 82: 129
 on Whiskey Creek, 49*, 35: 84
 on White Butte, Paria Plateau, xxix a, b, 37*, 82: 128, 131

Ruin—Continued

- overlooking the Nankoweap, plan of, 23*, 82: 88
 overlooking the Nankoweap Valley, promontory with, xi a, 82: 88
 south of New House Rock corrals, 10*, 82: 76
 unit-type, from the east, xix b, 70
 Walhalla Plateau, 20*, 21*, 82: 86
 Walhalla Plateau, small, ridges of chert spalls fronting, 22*, 82: 87
 west of Oliver Bishop ranch house, 47*, 35: 78
 with towers in McLean Basin, ground plan of, 16*, 70: 56
See also Cliff House; Firestick House; Fluteplayer House; Olla House; Pictograph Cave; Ruins; Spruce-tree House.
- Ruin Canyon, cliff dwelling, ix b, 70
- Ruined pueblo
 3 miles west of Jemez, ground plan of, 26*, 32: 45
 15 miles above Jemez, ground plan of, 30*, 32: 50
 16 miles above Jemez, ground plan of, 31*, 32: 51
 on Vallecito Creek, ground plan of, 27*, 32: 46
- Ruins
 at Naranjo, flints found at, 43*, 64: 97
 at Two-mile Spring, House Rock Valley, vii a, b, 82: 76
 excavated by Roberts, map of region showing location of, i, 100: viii
 fireplace exposed in, iv a, 35: 64
 found in mound No. 40, 84*, 64: 137
 in Cave 4, Cottonwood Canyon, xx a, b, 82: 104
 in Cottonwood Canyon, architectural details, xvii a, b, 82: 104
 near Fort Apache, pottery and stone objects from, x, 35: 80
 near Luna, N. Mex., sketch of location of, 23*, 35: 59
 of Awatobi and its mission, 30, pt. 1: 119
 of cliff dwellings, Johnson ranch, i, 35: 48
 of kiva or conical chamber, Tshirege, 11*, 32: 24
 of pueblo and kiva, viii a, b, 32
 of Puyé pueblo, v b, 32
 of reservoir, Pajarito Park, xi d, 32
 of shrine, Pajarito Park, xi c, 32
 on Bed Rock Canyon, xxxi a, b, 82: 138
 on Upper Tularosa River, viii, 35: 74
 on Walhalla Plateau, xiii a, b, 82: 88
See also Ruin; Stevens Cienaga.

- Running Crow, a Piegan man, 30, pt. 2: 246
- Rushes
and adobe, Pima dwellings of, vi a, 34: 16
walls of, Pima dwellings, vi b, 34: 16
- Rushing Bear, an Arikara, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 84
- Rush mat
Chippewa woman weaving, i b, 86: xii
See also Mats.
- Sack
double-head, 86*, 65: 177
red paint, from cache pot, 68 a*, 65: 150
See also Pipe.
- Sacred Island, in the southern part of Mille Lac, xx b, 77: 46
- Sacred pack
Alfred Kiyana owner of the, i, 72: frontispiece
Sauk and Fox, i, 85: 56
contents of a, ii, 85: 57
See also A'penäwänä¹⁴; Owl sacred pack; Sägimä'kwäwA.
- Sacred stone
owned by Brave Buffalo, xxix, 61: 208
owned by Chased-by-Bears, xxx, 61: 210
- Sacrifice
and procession, from the Sahagun manuscript and Borgian Codex, 80*, 28: 320
and tribute bearer, from Mexican codices, 81*, 28: 321
- Sacrifice stones [on Molokai Island]
looking northwest, xlv a, 76: 180
looking south, xlv b, 76: 180
looking southwest, xlv a, 76: 180
looking west, xlv b, 76: 180
- Sacrificing a turkey at Cha chac ceremony, 13*, 64: 45
- Sacrum
female Munsee, showing bilateral articulation with extra segment, xxvi b, 62: 81
female Munsee, showing unilateral articulation with the last fifth lumbar, xxvii, 62: 82
male Munsee, showing bilateral articulation with an extra segment between the last lumbar and the sacrum, xxvi a, 62: 81
- Saddle Canyon
plan of cliff village in, 18*, 82: 84
small storeroom in, xxxii b, 82: 138
- Saddle Mountain
east slope of, Grand Canyon from, x a, 82: 85
east slope of, plan of ruin on, 16*, 82: 83
- Saddle Mountain—Continued
east slope of, ruin high on, 17*, 82: 83
south slope of, storehouse and cliff dwelling, ix a, b, 82: 84
south slope of, typical ruins and environments, xi b, 82: 88
- Sagawamick, Ojibway village, outside an elm-bark structure at, xi b, 77: 16
- Sägimä'kwäwA, sacred pack called, diagram showing method of conducting gens festival connected with, 2*, 35: 141
- Sagittal curve of diprothomo skull and male Piegan skull, li, 52: 328
- Sahagun, Mexican deities after, 79*, 28: 319
- Sahagun manuscript
figures of priests from, 33*, 28: 147
procession and sacrifice from, 80*, 28: 320
symbols and figures of deities from, 67*, 28: 295
- Saint, *see* St.; Ste.
- Saint Regis, *see* White, Charles.
- Salinan
and Esselen territory and probable Salinan settlement, 49*, 78: 548
man, picture of, xxxi, 78: 172
- Saline County, Mo.
the "Old Fort" in, 18*, 37: 83
village site, pot from, 19*, 37: 90
- Salish man, two pictures of, 30, pt. 2: 416
- Salmon
fishing for, in Klamath River, iv, 78: 70
flint knife for dressing, xvi, 78: 90
grease dish of steatite, xvi, 78: 90
vertebrae, ring-and-pin of, Sink-yone, 14*, 78: 137
See also Trap.
- Saltbush, *see* *Atriplex canescens*.
- Salutation, ceremonial, Jibaro warriors engaged in, v a, 79: 20
- San Antonio, horseshoe-shaped flint objects found near, 47*, 64: 100
- San Antonio de Valero, church of, 30, pt. 2: 425
- San Blas District, stone implements from, 35*, 36*, 37*, 52: 143, 144
- San Carlos Apache
portrait of a, 30, pt. 2: 428
typical dwelling of, ii c, 34: 16
- Sandal
ancient, from a Kentucky cave, 30, pt. 1: 311
fragment of, 29*, 41: 47
of ancient cliff dweller, 30, pt. 1: 311
of yucca fiber, California, lxii, 78: 665
on foot, lxix, 65: 161
on foot, side view, lxix, 65: 161
See also Sandals.
- Sandal prints in Ruin 6, xcii a, 65: 194

Sandals

- from Mesa Verde, xxx, xxxi, xxxii, 51: 66
- from north of Rio Colorado, lvii, 82: 144
- representations of, from Dresden Codex and inscriptions, 117*, 28: 603
- representations of leg ornaments and, 118*, 28: 604
- type I, *a*, 1, xxv, 65: 102
- type I, *a*, 1, simplified drawing showing weave of, 36*, 65: 102
- type I, *a*, 2, xxxvi, 65: 102
- type I, *a*, 2, unfinished, xxxvii, 65: 102
- type I, *a*; I, *b*; II, lxvii, 65: 159
- type I, *b*, xxxviii, 65: 103
- type I, *b*, weave of, 37*, 65: 103
- type II, *b*, xxxix, 65: 106
- type II, *c*, xl, 65: 106
- type III, *a*, *b*, lxviii, 65: 160
- See also* Sandal; Weave.

Sandal tie

- crisscross, xli *c*, 65: 106
- loop, on foot, xli *a*, 65: 106
- toe-heel loop, xli *b*, 65: 106

Sand Canyon

- double cliff-dwelling, viii, 70
- scaffold in, vii *a*, 70
- tower in, v *a*, 70
- unit-type house in, v *b*, 70
- See also* Stone arch.

Sand deposits at Little Falls, objects from, 39*, 60: 86

Sandia

- ground plan of, 8*, 32: 22
- man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 429

San Diego Bay, prehistoric sites about, 75*, 78: 920

Sandstone

- axlike blade of, bearing engraved design, 38*, 52: 144
- grooved hammer of, 14*, 52: 130
- incised figure in, near Miller's Cave, 11*, 76: 61
- incised figures in, near Miller's Cave, 12*, 76: 61
- ledge, loom-loop hole cut in, 26*, 65: 70
- mortars of, 35*, 52: 143; xix *A*, *B*, *C*, 81
- pestles of, 34*, 52: 142

San Felipe man, portrait of *a*, 30, pt. 2: 432

San Francisco de la Espada, church of, 30, pt. 2: 435

San Francisco River, two-story ceremonial cave, 13*, 35: 47

San Francisco women, tattooing of, 45 *b**, *c**, 78: 521

San José y San Miguel de Aguayo, church of, 30, pt. 2: 443

San Juan, N. Mex.

- a chief of, 30, pt. 2: 443
- archeological area, general map of, 1*, 96: 12
- San Juan Capistrano Mission, Texas, 30, pt. 2: 446
- San Juan Pueblo
 - the oldest man at, xxv, 34: 158
 - woman polishing a bowl, 39, pt. 2: 296
 - See also* San Juan.
- San Lorenzo, banks of the Parana at, v, 52: 31
- San Pedro, Zacatecas, "Chichimec" dwelling at, x *a*, 34: 16
- Sans Arc, *see* Yellow Hawk.
- Santa Ana, a native of, 30, pt. 2: 454
- Santa Barbara, Calif., mission of, 30, pt. 2: 455
- Santa Barbara County, side view of a skull from, xviii *b*, 33: 98
- Santa Catalina Island, traces of aboriginal work in soapstone quarries, 112*, 60: 239
- Santa Catarina, Jalisco, Huichol dwelling near, x *b*, 34: 16
- Santa Clara
 - a native of, 30, pt. 2: 456
 - bow, 2*, 55: 39
- Santa Cruz, Indian warehouse at, plan of interior of, 9*, 69: 84
- Santa Cruz Indians
 - gold earrings made and worn by, 2*, 64: 19
 - group of, i, 64: 18
- Santa Cruz Island, Calif.
 - perforated stones from, 2*, 3*, 2: 5, 6
 - prehistoric sites on, 77*, 78: 922
 - skull from, xix *a*, *b*, 33: 98
 - skull from, side view of, xx *a*, 33: 98
- Santa Fé
 - annual march of temperature at, 2*, 54: 46
 - mean precipitation at, by months, 1*, 54: 45
 - view near, showing general appearance of country, i *A*, 55: 1
- Santa Lucia Cosamalhuapa, Guatemala, sculptured slab, 77*, 28: 312
- Santa Rita
 - section of wall through, x *b*, 64: 70
 - section through earthwork enclosing circular space, x *a*, 64: 70
- Santa Rita Mound, plan of, 14*, 64: 59
- Santa Rosa Island, Calif.
 - perforated stone from, 1*, 2: 5
 - prehistoric sites on, 76*, 78: 921
- Santa Rosa village
 - house in, vi *a*, 90: 4
 - ramada in, vi *b*, 90: 4
- Santee Dakota, *see* Eastman, C. A.

Santiago Ahuiztota

Coyotlatelco, a mound in, I, II, 74: 56

See also Coyotlatelco.

San Xavier, Ariz.

bamboo game at, XI a, b, c, 90: 78

Cholla cactus near, III c, 90: 4

desert near, III a, 90: 4

hillside with saguaro cactus near, III b, 90: 4

Papago house at, II c, 90: 4

Papago of, 30, pt. 2: 200

sites of hillside burials at, IV, 90: 4

stick game at, XII a, b, c, 90: 78

village and mission, III c, 90: 4

well and water trough at, II b, 90: 4

San Xavier Papago

adobe dwellings of the, V, 34: 16

See also San Xavier.

Sash, Chippewa, XXXIII, 53: 223

Sasqueshahanok, *see* Indian Fort Sasqueshahanok.

Satchel

ite, manufacture of single leaf, 45*: 91: 48

ite leaf, vertically plaited, XVI a, 91: 49

Satchels

manufacture of, Taruma and Waiwai, 37*: 91: 40

mat, of the Taruma and Waiwai, X c, 91: 37

See also Bags; Satchel.

Sauk

man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 476

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 477

See also Keokuk; Sauk and Fox.

Sauk and Fox

habitation covered with elm bark, XIX, 77: 39

habitations, XVIII a, b, 77: 38

Sacred Pack, I, 85: 56

Sacred Pack, contents of a, II, 85: 57

See also Black Hawk.

Sauteaux Indians on the Red River, a family from the tribe of the wild, VI a, 77: 10

Saveita, a Pima woman, 30, pt. 2: 251

Saviah, chief of the Kuchakutchin, 30, pt. 1: 739

Saw abrader, use of, 207*, 60: 349

Sawänu'gi, *see* Ball player (Cherokee).

Sawing

and breaking, piece of jade showing results of, 30, pt. 2: 641

from opposite sides and breaking the thin septum, showing result of, 208*, 60: 349

Sayodneechee

plan of cave, 9*, 65: 28

section of cave, 8*, 65: 27

Scabby Bull, an Arapaho, 30, pt. 1: 72

Scaffold

and death lodge, Crow, XXXIV b, 83: 78

at Scaffold House, 1*, 50: 18

for drying corn, V b, 80: 2

for drying corn, earth lodge showing, IV b, 80: 2

funeral of a Sioux chief near Fort Pierre, XI, 83: 32

holding several bodies, Ponca, XXIV, 83: 52

in Sand Canyon, VII a, 70

Karok fishing from, VII, 78: 70

Scaffold burial

among the Crow, XXXIII a, 83: 78

among the Dakota, 30, pt. 1: 946

among the Mandan, XXVI a, 83: 72

among the Yankton, 2*, 83: 29

from Lahontan, 2*, 71: 37

Lake Traverse with, July 26, 1823, X, 83: 32

of Chief Crazy Wolf, XXXI a, 83: 78

on Fort Berthold Reservation, VIII b, 80: 7

remains wrapped and placed in travois basket, probably Northern Cheyenne, VIII, 83: 10

Scaffold house

kiva construction, XIV, 50: 23

scaffold at, 1*, 50: 18

Scalp

picture of, LII, 61: 360; LXXXVII a, b, 65: 191

restoration from, LXXXVIII a, b, 65: 194

See also Scalps.

Scalp Dance, diagram of, 13*, 75: 156

Scalps

attached to hoop, XVII, 53: 118

Ma'djigi'jig recounting the taking of three, XIV, 53: 84

See also Scalp.

Scandinavian type

axlike stone implement, 11*, 60: 23

stone gouge adz, 9*, 60: 23

Scaphoids, pair of female Munsee, showing unusual broad talus facet and peculiar tuberosity, XXVIII d, 62: 90

Scapula

deer, and notched stick used for rattle, Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 960

of a buffalo, agricultural implement of, LIV b, 77: 178

of female Munsee skeleton, showing semilunar shape of the superior border, XXV b, 62: 76

Scar-faced Charley, *see* Chikchikam Lupatkuelatko.

Scarification, Cherokee instruments for, VII i, 99: 55

Scarring, hammerstones used as anvils as indicated by, 165*, 166*, 60: 301

Scaticook man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 486

Scattered Corn, a Mandan woman, II
b, 80: 2

Scene

in a Mandan village, xxxviii b, 77:
132

in a Sioux village, about 1870, v b,
77: 5

See also Battle; Death.

Schuyler County, Ill., Browning, skull
from mound near, xvi a, b, 33: 98

Scoop, fish, Mohave, LIX, 78: 596

Scoriae from the Argentine Coast, vii
a, b, viii a, b, 52: 71, 80

Scout, Odjib'we in posture of, xi, 53:
74

Scouts, men in costume of, LI, 61: 350

Scraper

bone, 34*, 35*, 41: 49

bush hog tooth, Waiwai, xxix f, 91:
78

Chippewa, LXXIV b, 86: 166

Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 490

from the pueblo, xxxvii, 100: 158
hafted Tehuelche, of duck-bill type,
30*, 52: 140

Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 490
or dressing tool from Shabik'-

eshchee Village, xxiv b, 92: 128
quartz, District of Columbia, 30, pt.
2: 490

quartzite, District of Columbia, 30,
pt. 2: 490

sheet tin, Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2:
490

stone, Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2:
490

type of, 62*, 60: 183

use of, in hide dressing, Sioux, 30,
pt. 2: 490

See also Scrapers.

Scraperlike objects from refuse heaps,
Mountain of the Knives, Mex., 99*,
60: 224

Scrapers

bone, from the pueblo, xxxi, 100:
153

flakes from black jasper used as,
19*, 52: 131

of duck-bill type, of quartzite, 29*,
52: 139

of jasper, 26*, 52: 137

See also Scraper.

Scraping a skin, Choctaw, xii, 48

Scraping sticks, José Panco using, with
basket resonator, vii a, 90: 4

Scraping tools, *see* Tools.

Screw beans

a pile of, xix, 42

basket for, xix, 42

Sculptures, dress of the lower body from
codices and, 121*, 28: 608

Seal, small pottery, xiii a, 64: 75

Sea lion, Kwakiutl baton representing
a, 30, pt. 1: 136

Sealskin, Eskimo method of mounting,
30, pt. 2: 591

Seats, *see* Disk sent

Secota, a town of the Carolina Coast,
30, pt. 1: 518

Secotan

temple at, iii a, 71

temple at, inside the, iii b, 71

view of, v, 69

Section

indicating general character of an-
cient tunneling, 138*, 60: 269

indicating relation of nodule-bear-
ing deposits to limestone, 64*,
60: 188

of a filled-up boulder quarry, D.C.,
30, pt. 1: 865

of an ordinary grave, 1*, 3: 7

of a paint mine in a bed of iron
ore, Missouri, 30, pt. 1: 865

of a quarry excavation showing
work in progress, 58*, 60: 177

of bead with biconical perforation,
30, pt. 1: 402

of bluff showing location of [Lan-
sing] skeleton, 30, pt. 1: 759

of bluffs showing position of boul-
der quarries, 44*, 60: 161

of bore, 211*, 60: 351

of boring, 30, pt. 1: 401, 402

of boulder quarry showing ordinary
quarry face and a deposit of shop
refuse, 46*, 60: 162

of boulder quarry showing under-
mining and a pocket of shop
refuse, 45*, 60: 161

of Brenner Mound No. 1, Broad-
head's, 15*, 37: 10

of calendar round wheel, diagram
showing, 23*, 57: 64

of cave, Sayodneechee, 8*, 65: 27

of cavern, 30, pt. 1: 221

of Central Eskimo snow house, 30,
pt. 1: 516

of Clarissa mine, 121*, 60: 250

of deposits showing position of Os-
prey skull, 9*, 33: 61

of fiber brush, 79*, 65: 167

of Fossil Cave, 21*, 76: 92

of Gartner Mound, 17*, 71: 141

of Grave Creek mound, 30, pt. 1:
506

of La Harpe manuscript map, circa
1720, I, 60: frontispiece

of mound excavation, 1*, 48: 4

of mound in Jo Daviess County, Ill.,
8*, 71: 64

of Robinson mine, 119*, 60: 248

of rock shelter, 30, pt. 1: 222

of Ross County, Ohio, xvi, 71

of Ruin 2, showing kiva, terraces,
and other features, 4*, 65: 21

of rush mat as used to form cover-
ing for a wigwam, xii b, 77: 16

of Table Mountain, showing mines
penetrating to old river channels,
22*, 60: 61

Section—Continued

- of the great deposit of flakage, obsidian mines, Mountain of the Knives, Mex., 95*, 60: 220
- of the layers at the locality of South Osprey find, 11*, 33: 63
- of the pipestone quarry, 129*, 60: 259:
- of the Ross map, 1765, II, 48
- of wall through Santa Rita, x b, 64: 70
- partial, of Pope's Creek, Md., shell heap, 30, pt. 2: 544
- plan and, of kiva 1, Ruin 2, 5*, 65: 22
- plan and, of kiva 2, Ruin 2, 6*, 65: 22
- showing ancient excavations, 67*, 60: 190
- showing geological position of Lansing skeleton, 32*, 60: 71
- showing relations of village site to caved-in gold mine, 29*, 60: 67
- through a single pit well filled with shop debris, 3*, 21: 10
- through a single quarry pit well filled with shop debris, 79*, 60: 202
- through earthwork enclosing circular space, Santa Rita, x a, 64: 70
- transverse, of the Frias, 44*, 52: 199
- transverse, of the shaft, tibia of Baradero, 48*, 52: 261
- See also* Cross section; Quarry pits; Sections.
- Sections**
- of gravel bank, Newcomerstown, Ohio, suggesting dangers of misinterpretation of finds, 35*, 60: 80
- through houses in Group No. 1, 2*, 100: 27
- through various portions of the pueblo ruin, 18*, 100: 105
- See also* Section.
- Seed**
- Yokuts women grinding, 30, pt. 1: 943
- See also* Seeds.
- Seed beater**
- Cahuilla, 57*, 78: 695
- Lassik, xxiv b, 78: 144
- See also* Seed beaters.
- Seed beaters**
- butts of, XLVIII b, 65: 120
- Chumash, Nongatl, Pomo, Yuki, xxix, 78: 172
- picture of, XLVIII a, 65: 120
- See also* Seed beater.
- Seed jar**
- from Piedra district, xxi, 96: 96
- tops, designs from, 36*, 96: 136
- Seed jars**
- black-on-red, xxiv, 96: 97
- black-on-white, from pit houses, XIII, 100: 126
- different forms of, xx, 96: 91
- shapes of, 17*, 96: 93
- See also* Seed jar.
- Seeds**
- basket for gathering, Lassik, xxiv d, 78: 144
- Mono women harvesting, 30, pt. 1: 466
- pumpkin or squash, xli F, 81:
- See also* Corn; Seed; Squash.
- Segment, see** Sacrum.
- Seibal, Stela 11, Cycle 10, xxi D, 57: 227
- Seine, fish caught in, xx a, a', 86: 41
- Selenite**
- ceremonial objects, Chama Valley, LVII, 81
- mortars, xix F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, 81
- Self-punishment and symbols of two kings from Mexican Codex, 61*, 28: 283**
- Se'k'ye'ni, a Cherokee medicine woman, vii b, 99: 84
- Sell Cave [near Waynesville, Mo.]**
- and other caves, teeth from, showing manner and amount of wear, xviii, xix, 76: 48
- flints from, xv, 10*, 76: 46 49
- objects from, xvi, 76: 46
- perforated object of antler from, 8*, 76: 48
- rubbing or polishing stones from, 9*, 76: 48
- skull from, xvii a, b, 76: 46
- Selvage**
- of cotton cloth, 44*, 65: 116
- of rush mats, XLIV a, b, c, d, e, 41*, 42*, 65: 111, 112
- Seminole**
- carrying the dead among, 14*, 71: 115
- ear ornaments of the, 30, pt. 1: 17
- house, in Florida, 30, pt. 2: 249
- grave of the, xii a, 71
- man, head of, 30, pt. 1: 525
- man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 501
- permanent dwelling of the, xiv a, 69
- temporary dwelling of the, xiv a, 69
- See also* Mikanopy; Osceola.
- Seneca**
- man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 503
- village, cemetery at, xi b, 71
- woman, picture of a, 30, pt. 2: 503
- See also* Cornplanter; Red Jacket.
- Senility**
- among Navaho, showing wrinkling, xxiv, 34: 158

- Sepawi, ground plan of, 25*, 32: 41
 Septum, breaking the thin, showing result of sawing from opposite sides and, 208*, 60: 349
 Sequence of 260 differently named days, Tonalamatl wheel showing, v, 57: 42-43
 Sequoya, inventor of Cherokee alphabet, 30, pt. 2: 510
 Seri dwelling, Sonora, VIII, 34: 16
 Serpent
 coiled, shell gorget with engraving of, 3*, 8: 35
 head, portion of, from above Floor M, XIII F, 74: 56
 plate, feathered, Mississippi, 30, pt. 2: 86
 plate, knotted, Alabama, 30, pt. 2: 86
 plumed, coiled, painted on plaque found in mound No. 17, 62*, 64: 111
 Serpentine movement in Choctaw Snake dance, XXII, 48
 Serpent Mound, Ohio, 30, pt. 1: 949
 Serpent number, p. 62 of Dresden Codex showing, XXXII, 57: 273
 Serrano sweat house, interior of, LX, 78: 597
 Serrating and notching, the process of, 186*, 60: 329
 Setchell, W. A., drawings of Nicoliana Bigelovii by, VI-IX, 94: 48
 Settlement
 Choctaw, at Bonfouca, La., XI, 69
 Sioux, site of an ancient, XX a, 77: 46
 Settlements
 French, in Mississippi, VII a, b, 43: 204
 of the Wappo and Lake Miwok, map of, XXVII, 78: 172
 See also Settlement; Village; and names of specific tribes.
 Seven Hill, flint object from, 46*, 64: 100
 Sevilla, view of interior of Tepoxtlán after, 85*, 28: 346
 Sewing materials, Chippewa bag for, IX b, 86: 36
 Shabik'eshchee village, map of, I, 92: 10
 Shabonee, a Potawatomie chief, 30, pt. 2: 517
 Shackamaxon, Pa., Penn treating with Indians at, 30, pt. 2: 804
 Shahaka Le Gros Blanc, a Mandan chief, 30, pt. 2: 518
 Shale formation, eroded, in which are small walled cavate storehouses, XXXI b, 70
 Shaman, outfit of a Wiyot, 11 a*, b*, c*, d*, 78: 118
 Shapes
 additional nonculinary vessel, 19*, 96: 100
 Shapes—Continued
 culinary vessel, outline of, 29*, 92: 111
 culinary vessel, Piedra district, 15*, 96: 84
 jar, black-on-white ware, 19*, 100: 124
 nonculinary vessel, 30*, 92: 114
 pitcher, black-on-white ware, 20*, 100: 126
 seed jars, 17*, 96: 93
 storage and water jars, 16*, 96: 90
 Shaping
 a blade at rest by fracture with a hammerstone, 162*, 60: 299
 a stone ax by the pecking process, 187*, 60: 331
 hatchet blades, specimens illustrating successive steps in, 192*, 60: 335
 Shard
 incised, type II e, 5*, 74: 47
 incised, type II i, 6*, 74: 48
 textile-marked, type IV, 7*, 74: 48
 Sharpening an arrow point by chipping with a bone point, 172*, 60: 306
 Shasta
 an aged, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 528
 house, cross section of, 24*, 78: 289
 house, plan of, 23*, 78: 288
 Shaw Mound
 No. 6, flint digging tool from, 4*, 37: 24
 No. 6, pot from, 5*, 37: 25
 Shawnee
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 531
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 531
 See also Big Jim; Tecumseh.
 Shawnee prophet, *see* Tenskwatawa.
 Sheath, dirk and cedar bark, 32*, 41: 48
 Sheet copper
 eagle, Illinois mound, 30, pt. 1: 346
 figure, Etowah mound, Georgia, 30, pt. 1: 346
 repoussé figure from a Georgia mound, 30, pt. 1: 848
 tubular drill of, 30, pt. 1: 401
 See also Copper.
 Shell
 armlet of carved, 31*, 100: 162
 bead, Chama Valley, LIV C, 81
 beads, Kiatuthlanna, XLIII, 100: 158
 bracelets, Kiatuthlanna, XLVI, 100: 162
 bracelets, Piedra district, LIV, 96: 152
 celt, Florida, 30, pt. 2: 539
 circular disks of, from mound No. 16, 57 a*, 64: 108
 implement of, Florida, 30, pt. 1: 26
 objects from Gourd Creek Cave, v, 76: 34

Shell—Continued

ornaments, northeastern Arizona,
LXX, 82: 144

ornaments, north of Rio Colorado,
XLVI, 82: 144

ornaments, Shabik'eshchee Village,
XXX, 92: 142

pendants from pit houses, XLII, 100:
158

pins, Tennessee mounds, 30, pt. 2:
540

spoons from Miller's Cave, XXXVII,
76: 78

See also Beads (shell); Bivalve
shell; Bone (artifacts of shell
and); Conch shell; Nassa shell;
Necklace; Olivella shells; Pen-
dants; Shells; Unio shell.

Shell deposit

artifacts found in or near, v, 48
in mound near Chinchuba Creek,
iv, 48

Shell gorget, *see* Gorget.

Shell heap

large, on seacoast near St. Augus-
tine, Fla., xv a, 69

Pope's Creek, Md., 30, pt. 2: 543

Shell ornament

a California Indian grinding, on a
flat stone, 205*, 60: 348

See also Shell (ornaments).

Shells

dice of filled, Chemehuevi, 54*, 78:
598

miscellaneous pendants and, Chama
Valley, XXXV, 81

skin cloak decorated with designs
worked out in, Virginia Indian,
30, pt. 2: 539

used for ornaments and imple-
ments, portions of, 30, pt. 2: 540

See also Shell; and references given
there.

Shelter, summer, Yaqui, Sonora, ix c,
34: 16

Shelters

Mohave, XVIII, 42

rain, for protecting boat cargoes,
15*, 91: 22

See also Brush shelter; Dwelling;
House; Pole-and-brush shelter;
Wigwams.

Sherds

biscuit ware, decoration on, 18*,
81: 53

biscuit ware, unusual decoration
on, LII, 81:

See also Potsherds; Shard.

Shields

Buffalo dance, XLIII, 61: 285

Mexican warrior's dress and, 7*,
28: 62

of rawhide, Arapaho, 30, pt. 2: 547

of war, obverse, XLVIII, 61: 348

of war, reverse, XLIX, 61: 348

Shields—Continued

Mexican, 9*, 28: 65

See also Shield.

Shields River

Crow agency near, xxx a, 83: 78

See also Crow.

Shinnecock

man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 550

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 551

Shinny ball and stick, 30, pt. 1: 484

Shirt, war, of Odjib'we, viii, 53: 62

Shongopovi, Hopi kiva, 30, pt. 1: 710

Shop debris, quarry pit well filled with,
section through, 79*, 60: 202

Shop refuse

great deposits of, in Mountain of
the Knives, Mex., 94*, 60: 219

part of an extensive deposit of, near
the quarry face, 48*, 60: 164

section of a boulder quarry show-
ing a deposit of, 46*, 60: 162

section of a boulder quarry show-
ing a pocket of, 45*, 60: 161

Shop site lodge, plan of, 80*, 60: 203

Shop sites

grooved sledges of Plains tribes
found on, 131*, 60: 261

rejects of bladmaking from, 36*,
60: 81

Shore line at South Osprey, 10*, 33:
62

Shoshonean

branches, divisions and dialect
groups in California, map of, 51*,
78: 578

divisions in California, map of
clustering of, 52*, 78: 579

Shoshoni

tipi of, 30, pt. 1: 81

use of arrowshaft straightener by,
30, pt. 1: 92

woman and child, 30, pt. 2: 557

See also Uriewishi; Wasakie.

Shoulder blade, use of, as a hoe, LIII c,
86: 144

Shovel, snow, of the Chippewa, LIII b,
86: 144

Showeway, Paul, a Cayuse chief, 30,
pt. 1: 224

Shrine

Mandan, xxvii, 83: 72

ruins of, Pajarito Park, xi c, 32
with broken pottery, lower Tula-
rosa, v b, 35: 70

Shrines

in Chama Valley, LXIV A, B, C, 81
See also Shrine.

Shuffling-foot Dance, picture of,
LXXVIII, 61: 477

Shufinne, ground plan of, 1*, 32: 14

Shuttle, a weaver's, from Yucatan, 129*,
28: 621

Shuttlelike outline, quartzite pebbles
with, 15*, 52: 130

- Sia**
 altar, 30, pt. 1: 46
 snake priest, 30, pt. 2: 563
 water carrier, 30, pt. 2: 562
- Siberia**, East Cape, Eskimo house at, 30, pt. 1: 516
- Sick**
 articles used by owner in treating the, medicine bag with, xxxiii, 61: 252
 mode of carrying the, xi a, 71
 necklace worn when treating the, xli, 61: 267
 treating the, bones used by Chippewa doctor in, 8*, 45: 120
 treating the, by Chippewa doctor, x, 45: 120
 treatment of, bear claw used in, 27*, 61: 253
 treatment of, drawing on mirror used in, 26*, 61: 248
 Walapai hut for the, xxvii b, 34: 224
- Sida fallax*, see *Ilima lei*.
- Sides**, Chippewa lodge with mat, vi a, 86: 28
- Sierra Nevada**, petroglyphs from, lxxxii, 78: 935
- Sieve**, Choctaw, ix, 48
- Sifter**
 Waiwai, viii a, b, 91: 33
 Waiwai, diagram of manufacture of, 30*, 31*, 91: 33, 34
 See also Farina sifter.
- Sign**
 for Acatzinco (town), 15 b*, 57: 30
 for 0, figure showing possible derivation of, in the inscriptions, 48*, 57: 93
 for 0, in the codices, 46*, 57: 92
 for 0, in the inscriptions, 47*, 57: 93
 for 0, special, 49*, 57: 94
 for 0, used to express "ending," 54*, 57: 102
 for 20 in the codices, 45*, 57: 92
 for the "month indicator," 65*, 57: 153
 for the Tonalamatl, 18*, 57: 44
 for Toltitlan (town), 15 a*, 57: 30
 See also Signs.
- Signal**, "I guessed wrong," xxix, 53: 212
- Signatures**, official, 47*, 28: 215
- Sigms**
 for the Calendar Round, 22*, 57: 59
 for the cycle, 25*, 57: 68
 for the cycle showing coefficients above 13, 57*, 57: 110
 for the Great Cycle and the Great-great Cycle, 61*, 57: 118
 for the katun, 27*, 57: 69
 for the kin, 34*, 57: 72
- Signs—Continued**
 for the tun, 29*, 57: 70
 for the uinal, 31*, 57: 71
 representing the Hotun period, 67*, 57: 166
 See also Ending signs; Sign.
- Sihaspas**
 costume, 30, pt. 1: 18
 See also Pezhi.
- Silent Woman**, a Teton Sioux, liv, 61: 365
- Silhouette** of a small piece of open gobelins, 9*, 7: 14
- Silification**, osseous remains in process of, found at South Osprey, ix, 33: 64
- Silver**
 bracelets with animal figures, Haida, 30, pt. 2: 151
 small ornament of, Choctaw, xiv, 48
 three objects of, 30, pt. 2: 573
 See also Bracelets.
- Simple groove**, see Groove.
- Simples**, wrapping in white cloth, vi c, 99: 54
- Sinev**
 back, xxxiii c, 94: 172
 connective tissue of, xxxiii c, 94: 172
 leg, xxxiii d, 94: 172
 thread used for sewing pipe sack, xxxiii b, 94: 172
- Singing** of Chippewa, Menominee listening to, xxii, 53: 166
- Sinker**
 from New York, 30, pt. 2: 576
 net, Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 463
 of granite, Rhode Island, 30, pt. 2: 576
 of statite, North Carolina, 30, pt. 2: 576
 stone, Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 462
- Sink Hole** mine and Robinson mine, sketch map showing relation of, 116*, 60: 246
- Sinkyone**
 buzzer toys, 15 a*, 78: 148
 ring-and-pin game of salmon vertebrae, 14*, 78: 147
 women, tattooing of, 45 d*, 78: 520
- Siouan** tribes of Virginia and the Carolinas, map showing location of, 22: 5
- Sioux**
 a great burial place of, Butte de Mort, xxvi b, 83: 72
 at work with steel tools, 127*, 60: 258
 burial mound, with recent Ojibway graves, i, 83: frontispiece
 catlinite quarry worked by, 30, pt. 1: 866
 ceremonial wand, suggesting manner of using banner stones, 30, pt. 1: 128

Sioux—Continued

cradle of the, 30, pt. 1: 357

settlement, site of an ancient, xx
a, 77: 46

use of scraper in hide dressing, 30,
pt. 2: 490

village, scene in a, about 1870, v
b, 77: 5

See also Scaffold (funeral); Sit-
ting Bull.

Sipapu in floor of House F, iv a, 92: 28

Sisseton, *see* Little Short-horn.

Sisseton Reservation

dancers on, LXXXII, 61: 512

prairie on, LXXXII, 61: 512

Site

at which offerings are made, xviii
b, 90: 115

of an ancient cemetery, Clinton
County, Pa., x a, 71

of an ancient Sioux settlement, xx
a, 77: 46

of Delaware village in 1768, ix b,
69

of spring in which children were
buried, xviii a, 90: 115

probable, of the Taënsa villages
near Newelton, La., xi a, b, 43:
256

unexcavated kiva, Chama Valley, x
A, 81

See also Dwelling site; Sites.

Sites

archeological, explored in Mis-
souri, i, 37: frontispiece

connected with Natchez history, vi,
43: 204

native, in part of Southern Cali-
fornia, map of, lvii, 78: in pocket
of hillside burials at San Xavier,
iv, 90: 4

prehistoric, about San Diego Bay,
75*, 78: 920

prehistoric, on Santa Cruz Island,
77*, 78: 922

prehistoric, on Santa Rosa Island,
76*, 78: 920

See also Campsites; Shop sites;
Site; Village sites.

Sitting Bull

a Sioux warrior, 30, pt. 2: 583

a Teton Sioux, LXXV, 61: 458

Sitting Crow, portrait of, xviii a, 80:
63

Sitting Rabbit, portrait of, xv c, 80: 62

Siya'ka, a Teton Sioux, i, 61: frontis-
piece

Skeletal remains

Chippewa, LXXIII, 86: 166

See also Skeleton; Skeletons.

Skeleton

burial showing position of, Love-
lady ranch, 16*, 35: 51

"fossil," grave of, near the sea at
Necochea, XLVI, 52: 317

Skeleton—Continued

found in mound No. 17, obsidian
disk inserted in tooth of, 53*,
64: 109

human, in situ near Sotelo, xxii,
52: 246

human, method of exhuming, 30,
pt. 1: 323

lying on left side, lv a, 96: 153

lying on right side, lv b, 96: 153

No. 1, xxiii b, 65: 64

No. 2, xxiv a, 65: 65

No. 3, xxiv b, 65: 65

No. 5, xxv, 65: 74

South Osprey, Fla., viii a, b, 33:
58

See also Bones; Burials; Fonte-
zuelas; Lansing skeleton; Osse-
ous remains; Remains; Vero
skeleton.

Skeletons, relative position of, in East
Tennessee mound, 1*, 4: 7

Sketch

indicating present appearance of
Robinson mine, 120*, 60: 250

map of the quarry site, i, 21: 1

of frame of peaked lodge, 3*, 86:
26

of George mound, showing trenches
cut and walls exposed in 1915,
3*, 82: 23

showing arrangement of family in
small wigvam, 4*, 86: 29

showing strata exposed in canal
bank at Vero, 2*, 66: 25

showing strata exposed in south
bank of canal, 3*, 66: 28

See also Map.

Skin

Chippewa woman removing hair
from, LXXIV c, 86: 166

cloak, decorated with designs
worked out in small shells, Vir-
ginia Indians, 30, pt. 2: 539

dressing, two tools made by Ojib-
way, xii a, 77: 16

frame for stretching, Choctaw, xii,
48

pounding a, Choctaw, xi, 48

removing hair from a, Choctaw, xi,
48

scrapping a, xii, 48

See also Hides.

Skinaway, Thomas, a Chippewa, por-
trait of, xxviii, 86: 67

Skirt, willow bark, ii Ad, 97: 32

Skirts, feather dance, XLII, 78: 508

Skiver from Sell Cave, xvi b, 76: 46

Skivers from Miller's Cave, showing
stages of manufacture, xxxvi, 76: 78

Skull

ancient Pueblo, showing effect of oc-
cipital compression, 1*, 34: 80

and bones from mound No. 8, xiv,
64: 80

Skull—Continued

- arrowhead embedded in a, 30, pt. 1: 90
- base of female, showing excessive size of foramina ovale, *xxi*, 62: 48
- bowl in which was found, *xiii* *b*, 64: 75
- brachycephalic extraneous female, found with the Munsee Indians, *xix*, 62: 44
- deer's, broken spoon made of, from Miller's Cave, *xxxvii*, 76: 78
- fossilized Patagonian, from vicinity of Viedma, *xxxvii*, 52: 300
- fragment of, from vicinity of Necochea, *xlii*, 52: 312
- from Bell's Cave, *xvii* *c, d*, 76: 46
- from Burlington County, N.J., *iii* *a, b, c*, 33: 36
- from Goat Bluff Cave, Mo., *vi*, *vii*, *viii*, 76: 38
- from Miller's Cave, *xvii* *c, f*, 76: 46
- from mound in North Dakota, *xiv* *a, b*, 33: 98
- from mound near Albany, side view, *ii* *c*, 33: 30
- from mound near Alton, side view, *ii* *b*, 33: 30
- from mound near Browning, Ill., *xvi* *a, b*, 33: 98
- from near Buena Vista Lake, *lxxx*, 78: 934
- from Riverview cemetery, Trenton, N.J., *iv* *a, b, c*, 33: 36
- from Santa Cruz Island, Calif., *xix* *a, b*, 33: 98
- from Sell Cave, *xvii* *a, b*, 76: 46
- human, "in concrete" and filled with hard breccia, *iv*, 66: 42
- male, from Manhattan Island, 62:
 - adult, showing an exceptionally high and narrow face, *xviii*, 42
 - front view, *ix*, 28
 - large, showing fine elliptical outline, *xvii*, 40
 - side view, *x*, 31
 - view from above, showing long ovoid outline, *xi*, 32
- of child from Goat Bluff Cave, Mo., *ix*, 76: 36
- of child from Miller's Cave, *xx* *c*, *xxii*, *xxiv*, 76: 68, 72
- of Fontezuelas, *xviii*, 52: 216
- of Munsee child, showing fronto-occipital compression, *xx*, 62: 45
- of Piegan from Montana, *xv* *a, b*, 33: 98
- of the Hombre del Peñon, remnant of, 4*, 33: 34
- of Vero skeleton, right side of, *ix*, 66: 56

Skull—Continued

- of Vero skeleton, top view of reconstructed, *x*, 66: 57
- of young woman from Miller's Cave, *xxi*, 76: 68
- picture of, *xiii* *C*, 64: 75
- See also* Arrecifes; Arroyo Siasgo skull; Aymara skull; Calaveras skull; Caracaraña skull; Chocori; Diprothomo skull; Lagoa Santa; Lansing skull; Malacara skull; Miramar skull; Munsee skull; Necochea skull; North Osprey skull; Osprey skull; Ovejero skull; Patagonian skull; Peruvian skull; Rock Bluff skull; Skulls.

Skulls

- antero-posterior arcs of, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 33: 94, 95
- from Florida, *vi* *a, b, c*, 33: 57
- from Gilder Mound, *x* *a, b*, *xi* *a, b*, 33: 80
- from Illinois, *ii* *a, b, c*, 33: 30
- modern Indian, glabellar region, *lii*, 52: 325
- Mound Builder, *xii* *a, b*; *xiii* *a, b*, 33: 94
- three, from Pulaski County, Mo., *xvii* *a, b, c, d, e, f*, 76: 46
- with low foreheads, *xii* *a, b*, *xx* *a, b*, 33: 94, 98
- with low foreheads, from California, *xviii* *a, b*, 33: 98
- with low foreheads, from Illinois and Nevada, *xvii* *a, b*, 33: 98
- See also* Skulls; and references given there.

Skwamish prayers, title page of Durien's, 16: 17

Slab

- ceremonial stone, Solomonsville, Ariz., 5*, 6*, 35: 35, 36
- flat stone, *xxii* *d*, 51: 50
- incised, built into wall, Ruin 8, *xx*, 65: 59
- sculptured, Santa Lucia Cosamalhuapa, Guatemala, 77*, 28: 312
- stone, round tower in, McLean Basin showing, *xxviii* *b*, 70
- wooden, 15*, 41: 42

Slab house

- black and white fragments, *lxiii* *b, c, d, e, f, g, h*, 65: 151
- corrugated ware, *lxiv* *e*, 65: 152
- olla fragment, *lxiii* *a*, 65: 151
- vessels, 70*, 65: 152

Slate

- banded, tube of, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 830
- boat stone of, 30, pt. 1: 157
- implement from Chama Valley, *xv* *F*, 81
- pipe, Haida, 30, pt. 2: 491
- plaque of the Haida, 30, pt. 2: 151
- spearhead of ground, Japanese type, 13*, 60: 25

- Slate—Continued
 spearhead of ground, Korean type, 14*, 60: 25
 spearhead of ground, New England type, 12*, 60: 25
 the Bear Mother in black, Haida, 30, pt. 2: 491
 woman's knife of, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 717, 718
- Slaves, Tlingit club for killing, 30, pt. 1: 314
- Sled
 made of branches for immediate use, model of, *L b*, 86: 133
 model of, *L a*, 86: 133
- Sledge
 Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 601
See also Sledges.
- Sledge heads
 from the copper mines, Michigan, 30, pt. 1: 528
 stone, found in mines, 136*, 60: 267
 stone, from ancient turquoise mines at Los Cerillos, N. Mex., 140*, 60: 272
- Sledges
 grooved, of the Plains tribes, found on shop sites, 131*, 60: 261
See also Sledge.
- Sleeping places in Yurok sweat house, plan of, 6*, 78: 82
- Sleeping Wolf and wife, Kiowa, 30, pt. 1: 700
- Sleeve, Chippewa, xxxii, 53: 223
- Slits, open and closed, small piece of gobelins showing, 8*, 7: 14
- Silver, bone, from Chama Valley, xxxi *D*, 81
- Slope, upward, at the edges of floor, break in Floor A (Coyotlatelco) showing, viii *b*, 74: 56
- Small Circle, Liberty Township Works, 2*, 10: 11
- Smith Mound, No. 2, pipe from, 3*, 37: 11
- Smoking
 ceremonial, Pawnee, 30, pt. 2: 603
 deer hide, Chippewa, lxxiv, 86: 166
 Florida Indian, 30, pt. 2: 603
See also Pipe; Pipes; Tobacco.
- Smoothers, pottery, from vessel fragments, xxiv, 100: 152
- Smoothing, stones for, xlix, 82: 144
- Snake Dance
 Hopi, 30, pt. 2: 606
 Hopi Antelope priest, 30, pt. 2: 605
 of the Choctaw, xxii, 48
- Snake game, Chippewa, xl *a*, 86: 111
- Snake priest
 Hopi, 30, pt. 2: 605
 Sia, 30, pt. 2: 563
- Snakes
 designs, 12 *B**, 81: 50
See also Serpents.
- Snake Society, *see* Wiki.
- Snappy, a Karuk informant, iii *d*, *e*, 94: 2
- Snow
 frozen, buffalo hunt on the, iv, 77: 4
 shovel, Chippewa, liii *b*, 86: 144
- Snow house
 Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 516
 Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 79
- Snowshoe
 California, 68*, 78: 807
 prehistoric, Mesa Verde, Colo., 68 *e**, 78: 807
See also Snowshoes.
- Snowshoes
 Columbia River, 30, pt. 2: 607
 Eskimo of Alaska, 30, pt. 2: 607
 Klamath, 30, pt. 2: 607
 Nascapee, Labrador, 30, pt. 2: 607
 of the Chippewa, liv *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 86: 145
 wooden, used in Canada, liv *a*, 86: 144
See also "Bear-paw" Snowshoe; Snowshoe.
- Snowsnake
 Chippewa, xxv *d*, 86: 66
 pictures of, 30, pt. 1: 486
- Soapstone
 lump, found in Mound No. 33, 78*, 64: 131
 lump, partly cut out of the mass, 102*, 60: 229
 rock near Katimin, xxxii *a*, *b*, 94: 165
 soft, two pipe bows of, xxxii *c*, 94: 165
- Soapstone quarry
 traces of aboriginal work in, Santa Catalina Island, 112*, 60: 239
 wall of, California, 30, pt. 1: 866
- Soapstone workers, a life-size group of, 113*, 60: 240
- Socorro County, N. Mex., ruins at N.H. Ranch, 45*, 35: 77
- Solomonsville, Ariz., ceremonial stone slab from, 5*, 6*, 35: 35, 36
- Song picture
 Chippewa, 45: No. 1, 27; No. 2, 30; No. 3, 32; No. 4, 32; No. 5, 34; No. 6, 35; No. 7, 37; No. 8, 39; No. 9, 41; No. 10, 43; No. 11, 45; No. 12, 46; No. 13, 47; No. 14, 49; No. 15, 50; No. 16, 56; No. 17, 57; No. 18, 58; No. 19, 59; No. 20, 60; No. 21, 60; No. 22, 61; No. 23, 61; No. 24, 62; No. 25, 63; No. 26, 64; No. 27, 64; No. 28, 64; No. 29, 65; No. 30, 65; No. 31, 65; No. 32, 66; No. 33, 66; No. 34, 66; No. 35, 67; No. 36, 67; No. 37, 68; No. 38, 68; No. 39, 69; No. 40, 69; No. 41, 70; No. 42, 70; No. 43, 71; No. 44, 71; No. 45, 72; No. 46, 72; No. 47, 73; No. 48, 73; No. 49, 74; No. 50, 74; No. 51, 75; Nos. 52-55, 76; Nos. 56-58, 77; No. 59, 78; No. 60, 78; No.

Song picture—Continued

Chippewa—Continued

62, 80; No. 63, 81; No. 64, 82; No. 65, 83; No. 66, 84; No. 67, 84; No. 68, 85; No. 69, 86; No. 70, 87; No. 71, 89; Nos. 72-74, 90; No. 75, 91; No. 77, 93; No. 81, 97; No. 82, 98; No. 83, 99; No. 84, 100; No. 84, 102; No. 86, 103; No. 87, 104; No. 88, 106; No. 89, 106; No. 90, 108; No. 92, 110; No. 93, 110; Nos. 94-96, 111; No. 97, 112; No. 98, 112; Nos. 99-101, 113; Nos. 103-105, 114; No. 106, 115; No. 107, 115

Songs

Mandan and Hidatsa, plots of, *xi*, *xii*, 80: 34, 35

Sioux, plots of, compared with Mandan and Hidatsa, 2*, 80: 34

Sonora

a Seri dwelling, *viii*, 34: 16

Opata dwelling at Tuape, *ix* *b*, 34: 16

Yaqui summer house, *ix* *c*, 34: 16

Sotelo

barrancas at, *xxiii*, 52: 257

human skeleton in situ near, *xxii*, 52: 246

Souigny, head war chief of the Menominee, 30, pt. 2: 618

Souls of the dead, the ridge up which go the, *xxii*, 78: 108

South America

map of, outlining tentative culture characterization areas, 42*, 60: 97

map of southern extreme of, *i*, 63: 64

South Canadian River, Okla., Southern Cheyenne tree burial, 1891, *v*, *vi*, 83: 7, 10

South Canyon

north fork of, cave dwelling, 14*, 82: 81

north fork of, ruin near Ranger Station, 15*, 82: 82

South Carolina

Beaufort County, ancient structure in, plan of, 11*, 69: 87

mound ware from, 30, pt. 2: 297

South Dakota, boulder outline representing a quadruped, 30, pt. 1: 163

Southeast, distribution of Indian tribes in the, about the year 1715, *iii*, 73: in pocket

Southeastern United States, *see* United States.

Southern California, perforated stone from, used in game of *itúrush*, 9*, 2: 16

Southern Cheyenne, tree burial, South Canadian River, Okla., 1891, *v*, *vi*, 83: 7

Southern Miwok

cradles of the, *xxxix* *a*, *d*, *e*, 78: 446

types, *xxxii* *a*, *d*, 78: 172

Southern Ute

an obese, *xxii*, 34: 156

painted elk skin, *xxviii* *a*, 34: 232

remains of dwelling in which death occurred, *xxvii* *c*, 34: 224

South Osprey

find, section of the layer at the locality of, 11*, 33: 63

osseous remains in process of silification found at, *ix*, 33: 64

shoreline at, 10*, 33: 62

skeleton, *viii* *a*, *b*, 33: 58

Spade, flint, Middle Mississippi Valley, 30, pt. 1: 26

Spade stones from different states, 30, pt. 2: 620

Spatulas, from Chama Valley, *xxxi* *A*, *E*, 81

Speaker-chief's house

after repairing, *xv*, 51: 36

Cliff Palace from, *i*, *xvi*, 51: 9, 39

Spear, fish, Alaskan Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 463

Spearhead

ceremonial, from Chama Valley, *xv* *C*, 81

flint, 37*, 64: 94

ground slate, Japanese type, 13*, 60: 25

ground slate, Korean type, 14*, 60: 25

ground slate, New England type, 12*, 60: 25

or knife, from Chama Valley, *xv* *E*, 81

stone, Guiana Indian, *i* *A*, 91: 10

Spear points, pit-house, *xxxviii*, 100: 158

Spear thrower

pictures of, 88*, *lxxxii*, 65: 180

use of, 87*, 65: 179

weights, *lxxxiii*, 65: 181

See also Atlatl.

Specialization of the blade, limited degree of, 154*, 60: 294

Specimens of old design beadwork, *lxxxviii*, 86: 192

Spheroids from Chama Valley, *xvii* *A*, *C*, 81

Spider, shell gorget with figure of, 30, pt. 1: 366

Spider's web charm, hung on infant's cradle, *xxiv* *a*, 86: 51

Spider Woman design, Navajo, 12 *G**, 81: 50

Spike, globe-headed club with, 30, pt. 2: 774

Spikelike forms of black jasper, 25*, 52: 137

Spindle

and whorl, 17*, 41: 43

of wood weighted with a neat whorl of polished and painted terracotta, 2*, 7: 7

See also Spindles; Weaving.

Spindles

clay-gourd, for cotton, Waiwai, 2*, 91: 4

See also Spindle.

Spindle whorls

from Chama Valley, XLIX A, 81

from just below Floor A, 4 a*, 74: 46

from northeastern Arizona, LI a, b, c, d, e, f, 65: 121

Spine-back stone, greenish banded slate, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 624

Spinning

and weaving, Navaho, 30, pt. 2: 928

calabash with liana base used in, 10*, 64: 30

clay-gourd spindles for cotton, Waiwai, 2*, 91: 4

cotton, Maya women, v, 64: 28

stonelike substance used to prevent fingers from sticking while, 9*, 64: 29

Spinning stone game, Chippewa, XLI b, 86: 118

Spirit bundle, outer wrapping for, VI, 61: 79

Spirit lodge, implements used in handling coal in, VII, 61: 79

Spirit post, VIII, 61: 81

Splint

and matted deer hair used in treating fractures, XXXVII, 61: 261

twined, 43*, 65: 115

See also Splints.

Splinters

fortuitous, awls made from, pit-house implements, XXVI, 100: 152

fortuitous, awls made from, Pueblo, XXX, 100: 152

Splints

bundles of basket, LXXV, a, b, c, d, 65: 167

See also Splint.

Spokan primer, title page of Walker and Eell's, 16: 75

Spool-shaped stones, from Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 625

Spoon

broken, made of deer's skull, from Miller's Cave, XXXVII, 76: 78

made of horn of mountain sheep, XLII b, 77: 136

marked "Buffalo horn spoon," XLII a, 77: 136

of Unio shell, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 539

small bags of medicine and, XXXVI, 61: 254

spatula from Shabik'eshchee Village, XXIV a, 92: 128

See also Spoons.

Spoons

carved elk antler, for acorn gruel, XX, 78: 94

made of cow's horn, Choctaw, XIV, 48

shell, from Miller's Cave, XXXVII, 76: 78

Spoons—Continued

wooden, Chippewa, XVII b, 86: 40

See also Spoon.

Spotted Tail

a Brulé Sioux, wife of, 30, pt. 1: 167

a Teton Sioux chief, 30, pt. 2: 627

Spout, vessel with lateral, 31*, 92: 117

Spring, where children were buried, site of, XVIII a, 90: 115

Spring Creek (Pulaski County, Mo.), bluff at mouth of, II a, 76: 12

Spring Creek Cave, Pulaski County, Mo., II b, 76: 12

Spring House (Mesa Verde National Park), roof fragment from, VI C, 81

Spruce-tree House

after repair, 30, pt. 2: 628

a roof and a street, IX, 41

before repair, 30, pt. 2: 628

central part of ruin, and kiva, XIV, 41

decorated bowl and canteen from, XX, 41

decorated food bowls from, XVI, XVII, XVIII, 41

decorated vase and mugs from, XIX, 41

from stump of spruce tree, looking east, XIV, 41

ground plan of, I, 41

interior of kiva C, looking south-west, XIV, 41

Kiva A, repaired, XIII, 41

Kiva D, after repairing, XI, XIII, 41

Kiva D, before repairing, XI, 41

Kiva D, from the north, XII, 41

Rooms 11-24, VI, 41

ruin, from the northeast and the west, II, 41

ruin, from the north end, VII, 41

ruin, from the south, v, 41

ruin, from the south end, IV, 41

ruin, from the south end, showing room and plaza, x, 41

ruin, north end of, showing masonry pillar, VIII, 41

stone implements from, XXI, 41

two kivas, interior of, XIII, 41

See also Ruin [Spruce-tree House].

Spud, from Michigan, 30, pt. 1: 345

Spur group, Spur Ranch, plan of, 29*, 35: 64

Spur Ranch (Los Lentos Valley)

ruin C, Arroyo group, 37*, 35: 68

ruins D and E, Arroyo group, 38*, 35: 69

ruin No. 80, plan of, 30*, 35: 65

ruin No. 81, near, 31*, 35: 65

ruin No. 82, 32*, 35: 66

ruin No. 83, 33*, 35: 66

ruin No. 84, 34*, 35: 67

ruin No. 85, 35*, 35: 67

ruin No. 86, 36*, 35: 68

ruin No. 89, sketch of location of, 39*, 35: 69

- Spur Ranch (Los Lentos Valley)—Con.
 ruin No. 90, plan of, 40*, 35: 70
 ruin No. 91, plan of, 41*, 35: 70
 sketch of, showing location of
 ruins, 26*, 35: 62
- Spur Ranch group, ruins in, iv *a*, *b*, 35:
 64
- Square
 Liberty Township Works, accord-
 ing to resurvey, x, 10: 28
 Newark, according to resurvey, v,
 10: 18
 of the Baum Works, according to
 resurvey, xi, 10: 30
 of the Hopeton Works, according
 to resurvey, viii, 10: 24
- Square Tower
 after repairing, xiv, 51: 34
 before and after repairing, xii, 51:
 31
 in Cliff ruin group, McElmo Creek,
 Colo., 30, pt. 1: 306
 third story of, xiii *a*, 51: 33
 with rounded corners, Holly Can-
 yon, xxiii *a*, 70
- Square Tower Canyon
 broken-down round tower, xxv *b*,
 70
 entrance to south fork, xvi *b*, 70
 head of south fork, xii, 70
 north fork of, looking west, xiii,
 70
 north side of tower, xxvi *a*, 70
 Stronghold House, xvii, 70
 Tower 4, junction of north and
 south forks, xv *c*, 70
 Twin Towers from the south, xv *b*,
 70
 unit-type house, kiva, xxxii, 70
 view of, 6*, 70: 45
See also Hovenweep Castle; Strong-
 hold House; Twin Towers.
- Squash
 dried, vii, 80: 6
 seeds and seed corn, store of, xxxiv
c, 65: 95
 wild, *see Cucurbita foetidissima*.
- Squeezer, *see* Cassava squeezer.
- St. Augustine, Fla., large shell heap and
 dwelling site on seacoast near, xv *a*,
 69
- St. Catherine's Creek, Miss., in the
 neighborhood of the old concession of
 White Earth, v, 43: 191
- St. Francois County, Mo., House Mound
 in, plan of, 37*, 76: 168
- St. Louis
 annual march of temperature at,
 2*, 54: 46
 mean precipitation at, by months,
 1*, 54: 45
- St. Marys, warehouse at, plan of, 10*,
 69: 85
- St. Tammany Parish, La.
 Bonfouca, Choctaw settlement at,
 xi, 69
 longleaf pine, i, 48
- Staff, ceremonial, from New Guinea,
 11*, 12*, 2: 24
- Stage
 final, in pueblo building, 17*, 100:
 102
 fourth, of pueblo structure, 16*,
 100: 101
 third, in the growth of pueblo, 15*,
 100: 99
- Stages
 in making arrowwood pipes, xxx,
 94: 164
 in weaving tobacco basket, xix-
 xxii, 94: 110, 111
 of manufacture, skivers showing,
 from Miller's Cave, xxxvi, 76: 78
 of migration in peopling of America
 from Asia, 19*, 60: 40
See also Stage.
- Stairway, Cave 8, Cottonwood Canyon,
 xvii *b*, 82: 104
- Stakes used in Drum-presentation cere-
 mony, xviii, 53: 145
- Standing Bear, a Ponca chief, 30, pt. 2:
 633
- Standing Rock Reservation, views of,
 ii, 61: 4
- Star-shaped disk, mounted on handle,
 Peru, 13*, 2: 27
- Statuette of jade, from Vera Cruz,
 Mexico, 20*, 60: 52
- Stature
 pulse rate in relation to, in the
 Indian child, xiii, 34: 102
 respiration and temperature in re-
 lation to, in the Indian child,
 xiv, 34: 106
See also Cephalic diameter; Child
 (Indian, muscular force);
 Height (sitting); Indexes, ce-
 phalic and facial; Weight.
- Steatite
 cutting, chisel used in, 30, pt. 2:
 640
 salmon grease dish of, xvi, 78: 90
 sinker, North Carolina, 30, pt. 2:
 576
 unfinished vessel, showing chisel
 marks, 30, pt. 2: 641
 vessels from different parts, 30, pt.
 2: 635
- Steel
 dagger of, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 375
 tools, hammerstones used in quarry
 work before, 130*, 60: 260
 tools, the Sioux at work with, 127*,
 60: 258
- Ste. Genevieve, Mo., stone-lined grave,
 3*, 71: 53
See also St. and Saint.
- Stelae, *see* names of different places.
- Stem of the drum pipe, 3*, 53: 146
- Stencil pattern for beadwork, 26*, 86:
 189
- Steps at end of passage from House A,
 B Village, viii *b*, 96: 42

Stevens Cienaga

plan of ruin at head of, showing
pit houses and grading, 27*, 35:
63

plan of ruins on, showing rectan-
gular stone houses, 28*, 35: 64

Stick

and double ball, 30, pt. 1: 484

and skinny ball, 30, pt. 1: 484

bent, carried by Wolf Dreamer,
xxviii, 61: 179

decorated, worn in Sun dance, 22*,
61: 126

drumming, hand drum with, vi
a, b, 75: 28

markings in adobe floor, ix D, 81
notched, and deer scapula used for
rattle, Hopi, 30, pt. 1: 960

notched, shaped like jawbone of
bear, with bone "rubber," v b,
75: 27

notched, straight, with rubbing
stick, v c, 75: 27

on which medicine was placed to
attract muskrats, xlv b, 86: 124
pointed, from Heaton Cave, liii b,
82: 144

slanting, kettle hung on, xix b, 86:
40

wooden, used in parching, Chiti-
macha, 2*, 43: 347

See also Rubbing stick; Sticks.

Stick dice game, 30, pt. 1: 486

Stick game

at San Xavier, xii a, b, c, 90: 79

Chippewa, xl b, 86: 111

diagram of ground on which
played, 3*, 90: 81

implements used in, 41*, 61: 489;
2*, 90: 81

picture of, 30, pt. 1: 486

Sticking fingers, stonelike substance
used to prevent, 9*, 64: 29

Sticks

ceremonial, 18*, 41: 44

graves protected by, Ponca, xxiv,
83: 52

reinforcing, upper ends of, x, 96:
43

split, Indian graves covered with,
ii, 83: 6

tied together, 15*, 41: 42

used in begging, lxxix, 61: 481

See also Stick.

Stirrer

acorn gruel, Diegueño, Northern
Wintun, xlv b, c, 78: 509

acorn gruel, Yurok, xvii, 78: 90

loop, Yukuts, 38*, 78: 446

Stockbridge, *see* Jacobs, John; Quinney,
John W.

Stoddard plate, Arkansas, 30, pt. 2: 86

Stollsteimer Mesa

district, map of, 3*, 96: 20

village on, map of, iii, 96: 20

Stomp ground in Greenleaf Mountains,
x a, 43: 256

Stone

andirons, Chama Valley, xx D, 81

arrowheads and spearhead (?), i
A, 91: 10

artifacts of, types of, xii a, b, c, d,
e, f, 32

axes, 11*, 41: 39

ax with handle, 12*, 41: 40

beads, lxx, 65: 162

beads, hemispheric and cylindrical,
76*, 65: 163

bearing a glyph, ancient Pueblo,
xxviii b, 34: 232

boat-shaped, from auriferous grav-
els, 27*, 60: 66

carving, probable manner of em-
ploying chisel in, 194*, 60: 336

chipped, atlatl tips and other im-
plements of, 90*, 65: 183

club, Chippewa, liii f, 86: 144

daggers, from Alabama, Illinois,
30, pt. 1: 375

door cover from Paragonah, 46*,
82: 146

drill point of, and section of boring,
30, pt. 1: 402; 209*; 60: 350

figure, Tennessee, 30, pt. 2: 491

flat, a California Indian grinding
shell ornaments on a, 205*, 60:
348

fracturing a large, with hammer-
stone cast as a missile, 160*, 60:
298

gouge adz, New England type, 8*,
60: 23

gouge adz, Scandinavian type, 9*,
60: 23

hatchets, xxi, 51: 48

held in hand, fracture of, by strik-
ing against anvil stone, 159*, 60:
297

human head, New York, 30, pt. 2:
491

incised, from Mesa Verde, xxiii c,
51: 52

maskette, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 492

masonry in C units, xii a, b, 96: 51

miscellaneous objects of, xxxv, 100:
158

mortar, globular, from auriferous
gravels, California, 30, pt. 1: 943

mortar, simple forms of, 30, pt. 1:
943

objects, miscellaneous, li g, h, i, j,
k, 65: 121

objects of, found on surface, v b, c,
d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, 48

objects of, from mound No. 10, xv,
64: 88

objects of, from Shabik'eshchee Vil-
lage, xxvi, 92: 132

objects of, miscellaneous, Chama
Valley, xxii, 81

ornaments, lxx, 65: 162

ornaments, north of Rio Colorado,
xlv, 82: 144

Stone—Continued

- ornaments, Shabik'eshchee Village, xxx, 92: 142
 partially dressed blocks of, in an ancient quarry at Mitla, Mexico, 197*, 60: 338
 pendants, 50*, 76*, 65: 128, 163
 pendants and beads, Piedra district, LIII, 96: 152
 pendants from pit houses, xli, 100: 158
 pestles for wooden and for stone mortar, Cahuilla, 58*, 78: 697
 pigment grinder, 13*, 41: 41
 pipe, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 492
 pipe, Ohio mound, 30, pt. 2: 491
 pipes made of, 94*, 65: 188; XLVII, 82: 144
 pointed bit of, carving with, 193*, 60: 336
 scraper, Central Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 490
 sledge head of, from ancient turquoise mines, 140, 60: 272
 solid, drill points of, 209*, 60: 350
 Tlingit war club of, 30, pt. 1: 314
 vessel, Alabama, 30, pt. 2: 492
See also Abrading; Ax-heads; Chipping; Fracturing; Hoes; Implements; Objects; Perforated; Picks; Problematical objects; Shaping; Slab; Stone boiling; Stones.
 Stone arch (Sand Canyon)
 building on rock pinnacle near, iv a, 70
 view of, iv b, 70
 Stone Arch House, Sand Canyon, vi a, 70
 Stone boiling
 lifting the hot stones into the food basket, California Indian, 30, pt. 1: 468
 removing the stone from the boiling basket, California Indian, 30, pt. 1: 468
 Stone construction, *see* Cliff House.
 Stone-cutting implements, rude, found on a quarry site at Mitla, Mexico, 198*, 60: 338
 Stone flaking, principal percussive methods of, 21*, 52: 134
 Stone grave cover
 in Dawson mound No. 4, iv, 37: 32
 in Easley mound No. 2, 9*, 37: 44
 in Ewing mound No. 5, ii, 37: 15
 Stone Hammer Society
 wand, xix b, 80: 112
 wand, head of, xix c, 80: 112
 Stone-headed clubs of Plains tribes, 30, pt. 1: 313
 Stone implements
 ax-shaped, Scandinavian type, 11*, 60: 23
 from ancient mica mines of North Carolina, 114*, 115*, 60: 243, 244

Stone implements—Continued

- Navajo National Monument, xvii, 50: 28
 north of Rio Colorado, L, 82: 144
 Spruce-tree House, xxi, 41
 Stone inclosure, megalithic, McElmo Bluff, 18*, 70: 61
 Stone lions of Potrero de las Vacas, rear view, x a, 32
 Stones
 building, incised designs on, Ruins 8 and A, 97*, 65: 196
 for grinding and smoothing, XLIX, 82: 144
 precious, symbols of cloth and, 34*, 28: 149
 used in Mide' sweat-lodge, xxxvii b, 86: 92
 where axes were sharpened, Cottonwood Canyon, xxiv b, 82: 115
 See also Stone; and references given there.
 Stoollike object of clay, grotesque anthropomorphic figures used in a, 22*, 3: 27
 Stool of redwood, xix a, 78: 91
 Stopper, corncob, watertight box with, 5*, 64: 23
 Stoppers
 clay, from Piedra district, xxxviii, 96: 142
 See also Stopper.
 Storage bins
 Nos. 5, 7, 8, and 9, 27*, 92: 95
 Nos. 5 and 11, x b, a, 92: 110
 Nos. 36, 37, and 39, 28*, 92: 102
 Storage box, corner, formed by an adobe ridge, iii b, 92: 21
 Storage cist in Mancos Valley, vii b, 70
 Storage pit in floor of Shed H, opening into, v b, 96: 32
 Store
 of seed corn and squash seeds, xxxiv c, 65: 95
 trader's, at the village of the Pil-lagers, xi a, 77: 16
 Storehouse, south slope of Saddle Mountain, ix a, 82: 84
 Storeroom, small, in Saddle Canyon, xxxii b, 82: 138
 Storerooms
 in Cave 8, Cottonwood Canyon, xxiv a, 82: 115
 near Upper Ribbon Falls, plan of, 44*, 82: 139
 See also Storeroom.
 Storing, birchbark makuks for, xlvi, 86: 125
 Stoutness of two Indians, xxiii, 34: 156
 Strap
 shoulder, of bag, design for, 27 b*, 86: 193
 See also Burden strap.
 Strata, exposed in the canal bank at Vero, sketch showing, 2*, 66: 25

Stratification

adventitious, in the dumps on the southern banks of the Vero canal, VII, 66: 49

cross section of house debris showing, 2*, 81: 6

Street and a roof, Spruce-tree House, IX, 41

Stretching skins, frame for, Choctaw, XII, 48

String

bundles, infant mummy showing, LXVI b, 65: 158

feather, detail of, 83*, 65: 174

fixation of, onto bow, 6*, 91: 8

knots in, packets identifiable by LXXXVIII b, 86: 173

See also Strings.

Stringmaking series, XLV, 65: 114

Strings

of wampum, 30, pt. 2: 905

See also String.

Strong Heart Society

banner of, woman with, 29*, 61: 321

rattle, XLV, 61: 322

Stronghold House (Square Tower Canyon)

and Twin Towers, XXI b, 70

view of, XVII, 70

Structure

ancient, in Beaufort County, S.C., plan of, 11*, 69: 87

an Iowa, XXXII b, 77: 102

first unit built in pueblo, 13*, 100: 92

fourth stage of pueblo, 16*, 100: 101

in which Victory dance and hand games were held, VII c, 93: 68

long, with entrance on one side, XXXVI b, 77: 120

outside an elm-bark, at the Ojibway village of Sagawamick on south shore of Mille Lac, Minn., XI b, 77: 16

picture of, 9*, 61: 45

showing arbor over entrance, XXXVI a, 77: 120

to be used for mat weaving, frame of, LXII a, 86: 156

to be used for weaving, partially completed, LXII b, 86: 156

See also Building; Construction; House; Structures.

Structures

circular, at Two-mile Spring, remains of, VIII b, 82: 77

frames of, ready to be covered with mats or sheets of bark, XVIII a, 77: 38

grass-covered, near Anadarko, LV a, 77: 179

principal, of a Creek town in 1789, 6*, 69: 74

principal, older method of placing, 7*, 69: 75

Winnebago, XXXVII, 77: 121

Structures—Continued

wooden, above graves, XXX b, 86: 77

See also Structure.

Stucco, devices scratched on, in aboriginal building, 39*, 64: 95

Stump Horse, a Cheyenne, and family, XIV, 77: 24

Stump left by breaking off the globular lump, 193*, 60: 230

Sturgeon-flesh pattern, woven belt, LXXI b, 86: 160

Styles of pitcher ornamentation in Pueblo horizon, 30*, 100: 148

Subculture areas, *see* Pacific Coast (subculture areas).

Successive steps in shaping hatchet blades, specimens illustrating, 192*, 60: 335

Sugarcane, roller press for squeezing, 32*, 91: 35

Sukuukm, a Kinugmiut Eskimo of Alaska, 30, pt. 1: 434

Sullivan County, Tenn., pipe from, 7*, 8: 40

Summit of mound, eccentrically shaped implements found at, 40*, 64: 96

Sumter County, Fla., gold ornament from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 495

Sun

and temple symbol, Borgian Codex, 75*, 28: 310

moon, certain stars, constellations, Mexican figures of, 92*, 28: 356

Sun Dance

articles used in, XXI, 61: 133

ceremonial grouping of articles in, XX, 61: 127

decorated stick worn in, 22*, 61: 126

ground, IX a, b, 75: 57

hair ornament of buffalo hide worn in, XIX, 61: 126

lariat and whistle carried in, 21*, 61: 98

participants in, XII, 61: 94

pictures of, XVI, XVII, 61: 122

pipe, XIV, 61: 102

pole, IX a, 75: 57

pole with portion of brush shelter, IX b, 75: 57

reed whistle used in boys', 23*, 61: 150

whistle, XVIII, 61: 125

Sunflower, cross section of, 66*, 65: 146

Sunflower cache

in situ, XXXIII, 65: 94

objects from, LXI, 65: 144

view of, LX, 65: 144

Sunflower Cave

cross section of room in, 35*, 65: 95

plan of, 34*, 65: 93

pottery from, LIX, 65: 143

- Sun god, the, Borgian Codex, 82*, 28: 323
- Superstructure construction
in Houses B and D, detail of, 4*, 100: 28
postulated method of, 3*, 100: 28
- Supracondyloid foramen, spurious, in a Munsee humerus, XXIII, 62: 54
- Supracondyloid process in a Munsee femur, XXIII, 62: 54
- S. U. Ranch
part of excavated room, VIII c, 35: 74
ruin, circular kiva at, VIII b, 35: 74
ruin, view of, near Old Fort Tularosa, VIII a, 35: 74
- Surgical instruments of the Cherokee, VII, a-h, 99: 55
- Surouaro, Yellow Jacket Spring ruin, I c, II c, 70
- Survey
original, of "Tremper mound" by Whittlesey, XVII a, 71
See also Square.
- Susquehanna, upper end of Great Island in west branch of, IX b, 69
- Swallow's nest, VII, 50: 10
- Sweat house
Chilula, XIII, 78: 80
interior of, Serrano or Pass Cahuilla, LX, 78: 597
Karok, XIV, 78: 80
Koso, LVI, 78: 590
Mohave, XXI, 42
Navaho, 30, pt. 2: 661
Yurok, end plank of, with exit hole, 5*, 78: 80
Yurok, interior of, x, 78: 78
Yurok, plan of sleeping places in, 6*, 78: 82
See also Earth lodge (ceremonial, framework near).
- Sweat lodge
frame of, v a, 80: 2
Mide', stones used in, XXXVII, b, 86: 92
- Sweet grass
basket, Chippewa, LXXII b, 86: 161
braided, VI, 61: 79
- Swift dog
a Teton Sioux, LXIX, 61: 402
incidents in life of, LXX, 61: 403
- Swimmer, a Cherokee, portrait of, IV, 99: 8
- Swimmer manuscript, facsimile pages of, II, III, 99: 2
- Syllabary
first, used in printing Eskimo texts, facsimile of, 1: 73
Morice's Déné, 14: 67
Perrault's Montagnais, 14: 78
- Symbol
ear ornament and, 127*, 28: 616
temple and sun, Borgian Codex, 75*, 28: 310
See also Symbols; Venus symbol.
- Symbolic figures from Guatemalan pottery, 26*, 28: 111
- Symbols
and figures from Mexican codices, 40*, 28: 179
and figures of deities, Mexican, from Mendoza Codex and Sahagun manuscript, 67*, 28: 295
and figures of deities from Mexican codices, 72*, 28: 307
and figures of Maya and Mexican deities, 99*, 28: 378
and figures of Quetzalcoatl, from Mexican codices, 78*, 28: 315
for certain persons and for numbers, 48*, 28: 218
for various articles, Mexican, 46*, 28: 208
from Maya codices, 3*, 28: 34
from Mexican codices, 39*, 28: 172
Mexican of persons and places, 37*, 28: 159
of cloth and precious stones, 34*, 28: 149
of gold plates and bowls of gold dust from Mexican codices, 32*, 28: 144
of names, 38*, 28: 169
of official titles from Mendoza Codex, 54*, 28: 259
of personal and place names, Mexican codices, 35*, 36*, 28: 151, 153
of pueblos, from Mexican codices, 83*, 28: 342
of the cardinal points and colors, 1*, 28: 28
of various objects, Mexican, 44*, 28: 197
of years and persons, from the Codex Telleriano-Remensis, 55*, 28: 262
of years and pueblo, Mexican, 57*, 28: 264
See also Dream symbols; House symbols; Symbol.
- T., the unofficial chief Cherokee medicine man, x c, 99: 114
- Taaiyalone, *see* Zuñi [across housetops of].
- Table Mountain
lava cap, fragment of stone pestle found in gravel, 23 a*, 60: 62
section of, showing mines, 22*, 60: 61
- Tablet
Cincinnati, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 86
Grave Creek, 30, pt. 1: 610
pierced, banded slate, Michigan, 30, pt. 2: 247
pierced, banded slate, Ohio, 30: pt. 2: 247
pierced, Ohio, 30, pt. 1: 345
slate, Indiana, 30, pt. 2: 348
slate, North Carolina, 30, pt. 2: 247
See also Alabaster tablet.

- Tablet of the Cross, Palenque inscription on, XLIII, 28: 551
 picture of, XLI, 28: 547
- Taënsa village sites, XI *a*, *b*, 43: 256
- Tafolla, Pabla, a Nambe girl, 30, pt. 2: 15
- Tahola, Quinaielt village of, XI, 42
- Tail of deer, used by José Panco in treating sick man, xv *b*, 90: 92
- Taimah, a Fox Indian, 30, pt. 2: 672
- Takimiltid, Hupa town of, plan of, 12*, 78: 129
- Taku tribe, Tlingit, 30, pt. 2: 764
- Tallies, gaming, Chama Valley, XLIX *A*, 81
- Taloeloepan, a bamboo flute of the Oyana, 83 *a**, 91: 89
- Talus facet, *see* Scaphoids.
- Tanning
 two processes of, Choctaw, XI, 48
 See also Hides; Skin; Tools [tanning].
- Taos
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 690
 pueblo of, 30, pt. 2: 689
 showing composite Pueblo dwellings, II *b*, 34: 16
 young woman of, 30, pt. 2: 690
- Tapestry, analysis of the weaving of life forms in, 7*, 7: 12
- Taruma
 commencing stage of cassava squeezer, 27*, 91: 31
 ite-leaf knapsack cover of, XIX *d*, 91: 54
 mat satchels of, X *c*, 91: 37
 penthouse of the, 16*, 17*, 91: 22, 23
 pepper carriers of, X *b*, 91: 37
 satchels, manufacture of, 37*, 91: 40
 triangular banab of, 13*, 91: 20
- Tatahuila performer in the standard dance costume of Southern California, Diegueño, LXI, 78: 664
- Tattooed serpent, mortuary rites over the, IV *b*, 43: 116
- Tattooing
 figures showing facial decoration and, 116*, 28: 600
 of California Indian men, 46*, 78: 521
 of California Indian women, 45*, 46*, 78: 521
 of the Haida, 30, pt. 2: 700
- Taulipang, fire-twirling apparatus, 1*, 91: 1
- Tecumseh, a Shawnee chief, 30, pt. 2: 714
- Teeth
 from Sell Cave and other caves, showing manner and amount of wear, XVIII, XIX, 76: 48
 from the Carcaraña skull, 43*, 52: 186
 See also Tooth.
- Teüinge, ground plan of, 17*, 32: 34
- Temperature
 and respiration in relation to stature in the Indian child, XIV, 34: 106
 annual march of, at St. Louis, Santa Fé, and Española, 2*, 54: 46
- Temple
 and sun symbol, Borgian Codex, 75*, 28: 310
 at Secotan, III *a*, 71
 at Secotan, inside the, III *b*, 71
 See also Natchez Temple.
- Temple of Inscriptions
 glyphs from, XLIV, 28: 554
 See also Palenque.
- Temple Pyramid of Tepoxtlán, Valley of Cuernavaca, 84*, 28: 345
- Temporary shelter hut. *See* Banab.
- Ten Bear, Chief, a Crow Indian, burial of, at the Crow Agency, XXXIV *a*, *b*, 83: 78
- Tennessee
 and Kentucky, archeologic map of, IX, 12: 90
 ax with diagonal groove and lateral ridges from, 30, pt. 1: 121
 baton of flint from, 30, pt. 1: 136
 boat stone of chlorite from, 30, pt. 1: 157
 celts from, 30, pt. 1: 225
 Decatur County, stone-lined grave, before cover was removed, VI *a*, 71
 Decatur County, stone-lined grave, open, VI *a*, 71
 ear ornament from, 30, pt. 1: 346
 flint disk from, 30, pt. 1: 466
 flint knife with beveled edge from, 30, pt. 1: 717
 flint objects from, 49*, 64: 102
 grinding stone from, 30, pt. 1: 7
 mound in, copper bell from, *a*, 30, pt. 1: 141
 mounds in, shell pins from, 30, pt. 2: 540
 shell gorget from a mound in, 30, pt. 1: 496
 specular iron plummets from, 30, pt. 2: 267
 stone figure from, 30, pt. 2: 491
 Sullivan County, pipe from, 7*, 8: 40
- Tennessee Mound, engraved shell gorget from *a*, 2*, 8: 34
- Tenskwatwa, the "Shawnee Prophet," 30, pt. 2: 729
- Tent
 decorated council, LXXII, 61: 448
 See also Tents.
- Tent dwellings, Oglala, VI, 42
- Tent house, temporary, Oglala, IX, 42
- Tent rock, cliff dwellings near Otowi Canyon, VI *a*, *b*, 32

- Tent rocks
 showing two still capped by protecting fragments of harder tufa, x, 54: 39
 tufa cliff showing, viii, 54: 37
 tufa showing hard bands and beginning of the formation of, ix, 54: 38
- Tents
 village of, near agency, Oglala, v, 42
See also Tent.
- Teotitlan del Valle, Zapotec, relief fragments from, 69*, 70*, 28: 298, 299
- Tepecano man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 731
- Tepehuane
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 732
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 732
- Tepeyollotl and Tlacolteotl, Mexican deities, Borgian Codex, 64*, 28: 291
- Tepic, Jesus Maria, Cora dwellings at, x c, 34: 16
- Tepoxtlán [Valley of Cuernavaca]
 "Juego de pelota" from, 91*, 28: 352
 plan of temple pyramid of, xl, 28: 345
 stone idol from, 88*, 28: 350
 temple pyramid of, 84*, 28: 345
 view of interior of, after Sevilla, 85*, 28: 345
- Tepoztecatl, the pulque god, from Mexican painting in Biblioteca Nazionale, Florence, 87*, 28: 349
- Terraces
 at southern end of Cliff Palace, x, 51: 27
 repaired, southern end of Cliff Palace showing, ix, 51: 24
See also Coyotlateco.
- Terracotta
 cylinder, xvi a, 64: 91
 figurine from Idaho, 31*, 60: 69
 head with oblique eyes, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 15*, 60: 28
 spindle of wood weighted with a neat whorl of polished and painted, 2*, 7: 7
- Terre Bonne Parish, La., present-day Indians and their dwellings, xiii a, b, 43: 292
- Territory
 between the Chattahoochee and Mississippi rivers, from the De Crenay map of 1733, v, 73: in pocket
 of the south of Georgia and Alabama illustrating the geographical distribution and movements of the tribes and towns of the Creek Confederacy, ii, 73: in pocket
See also names of tribes.
- Tertiary deposits, Idaho, terracotta figurine from, 31*, 60: 69
- Tesuque man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 735
- Teton, mouth of the, council at the, xxiii a, 77: 51
- Teton Sioux, *see* Bear-with-white-Paw; Brave Buffalo; Buffalo Boy; Charging Thunder; Chased-by-Bears; Eagle Shield; Elk Dreamer; Goose; Gray Hawk; Jaw; John Grass; Lawrence; Mrs. Hattie; Lone Man; Old Buffalo; One Buffalo; One Feather; Red Bird; Red Fish; Red Fox; Silent Woman; Sitting Bull; Siya'ka; Spotted Tail; Swift Dog; Two Shields; White-Buffalo-Walking; Wolf Dreamer.
- Tetrapothomo
 atlas of, lix, lx, lxi, lxii, lxiii, 52: 364, 365, 366, 368, 369
 femora of, lxv, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, 52: 374, 375
- Tewa, gourd rattles of, 7*, 55: 101
- Texas, San Juan Capistrano Mission, 30, pt. 2: 446
- Texas County, Mo., Big Piney River, cave on, i b, 76: 12
- Textile art, a masterpiece of, human figure in rich colors, 6*, 7: 11
- Textile work, series of implements probably used in, 3*, 7: 8
- Texts showing actual errors in the originals, 84*, 57: 245
- Thames, *see* River Thames.
- Thatch
Mauritia, illustration of, 22*, 91: 27
 on which cactus fruit is dried, xix a, 90: 152
 some methods of using manicol leaf for, 23*, 91: 27
See also Palmetto.
- Thayendanegea, *see* Brant, Joseph.
- Thompson Farm, assembly kiva of group near, 19*, 35: 54
- Thompson Indian, *see* Ntlakyapamuk.
- Thompson prayers, first page of Le Jeune's, 16: 40
- Thong, rawhide, Chama Valley, lxi G, 81
- Thread, sinew, used for sewing pipe sack, xxxiii b, 94: 172
- Throwing stick, Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 746
- Throwing-up-Pins, *see* Powliss, Henry.
- Thunderbird design
 Fox woven bag showing, i a, ii a, iii a, 95: 56
 Otoo woven bag showing, iii b, 95: 56
- Thunder Dance, diagram showing how conducted, 1*, 89: 2
- Ti, *see* *Dracaena terminalis*.
- Tibia
 and femur, North Osprey, vii, 33: 58
 left, of Vero skeleton I, viii, 66: 52
 of adult, diseased, from Miller's Cave, xxiii, 76: 72

- Tibia**—Continued
of Baradero, transverse section of the shaft, 48*, 52: 261
See also Tibiae; Vero skeleton [II, parts of].
- Tibiae**
of Fontezuelas skeleton, xx, 52: 221
See also Tibia.
- Tick Dance**, Choctaw, xxi, 48
- Tide**, high, Quinaelt River at, xi, 42
- Tier**, upper, rooms, Ruin 7, xii b, 65: 46
- Tikal**
Altar 5, Calendar Round dates on, xxv, 57: 240
Stela 3, x, 57: 178
Stela 5, xxi G, 57: 223
Stela 10, part of the inscription on, 60*, 57: 115
Stela 16, xxi D, 57: 223
- Timakitti House**, *see* Trio.
- Time**, ivory baton for beating, on a stick, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 136
- Tin**, sheet, Central Eskimo scraper of, 30, pt. 2: 490
- Tintin**
a Karuk informant, iii c, 94: 2
drilling fire with Indian matches, xxxv, 94: 184
- Tipi**
covered with birchbark, viii a, 86: 29
covered with cloth, viii b, 86: 29
frame of, vii a, 86: 28
in which Morning Star ceremony was held, v b, 93: 24
of Gi-he-ga, xxvi a, 77: 76
of Plains tribes, Shoshoni, 30, pt. 1: 81
with covering of birchbark and cloth, viii b, 86: 28
See also Tipis.
- Tipis**
Crow, xlvi a, b, 77: 152
view of, 2*, 77: 59
village of, Plains Indian, 30, pt. 1: 517
See also Tipi.
- Tiponi**, or prayer-plume bases, li, 81
- Tips**, atlatl, and other implements of chipped stone, 90*, 65: 183
- Tishnoff**, Elias
"Aleutian-Kadiak Primer of," title page of, 1: 92
"Christian Guide Book of," title page of, 1: 90
- Tiswin**
basket bowl in which was served, x b, 90: 17
lodge where made, xix c, 90: 152
- Title page**
of Morice's D  n   Catechism, 14: 71
of Morice's D  n   Primer, 14: 70
of Tishnoff's Eskimo works, 1: 90, 92
- Title page**—Continued
of various books relating to Algonquian tribes, 13: passim. [See list of facsimiles, p. ix f.]
See also Bulletins 1, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19.
- Titles**, official, symbols of, from Mendoza Codex, 54*, 28: 259
- Tlacoilteotl** and **Tepeyollotl**, Mexican deities, Borgian Codex, 64*, 28: 291
- Tlaelquami**, Mexican goddess, Borgian Codex, 65*, 28: 291
- Tlingit**
body armor of wood, 30, pt. 1: 88
club for killing slaves, 30, pt. 1: 314
compound mask of, 30, pt. 1: 815
dagger of steel, 30, pt. 1: 375
dugout with painted designs, 30, pt. 1: 156
Taku tribe, 30, pt. 2: 764
war club of stone, 30, pt. 1: 314
- Tobacco**
bag for carrying, lii b, 86: 144
bowl for cutting, lii c, 86: 144
gifts of, xv, 61: 102
leaves, bundle of picked, xii, 94: 83
tray in which are mixed willow and, lii d, 86: 144
woven bag in which carried, xi b, 94: 82
See also Pipe; Pipes; Smoking.
- Tobacco basket**
as its sides start up, xxiii b, 94: 124
finished but not cleaned out, xxiv, 94: 124
first start of a, xviii, 94: 110
limber upriver style, xxv, 94: 124
stages in weaving, xix-xxii, 94: 110, 111
with bottom finished, xxiii a, 94: 124
- Tobacco plot**, upslope of Grant Hillman's place, x, 94: 49
- Toboggan**, Canadian, 30, pt. 2: 601
- Toby riddle**, *see* Winema.
- Toekoesipan House**, *see* Oyana.
- Tohee**, David, an Iowa Indian, 30, pt. 1: 613
- "Token,"** worn by Chippewa child, 8*, 86: 55
- Tolowa man and wife**, 30, pt. 2: 773
- Toltec**
body from Pit xxv, above wells, ix C, 74: 56
figurine from beneath Floor A, x, B, 74: 56
figurines, Coyotlatelco type, xi A, B, C, 74: 56
grooved pottery, type V, xv D, 74: 56
head and body from Floor B, x, C, 74: 56
head of god Xipe from Pit XV, x D, E, 74: 56

Toltec—Continued

- head with holes in forehead, from tunnel under Room II, x *A*, 74: 56
- incised pottery, type II *a*, xv, *A*, *B*, 74: 56
- incised pottery, type II *c*, xv *C*, 74: 56
- molded pottery, type VII *b*, xv *F*, 74: 56
- molded pottery, three-handled, type VII *d*, xv *G*, 74: 56

Tollitlan, town of, sign for, 15 *a**, 57: 30

Tomahawk

- described and illustrated by Beverly, 30, pt. 2: 774
- pipe of trade, 30, pt. 2: 774
- See also* Celt hatchet.

Tomb at Zaachilla, pottery from, xxxiii, xxxiv, 28: 297, 301

Tombs

- of Assiniboin Indians, on trees, xvii, 83: 41
- See also* Burial; Grave; Tomb.

Tomochichi, a Creek chief, and his nephew, 30, pt. 2: 776

Tomoco River near Ormond, Volusia County, Fla., on the, xv *b*, 69

Tonalamatl

- sign for the, 18*, 57: 44
- See also* Codex 'Tro-Cortesiano'; Dresden Codex.

Tonalamati wheel

- and haab wheel, diagram showing engagement of, 21*, 57: 57
- showing sequence of 260 differently named days, v, 57: 42-43

Tonality, 1*, 61: 40

Tones comprising compass of songs, number of, 6*, 61: 44

Tonkawa

- man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 779
- woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 779

Tonto Apache, portrait of a, 30, pt. 2: 783

Tooantuh, a Cherokee, 30, pt. 2: 784

Tools

- chipping, pressure, 173*, 60: 307
- made of bone, 51*, 65: 128
- of the Mandan for dressing leather, xxxiv *c*, 77: 120
- scraping and rubbing, wooden, xlix, 65: 120
- showing only slight modification of the original bone, Pit house, xxvii, 100: 152
- skin-dressing, two, of Ojibway make, xii *a*, 77: 16
- steel, hammerstones used in quarry work before, 130*, 60: 260
- steel, the Sioux at work with, 127*, 60: 258
- tanning, Chama Valley, xxv, xxvi *A*, *B*, 81
- See also* Chipping tools; Implements.

Tooth

- a supernumerary, occurring with some frequency among Apache and Pima, 2*, 34: 124
- of skeleton found in mound No. 17, obsidian disk inserted in, 58*, 64: 109

See also Teeth.

To'pätšuk, a Ute Indian, xi *a*, 75: 101

Topography, distribution and neighbors, Yokuts, 43*, 78: 486

Tops

- acorn, Pomo, Miwok, 41*, 78: 449
- seed jar, design for, 36*, 96: 136

Torch, fishing, model of, xlv *c*, 86: 124

Torches

- and burden straps, xlv, 65: 114
- Chippewa, different kinds of, lvi, 86: 152

See also Torch.

Torowcap Valley

- lower, plan of ruin, 34*, 82: 128
- the Grand Canyon from mouth of, xxvi, 82: 128

Torquemada, method of flaking described by, 182*, 60: 323

Torso from mound No. 20, 65*, 64: 113

Torturing, method of, Natchez and others, iii *b*, 43: 114

Toshkachito, a Choctaw, with blowgun, xx, 48

Totemism and exogamy in California, map of, 69*, 78: 835

Totem pole

- Haida house with, 30, pt. 1: 517
- picture of a, 30, pt. 2: 794

Tower

- 4, junction of north and south forks, Square Tower Canyon, xv *c*, 70

above cavate storehouses, Mancos Canyon below bridge, xxx *a*, 70

D-shaped, in McLean Basin, xxviii *a*, 70

D-shaped, near Davis ranch, Yellow Jacket Canyon, xxvi *b*, 70

in McLean Basin, xi *b*, 70

in Sand Canyon, v *a*, 70

on mesa between eroded cliffs and bridge over Mancos Canyon on Cortez Ship-rock Road, xxx *b*, 70

round and D-shaped, in McLean Basin, xxvii, 70

square, in Square Tower Canyon, xi *a*, 70

See also Round tower; Square tower; Towers.

Tower quarter [Cliff Palace]

after repairing, x, 51: 27

picture of, xi, 51: 29

Towers

model of, in McLean Basin, xxvi *c*, 70

ruin with, in McLean Basin, ground plan of, 16*, 70: 56

Towers—Continued

See also Tower; and references given there.

Town

fortified, in Florida, xvi b, 69
of the Carolina Coast, Secota-a, 30, pt. 1: 518

Yurok, xi, 78: 78

See also Settlement; Settlements; Towns; Villages.

Towns

Aztec signs for, 15*, 57: 30
of the Creek confederacy as shown on the early map of Georgia, 1818, ix, 73: in pocket

See also Territory; Town; and references given there.

Toy

ancient wheeled, from a child's grave in Mexico, 7*, 60: 21

See also Buzzer toys; Games; and names of different games.

Trader

crossing the prairies, xlviii, 77: 162
store of, at the village of the Pillagers, xi a, 77: 16

Traders and messengers attacked, from Mendoza Codex, 132*, 28: 653

Trail across Kaibab Plateau, on the, xii b, 82: 88

Tramping everywhere [Waiawakw-kumai], *see* Harry, Jack.

Transparency

birchbark, 22*, 86: 184

birchbark, detail of indentation of, 24*, 86: 185

birchbark, manner of folding for indentation, 23*, 86: 185

Traps

box, for catching crab, 12*, 91: 17

eagle, xvii a, 80: 62

eagle, view from, xvii b, 80: 62

fish, Pomo, xxxiii, 78: 173

for marten or beaver, xlvii c, 86: 132

in the virgin forest, Jibaro, ii, 79: 5

salmon, plan of large, 2*, 29: 188

spring basket fish with movable door, from Demerara River, 11*, 91: 16

spring, for haimara, 10*, 91: 15

wolf, Eskimo, 30, pt. 2: 801

See also Fall trap.

Travelers and whip, from Columbino Codex and Chama vase, 133*, 28: 654

Travertine, *see* Vase [bowl of travertine].

Travois

Dakota, 30, pt. 2: 802

horse, 3*, 77: 66

Travois basket

Cheyenne burial in a, vii, 83: 10

remains wrapped and placed in, viii, 83: 10

Trays

birchbark, xvii a, 86: 40

circular, Wapishana, 39*, 91: 41

diagram of split ite-leaf, 46*, 47*, 91: 49, 50

Hopi willow, 30, pt. 1: 133

Hupa food, 30, pt. 1: 133

in which tobacco and willow are mixed, lii d, 86: 114

square hanging, Waiwai, 38*, 91: 41

See also World quarters, four.

Treasures, Yurok, ii, 78: 26

Treatment of the sick, *see* Sick.

Tree burial

Dakota, 30, pt. 1: 946

near Fort Keogh, Mont., xxxv a, 83: 78

near Fort Laramie, 1868, xiv a, b, 83: 40

Southern Cheyenne, South Canadian River, Okla., 1891, v, vi, 83: 7, 10

Trees

growing in ruins of pueblo and kiva, viii a, b, 32

tombs of Assiniboin Indians on, xvii, 83: 41

See also Tree.

Treesheils [Achatinella***], Hawaiian, xii, 38: 120

Tremper Mound

original survey of, by Whittlesey, xvii a, 71

plan of base as revealed during recent examination, xvii b, 71

Trench, in floor of kiva B, viii a, 100: 100

Trenches, in mound No. 6, diagram of, 23*, 64: 76

Trenching, character of refuse deposits exposed by, 47*, 60: 163

Trenton, N.J., Riverview Cemetery, skull from, iv a, b, c, 33: 36

Triangle, *see* Band design.

Triangle ornament, 9*, 41: 32

Tribes

Indian, of the Lower Mississippi and adjacent Gulf Coast, map of, i, 43: frontispiece

Indian, of the southeastern United States, i, 73: in pocket

See also Distribution; Territory.

Tribute bearer and sacrifice, from Mexican codices, 81*, 28: 321

Trickling-spring House, ground plan of, 2*, 50: 22

Trimming shop, *see* Fragment.

Trinity River, boat of Karok manufacture on, xiii, 78: 80

Trinketmaker, commercial, at work near quarries, 133*, 60: 263

Trio

armlets, xxx, 91: 78

conical vertical hats from, xxvi, 91: 74

Trio—Continued

houses, diagram of, 20*, 91: 26
the Timakitti house of, III b, 91: 28

Tripod, kettle hung from, XIX a, 86: 40
Triton tritonis, see Pu.

Trocadero Museum, stone figure of
pulque god in, 90*, 28: 351

Trophy

human head, Jibaro, VI, 79: 21
See also Tsantsa.

Trumpet, Hawaiian, Pu, XIV, 38: 131

Trunk, see Elephant trunk.

Ts., the oldest of the Cherokee medicine
men, VIII a, 99: 84

Tsankawi, ground plan of, 7*, 32: 21

Tsankawi mesa, map of, VII, 32

Tsantsa

arrangements for washing the, VIII
b, 79: 63

being washed, women dance around
men during, IX, b, 79: 78

human head trophy, VI, 79: 21

victor carrying the, on the breast,
VII, 79: 62

washing the, IX a, 79: 78

Tshai-kloge, a Chiricahua woman, 30,
pt. 1: 283

Tshirege

cliff dwellings, restoration, III b, 32
ground plan of, 10*, 32: 24

pueblo, restoration of, III a, 32:

ruins of kiva or conical chamber,
11*, 32: 24

Tshirege Mesa, map of, VII, 32

Tsigu'p, a Ute Indian, X a, 75: 100

Tsimshian, war club of wood, 30, pt. 1:
314

Tuape, Sonora, Opata dwelling at, IX b,
34: 16

Tub

biscuit ware, exterior and interior
decoration on, 9*, 10*, 13*, 14*,
16*, 81: 49, 51, 52

biscuit ware, exterior and interior
decorations on Avañu, 15*, 81:
52

See also Avañu.

Tube

of banded slate, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 830

Waiwai method of wearing hair in
a, XXIII c, 91: 70

See also Tubes.

Tuberosity, see Scaphoids.

Tubes

bone, LXXXVI a, b, c, d, 65: 190

bone, decorated, LXXXVI f, 65: 190

See also Tube.

Tufa

bluff, vertical, El Rito de los Fri-
joles Canyon, II, 54: 25

showing hard bands and the begin-
ning of the formation of "tent
rocks," IX, 54: 38

weathered surface of, at El Rito de
los Frijoles, VI, 54: 32

See also Basalt-tufa contact; Tent
rocks.

Tufa Cliff

at El Rito de los Frijoles, VIII, 54:
37

near ceremonial cave, VIII, 54: 37

Tulareno basket, design woven in, 30,
pt. 2: 152

Tulare Valley, see Buena Vista Lake.

Tularosa, Lower, shrine with broken
pottery, v b, 35: 70

Tularosa Box Canyon, pictographs at
entrance of, below Delgars, VI, 35: 72

Tularosa River

sketch map of, showing location of
ruins, 42*, 35: 71

upper, ruins on, VIII, 35: 74

Tularosa Valley

Delgar group, pottery from, VII, 35:
72

looking northwest from mesa, v a,
b, 35: 70

ruin below cave at head of, VIII d,
35: 74

Tule grass, balsa of, pyramid Lake,
Nevada, 30, pt. 1: 156

Tump-line in use, 30, pt. 2: 837

Tun

sign, full-figure variant of, 30*,
57: 70

signs for the, 29*, 57: 70

Tune, change of (measure lengths), 15*,
61: 49

Tunica

man, picture of, XVII b, 43: 314

modern baskets, 1*, 43: 316

modern house, XVI b, 43: 314

See also Chikí, Volsine; Johnson,
William Ely; Marksville, La.

Tunnel

to kiva B, Cliff Palace, XVII, 51: 41
See also Coyotlatelco; Tunnels.

Tunneling, ancient, section indicating
general character of, 138*, 60: 269

Tunnels

ancient, wall of iron mines ex-
posing, 137*, 60: 268

See also Tunnel.

Turkey

eggshell, Chama Valley, LXI B, 81

sacrificing a, at Cha chac ceremony,
13*, 64: 45

Turkey calls, bone, Chama Valley, XXIX,
81

Turkey dance, diagram of, 3*, 75: 95

Turquoise

bead, Chama Valley, LIV B, 81

for inlay, Chama Valley, LIV A, 81

matrix, Chama Valley, LIV E, 81

pendants, 68 d*, 65: 150

Turquoise mines at Los Cerillos, N.
Mex., ancient, stone sledge heads
from, 140*, 60: 272

Turtle

figures and glyphs of the month of
Kayab, from Maya codices and
inscriptions, 103*, 28: 424

picture of, 8*, 81: 48

- Turtleback, a boulder worked on one side, 30, pt. 2: 642
- Turtlebacks, adobe, in Ruin 5, 17*, 65: 43
- Turtleshell rattle, 30, pt. 1: 960
- Tuscarora, *see* Johnson, Elias.
- Tututni, *see* Harvey, George.
- Tuxtla statuette
the Initial Series on, 73*, 57: 195
the Introducing glyphs (?) on, 74*, 57: 196
- Twine, stages of process of, LIX c, 86: 156
- Twin Tower, west end of, showing small cliff house, xv a, 70
- Twin Towers
and Stronghold House, xxi b, 70
ground plan of, 9*, 70: 50
Square Tower Canyon, from the south, xv b, 70
See also Square Tower Canyon [north fork of].
- Two-Kettle Sioux, *see* Oohenonpa.
- Two Medicine, *see* Natüka.
- Two-mile Spring [House Rock Valley]
remains of circular structures at, viii b, 82: 77
ruins at, vii a, b, 82: 76
- Two Shields, a Teton Sioux, xlvii, 61: 333
- Two Strikes, a Brulé Sioux, 30, pt. 1: 167
- Types
Central and Northern Californian, xxxi, 78: 172
Mohave, LXIV, LXV, 78: 728
North Central Californian, xxv, 78: 145
of artifacts of bone, shell, and other substances, xiii a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, 32
of artifacts of stone, xii a, b, c, d, e, f, g, 32
of blades produced in quarry shops, 61*, 60: 182
of hammerstones, 142*, 60: 285
of implements, from fields near obsidian mines, 101*, 60: 226
of implements specialized for use, 62*, 60: 183
of mortars and pestles said to have come from auriferous gravels, 25*, 60: 65
of pottery, xiv a, b, c, d, e, 32
of small pitchers, xxiii, 96: 96
of the blades, the blank form of implements, produced in quarries, 150*, 60: 292
of whetstone of jade in common use among Western Eskimo, 202*, 60: 346
Sierra Nevada, xxxii, 78: 172
Yuki, xxviii, 78: 172
See also Coyotlatelco type.
- Tzii-wi, *see* Axheads, war.
- Uenetl, Mexican drums, 10*, 28: 67
- Uffman mound, north and west walls in, 2*, 37: 10
- Uhde Collection, stone figure from, 89*, 28: 350
- Uinal
sign, full-figure variant of, 32*, 57: 71
sign, full-figure variant of, on Stela D, Copan, 33*, 57: 71
signs for the, 31*, 57: 71
- Uintah and Ouray Reservation, plateau of, ii a, b, c, d, 75: 26
- Uinta River
rock formation near, ii d, 75: 26
view of, ii c, 75: 26
- Uinta Utes, metate used by, 30, pt. 1: 849
- Ukulele, Hawaiian musician playing on the, xvii, 38: 164
- Uli-uli, a gourd rattle, xi, 38: 107
- Ulna
male Munsee skeleton, fusion of humerus and, xxiv, 62: 58
right, of Vere skeleton II, xi B, 66: 58
- Umatilla women, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 866
- Umiak, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 156
- Uncompahgre Ute, *see* Ouray.
- Undermining, section of boulder quarry showing, 45*, 60: 161
- Unio shell, spoon of, Ohio, 30, pt. 2: 539
- Unit
C-1, plan of, 12*, 96: 53
C-2, plan of, 13*, 96: 55
C-3, plan of, 14*, 96: 57
first, built in pueblo structure, 13*, 109: 92
See also Metric unit; Rhythmic unit; Units.
- United States
southeastern, Indian tribes of the, i, 73: in pocket
southeastern, part of present, from Mitchell map of 1755, vi, 73: in pocket
southeastern, part of present, from Popple map of 1733, iv, 73: in pocket
- Units
C, stone masonry in, xii a, b, 96: 51
See also Unit.
- Unit-type house
ground plan of, 10*, 70: 51
in cave, ground plan of, 5*, 70: 39
in cave, pictographs near, vii c, 70
in Sand Canyon, v b, 70
Square Tower Canyon, kiva, xxxii b, 70
See also Square Tower Canyon [north fork of].
- Unit-type ruin from the east, xix b, 70
- Upper Essequibo, *see* Essequibo.

Upper Missouri

camp of the Gros Ventres of the
Prairies on the, xvii, 77: 35
view on the, xxi a, 83: 49

Upper Ribbon Falls

cliff ruins and storerooms near,
plan of, 44*, 82: 138
ruin near, xxxv a, b, 82: 138

Upüsüni, Miwok village of, 40*, 78: 448

Uriewishi, a Shoshoni, 30, pt. 2: 556

Urn burial, Alabama mound, 30, pt. 1: 946

Utah

caves, objects from, lii, 82: 144
caves, various objects from, liv,
82: 144

Ute Indian

beating a hand drum, vii, 75: 29
men, group of, 30, pt. 2: 875
using morache, i, 75: frontispiece
See also Kanav; Mack, Charles;
Pa'gitš; Tšigu'p; Wiyu'tš.

Utensils

household, Mexican and Maya,
xlvii, 28: 622
ladlelike, from auriferous gravels,
26*, 60: 66

See also names of various utensils.

Uto-Aztecan family, map of, 50*, 78: 576

Vallecito Creek, ruined pueblo on, plan
of, 27*, 32: 46

Valle Grande

aspen grove at the edge of grass-
land area in, ii A, 55: 39
showing where grassland gives way
to spruce and aspen on the slope,
iii B, 55: 48

Valley of Mexico, exhausted or nearly
exhausted nuclei from, 98*, 60: 223Valley of the Housatonic, *see* Housa-
tonic.Valley Pueblo, Zuñi, New Mexico, 30,
pt. 2: 322

Valley Yokuts

cradles of the, xl g, m, 78: 446
mortar of oak of, xlv, 78: 524

Variations of the Mexican seventh day
symbol, 31*, 28: 133

Vases

and mugs, decorated, Spruce-tree
House, xix, 41
and pitch balls, xxvii, 51: 60
bowl of travertine, partly excavated
by tubular drill, 212*, 60: 351
corrugated, dipper bowl and, xxvi,
51: 58
cover for, from Cliff Palace, xxiii f,
51: 52
cylindrical pottery, found in mound
No. 17, 60*, 64: 110
cylindrical pottery, found in mound
No. 17, decoration on, xix a, 64:
110

Vases—Continued

egg-shaped, from mound No. 5, xi,
64: 71

found in mound No. 18, glyph out-
lined on surface of rim of, 64*,
64: 112

found in mound No. 6, 24*, 64: 77
frog modeled in clay and used as a,
21*, 3: 27

from Chama, designs on, xlviii,
xl ix, 28: 639, 665

from Mesa Verde, xxv, 51: 56

small pottery, found in mound No.
26, 71*, 64: 123

glyphs from, and figures from
codices showing beards, 134*, 28:
659

human effigy, 7*, 35: 40

large, black-and-white, xviii a, 50:
30

large, with handle, xviii b, 50: 30

larger pottery, found in mound No.
17, 61*, 64: 111

pottery, found in mound No. 18,
63*, 64: 112

pottery, from mound No. 10, 31*,
64: 87

pottery, from Yalloch, Guatemala,
xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 64: 142

red pottery, found in mound No. 27,
72*, 64: 124

rough, of corrugated ware, xvi a,
50: 26

small cup-shaped, from mound No.
15, 51*, 64: 104

small, decorated with human head,
xxi a, 64: 125

small, figure in diving position on,
81*, 64: 133

stone cover for, xxii c, 51: 50

with constricted neck, xvi b, 50: 26

See also Chama vase; Mound vases;
Pottery; Vases.

Vastus Notch, patellae of female
Munsee skeleton showing, xxviii b,
62: 90

Vault

Brenner mound No. 1, Broadhead's
plan of, 14*, 37: 70

Dawson mound No. 9, doorway in,
v c, 37: 34

Dawson mound No. 9, exterior of,
v a, 37: 34

Dawson mound No. 9, looking
southeast across, v b, 37: 34

Dawson mound No. 13, vii, 37: 42

Ewing mound No. 6, looking north,
ii, 37: 15

Vaults

in Dawson mounds Nos. 9 and 11,
vi, 37: 38

in Ewing mounds Nos. 6 and 7, iii,
37: 17

Vaults—Continued

two, in Pike County, Broadhead's plan of, 16*, 37: 74

See also Vault.

Velvet, black, partially completed bead-work on, LXXXVI b, c, 86: 187

Veniaminoff, Rev. John

"Guide Road" of, title page of, 1: 97

Remarks, etc., of, facsimile of, 1: 98

Veniaminoff and Netzvietoff

"Aleut-Fox Gospel of Matthew" of, facsimile of Cyrillic title page of, 1: 102

"Aleut-Fox Gospel of Matthew" of, facsimile of Russian title page of, 1: 103

"Rudiments" of, facsimile of, 1: 100

Ventilator

construction, detail of, 10*, 96: 46 in kiva D, x c, 100: 106

opening at southeast side, B Village, ix a, 96: 42

or air shaft, section of, xv, 41

recess in kiva C, viii b, 100: 100

showing upper ends of reinforcing sticks used in front wall, constructional feature of, x, 96: 43 side of kiva B, Kiatuthlanna, vii b, 100: 79

Ventilator passage, in Cave 3 kiva, Cottonwood Canyon, xviii a, 82: 104

Venus symbol and figures of mountain and house, from Maya and Mexican codices, 74*, 28: 310

Vera Cruz, Mexico

ancient jade statuette from, 20*, 60: 52

terracotta head with oblique eyes, 15*, 60: 28

Verde Valley, Ariz.

excavated dwellings in cliffs of, 30, pt. 1: 308

ground plan of section of excavated dwelling, 30, pt. 1: 308

Vermont, Iroquoian pottery from, 30, pt. 2: 298

Vero, Fla.

creek near, before excavation of the canal, 6*, 66: 39

drainage canal and vicinity, 1*, 66: 24

sketch showing strata exposed in the canal bank at, 2*, 66: 25

See also Deposits [fossil-bearing Vero].

Vero Canal

adventitious stratification in the dumps on the southern bank of, vii, 66: 49

between the spillway and the railroad bridge, 7*, 66: 40

Vero skeleton

I, exposure of southern banks where found, II (figs. 1, 2), 66: 42

I and II, banks where found, I 66: 23

II, exposure of muck and sandbed where found, VI (fig. 2), 66: 45

II, location of, VI (fig. 1), 66: 45

II, parts of, XIII (figs. 3, 4, 5), 66: 58

See also Astragalus; Femora; Femur; Humerus; Incisor; Lower jaw; Radius; Skull; Tibia; Ulna.

Verret, Bob

and his dwelling, xv a, b, 43: 292

the leading man among Houma Indians, xv a, 43: 292

Vertebra, the seventh cervical, of the female Munsee skeleton, xxv a, 62: 76

Vertebrae

salmon, Sinkyone ring-and-pin game of, 14*, 78: 137

See also Vertebra.

Vessel

conventionalized representation of bird on, 53*, 64: 106

decoration on, 54*, 64: 106

from mound No. 17, decoration on, xix b, 64: 110

of stone, Alabama, 30, pt. 2: 492

rough pottery, found in mound No. 33, 79*, 64: 132

unfinished steatite, showing chisel marks, 30, pt. 2: 641

with lateral spout, 31*, 92: 117

See also Duck vessel; Vessels.

Vessels

bird-form, from Piedra district, xxxii, 96: 101

corrugated, LVIII, 65: 142

cylindrical and eccentric form, xxxiii, 96: 108

from the pueblo, black-on-red ware, xvi, 100: 130

miniature, from Piedra district, xxxv, 96: 108

of steatite from different parts, 30, pt. 2: 635

pottery, found in mound No. 31, 73*, 64: 128

pottery, found in mound No. 32, 75*, 64: 129

rudely finished, from village sites, 105*, 60: 233

slab-house, 70*, 65: 152

unfinished, broken during shaping work, 104*, 60: 232

See also Culinary vessels; Pottery; Vessel.

Victoriano

a Mission Indian, 30, pt. 1: 873

wife of, 30, pt. 1: 873

Victory Dance, structure where held, vii c, 93: 68

Viedma [on Rio Negro], fossilized Patagonian skull from vicinity of, xxxvii, 52: 300

Vienna Codex

Mexican deities from, 71*, 28: 303
Mexican deity from, 76*, 28: 311
supposed descent of Quetzalcouatl and house symbols, 73*, 28: 309

View

down Navaho Canyon, 1*, 51: 21
from Blackbird Hills, xxi b, 83: 49
frontal, of Lansing skull, 33*, 60: 71

general, Betatakin, viii, 50: 13
general, of Cliff Palace ruin, before repairing, v, 51: 16

general, of Coyotlatelco site, looking north, iii, 74: 56

in Cottonwood Canyon, xix a, 82: 104

into Laguna Canyon from Marsh Pass, vi, 50: 7

near Santa Fé, N. Mex., showing general appearance of country dominated by a growth of piñon pine and cedar, i A, 55: 1

of interior of Tepoxtlán, after Sevilla, 85*, 28: 346

of region to the south, Kiatuthlanna, ii a, 100: 6

of ruin and Chama River Valley, 81: frontispiece

on Paria Plateau, xxviii a, 82: 128

on the road between Natchez and Washington, Miss., vi a, 43: 204

on the Upper Missouri, Blackbird's grave, xxi a, 83: 49

panoramic, of northern wall of El Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, i, 54: 11

See also Views.

Views

in Bright Angel Creek, xxxvi a, b, 82: 139

in Natchez country, v, 43: 19

Pueblo, x a, b, c, 100: 106

See also View.

Vigil, fasting, xlii, 61: 274

Viikita ceremony, "bull-roarer" used in, xv c, 90: 92

Vijil, Agustín, a Jicarilla, 30, pt. 1: 632

Village

Arapah, Whitewood Canyon, Wyo., xvi b, 77: 34

B, house and kiva combination in, 8*, 96: 42

B, kiva, viii a, b, ix a, b, 96: 42

B, map of the, 7*, 96: 39

Dakotah, xxii a, 77: 50

Delaware, site of, ix b, 69

in a Pawnee, li a, b, 77: 163

Kansa, xxx a, 77: 96

Lac du Flambeau and Chippewa, xxv, 53: 184

large Hidatsa, plan of, 12*, 77: 145

Village—Continued

large Mandan, plan of, 4*, 77: 131

Mahican, iv a, 69

Mandan, xxvi a, 83: 72

Minisink, iv b, 69

of tents, near agency, Oglala, v, 42

of the Omahas, xxvii, 77: 77

of tipis, Plains Indians, 30, pt. 1: 517

of Upūsūni, 40*, 78: 448

page of Kurz's "Sketchbook" showing, xxviii a, 77: 80

Papago, San Xavier, ii a, 90: 4

Pawnee, earth lodges, xii, 69

Pawnee, which stood on the Loupe Fork of the Platte River, xlix, 77: 162

Pawnee, which stood on the Loupe Fork of the Platte River, lodges in, l, 77: 162

Quinaialet, of Taholah, xi, 42

Riccree, liii, 77: 169

sand-buried Indian, site on shore of Chesapeake Bay, 34*, 60: 74

scene in a Mandan, xxxviii b, 77: 132

Sioux, scene in a, about 1870, v b, 77: 5

winter, of the Minatarees, xlii a, b, 77: 142

See also Mih-tutta-hang-kusch; Village sites.

Village sites

ancient, above gold mine, 23*, 60: 67

examples of specialized implements from, 54*, 60: 170

rudely finished vessels from, 105*, 60: 233

Saline County, pot from, 19*, 37: 90

section showing relations of, to caved gold mines, 29*, 60: 67

Taënsa, xi a, b, 43: 256

See also Village.

Virginia

and the Carolinas, map showing location of Siouan tribes of, 22: 5

Botetourt County, carved bone from Gala, 1*, 23: 19

Botetourt County, currier from Gala, 3*, 23: 22

Botetourt County, shell disk from Gala, 2*, 23: 21

Clifton quarry, appearance of, after cleaning out, 106*, 60: 234

common form of hatchet in, 30, pt. 1: 535

disk of granite from, 30, pt. 1: 391

Highland County, Clover Creek, pipe from, 6*, 23: 32

Linville, bone needle from, 7*, 23: 40

Linville, carved bone from, 8*, 9*, 23: 41, 42

Virginia—Continued

mound in, comb of bone from a, 30,
pt. 1: 524

Page County, 23:

Deal mound, spearhead from,
13*, 49

F. M. Huffman mound, paint
cup from, 17*, 56

F. M. Huffman mound, pipe
from, 16*, 56

Henry Brumback mound, pipe
from, 14*, 51

Philip Long mound, gorget
from, 10*, 45

Philip Long mound, pipe from,
12*, 46

Philip Long mound, unfinished
pipe from, 11*, 46

Richmond, "the Cabins of the
Powite Indians" on site of, vii,
69

steatite vessel from, 30, pt. 2: 635

Williamsville, pipe from, 5*, 23: 30

Virginia Indian

carrying fish in a basket, 30, pt. 1:
462

skin cloak decorated with designs
worked out in small shells, 30,
pt. 2: 539

wattle work fishtrap of the, 30, pt.
1: 462

See also names of tribes inhabiting
Virginia.

Volusia County, Fla.

Ormond, on the Tomoco River near,
xv b, 69

See also Florida.

Vomari village, enclosure around water-
hole in, vi c, 90: 4

W., main Cherokee informant and inter-
preter, v, 99: 9

Waba'ciŋg, Minn.

Chippewa camp at, xliii, 53: 251

Chippewa dances of, xlv, 53: 252

Chippewa war dance of, xlv, 53:
252

Red Lake at, xlii, 53: 251

Wabokieshiek (White Cloud), a medi-
cine man, 30, pt. 2: 886

Waco, *see* Long Soldier.

Wahpeton, *see* Other Day.

Wahpeton Sioux, *see* Otherday, John.

Wahuiwapa (Ear of Corn)

an Oglala, wife of Lone Wolf, 30,
pt. 2: 110

See also Lone Wolf.

Waiawakwakumai (Tramping Every-
where), *see* Harry, Jack.

Wailaki charm, 16*, 78: 153

Waiwai

armlets, xxx, 91: 78

bark and leaf armlet, xxxiii Ba, 91:
82

head and feather ornaments, xxxi
A, 91: 78

Waiwai—Continued

beaded bamboo hair tube, xxiii d,
91: 70

bush hog tooth scraper, xxix f, 91:
78

cheek ornament, xxii a, 91: 70

circular house, 18*, 91: 24

circular house, showing progress of
construction, 19*, 91: 25

clay gourd spindles for cotton spin-
ning, 2*, 91: 4

commencing stage of cassava
squeezer, 28*, 91: 32

corselet, showing details, xxix a, b,
c, d, e, 91: 78

corselets, xxviii, 91: 77

dance clubs, ii a, b, 91: 11

feather head fillet of, construction
of, 72*, 91: 76

females, xxii b, 91: 70

glass bead apron of the, xxxiv, 91:
83

graters, patterns on front and back
of, v, vi, 91: 28, 29

hair tubes, xxv, 91: 72

hammock, manufacture of, 66*, 67*,
68*, 91: 67, 68, 69

hip-cover belts of the, xxxii, 91: 78

ite-leaf knapsack cover of, xix d,
91: 54

loin cloth, xxxiii A, 91: 82

loin cloth, manufacture of, 78*, 79*,
80*, 81*, 82*, 91: 83, 84, 85, 86,
87

making a hammock, xx a, 91: 55

making a loincloth, 77*, 91: 82

males using nose, cheek, and lower
lip ornaments, xxiii a, 91: 70

mat satchels of, x c, 91: 37

men's belts, xxxi B, 91: 78

method (male) of wearing hair in
a tube, xxiii c, 91: 70

nose ornament, xxii b, 91: 70

penthouse of the, 17*, 91: 23

pepper carriers of, x b, 91: 37

rectangular house of, 21*, 91: 26

satchels, manufacture of, 37*, 91:
40

sifter, viii a, b, 91: 33

sifter, diagram of manufacture of,
30*, 31*, 91: 33, 34

square hanging tray of, 38*, 91: 41

temporary basket of, xxi A, 91: 60

temporary pimpler-palm shoulder
basket, manufacture of, 59*, 60*,
91: 61, 62

triangular banab of, 13*, 91: 20

typical bench, 24*, 91: 28

various ornaments of, xxiv A, B,
91: 71

women carrying shoulder baskets,
xxi C, 91: 60

woodskin, manufacture of, 90*,
91: 99

wristlet, xxxii c, 91: 78

Waiwai—Continued

wristlet, diagram showing construction of bead foundation on, 73*, 91: 79

Walapai

hut for the chronically ill or the very aged, xxvii b, 34: 224
man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 899
woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 899

Walhalla Plateau

and environs, map of, 19*, 82: 65
Bright Angel Creek from, xii a, 82: 88

Cape Royal, plan of ruin near, 20*, 82: 86

largest cliff dwelling seen east of, x b, 82: 85

ridges of chert spalls fronting a small ruin on, 22*, 82: 87

ruin, 21*, 82: 87

ruins on, xiii a, b, 82: 88

Walker and Eell, "Spokan Primer" of, title page of, 16: 75

Wall

adobe, charred posts in the, vii a, 96: 42

adobe brace for weak, vii A, 81
between rooms B and B-1 of B Village, doorway in, vii b, 96: 42

built on debris of accumulation, viii c, 100: 100

construction, showing nodules, vi A, 81

construction of, mound No. 9, 29*, 64: 84

construction of, ruin at Blue Post Office, 21*, 35: 57

cross section of, D-shaped tower showing, xxviii a, 70

double, vii D, 81

east, Brenner mound No. 1, xiii, 37: 71

encircling, mound with moat and, West Virginia, 30, pt. 1: 950

front, reinforcing sticks used in, x, 96: 43

incised slab built into, Ruin 8, xx, 65: 59

locations, washed out, v A, 81

masonry, ancient pueblo, N. Mex., 30, pt. 1: 82

north, Brenner mound No. 2, xiii, 37: 71

north, Keller mound No. 3, xii b, 37: 68

north, of Circle A, Cave 4, Cottonwood Canyon, xxi a, 82: 104

northern, panoramic view of, El Rito de los Frijoles Canyon, i, 54: 11

northwest, inside, Dawson mound No. 9, vi, 37: 38

of a modern iron mine, 137*, 60: 268

of soapstone quarry, California, 30, pt. 1: 866

Wall—Continued

on top of foundation, v D, 81

outside of top and west, Keller mound No. 3, xii a, 37: 68

overhang of, northern end of Room IX (Coyotlatelco) showing, viii d, 74: 56

plaster on, vi D, 81

retaining, reservoir near Picket Corral showing, xxxii a, 70

south, Brenner mound No. 2, xiv a, 37: 78

south, Keller mound No. 3, xii c, 37: 68

south, Keller mound No. 3, closed doorway in, xii b, 37: 68

southeast and part of northeast, Dawson mound No. 7, iv, 37: 32

southeastern, of Kiva A, Cliff Palace, xix, 51: 45

stone, bottom of, resting on fill in Kiva A, ix b, 100: 101

through Santa Rita, section of, x b, 64: 70

weathered gravel, of a gold mine, with ancient village site above, 28*, 60: 67

See also Masonry [marvelous mural]; Walls.

Wallawalla, *see* Woman's shirt.

Wall paintings at Mitla, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 28: 313, 318, 322

Wall recess, or cupboard, House C, iii c, 92: 21

Walls

and double floor, round room, iv B, 81

at Mitla, relief designs from, xxxi, xxxii, 28: 276, 295

broken, in Cave 3, Cottonwood Canyon, repairing, xv b, 82: 98

in pueblo ruin, ix a, b, c, 100: 101

lower cobblestone outer, round room, iv C, 81

north and west, in Uffman mound, 2*, 37: 10

plastered, remains of, i, 35: 48

plaster from the, ix C, 81

See also Wall.

Walpi, Ariz.

pueblo on a mesa top, 30, pt. 2: 321

See also Kopeli; Wiki.

Wampanoag, *see* King Philip.

Wampum

belt, Onondaga, 30, pt. 2: 540

belts, use of, in Indian council, 30, pt. 2: 906

collar, design on, 11*, 71: 81

collar or stole, i, 71: frontispiece strings of, 30, pt. 2: 905

Wand

Sioux ceremonial, suggesting manner of using banner stones, 30, pt. 1: 128

Stone Hammer Society, xix b, 80: 112

- Wand—Continued
 Stone Hammer Society, head of, *xix c*, 80: 112
 used in Hunka ceremony, *iii*, 61: 72
- Wapishana
 a "freak" hanging basket of, *xix a*, 91: 54
 circular tray, 39*, 91: 41
 commencing stage of cassava squeezer, 26*, 91: 30
 farina sifter, 29*, 91: 32
 method of shooting play arrows, 86*, 91: 93
 pimpler-palm mat, *x a*, 91: 37
 variation of the bowstring puzzle, 87*, 91: 94
- Wappo and Lake Miwok, settlements of, map of, *xxvii*, 78: 172
- War
 between the Creek Indians and the Americans in 1813-14, Melish map covering seat of, *viii*, 73: in pocket
 summons, buckskin "hand" sent as, *xlx a*, 86: 132
- War axheads, *see* Axheads.
- War bonnet, Sioux, *i*, 61: 348
- War charms made of bird skin and cloth, *xii*, 53: 78
- War chief, Florida, 16th century, 30, pt. 1: 310
- War club
 Tlingit, of stone, 30, pt. 1: 314
 Tsimshian, of wood, 30, pt. 1: 314
See also Club.
- War dance
 of Chippewa, *xliv*, 53: 252
 of Waba'ciñg Chippewa, *xliv*, 53: 252
- War drum, *see* Drum.
- Ware
 chocolate paste, *xlvi c*, 81
 corrugated, *lvii*, 65: 141
 corrugated, slab house, *lxiv c*, 65: 152
 glazed decorated, *xlvi B*, 81
 incised, *xlvi A*, *xliv B*, 81
 polished decorated, *xiv e*, 32
 red, *xlvi D*, 81
 red, with glazed decoration, *xlvi C*, 81
 smooth black undecorated, *xiv c*, 32
See also Biscuit ware; Cooking ware; Polychrome red ware; Red ware; Mound ware.
- Warehouse
 at St. Marys, plan of, 10*, 69: 85
See also Indian Warehouse.
- War god
 picture of, *xvi a*, 32
See also God of War.
- War-honor badge, *see* Badge.
- War-honor feathers, *see* Feathers.
- War insignia of a relative, women with, *liii*, 61: 362
- War leader, Pawnee, costume of, *viii a*, 93: 69
- Warp holder, birchbark, with unfinished beadwork, *lxxxvii*, 86: 192
- Warp ties, toe and heel, type I A, 71*, 65: 158
- Warrau trumpet-shaped carrying basket, *xi a*, *b*, 91: 42
- Warren County, Ky., mound in, large grave in, *viii b*, 71
- Warrior
 Jibaro, *iv b*, 79: 9
 whistle, paint pouch, and bowl of, *lxi*, 61: 388
- Warriors
 engaged in ceremonial salutation, Jibaro, *v a*, 79: 20
 figures of, from the Mendoza Codex, 131*, 28: 653
 figurines of, from mound No. 1, *viii*, 64: 60
See also Warrior.
- War shield, *see* Shield [of war].
- War shirt, *see* Shirt.
- Wasakie, a Shoshonean chief, 30, pt. 2: 919
- Wasco man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 917
- Wa'sg.o, *see* Traditional device.
- Washing
 the tsantsa, *ix a*, 79: 78
 the tsantsa, arrangements for, *viii b*, 79: 63
 wooden paddle used in, Chitimacha, 2*, 43: 347
- Washinga Sahba, grave of, on Black-bird Hills, *xxii*, 83: 52
- Washitatonga (American Horse), an Oglala, 30, pt. 2: 109
- Washo
 basket, *lv f*, 78: 561
 type, *xxxii f*, 78: 172
- Wastawana, a Bannock, 30, pt. 1: 129
- Wastheelgo, *see* Powliss, Henry.
- Watchtower
 plan of, 7*, 65: 26
 Ruin 2, *vi c*, 65: 20
- Watchtower Butte from Ruin 2, *vii*, 65: 30
- Water carrier, Sia, 30, pt. 2: 562
- Water hole, in Vomari village, enclosure around, *vi c*, 90: 4
- Water trough and well at San Xavier, *ii b*, 90: 4
- Wathatatoh, Iroquois conception of, 30, pt. 2: 921
- Wat Sam
 an Indian still speaking Natchez language, two pictures of, *viii*, 43: 256
 family of, *ix*, 43: 256
 father of, *ix a*, 43: 256
 wife and child of, *ix b*, 43: 256
- Watson's report, reproduction of pl. 27 of, *v*, 94: 48

- Wattlework
 example of, 4*, 69: 64
 fish trap of the Virginia Indians,
 30, pt. 1: 462
- Waumegesako, a Chippewa chief, 30,
 pt. 2: 923
- Wa'wiekûm'ig, iv, 45: 25
- Way
 paved, in Heiau A, looking north,
 xl a, 76: 180
 paved, in Heiau A, looking south-
 west, xxxix c, 76: 180
- Waynesville, Mo.
 cairns on Roubidoux Creek 6 miles
 from, xiv, 76: 46
 flints from Sell Cave near, xv, 76:
 46
- Wear, manner and amount of, teeth
 from Sell Cave and other caves show-
 ing, xviii, xix, 76: 48
- Weave
 detail of coiled basketry, 80* 65:
 169
 of coiled work without foundation,
 45*, 65: 117
 of twilled bag, diagram of, 67*, 65:
 149
 of type I, a, 1, 36*, 65: 102
 of type I, b, 37*, 65: 103
 of type II, b, 38*, 65: 104
- Weaver, Navaho belt, 30, pt. 2: 928
- Weaver's shuttle, *see* Shuttle.
- Weaving
 and spinning, Navaho, 30, pt. 2: 928
 forms of basketry, 30, pt. 1: 134
 mat, frame of structure to be used
 for, lxii a, 86: 156
 of curved forms in gobelins, 10*, 7:
 15
 of head ornaments, detail of, xvi c,
 86: 37
 of life forms in tapestry, analysis
 of, 7*, 7: 12
 partially completed structure to be
 used for, lxii b, 86: 156
 reed mat, detail of, lx a, 86: 156
 tobacco basket, stages in, xix-xxii,
 94: 110, 111
See also Implements [weaving];
 Loom.
- Weaving room, Chama Valley, iv D, 81
- Wedge, antler, Hupa, 30, pt. 2: 930
- Wedges
 horn, mauls to drive, xix d, e, 78:
 91
See also Wedge.
- Weedcutter, Mohave, lxvii b, 78: 740
- Weight in relation to stature in the In-
 dian child, xviii, 34: 116
- Weights, spear thrower, lxxxiii, 65:
 181
- Weitspus, Yurok town of, and associ-
 ated settlements, 2*, 78: 12
- Well
 and water trough at San Xavier,
 ii b, 90: 4
- Well—Continued
 shallow, reed-and-adobe house with,
 Mohave, xx, 42
- Western Eskimo
 barbed-head harpoon of, 30, pt. 1:
 533
 boy's costume, 30, pt. 1: 310
 costume of the, 30, pt. 1: 436
 doll of the, 30, pt. 1: 395
 earth-covered house of, 30, pt. 1: 78
 fetish of dried bees in box, 30, pt. 1:
 458
 fishhooks of the, 30, pt. 1: 461
 house, plan of, 30, pt. 1: 78
 house, section of, 30, pt. 1: 78
 labrets of the, 30, pt. 1: 751
 lance head of the, 30, pt. 1: 755
 man, costume of, 30, pt. 1: 310
 man, hair dressing of, 30, pt. 1: 525
 mask of the, 30, pt. 1: 814
 types of whetstone of jade in com-
 mon use among, 202*, 60: 346
 whale fetish of wood, 30, pt. 1: 458
 woman, hood of, 30, pt. 1: 311
See also Eskimo.
- Western Mono
 cradle of the, xl e, 78: 446
 type, xxxii c, 78: 172
- Western Socorro County, N. Mex.
 Eastcamp, ruin at, 46*, 35: 77
 Tularosa River, sketch map of, 42*,
 35: 71
- Western tribes, method of mounting
 buffalo hide by, 30, pt. 2: 592
- Western United States tribes, method
 of flaking by, 182*, 60: 323
- West Virginia
 celts from, 30, pt. 1: 225
 hemisphere of hematite from, 30,
 pt. 1: 543
 mound with moat and encircling
 wall, 30, pt. 1: 950
 oblong inclosure with moat, 30, pt.
 1: 950
- Whale fetish of wood, Western Eskimo,
 30, pt. 1: 458
- Whaling, *see* Amulet.
- Wheel, *see* Tonalamatl wheel.
- Whetstone
 of jade in common use among West-
 ern Eskimo, types of, 202*, 60:
 346
 of nephrite, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 7
- Whip, travelers and, from Columbiano
 Codex and Chama vase, 133*, 28: 654
- Whiskey Creek
 mealing pits in a rock outcrop on,
 50*, 35: 85
 ruin on, 49*, 35: 84
- Whistle
 carried in Sun dance, 21*, 61: 98
 for attracting deer by imitating
 their call, 6*, 64: 24
 Grass dance, 39*, 61: 471
 Hupa bone, 30, pt. 1: 960
 Kwakiutl, 30, pt. 1: 960
 Miwa'tani Society, 30*, 61: 329

Whistle—Continued

of warrior, *LXI*, 61: 388

Pan playing on, *x a*, 80: 11

reed, used in boys' Sun dance, 23*, 61: 150

Sun dance, *xvii*, 61: 125

See also Whistles.

Whistle and Dog Society rattle, *x b*, 80: 11

Whistle melody, 1*, 80: 10

Whistles

bone, from Jemez Plateau, *xiii a, b, c, d*, 32

bone, from northeastern Arizona, *lxxxvi a, b, c, d*, 65: 190

bone, from Piedra district, *xlili*, 96: 148

bone, from Shabik'eshchee village, *xxv*, 92: 129

See also Whistle.

White, Charles, a Saint Regis chief, 30, pt. 2: 413

White-Buffalo-Walking, a Teton Sioux, *xi*, 61: 91

White Butte [Paria Plateau]

ruin on, *xxix a, b*, 82: 128

ruin on, plan of a, 37*, 82: 131

White Cloud, *see* Wabokieshiek.

White Earth, Minn.

Chippewa infant in cradleboard, *xxii a*, 86: 50

moccasin game at, *xxvii*, *xxviii*, *xxix*, 53: 211, 212

old concession of, St. Catherine's Creek, Miss., in the neighborhood of, *v*, 43: 191

White Earth Reservation, Elbow Lake, Mide' lodge at, *v*, 45: 36

White Mountain Apache

portrait of a, 30, pt. 2: 945

typical dwelling of, *ii c*, 34: 16

White Pockets, Paria Plateau, *xxx b*, 82: 129

White River Apache, *see* Young, Brigham.

White River Canyon

burial place in vicinity of, *iii b*, 75: 26

view of, *iii a*, 75: 26

Whites, Eskimo harpoon modified by contact with, 30, pt. 1: 534

Whitewood Canyon, Wyo., Arapaho village, *xvi b*, 77: 34

Whittlesey, —, original survey of "Tremper mound" by, *xvii a*, 71

Whorl

and spindle, 17*, 41: 43

See also Spindle whorls.

Wichita

grass lodge of the, 30, pt. 1: 81

habitations of the, *iv a, b*, 77: 179

man, picture of, 30, pt. 1: 947

mortar, wooden ("Witchata"), *lii b*, 77: 168

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 948

Wicker

headboard, Chinook cradle with, 30, pt. 1: 96

Hupa cradle of, 30, pt. 1: 358

Wickiup Canyon, *see* Road Canyon.

Wigwams

birch-covered, Northern Minnesota, 1899, *ii a*, 69

Chippewa, *iii b*, 86: 24

Chippewa, frame of, *iii a*, 86: 24

Chippewa, of black ash and birch-bark, *iv c*, 86: 25

Chippewa, woman placing bark in position, *iv b*, 86: 25

covered with birchbark, two types of, *ix b*, 77: 13

covered with elm bark, *ix a*, 77: 13

covered with rush mats and pieces of bark, Mille Lac, Minn., *ii b*, 69

Ojibway, Leech Lake, Minn., *vi b*, 77: 10

section of rush mat as used to form covering for, *xii b*, 77: 16

sketch showing arrangement of family in small, 4*, 86: 29

See also Dwellings; House; Shelters; Tipi

Wikeno man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 952

Wiki, chief of the Snake Society, pueblo of Walpi, 30, pt. 1: 561

Wildcat fetish of the chase, Zuñi, 30, pt. 1: 458

Wild rice

bark bag filled with, *lxiv a*, 86: 157

pestle for pounding, 14 *b**, 86: 124

Willard

conjectural appearance of earth lodges at, *ii*, 82: 5

location of mounds at, 1*, 82: 6

mound D, 2*, 82: 7

Williams, Eleazar, portrait of, 30, pt. 2: 953

Williamsville, Va., pipe from, 5*, 23: 30

Willow

bark bed for cradle, *ii Ac*, 97: 32

bark blanket, miniature, *ii Ac*, 97: 32

bark skirt, *ii Ad*, 97: 32

tray in which are mixed tobacco and, *lii d*, 86: 144

withes, Chippewa doll made of, *xxvi a*, 86: 66

Wilson, Mrs.—, a Kathlamet woman, *i*, 26: frontispiece

Window, exceptionally large, Oglala log house with, *vii*, 42

Windsor Castle, at Pipe Spring, *v b*, 82: 44

Winema (Toby Riddle), a Modoc Indian, 30, pt. 1: 918

Winnebago

bark house of, Minnesota, 30, pt. 1: 518

camp of the, *xvii*, 69

Winnebago—Continued
 chief, 30, pt. 2: 958
 habitations, about 1870, xxxvi *a*, *b*, 77: 120
 structures of the, xxxvii, 77: 121
See also Nawkaw; Yellow Thunder.

Winnowing basket, Choctaw, ix, 48

Winnowing tray, Chippewa birchbark, 30, pt. 1: 131

Winter
 clothing of a Natchez man, ii *b*, 43: 53
 village of the Minatarees, xlv *a*, *b*, 77: 142

Wintthrop, Mass., burial at, ii *b*, 71

Wintoun, *see* Wintun.

Wintun
 cradle of the, xxxv, 78: 354
 position in chipping with a bone point by, 179*, 60: 314
 southern part of territory of, map of, xxxiv, 78: 354
 wooden smoking pipe, xxx, 78: 172
See also Northern Wintun.

Wisconsin
 archeologic map of, xvi, 12: 224
 Bagley, mound near, side view of a skull from, xx *b*, 33: 98
 celt from, 30, pt. 1: 345
 copper fishhook from, 30, pt. 1: 461
 Crawford County, archeologic map of, xvii, 12: 226
 Crawford County, mound in, 10*, 71: 65
 knife blade from, 30, pt. 1: 345
 mound in, silver cross from *a*, 30, pt. 1: 366
 mound ware, 30, pt. 2: 297

"Witchata" Indians, *see* Wichita.

Wiyot
 and Yurok in relation to the Algonkin family, 9*, 78: 113
 baskets of the, xxiii, 78: 109
 shaman's outfit, 11 *a**, *b**, *c**, *d**, 78: 118
 towns and territory, 10*, 78: 114

Wiyu'tš, a Ute Indian, xi *b*, 75: 101

Wolf
 Eskimo trap for, 30, pt. 2: 801
 hide, headdress of, lviii, 61: 381

Wolf Dreamer, bent stick carried by, xxviii, 61: 179

Woman

Woman—Continued
 Crow, with elk tooth dress, 30, pt. 1: 18
 Maya, spinning cotton, v, 64: 28
 old, Houma, xiv, 43: 292
 playing on the nose flute, xv, 38: 135
 upriver, hat of, xxvi, 94: 125
 with banner of Strong Heart Society, 29*, 61: 321
 young, skull of, from Miller's Cave, xxi, 76: 68
See also Girl; Lady; Women; and different tribal names.

Woman's game, Chippewa, implements used in, xli *c*, 86: 118

Woman's shirt, Wallawalla, 30, pt. 2: 900

Women
 tattooing of, California Indian, 45*, 46*, 78: 520, 521
 with war insignia of a relative, liii, 61: 362
See also Woman.

Women's dance, Waba'ciūg Chippewa, xlv, 53: 252

Women's dance song
 tone photographs of, xiii *a*, 75: 206
 transcriptions of portion of, xiv, xv, 75: 206

Wood
 agricultural implements of, lv, 82: 144
 ancient Florida mortar of, 30, pt. 1: 944
 awl (?) of, 92*, 65: 185
 body armor of, Tlingit, 30, pt. 1: 88
 bone maul with handle of, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 529
 bowl made of, xli *a*, *b*, 77: 136
 box of, for feathers, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
 box of, for whaling amulet, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 165
 celt hatchet with handle of, from a Michigan mound, 30, pt. 1: 535
 Chippewa mortar of, 30, pt. 1: 944
 club made of, 9*, 77: 138
 Cocopa mortar of, 30, pt. 1: 944
 comb of, and birchbark case, Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 525
 deer head of, Florida, 30, pt. 2: 492
 duck tablet of, Florida, 30, pt. 1: 405
 goggles of, Hudson Bay Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 494
 head of deer carved in, 12*, 69: 101
 Hopi kachina doll of, 30, pt. 1: 396
 iron knife with handle of, Makah, 30, pt. 1: 718
 Iroquois mortar of, 30, pt. 1: 944
 mortar and pestle of, Chitimacha, xxi, 43: 346
 needle made of, 20*, 41: 44
 objects of, Chama Valley, lx, 81

Wood—Continued

- objects of, Mesa Verde, xxxiii, 51: 73
 objects of, Northeastern Arizona, 91*, lxxxiv, 65: 184, 186
 scraping and rubbing tools of, xlix, 65: 120
 slab of, 15*, 41: 42
 slate knife with handle of, Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 718
 stone adz with haft of, Haida, 30, pt. 1: 20
 Tsimshian war club of, 30, pt. 1: 314
 whale fetish of, Western Eskimo, 30, pt. 1: 458
 Wood Canyon ruin, view of, 2*, 70: 32
 Wood construction, *see* Northwest Coast tribes [houses of].
 Wooden Lance, *see* Apiatan.
 Woodskin, manufacture of the Waiwai, 90*, 91: 99
 Work
 in progress, section of a quarry excavation showing, 58*, 60: 177
 with steel tools, the Sioux at, 127*, 60: 258
 Workers, obsidian, in California, 93*, 60: 217
 Workshops, *see* Quarry workshops.
 Workshop sites with depression in center, probably lodge fireplace, 81*, 60: 204
 World, end of, p. 74 of Dresden Codex showing, iii, 57: 32
 World quarters, four
 Navaho altar floor symbol of, 30, pt. 1: 366
 Navaho basket tray with crosses representing the, 30, pt. 1: 366
 World shrine, diagram of the, 35*, 81: 71
 Wounded, mode of carrying the, xi a, 71
 Wrapping
 outer, for Spirit bundle, vi, 61: 79
 outer, the Owl Sacred Pack without the, iii a, 72
 See also Wrappings.
 Wrappings
 Chippewa infant in, xxiii a, 86: 51
 from Northeastern Arizona, lxxiii, 65: 166
 See also Wrapping.
 Wreath, maile (*Alyxia myrtilifolia*), iv, 38: 32
 Wright, Allen, a Choctaw, portrait of, 30, pt. 1: 288
 Wright Cave, perforator and knife from, 22*, 76: 93
 Wrinkles, three pictures showing, Navaho, xxiv, 34: 158
 Wristlets
 Waiwai, xxxii c, 91: 78
 Waiwai, diagram showing construction of bead foundation on, 73*, 91: 79

- Wrist ornaments, *see* Ornaments [leg and wrist]; Wristlets.
 Writing, *see* Pictograph; Pictographs.
 Written, *see* Historic.
 Wukoki ruin at Black Falls, iii a, b, 50: 2
 Wyoming
 quartzite quarries, present appearance of, 89*, 90*, 60: 212
 quartzite quarry area, sketch map of, 88*, 60: 211
 Xaman Ek, the North Star god, 7*, 57: 19
 Xavier, *see* San Xavier.
 Xipe, god, head of, from Pit XV, x D, E, 74: 56
 Yahi
 deer decoy, stuffed, 31*, 78: 342
 drilling fire, lxxviii, 78: 823
 shooting in hunter's position, lxxxviii, 78: 823
 See also Ishi.
 Yakima man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 983
 Yakutat priest, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 985
 Yalloch, Guatemala
 pottery cylinder from, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, 64: 142
 pottery vase from, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 64: 142
 Yana
 man, picture of, xxxi, 78: 172
 territory, northern part of, 30*, 78: 338
 Yankton
 scaffold burial among the, 2*, 83: 29
 See also Eagle track.
 Yankton Sioux, heavy stone maul with handle attached, xxxiv b, 77: 120
 Yapashi, pueblo of, ix b, 32
 Yaqui
 man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 991
 summer shelter, Sonora, ix c, 34: 16
 woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 992
 Yarn
 bag on frame, practically completed, lxvii, 86: 160
 bags woven of, lxv a, b, c, 86: 160
 for netting belt, winding, lxix a, 86: 160
 Yaxchilan
 altar in front of structure 44, ix B, 57: 176
 Initial Series and Secondary Series on lintel 21, xvi, 57: 207
 Stela 11, ix A, 57: 176
 Year
 of the first Alo'wanpi ceremony, 20*, 61: 69
 of the last buffalo hunt, 36*, 61: 437
 See also Years.
 Years
 and persons, symbols of, from Codex Telleriano-Remensis, 55*, 28: 262

- Years—Continued
and pueblos, symbols of, Mexican, 57*, 28: 264
See also Calendar; Year.
- Yellow Hair, portrait of, xv *a*, 80: 62
- Yellow-hammer
quill headband, Patwin, LIX, 78: 596
quill, sections of headbands of, 20 *a**, *b**, *c**, *d**, 78: 267
- Yellow Hawk, a Sans Arc, 30, pt. 2: 453
- Yellow Jacket Canyon
Davis ranch, D-shaped tower, near, xxvi *b*, 70
Lion Tower, xxix *b*, 70
view of, xxxiii, 70
- Yellow Jacket Spring Ruin, Surouaro i *c*, ii *c*, 70
- Yellowstone
Crow agency on the, xxx *a*, 83: 78
See also Crow.
- Yellow Thunder, a Winnebago chief, 30, pt. 2: 996
- Ymix, sign for, 18: 43
- Yoholomicco, a Creek chief, 30, pt. 2: 998
- Yokuts
arrow straighteners of the, xlix *c*, 78: 530
basket designs of the, 47*, 78: 533
basketry of the, L, 78: 530
bone awls of the, 67 *c**, *d**, *e**, 78: 806
bull roarer of the, xlv *d*, 78: 509
cocoon rattle of the, 37 *a**, 78: 420
dance headdress of magpie and crow feathers, 44*, 78: 508
feather dance skirt of, xlii *b*, 78: 508
flute of the, xliii *b*, 78: 508
loop stirrer of, 38*, 78: 446
pottery of the, LI, 78: 531
southern and central, map of, xlvii, 78: 526
southern foothill, platform and booth for snaring pigeons, xlvi, 78: 525
topography, distribution and neighbors, 43*, 78: 486
women grinding seed, 30, pt. 1: 943
wooden smoking pipes of, xxx, 78: 172
See also Kings River Yokuts.
- Young, Brigham, White River Apache medicine man, xxvii *a*, 34: 224
- Yucatan
cays off the coast of, fish drying on one of, iii, 64: 26
chisel-like blade of flint from, 195*, 60: 337
dress as shown in sculptured figures, xlv, 28: 604
map of, i, 28: 17
map showing, 1*, 64: 14
sketch map of, vii, 64: 59
stonecutters of, 141*, 60: 275
- Yucatan—Continued
weaver's shuttle from, 129*, 28: 621
- Yucca
baskets, pattern of twilled, 39*, 65: 109
plant basket, 40*, 65: 110
See also Yucca fiber.
- Yucca fiber
Cahuilla sandal of, lxii, 78: 665
cloth with attached feathers, 25*, 41: 46
- Yuchi
girl, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 1004
man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 1004
- Yugeuinge, ground plan of, 21*, 32: 38
- Yuki
baskets of the, lxxv, 78: 822
bone awl of the, 67 *f**, 78: 806
cocoon rattle of the, 37 *d**, 78: 420
dance headdress of the, 21 *a**, 78: 268
headband of yellow-hammer quill, sections of, 20 *c**, 78: 267
seed beaters of, xxix, 78: 172
types, xxviii, 78: 172
women, tattooing of, 45 *g**, 78: 520
wooden smoking pipes of, xxx *f*, 78: 172
- Yukian Divisions, map of, xxvi, 78: 160
- Yuma
flute of the, xliii *a*, 78: 508
man, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 1010
the oldest, in 1902, xxv, 34: 158
village in the lowlands at Fort Yuma, Calif., vii, 34: 16
- Yum Kaax, Lord of the Harvest, 6*, 57: 18
- Yurok
acorn gruel stirrers, xvii, 78: 90
and Wiyot in relation to the Algon-kin family, 9*, 78: 113
canoe, xiii, 78: 80
cap, lxxiii *f*, 78: 808
carved door, xii, 78: 80
carved elk antler spoons for acorn gruel, xx, 78: 94
cradle of the, xxxv, 78: 354
cylindrical box with lid in place, xv, 78: 81
elk antler purse, xv, 78: 81
fishing for salmon in Klamath River, iv, 78: 70
flint knife for dressing salmon, xvi, 78: 90
girl in gala dress, 30, pt. 1: 19
house fronts and interior, ix, 78: 78
house ladder, 4*, 78: 79
making boat, iii, 78: 27
net weights of, 7*, 78: 86
ornaments set on prow of boat, xv, 78: 81
paddles of the, lxxvii *f*, *i*, 78: 740
salmon grease dish of steatite, xvi, 78: 90
snowshoe, 68 *c**, 78: 807

Yurok—Continued

- stone pestle, xvi, 78: 90
- stool of redwood, xix a, 78: 91
- sweat house, end plank of, with exit hole, 5*, 78: 80
- sweat house, interior of, x, 78: 78
- sweat house, plan of sleeping places in, 6*, 78: 82
- tobacco baskets of, lxxiii e, 78: 808
- town and graves, xi, 78: 78
- town of Weitspus and associated settlements, 2*, 78: 12
- towns and territory, 1*, 78: 9
- treasures of, ii, 78: 26
- woman and old men, lxx, 78: 741
- women, tattooing of, 45 a*, 78: 520
- wooden arrow straightener of, xvi, 78: 90

Zaachilla

- and Cuilapa, pottery fragments from, xxxv, xxxvi, 28: 303, 305
- tomb at, pottery from, xxxiii, xxxiv, 28: 297, 301

Zacatecas, San Pedro, "Chichimec"

dwelling at, x a, 34: 16

Zapotec, Teotitlan del Valle, relief fragments from, 69*, 70*, 28: 298, 299

Zero, *see* Sign.

Zigzag line

- elements in bisecting panel designs, 20*, 96: 113

See also Designs; Pottery.

Zigzag ornament, 7*, 41: 32

Zingiber zerumbet, a Hawaiian ginger, xxii, 38: 210

Zuñi

- albinos, four pictures of, xxvi, 34: 196

archaic olla of, 30, pt. 2: 151

building and smoothing processes, 20, pt. 2: 297

decorating with designs in color, 30, pt. 2: 296

firing earthenware, 30, pt. 2: 297

hairdressing of the, 30, pt. 1: 525

ollas of the, modern, 30, pt. 2: 296

use of pump drill by a, 30, pt. 1: 403

wildcat fetish of the chase of, 30, pt. 1: 458

woman, picture of, 30, pt. 2: 1018

See also Cumashki; Oleson; Pahlo-wahtiwa.

Zuñi, N. Mex.

across the housetops of—Taaiy-alone in the distance, 30, pt. 2: 1016

valley pueblo, 30, pt. 2: 322

PART 4. GENERAL INDEX TO CONTRIBUTIONS TO NORTH AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, INTRODUCTIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS

[In this index the Contributions to North American Ethnology are indicated by a capital "C" followed by the volume and page numbers; Introductions as "Int," followed by the volume and page numbers; and Miscellaneous Publications as "Misc. Publ." followed by the volume and page numbers.]

- Abortion
 almost universal in western Wash-
 ington and northwestern Oregon,
 C 1: 199
 how caused, C 1: 207
- Absaroka
 and Hidatsa, kindred dialects of,
 C 9: 192
 ownership of Black Hills by, C 9:
 192
- Accent, Dakota, peculiarities of, C 9: 5
- Accouchement of Dakota women, C 9:
 207
- Achomā'wi
 belief of, in future state, C 3: 272
 burial and cremation among, Int.
 4: 61, 62
 burial customs of the, C 3: 272
 courtship and marriage among, C
 3: 270
 derivation of the term, C 3: 267
 family, vocabularies of the, C 3:
 447
 food of the, C 3: 269
 habitat of the, C 3: 267
 infanticide among the, C 3: 271
 language of the, C 3: 272
 legends of the, C 3: 273
 mental characteristics of the, C 3:
 271
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3:
 273
 physical characteristics of the, C 3:
 267
 social life of the, C 3: 271, 272
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 270
 trapping among the, C 3: 269
 tribal divisions of the, C 3: 267
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 601
 wars of the, C 3: 268
 women, subjection of the, C 3: 270
- Achommawī Indian, *see* Achomā'wi.
- Acorn granaries, California Indian, C 3:
 284, 323, 351
- Adakh, skeleton found at, C 1: 63
- Adakh Island, village sites on shell
 heaps in, C 1: 44
- Adjectives
 abstract nouns formed from, C 9:
 41
 adverbs formed from, C 9: 51
 and pronouns, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1:
 311, 515
 Dakota, C 9: 41, 45, 46, 56, 72
 Klamath, structure of, C 2, pt. 1:
 515 ff., 694
 numeral, C 9: 47, 73
 pronominal, C 9: 73
 syntax of, C 9: 72
 verbal roots used as, C 9: 25
- Adobe
 houses, ruins of, C 4: 189
 mortar, C 4: 177
- Adverbs
 Dakota, C 9: 50, 74
 derivations of, C 9: 50, 51, 52
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 560-567
 numeral, C 9: 49
 syntax of, C 9: 74, 77
- Affection, not strong, C 1: 198
- Agaltu Island, village in, C 1: 44
- Agáwesh
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xxxii,
 xxxiv, lviii
 See also Klamath Lake.
- Agricultural implements, desired by
 Ponkas, C 6: 632
- Ahau
 or katun, C 5, pt. 3: 5, 14
 the number of years in an, C 5, pt.
 3: 28-32
- Ahaues, location of, in Grand Cycle, C
 5, pt. 3: 26 ff.
- Ahau-Katun or Grand Cycle 5, the first
 year of, C 5, pt. 3: 32
- Ahbuluc Balam, a Maya deity, C 5, pt.
 3: 66, 94
- Ahean Uolcab, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3:
 66, 94

Ah-tena'

account of, C 1: 34 f.

population of, C 1: 40

Aigspaluma, "People of the Chipmunks," C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii

Aigüères, dolmen near, C 5, pt. 2: 6

Aino skulls, C 5, pt. 2: 30

Aishish

account of, C 2, pt. 1: XLII, LXXX ff.,

LXXXIV-LXXXIX, XCIV, CII, CIV

in Klamath mythology, C 2, pt. 2: 17 f.

myth of birth of, C 2, pt. 1: LXXXV f.

mythic tale about, C 2, pt. 1: 99-103

mythologic character of, C 2, pt. 2: 17 f.

Alámmimakt í'sh, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii

Alaska, cave burial in, Int. 4: 33, 34

Albersdorf, Holstein, cupped stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 23

Aleutian Islands

edible mollusks of, C 1: 50

general description of, C 1: 41 ff.

generalizations concerning, C 1: 48 ff.

people of, divided into two groups, C 1: 69 f.

people of, facial angle of, C 1: 70

shell heaps in, C 1: 43

Aleutian mummies, Int. 4: 43, 44, 45

Aleuts

account of the, C 1: 22 f.

communal dwellings of, C 4: 71

hospitality of the, C 4: 53

language, notes on, C 1: 115 f.

population of the, C 1: 24

See also Aleutian Islands.

Algeria

mention of, C 5, pt. 2: 15, 22, 25

prehistoric trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 22

Algonquian

name for the Winnebago, C 9: 189

place assigned to, by Bancroft, C 9: 168

Al-i-kwa, vocabulary of the, C 3: 462, 463

Alimentary substances

of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 146-153

See also Food.

Alphabet, Dakota, C 7: 1 f.; C 9: xii, 3, 4

Altars of the Mound Builders, C 4: 216

Altar theory

in reference to cupped stone, C 5, pt. 1: 71, 75

objection to, C 5, pt. 1: 84

Altenkirchen, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Altona, Holstein, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 23

Amazons, C 3: 160

Amchitka Island, settlements in, C 1: 44

Amdo Wapuskiya gens, C 9: 159

America

absence of Stone, Iron, and Bronze

Ages in, C 1: 47 f.

peopled from Asia, C 1: 95

peopling of, C 5, pt. 1: 92

prehistoric trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 23

primitive lapidarian sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 41

See also North America.

American horse, reference to Winter Count of, C 9: 182

Americans, sentiment towards, C 3: 63, 214, 224, 229, 263, 265, 277, 320

Amlia Island, reported village sites in, C 1: 44

Amulets

cranial, C 5, pt. 2: 5, 6, 13

See also Elk.

Amusements

California Indian, C 3: 179, 310, 333

See also Games.

Analogy between megalithic monuments of India and Europe, C 5, pt. 1: 31, 37, 38, 39

Angermünde, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Animal deities, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcix-civ, cv, 102

Animals

classes of, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 145

how they received names, C 6: 82

nouns referring to, C 9: 40

Animate objects, plural for, C 9: 42

Animism, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LXXVII f., c, civ f.

Anklam, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Annihilation, C 3: 287, 348, 388

Annual mourning, California Indian, C 3: 328, 355, 356, 384, 437

Anointment of stones, C 5, pt. 1: 89

Anser hyperboreus, believed to produce storms, C 2, pt. 2: 467

Antelope and bear, Klamath myth of, C 2, pt. 1: 118-125

Anthropomorphism in Klamath religion, C 2, pt. 1: LXXVII, c

Antithetics, Øgeiha, C 6: 34, 72, 585

Aorist

syntax of, C 9: 66

tense, C 9: 25

Appetite, California Indian, C 3: 104, 402

Aquatic burial

among the Cherokee, Int. 4: 88

among the Chinook, Int. 4: 88

among the Gosh-Utes, Int. 4: 88, 89

among the Hyperboreans, Int. 4: 88

among the Ichthyophagians, Int. 4: 88

among the Itzas, Int. 4: 88

among the Lotophagians, Int. 4: 88

- Archaic**
 habitations, sculptures on stones connected with, C 5, pt. 1: 10
 sculpture, sculptures on stones connected with, C 5, pt. 1: 9
- Archaisms**
 California Indian, C 3: 31, 156, 249, 309
 Čegiha, C 6: 47, 48, 184, 603, 703
- Archeologic remains in Klamath territory, C 2, pt. 1: XLII f.**
- Argyllshire, Scotland, sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 17**
- Arickarees, C 4: 125, 130**
- Arikara found on Missouri River, C 9: 193**
- Arizona, rock sculptures in, noticed by Bartlett, C 5, pt. 1: 63**
- Armado**
 mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 97
 symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 15, 145
- Armor**
 description of, C 1: 192
 sacredness of, C 9: 219
 taboos connected with, C 9: 220
- Armor feast, object of, C 7: 595**
- Arra-arra, vocabulary of the, C 3: 448, 449**
- Arrild, Schleswig, cupstones from tumulus near, C 5, pt. 1: 23**
- Arrows**
 used for shooting duck and geese, C 2, pt. 2: 247
See also Bow.
- Arroyo Pueblo, C 4: 164**
- Article**
 definite, C 9: 18, 60, 61, 89
 indefinite, C 9: 18, 62
- Arts of the California Indians, C 3: 48, 57, 78, 96, 104, 108, 116, 186, 189, 205, 220, 373, 422**
- Aryan theory, C 5, pt. 1: 90**
- Asena Indians, Int. 4: 8**
- Ashochi'mi**
 belief of, in a future state, C 3: 200
 bravery of, in hunting, C 3: 200
 burial customs of, C 3: 200
 courtship and marriage among, C 3: 198
 habitat of the, C 3: 196
 infanticide among the, C 3: 198
 language of the, C 3: 198
 legends of the, C 3: 200
 medical practice of the, C 3: 196
 migrations of the, C 3: 197
 physical characteristics of, C 3: 198
 religious worship of the, C 3: 199
 social customs of the, C 3: 198
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 202
 traditions of the, C 3: 196
 treaty with the Gal-li-no-me'-ro, C 3: 197
 wars of the, C 3: 196
 wives, rights of the, C 3: 199
- Asia, primitive lapidarian sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 9**
- Aspirated sounds (č, š, ž), C 9: 3, 4**
- Assembly chamber, California Indian, C 3: 24, 139, 158, 163, 205, 241, 279**
- Assiniboin**
 and Dakota, reference to, C 9: 170
 derivation of the name, C 9: 160, 164
 description of the, C 9: 169, 178, 188
 history of the, C 9: 160, 164, 171, 174
 language, uncertainty about, C 7: vii
 offshoot of the Yanktonai, C 9: 164
- Athabaskan races, C 3: 16, 115, 244, 369, 435**
- Athapaskans, *see* Tinné.**
- Athene, birth of, C 5, pt. 2: 15**
- Athenian tribes, coalescence of, C 4: 34**
- Atka Island, villages in, C 1: 44**
- Atolli, mention of, C 4: 101**
- Attu Island, shell heaps in, C 1: 43 f.**
- Auchnabreach [Argyllshire, Scotland], sculptured rock surfaces at, C 5, pt. 1: 12**
- Aunt, place of, in the tipi, C 9: 204**
- Austria, cup sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 22, 25**
- Autumn reckoned as one moon, C 9: 165**
- Auxiliary verbs, syntax of, C 9: 68**
- Avarice, California Indian, C 3: 56, 66, 176, 216, 323, 411**
- Avebury, England, stone structure at, C 5, pt. 1: 74**
- Avenues**
 megalithic structures on stones of, C 5, pt. 1: 9
See also Megalithic.
- Awls**
 modern, description of, C 1: 79
 of the Aleuts, C 1: 79
- Aztec Confederacy**
 mention of, C 4: 23
See also Aztecs.
- Aztecs**
 cremation among the, C 4: 220
 eating customs of the, C 4: 101
 extravagant accounts concerning the, C 4: 222
 governmental institutions of the, C 4: 226
 houses of the, C 4: 222, 256
 social system of the, C 4: 222, 226
- Baal [or Balder] Stone near Falköping, Sweden, C 5, pt. 1: 14, 28**
- Baal worship**
 concentric rings emblematic of, C 5, pt. 1: 71
 in Sweden, supposed, C 5, pt. 1: 30, 71, 72
- Baby, the, C 9: 207**
- Bacab-Canzianal, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 63**
- Bacab-Hobnil, a deity, C 5: pt. 3: 61**
- Bacab zac-ciui, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 64**
- Bactrians, burial customs of, Int. 4: 10**
- Badge of the Mystery dance, C 9: 228**

- Badger, references to, C 9: 101, 102, 141
- Bad men
overcome in contest, C 6: 172, 173
slew brothers of Hi³qpe-ag³e, C 6: 127
survivor of, changed into a dog, C 6: 175
survivor of, disguised as a woman, C 6: 173
survivor of, married chief's daughter, C 6: 173
- Bad Spirit, mention of, C 9: 199
- Bag
sacred, used against the Pawnee Loups, C 6: 404
See also Sack.
- Baireuth, Bavaria, cup marks on a church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Bakihon gens, C 9: 161
- Balder stone
near Falköping, Sweden, C 5, pt. 1: 14, 28
supposed purpose of, C 5, pt. 1: 71
- Bald Friar Rock, Md., C 5, pt. 1: 60 f.
- Baleatic Islanders, burial of the, Int. 4: 49
- Ballymenach, Scotland, sculptured menhir at, C 5, pt. 1: 12
- Balstein ceremony in Ireland, C 5, pt. 1: 74
- Balvraid, Scotland, cups on isolated stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 14
- Barrows, sculptured stones near, C 5, pt. 1: 15
- Basdece ñni, description of, C 9: 159
- Basket burial, mention of, Int. 4: 84
- Baskets of the California Indians, C 3: 47, 186, 257, 350, 377
- Bastards, California Indian, C 3: 23, 75
- Bat, skunk, hog, and prairie wolf, stories of, C 2, pt. 1: 127 ff.
- Batemdakaii, vocabulary of the, C 3: 148, 196, 405
- Battle grounds, California Indian, C 3: 148, 196, 405
- Baye, grottoes of, C 5, pt. 2: 16, 18
- Beads, materials used for, C 1: 86
- Bear
and antelope, Klamath myth, C 2, pt. 1: 118-125
See also Bears.
- Bear Girl
killed, C 6: 293
killed her people, C 6: 292
mention of, C 6: 287
pursued her brothers, C 6: 293
- Bears
black, how the rabbit killed the, C 6: 15, 20
See also Bear.
- Beaumes-Chaudes, caverns of, C 5, pt. 2: 18
- Beaver
killed his son, C 6: 557
one of the Four Creators, C 6: 556
- Beaver—Continued
reference to, C 9: 193
restored his son to life, C 6: 557
- Beaver Woman, mention of, C 6: 243, 253
- Begging Dance, description of, C 9: 224
- Beinhaus at Sedlec, C 5, pt. 2: 20, 21
- Belief
in future existence, indicated by prehistoric trephining, C 5, pt. 2: 15
See also Beliefs.
- Beliefs
and superstitions, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 133-136
primitive, C 9: 90, 101, 108, 113, 120, 121, 122, 138, 139, 148, 149, 164, 165, 193, 211, 214, 216, 219, 220, 228
religious, C 4: 151
See also Belief; Superstitions.
- Belle, France, cupstones near, C 5, pt. 1: 19
- Berberis *ocquillifolium*, *see* Oregon grape.
- Berbers, mention of the, C 5, pt. 2: 25
- Bering Strait, America peopled by way of, C 1: 98
- Berlin, Prussia, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Berne, Switzerland, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Berthold Indians, tradition of, respecting the Dakota, C 9: 181
- Beverages, California Indian, C 3: 235, 415
- Bhavani [Bhavāni], a Hindu deity, C 5, pt. 1: 34
- Bibliography of North American Indian languages, Misc. Publ. 2: 1-1135
- Bidarka, peculiar to Aleuts and Innuít, C 1: 85
- Bienne, Switzerland, cupstones near, C 5, pt. 1: 21
- Big Sioux River, origin of name of, C 9: 178
- Big Stone Lake, Indians on island in, C 9: 180
- Bilin, crania from, C 5, pt. 2: 21
- Biloxi
kinship terms, C 9: xix, xxi
reference to the, C 9: 189
- Birds
requested to devour corn, C 6: 138
snow, caused by, C 2, pt. 2: 442
See also Red Bird.
- Birth names
remarks on, C 9: xvi, 45
See also Names.
- Bischofs-Stein, Prussia, sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 24, 89
- Bisextile years in the Maya system, C 5, pt. 3: iv
- Blackbird, burial of, Int. 4: 47, 48
- Black bundle, symbolism of, C 9: 197
- Black Dog Woman, legend of, C 9: 206

- Blackfeet, *see* Blackfoot.
- Blackfield
lodge burial of, Int. 4: 65
tree burial of, Int. 4: 67, 68
- Blackfoot
notes on the, C 9: 187
personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4
- Black Hills, reference to, C 9: 182
- Black Man
chief's daughter claimed by, C 6:
115, 130
punished, C 6: 116, 131
- Blackmore Museum, American cup-
stone in, C 5, pt. 1: 48
- Black numerals
indicate month, C 5, pt. 3: 23
use of the, C 5, pt. 3: 21, 24
- Black Otter, lament of, C 9: 123
- Black paint, use of, C 9: 226
- Blizzard, belief respecting, C 9: 93
- Blood-clot Boy, myth of, C 9: 95, 101,
103, 104
- Bloody Rock, story of, C 3: 137
- Blue Earth region, C 9: 177, 189
- Blue Earth River, trading post on, C
9: 177
- Boat Village, a Dakota "band," C 9:
177
- Bogdanoff, tumulus in, C 5, pt. 2: 17
- Bohemia [Czechoslovakia], cupstones
in, C 5, pt. 1: 25
- Boils, belief concerning, C 9: 147, 148
- Boixe, forest of, tumulus in, C 5, pt. 2:
17
- Bolon-zacab, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3:
60, 69
- Bonaks, cremation myth of, Int. 4: 50,
51
- Bone
cicatrized, ivorylike surface of, C
5, pt. 2: 7, 11
splinters used as needles or awls,
C 1: 79
utensils, absence of, in Aleutian Is-
lands, C 1: 54
See also Bones; Cicatrization; and
names of different bones.
- Bone House
mention of the, Int. 4: 76
of the Choctaw, Int. 4: 76, 77
- Bones
carefully preserved, C 1: 53
found inside of crania, C 5, pt. 2:
16
of old woman covered with a robe,
C 6: 285
See also Bone.
- Bornholm, Denmark
cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
wheel-shaped sculptures on block
in, C 5, pt. 1: 27
- Borreby, Denmark, cupped stone in a
tumulus at, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Bougon, tumulus at, C 5, pt. 2: 17
- Boujoussac, tomb at, C 5, pt. 2: 17
- Boulders hollowed out for mortars, C
5, pt. 1: 56 ff.
- Boundary lines, California Indian, C 3:
16, 66, 109, 148, 155, 197, 252, 320, 371
- Bow and arrow, C 1: 192
belief concerning, C 9: 93
See also Arrows.
- Bow Creek, Omaha settlement on, C 9:
190
- Box burial, Int. 4: 65
- Boy-Beloved, meaning of the term, C 9:
147
- Boys, naming and training of, C 9: 208,
209
- Bread symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 80, 81, 156
- Breviary, Dakota fear of, C 9: 173
- Bride price, horses paid as, C 2, pt. 2:
491
- Brima, instrument for perforating skull,
C 5, pt. 2: 26
- British Islands, primitive races of, C 5,
pt. 1: 80, 81
- Britons, living sepulcher of, Int. 4: 90
- Brittany
Carnac, Mont St. Michel, cup cut-
ting on a roofing stone, C 5, pt. 1:
13
sculptures on dolmen stones in, C 5,
pt. 1: 18, 19
- Bronze
introduction of, in northern Europe,
C 5, pt. 1: 71
knives, Danish, C 5, pt. 1: 27
- Bronze Age
absence of, in America, C 1: 47 f.
implements found with cupstones in
Switzerland, C 5, pt. 1: 22
ornamentation considered to belong
to, by Professor Nilsson, C 5, pt.
1: 72
- Brookville, ancient cemetery at, C 5,
pt. 2: 6
- Brothers, myths concerning, C 9: 123,
129, 143
- Brulés, description of the, C 9: 187
- Brunswick, Germany, cup marks on a
church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Buffalo
and grizzly bear, C 6: 582
coyote changed into, C 6: 106
created by magic, C 6: 605
hearts and tongues, feast on, C 6:
473
neck, man changed into a, C 6: 216
See also Buffaloes.
- Buffaloes
and coyote, C 6: 102
caused to kill one another, C 6: 142
went across the great water, C 6:
142
went to the upper world, C 6: 142,
144
young chief killed by, C 6: 355
See also Buffalo.

- Buffalo Woman, aged
 and calf pursued, C 6: 158
 and Corn Woman, C 6: 147
 gave birth to twins, C 6: 142
 killed by her son-in-law, C 6: 162
 magic power of, C 6: 138
 tried to kill her son-in-law, C 6: 161
 went into sweat-lodge, C 6: 160
 Bundle of purchase, C 9: 206
 Bunsöh, Holstein, cupstone from, C 5,
 pt. 1: 24
 Burial
 above ground, Sioux, Int. 4: 63
 and cremation, Achomawi, Int. 4:
 61, 62
 and cremation, in California, Int.
 4: 61, 62
 and cremation, in New Jersey, Int.
 4: 62
 aquatic, *see* Aquatic burial.
 canoe, of the Clallams, Int. 4: 81,
 82
 Chaldean urn, Int. 4: 45
 food, Int. 4: 95
 food, Yo-kai-a, Int. 4: 99
 food and dances, Int. 4: 95
 food and songs, Int. 4: 99
 houses, Columbia River, Int. 4: 83,
 84
 in baskets, Int. 4: 84
 in boxes, Cherokee, Int. 4: 65
 in boxes, Choctaw, Int. 4: 65
 in boxes, Creeks, Int. 4: 65, 66
 in cabins, wigwams, or houses, Int.
 4: 13
 in cairns, Utah, Int. 4: 48, 49
 in canoes, C 1: 200
 in caves, Int. 4: 29
 in caves, California, Int. 4: 32, 33
 in logs, Int. 4: 47
 of Baldor, Int. 4: 88
 of Balearic Islanders, Int. 4: 49
 of Blackbird, Int. 4: 47, 48
 of Indians of Round Valley, Int. 4:
 15
 of Muscogulgees, Int. 4: 14
 on trees and scaffolds, Int. 4: 66
 posts, Int. 4: 102
 posts and fires, Int. 4: 102
 provisional arrangement of, Int. 4:
 5
 sacrifice, Int. 4: 87, 88
 sacrifice, Tsinük, Int. 4: 86
 scaffolds, Int. 4: 68, 69, 76
 songs, Int. 4: 99, 100
 superterrene and aerial, Int. 4: 81
 surface, Int. 4: 47
 See also Burial boxes; Burial cus-
 toms; Burial dances; Burial
 feasts; Burial mounds; Burial
 place; Burial superstitions;
 Burial urns; Cave burial; Fu-
 neral practice; Mortuary cus-
 toms; Mourning observances.
 Burial boxes
 and canoes, Int. 4: 85
 Makah, Int. 4: 84
 Burial customs
 ancient, of the Persians, Int. 4: 8,
 9, 10
 of the Bactrians, Int. 4: 10
 of the Californian Indians, C 3: 33,
 58, 99, 133, 145, 148, 152
 of the Caspians, Int. 4: 10
 of the Chickasaw, Int. 4: 14
 of the Dakota, C 9: 211, 212
 of the Hircanians, Int. 4: 10
 of the Iberians, Int. 4: 10
 of the Medes, Int. 4: 10
 of the Parthians, Int. 4: 10
 Burial dances
 of the Iroquois, Int. 4: 95, 96
 of Yo-kai-a, Int. 4: 96, 97, 98, 99
 Burial feasts
 Huron, Int. 4: 94, 95
 mention of, Int. 4: 93, 94
 superstitions regarding, Int. 4: 95
 Burial mounds
 in Missouri, Int. 4: 17
 in Ohio, Int. 4: 19, 20, 21, 22
 Burial place, antipathy of Innuít to-
 wards, C 1: 72
 Burial superstitions
 of the Chippewa, Int. 4: 104, 105
 of the Hidatsa, Int. 4: 103, 104
 of the Karok, Int. 4: 105
 of the Kelta, Int. 4: 105, 106
 of the Mat-toal, Int. 4: 106
 of the Tolowa, Int. 4: 106
 of the Yurok, Int. 4: 103
 Burial urns
 mention of, Int. 4: 45
 of California, Int. 4: 46
 of Georgia, Int. 4: 46
 of New Mexico, Int. 4: 46
 of Nicaragua, Int. 4: 47
 of the Muscogee, Int. 4: 46
 Burying grounds
 California Indian, C 3: 33, 34, 99,
 219
 See also Burial place.
 Buying, no distinction between selling
 and, C 1: 311
 Buzzard, orphan aided by, C 6: 608
 Bwan, meaning of, C 9: 183
 Bytchiskala, grotto of, C 5, pt. 2: 19
 Cabin, wigwam or house burial, Int. 4:
 13
 Caddo, inhumation among the, Int. 4: 8
 Caernarvonshire, Wales, cup cuttings
 on cap stone of dolmen in, C 5, pt. 1:
 12, 13
 Čagu gens
 mention of, C 9: 160
 name of a Yankton clan, C 7: 84
 Cairns
 at Lough Crew, Ireland, C 5, pt. 1:
 17
 of New Grange and Dowth, Ireland,
 C 5, pt. 1: 18
 See also Burial cairn.
 Caiy stone, C 5, pt. 1: 14

- Calaveras County, vocabulary of the, C 3: 573
- Caldera, Panama, sculptured stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 68
- Calendar
 Maya, condensed, C 5, pt. 3: 11
 Maya, for one year, C 5, pt. 3: 8
 Maya, mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 5
 primitive, C 9: 165
- Calendar wheel, figure of the, C 5, pt. 3: 127
- California
 big trees, in, C 3: 398
 burial and cremation in, Int. 4: 61, 62
 burial urns from, Int. 4: 46
 cave burial in, Int. 4: 32, 33
 rocks with mortar cavities in, C 5, pt. 1: 57
- California Indians
 a comparatively healthy race, C 3: 417
 attached to their homes, C 3: 411
 capacity of, to endure suffering, C 3: 406
 cause of extinction of, C 3: 415
 comparison of, with the Algonkins, C 3: 404
 diseases of the, C 3: 417
 division of labor among the, C 3: 405
 division of the, C 3: 403, 407
 early accounts of, C 3: 400, 405, 434
 endurance of the, C 3: 416
 feasts of the, C 3: 408
 food of the, C 3: 417, 419, 421
 foulness of language of the, C 3: 412
 good nature of the, C 3: 407
 humor of the, C 3: 409
 imitativeness of the, C 3: 406
 industry of the, C 3: 409
 ingratitude of the, C 3: 411
 lacking in poetry and romance, C 3: 408
 licentiousness of the, C 3: 412
 medicines of the, C 3: 418
 mental characteristics of the, C 3: 401, 411
 mental weakness of the, C 3: 402, 406
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxxv, xli, xlii ff., xlii, li, lii, lv, cii
 no conception of a supreme being among, C 3: 413
 not a martial race, C 3: 404
 not a race of hunters, C 3: 406
 not tawdry in dress, C 3: 408
 odor of the, C 3: 403
 physical consideration of the, C 3: 401, 412
 predominance of girls among the, C 3: 403
- California Indians—Continued
 prevalence of infanticide among the, C 3: 416
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 413
 revenge of the, C 3: 411
 skill of the, C 3: 416
 thievery of the, C 3: 410
 treatment of captives by the, C 3: 405
 uncleanliness of the, C 3: 403
 See also various tribal names.
- Calpulli, C 4: 81
- Camp, usage concerning, C 9: 162, 196
- Camping places
 of Klamath Lake Indians, C 2, pt. 1: xxviii ff.
 of Modoc Indians, C 2, pt. 1: xxxi ff.
 of Snake Indians, C 2, pt. 1: xxxi
- Camp names
 Cherokee, Misc. Publ. 10: 5
 Chippewa, Misc. Publ. 10: 5 f.
 Iroquois, Misc. Publ. 10: 5
 miscellaneous Indian, Misc. Publ. 10: 6
- Camps, ancient sculptures in and near, C 5, pt. 1: 10, 15
- Campsites, California Indian, C 3: 219, 255, 283, 316, 370
- Canes sepulchrales*, Int. 4: 10
- Çaṇ-kaga Otina gens, C 9: 158
- Çaṇ-kaške-tonwaṇ, derivation of name, C 9: 183, 184
- Çaṇ Kute gentes, C 9: 159, 160
- Cannibalism
 California Indian, C 3: 181, 196, 344
 in Aleutian Islands, evidence of, C 1: 53
 unknown among tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, C 1: 193
- Canoes
 and burial boxes, Int. 4: 85
 California Indian, C 3: 47, 69, 93, 215, 255, 394
 description of, C 1: 215-221
 inhumation in, Int. 4: 13
 skin, conjecture about, C 1: 60
- Çaṇ-o'-na, why so called, C 7: 91; C 9: 160, 161
- Cañon made by magic, C 6: 143
- Çaṇ-sda-či-ka-na, C 9: 158, 159
- Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, cup and ring carvings in, C 5, pt. 1: 22
- Canton of Valais, Switzerland, stationary mortar in, C 5, pt. 1: 59
- Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, cupstone in, C 5, pt. 1: 21
- Canyon, *see* Cañon.
- Capstone of Dolmen.
 near Clynnog Fawr, Wales, cup cuttings on, C 5, pt. 1: 12, 13
 near Ratho, Scotland, cup cuttings on, C 5, pt. 1: 12

Caraiibs

verification of death of, Int. 4: 53, 54

See also Caribs.

Cardinal numerals, C 9: 47

Cardinal points

assigned the years, C 5, pt. 3: 41
dominical days assigned to, C 5, pt. 3: 68

Maya words for the, C 5, pt. 3: 74
symbols of the, C 5, pt. 3: 70, 74, 144

Caribs

communal dwellings of the, C 4: 76
houses of the, C 4: 229

See also Caraiibs.

Carnac, Brittany, Saint Michel, cups on roofing stone of, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 19

Carolina tribes, inhumation of, Int. 4: 6, 7

Carving in stone, experiments in, C 5, pt. 1: 82

Carvings

figured by Simpson, C 5, pt. 1: 11, 12, 13, 14, 17

forms of, C 5, pt. 1: 10, 15

in Austria, C 5, pt. 1: 25

in Central America, C 5, pt. 1: 66 f.
in Denmark, C 5, pt. 1: 25, 26, 27, 28

in England, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 81, 82

in France, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 18, 19, 20, 82

in Germany, C 5, pt. 1: 22, 23, 24, 86, 87, 88, 89

in India, C 5, pt. 1: 31 ff.

in Ireland, C 5, pt. 1: 17, 18, 74

in North America, C 5, pt. 1: 41 f.

in Sweden, C 5, pt. 1: 11 f.

in Switzerland, C 5, pt. 1: 21, 22
on Bald Friar Rock, Md., C 5, pt. 1: 61

Casa Cerrada, or closed house, C 4: 267

Casa de Mouva, grotto of, C 5, pt. 2: 23

Cascade Range of Oregon, C 2, pt. 1: XVI-XIX, XX, XXIII, XXV, XXVII, LIX, LXI, XCIX

Case

genitive, C 9: 15, 43, 44

Klamath, inflection for, C 2, pt. 1: 446-496, 507, 515, 528 ff., 538-548, 693

of pronouns, C 9: 11, 16

Case postpositions, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 467-470

Case suffixes, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 467-470, 507-515, 693

Caspians, burial customs of, Int. 4: 10

Cauac year, sacrifices at the commencement of, C 5, pt. 3: 65

Causative action implied by modal prefix, C 9: 20

Causative voice, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LIII, 284, 285, 295 ff., 426

Cave burial

among the Innuít, Int. 4: 33, 34

in Alaska, Int. 4: 33, 34

in Utah, Int. 4: 29, 30, 31, 32

mention of, Int. 4: 29

See also Burial.

Çegíha kinship terms, C 9: XVIII, XX

Çegúka, meaning of, C 9: 138

Celt, only one, found in prehistoric burial place, C 1: 81 f.

Cemeteries

of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: XXIX, LXVI, CVI

See also Cemetery.

Cemetery

ancient, at Brookville, C 5, pt. 2: 6
prehistoric, at Madisonville, C 5, pt. 2: 8

See also Cemeteries.

Central America

rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 66 f.
See also Yucatan.

Ceramic remains, lack of, C 3: 129

Cerebrals, definition of, C 9: 4

Çes, definition of, C 9: 101

Cession of territory, C 2, pt. 1: xvi

Cetacean, maxillary bones of, found at Amaknack cave, C 1: 62

Chac, C 5, pt. 3: 77, 87, 101, 104

Chacan-cantun, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 62, 63
Chac-u-Uayeyab, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3: 62, 81, 82

Chalchihuitlicue, a Mexican goddess, C 5, pt. 3: 102

Chaldean urn burial, Int. 4: 45

Chambered mounds, Int. 4: 17, 18

Chambered tumuli, sculptures on stones of, C 5, pt. 1: 9, 26

Chandeswar, India, temple of, description of, C 5, pt. 1: 33, 35, 36

Changes

of letters, C 9: 6, 10

of the moon, belief concerning, C 9: 165

Chankasketon, definition of, C 9: 176

Characteristics of Klamath race, C 2, pt. 1: XXXVI-XL

Chariots, sculptured, C 5, pt. 1: 29, 30

Chastity, not demanded of unmarried girls, C 1: 199

Chauishek, vocabulary of the, C 3: 495

Chee-zhon, legend of, C 9: 124, 129

Chen, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 223

Cherokee

aquatic burial of, Int. 4: 88

burial of, in boxes, Int. 4: 65

camp names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4

partial cremation of, Int. 4: 59, 60, 61

personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 5

Cheyenne

account of the, C 9: 193

friendship of Titorwan towards, C 9: 161

Cheyenne—Continued

personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4
scaffold burial among, Int. 4: 69,
70

Chiapan and Soconuscan calendar,
C 5, pt. 3: 198

Chiapas, village of, C 4: 252

Chicchaec-chob, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 66,
94, 101

Chichen Itza, C 5, pt. 3: 194, 197

Chickadee, belief concerning, C 9: 120,
122

Chickasas, *see* Chickasaw.

Chickasaw

burial customs of, Int. 4: 14
gentes and phratries, C 4: 6

Chief

daughter of, claimed by black man,
C 6: 115, 130

daughter of, delivered from water
monster, C 6: 115, 128, 129, 130

daughter of, married a man, C 6:
354

daughter of, married the coyote,
C 6: 102

daughter of, married the Orphan,
C 6: 116, 131, 343

elder daughter of, married the bad
man, C 6: 173

son of, and Snake-woman, C 6: 189

son of, and Thunders, C 6: 176

son of, how taken back, C 6: 367

See also Chiefs.

Chiefs

burial of, description of, C 1: 203 ff.
California Indian, C 3: 45, 66, 97,
157, 164, 172, 174, 243, 246, 261,
352, 353, 371

Omaha, C 6: 458

Omaha desire to abandon, C 6: 487

Omaha, hindered war party from
starting, C 6: 460

See also Chief.

Chieftainship, descent of, C 9: 195

Chihalis, meaning of, C 1: 171

Child life, Dakota, C 9: 208, 230

Children

burial of, in baskets, C 1: 202
California Indian, C 3: 21, 206, 222,

276, 316, 331, 354

names of, C 9: 45

position of, C 1: 209

Chilkäht'-kwän

account of, C 1: 37

population of, C 1: 40

Chillicothe Mound, Int. 4: 21

Chilluckitlequaw, hospitality of the,
C 4: 53

Chilula

burial customs of the, C 3: 87

habitat of the, C 3: 87

language of the, C 3: 87

superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 88

tributary to the Hupa, C 3: 87

Chi-mal'-a-kwe

burial customs of the, C 3: 93

habitat of the, C 3: 91

language of the, C 3: 92

tributary to the Hupa, C 3: 91

Chim-a-r'-ko family

vocabularies of the, C 3: 474, 475

Chimney

absence of, C 4: 183

unknown in Yucatan and Central
America, C 4: 183

Chinese writing, Leibnitz on, Int. 3: 57

Chinook

aquatic burial of, Int. 4: 88

houses of the, C 4: 111

location of, C 1: 164

mention of, C 2, pt. 1: XLV, LI, 15

position of, C 1: 165

See also Tsinük.

Chinook jargon, C 2, pt. 1: LI, LXVI ff.,
5, 8

Chipmunk

Ictinike and, C 6: 549

song of, C 6: 550

Chippewa Indian

burial superstitions of, Int. 4: 104,
105

camp names, Misc. Publ. 10: 5 f.

Dakota name for, C 7: 160 f.

mourning observances of, Int. 4: 91,
92

personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4

See also Ojibwa.

Chirac, France, cup cuttings near, C 5,
pt. 1: 20

Chiriqui, Panama, rock sculpture in,
C 5, pt. 1: 66 f.

Chisels, importance of, C 1: 81

Chitka Rocks, Akutan Pass, populous
settlement in, C 1: 45

Chocta, *see* Choctaw.

Choctaw

bone house of the, Int. 4: 76, 77

burial in boxes of, Int. 4: 65

gentes and phratries, C 4: 15

mourning observances of, Int. 4: 92,
93

ossuaries of, Int. 4: 25, 26, 77, 78

Chokuyen, the, C 3: 195

Chonkasetons, identifications of, C 9:
183

Chopunish, houses of the, C 4: 110

Choruses, conjurers', sung by women,
C 2, pt. 2: 497

Chorus song of women, C 2, pt. 2: 313

Christian Churches, cupped aspersoria
in, C 5, pt. 1: 85

Christian Indians, character and posi-
tion of, C 9: 217, 222

Christianstad, sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1:
30, 72

Chügääh'ig-müt

account of, C 1: 20 f.

population of, C 1: 23

- Chukehi; Chūkehi
 account of, C 1: 12 f.
 no intermarriage with Innuits, C 1: 104
 physical characteristics of, C 1: 104
- Chūklū'k-mūt
 account of, C 1: 13 ff.
 population of, C 1: 23
- Chu-mai'-a
 habitat of the, C 3: 136
 wars of the, C 3: 136
- Chum-te'-ya, vocabulary of the, C 3: 539
- Chwachamiju
 notes on the, C 3: 515
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 504
- Cibola
 Seven Cities of, C 4: 129, 167, 170
- Cibournios, dolmen of, C 5, pt. 2: 11
- Cicatrization of bone, indications of, C 5, pt. 2: 7
- Cimbrian origin of Kivik sculptures, supposed, C 5, pt. 1: 75
- Cimi, unusual character of, C 5, pt. 3: 16
- Cincinnati cupstone, C 5, pt. 1: 51, 93
- Circle Dance, description of, C 7: 633; C 9: 225
- Circles
 archaic, sculptures of, C 5, pt. 1: 9
 concentric, noticed on rocks in South America, C 5, pt. 1: 62
 megalithic, sculptures on stones of, C 5, pt. 1: 9
- Cists
 at Oatlands, carvings on block of circle surrounding, C 5, pt. 1: 13
 or stone graves, Int. 4: 15
 sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 9, 15, 23
See also Stone graves.
- Citizenship, Indian, C 9: 167
- Civilization
 desired by Ponkas, C 6: 632
 effects of, C 3: 186, 205, 210, 258, 317
- Clahcllelahs, houses of the, C 4: 111
- Clallam, canoe burial of, Int. 4: 81, 82
- Clan, the Scottish, C 4: 1
- Clannishness, C 3: 73, 221
- Classification of primitive sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- Classifiers, numeral Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 532-535
- Clatsops, houses of the, C 4: 111
- Clava, Scotland, cupped stones in tumuli at, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Climate, influence of, C 3: 149, 170, 214, 435
- Clothing
 effects of, C 3: 92, 403
 not much worn, C 1: 54
See also Dress.
- Cloughton Moor, England, cupped stone from chamber within stone circle on, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Club names, miscellaneous Indian, Misc. Publ. 10: 6
- Coconoons, vocabulary of the, C 3: 573
- Codex
 Cortesianus, C 5, pt. 3: 20
 Dresden, C 5, pt. 3: xxx, xxxvi, 25, 41, 42, 67, 68, 71, 78, 85, 89
 Peresianus, C 5, pt. 3: xxxii, 20
 Tro, C 5, pt. 3: xxxii
 Troano, C 5, pt. 3: xxxii
See also different names.
- Colchiens, tree burial of the, Int. 4: 74
- Cold, effect of, implied by modal prefix, C 9: 20
- Colebil-xbolon-chac, goddess of the apiarists, C 5, pt. 3: 117
- Collective plural of verbs of motion, C 9: 23
- Colors, symbolism of, C 9: 226
- Colouse, vocabulary of the, C 3: 521
- Columbia River burial houses, Int. 4: 83, 84
- Comb, adventures of, C 6: 273
- Communal dwellings
 mention of, C 4: 64, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 85
 of tribes in lower status of barbarism, C 4: 113
 of tribes in savagery, C 4: 106
 of village Indians of New Mexico, C 4: 136
- Communal lodges
 mention of, C 6: 91
See also Tents.
- Communism
 among ancient Mexicans, C 4: 232
 in living, C 4: 63
 in relation to dwellings, C 4: 63
- Comparison of lapidarian sculptures of Central America and British Islands, C 5, pt. 1: 68, 69
- Concentric circles
 sculptured and painted, frequent in the west of the United States, C 5, pt. 1: 62
See also Circles.
- Concentric circular lines of the form of a spiral or volute, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- Concentric rings
 thought to be emblematic of sun worship, C 5, pt. 1: 71
 without a central cup, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- Conclamation of Romans, Int. 4: 74, 75
- Conditional mode, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 405, 589, 590
- Confederacies
 origin of, C 4: 24
See also Confederacy.
- Confederacy
 confined to a common language, C 4: 24
 nearest analogue to, C 4: 18
 of the Aztecs, C 4: 23, 24
 of the Creeks, C 4: 23
 of the Dakota, C 4: 23

Confederacy—Continued
 of the Moki, C 4: 23
 of the Ottawa, C 4: 23
See also Confederacies; Creek Confederacy; Iroquois Confederacy.
 Congaree and Santee Indians, partial embalment of, Int. 4: 37, 38
 Conjugations, Dakota, C 9: 21, 26, 28, 32, 53, 78
 Conjuror
 incantations, C 2, pt. 1: 162 ff.
 power of songs of, C 2, pt. 2: 368
 practice of, details of, C 2, pt. 1: XIII, 71, 72
 time of bewitching, C 2, pt. 2: 394
 Conjuring, beliefs concerning, C 9: 216, 217, 218
 Connecticut, cupped granite boulder in, C 5, pt. 1: 52, 53, 54
 Conservative spirit among the Omaha, C 6: 486
 Consonants
 Dakota, C 9: 3, 4, 8, 9
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 209, 210
 Consumption, cause of and cure for, C 1: 208 f.
 Continuatives, remarks on, C 9: xvi
 Coing and wooing, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 182-189
 Coos personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4
 Copan
 grave posts, C 4: 257
 idols, C 4: 257
 Copenhagen Museum, cupstones in, C 5, pt. 1: 23
 Corcelettes, Switzerland, cupstones found at, C 5, pt. 1: 22
 Core used in the architecture of Yucatan, C 4: 267
 Corn
 raised by the Omaha, C 6: 486, 490, 491, 646, 655, 701, 760
 raised by Ponkas, C 6: 740
 Corn-crusher, adventure of, C 6: 273
 Corn Woman and Buffalo-woman, C 6: 147
 Cortailod, Switzerland, cupped stones from lake-dwellings at, C 5, pt. 1: 22
 Costano, vocabulary of the, C 3: 538
 Costa Rica Indians, Int. 4: 65
 Cottbus, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
 Councils, Indian, C 9: 170, 179, 180
 Counting, method of, C 9: 164
 Courtship
 and marriage, California Indian, C 3: 22, 56, 85, 98, 157, 192, 198, 258, 317, 413, 438
 and marriage, Dakota, C 9: 164
 See also Coing; Marriage.
 Covers of urns, sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 9
 Coyote
 among California Indians, C 3: 35, 37, 147, 182, 226, 250, 379, 413
 and buffaloes, C 6: 102
 and gray fox, C 6: 570

Coyote—Continued
 and puma, C 6: 99
 and snake, C 6: 566, 568
 cheated Ictinike, C 6: 566
 how he lost his tail, C 6: 98
 married chief's daughter, C 6: 102
 See also Prairie Wolf.
 Coyotero Apache, inhumation of, Int. 4: 11, 12
 Crabs, racoons and, C 6: 310, 313
 Crania
 bones found inside of, C 5, pt. 2: 16
 Esthonian, C 5, pt. 2: 16
 found in Amaknek cave, C 1: 62 f.
 from Bilin, C 5, pt. 2: 21
 from Furfooz, C 5, pt. 2: 16
 from Vauréal, Oise, C 5, pt. 2: 9
 of Orarian tribes, C 1: 69
 See also Cranium; Skull; Skulls.
 Crawfish (rather than crabs), C 6: 312
 Creation
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LXXX, LXXXIV, LXXXV, XCII, CIII, CV
 of men, C 2, pt. 1: LXXX, LXXXI, XCIII
 of the moons, C 2, pt. 1: 105
 Creek Confederacy, C 4: 23
 Creek Indian
 burial in boxes of the, Int. 4: 65, 66
 communal dwellings of the, C 4: 68
 Crees, mention of the, C 4: 115
 Cremation
 among California Indians, C 3: 152, 169, 181, 194, 207, 216, 328, 329, 356
 among Indians of Clear Lake, Int. 4: 54, 55
 among Indians of Utah, Int. 4: 58
 among Mound Builders, C 4: 215
 among Senél Indians, Int. 4: 55, 56, 57
 among the Cherokee, Int. 4: 59, 60, 61
 among Tolkotins, Int. 4: 51, 52, 53
 antiquity of, Int. 4: 49
 in Florida, Int. 4: 57, 58
 in Oregon, Int. 4: 51, 52, 53
 mention of, Int. 4: 49
 myths, Int. 4: 49, 50, 51
 myths, Bonaks, Int. 4: 50, 51
 myths, Nishinam, Int. 4: 49, 50
 of the dead, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 85, 86
 partial, Int. 4: 59, 60, 61
 practice of, among the Aztecs, C 4: 220
 practice of, among the Mayas, C 4: 220
 practice of, among the Tlascalans, C 4: 220
 remarks on, Int. 4: 54
 Cross
 mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 117
 See also Maltese Cross; St. Andrew's Cross.

Crow

- Ictinike aided by, C 6: 78
- Orphan aided by, C 6: 608

Crow Creek, C 9: 181

Crow Indians

- lodge burial among the, Int. 4: 64, 65
- mourning observances of, Int. 4: 90, 91
- remarks concerning the, C 9: 182
- Cucumber vine, use of, as emetic and cathartic, C 1: 207
- Culture periods, C 4: 43
- Cup and ring carvings, introduced into Britain, C 5, pt. 1: 79
- Cup carvings, antiquity of, C 5, pt. 1: 78

Cup cuttings frequent in Switzerland, C 5, pt. 1: 21

Cup excavations, traditions concerning, C 5, pt. 1: 89

Cupped

- blocks (or boulders) in Ohio, C 5, pt. 1: 51, 52
- blocks in the United States, C 5, pt. 1: 50, 51
- stones, supposed purposes of, C 5, pt. 1: 71, 75 f.
- stones in Scanian churches, C 5, pt. 1: 85

Cups

- drinking, made from skulls, C 5, pt. 2: 6, 30
- single, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- surrounded by a series of concentric but incomplete rings but having a straight radial groove, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- surrounded by a series of concentric complete rings, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- surrounded by concentric rings and flexed lines, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- surrounded by single rings, C 5, pt. 1: 10

Cup sculptures, *see* Carvings.

Cupstone

- question in the German Anthropological Society, C 5, pt. 1: 86
- See also* Cupstones.

Cupstones

- American, first notice of, C 5, pt. 1: 47, 48
- attributed to Bronze Age, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- attributed to Stone Age, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- found in English barrow containing burned human remains, C 5, pt. 1: 17
- from cemetery of early age of iron, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- from fortification at Laws, Scotland, C 5, pt. 1: 14
- from Ohio, C 5, pt. 1: 46, 47, 48, 49
- from localities in the United States, C 5, pt. 1: 46, 47

Cupstones—Continued

- occurrence of, in both hemispheres, C 5, pt. 1: 8

See also Cupstone.

Curia, the Roman, C 4: 14

Curtains, *see* Tapestry.

Cushna, vocabulary of the, C 3: 589

Customs, sacred traditions and, C 6: 468

Cut-head Indians, remarks on the, C 9: 180, 185

Cut in flesh of dead, Dakota, C 7: 66

Cutting, action by, C 9: 202

Cuyahoga Valley, Ohio, cupstones from, C 5, pt. 1: 49

Czechoslovakia, *see* Bohemia.

Dakota

- Bancroft cited on the, C 9: 168
- beliefs of the, C 9: 90, 101, 108, 113, 120, 121, 122, 138, 139, 148, 149, 164, 165, 193, 211, 214, 216, 219, 220, 228
- calendar of the, C 9: 165
- custom of wife purchase among, C 9: 207
- dances of the, C 9: xxxii, 224
- ethical sense of the, C 9: 205
- fear of breviary, C 9: 173
- general account of the, C 9: 155
- grammar, C 9: 3
- habitats of the, C 9: 156, 169, 180, 181
- history of the, C 9: 168, 171, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 190
- industries of the, C 9: 184
- kinship terms, C 9: xviii, xx
- league, C 4: 23
- legends of the, C 9: 105, 124, 206
- lodge, description of, C 4: 114
- meaning of the name, C 9: 183
- migrations of the, C 9: 168
- mourning customs of the, C 9: 212
- myths of the, C 9: 83, 90, 95, 101, 110, 113, 115, 121, 130, 139, 144, 148
- names for natural time divisions, C 9: 165
- personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 3
- population of the, C 9: 155, 169
- remarks on eastern, C 9: 177, 181
- scared to death by ghosts, C 6: 362
- scared to death by hands of dead Pawnee, C 6: 366
- seven principal divisions of the, C 7: 106
- sociology of the, C 9: 158, 177, 179, 183, 195, 203
- story, C 6: 618
- use of stone implements by, C 9: 184
- war customs of the, C 9: 220
- See also* Dakotas; Sioux.
- Dakota language, best known of Siouan family, C 7: v

- Dakotans
communism of the, C 4: 72
See also Dakota; Dakotas.
- Dakotas
attacked Omahas in 1855, C 6: 462
battle between Omahas and, in 1846, C 6: 406
defeated by Omahas and Otos, C 6: 421
fought by Omahas in 1847, C 6: 418
fought by the Pawnees, C 6: 409
killed four Omahas, C 6: 465
killed many Omahas, C 6: 416
killed three Omahas, C 6: 431
killed two Omahas, C 6: 451
killed two Omaha women, C 6: 460
repulsed by Omahas, C 6: 425
stole all the Omaha horses, C 6: 448
visited by Omahas, C 6: 475, 479, 490, 494, 513
visited by Ponkas, C 6: 518, 519, 522
visited Omahas, C 6: 505
wounded several Omahas, C 6: 431
See also Dakota.
- Dances
and burial food, Int. 4: 95
burial, Int. 4: 95
California Indian, C 3: 28, 31, 56, 67, 85, 105, 118, 128, 133, 143, 155, 158, 212, 285, 324, 381, 437
for the dead, Int. 4: 96
Mandan, horse given away in, C 6: 452
Mandan, over slain Dakotas, C 6: 431
Mandan, performed by Omahas, C 6: 452
of the Dakota, C 9: 224
on high stilts, C 5, pt. 3: 79
regulated by the Inke-sabě, C 6: 474
See also names of dances.
- Danish bronze knives, C 5, pt. 1: 27
- Dart
Aleutian, description of, C 1: 76, 77, 78
pointed with obsidian or stone, C 1: 77
- Dates
discussion of, C 5, pt. 3: 187-197
method of giving, C 5, pt. 3: 13
- Daughter, *see* Chief.
- Day characters, C 5, pt. 3: 3, 5
- Days
counting the, by the Dakota, C 9: 165
method of numbering the, C 5, pt. 3: 3-7
- Dead, disposal of, Aleutian Islands, C 1: 89 ff.
- Death
and burial customs, C 9: 211, 212
and the dead, C 3: 33, 68, 78, 166, 171, 181, 216, 226, 239, 272, 327
- Death—Continued
of Caraihs, verification of, Int. 4: 53, 54
See also Burial; Mourning; Singing.
- Debts, California Indian, C 3: 321, 438
- Deer meat, taboo to menstruant woman, C 1: 212
- Definite articles, Dakota, C 9: 18
- Degeneration, theory of, C 3: 434
- Deities
above and below ground, invocation of, C 6: 234
animal, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcix-cv, cv, 102
elementary, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LXXIX-XCV
spirit, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcix-xcix
See also God.
- Delaware Indian
communism of the, C 4: 73
eating custom of the, C 4: 100
hospitality of the, C 4: 46
personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4
- Demonstratives, use of, C 9: 89
- Denmark
archaic sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 25, 26, 27, 28
artificial foot tracks on stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
prehistoric trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 22
See also Islands of Denmark.
- Dentalium
mention of, C 1: 213 f.
shell used as currency, C 2, pt. 2: 19, s.v. "Alketchik."
used as an ornament and currency, C 2, pt. 2: 424
- Derbices, living sepulchers of, Int. 4: 90
- Descent in female line in archaic period, C 4: 5
- Des Chutes River and Valley, C 2, pt. 1: xvi, xix, lxiii
- Desire, expression of strong, C 9: 101
- Deviations from the principal types of cup-shaped sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- Devil-raising, California Indian, C 3: 159, 225
- Devil River, mounds at, C 5, pt. 2: 25
- Dialogue, repetition of verb in, C 9: 89
- Dieh or price of blood, C 5, pt. 2: 27
- "Diggers," C 3: 90, 204, 214
vocabulary of the, C 3: 521, 589
- Diseases
among California Indians, C 3: 23, 92, 103, 128, 139, 169, 220, 232, 316, 378, 380, 393, 417
beliefs concerning, C 9: 215, 216
songs of shamans concerning, C 2, pt. 2: 238
- Diversity of sculptures on the same stone, C 5, pt. 1: 11, 18
- Division of time among the Dakota, C 9: 165

Divorce

California Indian, C 3: 56, 178, 239
primitive, C 9: 207

Djebel Aouràs, C 5, pt. 2: 25

Dog

images used in dances, C 5, pt. 3: 79
man changed into, C 6: 173
stole meat from wedding feast, C 6:
116, 130

See also Dogs.

Dogfish, boiled, dried and pounded, C 1:
195

Dogs

among California Indians, C 3: 379,
385

charm for fits in, C 5, pt. 2: 15
wonderful, C 6: 114, 127

See also Dog.

Dolmens

at Étang-la-Ville, C 5, pt. 2: 17

at La Marconièrre, C 5, pt. 2: 13

at Lancreesse, cup cuttings on prop-
stone of, C 5, pt. 2: 12

at Noes, C 5, pt. 2: 22

near Aiguières, C 5, pt. 2: 6

near Clynnog Fawr, cup cuttings on
capstone of, C 5, pt. 1: 12, 13

near Ratho, cupped capstones of,
C 5, pt. 1: 12

of Cibournios, C 5, pt. 2: 11

of La Lozère, C 5, pt. 2: 5, 12, 13,
16, 18, 20

sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 9

See also Capstone of Dolmen.

Dolmen stones of Brittany, sculptures
on, C 5, pt. 1: 18, 19

Domestic animals, C 1: 221 f.

Dowth, Ireland, sculptures in cairn at,
C 5, pt. 1: 18, 74

Dresden Codex

mention of, C 5, pt. 3: xxx, xxxvi,
25, 41, 42, 67, 68, 71, 78, 85, 89

reference to four plates of the, C 5,
pt. 3: 56

Dress

California Indian, C 3: 20, 220, 233,
244, 255, 284, 317, 338, 351

See also Clothing.

Druidical origin of primitive sculptures,
supposed, C 5, pt. 1: 76, 82

Drum, magic, C 6: 217, 609

Dual number, Dakota, C 9: 11, 16, 23,
46

Duck, Wood, *see* Wood Duck.

Ducks

met by Haxige, C 6: 239, 250, 251
See also Wood Duck.

Dunbar, Scotland, cup cuttings on mon-
olith near, C 5, pt. 1: 13

Dung Village [Unkéekée čota tonwan]
Indians, mention of, C 9: 177

Dwamish

account of, C 1: 179

language of, C 1: 179

Dwarfs, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcix

Dwellings

of Aleutian Islanders, C 1: 83 f.

See also Communal dwellings;
House; and references given
there.

Dyaks [of Borneo], C 5, pt. 2: 24

Eagle

aided the Orphan, C 6: 608

ceremonial cleansing after killing,
C 7: 200

excelled by the wren, C 6: 581

golden, C 2, pt. 1: civ

shot by rabbit's son, C 6: 56

Eagles, C 6: 25, 26

Ears, piercing of, during Sun Dance,
C 9: 230

Earth

belief concerning repeopling of, C
9: 139, 143

in Klamath belief, C 2, pt. 1: lxxx,
xcii ff.

Earthenware

paint cups, New Mexico, C 5, pt. 4:
47

See also Pottery.

Earthquakes, C 3: 28, 203, 209

Earthworks

object of the, C 4: 204

size of the, C 4: 213

Eastern Sioux, designation of, C 9: 184

Eating

time of, C 1: 210

See also Food; Meals; and differ-
ent tribal names.

Echini, in Aleutian Islands, C 1: 51 ff.

Eckernförde, Schleswig, cupstone dis-
covered near, C 5, pt. 1: 22

Écuelles, mound at, C 5, pt. 2: 17

Edinburgh, Scotland, cup cuttings on
standing stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 14

Education, California Indian, C 3: 109,
131, 132, 150, 271

Effedens, living sepulchers of, Int. 4: 90

Egg, mention of, in legend, C 9: 109

Engenburgh, Austria, cupstones in neigh-
borhood of, C 5, pt. 1: 25

Ehna-mani, account of, C 9: 215

Eh'-nek, vocabulary of the, C 3: 449

Ek-balam-chac, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 66, 94

Ekel Acantun, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 66

Ekoğ'miut

account of the, C 1: 17

population of the, C 1: 23

Ek-u-Uayeyab, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 65,
81, 82

Elfstener or Elf stones, C 5, pt. 1: 29, 86

Elision, substitution and, C 9: 6

Elk

Ictinike changed into an, C 6: 69,
73

- Elk—Continued
 meat of, taboo to menstruant woman, C 7: 212
 parts of, used as amulets, C 2, pt. 2: 462
 teeth of, used as amulets, C 2, pt. 2: 462
 woman carried to subterranean abode by, C 6: 82
- Elliptical expressions, *Cegiha*, C 6: 34, 54, 61, 77, 114, 137, 224, 307, 639
- Embalment, partial, of Congaree and Santee Indians, Int. 4: 37, 38
- Embankments, as base of houses, C 4: 209
- Emphasis, C 9: 3, 4
- Encampment, form of the, C 9: 196
- Enemy, ceremonial cleansing after killing, C 7: 200
- England
 archaic sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 13 ff., 81, 82
 Cloughton Moor, cupped stone from chamber within stone circle on, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- English
 Indian trade by the, C 9: 180
 rock-sculpture, C 5, pt. 1: 15
 use of, C 3: 227, 245, 314
- Entre Roche, skull from, C 5, pt. 2: 17
- Epilepsy
 remedies for, C 5, pt. 2: 14
 trephining for, C 5, pt. 2: 14
- Epileptic of the New Testament, C 5, pt. 2: 14
- Eri'o
 amusements of the, C 3: 195
 burial customs of the, C 3: 194
 dances of the, C 3: 195
 habitat of the, C 3: 194
 language of the, C 3: 194
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 194
- Eskimo
 mention of the, C 4: 250
 to whom name is applied, C 1: 111
- Esselen language of California, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI
- Estavayer, Switzerland, cupped stones found near, C 5, 1: 22
- Esthonian crania, C 5, pt. 2: 16
- Étang-la-Ville, dolmen at, C 5, pt. 2: 17
- Etel-ceh, ancient name of Yucatan, C 5, pt. 3: 96
- Ethnic periods, *see* Culture periods.
- Ethnic significance of cup-shaped sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 7
- É-ukshikni
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiv
See also Klamath Lake Indian.
- Europe, primitive lapidarian sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 9
- Evil, beliefs concerning, C 9: 138
- Exaggerations in the accounts of the ancient Mexicans, C 4: 222
- Excavations in Aleutian Islands, C 1: 47
- Exogamy among tribes of Western states, C 1, 197
- Experiments in carving stone, C 5, pt. 1: 82
- Explosive sounds, mention of, C 9: 4
- Eyanpaha the crier, C 9: 200
- Eyes
 closed during crossing of canyon, C 6: 146
 closed during crossing of large body of thorns, C 6: 146
 closed during crossing of stream, C 6: 142, 145, 203
 closed while going through air to upper world, C 6: 146
 sore, *Máklak* remedy for, C 2, pt. 2: 277
- Falköping, Sweden, Baal or Balder stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 14, 28
- Falling Star, *see* Meteor.
- Falls of Saint Anthony, in Indian history, C 9: 180
- Falster, Island of, skull from, C 5, pt. 2: 22
- Family, the primitive, C 9: 195, 203
- Fan, or bat, C 5, pt. 3: 134
- Fasting and prayer, efficacy of, C 9: 214
- Father
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: XIII, LXXXVIII, 710
 place of, in tent, C 9: 204
- Father-in-law, usage concerning, C 9: 203, 204
- Fauna of Klamath Highlands, C 2, pt. 1: xxiii ff.
- Fawn
 lament of, C 6: 358
 song of, C 6: 358
- Feasts
 burial, Int. 4: 93, 94
 of western Washington and northwestern Oregon tribes, C 1: 205
 on buffalo hearts and tongues, C 6: 473
See also Festivals.
- Feather, split, worn by the wounded, C 7: 221
- Fellowhood, custom of, C 9: 196
- Festivals
 at commencement of the year Cauac, C 5, pt. 3: 65, 214
 at commencement of the year ix, C 5, pt. 3: 63, 212
 at commencement of the year Kan, C 5, pt. 3: 59, 209
 at commencement of the year Muluc, C 5, pt. 3: 62, 211
 in the month Chen, C 5, pt. 3: 223
 in the month Mac, C 5, pt. 3: 224
 in the month Mol, C 5, pt. 3: 222
 in the month Muan, C 5, pt. 3: 225
 in the month Pax, C 5, pt. 3: 225
 in the month Pop, C 5, pt. 3: 216
 in the month Tzec, C 5, pt. 3: 220

Festivals—Continued

- in the month Uo, C 5, pt. 3: 218
 - in the month Xul, C 5, pt. 3: 220
 - in the month Yax, C 5, pt. 3: 223
 - in the month Yaxkin, C 5, pt. 3: 221
 - in the month Zac, C 5, pt. 3: 224
 - in the month Zip, C 5, pt. 3: 219
 - of different months, C 5, pt. 3: 216–227
 - of the supplementary days, C 5, pt. 3: 41, 59, 67, 208–215, 227
- See also Feasts.*

Fetish

- bag used as a, C 6: 404
- quill feathers of sparrow hawk used as, C 6: 390
- war club used as, C 6: 404

Feudalism, absence of, in America, C 4: 98

Fiddle-bow drill, C 1: 82

Fights between Klamath Lake and Rogue River Indians, C 2, pt. 1: 16 ff.

Figures

- and characters, explanation of, C 5, pt. 3: 59
- suggestions as to meaning of certain, C 5, pt. 3: 93

Figures of speech

- Qegihā, C 6: 12, 14, 61, 262

See also Antithetics.

Fingers, use of, in counting, C 9: 164

Fire

- Aleutian method of obtaining, C 1: 82

See also Fires; Midsummer-night's fire.

Fire-brand, adventure of, C 6: 272

Fire drill, plant used for, C 2, pt. 2: 35

Fires

- burial, Int. 4: 93, 94
 - made in open air, C 1: 81
- See also Fire.*

Fish

- large, man changed into a, C 6: 286
 - pounded and stored, C 2, pt. 2: 116
 - red-tail, C 6: 286
- See also Fishing.*

Fishing

- among California Indians, C 3: 48, 50, 93, 103, 117, 205, 233, 256, 376
 - lack of success in, due to ghosts, C 7: 578
- See also Fish.*

Fishing period, C 1: 56–71

Fits in dogs, charm for, C 5, pt. 2: 15

Five

- a mystic number, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LVII, LXXXVIII, XC, CII, CV; C 2, pt. 2: 420
- communal lodges, C 6: 92
- plum stones, C 6: 617
- stages in growth of young rabbit, C 6: 47
- Thunder-men, C 6: 205
- war chiefs, C 6: 460

Flesh

- of dead cut by Dakotas, C 7: 66
- pierced for attaching ornament, antiquity of, C 1: 87

Flint, occurrence of, C 9: 184

Flora of Klamath Highlands, C 2, pt. 1: xxii ff.

Florida

- burial mounds of, Int. 4: 23, 24, 25
- cremation in, Int. 4: 57, 58

Flying Squirrel, one of the Four Creators, C 6: 558

Font, Switzerland, cupped stones found at, C 5, pt. 1: 22

Food

- and labor, C 3: 23, 46, 49, 89, 107, 117, 130, 150, 167, 168, 176, 187, 220, 232, 234, 255, 269, 322, 352, 378, 421, 424, 430

burial, Int. 4: 95

eaten raw by the Aleutians, C 1: 54

for the dead, C 9: 211

joint ownership in, C 4: 99

of Indians west of the Cascades, C 1: 193

See also Alimentary substances.

Foot, action by the, C 9: 20

Footprints, C 5, pt. 3: 125

Foot tracks, artificial, on stones in Denmark, C 5, pt. 1: 26

Foramen magnum, resection of, C 5, pt. 2: 30

Forehead, never trephined, C 5, pt. 2: 9

Forest made by magic, C 6: 293

Forest, Village of the, Guernsey, cups on standing stone at, C 5, pt. 1: 13

Forfarshire, Scotland, cupped stone from ruin of ancient fortification in, C 5, pt. 1: 14

Forfeits, payment of, C 9: 202

Forms exhibited in carvings, C 5, pt. 1: 10, 15

Fornication

- condemnation of, C 9: 205

See also Chastity.

Fortification, Laws, Scotland, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 14

Fortified buildings, sculptures on stones of, C 5: pt. 1: 10

Fortified village "Band," C 9: 177

Four

- adventures of warriors, C 6: 186, 187

attacks on water monster, C 6: 111, 128

attempts to surprise water monsters, C 6: 239

bad women, C 6: 302

birds came to rescue the Orphan, C 6: 607, 608

birds killed by the Orphan, C 6: 605

brothers, C 6: 82, 224, 292

buffalo bulls, C 6: 105

buffaloes killed by each chief, C 6: 93

Four—Continued

buffaloes met by buffalo calf, C 6: 189
 buffaloes sent to rescue the buffalo calf, C 6: 139, 140
 calls by war chief, C 6: 404
 calls to animals, C 6: 82
 calls to each guest, C 6: 272
 canoes, magic, C 6: 225
 captains of police, C 6: 722
 colors of smoke, C 6: 302, 303
 creators, C 6: 556
 days elapse, C 6: 186
 days in reaching the cave, C 6: 187
 days' preparation for marriage, C 6: 158
 days' preparation for war, C 6: 185
 days' trial of sweat lodge, C 6: 253
 deer carried by giant, C 6: 25
 disasters threatened, C 6: 243
 eagles killed on different days, C 6: 56
 experiments of crawfish, C 6: 316
 fattest pieces of buffalo meat, C 6: 474
 friends of the suitor, C 6: 333
 gourd rattles used, C 6: 474
 grass figures, C 6: 474
 grizzly bear cubs, C 6: 48
 invitations in song, C 6: 310, 316
 large animals rejected, C 6: 272, 273
 men sent as scouts, C 6: 186
 men sent as scouts for Haxige, C 6: 252
 modes of killing the Big Turtle, C 6: 275
 noises before release of Otter, C 6: 276
 obstacles overcome, C 6: 146, 293
 pairs of magic moccasins, C 6: 285
 peaks, C 6: 240, 242, 293
 places forbidden to twin brothers, C 6: 218
 prayers to stones, C 6: 242
 pursuers of Badger's son, C 6: 301
 requests made by the Rabbit, C 6: 22
 sacred bags to select from, C 6: 183
 scouts, C 6: 445
 sisters of Buffalo woman, C 6: 160
 sisters of sick man, C 6: 157
 sons born to Hiⁿqpe-agée's parents, C 6: 172
 sticks (sick) shown by Ietiniⁿke, C 6: 550
 stones chosen for sweat lodge, C 6: 242
 thunderbirds seized by the Twin Brothers, C 6: 218
 Thunder men, C 6: 187
 times, buffalo calf ran around Ietiniⁿke, C 6: 139
 times, Bear-girl chased children, C 6: 292

Four—Continued

times, buffaloes were attacked, C 6: 354, 355
 times, buzzard danced, C 6: 240
 times, hostiles attacked chiefs, C 6: 474
 times, magic drum beaten, C 6: 55, 609
 times, man ate with Snake woman, C 6: 202, 203
 times, man went to spring, C 6: 202
 times, Orphan attacks Dakotas, C 6: 344
 times, sacred bag waved, C 6: 404
 times, shot at grass figures, C 6: 474
 times, stones of sweat lodge were pushed, C 6: 160
 times, sweat baths taken, C 6: 242, 243
 times, tree addressed, C 6: 55, 607
 times, tree hit, C 6: 218
 times, Two Faces came, C 6: 215
 times, Wahaⁿciéige overtook Buffalo Woman, C 6: 138
 times, Wahaⁿciéige went to the field, C 6: 138
 times, went to Iñke-sabé keeper, C 6: 474
 times, wild brothers came to tame one, C 6: 216
 trials of running against Coyote, C 6: 106
 transformations of young man, C 6: 286, 287
 villages, people of, killed, C 6: 188
 villages visited, C 6: 225
 war chiefs, C 6: 271, 398
 washing or steaming four times, C 7: 200
 white buffalo cows in a row, C 6: 142, 146
 White men came to Pawnees, C 6: 342
 wild animals killed by the Puma, C 6: 308, 309
 wives, C 6: 225
 women sent by the Grizzly Bear, C 6: 95
 women, wounded, C 6: 273, 274
See also Fourth; White buffalo cows.

Four Craters, Islands of the, considerable population in, C 1: 44

Fourth

day, old woman became visible, C 6: 605
 son the successful one, C 6: 172
 time fatal, C 6: 55, 215, 292, 344, 355, 609
 time snake become woman, C 6: 202
 time successful, C 6: 55, 106, 239, 562, 604, 607
See also Four.

Fox Indians, remarks concerning, C 9: 176, 178

- France, primitive sculptures in, C 5,
pt. 1: 13, 18, 19, 20, 82
- Frenchmen, Dakota name for, C 9: 174,
175
- French records and maps, reference to,
C 9: 168, 178, 182
- Frequency of action, denotation of, C
9: 41
- Freshets of Columbia, C 1: 165 f.
- Frog questioned by Snake-man, C 6:
286
- Fünen, Denmark, cup cuttings found in,
C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Funeral
of warriors, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 88
See also Burial; Cremation.
- Funeral chambers at Herrestrup, sculp-
tures on capstones of, C 5, pt. 1: 27
- Funeral practices, organization at, C 4:
13
- Furfooz, crania from, C 5, pt. 2: 16
- Furnace cremation
mention of, Int. 4: 58, 59
See also Cremation.
- Fürstenwalde, Prussia, cup marks on
church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Fur trade, C 1: 197
- Future existence, *see* Belief.
- Future state, California Indian, C 3:
34, 59, 68, 91, 110, 144, 154, 161, 171,
181, 200, 240
- Gallinomero
amusements of the, C 3: 179
avarice of the, C 3: 173
belief of, in a future state, C 3: 182
burial customs of the, C 3: 181
color of the, C 3: 175
courtship and marriage among the,
C 3: 178
cruelty of the, C 3: 176
dances of the, C 3: 179, 181
derivation of the term, C 3: 174
habitat of the, C 3: 174
hospitality of the, C 3: 176
industry of the, C 3: 175
infanticide among the, C 3: 177
legends of the, C 3: 182
licentiousness of the, C 3: 178
medical practice of the, C 3: 181
moral feebleness of the, C 3: 174
mourning ceremonies of the, C 3:
181, 182
odor of the, C 3: 176
ornaments of the, C 3: 179
peaceable people, C 3: 178, 180
physical characteristics of the, C
3: 175
political organization of the, C 3:
174
punishment of murder among, C
3: 177
purchase of citizenship, C 3: 177
purchase of relatives, C 3: 177
religious ideas of the, C 3: 182
social organization of the, C 3: 174
timidity of the, C 3: 178
- Gallinomero—Continued
vocabulary of the, C 3: 494
wigwams of the, C 3: 175
- Gambling
among the Dakota, C 9: 202
of Northwestern tribes, C 1: 206 f.
See also Games.
- Games
and gambling, C 3: 90, 151, 189, 193,
298, 303, 323, 331, 377, 407
Cegiha, C 6: 101, 157
of the Klamath Lake Highlands, C
2, pt. 1: xv-xviii, LXIII
women's, C 1: 206
See also Amusements; Gambling;
and various tribal names.
- Gardens, artificial, C 4: 86
- Gavr' Inis, *see* Island of Gavr' Inis.
- Gemination, C 2, pt. 1: 233
- Gender
animate and inanimate, Klamath,
C 2, pt. 1: 462, 463
Dakota, C 9: 42
feminine, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LI,
LXXXVIII, 501, 503
- Genitive case, Dakota, C 9: 15, 43, 44
- Gens
archaic form of, C 4: 5
as existing among American abo-
rigines, C 4: 3
founded upon kin, C 4: 3
Greek, C 4: 2
intermarriage in, prohibition of, C
4: 5
Iroquois, C 4: 6
Iroquois, rights, privileges and ob-
ligations of, C 4: 7
Latin, C 4: 2
mention of, C 4: 2
number of persons in, C 4: 9
remarks on the, C 9: 195
rights, privileges and obligations of,
C 4: 6
Sanskrit, C 4: 2
stages of development of, C 4: 3
See also Gentes; and names of dif-
ferent gentes.
- Gentes
and tribes formed by natural
growth, C 4: 19
Chickasaw, C 4: 16
Choctaw, C 4: 15
Dakota, C 4: 8; C 9: 157, 161, 163,
164
Iroquois, list of, C 4: 7
Iroquois, number of, C 4: 11
Maya, C 4: 8
Mohegan, C 4: 16
named after animals, C 4: 7
Ojibwa, C 4: 8
Omaha, C 4: 8
similar in different tribes, C 4: 20
Tlingit, C 4: 17
transfer of, between phratries, C 4:
11
See also Gens.

- Gentile organization, C 4: 3
- Gentile Society, distinguished from the political, C 4: 4
- Geography of the Klamath Highlands, C 2, pt. 1: xv-xviii, LXIII
- Geology of the Klamath Highlands, C 2, pt. 1: xvii, xviii
- Georgia
- burial urns from, Int. 4: 46
 - nut stones from, C 5, pt. 1: 44
 - stationary mortars in, C 5, pt. 1: 56
- Germany
- prehistoric trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 19, 20, 21, 22
 - primitive sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 22, 23, 24, 86, 87, 88, 89
- Gesture language, types of hand positions in, Int. 3: 70 f.
- Gestures
- and signs, modern use of, Int. 3: 10 ff.
 - mention of, Int. 3: 3 f., 5
- Gesture signs
- of the North American Indians, Misc. Publ. 1: passim.
 - similarities of, with different characters, Int. 3: 5
- Gesture speech
- origin and extent of, Int. 3: 6-10
 - study of, Int. 3: passim.
- Geysers, C 3: 196, 200
- Ghost
- Dakota scared to death by a, C 6: 363
 - how a young man acted the, C 6: 622
 - stories, C 6: 359, 360, 362
 - See also* Chief [son of]; Ghosts; Pawnee [dead].
- Ghost gamble, Sioux, part of funeral rites, Int. 4: 100, 101, 102
- Ghosts
- of the departed, C 2, pt. 1: xcvi
 - See also* Fishing [lack of success]; Ghost; Hunting; Specters.
- Ghost song of a wolf, C 6: 360
- Giant
- killed by a louse, C 6: 577
 - killed by the rabbit, C 6: 25
- Giants of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcvi
- Gifts, California Indian, C 3: 238, 312
- Gila River Valley, Ariz., rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 63
- Girl
- abducted by Red Bird, C 6: 223, 224
 - splinter changed into a, C 6: 223, 224
 - See also* Girls.
- Girls
- myths concerning, C 9: 122
 - names of, C 9: 208
 - usage concerning, C 9: 205, 206, 210
 - See also* Girl.
- God
- of death, C 5, pt. 3: 77
 - of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 2: 138 ff.
 - trust in, advised, C 6: 488
 - See also* Deities; K'mukámchiksh.
- Goldi skull, C 5, pt. 2: 30
- Golgothas, Mandan, Int. 4: 80
- Goose
- supposed power of producing storms, C 2, pt. 2: 467
 - See also* *Anser hyperboreus*.
- Goslar, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Göteborg, Sweden, cupstones found near, C 5, pt. 1: 29
- Government
- California Indian, C 3: 15, 21, 45, 97, 156, 174, 258, 319
 - growth of idea of, C 4: 21
 - plan of, among American aborigines, C 4: 4
 - stages in development of, C 4: 21
 - See also* Tribal government.
- Governmental organization and social organization, C 4: 1
- Grand cycle or Ahau-katun, C 5, pt. 3: 28-32
- Grand cycles compared with years of Christian era, C 5, pt. 3: 193, 196
- Grand Lodge Village Indian, C 9: 177
- Grandmother, place of, in tipi, C 9: 204
- Grand Pawnee, C 9: 193
- Graphic system, the, C 5, pt. 3: xviii
- Grass, wisps of, used at war feast, C 6: 269
- Grass Dance, C 9: 227
- Grass Snake
- and other searched for big turtle, C 6: 275
 - detained by Haxige, C 6: 241, 253
 - Haxige became a, C 6: 239
- Grave Creek Mound, C 4: 215
- Graveport, Ohio, cupped stone from, C 5, pt. 1: 45
- Grave posts, of chiefs, C 4: 257
- Gray Bear, myth concerning, C 9: 102, 139
- Gray Fox, *see* Wásh k'músh.
- Great Britain, no trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 22
- Great Mosquito, in myth, C 9: 139
- Great Pipestone Quarry, discovery of, C 9: 190
- Great Spirit, beliefs concerning, C 9: 108
- Great Wild Rice Village Indians, C 9: 177
- Green Bay, tribes on, C 9: 169, 171
- Greifswald, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87, 88
- Grey Cloud, David, reference to writings of, C 9: 95, 110
- Gristow, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Grizzly Bear
- among California Indians, C 3: 102, 155, 161, 240, 397, 398

Grizzly Bear—Continued

- buffalo and, C 6: 582
- girl changed into a, C 6: 288
- killed by Ictinike, C 6: 91
- killed by the Rabbit's son, C 6: 46
- rabbit and, C 6: 43

Gros Ventre, remarks on the name, C 9: 192

Ground cleft by magic, C 6: 293

Ground mice, song of boy raised by, C 6: 208

Gua-la'-la

- amusements of the, C 3: 193
- courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 192
- customs of the, C 3: 193
- dances of the, C 3: 193, 194
- diseases of the, C 3: 192
- food of the, C 3: 187, 188
- gambling among the, C 3: 189
- gravity of the, C 3: 191
- habitat of the, C 3: 186
- implements of, ornamentation of, C 3: 187
- infanticide among the, C 3: 192
- language of the, C 3: 186
- manner of gathering seeds, C 3: 187
- manner of preparing acorn flour, C 3: 188
- physical characteristics of, C 3: 192
- pipes of the, C 3: 189
- political organization of the, C 3: 193
- theory of creation, C 3: 194
- wigwams of the, C 3: 186
- women, subjection of the, C 3: 194

Guernsey, *see* Island of Guernsey.

Gun, *see* Magic [gun].

Gutturals, Dakota, C 9: 3

Güttzkow, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Gwinwin, a Klamath dwarf, C 2, pt. 1: xcix

Gyneocracy, among the Iroquois, C 4: 66, 121

Habitations

- archaic, sculptures on stones connected with, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- See also* Houses.

Hag's chair, C 5, pt. 1: 18

Hair

- California Indian, C 3: 20, 280, 422
- of four colors, C 6: 187, 302

Hakaykayna, C 9: 120, 123

Halfbreeds, California Indian, C 3: 149, 403

Hällristningar, C 5, pt. 1: 30, 31

Halls, unknown in Indian architecture, C 4: 236

Hammerstones

- mention of, C 5, pt. 1: 41, 42
- use of, C 5, pt. 1: 42, 43

Hands

- of dead Pawnee, C 6: 363
- of dead Pawnee, Dakota scared by, C 6: 366

Hañga gens

- sacred pole belonging to, C 6: 471, 472

- sacred tents belonging to, C 6: 468

Hän-Küchin', account of, C 1: 31 f.

Hanover, Germany, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Hanshagen, Prussia, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Harpoon of the Makah, C 1: 175

Hatchet, *see* Machete.

Hats of Klamath Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 447

H'axige

- brother of, restored to life, C 6: 242, 243, 253

- wounded the water monsters, C 6: 239

Hay made by the Omahas, C 6: 652

Head, flattening of the, C 1: 211 f.

Head of Gold, legend of, C 9: 105

Heart Killer, C 9: 148

Heat, effect of, implied by modal prefix, C 9: 20

Helleristninger, C 5, pt. 1: 25

Hemlock spruce, use of, C 1: 207

He-mni-can gens, C 9: 157

He'nag-gi, The, C 3: 65

Heralds and ambassadors, C 3: 110, 129, 136, 159, 210, 237, 264, 297, 386

Hermaphrodites, California Indian, C 3: 132, 345

Herrestrup, Denmark, ships and wheels sculptured on cupstone of funeral chamber at, C 5, pt. 1: 27

Heyata tonwe gens, C 9: 157

He-yo'-ka, a Dakota god, description of, C 7: 144 f.

H'hana, vocabulary of the, C 3: 504

Hiawatha, C 4: 27

Hidatsa

- burial superstitions of the, Int. 4: 103, 104

- confounded with Minnetaree, C 9: 192

- kinship terms, C 9: xix, xxi

High Bank Pueblo, description of, C 4: 207

Hindus, communal customs among the, C 4: 122

Hireandans, burial customs of, Int. 4: 10

Historic Period

- of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: lvii-lxvi

- the Modoc war, C 2, pt. 1: lxx-lxxiv

History

- argument from, C 9: 168

- early traditional, of the Modocs, C 2, pt. 1: 13

- Ho'-he**
 clan of Blackfeet Dakota, C 7: 152
 gens, mention of, C 9: 163
 synonym of Assiniboin, C 7: 152
- Ho-hno'-gi-ča**, a Dakota god, C 7: 152
- Hoksidan**, note on, C 9: 207
- Holcaṅgara**, meaning of, C 9: 189
- Hol-o'-lu-pai**, vocabulary of the, C 3: 588
- Holstein**, cupstones found in, C 5, pt. 1: 20
- Holy Water** basins in Scanian churches, C 5, pt. 1: 85
- Home**
 Dakota word for, C 9: 204
 fondness for, California Indian, C 3: 231, 249, 382
- Homestead** laws, observance of, by Indians, C 9: 167
- Honey** symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 117, 127
- Honor**, Place of, in tent or tipi, C 9: 204
- Horses**
 among the California Indians, C 3: 27, 178, 209, 251, 258, 372, 436
 among the Čegihā, C 6: 475, 480, 486, 488, 490, 494, 497, 505, 514, 518, 519, 657, 660, 670, 688, 699, 703, 718, 730, 738, 740, 754, 771, 778
 killed by pole-ax, skulls of, C 5, pt. 2: 20
 of Máklaks Indians, C 2: pt. 2: 476
 paid as bride price, C 2, pt. 2: 491
 sculptured, C 5, pt. 1: 29, 30
 white, C 6: 353
- Hospitality**
 general among Indians of America, C 4: 56, 60, 61
 law of, C 4: 42, 44, 45
 of the Aleut, C 4: 53
 of the Delaware, C 4: 46
 of the Indians of California, C 3: 28, 78, 164, 176, 183, 289; C 4: 53
 of the Indians of Mexico, Central and South America, C 4: 58
 of the Indians of Ohio, C 4: 49
 of the Indians of South America, C 4: 5
 of the Indians of South Carolina, C 4: 48
 of the Indians of the Columbia, C 4: 52
 of the Indians of the Northwest, C 4: 54
 of the Iroquois, C 4: 45, 119
 of the Mandan, C 4: 50
 of the Maya, C 4: 59
 of the Nez Percé, C 4: 5
 of the North Carolina Indians, C 4: 47
 of the Onondaga, C 4: 46
 of the Pima, C 4: 57
 of the Southern Indians, C 4: 54
- Hospitality**—Continued
 of the tribes of the Missouri, C 4: 50
 of the tribes of the Upper Mississippi, C 4: 53
 of the Village Indians of New Mexico, C 4: 56
- Hot Spring** Indians, Pit River Valley, C 2, pt. 1: lx
- Houetbatons**, remarks on, C 9: 171
- House**
 architecture modified by climate, C 4: 206
 life of the Indians, C 4: 199
 of Spirits, Dakota, C 9: 213
 of the Dwarf, C 4: 256
 of the nuns at Uxmal, C 4: 207, 231, 256
 of the Old Woman, C 4: 256
 of the Pigeon, C 4: 256
 of the Turtle, C 4: 256
 symbols or figures, C 5, pt. 3: 128, 131
See also Dwellings; Houses.
- Household**
 number of persons in, C 4: 73
 the Indian, C 9: 204
- Houses**
 Aleutian, description of, C 1: 46
 bone, mention of, Int. 4: 76
 capacity of the, C 4: 70
 description of, C 1: 214 f.
 methods of building, C 5, pt. 3: 129, 227
 of Central America, C 4: 236
 of Indian tribes north of New Mexico, C 4: 104
 of the Aztec, C 4: 222, 256
 of the California Indians, C 4: 106
 of the Carib, C 4: 229
 of the Chinook, C 4: 111
 of the Chopunish, C 4: 110
 of the Clahcclallah, C 4: 171
 of the Clatsop, C 4: 11
 of the Indians of Columbia Valley, C 4: 112
 of the Kutchin, C 4: 109
 of the Makah Indians, C 4: 112
 of the Mandan and Minnetaree, C 4: 125
 of the Maricopa and Mohave, C 4: 130
 of the Nyack Indians, C 4: 118
 of the Pueblo Taos, C 4: 182
 of the Uxmal, C 4: 256
 of the Village Indians, C 4: 104, 132
 of the Virginia Indians, C 4: 115
 ruins of, in Yucatan and Central America, C 4: 251
 safe against Indian assault, C 4: 213
 underground, sculptures on stones of, C 5, pt. 1: 10
See also Dwellings; House; Tent; Tipi; Wigwam.

- Hūch'-nōm, vocabulary of the, C 3: 484
 Huiztilopoc(h)tli, a Mexican god, C 5, pt. 3: 104 ff.
 Human remains
 not discovered in Aleutian Islands, C 1: 54
 See also Bones; Skull; Skulls.
 Human species, nouns referring to, C 9: 40
 Hun'kpa, meaning of, C 9: 162
 a Yanktonai clan, C 7: 158
 Hun'kpapa: Hun'kpapa
 a Teton division, C 7: 158
 remarks on, C 9: 161, 162, 163, 164, 188
 Hun'kpati, meaning of, C 9: 162
 Hun'-kpa-ti-na; Hun'kpatina
 division, mention of, C 9: 160, 161
 Hunting
 among California Indians, C 3: 53, 93, 101, 117, 241, 279
 customs, Ogeiha, C 6: 473
 customs, Dakota, C 9: 201
 lack of success in, due to ghosts, C 7: 578
 Hunting period, C 1: 71-91
 Hupa
 bastards among the, C 3: 75
 burial customs of the, C 3: 83
 courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 75, 85
 dance of peace, C 3: 81
 dances of the, C 3: 78, 79, 81, 85
 habitat of the, C 3: 72
 hospitality of the, C 3: 78
 immorality of the, C 3: 75
 implements of the, C 3: 73
 language of the, C 3: 72, 76
 laws and usages of the, C 3: 74
 legends of the, C 3: 80
 lodges of the, C 3: 73
 medical practice of the, C 3: 86
 mental characteristics of the, C 3: 72
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 83
 numerals of the, C 3: 116
 ornaments of the, C 3: 78, 79, 81, 85
 political organization of the, C 3: 74
 primitive dress of the, C 3: 73
 puberty dance of the, C 3: 85
 punishment of adultery among the, C 3: 75
 punishment of murder among the, C 3: 75
 shell money of the, C 3: 76
 tattooing of the, C 3: 76
 tribal divisions of the, C 3: 73
 war customs of the, C 3: 74
 wars of the, C 3: 73
 Huron
 burial feasts of the, Int. 4: 94, 95
 remarks on the, C 9: 169, 170
 Husband, rights of the, C 9: 204, 206
 Hyperboreans, aquatic burial of the, Int. 4: 88
 Iberians, burial customs of the, Int. 4: 10
 Ichthyophagi, aquatic burial of the, Int. 4: 88
 Icibaji
 history of, C 6: 384
 killed a foe, C 6: 391
 Ictinike
 and the buzzard, C 6: 74
 and the chipmunk, C 6: 549
 and the deserted children, C 6: 83
 and the elk, C 6: 70
 and the Four Creators, C 6: 552
 and the rabbit, C 6: 38
 and the turtle, C 6: 66, 563
 caused the fur on plums, C 6: 562
 cheated by the Coyote, C 6: 566
 claimed the red bird, C 6: 604
 created fruits and vegetables, C 6: 551
 deceived by a tree, C 6: 68
 deceived by two women, C 6: 563
 identical with Ictinke of iwere, C 6: 54
 killed a child, C 6: 562
 killed by the Orphan, C 6: 609
 killed by the Rabbit's son, C 6: 54
 killed the Big Turtle, C 6: 67, 566
 magic transformation of, into an elk, C 6: 69
 married the chief's elder daughter, C 6: 55, 605
 plotted against the Orphan, C 6: 606
 raccoons called, C 6: 315, 316
 song of, C 6: 61
 stole the buffalo calf, C 6: 133
 the brothers and sister, C 6: 79
 the coyote and colt, C 6: 96
 the first who taught war customs, C 6: 88
 turkeys, turtle and elk, C 6: 60
 took the form of the Buzzard, C 6: 54, 237
 used magic against the Orphan, C 6: 607
 used magic against the Rabbit's son, C 6: 55
 woman and child, C 6: 559
 Idols at Copan, C 4: 257
 Iha Isdaye gens, C 9: 160
 Ihan'ktonway Tribe, C 9: 160, 163, 164
 Iha sa gens, C 9: 161
 Ikmu' gens, C 9: 160
 Illinois
 burial mounds in, Int. 4: 22, 23
 cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 47
 reference to, C 9: 172, 176, 177
 Illinois River, ascent of, C 9: 171
 Imix or Ymix, probably a symbol of maize, C 5, pt. 3: 80
 Immorality
 condemned by the Dakota, C 9: 205
 of California Indians, C 3: 22, 31, 75, 157, 206, 286, 412
 See also Chastity; Fornication.

- Imperative mode
 Dakota, C 9: 24, 64
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 405, 406, 501, 592, 647, 689
- Impersonal forms of verbs, C 9: 31
- Implement
 use unknown, C 5, pt. 3: 133
 See also Implements.
- Implements
 of Bronze Age found with Swiss cupstones, C 5, pt. 1: 22
 of the Aleutian Islanders, C 1: 78 ff.
 of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: lxix
- Inanimate objects, plural termination of names of, C 9: 42
- Incantations
 Doctor John's list, C 2, pt. 1: 176-179
 of Klamath Lake conjurers, C 2, pt. 1: 164-172
 of Klamath Lake people, C 2, pt. 1: 153-162
 of Modoc conjurers, C 2, pt. 1: 173-176
- Inca skull from Peru, C 5, pt. 2: 23
- Incorporation, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 664-669
- Indefinite article, Dakota, C 9: 18, 62
- India
 cupped boulders in, C 5, pt. 1: 38
 cup sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 31 ff.
- Indian population, opinions as to, C 9: 166
- Indian reservations, C 3: 123, 264
- Indians
 antiquity of the, C 3: 140, 184
 conclusion respecting the, C 9: 168
 enlisted against the United States, C 9: 180, 181
 house life of the, C 4: 199
 of Mexico and Central America, communal dwellings of the, C 4: 75
 of Mexico and Central America, tenure of lands, C 4: 84
 of New Mexico, communal dwellings of, C 4: 74
 of New Mexico, land customs of, C 4: 82
 of Northwest Coast, communal dwellings of, C 4: 70
 of Peru, communism of the, C 4: 77
 Southern, communal dwellings of, C 4: 68
 Southern, eating customs of, C 4: 100
 See also California Indians; and names of different tribes.
- Indian trade, early, C 9: 180
- Indication, of week or years, C 5, pt. 3: 9
- Indicative mode, Dakota, C 9: 23
- Industry
 of the Omahas, C 6: 477, 478, 479, 481, 486, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 510, 522, 646, 655, 694, 701, 707, 760
 See also Corn; Hay; Potatoes; Vegetables; Wheat.
- Infanticide, California Indian, C 3: 177, 183, 198, 207, 222, 232, 239, 328, 382
- Infants
 customs respecting, C 9: 121
 See also Children.
- Inferences drawn from the distribution of cup and ring carvings, C 5, pt. 3: 81
- Infinitive mode, Dakota, C 9: 24, 65
- Infection, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 398-553
- Inheritance
 among the Omaha, C 6: 686
 customs of, C 4: 94
- Inhumation
 among the Caddo, Int. 4: 8
 among the Carolina tribes, Int. 4: 6, 7
 among the Coyotero Apache, Int. 4: 11, 12
 among the Klamath, Int. 4: 10
 among the Massasauga, Int. 4: 12
 among the Mohawk, Int. 4: 5, 6
 among the Navajo, Int. 4: 14, 15
 among the Pima, Int. 4: 11
 among the Wichita, Int. 4: 7, 8
 in canoes, Int. 4: 5
- Initiation, description of, C 9: 228
- Inke-sabë gens
 Hede-watchi regulated by, C 6: 474
 sacred pipes kept by, C 6: 471
- Inkpa-Duta people, union of, with the Teton, C 9: 186
- Inuit
 antipathy of, towards burial place, C 1: 72
 cave burial of the, Int. 4: 33, 34
 once inhabitants of the interior of America, C 1: 102
 origin of, discussion of, C 1: 93 ff.
 See also Chukchi.
- Inuit group, tribes of the, C 1: 9
- Insanity, California Indian, C 3: 345, 380
- Intercourse, illicit, condemnation of, C 9: 205
- Interjections, Dakota, C 9: 54, 79
- Intermarriage, prohibition of, C 9: 195
- Interpretation of characters, C 5, pt. 3: 146, 161
- Intertribal wars fostered by Scalp Dance, C 9: 227
- Intervals between days in day columns, C 5, pt. 3: 15, 24
- Inverness-shire, Scotland, cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 14
- Invitations
 asked for, C 6: 688
 to war feast, C 6: 254, 256

- Involuntary action of inanimate objects, C 9: 20
- Inyan čeyaka Atongwan gens, C 9: 158
- Ionia Creek, C 9: 190
- Iowa
- grave posts and grave mounds of, C 4: 257
 - references to the, C 9: 176, 177, 182, 190, 191
 - remarks concerning, C 9: 176, 180, 182
 - skin tent of, C 4: 115
- Ireland
- archaic sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 9, 17, 18, 74
 - Balstein ceremony in, C 5, pt. 1: 74
 - Phoenician traces in, C 5, pt. 1: 74
- Irish, living sepulchers of, Int. 4: 90
- Iron Age, absence of, in America, C 1: 47 f.
- Ironton, Ohio, cupped block from neighborhood of, C 5, pt. 1: 51
- Iroquois
- burial dance of the, Int. 4: 95, 96
 - camp names, Misc. Publ. 10: 5
 - communal dwellings of, C 4: 64
 - communion among, C 4: 65
 - eating customs of the, C 4: 99, 102, 121
 - gens, C 4: 6
 - gens, rights, privileges and obligations of, C 4: 7
 - gentes, list of, C 4: 7
 - gentes, number of, C 4: 11
 - hospitality of the, C 4: 45
 - houses of, description of, C 4: 120
 - lands of the, C 4: 80
 - longhouse, C 4: 31, 34, 120
 - migration of the, C 4: 25
 - mother rights, C 4: 66
 - number of, in existence, C 4: 26
 - number of the, C 4: 26
 - ossuaries of the, Int. 4: 78, 79
 - phratries, C 4: 10
 - phratry, functions and uses of, C 4: 11
 - phratry, objects of, C 4: 11
 - reference to the, C 9: 170, 182
 - sachems, names bestowed upon, C 4: 32
 - sachemships, table of, C 4: 30
 - sachemships of the, C 4: 29
 - tribal epithets, C 4: 36
 - tribal government, C 4: 32
 - war chiefs, C 4: 38
- Iroquois Confederacy
- cohesive principles of, C 4: 33
 - democratic, C 4: 40
 - founded on kinship, C 4: 33
 - general features of the, C 4: 28
 - mention of, C 4: 23
 - origin of the, C 4: 27
 - seat of the central tribes, C 4: 35
- Iroquois Council
- annual meeting of the, C 4: 35
 - divisions of the, C 4: 37
 - objects of the, C 4: 35
- Irregular verbs, Dakota, C 9: 35
- Isaŋta Mde, origin of the name, C 9: 184
- Isaŋyati gens and tribe, C 9: 163, 184
- Island of Gav'r Inis, France, sculpture in tumulus in, C 5, pt. 1: 18
- Island of Guernsey
- cup cuttings on prop stone of dolmens in, C 5, pt. 1: 12
 - cup cuttings on standing stone in, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Island of Rügen
- cup cuttings on megalithic monuments in, C 5, pt. 1: 24
 - cup marks on churches in, C 5: pt. 1: 87
- Island of Santa Cruz, vocabulary of, C 3: 561
- Island of Usedom, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Islands of Denmark, cup cuttings found in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Isle of Man
- cup cuttings on block of circle surrounding stone cist at Oaklands, C 5, pt. 1: 13
 - cupped rock at Kirk Braddon, C 5, pt. 1: 14
- Italy, prehistoric trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 22
- Itazipčo Tribe, C 9: 161, 163
- Ite ġu gens, C 9: 161
- Itokali tina Division, C 9: 159
- Itzamna, C 5, pt. 3: 81 f.
- Itzas, aquatic burial of, Int. 4: 88
- Itzen-caan, a name of Zamna, C 5, pt. 3: 81
- I-uaŋna, *see* Link River.
- I-ulalóna, *see* Link River.
- Ix Kan Leox, a female divinity, C 5, pt. 3: 81
- Ix Mol, mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 106
- Ix year, festivals at the commencement of, C 5, pt. 3: 63
- Jesuit Relations on the Dakota, C 9: 171
- Jews, stones anointed by the, C 5, pt. 1: 89
- Junapani Mounds, India, C 5, pt. 1: 31 f.
- Jus gentilecium, C 4: 7
- Jutland, Denmark
- cup cuttings found in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
 - runic stone with cupped backside in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Ka'akamtech, *see* Old Raven.
- Kabinapek
- assembly house of, C 3: 205
 - bravery of the, C 3: 205
 - burial customs of the, C 3: 207

Kabinapek—Continued

- conception of a supreme being by, C 3: 208
- dances of the, C 3: 210
- endurance of the, C 31: 213
- fishing among the, C 3: 205
- food of the, C 3: 205
- habitat of the, C 3: 204
- infanticide among the, C 3: 207
- language of the, C 3: 204, 206
- mental characteristics of the, C 3: 205
- mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 207
- ornaments of the, C 3: 211, 213
- physical characteristics of the, C 3: 204
- political organization of the, C 3: 204
- religious ideas of the, C 3: 206, 207
- revival, C 3: 208
- sensuality of the, C 3: 206
- vocabulary of the, C 3: 505

Kabyles

- of Constantine, C 5, pt. 2: 25
- trephining practiced by, C 5, pt. 2: 25, 26, 27

Kahmi Atoḡwaḡ Division, C 9: 159

Kai Pomo, reference to, C 3: 148

Kai'-yüh-kho-tä'na

account of, C 1: 25 ff.

population of, C 1: 39

Kä'katilsh, an Indian tribe, C 2, pt. 2: 123

Kalapuya

mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxxvi, xlvi, lvi, lxxxi, 15

use of sign language among, Int. 3: 12

Kalosh, origin of the name, C 1: 111

Kan

character as symbol of maize, C 5, pt. 3: 157

symbols as used in plates, xx-xxiii, C 5, pt. 3: 88

year, festivals at the commencement of, C 5, pt. 3: 59

Kanal Acantum, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3: 60

Kängmäli'gmüt

account of, C 1: 10

population of, C 1: 23

Käniäg'müt

account of, C 1: 20

population of, C 1: 23

Kansa

kinship terms, C 9: xviii, xx

reference to, C 9: 193

Kan-u-Uayeyab, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3: 61, 69, 72, 81, 82

Kaposia Village, C 9: 179

Kapoza gens, C 9: 157, 159

Ka'-rok, *see* Karok.

Karok

assembly chamber of, C 3: 24

belief of, in a future state, C 3: 34

bravery of the, C 3: 19

burial customs of the, C 3: 33

burial superstitions of the, Int. 4: 105

conception of, of a supreme being, C 3: 24

courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 22

dance of propitiation of, C 3: 28, 30

dances of the, C 3: 28, 30, 31, 42

derivation of the term, C 3: 19

diseases of the, C 3: 23

division of labor among, C 3: 23

dress of the, C 3: 20

family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 447

habitat of the, C 3: 19

lack of virtue of the, C 3: 22

language, C 3: 32

legends of the, C 3: 35, 37, 38, 39

lodges, C 3: 24, 45

medical practice of the, C 3: 26

mental characteristics of the, C 3: 21

money, C 3: 21

mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 33

numerals of the, C 3: 45

ornaments of the, C 3: 30

physical characteristics of the, C 3: 19

physical endurance of the, C 3: 28

political organization of the, C 3: 21

primitive dress of the, C 3: 20

promiscuous cohabitation of the, C 3: 23

shamans of the, C 3: 25

superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 31, 32

tattooing of the, C 3: 20

vocabulary of the, C 3: 448

war customs of the, C 3: 21, 42

weapons of the, C 3: 21

Kas'-tel Pomo, C 3: 147

Kasüa, vocabulary of the, C 3: 561

Kathio village, C 9: 171

Ka'-to Pomo, C 3: 150

Katun

explanation of the term, C 5, pt. 3: 90

mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 14, 52

See also Ahau; Katunes.

Katunes, method of numbering the, C 5, pt. 3: 14

Kauhaipni, an Indian tribe, C 2, pt. 2: 121

Käviäg'-müt

account of, C 1: 16

population of, C 1: 23

Kaweya, vocabulary of the, C 3: 550

Kayak, description of, C 1: 85

- Kayuse or "Old Cayuse," C 2, pt. 1: XLV, LII f.
 Kél'ta, *see* Kelta.
- Kelta
 belief of, in future state, C 3: 91
 burial customs of the, C 3: 91
 burial superstitions of the, Int. 4: 105, 106
 food of the, C 3: 89
 habitat of the, C 3: 89
 language of the, C 3: 89
 lodges, C 3: 89
 political organization of the, C 3: 90
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 91
 tributary of the Hupa, C 3: 89
- Kentucky mummies, Int. 4: 38, 39, 40, 41
- Kerry County, Ireland, sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 17
- Keze division, C 9: 159
- Kickapoo, C 9: 171
- Kiel, Germany, museum at, cupstones in, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- Kik, symbol for, C 5, pt. 3: 92
- Kilburn Parish, Yorkshire, barrow in, C 5, pt. 1: 16
- Kilmichael-Glassary Parish, Scotland, sculptured menhir in, C 5, pt. 1: 12
- Kin, the basis of gentes, C 4: 3
- Kinch-Ahau, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3: 92
- Kinch Ahau Itzamna or Yzamna, a Maya deity, C 5, pt. 3: 65, 84
- Kingfisher, one of the Four Creators, C 6: 558
- Kings River, vocabulary of the, C 3: 573
- Kinship
 names, Siouan, C 9: xvii, xxii, 45, 138, 203, 207
 rights and duties of, among the Aztec, C 4: 250
 rights, duties and obligations of, C 4: 250
 system of the Omaha, C 9: 195
See also Social organization.
- Kiowa Lover, story of the, C 9: 206
- Kirk Braddon [Isle of Man], cupped rock at, C 5, pt. 1: 14
- Kistvaen [at Oatlands, Isle of Man], cup cuttings on block of circle surrounding, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Kitty-ka-tats, Int. 4: 7
- Kivik sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 30, 72, 74, 75
- Kiyaksa, name for Oglala, C 9: 164
- Kiyaksa gentes, C 9: 157, 160, 161, 163, 180, 185
- Klakamas Indian, location of the, C 2, pt. 2: 178
- Klallam, account of the, C 1: 177
- Klamath Indian
 home of the, C 2, pt. 1: xvi f., xxxix, lvi, lxiii
 inhumation of the, Int. 4: 10
- Klamath Indian—Continued
 of southwestern Oregon, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii, 4
 rock paintings of the, C 5, pt. 1: 65
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 463
See also Maklaks Indian.
- Klamath Jim, story of, C 3: 41
- Klamath Lake
 dialect, C 2, pt. 1: 681-687
 forms a linguistic family for itself, C 2, pt. 1: lv ff., lxvi
 lower, C 2, pt. 1: xvi ff., xix, xxi, xxxii, xxxiv, lxi, lxxx
 upper, C 2, pt. 1: xvi ff., xix, xxx f., xxxii, xxxiv, lviii, lxiii, lxvi, lxxx
See also Agáwesh.
- Klamath Lake Indian, C 2, pt. 1: xxii, xxiii, xxxii-xxxvii, lvii ff., lxii, lxiii, lxvi, lxxi, lxxv, 4
- Klamath language
 not homogenous, C 2, pt. 2: 2
 sounds occurring in, C 2, pt. 2: 6 ff.
 two dialects of, C 2, pt. 2: 1
- Klamath Marsh
 camping places on, C 2, pt. 1: xxviii
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xvi ff., xix, xx, xxii, xxiii, xxxv, lxl, lxiii, lxvi, lxxx, cli
- Klamath Reservation, Oreg., C 2, pt. 1: xx, xxiii, lxiii, lxxv, 5
- Klamath River, C 2, pt. 1: xvi, xix, xxxiii, xlvi, lviii
- K'múkamtch
 attempt of, to destroy his son Aishish, C 2, pt. 1: 94-99
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: lxxix-lxxxv, lxxxvi ff., xciii f., cli, chii, cv
 the creator, C 5, pt. 1: 65
 the five lynxes and the antelope, myth of, C 2, pt. 1: 125, 126.
- K'múkámtehiksh
 changed into a rock, C 2, pt. 2: 149
 the supreme deity of Modoc and Klamath Lake Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 138 ff.
- K'múteham Látsashkshi, C 2, pt. 1: xxxii, lxxx
- Knife Lake, origin of the name, C 9: 174, 184
- Knives, Danish, of bronze, C 5, pt. 1: 27
- Koháshti, C 2, pt. 1: xx, xxx, lviii, lxv, lxvii, lxxx, 8
- Komacho
 dances of the, C 3: 172
 habitat of the, C 3: 172
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 172
 self-torture of the, C 3: 172
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 172
- Kombo
 bravery of the, C 3: 279
 burial customs of the, C 3: 279
 cropping the hair among, C 3: 280
 habitat of the, C 3: 278

- Kombo—Continued
lodges of the, C 3: 279
nearly extinct, C 3: 277
not California Indians, C 3: 279
torture of captives among the, C 3: 279
trapping by the, C 3: 279
- Konkau
numerals of the, C 3: 313
vocabulary of the, C 3: 588
- Kopa'g-müt
account of the, C 1: 10
population of the, C 1: 23
- Kope, vocabulary of the, C 3: 521
- Kowägmüt
account of, C 3: 12
population of, C 1: 23
- Kowilth, vocabulary of the, C 3: 479
- Koyū'-kūkh-otā'nā
account of, C 1: 27
population of, C 1: 39
- Ktā-i Tupáksi or "Standing Rock," C 2, pt. 1: xx, xxix, xxxii, lxxx; C 5, pt. 1: 65
- Kukulcan, C 5, pt. 3: 81, 82
- Kulanapo, vocabulary of the, C 3: 504
- Kumaon Mountains, India, cup sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 33
- Kumbatwash or Kombatwash, C 2, pt. 1: xxi, xxii, xxxiv, lxxi, 14
- Kus, on Coos Bay, C 2, pt. 1: xlv
- Kūskwōg'müt
account of the, C 1: 18 f.
population of, C 1: 23
- Kūтчā'kūt-chin'
account of the, C 1: 30
population of the, C 1: 39
- Kutchin, houses of the, C 4: 109
- Kwapa
kinship terms, C 9: xviii, xx
reference to, C 9: 190, 193
- Kwinaiutl
account of the, C 1: 172 f.
location of the, C 1: 167
- Kyska Island, village and shell heap in, C 1: 44
- Laaland, Denmark
artificial foot tracks on block in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Labor, male, first appearance of, C 4: 128
- La Boule de Gargantua, C 5, pt. 1: 20
- Labrets
use of, by various peoples, C 1: 88 f.
worn by Okee-ogm'ut, C 1: 15
- Lac qui Parle, hill near, C 7: 145
- Lake
drained by pelicans, C 6: 276
orphan plunged into, C 6: 606
red bird dwelt beneath a, C 6: 225
See also Lakes.
- Lake men
and Snake Indians, C 2, pt. 1: 28-33
how they fought the Snake Indians, C 2, pt. 1: 28-33
- Lake of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, cup-stones from, C 5, pt. 1: 22
- Lakes
of the Klamath uplands, C 2, pt. 1: xviii f., xxii
See also Lake.
- Lakota, Teton equivalent of Dakota, C 9: 183
- Lamps
influence of, on culture, C 1: 84
of Aleut islanders, C 1: 80 f.
- Lance heads found in shell heaps, C 1: 60
- Lancresse [Island of Guernsey], dolmen at, cup cuttings on prop-stone of, C 5, pt. 1: 12
- Land
cession of, by Indians, C 9: 181
See also Lands.
- Lands
division of, C 4: 89
of the Iroquois, C 4: 80
of Village Indians, rights in, C 4: 149
ownership of, in common, C 4: 79, 85
ownership of, in severalty, C 4: 81
tenure of, among ancient Mexicans, C 4: 84
See also Land.
- Langeland, Denmark, cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Language
California Indian, C 3: 32, 44, 74, 76, 92, 100, 146, 198, 206, 215, 231, 250, 272, 314, 347
sacred, C 9: 166
sign, Int. 3: passim.
See also Languages.
- Languages
agglutinative, regularity in inflections in, C 2, pt. 2: 3
great number of, among American aborigines, C 4: 20
verbal, incapable of permanence, C 4: 19
See also Bibliography; Language; and names of different languages and tribes.
- Län of Bohus, Sweden, rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 30
- Län of Halland, Sweden, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 28
- Län of Mariestad, Sweden, Baal or Balder stone in, C 5, pt. 1: 14, 28
- La Pointe Mission, C 9: 170
- Lassan, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Lassik
habitat of the, C 3: 121
migration of the, C 3: 121

- Lassik—Continued
murder and robberies by the, C 3: 121
war customs of the, C 3: 127
wars of the, C 3: 121
- Latin and Sabine gentes, coalescence of, C 4: 34
- Laughing Raven, the spell of, C 2, pt. 1: 131
- Lava beds in California, C 2, pt. 1: xxi, lxxi ff.
- Laws
and usages, California Indian, C 3: 21, 74, 98, 153, 177, 246
unwritten, Dakota, C 9: 195, 203
- Laws, Scotland, cupstone from ruin of ancient fortification at, C 5, pt. 1: 14
- Leaf Village division, C 9: 177, 179
- Leech Lake region, account of, C 9: 178, 179
- Legal custom of Klamath Lake people, C 2, pt. 1: 58-63
- Legend
Indian, concerning rock paintings in Oregon, C 5, pt. 1: 65
of Black Dog Woman, C 9: 206
of the head of gold, C 9: 105
of Winona, C 9: 206
See also Legends.
- Legends
California Indian, C 3: 35, 59, 60, 62, 69, 80, 110, 144, 150, 162, 171, 182, 200, 226, 251, 273, 287, 290, 339, 357, 366, 383, 395, 434
Cegiha, C 6: 317, 324, 334, 345, 355, 609, 613
concerning cup excavations on churches in Germany, C 5, pt. 1: 89
See also Legend; Myths.
- Leggings of Klamath Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 336
- Leg of venison, character for a, C 5, pt. 3: 76
- L'Homme Mort, cavern of, C 5, pt. 2: 16
- Le-tkakáwash, a bird, C 2, pt. 1: lxxxv
- Letters, changes of, C 9: 6, 10
- Levirate, reference to, C 1: 199
- Life, length of, C 2, pt. 1: 103 f.
- Lingam
worship of the, C 5, pt. 1: 77
See also Linga symbol; Phallus.
- Linga symbol, C 5, pt. 1: 34
- Linguistic affinities, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xliii-lvii
- Linguistic stock, number of, C 4: 20
- Link River, C 2, pt. 1: xix, xxx, lxxx
- Linkville, Lake County, C 2, pt. 1: xix ff., xxvii, xxx
- Lintels
of pueblos of Mexico, C 4: 181
of wood and stone, C 4: 273
- Lisbon, Portugal, museum of, C 5, pt. 2: 23
- List of days for one month, C 5, pt. 3: 8
- Little Crow, career of, C 9: 179, 181, 222
- Little Klamath Lake, *see* Agáwesh.
- Little Kyska Island, no evidence of shell heap in, C 1: 44
- Little Rapids, reference to, C 9: 180
- Little Sioux River, origin of name of, C 9: 178
- Littoral Period, C 1: 50-56
- Living sepulchers
mention of, Int. 4: 89
of the Britons, Int. 4: 90
of the Derbices, Int. 4: 90
of the Effedens, Int. 4: 90
of the Irish, Int. 4: 90
of the Massageties, Int. 4: 90
of the Tartars, Int. 4: 90
- Lodge burial
of the Blackfeet, Int. 4: 65
of the Crow, Int. 4: 64, 65
of the Navaho, Int. 4: 65
of the Sioux, Int. 4: 63, 64, 65
- Lodges
California Indian, C 3: 45, 73, 101, 127, 128, 139, 163, 168, 174, 186, 215, 221, 241, 255, 350, 436
See also Communal dwellings; Communal lodges; Dwellings; House; Houses; Tent; Tipi; Wigwam.
- Log burial, Int. 4: 47
- Lolonkük
habitat of the, C 3: 113
language of the, C 3: 113
- Lolsel bride remains in father's house, C 4: 106
- Longhouse
of the Iroquois, description of, C 4: 120
of the Onondaga, description of, C 4: 123
symbol of the Iroquois Confederacy, C 4: 34
- Lord's Prayer
Dakota, C 9: 151
Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 139
- Lost River, C 2, pt. 1: xvi, xviii, xix, xxxii, lxxi
- Lost River Valley, C 2, pt. 1: xxi, xxiii, xxvii, xxxiv, xlii, lxi, xciv
- Lotophagians, aquatic burial of the, Int. 4: 88
- Loudon, Tenn., nut stone from neighborhood of, C 5, pt. 1: 45
- Lough Crew, Ireland, sculptures on stones of cairn at, C 5, pt. 1: 17
- Louse
giant killed by a, C 6: 577
objected to, C 6: 157, 174, 606
- Lover, procedure of a Dakota, C 9: 205
- Lower Klamath Lake, *see* Agáwesh.
- Lower Sioux, cession of land of, C 9: 181
- Lowlanders, division of, C 9: 187

- Lozère Department, France, cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 20
- Luchon, Pyrenees, cup sculptures on megalithic monuments near, C 5, pt. 1: 19
- Lummi, account of, C 1: 180 f.
- Lustre, C 5, pt. 3: 56
- Lutherholz, Switzerland, cupstone in the, C 5, pt. 1: 21
- Lutuami
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: XIII, 34
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 601
- Mac, festivals of the month, C 5, pt. 3: 224
- Machete, or hatchet, C 5, pt. 3: 125
- Madisonville, prehistoric cemetery at, C 5, pt. 2: 8
- Maga Yute Sni gens, C 9: 157
- Mäg'emüt
 account of, C 1: 18
 population of, C 1: 23
- Magic
 arrow, C 6: 223
 bow, C 6: 114
 bowl, C 6: 138, 158, 159
 calling of animals, C 6: 82
 canoes, C 6: 225
 canyon made by, C 6: 146
 cap and sword, C 6: 203
 clothing, C 6: 47, 606
 club which cleft a hill, C 6: 83
 club which could make thunder, C 6: 183, 186
 creation of the Rabbit's son, C 6: 44
 cup, C 6: 202
 dogs, C 6: 114, 127
 drum, C 6: 57, 609
 forest made by, C 6: 293
 formula used by Waha'ñieige, C 6: 145, 146
 ground cleft by, C 6: 83, 293
 gun, C 6: 114, 127
 Indian, C 9: 91, 121, 214, 215
 iron (rod?), C 6: 353
 moccasins, C 6: 285, 606
 plume which changed into its owner, C 6: 159, 161
 plume worn by Hi'qpe-agée, C 6: 172
 power of Buffalo Woman, C 6: 138
 power of Ictinike, C 6: 607
 power of Orphan, C 6: 605, 606, 609
 ring, C 6: 202
 song, C 6: 213
 stones in sweat lodge, C 6: 157
 sword, C 6: 114, 128
 thorns made by, C 6: 146, 293
 tree, C 6: 218, 607
 used against orphan, C 6: 607
 used against Rabbit's son, C 6: 55
 See also Transformation.
- Magicians, *see* Bad men.
- Magpie, Ictinike aided by, C 6: 78
- Maha [Omaha], location of, on early maps, C 9: 182
- Mahadeo [Mahādeva]
 Hindu deity, C 5, pt. 1: 34
 -like shapes exhibited in rock paintings, C 5, pt. 1: 65
 represented by carvings, C 5, pt. 1: 34, 62
 symbol of, C 5, pt. 1: 34, 62, 78
 temples, shape of, C 5, pt. 1: 78
- Mahādeva, *see* Mahadeo.
- Mah'le-müt
 account of the, C 1: 16
 population of the, C 1: 23
- Maidu: Mai'-du
 acorn granaries of the, C 3: 284
 assembly house of the, C 3: 284
 dances of the, C 3: 285
 derivation of the term, C 3: 283
 dialects of the, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI, LI, LVII
 dress of the, C 3: 284
 entertainments of the, C 3: 310
 family, vocabulary of the, C 3: 586
 habitat of the, C 3: 282
 languages, C 3: 310
 lodges of the, C 3: 290, 292, 294
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 287
 secret societies of the, C 3: 305
 songs, C 3: 287, 307
 theory of creation among, C 3: 287
 traits of character of the, C 3: 284
 trapping by the, C 3: 285
 tribal divisions of the, C 3: 282
 village sites of the, C 3: 283
- Maize
 indigenous to America, C 4: 193
 See also Corn.
- Makah
 account of the, C 1: 173 f., 175
 burial boxes of the, Int. 4: 84
 burials of the, C 1: 202
 dress of the, C 1: 176
 houses of the, C 4: 112
 maritime habits of the, C 1: 175
 nose perforations of the, C 1: 176
 physical characteristics of the, C 1: 173
 territory of the, C 1: 167
- Makhelchel
 burial customs of the, C 3: 216
 exclusiveness of the, C 3: 214
 habitat of the, C 3: 214
 implements and utensils of the, C 3: 215
 indigenous origin of the, C 3: 215
 infanticide among the, C 3: 214
 intelligence of the, C 3: 214
 language of the, C 3: 214, 215
 legends of the, C 3: 215
 lodges of the, C 3: 215
 medical practice among the, C 3: 216
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 216
 physical characteristics of the, C 3: 214

- Makhelchel—Continued
 punishment of adultery among, C 3: 214
 theory of creation among, C 3: 215
 treaty of, with Cache Creek Indians, C 3: 216
 women, deference to, C 3: 217
- Máklaks Indian
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: XIII, XXXIX, XL, LVII, LXII, LXVI, and *passim*, 4, 5
See also Klamath Indian.
- Máklaks language, *see* Klamath.
- Malacatl, spindle whorl, C 5, pt. 1: 50
- Male Labor, *see* Labor [male].
- Malmö, Sweden, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Maltese Cross sculptured on rock near Niemegek, Prussia, C 5, pt. 1: 24
- Man
 and Snake-man, C 6: 277
 customs and beliefs affecting, C 9: 195, 204, 205
 earliest remains of, in Alaska, C 1: 62
 killed Snake-man, C 6: 287
 married chief's daughter, C 6: 354
 mythic account of a, C 9: 108
See also Black Man.
- Manchester, Ohio, cupped boulders near, C 5, pt. 1: 52
- Mandan
 communal dwellings of the, C 4: 72
 drying scaffolds of the, C 4: 128
 eating customs of the, C 4: 100
 "Golgothas," Int. 4: 80
 hospitality of the, C 4: 50
 houses, interior of, C 4: 50
 houses of the, C 4: 125, 210
 kinship terms, C 9: XIX
 remarks concerning the, C 9: 191, 192
- Mandan Dance, *see* Dance.
- Maniti Indians, C 9: 159
- Manitoba, flight of the Santee to, C 9: 181
- Manslaughter through witchcraft punished, C 2, pt. 1: 68, 69
- Manti, Utah, carved group on cliff at, C 5, pt. 1: 64
- Manufacture of idols, C 5, pt. 3: 119, 120, 132
- Manuscript Troano, C 5, pt. 3: 1, 2
- Map theory in reference to cup and ring sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 75
- Marble cupstone in museum at Kiel, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- Maricopa, houses of the, C 4: 130
- Marriage
 among the Chinook, description of, C 1: 199 ff.
 by purchase, C 1: 198
 by purchase, Dakota, C 7: 588
- Marriage—Continued
 customs and laws, C 9: 147, 195, 204, 205, 206
See also Courtship.
- Marten
 and the weaslet, myth of, C 2, pt. 1: 107
 transformation into, C 6: 142
See also Old Marten.
- Maryland, Bald Friar Rock, C 5, pt. 1: 60
- Mascoutin, reference to, C 9: 171
- Massageties, living sepulchres of, Int. 4: 90
- Massasaugas, inhumation of, Int. 4: 12
- Matanton Division, C 9: 176, 183
- Matting, C 5, pt. 3: 134
- Mattóal; Mattoal'
 belief of, in a future state, C 3: 110
 burial customs of, C 3: 110
 burial superstitions of, Int. 4: 106
 education of children among, C 3: 109
 habitat of the, C 3: 107
 implements of the, C 3: 108
 ingratitude of the, C 3: 112
 knowledge of topographic features by, C 3: 109
 language of the, C 3: 108
 legends of the, C 3: 111
 lodges of the, C 3: 108
 tattooing of the, C 3: 109
 theory of creation among, C 3: 110
 wars of the, C 3: 107, 108
- Maya
 alphabet, Landa's, C 5, pt. 3: 141
 books, C 5, pt. 3: XXVIII
 calendar, C 5, pt. 3: 5
 communism in living, C 4: 264
 communism of the, C 4: 75
 cremation among the, C 4: 220
 dates compared with those of Christian era, C 5, pt. 3: 47
 days, C 5, pt. 3: 5
 gentes of the, C 4: 8
 hospitality of the, C 4: 59
 months, C 5, pt. 3: 6
 of Yucatan, C 4: 220
- Mayapan
 date of destruction of, C 5, pt. 3: 48, 51
 mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 191, 193, 197
- Mde-wakan, C 9: 156, 174
- Mdewakantonwan
 tribe, belief of, C 9: 164
 tribe, mention of, C 9: 156, 157, 173, 179, 180
- Meadow lark, myth concerning, C 9: 91
- Meals
 customs relating to, C 4: 99
 separation of the sexes at, C 4: 102
See also Eating.
- Medes, burial customs of, Int. 4: 10
- Medicine, magic connected with practice of, C 9: 214, 215

- Medicine men
and medicines, C 3: 26, 86, 130, 141,
152, 167, 216, 420, 423
duties of, C 2, pt. 2: 135
- Medicine song of Klamath Indians, C 2,
pt. 2: 368 f.
- Medicine women among Modocs, more
than medicine men, C 2, pt. 2: 135
- Medley, languages and races, C 2, pt. 1:
XLII, LXVIII
- Megalithic
avenues, sculptures on stones of,
C 5, pt. 1: 9
circles, sculptures on stones of,
C 5, pt. 1: 9
monuments, cup cuttings on, C 5,
pt. 1: 24
- Meissen, Saxony, cupped rock near,
C 5, pt. 1: 24
- Melancholy, C 3: 184, 193
- Mellenthin, Island of Usedom, cup
marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Mels, Switzerland, village of, cup and
ring carvings near, C 5, pt. 1: 22
- Memorial offerings, California Indian,
C 3: 170, 387, 391
- Menhir, sculptured, at Ballymenach,
Scotland, C 5, pt. 1: 12
- Menomini, C 9: 171, 180
- Menstruation
removal of women during, Dakota,
C 7: 209
taboos during, C 1: 212
See also Puberty.
- Mental attributes, California Indian,
C 3: 55, 72, 96, 107, 134, 140, 147,
153, 174, 178, 191, 261, 348, 397, 400,
406
- Mental qualities, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1:
xxxviii ff.
- Men-women, C 3: 132
- Merchant's table, Brittany, carving on,
C 5, pt. 1: 18
- Metathesis, phonetic, C 2, pt. 1: 235,
236
- Metempsychosis
of human souls into fish, C 2, pt. 1:
129 ff.
See also Soul; Transformation.
- Meteors, death of chief indicated by,
Niskwalli, C 1: 350
- Method of snaring game, C 5, pt. 3: 97
- Mexican
houses, size of the, C 4: 232
houses, usually two stories high,
C 4: 229
land ownership, conclusions con-
cerning, C 4: 97
symbol for day and year, C 5, pt. 3:
72
tribes, migration of the, C 4: 194
- Mexicans, ancient inheritance among,
C 4: 95
- Mexico
cupped (?) stone in, C 5, pt. 1: 54
pueblo of, C 4: 84, 222, 228
- Mexico—Continued
pueblo of, council house, C 4: 88
pueblo of, largest in America, C 4:
238
See also Mexican.
- Miami, C 9: 171, 172
- Miami Valley, mound burial in, Int. 4:
26
- Michigan, Lake, C 9: 176
- Midsummer Night's Fire, C 5, pt. 1: 73,
74
- Midwifery, California Indian, C 3: 239,
246, 281, 379
- Migrations
Chinook story of, C 1: 223
occurrence of, through physical
causes, C 4: 196
of man inferred from occurrence of
cupstones, C 5, pt. 1: 17
of the California Indians, C 3: 69,
115, 116, 316, 318, 394, 397, 435
of the Iroquois, C 4: 25
of the Mexican tribes, C 4: 194
of the Mound Builders, C 4: 201
of the Siouan tribes, C 9: 168, 182,
190
of various tribes, C 1: 223 f.
- Mihihna, analysis of, C 9: 204, 207
- Milk
among California Indians, C 3:
186, 271, 328
woman's, as surgical dressing, C 5,
pt. 2: 27
- Milky Way, Dakota name for, C 9: 212
- Mille Lacs, reference to, C 9: 136, 173,
174
- Mimosa leaf, C 5, pt. 3: 134
- Minikanjoo, origin of name, C 9: 187
- Minikanye wožupi Tribe, C 9: 161, 163,
187
- Minikoožu gentes, C 9: 163
- Mink, C 9: 114
- Minnekanjoo Tribe, C 9: 187
- Minnesota Dakota
cession of land by, C 9: 181
law as to mixed blood, C 9: 167
- Minnetarees
houses of the, C 4: 125, 210
meaning of the term, C 9: 192
- Misalla Magun
derivation of the term, C 3: 183
habitat of the, C 3: 174
hospitality of the, C 3: 183
infanticide among the, C 3: 183
- Mishonginivi, pueblo of, description of,
C 4: 141
- Mississippi River, descent of, by Mar-
quette and Joliet, C 9: 171
- Missouri Indians, C 9: 193
- Missouri River, ascent of, by Indians,
C 9: 190
- Missouri Tribe, C 9: 181, 189
- Mithras worship, C 5, pt. 1: 76

Miwok; Mi'-wok

- assembly hall of the, C 3: 360
 - belief of, in annihilation of the soul, C 3: 348
 - burial customs of the, C 3: 349, 356
 - courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 348, 354
 - dances of the, C 3: 354, 356
 - dialectic variation of the, C 3: 347
 - dress of the, C 3: 351
 - eloquence of the, C 3: 352
 - feebleness of national unity, C 3: 346
 - food, storage of, C 3: 351
 - food of the, C 3: 348, 351
 - habitat of the, C 3: 346
 - honesty of the, C 3: 351
 - idioms of the, C 3: 348
 - implements of the, C 3: 352
 - infanticide among the, C 3: 354
 - language of the, C 3: 346, 347
 - legends of the, C 3: 356, 358
 - lodges of the, C 3: 350
 - medical practice of the, C 3: 354
 - mental weakness of the, C 3: 348
 - migrations of the, C 3: 350
 - mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 355
 - numerals, C 3: 360
 - obscenity among the, C 3: 348
 - physical stature of the, C 3: 348
 - physiognomy of the, C 3: 350
 - political organization of the, C 3: 352
 - primitive dress of the, C 3: 348
 - salutations of the, C 3: 347
 - sensuality of the, C 3: 356
 - soil, fertility of the, C 3: 346
 - sweat houses of the, C 3: 360
 - vocabulary of the, C 3: 538
- Modal particles, Dakota, C 9: 19
- Modal prefixes, Dakota, C 9: 19, 20
- Mode, Dakota, C 9: 23, 24, 25, 64
- Modoc
- bravery of the, C 3: 252, 261
 - burial customs of the, C 3: 259
 - courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 358
 - deformation of the, C 3: 257
 - derivation of the term, C 3: 252
 - dialect of the, C 2, pt. 1: 14, 681-687
 - diseases of the, C 3: 254
 - dwellings of the, C 3: 255
 - early traditional history of the, C 2, pt. 1: 13
 - food of the, C 3: 256
 - habitat of the, C 3: 252
 - implements of the, C 3: 255, 257
 - melancholy history of the, C 3: 264
 - mental characteristics of the, C 3: 253
 - mention of the C 2, pt. 1: XXII, XXXII-XXXV, XXXVII, XL, LVII, LIX, LXII, LXIII, CII
 - migrations of the, C 3: 256
 - military skill of the, C 3: 261

Modoc—Continued

- mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 259
 - not improved by contact with Whites, C 3: 258
 - numerals, C 3: 45
 - physical characteristics of the, C 3: 252
 - political organization of the, C 3: 258
 - primitive dress of the, C 3: 255
 - religious ideas of the, C 3: 259
 - social customs of the, C 3: 254
 - sorcerers, influence of the, C 3: 260
 - superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 260
 - treatment of the, by American authorities, C 3: 265
 - war customs of the, C 3: 253
 - war of 1872-1873, C 2, pt. 1: LXX-LXXIV, 5
 - wars of the, C 3: 252, 253, 260, 264
- See also* Medicine women.
- Mo'dok, *see* Modoc.
- Mohave, houses of the, C 4: 130
- Mohawk dialect, sounds of, C 2, pt. 2: 4
- Mohawks, inhumation of the, Int. 4: 5, 6
- Mohegan gentes and phratries, C 4: 16
- Moki; Moqui
- confederacy, C 4: 23
 - house, interior of, C 4: 143
 - pueblos, C 4: 141
- Mol, festival of the month, C 5, pt. 3: 222
- Mólale Tribe, present location of the, C 2, pt. 2: 157
- Mollusks, edible, of Aleutian Islands, C 1: 50 f.
- Moncrieff, Scotland, cup cuttings on stone within stone circle of, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Money, California Indian, C 3: 21, 56, 66, 76, 217, 335
- Mongolian, connection of Indian with, C 9: 168
- Mono
- amusements of the, C 3: 397
 - bravery of the, C 3: 397
 - color of the, C 3: 397
 - freedom from vice of the, C 3: 397
 - habitat of the, C 3: 397
 - mental characteristics of the, C 3: 397
 - numerals of the, C 3: 399
 - physical stature of the, C 3: 397
- Monolith near Dunbar, Scotland, carvings on, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Monoliths, sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 9
- Montezuma, house of, C 4: 225
- Month characters, C 5, pt. 3: 6

Months

names of, Dakota, C 7: 564 f.
of the year, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1:
74-77

See also Month.

Mont-la-Ville, Switzerland, cupstone
near, C 5, pt. 1: 21

Mont Saint-Michel [at Carnac, Brit-
tany], cup cuttings on roofing stone
of, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 19

Monuments, *see* Megalithic.

Moon

among the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1:
LXXXIII, LXXXVII f.

myths concerning the, C 9: 149, 165
place of, in calendar, C 9: 165

See also Moons.

Moons

creation of, C 2, pt. 1: 105

See also Moon.

Moravia, cupstones in, C 5, pt. 1: 25

Morgenitz, Island of Usedom, cup marks
on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87

Mormon

aided by the Omaha, C 6: 417

Omahas attacked by the, C 6: 436

translation of sculpture in Utah,
C 5, pt. 1: 64

See also White people.

Morphology

of the Dakota language, C 9: 11-54
(Chap. 2)

of the Klamath language, C 2, pt.
1: 9, 246-570

Mortar

and pestle in preparation of paint,
C 5, pt. 1: 47

use of, among American Indians,
C 4: 177

See also Mortars.

Mortars

figures of, C 5, pt. 3: 127

in the shape of boulders with cup-
shaped cavities, C 5, pt. 1: 56

stationary, C 5, pt. 1: 59

See also Mortar.

Mortuary customs

of the Persians, Int. 4: 8, 9, 10

See also Burial customs; Burial
feasts; Burial superstitions; Cre-
mation; Death; Mourning; Sing-
ing; and names of different
tribes.

Mother-in-law, customs affecting, C 9:
203, 204

Mound, Chillicothe, Int. 4: 21

Mound Builders

arts and industries of the, C 4: 200,
219

circular inclosures of, C 4: 214

cremation among the, C 4: 215

derived from Village Indians of
New Mexico, C 4: 193

earthworks, uses of, C 4: 202

houses of the, C 4: 198

Mound Builders—Continued

in middle status of barbarism, C
4: 199

migrations of the, C 4: 201

migrations of the, affected by cli-
mate, C 4: 201

modifications of house architecture,
C 4: 206

probable number of, C 4: 218

probably derived from New Mex-
ico, C 4: 201

social organization of the, C 4: 215
structures of, in Ohio, C 4: 207

Mound burial

in Florida, Int. 4: 23, 24, 25

in Illinois, Int. 4: 22, 23

in Miami Valley, Int. 4: 26

in Missouri, Int. 4: 17

in North Carolina, Int. 4: 26, 27,
28, 29

in Tennessee, Int. 4: 18, 19

Mounds

at Mound City, C 4: 216

chambered, Int. 4: 17, 18

in Nagpoor district, India, C 5,
pt. 1: 31, 32

mention of, C 1: 222 f.; C 3: 52,
233, 316, 432

of stone, Int. 4: 21, 22

See also Burial mounds; Mound,
Chillicothe.

Mount Shasta, C 2, pt. 1: XVIII, LIX, CIV

Mourning

annual, California Indian, C 3: 328,
355, 356, 384, 437

customs and songs, C 9: 212, 213

observances, Carib, Int. 4: 74

observances, Chippewa, Int. 4: 91,
92

observances, Choctaw, Int. 4: 92,
93

observances, Crow, Int. 4: 90, 91

observances, Sioux, Int. 4: 72, 73

Mouth, action with, C 9: 20

Muan, festival of the month, C 5, pt. 3:
225

Muldensteine, C 5, pt. 1: 59

Muluc year, festivals at the commence-
ment of, C 5, pt. 3: 211

Mummies

Aleutian, Int. 4: 43, 44, 45

Kentucky, Int. 4: 38, 39, 40, 41

mention of, Int. 4: 34, 35

Northwest Coast, Int. 4: 41, 42, 43,
44, 45

South Carolina, Int. 4: 37, 38

Virginia, Int. 4: 35, 36, 37

Munatalkni, C 2, pt. 1: xciii

Murder, California Indian, C 3: 75, 178,
320, 411

Muscogee, burial urns, Int. 4: 46

Muscogulgee Indian, burial of the, Int.
4: 14

Museum

- at Copenhagen, cupstones in, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- at Kiel, cupstones in, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- at St. Germain, casts of sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 82

Music and singing, C 3: 31, 105, 211, 257, 296, 326, 407

Muskrat

- one of the Four Creators, C 6: 557
- questioned by Snake-man, C 6: 286

Mut-sun

- dialects, mention of, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI, 1
- family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 535, 539

Mystery Dance, account of the, C 9: 214, 227, 228

Mythification, principles of, C 2, pt. 1: civ

Mythological characters, Niskwalli, C 1: 337 ff.

Myths

- Øgeiha, C 6: 9, 13, 15, 20, 22, 25, 32, 35, 38, 43, 50, 57, 60, 70, 74, 79, 96, 99, 102, 107, 108, 116, 131, 140, 142, 147, 162, 176, 189, 207, 219, 226, 244, 254, 277, 287, 294, 303, 310, 313, 328, 329, 358, 549, 552, 559, 563, 566, 568, 570, 571, 573, 577, 580, 582, 586
- Dakota, C 9: 83, 90, 95, 101, 110, 113, 115, 121, 130, 139, 144, 148
- Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 118-125
- of cremation, Int. 4: 49, 50, 51
- told only at night, Dakota, C 7: 148

Nadouessi, appellation of the Dakota, C 9: 179, 183

Nadouessioux, derivation and use of, C 9: 171, 183

Nadowe, meaning of, C 9: 171, 183

Nagpoor, India, mounds in, C 5, pt. 1: 31, 32

Nahau Pech, prophecy of, C 5, pt. 3: 194, 195

Nákum, vocabulary of the, C 3: 588

Names

- animal and plant, high antiquity of, C 2, pt. 2: 5
- bestowed on localities, C 2, pt. 1: 142, 143
- birth, remarks on, C 9: xvi, 45
- California Indian, C 3: 126, 154, 243, 247, 282, 305, 314, 362
- customs connected with, C 1: 210 f.
- local, of camping places, C 2, pt. 1: xxvii-xxxiii
- of persons, animals, plants and inanimate things, C 2, pt. 1: 498-505
- personal, Øgeiha, C 6: 1-4, 369, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 388, 393, 400, 402, 405, 408, 415, 417, 418, 422, 426, 427, 428, 431, 435, 436, 444, 445,

Names—Continued

- 446, 452, 456, 476, 479, 482, 486, 489, 493, 496, 497, 500, 501, 502, 505, 507, 512, 514, 518, 519, 633, 635, 637, 638, 641, 648, 649, 668, 671, 673, 691, 692, 696, 700, 706, 718, 719, 723, 729, 743, 764, 771
- personal and family, Dakota, C 9: xvi, xvii, xxii, 44, 45, 138, 203, 207, 208
- prohibition of use of, C 9: 204
- proper names of persons, C 2, pt. 1: xxxviii, cvi, 681
- taboo of certain, C 7: 579
- See also* Camp names; Club names; Nicknames; Personal names.
- Nanney, France, superstitions of people of, C 5, pt. 1: 89
- Napa Valley, Calif., rocks with mortar cavities in, C 5, pt. 1: 58
- Näpfchensteine, C 5, pt. 1: 24
- Nasals, Dakota, C 9: 4
- Natchez ossuaries, Int. 4: 77
- Nation, a coalition of tribes, C 4: 18
- National Assembly, functions of, C 4: 22
- Nätsit-küchín
- account of the, C 1: 30 f.
- population of the, C 1: 40
- Natural Bridge, C 2, pt. 1: xxxi
- Natural philosophy, C 2, pt. 1: Lxxvii-cv
- Navaho; Navajo
- inhumation of the, Int. 4: 14, 15
- lodge burial of the, Int. 4: 65
- Ncerchokioo, description of, C 4: 110 f.
- Nehaunees, account of, C 1: 32 ff.
- Neolithic flint objects, how produced, C 5, pt. 1: 42
- Neuenkirchen, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- New Brandenburg skull, C 5, pt. 2: 30
- New Grange, Ireland, carvings in cairn of, C 5, pt. 1: 18, 74
- New Jersey, burial and cremation in, Int. 4: 62
- New Mexico
- burial urns from, Int. 4: 46
- paint cups from, C 5, pt. 1: 47
- Nez Percé, hospitality of the, C 4: 51
- Niantic, Conn., cupped granite boulder at, C 5, pt. 1: 52, 53, 54
- Nicaragua, Int. 4: 47
- Nicknames
- California Indian, C 3: 312, 409
- See also* Names.
- Niemegk, Prussia, sculptures on rock near, C 5, pt. 1: 24
- Night Winds, prayer to the, C 9: 214
- Nilakshi, camping place, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiv
- Nilakshi Mountain, C 2, pt. 1: xv, xxi, xxx, xxxi, lxiii, lxxx
- Niobrara River, C 9: 190
- Nish-fang, story of, C 3: 83

Nishinam; Ni'-shi-nam

- amusements of the, C 3: 331
- assembly house of the, C 3: 326
- belief of, in future state, C 3: 328, 340
- burial customs of the, C 3: 327, 328
- courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 317
- cremation myths of the, Int. 4: 49, 50
- dances of the, C 3: 324
- derivation of the term, C 3: 313
- diseases of the, C 3: 316
- food of the, C 3: 322, 323
- geographical names of the, C 3: 317
- habitat of the, C 3: 313
- infanticide among the, C 3: 328
- insanity among the, C 3: 345
- language of the, C 3: 314
- legends of the, C 3: 339, 341, 343, 344, 345
- lodges of the, C 3: 316
- medical practice of the, C 3: 327
- migrations of the, C 3: 316
- mode of collecting debts, C 3: 321
- mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 314, 327
- nomadic tribe, C 3: 318, 322
- not a miserly people, C 3: 323
- numerals, C 3: 312
- ornaments of the, C 3: 338
- personal names of the, C 3: 315
- political organization of the, C 3: 317, 319
- primitive dress of the, C 3: 317, 338
- punishment of adultery among, C 3: 320
- punishment of kidnaping among, C 3: 318, 320
- punishment of murder among, C 3: 320
- religious ideas of the, C 3: 339
- secret organization of the, C 3: 326
- shell money of the, C 3: 335
- slaughter of, by the Paiuti, C 3: 332
- social customs of the, C 3: 317
- social gatherings of the, C 3: 326
- tribal boundaries of the, C 3: 314
- treatment of the aged by the, C 3: 322
- villages of the, C 3: 316
- vocabulary of the, C 3: 588, 589
- war customs of the, C 3: 320, 321
- wars of the, C 3: 320
- weapons of the, C 3: 321

Niskwalli and English dictionary, C 1: 285-307, 309-361

Noema, Wylacker, vocabulary of the, C 3: 520

No-Flight Dance, account of the, C 9: 225

Noja language, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI, LI, LII

Nome, Lackee, vocabulary of the, C 3: 521

Norsemen, drinking from skulls by, C 5, pt. 2: 6

North America, primitive lapidarian sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 41 f.

North Carolina, burial mounds in, Int. 4: 26, 27, 28, 29

Northumberland, rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 15, 17, 81, 82

Northwest Coast mummies, Int. 4: 41, 42, 43, 44, 45

Northwind, mention of, C 2, pt. 1: LXXXII, LXXXIII, XCI, 164

Norway, supposed Phoenician traces in, C 5, pt. 1: 78

Notes, Dakota, C 9: xxx, xxxii

Nottoway, meaning of, C 9: 183

Nouns

Dakota, C 9: 10, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 52, 56, 71, 72

Dakota, adverbs formed from, C 9: 51, 52

Dakota, and adjectives declined as verbs, C 9: 20

Dakota, incorporated pronouns in, C 9: 56

Dakota, of relationship, C 9: 15, 44

No'-zi

habitat of the, C 3: 275

honesty of the, C 3: 276

industry of the, C 3: 276

migrations of the, C 3: 276

numerals, C 3: 277

wars of the, C 3: 275

Number

belonging to adjectives, C 9: 46, 47, 49

incorporated pronoun, C 9: 57

pronouns, C 9: 11, 57

syntax of, C 9: 62, 72

verbs, C 9: 16, 23

Numeral

characters, C 5, pt. 3: 3, 17

Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xiii, 523-536

See also Numerals.

Numerals

analysis of, C 9: xxiii, 48, 50

black, C 5, pt. 3: 21, 24

California Indian, C 3: 45, 100, 116, 167, 232, 250, 273, 277, 313, 360, 378, 392, 399

Niskwalli, C 1: 339 f.

red, C 5, pt. 3: 19, 26

See also Numeral; T'sim si-an'; and names of different tribes.

Num'-su, vocabulary of the, C 3: 530

Nūnatogmut

account of the, C 1: 11 f.

population of the, C 1: 23

Nushaltkága, near Bonanza, C 2, pt. 1: XXI

Nushaltkágakni, C 2, pt. 1: xxxv

Nuts

eaten by the Dakota, C 7: 98

Indian article of food, C 5, pt. 1: 43

Nut stones, C 5, pt. 1: 44

Nūwūkmūt

account of the, C 1: 11

population of the, C 1: 23

Nyack Indian, houses of the, C 4: 11

Nyu-t'a-tci Tribe, mention of, C 9: 193

Oatlands, Isle of Man, cup cuttings on block of circle surrounding stone cist at, C 5, pt. 1: 13

Oats, *see* Wild oats.

Obelisk, emblematic of the sun-god, C 5, pt. 1: 72

Ober-Farrenstätt, Prussia, cupped rock near, C 5, pt. 1: 24, 85

Objective pronouns, remarks on, C 9: 30, 31

Observation of nature, C 3: 40, 99, 188, 419

Occipital bone, trephining on, C 5, pt. 2: 9

Océti Sakowin, reference to, C 9: 156

"Odd or Even," playing of, by gamblers, C 9: 202

Odowan̄ Sigiście, or bad songs, C 9: 110

Oennarp, Scania, holy water basin in church at, C 5, pt. 1: 85

Offerings to sacred pole, C 6: 473

Oglala

meaning of, C 9: 162, 163, 187

tribe and gens, C 9: 161, 163, 182

Og'ūlmūt

account of the, C 1: 19

population of the, C 1: 23

Ohdihe division, reference to, C 9: 159

Ohe Nonpa gens, C 9: 163

Ohio

burial mounds in, Int. 4: 19, 20, 21, 22

cupstones from, C 5, pt. 1: 46, 47, 48, 49

Ironton, cupped block from, C 5, pt. 1: 51

Oiyuhpe gens, C 9: 163, 164

Ojibwa; Ojibway

gentes, C 4: 8

lodge, description of, C 4: 113

name for the Dakota, C 9: 183

observations on the, C 9: 170, 176, 179, 180

use of concentric circles as symbols, C 5, pt. 1: 62

See also Chippewa.

Okee-og'-mūt; Okioqmuit

account of the, C 1: 15

labrets worn by the, C 1: 15

population of the, C 1: 23

Okopeya division, C 9: 158, 159

Olamentko

notes on the, C 3: 558

vocabulary of the, C 3: 553

Oldcastle, Ireland, cairn near, C 5, pt. 1: 17

Old Man, reference to, in myth, C 9: 91

Old Marten, mythic tale of, C 2, pt. 1: 109-118

Old Modoc Country, C 2, pt. 1: xxi, lxxx

Old Raven, mythic powers of, C 2, pt. 2: 161

Old Sandhill Crane, a miraculous bird, C 2, pt. 2: 137

Old towns, California Indian, C 3: 168, 219

Omaha Indian

adventure of, C 6: 361

captured by Pawnees, C 6: 375

chiefs named, C 6: 458

customs of inheritance, C 6: 686

dismembered by mistake, C 6: 424

gentes, C 4: 8

historical texts, C 6: 384-467

horses recovered from Dakotas, C 6: 450

horses stolen by Dakotas, C 6: 448

observations concerning, C 9: 177, 189, 190, 191

personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 3

traditions, C 9: 193

women killed by Dakotas, C 6: 460

See also Omahas.

Omahas

aided by Dakotas, C 6: 398

aided by Mormons, C 6: 417

aided by Otos, C 6: 421

and Dakotas, battle between, in 1846, C 6: 406

and Dakotas, battle between, in 1847, C 6: 418

and Dakotas, battle between, in 1849-1850, C 6: 425

and Dakotas, battle between, in 1855, C 6: 462

and Ponkas, first battle between, C 6: 399

and Ponkas, second battle between, C 6: 405

attacked by White people (not Mormons), C 6: 436

conservative spirit among, C 6: 486, 646

defeated Pawnee Loups, C 6: 402

defeated Pawnees, C 6: 396

insulted by Pawnees, C 6: 397

killed by Dakotas, C 6: 408, 430, 431, 451, 465

killed seven Yanktons, C 6: 457

opposed to transfer to War Department, C 6: 681

progressive spirit among, C 6: 487, 682, 699, 712, 753, 754

sickness and deaths among, C 6: 503, 509, 648, 650, 657, 660, 661, 662, 663, 666, 670, 677

visited Pawnees, C 6: 704

visited Ponkas, C 6: 511

Omahas—Continued

- warned by friendly White men, C 6: 451
- wish to have no more chiefs, C 6: 487
- wounded by Dakotas, C 6: 431
- See also* Omaha Indian.

Onondaga

- hospitality of the, C 4: 46
- longhouse of the, description of, C 4: 123
- village, description of, C 4: 124

Oohe nonpa, tribe and gens, C 9: 161, 163

Optative, syntax of, C 9: 66

Orarians

- characteristics of the, C 1: 9
- term proposed for Aleuts and Inuits, C 1: 8

Oratory, California Indian, C 3: 105, 159, 352, 372

Order of march of war party, C 6: 269

Ordinals, Dakota, C 9: 50

Oregon

- cremation in, Int. 4: 51, 52, 53
- Northwestern, tribes of, C 1: 163, 225-236
- painted rocks in, C 5, pt. 1: 65
- See also* Early accounts.

Oregon grape as cure for venereal disease, C 1: 207

Organization

- social and governmental, C 4: 1
- See also* Governmental organization; Phratral organization; Social organization.

Origin

- California Indian, C 3: 19, 140, 156, 276, 280, 394
- of human races, C 2, pt. 1: 103, 104
- See also* Phallic origin.

Orizaba, Mexico, cupped (?) stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 54

Ornamentation of the bronze age, C 5, pt. 1: 72

Ornaments

- California Indian, C 3: 30, 78, 116, 179, 211, 212, 238, 297, 338
- found in Aleutian kitchen heap, C 1: 87
- from Junapari mounds, India, C 5, pt. 1: 32

Orphan

- adventures of, C 6: 586
- aided by buzzard, crow, eagle and magpie, C 6: 608
- despised by Pawnees, C 6: 341
- killed Ictinike, C 6: 609
- made head chief of Pawnee, C 6: 343
- magic power of the, C 6: 605, 606
- magic used against the, C 6: 607
- married chief's daughter, C 6: 342
- Pawnee legend, C 6: 334
- shot the red bird, C 6: 604

Osage

- kinship terms, C 9: XVIII, XX
- personal names, Misc. Publ. 10: 4
- traditions concerning, C 9: 193

Os antiepilepticum, C 5, pt. 2: 14

Ossa Wormiana, C 5, pt. 2: 14

Ossuaries

- mention of, Int. 4: 76, 79
- of the Choctaw, Int. 4: 25, 26, 77, 78
- of the Iroquois, Int. 4: 78, 79
- of the Natchez, Int. 4: 77

Otaheite, trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 27

Otehi atonwan gens, C 9: 158

Oto

- dismembered by mistake, C 6: 424
- grave posts and grave mounds of the, C 4: 257
- observations concerning the, C 9: 177, 182, 191
- Omaha aided by the, C 6: 424
- skin tent of the, C 4: 115

Ottawa Confederacy, C 4: 23

Otter

- and grass snake searched for Big Turtle, C 6: 275
- myth concerning, C 9: 122, 123
- notes on, C 9: 123
- See also* Otters.

Otters

- enticed Haxige's brother, C 6: 238
- See also* Otter.

Outbreak, Indian, result of, C 9: 181

Ownership

- of land in common, C 4: 79, 85
- of land in severalty, C 4: 81

Oxen, desire for, C 6: 632

Oyate siča gentes, C. 9: 157, 160

Oyuhpe gens, C 9: 163

Pa-baksa gens, C 9: 160, 161

Pains as omens, Dakota, C 7: 498

Paint

- red, used by Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 137
- use of, C 9: 226

Paint cups of earthenware, C 5, pt. 1: 47

Painting on rocks practiced by Klamath Indians, C 5, pt. 1: 65

Paint pots, C 5, pt. 3: 127

Paiu'ti

- mention of the, C 3: 252, 274, 320, 369
- tribal divisions of the, C 3: 393

Pa'kamali

- a warlike people, C 3: 274
- friendly to the Paiuti, C 3: 274
- habitat of the, C 3: 274
- language of the, C 3: 374

Palenque

- architecture of, C 4: 269
- so-called palace of, C 4: 268

Palenque tablet

- explanation of certain characters on, C 5, pt. 3: 204, 207

Palenque tablet—Continued

- four characters on the cross, C 5, pt. 3: 203
- mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 198, 208
- order in which the inscription is to be read, C 5, pt. 3: 200, 202
- signification of lines and dots on, C 5, pt. 3: 202

Pal-li-ga-wo-nap'

- burial customs of the, C 3: 394
- diseases of the, C 3: 393
- physical characteristics of the, C 3: 394
- habitat of the, C 3: 393
- legends of the, C 3: 395
- lodges of the, C 3: 394
- religious ideas of the, C 3: 394

Panama, rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 66

Parable of the prodigal son, C 9: 150

Paradigm of active verbs, C 9: 38

Parents, treatment of, California Indians, C 3: 112, 118, 131, 153, 173, 232

Parietal bones, usual site for trephining, C 5, pt. 2: 9, 25

Parricide, California Indian, C 3: 178, 207, 322

Parthians, burial customs of the, Int. 4: 10

Participles, Dakota, C 9: 25, 70, 71

Passive voice, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 421, 422

Pásxanuash, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiv

Patawat

- burial customs of the, C 3: 99
- courtship and marriage among, C 3: 98
- degraded race, C 3: 96
- dress of the, C 3: 97
- habitat of the, C 3: 96
- language of the, C 3: 100
- lodges of the, C 3: 96
- numerals of the, C 3: 99
- physical characteristics of the, C 3: 96
- political organization of the, C 3: 97
- shell money of the, C 3: 98
- superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 98
- tattooing among the, C 3: 96
- wars of the, C 3: 96

Patawe, the, C 3: 95. *See also* Patwin.

Patwin

- amusements of the, C 3: 224
- burial customs of the, C 3: 226
- campsites of the, C 3: 219
- civil wars of the, C 3: 221
- clannishness of the, C 3: 221
- color of the, C 3: 224
- courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 221
- derivation of the term, C 3: 218
- habitat of the, C 3: 218
- language of the, C 3: 218
- legends of the, C 3: 226

Patwin—Continued

- licentiousness of the, C 3: 219
- linguistic boundaries of the, C 3: 218
- medical practice of the, C 3: 220, 225
- mode of gathering and preparing food, C 3: 220
- mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 225
- no conception of a supreme being among, C 3: 224
- numerals, C 3: 232
- parental government of the, C 3: 222
- physical characteristics of the, C 3: 222
- political organization of the, C 3: 221
- population of the, C 3: 219
- primitive dress of the, C 3: 220
- prostitution of the, C 3: 224
- purchase of relatives, C 3: 221
- religious ceremonies of the, C 3: 225
- tribal divisions of the, C 3: 218
- vendettas of the, C 3: 221
- vocabulary of the, C 3: 530
- war customs of the, C 3: 221
- weapons of the, C 3: 221
- wigwams of the, C 3: 221

Pawnee

- dead, hands of, C 6: 363
- defeated by the Omaha, C 6: 396
- defeated by the Ponka, C 6: 377
- fought by the Dakota, C 6: 409
- hands of the dead, C 6: 363
- legend, C 6: 334
- mention of the, C 6: 579
- Ponka repulsed by the, C 6: 371, 377
- reference to the, C 9: 182, 193
- torture of a captive by the, C 6: 412

Pawnee Loups, defeated by the Omaha, C 6: 402

Pax, festival of the month, C 5, pt. 3: 225

Payute Indian

- mention of, C 2: pt. 1: xxxiii, xxxv, li

See also Paiuti.Peaks, Four. *See* Four Peaks.

Pebbles with cup-shaped cavities, C 5, pt. 1: 45, 46

Peh'-tsik, vocabulary of the, C 3: 449
See also Karok.

Pelicans

- ordered to drain a lake, C 6: 276
- pouches of, sewed by swans, C 6: 276

Pennsylvania, cupstones from, C 5, pt. 1: 47

People, mythic origin of, C 9: 139, 143

Peresianus Codex, C 5, pt. 3: xxxii, 20

- Persians**
 mortuary customs of the, Int. 4: 8, 9, 10
- Person**
 of pronouns, C 9: 11
 of verbs, C 9: 23
 or agent, nouns of, C 9: 40
- Personal habits, California Indian, C 3:**
 20, 55, 104, 123, 193, 233, 403
- Personal names**
 Indians, Misc. Publ. 10: 3 f.
See also Names.
- Personal pronouns, tables of, C 9: 16**
- Perth, Scotland, stone circle near, C 5,**
 pt. 1: 13
- Peru**
 Inca skull from, C 5, pt. 2: 23
 tenure of lands in, C 4: 91
- Pestle**
 adventure of, C 6: 274
 and mortar for preparation of
 paint, C 5, pt. 1: 47
- Phallic origin**
 of fur on plums, C 6: 562
 of vegetation, C 6: 551
 of walnuts, C 6: 558
- Phallus**
 worship of, in India, C 5, pt. 1: 34
See also Lingam.
- Phenomena, C 3: 224, 261, 272, 290, 357**
- Phoenicians, supposed traces of, in Eng-**
 land and Ireland, C 5, pt. 1: 71 f.
- Phonology**
 of Dakota language, C 9: 3, 9
 of Klamath language, C 2, pt. 1: 9,
 206-245
- Phrara of the Albanians, C 4: 1**
- Phratral organization at funerals, C 4:**
 13
- Phratries**
 Chickasaw, C 4: 16
 Choctaw, C 4: 15
 composed of kindred gentes, C 4:
 11
 Mohegan, C 4: 16
 of the Iroquois, C 4: 10, 11
 Tlingit, C 4: 17
See also Phratry.
- Phratry**
 character of the, C 9: 195
 existence of, in Mexico and Central
 America, C 4: 14
 in the military organization, C 4:
 15
 Iroquois, functions and uses, C 4:
 11
 marriage in the, objects of, C 4: 10
 mention of, C 4: 9
 older than confederacy, C 4: 11
See also Phratries.
- Physical characteristics, see names of**
 different tribes.
- Physique, California Indian, C 3: 19,**
 44, 66, 96, 120, 124, 127, 174, 192, 204,
 222, 231, 267, 400, 416, 433
- Piedra Pintal, C 5, pt. 1: 68**
- Pierre de Saint Clement, C 5, pt. 1: 89**
- Pierre de Saint Loup, C 5, pt. 1: 88**
- Pierres à bassins, C 5, pt. 1: 59, 60**
- Pierres à écuelles, C 5, pt. 1: 60**
- Pima**
 hospitality of the, C 4: 57
 inhumation of the, Int. 4: 11
 mention of the, Int. 4: 11
- Pine, various species of, C 2, pt. 1:**
 xxiii, 152
- Pine-shooters division, C 9: 185**
- Pipe**
 bowl of, made of red pipestone, C 7:
 87
 peace, sent by Ponkas to Omahas,
 C 6: 401, 405
See also Pipes.
- Pipes**
 California Indian, C 3: 433
 sacred, C 6: 474
 sacred, kept by Iñkesabē gens, C 6:
 471
See also Pipe.
- Pit River Indian [of California]**
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxii,
 xxxii f., xxxv, lviii f.
 raided by Klamath Lake warriors,
 C 2, pt. 1: 19-22
 tribes of the, C 2, pt. 2: 216
- Pit River language, C 2, pt. 1: xlvi, lii,**
 lvii, lix f., 152
- Pit River of California, C 2, pt. 1: xvi**
 ff., xxv, lx
- Pitted stones, C 5, pt. 1: 42**
- Places, forbidden, visited by Twin**
 Brothers, C 6: 217, 218
- P'laikni or Indians on Sprague River,**
 C 2, pt. 1: xxxv, lviii, lxiii
- Plant life, in the Rocky Mountains,**
 C 4: 193
- Plants, classes of, C 2, pt. 1: 145**
- Plume, man changed into his, C 6: 159,**
 161
- Plum Hills, C 2, pt. 1: xxi**
- Plumstone game, instituted by Ukiabi,**
 C 6: 617
- Plural**
 number, Dakota, C 9: 11, 16, 23, 42,
 130
 used instead of singular, C 6: 603
- Poetry and songs, C 2, pt. 1: cvi, 1, 4,**
 153
- Points of the compass, C 3: 315, 340,**
 349, 350
- Polar lights, C 2, pt. 1: xcvi**
- Pole**
 sacred, anointed, C 6: 474
 sacred, kept by the Hañga gens, C
 6: 471
 sacred, offerings to the, C 6: 473
- Pole Village division, C 9: 177**
- Political organization**
 among the Dakota, C 9: 196
See also names of different tribes.

- Polygamy
 among the Dakota, C 9: 147, 204
 See also Marriage.
- Polyglots, C 3: 73, 151, 198
- Pomeiock, village of, description of, C 4: 115
- Pomerania, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Pomo; Po'-mo
 acts of worship, C 3: 147
 arrival at puberty among, C 3: 149
 assembly house of the, C 3: 157
 belief of, in a future state, C 3: 153, 154, 161
 burial customs of the, C 3: 148, 149, 152, 153
 conception of a supreme being, C 3: 146, 161
 courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 157
 dances of the, C 3: 154, 158, 159
 dialectic variations of the, C 3: 146
 dialects, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI
 disposition of the, C 3: 146
 family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 491
 food of the, C 3: 150
 gambling of the, C 3: 152
 games of the, C 3: 151
 habitat of the, C 3: 146, 148
 hospitality of the, C 3: 153
 implements of the, C 3: 148
 language of the, C 3: 150
 legends of the, C 3: 162
 linguistic studies, C 3: 150
 lodges of the, C 3: 148, 150
 medical practice of the, C 3: 152
 memory of the, C 3: 153
 numerals, C 3: 167
 physical characteristics of the, C 3: 149
 physique of the, C 3: 146
 political organization of the, C 3: 156
 predominance of girls among, C 3: 149
 quarrels of the, C 3: 148
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 161
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 154
 system of names, C 3: 154
 tattooing among the, C 3: 148
 traits of character, C 3: 147
 treatment of parents by, C 3: 153
 tribal divisions of the, C 3: 147, 155
 virtue, lack of among the, C 3: 157
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 494
 war customs of the, C 3: 160
 wars of the, C 3: 147
 women, authority of the, C 3: 160
 women, subjection of the, C 3: 159
- Pomo Kai, C 3: 148
- Pomo Kastel, C 3: 147
- Pomo Kato, C 3: 150
- Pomo Poam, C 3: 156
- Pond lily or wólash, C 2, pt. 1: XXIII, XXXV, 76
- Ponka
 civilization desired by the, C 6: 632
 deaths among the, in 1878, C 6: 509
 first battle between the Omaha and, C 6: 399
 historical texts, C 6: 368, 372, 377
 name for the Oglala, C 9: 162
 observations concerning the, C 9: 182, 190, 191
 Pawnees defeated by, C 6: 377
 potatoes raised by, C 6: 740
 repulsed by the Pawnee, C 6: 373
 second battle between the Omaha and, C 6: 405
 stock asked for by the, C 6: 632
- Pop, festival of the month, C 5, pt. 3: 216
- Population
 of the California Indians, density of, C 3: 59, 103, 128, 168, 204, 219, 254, 365, 415
 of the Dakota, C 9: 155
 of the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LXXV f.
 of western Washington and north-western Oregon, C 1: 181-184
- Portsmouth, Ohio, pebble with cup-shaped cavities from, C 5, pt. 1: 46
- Posen, Prussia, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Possessive forms in Dakota language, C 9: 14, 15, 43, 207
- Posts
 and fires, burial, Int. 4: 102
 burial, Int. 4: 102
- Potatoes
 cultivation of, C 1: 196
 raised by the Omaha, C 6: 486, 646, 655, 701, 760
 raised by the Ponka, C 6: 740
- Potawatomi, C 9: 169, 171
- Potential, syntax of, C 9: 66
- Potlatch, C 1: 205
- Pottery
 California Indian, C 3: 433
 prehistoric, not found in Aleutian Islands, C 1: 80
- Pouches, pelicans', served by swans, C 6: 276
- Power, symbols of, C 9: 197
- Powhatan Indian, communal houses of the, C 4: 67
- Praeriti [sic], a Hindu deity, C 5, pt. 1: 34
- Prairie du Chien, council at, C 9: 180
- Prairie-wolf or coyote, C 2, pt. 1: CII, 105
- Praise sung over bird's head, Dakota, C 7: 9
- Prayer
 the Lord's, C 9: 151
 to the night winds, C 9: 214
- Prefixes, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 282-303
- Prehistoric period, C 2, pt. 1: XLI-LVII

- Prehistorics, C 3: 432, 435
 Prenzlau, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
 Propositions
 Dakota, C 9: 52, 77
 used as verbs, C 9: 21
 Pressure, action by, C 9: 20
 Priests and priestesses, C 3: 67, 82, 164, 428
 Priority among the Dakota, C 9: 164
 Proclamation of the Eyanpaha, C 9: 201, 202
 Prodigal Son, parable of the, C 9: 150
 Pronouns
 Dakota, C 9: xiv, xv, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 30, 50, 55, 58, 59, 60
 incorporated, C 9: 12, 16, 55, 56, 57
 numbers, C 9: 11, 16, 57
 person of, C 9: 11
 prefixed, C 9: 15, 16, 26, 27, 32, 33
 separate, C 9: 57
 suffixed, C 9: 34
 Pronunciation, peculiarities of, C 9: 7
 Property
 given away at death of kindred, C 6: 636
 of western Washington and north-western Oregon tribes, C 1: 186 f.
 Prop stone of dolmen at Lanresse, cup cuttings on, C 5, pt. 1: 12
 Prostitution, California Indian, C 3: 225, 247, 382, 413
 Pte-yute-ñi gens, C 9: 161
 Puants, application of the name, C 9: 186
 Puberty
 customs connected with, C 1: 212 f.
 See also Menstruation.
 Pueblo
 of Chetro Kettle, size of, C 4: 214
 of Mexico, C 4: 84, 222, 228
 Pueblos
 number of persons in, C 4: 204
 of North America, number of inhabitants, C 4: 231
 of Yucatan and Central America, population of, C 4: 251
 size of, C 4: 203
 Puma
 adopted as a son, C 6: 303
 and coyote, C 6: 99
 Punching, action by, C 9: 20
 Punishment of runaway wife, C 9: 207
 Punjuni, vocabulary of the, C 3: 599
 Purchase, the bundle of, C 9: 206
 Pushing, action by, C 9: 20
 Quartz, uses of, among the Aleutians, C 1: 82
 Quatmozin, execution of, by order of Cortes, C 4: 59
 Quelenes, number of towns of, C 4: 252
 Querfurt, Prussia, cupped stone near, C 5, pt. 1: 24
 Quetzalcoatli, C 5, pt. 3: 82
 Quiche and Cakchiquel calendar, C 5, pt. 3: 198
 Quille Hårad [Län of Bohus, Sweden], rock sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 30
 Quinary system of numeration, C 2, pt. 1: LVII, 535, 536
 Rabbit
 among Klamath Indians, C 2, pt. 1: XLIX
 and black bears, C 6: 15, 20
 and giant, C 6: 22, 573
 and grizzly bear, C 6: 43
 and Ictinike, C 6: 38
 and sun, C 6: 13
 and turkeys, C 6: 577
 and winter, C 6: 9
 blown into air by a giant, C 6: 23
 how he cured his wound, C 6: 35
 how he killed the hill, C 6: 31, 33
 how he lost his fat, C 6: 571
 how he went to the sun, C 6: 25
 made warriors out of his own feces, C 6: 15, 17
 magic power of the, C 6: 19, 20, 56
 restored to life, C 6: 19
 slain by the black bears, C 6: 19
 son of, and Ictinike, C 6: 50
 son of, birth of, C 6: 44
 son of, clothing of, C 6: 47
 son of, slew grizzly bear, C 6: 46
 Raccoon
 song of, C 6: 310, 316
 why he is so fat, C 6: 572
 Raccoons and crawfish [crabs?], C 6: 310, 313
 Races
 between Bad Men and Hi^oqpe-ag^{ee}, C 6: 173
 between Buffalo-woman and her son-in-law, C 6: 161
 in relation to traumatism, C 5, pt. 2: 11
 which introduced cup and ring carvings in Europe, C 5, pt. 1: 79
 which occupied the British Islands, C 5, pt. 1: 80, 81
 Raclage or scraping, C 5, pt. 2: 18
 Radicals which Klamath holds in common with other families, C 2, pt. 1: XLVII-1
 Rains, and storms, representations of, C 5, pt. 3: 101, 107
 Ratho, Scotland, cup cuttings on capstone of dolmens near, C 5, pt. 1: 12

- Rattlesnake
in California Indian country, C 3: 160, 325, 379, 380
powder made from tail of, to cause abortion, C 1: 207
- Raven or *kák*, C 2, pt. 1: xc, xci, civ
- Ravnskilde, Jutland, runic stone with cupped backside at, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Red, painting of scalps, C 9: 226
- Red Bird
claimed by Ictinike, C 6: 604
dwelt beneath a lake, C 6: 225
gave magic canoes to his brother-in-law, C 6: 225
girl abducted by, C 6: 223, 224
really a man, C 6: 223
shot by the Orphan, C 6: 604
- Red bundle, mythic, significance of, C 9: 197
- Red Cloud, people of, C 9: 187
- Red Iron, people of, C 9: 159
- Red Lake region, C 9: 178
- Red numerals, explanation of, C 5, pt. 3: 19-26
- Red Stone Quarry village Indians, C 9: 177
- Red Thunder, C 9: 185
- Reduplication
Dakota, C 9: 46, 69
Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LIII, 258, 260 ff., 262, 269-273, 274, 275, 276, 277
- Red Wild Rice village Indians, C 9: 177
- Redwing, C 9: 179
- Reflexions of everyday life, C 2, pt. 1: 136
- Reforms, California Indian, C 3: 42, 205, 352, 381
- Reho, the, mention of, C 3: 228
- Relations
names of family, C 9: 45, 138
of tribes, C 3: 72, 87, 147, 149, 177, 238, 254, 264, 275
- Relationship
terms of, Inuit, C 1: 117 ff.
terms of, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LIII, lv, 275, 276, 363, 364, 466, 502
- Relatives
California Indian, C 3: 177, 192, 271, 348, 356
purchase of, C 3: 221
- Religious ideas, California Indian, C 3: 24, 83, 133, 147, 161, 174, 199, 224, 259, 413
- Religious significance of cup and ring cuttings, C 5, pt. 1: 78
- Remarks on cremation, Int. 4: 54
- Republican Pawnee
attacked by Omahas and Dakotas, C 6: 398
reference to the, C 9: 193
- Resemblance between megalithic structures of India and Europe, C 5, pt. 1: 33, 37
- Resurrection of slain warriors by power of their leader, C 6: 188
- Retaliation among northwestern Indians, C 1: 189 f.
- Revival, an Indian, C 3: 208
- Rhine, Valley of the, cup marks on churches in the, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Rhône, Valley of the, cupstones in the, C 5, pt. 1: 19
- Riddle family, C 2, pt. 1: 6
- Riesenstein near Meissen, Saxony, C 5, pt. 1: 24
- Rights in lands among Indians of Taos, C 4: 149
- Ring and cup carvings, antiquity of, C 5, pt. 1: 78
- Rings, concentric, without a central cup, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- Rink, Dr. H., on origin of Eskimo, C 1: 99
- Risby, Schleswig, cupstones from tumulus at, C 5, pt. 1: 23
- River bands of the Dakota, reference to, C 9: 179
- River Rouge, mounds at, C 5, pt. 2: 24
- River Village band, C 9: 177
- Rock painting
mention of, C 2, pt. 1: 62
practiced by the Klamath Indians, C 5, pt. 1: 65
- Rock River, mounds at, C 5, pt. 2: 25
- Rocks
isolated, sculptures on surface of, C 5, pt. 1: 10
sculptured, in the United States, C 5, pt. 1: 60
with mortar cavities, C 5, pt. 1: 60
- Rock sculptures
in Central America, C 5, pt. 1: 66
in Northumberland, C 5, pt. 1: 15, 17
North American, C 5, pt. 1: 60 f.
- Rogue River and tributaries, C 2, pt. 1: xix, xxxvi
- Rogue River Indians
account of the, C 2, pt. 2: 471
mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii, lxx, 16 ff.
- Roknia, skulls from, C 5, pt. 2: 22
- Roman origin of cup and ring sculptures, supposed, C 5, pt. 1: 76
- Romans, conclamation of, Int. 4: 74, 75
- Rondelles
counterfeit, C 5, pt. 2: 23
mention of, C 5, pt. 2: 5, 6, 13, 16, 21
- Roofing stone of Mont Saint Michel, cup cuttings on, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 19
- Roots
used as food, C 1: 193
verbal, Dakota, C 9: 19
- Rope, making or weaving, C 5, pt. 3: 118, 131
- Round Towers, C 4: 119
- Round Valley Indians, burial of the, Int. 4: 15
- Routing Linn stone, C 5, pt. 1: 83

- Rubbing
 action by, C 9: 20
 as a treatment, C 2, pt. 2: 128
- Rügen, Island of, *see* Island of Rügen.
- Ruins
 east of the Rio Grande, C 4: 186
 in McElmo Canyon, C 4: 189
 in Mexico, C 4: 186
 in the San Juan district, C 4: 192
 near base of Ute Mountain, C 4: 190
 of houses in New Mexico, C 4: 154
 of the pueblo of Alto, C 4: 166
 of the pueblo of Arroyo, C 4: 164
 of the pueblo of Bonito, C 4: 156, 163
 of the pueblo of Chetro Kettle, C 4: 161
 of the pueblo of Hungo Pavie, C 4: 156, 160
 of the pueblo of Peñasca Blanca, C 4: 165
 of the pueblo of Pintado, C 4: 156
 of the pueblo of Una Vide, C 4: 160
 of the pueblo of Wegegi, C 4: 159
 of the pueblo of Zayi, C 4: 178
 on the Animas River, C 4: 172
 on the Animas River, outline plan of, C 4: 185
- Rules of conduct, C 9: 201, 204, 228
- Runic inscriptions on cupstones, C 5, pt. 1: 23, 26
- Saber, cavalry, stroke on skull, C 5, pt. 2: 9
- Sabian worship, C 5, pt. 1: 76
- Sable River, mounds at, C 5, pt. 2: 24
- Sac and Fox tribe, notes on, C 9: 171, 180
See also Sauk.
- Sachemships
 of the Iroquois confederacy, C 4: 26
 of the Iroquois confederacy, table of, C 4: 30
- Sachems of the Iroquois, names bestowed upon, C 4: 32
- Sack for carrying and keeping provisions, C 2, pt. 2: 486
- Sacramento River, vocabulary of the, C 3: 520
- Sacred armor, C 9: 219
- Sacred Dance of the Dakota, C 7: 508 f.
- Sacred Dance Society, introduction into, C 7: 300
- Sacred feast, account of, C 9: 229
- Sacred language, description of, C 9: 166
- Sacred objects, California Indian, C 3: 78, 240, 398
- Sacrifice
 burial, Int. 4: 15
 primitive, C 9: 175
- Saddle Mountain, C 2, pt. 1: xxi
- Sagard, Prussia, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Sahaptin dialects, C 2, pt. 1: vii, LIII, LVI
- Sahaptin Indians, C 2, pt. 1: XXXIII, XLIV, XLV, LII f., XCII
- Sai'-az
 bravery of the, C 3: 123
 diseases of the, C 3: 123
 habitat of the, C 3: 122
 language, C 3: 124
 lodges of the, C 3: 123
 physical characteristics of the, C 3: 123, 124
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 123
 uncleanness of the, C 3: 123
- Saidoka, C 2, pt. 1: XXXIII
- St. Andrew's Cross, C 5, pt. 3: 78
- Salmon
 how caught, C 1: 195
 superstitions connected with, C 1: 196
 taboo of, to menstruant woman, C 1: 212
- Salt-Chuck Indian, C 2, pt. 2: 344 f.
- Salutation
 California Indian, C 3: 58, 176, 305, 347
 Dakota method of, C 7: 646 f.
- Samish, account of, C 1: 180
- San Antonio, vocabulary of the, C 3: 568
- Sandstone employed for nut stones, C 5, pt. 1: 45
- Sandy Lake region, C 9: 179
- San Juan District
 ancient occupation of the, C 4: 192
 geographic relations of the, C 4: 196
- Sañona gens, C 9: 161
- Sañonee gens, C 9: 185
- San Pete Valley, Utah, carved group on cliff in, C 5, pt. 1: 64
- San Rafael
 habitat of the, C 3: 195
 language, C 3: 195
- San Rafael Mission, vocabulary of the, C 3: 552
- Sans Arcs, origin of the name, C 9: 187
- Santa Barbara County, Calif., rocks with mortar cavities in, C 5, pt. 1: 57, 58
- Santa Barbara family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 560
- Santa Clara, vocabulary of the, C 3: 539
- Santa Cruz, vocabulary of the, C 3: 539
- Santa Inez, vocabulary of the, C 3: 561
- Santa Inez Range, Calif., rocks with mortar cavities in, C 5, pt. 1: 58
- Santee
 observations concerning the, C 9: 159, 160, 181, 184
 partial embalmment of the, Int. 4: 37, 38

- Santee dialect, texts in the, C 9: 83, 95,
110, 115, 124, 130, 144, 150, 151, 152
- Santo Domingo, pueblo of, C 4: 136
- Sauk
and Fox, notes on, C 9: 171, 180
communal dwellings of, C 4: 73
See also Sac.
- Sault Ste. Marie, C 9: 170
- Savage life, C 3: 284, 418
- Savannah River, Ga., nut stones from,
C 5, pt. 1: 44
- Sawala gens, C 9: 163
- Sawing, action by, C 9: 20
- "Say," repetition of word in dialogue,
C 9: 89
- Sayi, C 2, pt. 1: XXXIV
- Scaffold burial
among the Cheyennes, Int. 4: 69, 70
among the Sioux, Int. 4: 70, 71, 72,
73
among the Yanktonais, Int. 4: 66
- Scaffolds, burial on, Int. 4: 68, 69
- Scalp Dance
Dakota, description of, C 7: 218
influence of, on morality, C 9: 226,
227
- Scalping unknown among western
tribes, C 1: 192
- Scania, cupped holy-water basins in
churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 85
- Scarborough, England, cupped stone
from neighborhood of, C 5, pt. 1: 13
- Schalensteine, C 5, pt. 1: 7
- Schleswig, cupstones found in, C 5,
pt. 1: 22, 23
- Scientific researches on the Klamath
Indians, C 2, pt. 1: LXVI-LXX
- Scotland
archaic sculptures of cups and rings
in, C 5, pt. 1: 9
Auchnabreach, rock sculptures at,
C 5, pt. 1: 11, 12
cup sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 11 f.
- Scouts, selection of, C 9: 200, 201
- Scrapers, stone, Aleutian Islands, C 1:
78 f.
- Seraping or racleage, C 5, pt. 2: 18
- Sculptures
Danish, age of, C 5, pt. 1: 27, 28
in and near towns and camps, C 5,
pt. 1: 10, 15
lapidarian, comparison of, C 5, pt.
1: 60
on stones connected with archaic
habitations, C 5, pt. 1: 10
on stones connected with archaic
sepulcher, C 5, pt. 1: 9
on stones of cairns in Ireland, C
5, pt. 1: 18
primitive lapidarian, in America,
C 5, pt. 1: 41
primitive lapidarian, in Europe and
Asia, C 5, pt. 1: 9
primitive types of, C 5, pt. 1: 10
production of primitive lapidarian,
C 5, pt. 1: 81, 82
- Sculptures—Continued
significance of cup-shaped, C 5, pt.
1: 71
See also geographical names.
- Scythians, tree burial of the, Int. 4: 74
- Seals, considered as luxury, C 1: 195
- Seclusion, religious, C 4: 153
- Secotan, village of, description of, C 4:
116
- Secret societies, C 3: 158, 305, 406
- Sedlec Beinhaus, C 5, pt. 2: 20, 21
- Seeland, Denmark
artificial foot tracks on stone in,
C 5, pt. 1: 26
cup cuttings in, C 5, pt. 1: 26
- Sekumne, vocabulary of the, C 3: 599
- Self-torture, California Indian, C 3: 83,
169, 173, 181, 406
- Selish, C 2, pt. 1: XLIV, XLV, LI, LVI, LVII,
LXXXIX, CII
- Selling, no distinction between buying
and, C 1: 311
- Seneca personal names, Misc. Publ.
10: 4
- Seneca-Iroquois, *see* Iroquois.
- Se-nel' ; Senél
belief of, in a future state, C 3: 170,
171
burial customs of the, C 3: 169
cremation of the, Int. 4: 55, 56, 57
dances of the, C 3: 169
food of the, C 3: 168
habitat of the, C 3: 168
location of the, C 4: 108
lodges of the, C 3: 168
mourning ceremonies of the, C 3:
169
political organization of the, C 3:
168
religious ideas of the, C 3: 171
self-torture of the, C 3: 169
sterile women of the, C 3: 169
superstitious beliefs of the, C 3:
169
- Sept, the Irish, C 4: 1
- Sepulchers
archaic, stones connected with,
C 5, pt. 1: 9
living, Int. 4: 89
See also Living sepulchers.
- Serpent
as a symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 84, 86
See also Snakes.
- Seven
as a mystic number, C 6: 397, 408,
414; C 9: 156, 184, 187
gentes, C 6: 654, 722
grass lodges, C 6: 93
heads, deities with, C 6: 250
heads, water monster with, C 6:
115, 128
scouts, C 6: 404
- Seven-mile Creek, C 2, pt. 1: xx
- Sex, female, in nouns, Klamath, C 2,
pt. 1: LI, LXXXVIII, 501, 503

- "Shadow" or nagi, various meanings of, C 9: 213
- Shamanic dance directions, C 2, pt. 1: 70, 71
- Shamans, California Indian, C 3: 24, 26, 27, 68, 78, 91, 142, 152, 181, 225, 239, 270, 345, 354
- Sham fight
long tent constructed for, C 6: 473
mention of, C 6: 474
- Shapashxé'ni, C 2, pt. 1: XXXII, LXXX
- Sharp grass, C 9: 149
- Shashti Indian, C 2, pt. 1: XXXII, XXXIII, XXXVIII, LIX, 54
- Shasta family
vocabularies of the, C 3: 607
vocabulary of the, C 3: 608
- Shaste, vocabulary of the, C 3: 608
- Shasti, location of, C 2, pt. 2: 290
- Shastie, vocabulary of the, C 3: 608
- Shas-ti'-ka
burial customs of the, C 3: 249
courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 247
dances of the, C 3: 250
division of labor among, C 3: 249
dress of the, C 3: 244
exchange of names among, C 3: 247
feuds of the, C 3: 249
food of the, C 3: 245
language of the, C 3: 250
lodges of the, C 3: 245
medical practice of the, C 3: 249
migrations of the, C 3: 244
not California Indians, C 3: 15, 245
numerals, C 3: 250
original habitat of the, C 3: 243
physical characteristics of the, C 3: 243, 246
political organization of the, C 3: 243, 246
primitive dress of the, C 3: 246
punishment of adultery among, C 3: 246
punishment of murder among, C 3: 246
relationship of, to Oregon Indians, C 3: 243
religious ideas of the, C 3: 251
sweat house of the, C 3: 243
theory of creation, C 3: 250
vocabulary of the, C 3: 608
war customs of the, C 3: 248
women, bravery of the, C 3: 248
women, prostitution of the, C 3: 247
- Shasti language, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI, LI f., 152
- Shaving, prefix "ka" denotes action by, C 9: 20
- Shawnees, removal of the, C 4: 81
- Sheep, staggers in, cured by trephining, C 5, pt. 2: 12
- Shell heaps
method of investigating, C 1: 45 ff.
See also names of localities.
- Shepherd, belief concerning, C 9: 126
- Ships, sculptured, C 5, pt. 1: 27, 29, 30
- Shoes, made of wood (?), C 7: 67
- "Shooting" of the initiated, C 7: 300
- Shooting, action by, C 9: 20
- Shoshoni
family and dialects, C 2, pt. 1: XXXV, XLIV, XLV, LI, LVI, LXXIX, LXXXIX
hospitality of the, C 4: 53
See also Snake Indian.
- S'hui-ám, Niskwalli demons, C 1: 338
- Shū'kash, or whirlwind, C 2, pt. 1: xciv
- Sibley tent, aboriginal origin of the, C 4: 115
- Siéangu tribe and gens, C 9: 161, 163
- Sickness
caused by bewitchment, Dakota, C 7: 165
Dakota method of curing, C 7: 282
- Sierra Waco, Tex.
painted and carved rock in, C 5, pt. 1: 57
rock with mortar cavities in, C 5, pt. 1: 57
- Signals of the North American Indians, Misc. Publ. 1: passim.
- Sign language
advantages of, Int. 3: 2 f.
Indian, is it universal? Int. 3: 12-16
practical value of, Int. 3: 4
use of, Int. 3: passim.
use of, Kalapuya, Int. 3: 12
- Signs, gesture, of the North American Indians, Misc. Publ. 1: passim.
- Sihasapa tribe and gens, C 9: 161, 163
- Sikšícena gens, C 9: 161
- Silver Fox or Wanáka, C 2, pt. 1: LII, LXXXII
- Silver Lake, Oregon, C 2, pt. 1: xvii, xviii, xxxv
- Silver Valley, Oregon, C 2, pt. 1: xvii, xviii, xxxv
- Similarity
of Central American and British rock sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 67
of Chandeswar and Bald Friar Rock sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 62
- Singing
for death of enemy, Dakota, C 7: 9
See also Song.
- "Singing to," definition of, C 9: 224
- Singular instead of plural, C 6: 672, 716, 718
- Sinkers, rude character of early, C 1: 56
- Sioux tribes, migrations of, C 9: 190
- Sioux
burial above ground, Int. 4: 63
ghost gamble, Int. 4: 100, 101, 102
lodge burial of the, Int. 4: 63, 64, 65
mourning observances of the, Int. 4: 72, 73

- Sioux—Continued
 observations on name, C 9: 183, 184
 scaffold burial among, Int. 4: 70,
 71, 72, 73
- Sisitonwan gens, C 9: 158, 159, 164,
 179, 180
- Sisseton, remarks concerning, C 9: 180,
 184, 185
- Sister, C 9: 122
- Sitka dialect, notes on, C 1: 111–114
- Sitka-kwan
 account of, C 1: 37 f.
 population of, C 1: 40
- Sitting Bull, C 9: 188
- Siva
 names given to, C 5, pt. 1: 34
 worship of, C 5, pt. 1: 34, 38
- Sixth buffalo calf the one to be chosen,
 C 6: 161
- Śiyaka-o, C 9: 147, 148
- Skē'l, or Pine-marten, C 2, pt. 1: LXXX,
 LXXXII, LXXXIII, XCI, XCV, XCVIII, CI f.,
 CIV
See also Teháshkai.
- Sketch of the grammatic structure of
 the Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 202, 203
- Skidi, tradition respecting, C 9: 193
- Skin dressers, of Aleutian islanders,
 C 1: 78
- Skins, value of, C 1: 214
- Skokomish, account of the, C 1: 178
- Skō'ks, see Ghosts.
- Skull
 cavalry saber stroke on, C 5, pt. 2:
 9
 congenital deficiencies of, C 5, pt. 2:
 9
 from Entre Roche, C 5, pt. 2: 17
 from island of Falstar, C 5, pt. 2:
 22
 injuries of, from blows, C 5, pt. 2:
 8, 10
 reparative process of wounds of,
 C 5, pt. 2: 10
 trephining of, for diseases of bone,
 C 5, pt. 2: 18
 wounds of, C 5, pt. 2: 8, 9
See also Goldi skull; Inca skull;
 New Brandenburg skull: Skulls;
 Trephining.
- Skulls
 Aino, C 5, pt. 2: 30
 drinking cups of, C 5, pt. 2: 6, 30
 found in Amaknak Cave and
 Adakh, condition of, C 1: 63
 from Roknia, C 5, pt. 2: 22
 from Strupeic, C 5, pt. 2: 22
 from Tertre Guérin, C 5, pt. 2: 17
 Norsemen drinking from, C 5, pt. 2:
 6
 of horses killed by pole-ax, C 5,
 pt. 2: 20
See also Crania: Skull.
- Sky, belief as to the, C 6: 29
- Slavery in northwestern America, C 1:
 188 f.
- Slaves, California Indian, C 3: 22, 75,
 177, 254, 267, 288
- Sleeps, days counted by, C 9: 165
- Sleepy Eyes' people, C 9: 159
- Small band village Indian, C 9: 177
- Smallpox
 alarm, C 6: 732
 among the Cherokee, C 6: 401
- Smoke, different colors of, C 6: 302, 303
- Snake Indian
 and Lake men, C 2, pt. 1: 28–33
 fought by Lake men, C 2, pt. 1:
 28–35
 how they fought the Lake men, C 2,
 pt. 1: 28–33
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: XIII, XXII,
 XXXIII, XXXV f., LX f., LXII, LXX,
 LXXVI
 occupation of the, C 2, pt. 2: 291
See also Shoshoni.
- Snake-man
 killed, C 6: 287
 man and the, C 6: 277
- Snakes
 made a strong wind, C 6: 326
 met by warriors, C 6: 324
 warriors changed into, C 6: 317
See also Coyote; Serpent.
- Snake-woman
 chief's son and the, C 6: 189
 killed, C 6: 206
- Sneezing, omen from, C 7: 612
- Snipe, mythical origin of, C 9: 149
- Snohomish, account of the, C 1: 179 f.
- Snow caused by bird, C 2, pt. 2: 442
- Soapstone employed for nut stones, C 5,
 pt. 1: 44, 45
- Social gatherings, California Indian,
 C 3: 205, 326, 355
- Social organization
 and governmental organization, C
 4: 1
 of the Mound Builders, C 4: 215
See also Family; Kinship; Society.
- Society
 Indian, unlike European, C 4: 225
 organization of, C 4: 39
See also Social organization.
- Sociology of the Dakota, C 9: 158, 177,
 179, 183, 195, 203
- Sokulks, ceremonial dwellings of the,
 C 4: 70
- Soldier killing, exemption from, C 9:
 220
- Solutré, France, stone graves or cists
 of, Int. 4: 15, 16
- Son, *see* Chief.
- Song
 magic, C 6: 213
 of boy raised by ground mice, C 6:
 208
 of buzzard, C 6: 240, 251
 of chipmunk, C 6: 550
 of crawfish, C 6: 312
 of fawn, C 6: 358
 of Ictinike, C 6: 61

- Song—Continued
 of raccoon, C 6: 310, 316
 of wolf ghost, C 6: 360
See also Chorus song; Singing;
 Songs.
- Songaskicons, C 9: 171
- Songs
 and burial food, Int. 4: 99
 burial, Int. 4: 99, 100
 California Indian, C 3: 211, 213,
 236, 237, 287, 296, 307, 335
 miscellaneous, C 2, pt. 1: 192 ff.
 of conjurers, power of, C 2, pt. 2:
 368
 of satire, C 2, pt. 1: 189 ff.
- Soul
 belief in several, Dakota, C 7: 320
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcv, xcvi
See also Metempsychosis.
- Sounds
 occurring in Klamath language, C
 2, pt. 1: 10 ff., 206-214
 peculiar to Indian words, C 9: xii,
 3, 4
See also Phonology.
- South Carolina
 mummies, Int. 4: 37, 38
 urn burial, Int. 4: 45
- South Sea Islands, trephining in, C 5,
 pt. 2: 12, 15, 27
- South Wind, or Múash, C 2, pt. 1:
 lxxxii, lxxxiii, xci, 167
- Spandau, Prussia, cup marks on church
 in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Spanish
 accounts of Aztec society, C 4: 223
 histories, how they should be re-
 garded, C 4: 227
 mention of the, C 3: 136, 175, 180,
 271, 382
 writers, description of manuscripts
 by, C 5, pt. 3: xix
- Spear
 mention of, C 5, pt. 3: 126
 of Klamath Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 361
- Specters
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcvi
See also Ghosts.
- Speech, primitive, Max Müller's theory
 of, Int. 3: 8
- Spies, mention of, C 3: 74
- Spindles, used by Western Indians, C
 5, pt. 1: 50
- Spindle-socket stones, name given to
 cupstones, C 5, pt. 1: 49
- Spindle whorl, *see* Malacatl.
- Spinning, Mexican method of, C 5, pt.
 1: 50
- Spiral form of concentric circular lines,
 C 5, pt. 1: 11, 15, 18
- Spirit deities, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xcv-
 xcix, cii-cvi
 "Welékaga," old woman, C 2, pt. 2:
 420
- Spirit Lake
 band, C 9: 176
 villagers, C 9: 156, 177, 183
- Spirit land, C 2, 1: xcvi, xcvi
- Spirits
 California Indian, C 3: 24, 91, 154,
 169, 286, 326, 328, 345, 414
 Dakota belief in existence of, C 9:
 212, 213
See also Ghosts; Specters.
- Splinter, changed into a girl, C 6: 223,
 224
- Spotted Tail, reference to, C 9: 187
- Sprague River, Oreg.
 mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xlx-xxii,
 xxxiv, lviii, lx, lxiii
 painted rock near, C 5, pt. 1: 65
See also P'laikni.
- Sprague River Valley, C 2, pt. 1: xvii,
 xxxv, lxx, lxxiv
- Spring reckoned as one moon, C 9: 165
- Staggers, in sheep cured by trephining,
 C 5, pt. 2: 12
- Stákhin'-kwän
 account of the, C 1: 38 f.
 population of the, C 1: 40
- Standing Buffalo, account of, C 9: 182,
 196
- Standing Rock, *see* Ktá-i Tupáksi.
- Standing Stone
 in the Village of the Forest, C 5,
 pt. 1: 13
 near Edinburgh, cupped, C 5, pt. 1:
 14
- Star Born, myth of, C 9: 91, 92, 93, 94,
 121
- Star Land, mythological world of, C 9:
 90
- Sterile women among California In-
 dians, C 3: 169, 318
- Stettin, Prussia, cup marks on church
 in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Stockades, dwellings fortified by, C 1:
 192
- Stolzenberg, Austria, cupstones on the,
 C 5, pt. 1: 25
- Stone
 implements, C 3: 49, 52, 79, 252,
 302, 344, 376, 377, 395, 432
 isolated, near Belvraid, cups on,
 C 5, pt. 1: 14
 symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 74, 144
See also Sculptures, lapidarian;
 Stone age; Stones.
- Stone age, absence of, in America, C 1:
 47 f.
- Stone circle
 at Moncrieff, Scotland, cup cuttings
 on, C 5, pt. 1: 13
 on Cloughton Moor, England, cup
 cuttings on stone within, C 5, pt.
 1: 13
 surrounding cist at Oatlands, cup
 cuttings on block of, C 5, pt. 1:
 13

- Stone graves
 mention of, Int. 4: 15
 of Solutré, France, Int. 4: 15, 16
 of Tennessee, Int. 4: 15, 16
See also Cists.
- Stonehenge, England, supposed to be a
 Phœnician structure, C 5, pt. 1: 74
- Stone mounds, Int. 4: 21, 22
- Stones
 incised, in Veraguas, Central Amer-
 ica, C 5, pt. 1: 67
 of dolmens, sculptures on, C 5, pt.
 1: 9, 18, 19
 of megalithic avenues, sculptures
 on, C 5, pt. 1: 9
 of megalithic circles, sculptures on,
 C 5, pt. 1: 9, 19
 of Pueblo dwellings, C 4: 179
See also Stone; and references.
- Stones, a band of the Assiniboin, C 9:
 183
- Storm, *see* *Anser hyperboreus*; Rains;
 Tempest.
- Stralsund, Prussia, cup marks on church
 in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Stranger, place of, in the tipi, C 9: 204
- Strausberg, Prussia, cup marks on
 church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Striking, action by, C 9: 20
- Strö, Sweden, cupped holy-water basin
 in church at, C 5, pt. 1: 85
- Strupic, skulls from, C 5, pt. 2: 22
- Subjunctive, syntax of, C 9: 65
- Substantive verbs, Dakota, C 9: 70, 89
- Substitution and elision, C 9: 6
- Suffixes, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 304-398
- Suicide, California Indian, C 3: 259
- Suicides, C 6: 628
- Suitor and his friends, C 6: 628
- Summer, reckoned as five moons, C 9:
 165
- Summit County, Ohio, cupstones from,
 C 5, pt. 1: 46
- Sun
 and moon, C 6: 628
 in Klamath belief, C 2, pt. 1:
 LXXXIII, LXXXVII f.
 worship, concentric rings emblema-
 tic of, C 5, pt. 1: 71
See also Sunshine.
- Sun Dance, observations on, C 9: 214,
 229, 230
- Sun disk, mention of, C 2, pt. 1:
 LXXXVIII
- Sun ikčeka gens, C 9: 161
- Sunshine, fondness for, C 3: 68, 176
- Superhuman, beliefs concerning the,
 C 9: 214
- Superior, Lake, C 9: 171, 176
- Supernaturalism in Dakota myths, C 9:
 90, 138
- Superstitions
 attached to prehistoric implements,
 C 5, pt. 1: 86
 California Indian, C 3: 31, 57, 58,
 87, 98, 124, 144, 260
- Superstitions—Continued
 regarding burial feasts, Int. 4: 95
 regarding cup marks on churches,
 C 5, pt. 1: 88
See also Burial superstitions.
- Superterrene and aerial burial, Int. 4:
 81
- Supplemental days, feasts of the, C 5,
 pt. 3: 41, 59, 67, 208-215, 227
- Surface burial, Int. 4: 47
- Surprise Valley, C 2, pt. 1: xvii, xxxv
- Susquehanna River, pitted stones found
 near, C 5, pt. 1: 43
- Swan
 tempest caused by, C 2, pt. 2: 489
See also Swans.
- Swan Lake Point, C 2, pt. 1: xxi
- Swans
 ordered to sew up pouches of peli-
 cans, C 6: 276
See also Swan.
- Sweat house
 California Indian, C 3: 15, 93, 244,
 394, 436
See also Sweat lodges.
- Sweat lodges
 ceremonial, C 2, pt. 1: xiii, xxx,
 xxxi, 82, 83
 description of, C 9: 101
 held down by eight buffalo bulls,
 C 6: 160
 Klamath, C 2, pt. 2: 348, s.v.
 "Spüklish"
 preliminary invocations, C 6: 169,
 233, 234
See also Sweat house.
- Sweden
 Falköping, Baal or Balder stone
 near, C 5, pt. 1: 14
 primitive sculptures found in, C 5,
 pt. 1: 9, 28, 29, 30
- Switzerland
 cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt.
 1: 87
 cup sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 21, 22
 stationary mortar (?) in, C 5, pt. 1:
 59
- Syllabification, Dakota, C 9: 5
- Symbolic colors, Dakota, C 9: 197, 200,
 202, 226
- Symbolic writing, C 1: 222
- Symbol of the Iroquois Confederacy,
 C 4: 31, 34
- Symbols, conventional, C 5, pt. 1: 77
- Syndyasmian family, C 4: 5
- Syntax of the Klamath language, C 2,
 pt. 1: 571-672
- "Ta," meaning of, C 9: 207
- Taboos, removal of, C 9: 220
- Tahua-yuta gens, C 9: 161
- Takapsintona, origin of the name, C 9:
 158
- Takapsin-tonwanna gens, C 9: 158
- Takelma; Takilma, C 2, pt. 1: 35
- Takini gens, C 9: 161

- Talatui, vocabulary of the, C 3: 552
 Tales, California Indian, C 3: 41, 60, 83, 134, 137, 184, 208, 217, 280, 288, 329
 Tamahe, reference to, C 9: 181
 Tanager, a bird, C 2, pt. 1: LXXXV
 Taos
 houses of, C 4: 182
 pueblo of, description of, C 4: 144
 Taos Indian, organization of, C 4: 147
 Tapestry, or curtains, C 5, pt. 3: 184
 Tappage Pawnee, C 9: 193
 Laqti-gikidaba, a giant, C 6: 22
 Tartars
 living sepulchers of, Int. 4: 90
 tree burial of, Int. 4: 74
 Tasinta-Yukikipli, explanation of, C 9: 120, 121
 Ta-ta-ten, C 3: 65
 Tattooing
 among the California Indians, C 3: 20, 76, 96, 109, 130, 148, 242
 InnuIt practice of, C 1: 89
 Ta-tu
 assembly hall of, C 3: 139, 141
 belief of, in a future state, C 3: 142
 burial customs of, C 3: 145
 dances, C 3: 143, 144
 diseases of the, C 3: 139
 habitat of the, C 3: 139
 legends of the, C 3: 144
 medical practice of the, C 3: 141, 142
 ornaments of the, C 3: 143
 quarrels of the, C 3: 140
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 144
 secret society, C 3: 141
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 144
 timidity of the, C 3: 140
 war customs of the, C 3: 139
 wars of the, C 3: 139
 wigwams of the, C 3: 139
 women, subjection of the, C 3: 141
 Teawi
 nearly exterminated, C 6: 415
 not exterminated, C 6: 413
 Tehakunkni
 a portion of the M6lale Indians, C 2, pt. 2: 426
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxxvi
 Tehashkai
 or the weasel, C 2, pt. 1: LXXX, LXXXII, LXXXIII, LXXXVII, XCV, CI, CII
 See also Sk6'l.
 Teho-ko-yem, vocabulary of the, C 3: 538
 Teiwere, kinship terms, C 9: XIX, XXI
 Teal duck, belief concerning, C 9: 146
 Tecpan or official house of the tribe, C 4: 256
 Tehamas, vocabulary of the, C 3: 521
 T6h6nin' -K6tchin'
 account of the, C 1: 35
 population of the, C 1: 40
 Temperature, C 2, pt. 1: xxvii
 Tempest
 caused by swan, C 2, pt. 2: 489
 See also Storm.
 Temple of Chandesar (India), description of, C 5, pt. 1: 33, 35, 36
 Ten6n-k6t-chin'
 account of the, C 1: 29 f.
 population of the, C 1: 39
 Tennessee
 cupstones from, C 5, pt. 1: 47
 mound burial in, Int. 4: 18, 19
 nut stones from, C 5, pt. 1: 45
 stone graves or cists in, Int. 4: 15
 Tenn6th'-k6t-chin'
 account of the, C 1: 30
 now extinct, C 1: 39
 Tense, Dakota, C 9: 25, 66, 67
 Tent
 given to be used for the Ayotipi, C 9: 197
 long, constructed for sham fight, C 6: 473
 sacred, of Weji^octe gens, C 6: 468
 See also Tents; Tipi.
 Tents
 sacred, of the Haŋga gens, C 6: 471, 472
 skin, occupied by married men, C 6: 91
 See also Communal lodges; Lodges; Tent; Tipi.
 Teololinga, a rock near Orizaba, Mex., C 5, pt. 1: 55
 Tertre Gu6rin, skulls from, C 5, pt. 2: 17
 Tesuque Indians, paint cups of the, C 5, pt. 1: 47
 Teton
 account of the, C 9: 182, 186, 212
 dialect, remarks concerning, C 9: 7
 See also Dakota.
 Teton Leaf Village Indians, C 9: 177
 Teuchtl, a war chief, C 4: 14, 249
 Texas, sculptured and painted rock in, C 5, pt. 1: 57
 Texts
 in the Santee dialect, C 9: 115, 124, 130, 144, 150, 151, 152
 in the Yankton dialect, C 9: 105
 Thlinkit, *see* Tlingit.
 Thorns made by magic, C 9: 146, 293
 Three Sisters, Cascade Range, C 2, pt. 1: xvii
 Thun, Switzerland, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
 Thunder
 made by whirling a club, C 6: 186, 188
 See also Thunders.
 Thunder being, belief concerning, C 9: 142
 Thunderbird found, C 6: 218
 Thunder man
 gift of a, to a chief's son, C 6: 185
 red-haired, C 6: 187
 with hair tells a myth, C 6: 188
 See also Thunder men.

- Thunder men
driven from the earth, C 6: 206
who devoured human beings, C 6: 204
See also Thunder man.
- Thunders
chief's son and, C 6: 176
mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xc, xcii
See also Thunder.
- Ticonderoga, N.Y., reference to battle of, C 9: 189, 191
- Tierra del Fuego, climate of, C 1: 53
- Time
how measured, C 1: 214
method of reckoning, C 9: 165
reckoning, American and Asiatic, C 5, pt. 1: 92
- Times and seasons, C 3: 77, 85, 235, 295, 305, 352, 438
- Tinlinneh, vocabulary of the, C 3: 572
- Tinné; Tinneh
account of the, C 1: 24 f.
mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: XLIV, XLV, LV, LIX
population of the, C 1: 39
- Tinta tonwe gens, C 9: 157
- Tiotohalton
size of, C 4: 213
village of, description of, C 4: 119
- Tipi
observations concerning the, C 9: 204
See also Tent; Tents.
- Titonwan
dialect, observations on, C 9: 8, 9
reference to the, C 9: 161, 164, 180
- Tiyoti, meaning of, C 9: 200
- Tiyotipi, observations on, C 9: 162, 195, 196, 200
- Ti-yūtl-ma, spirit of good fortune, C 1: 338
- Tizaptan, reference to, C 9: 158, 159
- Tlaloc, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 105, 106
- Tlascalans
cremation among the, C 4: 220
the four lineages of, C 4: 14
- Tlingit; T'linket; T'linkit
division of, into five groups, C 1: 36
gentes and phratries of the, C 4: 17
native name of the Kalosh, C 1: 111
population of the, C 1: 40
- Tobacco
among California Indians, C 3: 415, 426, 428
to renew bond of friendship, C 7: 241
- Toby riddle, C 2, pt. 1: 6, 54-57, 173-176, 185-189
- To'kwa, C 2, pt. 1: xxx, LVIII, LIX, LXXX
- Tolkotin, cremation among the, Int. 4: 58
- Tol'-o-wa; Tolowa
avariciousness of the, C 3: 66
belief of, in a future state, C 3: 68
burial superstitions of the, Int. 4: 106
cruelty of the, C 3: 65
dances, C 3: 67
food of the, C 3: 67, 69
habitat of the, C 3: 65
implements and utensils of the, C 3: 69
language, C 3: 65
legends of the, C 3: 70
numerals, C 3: 116
physical characteristics of the, C 3: 66
religious ideas of the, C 3: 68
reverence of, for the dead, C 3: 68
wars of the, C 3: 65
- Tonsure, a symbol of trephining, C 5, pt. 2: 28
- Toques, a nation of Chiapas, C 4: 252
- Tortures, California Indian, C 3: 279, 321
- Touchers, selection of, C 9: 200
- Towers, *see* Round towers.
- Towns, ancient, sculptures in and near, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- Traditions
and customs, sacred, C 6: 468
bearing upon history, C 2, pt. 1: XLI, XLII, LVII
concerning cup cuttings in India, C 5, pt. 1: 91
concerning cup excavations on churches in Germany, C 5, pt. 1: 89
of the Omaha and Ponka, C 9: 190
- Traffic, California, C 3: 235, 316, 352, 375
- Trails in California, C 3: 58, 119, 382
- Traits of character, C 3: 21, 53, 55, 112, 119, 127, 133, 139, 146, 153, 253, 276
- Transformation
of a man into a buffalo neck, C 6: 216
of a man into a large fish, C 6: 286
of a man into a red bird, C 6: 223
of a man into a red-tail fish, C 6: 286
of a man into a toad, C 6: 286
of a man into an eddy, C 6: 287
of a man into his plume, C 6: 159, 161
of Ictinike into an elk, C 6: 69
of splinter into girl, C 6: 223, 224
of the coyote into a buffalo, C 6: 106
of warriors into snakes, C 6: 322
See also Metempsychosis; Transformations.
- Transformations
of Haxige, C 6: 239, 242, 243
of Ukiabi, C 6: 612, 617
See also Magic; Metempsychosis; Transformation.

- Trapping, California Indian, C 3: 50, 101, 269, 285, 351
- Traumatism, race in relation to, C 5, pt. 2: 11
- Traverse Lake, C 9: 158
- Treaties, C 3: 197, 216, 246
- Treatment of sick, articles used in, C 2, pt. 2: 221
- Tree, magic, C 6: 218, 607
- Tree and scaffold burial, Int. 4: 66
- Tree burial
among the Blackfeet, Int. 4: 67, 68
among the Colchiens, Int. 4: 74
among the Scythians, Int. 4: 74
among the Tartars, Int. 4: 74
- Trepanation, see Trephining.
- Trephining
for epilepsy, C 5, pt. 2: 14
in Algeria, C 5, pt. 1: 22
in America, C 5, pt. 2: 23
incomplete, C 5, pt. 2: 18
in Denmark, C 5, pt. 2: 22
in Great Britain, not practiced, C 5, pt. 2: 22
in Italy, C 5, pt. 2: 22
in Otaheite, C 5, pt. 2: 27
in South Sea Islands, C 5, pt. 2: 12, 15, 27
in Uvea, C 5, pt. 2: 27, 28
never on forehead, C 5, pt. 2: 9
not dangerous per se, C 5, pt. 2: 8
on occipital bone, C 5, pt. 2: 9
parietal bones, usual site for, C 5, pt. 2: 9, 25
performed as a means of extortion, C 5, pt. 2: 27
performed on Zeus, C 5, pt. 2: 15
posthumous, on Aino skulls, C 5, pt. 2: 30
practiced by Kabyles, C 5, pt. 2: 25
prehistoric, confined to neolithic age, C 5, pt. 2: 16
prehistoric, methods of, C 5, pt. 2: 11, 12, 13
prehistoric, performed on females, C 5, pt. 2: 9
prehistoric, performed on young children, C 5, pt. 2: 10
prehistoric, posthumous, C 5, pt. 2: 7
prehistoric, purpose of, C 5, pt. 2: 14
prehistoric, surgical, C 5, pt. 2: 7
repeated on same person, C 5, pt. 2: 18, 27
staggers in sheep cured by, C 5, pt. 2: 12
tonsure a symbol of, C 5, pt. 2: 28
See also Belief in future existence; Brain; Skull; and geographical names.
- Tribal government
of the Iroquois, C 4: 32
stages of, C 4: 21
- Tribal names and subdivisions, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii-xxxvi
- Tribe
composed of gentes, C 4: 18
characteristics of, C 4: 21
functions and attributes of, C 4: 21
mention of, C 4: 17
See also Tribes.
- Tribes
and gentes continually forming, C 4: 19
and gentes formed by natural growth, C 4: 19
evolved from each other, C 4: 20
in savagery, communal dwellings of, C 4: 106
See also Tribe.
- Tribute and tribute lands, C 4: 90
- Trinity Indians, vocabulary of the, C 3: 520
- Trisula (=trident), attribute of Mahâdeva, C 5, pt. 1: 34
- Troano Codex, characters in, C 5: pt. 3, 140, 148
- Trophies, C 3: 21, 57, 221, 238
- Tsamak, vocabulary of the, C 3: 599
- Tse'at-ko, a mythic race, C 1: 338
- Tsemakum, account of the, C 1: 177 f.
- Tsihelis Indian
location of the, C 1: 166
See also Chihalis.
- T'sim si-an', note on use of numerals among, C 1: 155 f.
- Tsinük
a synonym for Chinook, C 1: 164
burial sacrifice of the, Int. 4: 86
See also Chinook.
- Tubatulabal, *see* Pal-li-ga-wo-nap.
- Tükküthküthin', account of the, C 1: 31
- Tule Lake, California and Oregon, identical with Rhett and Modoc Lake, C 2, pt. 1: xvi ff., xxi, xxxiv, lvii, lxxi ff., lxxx, 14
- Tumuli
at Clava, Scotland, cup cuttings on chamber stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 13
in the Nagpoor district, India, C 5, pt. 1: 31, 32
See also Tumulus.
- Tumulus
at Borreby, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 26
at Bougon, C 5, pt. 2: 17
at Risby, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 23
in Bogdanoff, C 5, pt. 2: 17
in forest of Boise, C 5, pt. 2: 17
in Scania, sculptured slab from, C 5, pt. 1: 29
Mont Saint-Michel, cup cuttings on roofing stone of, C 5, pt. 1: 13, 19
near Arrild, cupstone from, C 5, pt. 1: 23
on Island of Gavr' Inis, sculptures on stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 18, 19, 82
on Island of Laaland, artificial foot tracks on block of stone circle of, C 5, pt. 1: 26
See also Tumuli.

- Tunes and songs without words, C 2, pt. 1: 194-197
- Tuolumne, vocabulary of the, C 3: 538
- Turkeys
Ictinike and the, C 6: 60
rabbit and the, C 6: 577
- Turtle, red-breasted, C 6: 271, 273, 286
- Tüthonekütschin, account of the, C 1: 32
- Tutelo kinship terms, C 9: xix, xxi
- Twin Brother, *see* Two faces.
- Twins among California Indians, C 3: 271
- Two Faces
and the twin brothers, C 6: 207
the sight of whom killed a woman, C 6: 215
- Two Kettles, origin of the name, C 9: 187
- Two Women, C 9: 141, 142, 148, 149
- Types of primitive sculptures, C 5, pt. 1: 10
- Tzec, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 220
- Tzoz, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 220
- Uac-Mitun-Ahau, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 65
- Ua Katun, a key to find the Katunes, C 5, pt. 3: 19, 55
- Uayeb-haab, C 5, pt. 3: 56, 57, 70, 87
- Uayeyab, idols, C 5, pt. 3: 76, 81, 82
- Ugäläk'müt
account of the, C 1: 21
population of the, C 1: 23
- Ukaúxōsh, the moon, C 2, pt. 1: LXXXIX
- Ukiabi
legend of, C 6: 609
magic power of, C 6: 612, 617
plumstone game instituted by, C 6: 617
song of, C 6: 611
son killed by, C 6: 612
the suitor, C 6: 613
- Umnak Island, reported village sites in, C 1: 44
- Umpqua Indians, belonging to Tinné race, C 2, pt. 2: 20
- Unahe, a prehistoric hero, *see* Icibají.
- Un'ākhōtāna
account of the, C 1: 28 f.
population of the, C 1: 39
- Unalaska Island, numerous village sites and shell heaps in, C 1: 44 f.
- Unāligmüt
account of the, C 1: 17
population of the, C 1: 23
- Underground people, youth and the, C 6: 345
- United States National Museum, pitted and cupped stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 42 f.
- Unkteli, mention of, C 9: 138, 142
- Unktoka Tribe, C 9: 191
- Unktomi, C 9: 104, 111, 113, 114, 138, 139, 142, 143
- Unūngūn group, Aleuts
account of the, C 1: 22 f.
population of the, C 1: 24
- Uo, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 218
- Uplanders division, C 9: 187
- Upper Ihanpton-wagna gentes, C 9: 161
- Upper World, buffaloes fled to the, C 6: 142, 146
- Uppsala, Sweden, cup marks on church in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Urn burial
among the Chaldeans, Int. 4: 45
in South Carolina, Int. 4: 45
mention of, Int. 4: 45
- Urns
covers of, sculptures on, C 5, pt. 1: 9
See also Urn burial.
- Usedom, Island of
cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
See also Island of Usedom.
- Utah
cave burial in, Int. 4: 29, 30, 31, 32
Manti, carved group on cliff at, C 5, pt. 1: 64
- Uvea, trephining in, C 5, pt. 2: 27, 28
- Uxmal
governor's house at, C 4: 258
governor's house at, description of, C 4: 259
House of the Nuns at, C 4: 260
House of the Nuns at, ground plan of, C 4: 261
House of the Nuns at, room described, C 4: 262
structures of, C 4: 256
- Vase character or symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 88, 145
- Vauréal, Oise, cranium from, C 5, pt. 2: 9
- Vegetables
raised by the Omaha, C 6: 486, 491, 494, 646, 655, 760
See also different names of vegetables.
- Vegetation, creation of, C 6: 550, 551
- Venaambakia, vocabulary of the, C 3: 504
- Venereal disease, cures for, C 1: 207
- Venison, *see* Deer.
- Veraguas, Central America, incised stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 67
- Verbal roots, Dakota, C 9: 19, 25
- Verbals, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 409-417, 595-611, 690, 691
- Verbs
adjective, C 9: 31
adverbs formed from, C 9: 51
and their structure, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 400-461
auxiliary, C 9: 68
causative, C 9: 21, 23, 68
Dakota, C 9: 6, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 51, 62, 63, 69

Verbs—Continued

- defective, C 9: 30, 35
- double, Dakota, C 9: 35
- formation of, C 9: 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34
- forms of, C 9: 21, 23, 31
- government of, C 9: 63
- position of, C 9: 55, 62
- syntax of, C 9: 62, 64, 69
- Vetschau, Prussia, cup marks on churches in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Veygali, half human, half supernatural beings of the Aleuts, C 1: 100 f.
- Viard
 - dance of thanksgiving, C 3: 105
 - fishing weirs of, C 3: 103
 - habitat of the, C 3: 101
 - implements and utensils of the, C 3: 101
 - language of the, C 3: 101
 - lodges of the, C 3: 101
 - numerals, C 3: 99
 - snares and traps, C 3: 101
 - timid race, C 3: 101

Vices, California Indian, C 3: 6, 415

Village Indians

- houses of the, C 4: 132
- of New Mexico, arts of, C 4: 135
- religion of, C 4: 151, 152, 153
- Village of wild rice gatherers, origin of the name, C 9: 164
- Village on the River, C 9: 183

Villages

- California Indian, C 3: 46, 284, 300, 365
- See also* Towns.

Violators of hunting laws, treatment of, C 9: 202

Virginia mummies, Int. 4: 35, 36, 37

Visiting

- discouraged, C 6: 703, 726, 732
- referred to, C 6: 475-483, 688, 717, 719

Vitusberg, Austria, cupstones in the, C 5, pt. 1: 25

Voanas, France, stone in church at, C 5, pt. 1: 88

Vocabularies

- Kalispelm, Kullespelm, Seit-zui, Selish, Bilhoola, Lilowat, Tait, Ko-mukhs, Kuwalitsk, C 1: 267-283
- of the A-cho-mâ'-wi family, C 3: 601
- of the Chim-a-ri'-ko family, C 3: 474
- of the Ka'-rok family, C 3: 447
- of the Mai'-du family, C 3: 586
- of the Mutsum family, C 3: 535
- of the Po'-mo family, C 3: 491
- of the Santa Barbara family, C 3: 560
- of the Shas'-ta family, C 3: 607
- of the Wish-orsk family, C 3: 478
- of the Yo'-kuts family, C 3: 570
- of the Yu'-ki family, C 3: 483

Vocabularies—Continued

- of the Yu'-rok family, C 3: 460
- Shihwapiukh, Shooswaap, Nikute-mukh, Okinâken, Wâ-ky-nâ-kaine, Shwoyelpi, Skoylpepi, Spokane, Piskwaus, C 1: 247-265
- Tongas, Kai-ga'-ni, Chût'-sin-ni, Skit'-a-get, Kaniag'müt Innuut, C 1: 135-142
- T'sim-si-an', Naas, Kit-tist-zū, Hailt'-zūkh, Kwa'-kiüt', C 1: 143-153
- Yak'ütat, Takū-kwan, Sket-kwan, Stakhin'-kwan, Sit'-ka-kwan, C 1: 121-133
- Vocatives, of kinship terms, C 9: 120
- Volition, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 620
- Volute, mention of, C 5, pt. 1: 11
- Vowels
 - and vowel changes, Dakota, C 9: 3, 8
 - Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 206 ff.
- Vüntä'-küchin'
 - account of the, C 1: 31
 - population of the, C 1: 40

Wabashan band, C 9: 180

Waceonpa gentes, C 9: 160, 163

Walipekute Tribe, C 9: 157, 180, 184, 186

Wahpeton, remarks on the, C 9: 180

Wahpeton-Teton, explanation of, C 9: 184

Walipetonwan Tribe, C 9: 157, 158, 179, 180, 184

Wailakki

- bravery of the, C 3: 120
- carving, C 3: 116
- dances, C 3: 118
- derivation of the term, C 3: 114
- fishing among the, C 3: 117
- food of the, C 3: 117
- habitat of the, C 3: 114
- language of the, C 3: 114
- lodges of the, C 3: 116
- mental characteristics of the, C 3: 119
- migrations of the, C 3: 115, 116
- numerals, C 3: 116
- ornaments, C 3: 116
- snares and traps of the, C 3: 117
- tattooing of the, C 3: 116
- traits of character of the, C 3: 119
- want of filial piety among, C 3: 118

Wailing at the approach of the fatal hour, C 2, pt. 1: 138

Wakan

- men, beliefs concerning, C 9: 214, 216
- sack, mythical origin of, C 9: 228

Wakandagi, *see* Water Monster.

Wakčanya, meaning of, C 9: 201

Wakiqyan, meaning of, C 9: 138

Wakmuha oigens, C 9: 160

Wakpa Atonwan gens, C 9: 158, 183

- Wales
 archaic sculptures in, C 5, pt. 1: 9
 dolmen near Clynog Fawr, cup
 cuttings on capstone of, C 5, pt.
 1: 12, 13
 Walking Elk, writing of, C 9: 105
 Wamnuga-itagoša, description of, C 9:
 143
 Wappo, C 3: 196
 Wapumni, numerals of the, C 3: 313
 Warm Spring Indian
 language of the, C 2, pt. 1: 53 ff.
 mention of the, C 2, pt. 1: xxxiii,
 lvi, lxxii, lxxvi
See also Des Chutes River.
- Warriors
 and three snakes, C 6: 326
 changed into snakes, C 6: 322
 exhorted by distant kindred, C 6:
 446
 funeral of Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: 88
 when absent appealed to in song,
 C 6: 446
See also Wars.
- Wars
 and weapons, California Indian,
 C 3: 21, 42, 52, 73, 94, 108, 129,
 136, 221, 253, 321, 404
 customs concerning, C 6: 473
 customs connected with, C 7: 306
 feasts, grass wisps used at, C 6:
 269
 feasts, invitations to, C 6: 254 ff.
 honors, distribution of, C 9: 220
 Indian, C 9: 176, 177
 of northwestern Indians, C 1: 190-
 193
 party detained by chiefs, C 6: 460
 party, order of march of, C 6: 269
 party, return of, C 6: 277
 party, under five leaders, C 6: 460
 prophet, song of the, C 9: 213
 tent, C 6: 471
See also Warriors.
- Wasco Indian
 affinity of the, C 2, pt. 1: 93
 location of the, C 2, pt. 2: 20 f., 21
 opinion about the, C 2, pt. 1: 93
- Washington
 western, tribes of, C 1: 163, 225-236
See also Early accounts.
- Wash K'músh or Gray Fox, C 2, pt. 1:
 xcvi
- Washo Indian, C 2, pt. 1: xlv
- Wašícun, meaning of, C 9: 174, 175
- Water
 Big Turtle pretended to feat the,
 C 6: 275
 effects of running, shown by prefix,
 C 9: 20
 modes of crossing, C 3: 93, 124, 275,
 352
 skill on, California Indian, C 3: 51,
 53, 216, 222
- Water deity and child, C 6: 355
- Water monster, Haxige's brother taken
 to den of, C 6: 238
- Water monsters
 killed by Haxige, C 6: 241
 wounded by Haxige, C 6: 239
See also Water Monster.
- Watlala, burial customs of the, C 1:
 201
- Watpaaton, a Dakota division, C 9: 176
- Wayeya, meaning of, C 9: 201
- Wayiletpu dialects, C 2, pt. 1: xxxvi,
 xlv, lii-lvii
- Wazaže gens, C 9: 163
- Wazi-kute, origin of the name, C 9: 160
- Waziya; Wa-zi'-ya
 Dakota god, C 7: 563
 myth of, C 9: 92, 93
- Weapons
 of Aleutian islanders, C 1: 75-78
 of Aleutian islanders, barbed on one
 side, C 1: 76
- Week
 mention of the, C 5, pt. 3: 7
 of years, C 5, pt. 3: 9
See also Weeks.
- Weeks
 not reckoned by the Dakota, C 9:
 165
See also Week.
- Weems, sculptures on stones of, C 5, pt.
 1: 10
- Weji'cte gens, war tent belonging to,
 C 6: 471
- Western Dakota, divisions of the, C 9:
 177
- Western Innuít, account of the, C 1: 12
- Wexiö, Sweden, cup marks on church
 in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
- Whale
 fishing by the Makah, C 1: 175
 fishing, season for, C 1: 175
- Whalefish, a fabulous animal said to
 exist, C 2, pt. 2: 235
- Wheat
 burnt, C 6: 498, 499, 500, 669, 675
 raised by the Omaha, C 6: 477, 479,
 481, 491, 522, 646, 651, 655, 701,
 707, 760
- Whetstones of the Aleut, C 1: 79
- Whilkut
 burial customs of the, C 3: 88
 habitat of the, C 3: 88
 language of the, C 3: 89
 tributary of the Hu'-pā, C 3: 88
 wars of the, C 3: 88
- Whiskey, C 3: 175, 176, 205, 397
- White
 buffalo cows, four in a row, C 6:
 142, 146
 dog claimed by a water deity, C 6:
 357
 dogs, four, claimed by a water
 deity, C 6: 358
 haired Thunder man, C 6: 187
 haired woman, C 6: 302

- White Earth River, ascent of, C 9: 190
 White man, Siouan term for, C 9: xxx
 White people, attacked by Omahas, C 6: 436
 Wičaŋhpi Hingpaya, myth of, C 9: 83
 Wičaša, analysis of, C 9: 203
 Wičawoha, meaning of, C 9: 205
 Wi'-chi-kik, vocabulary of the, C 3: 572
 Wichitas, inhumation of the, Int. 4: 7, 8
 Widow, reference to, in legend, C 9: 127, 128
 Widowhood, California Indian, C 3: 33, 225, 327, 333
 Wife
 position of the, C 9: 204, 206, 207
 runaway, punishment of, C 9: 207
 See also Wives; Woman; Women.
 Wild oats, use of, C 3: 181, 187, 220
 Wild Rice Gatherers' Band, C 9: 177
 Willfara
 slab, supposed purpose of, C 5, pt. 1: 71
 tumulus, description of, C 5, pt. 1: 29
 Williamson River, C 2, pt. 1: xix ff., xxxiv, lx, lxiii, lxxx, xcix
 Willpah, account of the, C 1: 171
 Wiltshire, England, megalithic structures in, C 5, pt. 1: 74
 Wind
 effect of, shown by prefix, C 9: 20
 made by snakes, C 6: 326
 prayer to, C 9: 214
 See also Storm.
 Winnebago
 kinship terms, C 9: xix, xxi
 observations on the, C 9: 169, 170, 180, 189
 Omaha horses stolen by, C 6: 494, 497, 647, 660, 670
 very objectionable to Omaha, C 6: 509, 761
 Winnepekoak, Algonquian name for the Winnebago, C 9: 189
 Winona, legend of, C 9: 206
 Winter
 female, still exists, C 6: 11
 male, a cannibal, C 6: 12
 male, killed, C 6: 12
 male, made a blizzard, C 6: 12
 reckoning of, in calendar, C 9: 165
 Winter count of American horse, reference to the peculiar, C 9: 182
 Winter lodge, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: xxvii
 Wintun
 bathing of, C 3: 478
 belief of, in a future state, C 3: 233
 belief of, in a supreme being, C 3: 240
 burial customs of the, C 3: 239
 contemplation of death, C 3: 239
 courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 238
 dances of the, C 3: 235, 236, 237, 239, 240
 Wintun—Continued
 derivation of the term, C 3: 229
 diseases of the, C 3: 232
 dress of the, C 3: 233
 fishing among the, C 3: 232, 233
 food of the, C 3: 232, 234, 235
 food of the, mode of preparation of, C 3: 234
 habitat of the, C 3: 229
 infanticide among the, C 3: 238, 239
 language of the, C 3: 231, 232
 lodge, C 3: 241
 medical practice of the, C 3: 239
 mental characteristics of the, C 3: 229
 migrations of the, C 3: 229
 mode of transmitting news, C 3: 237
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 240
 numerals, C 3: 232
 ornaments of the, C 3: 238
 physical characteristics of the, C 3: 231, 241
 puberty dance of the, C 3: 235
 religious ideas of the, C 3: 240
 sensuality of the, C 3: 229
 songs of the, C 3: 236, 237
 superstitions of the, C 3: 229
 tattooing of the, C 3: 232, 242
 traffic among the, C 3: 235
 trapping by the, C 3: 241
 treatment of the aged by the, C 3: 231
 tribal divisions of the, C 3: 230
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 520, 531
 war customs of the, C 3: 241
 wars of the, C 3: 230
 weapons of the, C 3: 234, 241
 Wisconsin River, descent of, by Marquette and Joliet, C 9: 171
 Wish-osk; Wishosk
 family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 478
 language, mention of, C 2, pt. 1: xlv
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 479
 Wištenkiyapi, Dakota custom of, C 9: 204
 Wita Otina gens, C 9: 158
 Witchcraft, manslaughter through, punishment of, C 2, pt. 1: 68, 69
 Witlas, myth concerning, C 2, pt. 2: 488
 Wives
 plurality of, C 9: 147
 wealth determined by number of, C 1: 198
 See also Marriage; Wife; Woman; Women.
 Wiyaka Otina gens, C 9: 158
 Wi-yot, vocabulary of the, C 3: 479
 Wizard, lodge of, not entered, C 2, pt. 2: 362
 Wocoken, island of, C 4: 47
 Wohpapi, explanation of, C 9: 206

- Wolf**
 gray, C 2, pt. 1: ciii
 myth concerning, C 2, pt. 2: 475
Wolf ghost, song of the, C 6: 360
Wolgast, Prussia, cup marks on church
 in, C 5, pt. 1: 87
Wo'-lok-ki and **Yo'-to-wi**, story of, C 3:
 288
Wolpi, pueblo of, C 4: 141
Woman
 carried underneath by an elk, C 6:
 82
 conjurer's choruses sung by, C 2,
 pt. 2: 487
 easy accouchment of, C 9: 207
 myth concerning, C 9: 90
 names of, C 9: 45
 old, magic moccasins given by, C 6:
 285
 old, ordered man to kill her, C 6:
 285
 red-haired, C 6: 302
 social position of, C 9: 195, 204
 temptation of husband's brother by,
 C 9: 139
See also Women.
Women
 California Indian, C 3: 20, 23, 32,
 141, 150, 152, 160, 199, 217, 244,
 246, 248, 270, 318, 405
 wounded by awl, comb, corn-
 crusher, and pestle, C 6: 273, 274
See also Woman.
Wood
 mortars of, C 5, pt. 1: 56
 symbol, C 5, pt. 3: 134
Wood Duck, myth concerning, C 9: 114
 rewarded by Haxige, C 6: 251
Woodpecker
 head of, singing over, Dakota, C 7:
 9
 scalp of, used as a charm, C 2, pt.
 2: 130
Wood River, C 2, pt. 1: xix, xx, xlii,
 lxiii, xciii
Wooring, *see* Cooing.
Words, polysyllabic, accentuation of,
 C 5: 5
Wren, chief of birds, C 6: 581
Written characters, C 5, pt. 3: 136, 161
Xnuc, a Yucatee goddess, C 5, pt. 3: 103,
 106
Xul, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3:
 220
Yá-aga, C 2, pt. 1: xxix, xxxiv, 56
Yahúshkin, C 2, pt. 1: xxxv, lxi, lxiii
Yakamas, burial custom of, C 1: 201 f.
Yák'útats
 account of the, C 1: 36 f.
 population of the, C 1: 250
Yakwina, C 2, pt. 1: xlv
Yámash, *see* Northwind.
Yámsi Peak, C 2, pt. 1: xx, lxxx, xci,
 xcvi, cii, 108
Yánalti, mountain spur, C 2, pt. 1: xx,
 xxxi
Yáneks, C 2, pt. 1: xxvii, xxxi, xxxii,
 xxxv, lxx, lxxv
Yankton
 dialect, text in the, C 9: 105
 explanation of the name, C 9: 185
 legend, C 6: 355
 migrations of the, C 9: 178, 180,
 182, 185, 186
 story, C 6: 624
See also Yanktons.
Yanktonai
 migrations of the, C 9: 180, 186
 origin of the, C 9: 185
 scaffold burial of the, Int. 4: 66
Yanktons
 displeased with the Omaha, C 6:
 714
 invited Omahas to visit them, C 6:
 490
 Omahas killed seven, C 6: 457
 Ponkas aided by, C 6: 381
 visited by Omahas, C 6: 494
 visited Omahas, C 6: 749
See also Yankton.
Yax, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3:
 223
Yax-coc-Ahmut, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 63,
 79
Yaxkin, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3:
 221
Yayayá-ash, C 2, pt. 1: xc, xcvi, 70, 71
Year-bearers, C 5, pt. 3: 11
Years
 assigned to cardinal points, C 5,
 pt. 3: 41
 counting of, by the Dakota, C 9: 165
 method of naming and numbering
 the, C 5, pt. 3: 9
Yellow-haired Thunder man, C 6: 187
Yellow-haired woman, C 6: 302
Yellow Medicine River, C 9: 194
Yesaⁿ, or **Tutelo**, meaning of, C 9: 180
Ymix, *see* Imix.
Yokaia; **Yo-kai-a**
 assembly house of the, C 3: 163
 burial dance of the, Int. 4: 96, 97,
 98, 99
 burial food of the, Int. 4: 99
 dances of the, C 3: 164
 derivation of the term, C 3: 163
 dress of the, C 3: 165
 habitat of the, C 3: 163
 implements of the, C 3: 167
 lodges of the, C 3: 163
 medical practice of the, C 3: 167
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3:
 164, 166
 numerals, C 3: 167
 ornaments of the, C 3: 165
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 495
Yokuts
 burial customs of the, C 3: 382, 383
 courtship and marriage among the,
 C 3: 381, 382

Yokuts—Continued

- dances of the, C 3: 380
- derivation of the term, C 3: 369
- diseases of the, C 3: 380
- family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 570
- food, mode of preparing, C 3: 376
- food of the, C 3: 376, 378
- gambling among the, C 3: 377
- habitat of the, C 3: 369
- implements of the, C 3: 373, 376, 377
- infanticide among the, C 3: 382
- language of the, C 3: 382
- legends of the, C 3: 383
- love of home of the, C 3: 382
- medical practice of the, C 3: 378, 379
- mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 384
- names of days of the week, C 3: 378
- numerals, C 3: 378
- original habitat of the, C 3: 370
- political organization of the, C 3: 370, 371
- prophets of the, C 3: 372
- sacred animals of the, C 3: 379
- shell money of the, C 3: 375
- theory of disease of the, C 3: 378
- trapping by the, C 3: 377
- tribal boundaries of the, C 3: 371
- tribal divisions of the, C 3: 373
- vocabulary of the, C 3: 577

Yoni, symbol of, C 5, pt. 1: 34, 78

Yorkshire, England

- cupped stones in, C 5, pt. 1: 17
- description of barrow in, C 5, pt. 1: 16

Yosemite Valley

- Indian name of the, C 3: 361
- Indian terms for geographic features in the, C 3: 362
- legends of the, C 3: 366, 367
- villages in the, C 3: 365

Yo'-to-wi, *see* Wo'-lok-ki.

Younger Brother, mythic, adventures of, C 9: 139, 143

Young Man changed himself into a red-tail fish, etc., C 6: 280, 283

Young men, address to, C 6: 628

Young Silver Fox in Klamath mythology, C 2, pt. 2: 474

Youth and the underground people, C 6: 345

Yuba

- numerals of the, C 3: 313
- or Nevada, vocabulary of the, C 3: 589

Yucatan

and Central American, C 4:

- agriculture, 253
- architecture, 272
- confederacies, 251
- general condition of the aborigines, 274

Yucatan—Continued

- and Central American—Continued
- household life, 263
- Indians, condition and structures of, 274
- languages, 252
- population, 251
- ruins of houses, 251
- village life, 251
- villages designed as fortresses, 270

Maya Indians of, C 4: 59, 75

Yucatec goddess, Xnuc, C 5, pt. 3: 103, 106

Yukai, vocabulary of the, C 3: 495

Yuke, vocabulary of the, C 3: 484

Yu'-ki; Yuki

- assembly hall of the, C 3: 128
- burial customs of the, C 3: 133
- dances of the, C 3: 128, 133
- derivation of the term, C 3: 125
- devil, C 3: 134
- dialects of the, C 2, pt. 1: XLVI
- diseases of the, C 3: 125
- family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 483
- food of the, C 3: 128, 130
- habitat of the, C 3: 125
- intellect of the, C 3: 126
- lodges of the, C 3: 128
- man-woman, consecration of the, C 3: 133
- memory of the, C 3: 134
- mental characteristics of the, C 3: 127
- physical characteristics of the, C 3: 127
- primitive dress of the, C 3: 128
- religious beliefs of the, C 3: 133
- system of names, C 3: 126
- tattooing among the, C 3: 130
- thievery of the, C 3: 133
- vocabulary of the, C 3: 484
- war customs of the, C 3: 128
- weapons of the, C 3: 129
- women, C 3: 129

Yulalóna, *see* Link River; Linkville.

Yumatilla, C 2, pt. 1: xxxvi, xlv

Yu'-rok; Yurok

- acquisitiveness of the, C 3: 56
- amusements of the, C 3: 56
- arts of the, C 3: 57
- assembly chamber of the, C 3: 58
- bathing among the, C 3: 55
- belief of, in a future state, C 3: 58, 59
- burial customs of the, C 3: 58
- burial superstitions of the, Int. 4: 103
- conception of a supreme being, C 3: 64
- color of the, C 3: 44
- courtship and marriage among the, C 3: 56
- cunning of the, C 3: 53
- curiosity of the, C 3: 54

- Yu'-rok; Yurok—Continued
 divorce among the, C 3: 56
 family, vocabularies of the, C 3: 460
 fishing among the, C 3: 48, 49, 50, 51
 food of the, C 3: 46, 49, 51, 59
 habitat of the, C 3: 44
 hunting among the, C 3: 53
 implements and utensils of the, C 3: 47, 48
 industry of the, C 3: 46
 language of the, C 3: 44
 legends of the, C 3: 59, 60, 62
 lodges of the, C 3: 45
 mourning ceremonies of the, C 3: 58
 numbers of the, C 3: 59
 numerals, C 3: 45
 opinion of the Whites, C 3: 63
 ornaments of the, C 3: 47, 52
 physical description of the, C 3: 44
 political organization of the, C 3: 45
 revenge of a, C 3: 60
 salutations of the, C 3: 58
 superstitious beliefs of the, C 3: 57, 63
 tattooing among the, C 3: 44
 trapping by the, C 3: 50
 vocabulary of the, C 3: 463
 weapons of the, C 3: 52
 women, C 3: 50
- Yzaes, tradition of the, C 4: 255
 Yzamna, C 5, pt. 3: 64
 Yzamna-cauil, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 61
- Zac, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 224
 Zac-Acantun, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 64
 Zac-u-Uayeyab, a deity, C 5, pt. 3: 64
 Zamna, C 5, pt. 3: 81, 82
- Zayi
 apartment in, C 4: 266
 architecture of, C 4: 266
 ground plan of, C 4: 265
 ruins of, C 4: 266
- Zelsales, a nation of Chiapas, C 4: 252
 Zempoala, description of, C 4: 230
Zenaidura carolinensis, cry of, Máklak —
 explanation of, C 2, pt. 2: 252
 Zeus, trephining performed on, C 5, pt. 2: 15
 Ziemcin, rondelle from, C 5, pt. 2: 21
 Zip, festival in the month, C 5, pt. 3: 219
 Zoodemonism, Klamath, C 2, pt. 1: LXXVII f.
- Zuñi
 description of, by Mrs. Stevenson, C 4: 137
 paint cups of the, C 5, pt. 1: 47
 Zürich, Switzerland, cupstones in the environs of, C 5, pt. 1: 21

PART 5. LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO NORTH AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, INTRODUCTIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS, AND INDEX TO AUTHORS AND TITLES

CONTRIBUTIONS TO NORTH AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY

(All volumes of this series except vol. 6 are out of print)

Contributions to North American ethnology, by J. W. Powell, Geologist in Charge, Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region, U.S. Department of the Interior. 4°. Vols. 1-3.

Contributions to North American ethnology, by J. W. Powell, Director, Bureau of [American] Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. 4°. Vols. 4-7, 9.

Volume 1, 1877:

Part I. Tribes of the extreme Northwest, by W. H. Dall. Pp. 1-156, 10 unnumbered pls., 9 unnumbered figs., pocket map.

On the distribution and nomenclature of the native tribes of Alaska and the adjacent territory. Pp. 7-40, pocket map.

On succession in the shell heaps of the Aleutian Islands. Pp. 41-91, 10 pls., 9 figs.

On the origin of the Inuit. Pp. 93-106.

Appendix to Part I. Linguistics. Pp. 107-156.

Notes on the natives of Alaska (communicated to the late George Gibbs, M.D., in 1862), by His Excellency J. Furuhelm, late Governor of the Russian-American colonies. Pp. 111-116.

Terms of relationship used by the Inuit: a series obtained from natives of Cumberland Inlet, by W. H. Dall. Pp. 117-119.

Vocabularies [by George Gibbs and W. H. Dall]. Pp. 121-153.

Note on the use of numerals among the T'sim si-an', by George Gibbs. Pp. 155-156.

Part II. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, by George Gibbs. Pp. 157-241, pocket map.

Appendix to Part II. Linguistics. Pp. 243-361.

Vocabularies [by George Gibbs, Wm. F. Tolmie, and G. Mengarini]. Pp. 247-283.

Dictionary of the Niskwalli [Niskwalli-English and English-Niskwalli], by George Gibbs. Pp. 285-361.

Volume 2, 1890 [1891]:

The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon, by Albert Samuel Gatschet.

Two vols., CVII + 711 pp., map; III + 711 pp.

Volume 3, 1877:

Tribes of California, by Stephen Powers. 635 pp., frontispiece, 44 figs. (including 42 pls.), 3 pp. music, pocket map.

Appendix. Linguistics, edited by J. W. Powell. Pp. 439-613.

Volume 4, 1881:

Houses and house life of the American aborigines, by Lewis H. Morgan. xiv + 281 pp., frontispiece, 56 figs. (including 28 pls.).

Volume 5, 1882:

Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America, by Charles Rau. 112 pp., 61 figs. (forming 35 pls.). 1881.

On Prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets, by Robert Fletcher, M.R.C.S. Eng., act. asst. surgeon U.S. Army. 1882. 32 pp., 9 pls., 2 figs.

A study of the manuscript Troano, by Cyrus Thomas, Ph. D., with an introduction by D. G. Brinton, M.D. xxxvii + 237 pp., 9 pls., 101 figs., 25 small unnumbered cuts.

Volume 6, 1890 [1892]:

The Čegiha language, by James Owen Dorsey. xviii + 794 pp.

Volume 7, 1890 [1892]:

A Dakota-English dictionary, by Stephen Return Riggs, edited by James Owen Dorsey. x+665 pp.

Volume 8: *Not published.*

Volume 9, 1893 [1894]:

Dakota grammar, texts, and ethnography, by Stephen Return Riggs, edited by James Owen Dorsey. xxxii+ 239 pp.]

INTRODUCTIONS

(All volumes of this series are out of print)

(1) Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected, by J. W. Powell. [Seal of the Department of the Interior.] 104 pp., 10 blank leaves. 1877.

Second edition as follows:

(2) Introduction to the study of Indian languages with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected, by J. W. Powell. Second edition. xi, 228 pp., 10 blank leaves, 4 kinship charts in pocket. A 16° "Alphabet" of 2 leaves accompanies the work. 1880.

(3) Introduction to the study of sign languages among the North American Indians as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind, by Garrick Mallery, brevet lieutenant colonel, U.S. Army. iv, 72 pp., 33 unnumbered figs. 1880.

(4) Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians, by Dr. H. C. Yarrow, acting assistant surgeon, U.S. Army. 4°. ix+114 pp. 1880.

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS

(All publications in this series except No. 10 are out of print)

(1) A collection of gesture signs and signals of the North American Indians with some comparisons, by Garrick Mallery, brevet lieutenant colonel and formerly acting chief signal officer, U.S. Army. 4°. 329 pp. 1880.

Note.—250 copies printed for use of collaborators only.

(2) Proof-sheets of a bibliography of the languages of the North American Indians, by James Constantine Pilling. 4°. xl + 1135 pp., 29 pls. (facsimiles). 1885.

Note.—Only 110 copies printed for the use of collaborators, 10 of them on one side of the sheet. It was the intention to have this Bibliography form Volume X of the Contributions to North American Ethnology, but the work assumed such proportions that it was subsequently deemed advisable to publish it as a part of the series of bulletins, devoting a bulletin to each linguistic stock. Owing to Pilling's death the plan was not carried out. To date bibliographies of the following linguistic stocks have been published: Eskimo (Bull. 1); Siouan (Bull. 5); Iroquoian (Bull. 6); Muskogean (Bull. 9); Algonquian (Bull. 13); Athapascan (Bull. 14); Chinookan, including Chinook jargon (Bull. 15); Salishan (Bull. 16); and Wakashan (Bull. 19).

(3) Linguistic families of the Indian Tribes north of Mexico, with provisional list of the principal tribal names and synonyms. 16°. 55 pp. [1885].

Note.—A few copies printed for the use of the compilers of a Dictionary of American Indians [Handbook. See Bulletin 30]. It is without title page, name, or date, but was compiled from a manuscript list of Indian tribes by James Mooney.

(4) [Map of] Linguistic stocks of American Indians north of Mexico, by J. W. Powell. [1891.]

Note.—A limited edition of this map, which forms plate 1 of the Seventh Annual Report, was issued on heavy paper, 19 by 22 inches, for the use of students. This map was revised and published in the Report on Indians Taxed and Not Taxed in the United States at the Eleventh Census, 1890. (See Note 7.).

(5) Tribes of North America, with synonymy. Skittagetan Family. [1890] 4°. 13 pp. [1890.]

Note.—A few copies printed for the use of the compilers of the Handbook of American Indians. It was prepared by H. W. Henshaw, and contains two samples of style for the Handbook, the second beginning on page 7 with the head, "Dictionary of Indian Tribal Names." (See Bulletin 30).

(6) [Advance Pages] Dictionary of American Indians north of Mexico. [Vignette]. 8°. 33 pp. 1903.

Note.—Prepared by F. W. Hodge. Two hundred and fifty copies printed by the Smithsonian Institution for the use of the compilers of the Dictionary [Handbook. See Bulletin 30].

(7) [Map of] Linguistic stocks of American Indians north of Mexico, by J. W. Powell. [1906.]

Note.—Printed on heavy paper in advance of the Handbook of American Indians (Bulletin 30), part 1, of which it forms an illustration.

(8) Article on Bureau of American Ethnology with list of publications. *Reprinted from* Handbook of American Indians, Bulletin 30 (pt. 1, pp. 171-176), Bureau of American Ethnology. 8°. 5 pp. [1906.]

(9) Indian missions North of Mexico, by James Mooney. *Reprinted from Handbook of American Indians*, Bulletin 30 (pt. 1, pp. 874-909), Bureau of American Ethnology. Washington, 8°. 39 pp. 1907.

(10) Circular of information regarding Indian popular names. 8°. 8 pp. [1915.] (Revised edition 1926.)

(11) [Map of] Linguistic families of American Indians north of Mexico, by J. W. Powell. Revised by members of the staff of the Bureau of American Ethnology. 1915. (Revised edition 1926.)

(12) List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Revised to June 30, 1944. 68 pp. 1944.

(13) List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Revised to June 30, 1949. 101 pp. 1949.

(14) List of publications of the Bureau of American Ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Revised to June 30, 1956. 112 pp. 1956.

INDEX TO AUTHORS AND TITLES

[C=Contributions to North American Ethnology. Int.=Introductions. Misc. Publ.=Miscellaneous Publications.]

Alaska, Notes on the natives of (Furuhelm), C 1: 111

Amulets, Prehistoric trephining and cranial (R. Fletcher), C 5, pt. 2

Bibliography of the languages of the North American Indians, Proof-sheets of (Pilling), Misc. Publ. 2

Brinton, Daniel G. The graphic system and ancient methods of the Mayas, C 5, pt. 3: xvii

California, Tribes of (Powers), C 3

Øegiha language, The (Dorsey), C 6

Circular of information regarding Indian popular names, Misc. Publ. 10

Cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures (Rau), C 5

Dakota-English dictionary, A (Riggs), C 7

Dakota grammar, texts, and ethnography (Riggs), C 9

Dall, William H.

Terms of relationship used by the Innuvit, C 1: 117

Tribes of the extreme Northwest, C 1: 1

Dall, William H., and Gibbs, George. Vocabularies of tribes of the extreme Northwest, C 1: 121

Dictionary, Dakota-English (Riggs), C 7

Dictionary, Niskwalli (Gibbs), C 1: 285

Dictionary of American Indians north of Mexico. Advance pages (Hodge), Misc. Publ. 6

Dorsey, J. Owen

The Øegiha language, C 6

Editor. A Dakota-English dictionary, by S. R. Riggs, C 7

Editor. Dakota grammar, texts, and ethnography, by S. R. Riggs, C 9

Ethnography, grammar, and texts, Dakota (Riggs), C 9

Fletcher, Robert. On prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets. C 5, pt. 2

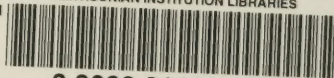
Furuhelm, J. Notes on the natives of Alaska, C 1: 111

Gatschet, Albert S. The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon, C 2

- Gesture signs and signals of the North American Indians (Mallery), Misc. Publ. 1
- Gesture speech, Introduction to the study of sign language as illustrating (Mallery), Int. 3
- Gibbs, George
 Dictionary of the Niskwalli, C 1: 289
 Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, C 1: 157
 Use of numerals among the T'sim si-an', C 1: 155
- Gibbs, George, and Dall, W. II. Vocabularies of the tribes of the extreme Northwest, C 1: 121
- Grammar, texts, and ethnography, Dakota (Riggs), C 9
- Graphic system and ancient methods of the Mayas (Brinton), C 5, pt. 3: xvii
- Henshaw, H. W. Tribes of North America, with synonymy. Skittagetan family, Misc. Publ. 5
- Hodge, F. W. Advance pages. Dictionary of American Indians north of Mexico, Misc. Publ. 6
- Houses and house life of the American aborigines (Morgan), C 4.
- Indian missions (Mooney), Misc. Publ. 9
- Indian popular names, Circular of information regarding, Misc. Publ. 10
- Information, Circular of, regarding Indian popular names, Misc. Publ. 10
- Innuits, Terms of relationship used by the (Dall), C 1: 117
- Introduction to the study of Indian languages (Powell), Int. 1; Int. 2
- Introduction to the study of mortuary customs (Yarrow), Int. 4
- Introduction to the study of sign language (Mallery), Int. 3
- Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon (Gatschet), C 2
- Language, The Čegiha (Dorsey), C 6
- Languages, Introduction to the study of Indian (Powell), Int. 1; Int. 2
- Languages of North American Indians, Proof sheets of a bibliography of the (Pilling), Misc. Publ. 2
- Linguistic families of the Indian Tribes north of Mexico (Mooney), Misc. Publ. 3
- Linguistic stocks north of Mexico, Map of (Powell), Misc. Publ. 4, 7
- Mallery, Garrick
 A collection of gesture signs and signals of the North American Indians, with some comparisons, Misc. Publ. 1
 Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians as illustrating gesture speech of Mankind, Int. 3
- Manuscript Troano, A study of the (Thomas), C 5, pt. 3
- Map of linguistic stocks north of Mexico (Powell), Misc. Publ. 4, 7
- Mayas, Graphic system and ancient methods of the (Brinton), C 5, pt. 3: xvii
- Mengarini, G., *see* C 1
- Missions, Indian, north of Mexico (Mooney), Misc. Publ. 9
- Mooney, James
 Indian missions north of Mexico, Misc. Publ. 9
 Linguistic families of Indian tribes north of Mexico, Misc. Publ. 3
- Morgan, Lewis H. Houses and house life of the American aborigines, C 4
- Mortuary customs, Introduction to the study of (Yarrow), Int. 4
- Names, Indian popular, Circular of information regarding, Misc. Publ. 10
- Niskwalli, Dictionary of the (Gibbs), C 1: 285
- Northwest, extreme, Tribes of the (Dall), C 1: 1
- Notes on the natives of Alaska (Furuhelm), C 1: 111
- Numerals, Note on the use of, among the T'sim si-an' (Gibbs), C 1: 155
- Oregon, northwestern, Tribes of (Gibbs), C 1: 157

- Oregon, southwestern, The Klamath Indians of (Gatschet), C 2
- Pilling, James Constantine. Proof sheets of a bibliography of the languages of the North American Indians, Misc. Publ. 2
- Popular names, Indian, Circular of information regarding, Misc. Publ. 10
- Powell, J. W.
 Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected, Int. 1; Int. 2
 Map of linguistic stocks of American Indians north of Mexico, Misc. Publ. 4; Misc. Publ. 7
Editor. Linguistics (of the tribes of California), C 3: 439
- Powers, Stephen. Tribes of California, C 3
- Prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets (Fletcher), C 5, pt. 2
- Proof sheets of a bibliography of the languages of the North American Indians (Pilling), Misc. Publ. 2
- Rau, Charles. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America, C 5, pt. 1
- Relationship, Terms of, used by the Innuits (Dall), C 1: 117
- Riggs, Stephen Return
 Dakota-English dictionary, C 7
 Dakota grammar, texts, and ethnography, C 9
- Sculptures, cup-shaped and other lapidarian, Observations on (Rau), C 5, pt. 1
- Signals, Gesture signs and, of the North American Indians (Mallery), Misc. Publ. 1
- Sign language, Introduction to the study of (Mallery), Int. 3
- Study of the Manuscript Troano, A (Thomas), C 5, pt. 3
- Synonymy, Skittagetan (Henshaw), Misc. Publ. 5
- Texts, Dakota (Riggs), C 9
- Thomas, Cyrus. A study of the manuscript Troano, C 5, pt. 3
- Tolmie, Wm. F., *see* C 1.
- Trephining, Prehistoric, and cranial amulets (Fletcher), C 5, pt. 2
- Tribes of California (Powers), C 3
- Tribes of North America, with synonymy. Skittagetan family (Henshaw) Misc. Publ. 5
- Tribes of the extreme Northwest (Dall), C 1: 1
- Troano manuscript, A study of the (Thomas), C 5, pt. 3
- T'sim si-an', Note on the use of numerals among the (Gibbs), C 1: 155
- Vocabularies of tribes of the extreme Northwest (Gibbs-Dall), C 1: 121
- Washington, western, Tribes of (Gibbs), C 1: 157
- Yarrow, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians, Int. 4

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 9299